

Reference
BS
2305
.T47


Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2024 with funding from
Princeton Theological Seminary Library

https://archive.org/details/verbalconcordanc00thom

VERBAL CONCORDANCE

TO THE

NEW TESTAMENT

(Rheims Version)

NIHIL OBSTAT.

J. BRUNEAU, *S. S.*,
censor librorum.

Baltimoræ, die 27ª Decembris 1927.

IMPRIMATUR :

✠ Michael-Josephus CURLEY,
Archiepiscopus Baltimorensis.

Baltimoræ, in festo Sti Joannis Evangelistæ,
die 27ª Decembris 1927.

VERBAL CONCORDANCE

LIBRARY OF PRINCETON
JAN 2 - 1929
THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY

TO THE

NEW TESTAMENT

(Rheims Version)

BY

Rev. Newton THOMPSON, S. T. D.



JOHN MURPHY COMPANY
BALTIMORE, MD.
PRINTERS TO THE HOLY SEE

1928

VERBAL CONCORDANCE

TO THE

NEW TESTAMENT

(Rheims Version)

A

Aaron. Lk. 1. 5, his wife of daughters of *A.*
Ac. 7. 40, saying to *A.* : Make us gods to go
Heb. 5. 4, he that is called by God as *A.* was
7. 11, called according to the order of *A.*
9. 4, in which was . . . the rod of *A.*
Abaddon. Ap. 9. 11, angel of the bottomless pit . . . *A.*
Abba. Mk. 14. 36, *A.*, Father, all things are possible
Ro. 8. 15, whereby we cry : *A.* Father
Gal. 4. 6, into your hearts, crying : *A.*, Father
Abel. Mt. 23. 35, from the blood of *A.* Lk. 11. 51
Heb. 11. 4, by faith *A.* offered to God a sacrifice
12. 24, which speaketh better than that of *A.*
abhorrest. Ro. 2. 22, thou that *a.* idols
Abia. Mt. 1. 7, Roboam begot *A.* *A.* begot Asa
Lk. 1. 5, Zachary of the course of *A.*
Abiathar. Mk. 2. 26, under *A.* the high priest
abide. Mt. 10. 11, there *a.* Mk. 6. 10; Lk. 9. 4
Lk. 8. 27, neither did he *a.* in a house
19. 5, Zacheus . . . I must *a.* in thy house
Jn. 14. 16, that he may *a.* with you for ever
17, spirit of truth . . . shall *a.* with you
15. 4, *a.* in me and I in you
4, unless it *a.* in the vine
4, neither can you unless you *a.* in me
6, if any one *a.* not in me he shall be cast
7, if you *a.* in me and my words *a.* in you
9, *a.* in my love
10, I . . . do *a.* in his love
Ac. 16. 15, come into my house and *a.* there
Ro. 11. 22, if thou *a.* in goodness
23, if they *a.* not still in unbelief
1 Cor. 3. 14, if any man's work *a* . . . he shall receive
7. 20, let every man *a.* in the same calling
24, wherein he was called, therein *a.*
16. 6, with you perhaps I shall *a.*
7, that I shall *a.* with you some time
Phil. 1. 24, to *a.* still in the flesh is needful
25, I know that I shall *a.*
Heb. 13. 1, charity of the brotherhood *a.* in you
1 Jn. 2. 24, which you have heard. . . *a.* in you
24, if that *a.* in you which you have heard
24, you also shall *a.* in the Son
27, let the unction... *a.* in you
27, *a.* in him. 28
3. 17, doth the charity of God *a.* in him
4. 13, we *a.* in him and he in us
abideth. Jn. 3. 36, the wrath of God *a.* on him
Jn. 6. 57, he that eateth my flesh . . . *a.* in me
8. 35, servant *a.* not . . . but the son *a.*
12. 34, heard. . . that Christ *a.* for ever
14. 10, Father who *a.* in me, he doth the works
15. 5, that *a.* in me... beareth much fruit
Gal. 3. 10, cursed is every one that *a.* not
1 Jn. 2. 6, he that saith he *a.* in him
10, loveth his brother, *a.* in the light
14, the word of God *a.* in you
17, doth will of God, *a.* for ever
3. 6, whosoever *a.* in him, sinneth not
9, his seed *a.* in him
14, he that loveth not, *a.* in death
24, *a.* in him, and he in him
24, we know that he *a.* in us
4. 12, if we love one another, God *a.* in us
15, God *a.* in him and he in God
16, he that *a.* in charity, *a.* in God
abiding. Jn. 5. 38, you have not his word *a.* in you
Jn. 14. 25, I have spoken to you, *a.* with you
1 Jn. 3. 15, no murderer hath eternal life *a.*
Abilina. Lk. 3. 1, Lysanias tetrarch of *A.*
ability. Mt. 25. 15, according to his proper *a.*
Ac. 11. 29, according to his *a.* purposed to send
Abiud. Mt. 1. 13, Zorobabel begot *A.* *A.* begot Eliacim
able. Mt. 22. 46, no man was *a.* to answer him
Mt. 26. 61, I am *a.* to destroy the temple of God
Mk. 4. 33, according as they were *a.* to hear
Ac. 15. 10, nor we have been *a.* to bear
25. 5, let them . . . that are *a.* go down with me
Ro. 15. 14, you are *a.* to admonish one another
1 *Cor.* 3. 2, neither indeed are you now *a.*
10. 13, above that which you are *a.*
Heb. 5. 7, was *a.* to save him from death
Ap. 5. 3, no man was *a.* . . to open the book
15. 8, no man was *a.* to enter into the temple
be able. Lk. 1. 20, thou . . . shalt not be *a.* to speak
Lk. 13. 24, seek to enter and shall not be *a.*
14. 31, be *a.* with ten thousand to meet
21. 15, adversaries shall not be *a.* to resist
Ro. 8. 39, shall *be a.* to separate us from the love

1 Cor. 10. 13, that you may *be a.* to bear it
2 Cor. 1. 4, that we also may *be a.* to comfort them
Eph. 3. 18, you may *be a.* to comprehend
6. 11, *be a.* to stand against the deceits
13, that you may *be a.* to resist
16, may *be a.* to extinguish all the fiery
Tit. 1. 9, may *be a.* to exhort in sound doctrine
Jas. 2. 14, shall faith *be a.* to save him
Ap. 6. 17, who shall *be a.* to stand
13. 4, who shall *be a.* to fight with him
is able. Ac. 20. 32, God. . . who *is a.* to build up
Ro. 4. 21, he *is a.* also to perform
16. 25, to him that *is a.* to establish you
1 Cor. 6. 5, that *is a.* to judge between his brethren
Eph. 3. 20, who *is a.* to do all things
Phil. 3. 21, he *is a.* to subdue all things
2 Tim. 1. 12, *is a.* to keep that which I have committed
Heb. 2. 18, he *is a.* to succour them
7. 25, he *is a.* also to save for ever
Jas. 1. 21, he *is a.* to subdue all things
3. 2, he *is a.* also with a bridle
4. 12, that *is a.* to destroy and to deliver
Jude. 24, who *is a.* to preserve you without sin
God is able. Mt. 3. 9, *God is a.* of these stones. Lk. 3. 8
Ro. 11. 23, *God is a.* to graft them in again
14. 4, *God is a.* to make him stand
2 Cor. 9. 8, *God is a.* to make all grace abound
Heb. 11. 19, *God is a.* to raise up even from the dead
not able. Mt. 10. 28, *not a.* to kill the soul
Lk. 12. 26, *not a.* to do so much as the least
14. 29, and is *not a.* to finish it
30, began to build and was *not a.* to finish
16. 3, to dig I am *not a.*
Jn. 21. 6, they were *not a.* to draw it
Ac. 6. 10, they were *not a.* to resist the wisdom
1 Cor. 3. 2, you were *not a.* as yet
aboard. Ac. 20. 13, going *a.* ship, sailed to Assos
Ac. 21. 2, we went *a.* and set forth
abode. Mt. 17. 21, when they *a.* together in Galilee
Lk. 1. 56, Mary *a.* with her about three months
21. 37, he *a.* in mount that is called Olivet
Jn. 1. 39, they came and saw where he *a.*
3. 22, there he *a.* with them
4. 40, he *a.* there [Sichar] two days
10. 40, where John was baptizing, and there he *a.*
11. 54, there he *a.* with his disciples
14. 23, will make our *a.* with him
Ac. 1. 13, where *a.* Peter and John
9. 43, he [Peter] *a.* many days in Joppe
12. 19, to Caesarea, he [Herod] *a.* there
14. 3, long time they *a.* there [Iconium]
27, they *a.* no small time with the disciples
20. 6, [Troas] where he *a.* seven days
21. 7, we *a.* one day with them [at Ptolemais]
8, we *a.* with him [Philip]
1 Cor. 4. 11, we . . . are buffeted and have no fixed *a.*
Heb. 11. 9, by faith he [Abraham] *a.* in the land
abominable. Ac. 10. 28, *a.* . . for Jew to keep
Tit. 1. 16, being *a.* and incredulous
Ap. 21. 8, the *a.* . . . shall have their portion
abomination. Mt. 24, 15, the *a.* of desolation. Mk 13. 14.
Lk. 16, 15, high to men is *a.* . . . before God
Ap. 17. 4, full of the *a.* . . . and filthiness
21. 27, not enter . . . that worketh *a.*
abominations. Ap. 17. 5, mother of . . . *a.* of the earth
abound. Mt. 5. 20, unless your justice *a.* more
Mt. 13. 12, and he shall *a.* 25. 29; Lk 19. 26
Lk. 15. 17, hired servants . . . *a.* with bread
Ro. 5. 20, the law entered in that sin might *a.*
20, where sin abounded, grace did more *a.*
6. 1, shall we continue in sin that grace may *a.*
14. 5, let every man *a.* in his own sense
115. 13, that you may *a.* in hope
2 Cor. 14. 12, seek to *a.* unto edifying of the church
Cor. 1. 15, as the sufferings of Christ *a.* in us
5, by Christ doth our comfort *a.*
4. 15, that the grace . . . may *a.* in thanksgiving
7. 4, I exceedingly *a.* with joy
8. 7, as in all things you *a.* in faith
7, so in this grace also you may *a.*
9. 8, God is able to make all grace *a.* in you
8, that ye . . . may *a.* to every good work
11, that you may *a.* unto all simplicity
Phil. 1. 9, that your charity . . . may *a.* in knowledge
26, that your rejoicing may *a.* in Christ
4. 12, and I know how to *a.*
17, I seek the fruit that may *a.*
18, I have all and *a.*
1 Th. 3. 12, may Lord . . . make you *a.* in charity
4. 1, that you may *a.* the more
10, we entreat you . . . that you *a.* more
2 P. 1. 8, if these things be with you and *a.*
abounded. Mt. 24. 12, because iniquity hath *a.*
Ro. 3. 7, if the truth of God hath more *a.*
5. 15, grace of God . . . hath *a.* unto many
20, where sin *a.*, grace did more abound
2 Cor. 8. 2, their very deep poverty hath *a.*
1 Tim. 1. 14, the grace of our Lord hath *a.*
aboundeth. 2 Cor. 3. 9, the ministration of justice *a.*
2 Cor. 9. 12, *a.* also by many thanksgivings
2 Th. 1. 2, charity . . . towards each other *a.*
abounding. 1 Cor. 15. 58, *a.* in the work of the Lord
2 Cor. 4. 15, that the grace *a.* through many
Col. 2. 7, *a.* in him in thanksgiving
above. Mt. 5. 37, that which is over and *a.* these
Mt. 10. 24, disciple is not *a.* the master. Lk. 6. 40
24, nor the servant *a.* his lord
Jn. 3. 31, he that cometh from *a.*, is above all
6. 13, which remained over and *a.* to them
8. 23, you are from beneath, I am from *a.*
19. 11, unless it were given thee from *a.*
Ac. 4. 22, the man was *a.* forty years old
26. 13, *a.* the brightness of the sun
1 Cor. 4. 6, not puffed up . . . *a.* that which is written
10. 13, tempted *a.* that which you are able
2 Cor. 1. 8, pressed out of measure *a.* our strength
11. 23, in stripes *a.* measure, in deaths often
12. 2, I know a man . . . *a* 14 years ago
6, *a.* that which he seeth in me
11, that are *a.* measure apostles
Gal. 1. 14, I made progress . . . *a.* many of my equals
4. 26, Jerusalem which is *a.*, is free
Eph. 3. 3, as I have written *a.*
Phil. 2. 9, given him a name which is *a.* all names
Col. 3. 1, seek the things that are *a.*
2, mind the things that are *a.*
Heb. 4. 7, as it is *a.* said : To day if you shall
Jas. 1. 17, every perfect gift is from *a.*
3. 15, this is not wisdom, descending from *a.*
17, wisdom that is from *a.* . . . is chaste
above all. — See **all.**
Abraham. Mt. 1. 1, son of David, the son of *A.*
Mt. 1. 2, *A.* begot Isaac
17, generations from *A.* to David are fourteen
3. 9, is able to raise up children to *A.* Lk 3. 8
8. 11, many . . . shall sit down with *A.*
22. 32, I am the God of *A.* Mk. 12. 26; Ac. 7. 32
Lk. 1. 55, as he spoke to our fathers, to *A.*
3. 34, Isaac who was of *A.* who was of Thare
13. 16, ought not this daughter of *A.*
28, when you shall see *A.* . . . in the kingdom
16. 23, he saw *A.* afar off, and Lazarus
25, *A.* said. . . thou didst receive good things
29, *A.* said to him : They have Moses
19. 9, he [Zacheus] also is a son of *A.*
20. 37, he called the Lord, the God of *A.*
Jn. 8. 37, I know that you are the children of *A.*
39, if you be children of *A.*, do works of *A.*
40, this *A.* did not
52, *A.* is dead, and the prophets
57, and hast thou seen *A.*
58, before *A.* was made, I am
Ac. 3. 13, God of *A* . . . hath glorified his Son Jesus
25, saying to *A.* : And in thy seed shall all
7. 16, the sepulchre that *A.* bought
17, which God had promised to *A.*
13. 26, children of the stock of *A.*
Ro. 4. 1, what shall we say then that *A.* hath found
2, if *A.* were justified by works
3, *A.* believed God. Gal. 3. 6; Jas. 2. 23
9, unto *A.* faith was reputed
13, was the promise to *A.* or to his seed
16, which is of the faith of *A.*
Gal. 3. 7, the same are the children of *A.*
8, the scripture . . . told unto *A.* before

9, shall be blessed with faithful *A.*
14, that the blessing of *A.* might come
16, to *A.* were the promises made
18. God gave it to *A.* by promise
4. 22, *A.* had two sons : the one by
Heb. 6. 13, God making promise to *A.* . . . . swore
7. 1, met *A.* returning from the slaughter
2, to whom *A.* divided the tithes
4, to whom *A.* the patriarch gave tithes
5, also came out of the loins of *A.*
6, received tithes of *A.* and blessed him
9, even Levi . . . paid tithes in *A.*
11. 8, he that is called *A.* obeyed to go out
17, *A.* when he was treid, offered Isaac
1 P. 3. 6, as Sara obeyed *A.*, calling him lord

Abraham. . . father (father Abraham). Mt. 3. 9, we have *A.* for our father. Lk. 3. 8
Lk. 1. 73, oath which he swore to *A.* our father
16. 24, *father A.*, have mercy on me
30, *father A.* : but if one went to them
Jn. 8. 39, they said to him : *A.* is our father
53, art thou greater than our *father A.*
56, *A.* your father rejoiced that he might see
Ac. 7. 2, the God of glory appeared to our *father A.*
Ro. 4. 12, in the uncircumcision of our *father A.*
Jas. 2. 21, was not *A.* our father justified by works

seed of Abraham. Jn. 8. 33, we are the *seed of A.*
Ro. 9. 7, neither are all they that are the *seed of A.*
11. 1, I also am an Israelite of the *seed of A.*
2 Cor. 11. 22, they are the *seed of A.* : so am I
Gal. 3. 29, then are you the *seed of A.*
Heb. 2. 16, of the *seed of A.* he taketh hold

Abraham's. Lk. 16. 22, by the angels into *A.* bosom

abroad. Mt. 9. 26, the fame hereof went *a.*
Mt. 9. 31, they . . . spread his fame *a.*
Mk. 1. 45, began . . . to blare *a.* the word
4. 22, but that, it may come *a.*
Lk. 1. 65, all these things were noised *a.*
15. 13, younger son . . . went *a.* into far country
20. 9, he was *a.* for a long time
Ac. 2. 6, when this was noised *a.* the multitude came
2 Cor. 9. 9, it is written : He hath dispersed *a.*
Jas. 1. 1, to the 12 tribes which are scattered *a.*

absence. Lk. 22. 6, betray him in the *a.* of multitude
Phil. 2. 12, much more now in my *a.*

absent. 1 Cor. 5. 3, *a.* in body but present in spirit
2 Cor. 5. 6, in the body, we are *a.* from the Lord
8, to be *a.* rather from the body
9, we labour, whether *a.* or present
10. 1, but being *a.*, am bold toward you
11, as we are in word by epistles when *a.*
13. 2, I . . . foretell, as present and now *a.*
10, I write these things, being *a.*
Phil. 1. 27, see you, or being *a.*, may hear of you
Col. 2. 5, though I be *a.* in body, yet in spirit

absolutely. 1 Cor. 5. 1, it is *a.* heard

abstain. Ac. 15. 29, *a.* from things sacrificed
1 Th. 4. 3, that you should *a.* from fornication
1 Tim. 4. 3, to *a.* from meats

abstinence. 2 P. 1. 6, in knowledge, *a.*; and in *a.*, patience

abuilding. 1 P. 3. 20, when the ark was *a.*

abundance. Mt. 12. 34, out of *a.* of the heart. Lk. 6. 45
Mk. 12. 44, they did cast in of their abundance
Lk. 12. 15, doth not consist in the *a.* of things
21. 4, have of their *a.* cast into the offerings
Ro. 5. 17, who receive *a.* of grace . . . shall reign
15. 29, *a.* of the blessing of the gospel
2 Cor. 8. 2, they have had *a.* of joy
14, let your *a.* supply their want that their *a.* also may supply your want
20, lest any man should blame us in this *a.*
Jas. 1. 21, casting away . . . *a.* of naughtiness

abundant. 1 Cor. 12. 23, have more *a.* comeliness
1 Cor. 12. 24, about these we put more *a.* honour
24, giving . . . the more *a.* honour
Eph. 2. 7, the *a.* riches of his grace

abundantly. Jn. 10. 10, life and may have it more *a.*
1 Cor. 15. 10, I have laboured more *a.* than all they
2 Cor. 1. 12, and more *a.* towards you
2. 4, the charity I have more *a.* towards you
7. 13, we did the more *a.* rejoice
15, his bowels are more *a.* towards you
10. 15, magnified in you according to our rule *a.*
Gal. 1. 14, more *a.* zealous for the traditions
Eph. 3. 20, to do all things more *a.* than we desire
Col. 3. 16, word of Christ dwell in you *a.*
1 Th. 2. 17, hastened the more *a.* to see your face
3. 10, more *a.* praying that we may see your face
5. 13, esteem them more *a.* in charity
1 Tim. 6. 17, who giveth us *a.* all things to enjoy
Tit. 3. 6, whom he hath poured forth upon us *a.*
Heb. 6. 17, meaning more *a.* to shew to the heirs
Jas. 1. 5, God who giveth to all men *a.*
2 P. 1. 11, an entrance shall be ministered to you *a.*

abuse. 1 Cor. 9. 18, I *a.* not my power in the gospel

abyss. Lk. 8, 31, not command them to go into the *a.*
Ap. 11. 7, the beast that ascendeth out of the *a.*

accept. Ac. 24. 3, we *a.* it always and in all places

acceptable. Lk. 4. 19, the *a.* year of the Lord
Ac. 7. 20, [Moses] was *a.* to God
10. 35, he that . . . worketh justice is *a.* to him
Ro. 12. 2, the *a.* and the perfect will of God
15. 16, oblation of the Gentiles may be made *a.*
31, that the oblation of my service may be *a.*
2 Cor. 6. 2, behold, now is the *a.* time
Phil. 4. 18, an *a.* sacrifice, pleasing to God
1 Tim. 2. 3, this is good and *a.* in the sight of God
5. 4, this is *a.* before God
Tit. 2. 14, might cleanse to himself a people *a.*
1 P. 2. 5, spiritual sacrifices *a.* to God

acceptation. 1 Tim. 1. 15, faithful saying and worthy of all *a.* 4. 9

accepted. Lk. 4. 24, no prophet *is a.* in his own
2 Cor. 6. 2, in an *a.* time have I heard thee
8. 12, if the will be forward, it is *a.*
17, for indeed he [Titus] *a.* the exhortation

accepting. Heb. 11. 35, not *a.* deliverance

access. Ro. 5. 2, we have *a.* into this grace
Eph. 2. 18, by him we have *a.* . . . to the Father
3. 12, in whom we have boldness and *a.*

acclamation. Ac. 12. 22, the people made *a.*

accompanied. Ac. 10. 23, brethren from Joppe *a.* him
Ac. 20. 4, there *a.* him Sopater the son of Pyrrhus

accomplish. Lk. 9. 31, his decease that he should *a.*
Ro. 7. 18, to *a.* that which is good, I find not
Phil. 2. 13, both to will and to *a.*
1 Th. 3. 10, may *a.* those things that are wanting

accomplished. Mk. 1. 15 the time is *a.*
Lk. 1. 1, the things that have been *a.* among us
23, after the days of his office were *a.*
45, those things shall be *a.* that were spoken
2. 6, her [Mary's] days were *a.*
21, after eight days were *a.* that the child
22, after days of her purification . . . were *a.*
12. 50, how am I straitened until it be *a.*
18. 31, all things shall be *a.* which were written
Jn. 7. 8, because my time is not *a.*
19. 28, knowing that all things were now *a.*
Ac. 2. 1, when the days of Pentecost were *a.*
14. 25, unto the work which they *a.*
Ro. 15. 28, when I shall have *a.* this
2 Tim. 4. 17, that by me the preaching may be *a.*
2 P. 1. 2, grace to you and peace be *a.*

accomplishing. Lk. 9. 51, days of his assumption were *a.*
Heb. 6. 11, to the *a.* of hope unto the end
9. 6, *a.* the offices of sacrifices

accomplishment. Ac. 21. 26, *a.* of days of purification

accord. Ac. 2. 46, daily with one *a.* in the temple
Ac. 4. 24, with one *a.* lifted up their voice to God
5. 12, were all with one *a.* in Solomon's porch
7. 56, with one *a.* ran violently upon [Stephen]
8. 6, the people with one *a.* were attentive
12. 20, they with one *a.* came to him [Herod]
18. 12, Jews with one *a.* rose up against Paul
19. 29, they rushed with one *a.* into the theatre
Phil. 2. 2, having the same charity, being of one *a.*

account. Mt. 18. 23, would take *a.* of his servants
Mt. 18. 24, when he had begun to take the *a.*
Lk. 16. 2, give an *a.* of thy stewardship
Ac. 19. 40, no man guilty of whom we may give *a.*
22. 1, hear ye the *a.* which I now give
Ro. 3. 28, we *a.* a man to be justified by faith
1 Cor. 4. 1, let a man so *a.* of us as of the ministers
Phil. 4. 17, the fruit that may abound to your *a.*
Philem. 18, put that to my *a.*

Jas. 5. 11, we *a.* them blessed who have endured
2 P. 3. 15, *a.* longsuffering of our Lord, salvation
render account. — See **render**
accounted. Lk. 20. 35, they that shall be *a.* worthy
Lk. 21. 36, that you may be *a.* worthy to escape
Ac. 5. 41, that they were *a.* worthy to suffer
Ro. 8. 36, we are *a.* as sheep for the slaughter
9. 8, children of the promise are *a.* for the seed
accounting. Heb. 11. 19, *a.* that God is able to raise
accursed. Jn. 7. 49, this multitude . . . are *a.*
accusation. Lk. 6. 7, they might find *a.* against him
Jn. 18. 29, what *a.* bring you against this man
Ac. 25, 18, against whom . . . they brought no *a.*
1 Tim. 5. 19, against a priest receive not an *a.*
accuse. Mt. 12. 10, that they might *a.* him. Mk. 3. 2
Mk. 15. 4, behold in how many things they *a.* thee
Lk. 11. 54, lying in wait . . . that they might *a.* him
23. 2, they began to *a.* him
14, those things wherein you *a.* him
Jn. 5. 45, that I will *a.* you to the Father
8. 6, tempting him that they might *a.* him
Ac. 19. 38, let them *a.* one another
24. 2, Tertullus began to *a.* him [Paul]
8, these things whereof we *a.* him [Paul]
13, whereof they now *a.* me. 25. 11
19, ought to be present before thee and to *a.*
25. 5, go down with me and *a.* him [Paul]
28. 19, anything to *a.* my nation of
Ro. 8. 33, who shall *a.* against the elect of God
1 P. 3. 16, who falsely *a.* your good conversation
accused. Mt. 27. 12, when he was *a.* by chief priests
Mk. 15. 3, the chief priests *a.* him in many things
Lk. 16. 1, same was *a.* unto him, that he had wasted
Jn. 8. 10, where are they that *a.* thee
Ac. 22. 30, for what cause he [Paul] was *a.*
23. 29, whom I [Lysias] found to be *a.*
25. 16, before *a.* have his accusers present
26. 2, the things whereof I am *a.* by the Jews
7, for which hope, O king, I am *a.*
Tit. 1. 6, if any be . . . not *a.* of riot, or unruly
Ap. 12. 10, who *a.* them before our God day and night
accuser. Ap. 12. 10, *a.* of our brethren is cast forth
accusers. Ac. 23. 30, signifying also to his *a.*
Ac. 23, 35, I will hear thee . . . when thy *a.* come
24. 8, commanding his *a.* to come to thee [Felix]
25. 16, before accused have his *a.* present
18, when the *a.* stood up, they brought
Tit. 2. 3, aged women . . . not false *a.*
accuseth. Jn. 5. 45, there is one that *a.* you
accusing. Lk. 23. 10, scribes . . . earnestly *a.* him
Ro. 2. 15, *a.* or also defending one another
accustomed. Mt. 27. 15, the governor was *a.* to release
Mk. 10. 1, as he was *a.*, he taught them
Heb. 10. 25, forsaking our assembly, as some are *a.*
Achaia. Ac. 18. 12, Gallio was proconsul of *A.*
Ac. 18. 27, [Apollo] was desirous to go to *A.*
19. 21, had passed through Macedonia and *A.*
Ro. 15. 26, it hath pleased them of Macedonia and *A.*
1 Cor. 16. 15, you know the firstfruits of *A.*
2 Cor. 1. 1, with all the saints that are in all *A.*
9. 2, *A.* also is ready from the year past
11. 10, this glorying . . . in the regions of *A.*
1 Th. 1. 7, pattern to all . . . in Macedonia and *A.*
8, not only in Macedonia and in *A.*
Achaicus. 1 C. 16. 15, you know the house . . . of *A.*
1 Cor. 16. 17, I rejoice in the presence of . . . *A.*
Achaz. Mt. 1. 9, Joatham begot *A.* *A.* begot Ezechias
Achim. Mt. 1. 14, Sadoc begot *A.* *A.* begot Eliud
acknowledging. Tit. 1. 1, according to . . . *a.* of truth
acknowledgment. Philem. 6, the *a.* of every good work
acoming. Mt. 24. 48, my lord is long *a.* Lk. 12. 45
acquaintance. Lk. 2. 44, among their kinsfolks and *a.*
Lk. 23. 49, all his *a.* . . . stood afar off
acquisition. Eph. 1. 14, unto the redemption of *a.*
act. 2 P. 2. 6, those that should after *a.* wickedly
Adam. Lk. 3. 38, Seth who was of *A.* who was of God
Ro. 5, 14, death reigned from *A.* unto Moses
14, similitude of the transgression of *A.*
1 Cor. 15. 22, as in *A.* all die, so also in Christ
45, the first *A.* was made into a living soul
45, the last *A.* into a quickening spirit
1 Tim. 2. 13, *A.* was first formed; then Eve
14, *A.* was not seduced; but the woman
Jude 14, Enoch, the seventh from *A.*, prophesied
add. Mt. 6. 27, can *a.* to his stature. Lk. 12. 25
Ap. 22. 18, if any man shall *a.* to these things
18, God shall *a.* unto him the plagues
added. Mt. 6. 33, shall be *a.* unto you. Lk. 12. 31
Lk. 3. 20, he [Herod] *a.* this also above all
10. 11, he *a.* and spoke a parable
Ac. 2. 41, there were *a.* in that day about 3000
11. 24, a great multitude was *a.* to the Lord
24. 9, Jews also *a* and said that these things
Gal. 2. 6, that seemed to be something, *a.* nothing
addeth. Gal. 3. 15, no man despiseth nor addeth to it
Addi. Lk. 3. 28, Melchi who was of *A.*
adhered. Ac. 8. 13, he [Simon] *a.* to Phil p
adhering. Ac. 17. 34, *a.* to him (Paul), did believe
adjoining. Ac. 18. 7, house was *a.* to the synagogue
adjure. Mt. 26. 63, I *a.* thee by the living God
Mk. 5. 7, 1 *a.* thee by God that thou torment me not
administer. Eph. 4. 29, may *a.* grace to the hearers
administered. 2 Cor. 8. 19, grace which is *a.* by us
2 Cor. 8. 20, in this abundance which is *a.* by us
administereth. 1 P. 4. 11, the power which God *a.*
administration. 2 Cor. 9. 12, the *a.* of this office
admiration. Mt. 7. 28, were in *a.* at his doctrine.
22. 33; Mk. 6. 2, 11. 18.
Lk. 11. 14, multitude were in *a.* at it
Ap. 13. 3, all the earth was in *a.* after the beast
17. 6, I wondered . . . with great *a.*
admiring. Ac. 13. 12, *a.* at the doctrine of the Lord
Jude 16, *a.* persons for gain's sake
admitted. Mk. 5. 19, he *a.* him not, but saith
Mk. 5. 37, he *a.* not any man to follow him
admonish. Ac. 20. 31, I ceased not with tears to *a.*
Ro. 15. 14, you are able to *a.* one another
1 Cor. 4. 14, I *a.* you as my dearest children
1 Th. 5. 12, know them who . . . *a.* you
2 Th. 3. 15, *a.* him as a brother
2 Tim. 1. 6, for which cause I *a.* thee
Tit. 3. 1, *a.* them to be subject to princes
Jude 5, 1, will therefore *a.* you
admonishing. Col. 1. 28, we preach, *a.* every man
Col. 3. 16, teaching and *a.* one another
2 Tim. 2. 25, *a.* them that resist the truth
admonition. Tit. 3. 10, after the first and second *a.*
2 P. 3. 1, I stir up by way of *a.* your sincere mind
ado. Mk. 5. 39, why make you this *a.* and weep
Ac. 27. 8, with much *a.* sailing by it, we came
adoption. Ro. 8. 15, you have received the spirit of *a.*
Ro. 8. 23, waiting for the *a.* of the sons of God
9. 4, Israelites to whom belongeth the *a.*
Gal. 4. 5, that we might receive the *a.* of sons
Eph. 1. 5, predestinated us unto the *a.* of children
adore. Mt. 2. 2, we have seen . . . and are come to *a.* him
Mt. 2. 8, that I also may come and *a.* him
4. 9, if falling down thou wilt *a.* me
10, the Lord thy God shalt thou *a.*
Lk. 4. 7, if thou wilt *a.* before me
8, thou shalt *a.* the Lord thy God
Jn. 4. 20, Jerusalem is place where men must *a.*
21, nor in Jerusalem *a.* the Father
22, you *a.* that which you know not
22, we *a.* that which we know
23, shall *a.* the Father in spirit
23, Father also seeketh such to *a.* him
24, that *a.* him, must adore him in spirit
12. 20, certain Gentiles who came up to *a.*
Ac. 7. 43, figures which you made to *a.* them
8. 27, an eunuch . . . had come to Jerusalem to *a.*
24. 11, twelve days since I went up to *a.*
1 Cor. 14. 25, he will *a.* God
Heb. 1. 6, let all the angels of God *a.* him
Ap. 3. 9, I will make them to come and *a.*
9. 20, should not *a.* devils and idols of gold
11. 1, the temple . . . and them that *a.* therein
13. 12, cause the earth . . . to *a.* the first beast
15, not *a.* image of the beast should be slain
14. 7, *a.* ye him that made heaven and earth
9, if any man shall *a.* the beast
15. 4, all nations shall come and shall *a.*
19. 10, I fell down before his feet to *a.* him
22. 8, I fell down to *a.* before feet of angel
9, *a.* God

adored. Mt. 2. 11, falling down they *a.* him
Mt. 8. 2, a leper came and *a.* him, saying
9. 18, a certain ruler came up and *a.* him
14. 33, that were in the boat came and *a.* him
15. 25, she came and *a.* him, saying : Lord
28. 9, took hold of his feet and *a.* him
17, seeing him, they *a.* : but some doubted
Mk. 5. 6, seeing Jesus afar off, he ran and *a.* him
15. 19, bowing their knees, they *a.* him
Jn. 4. 20, our fathers *a.* on this mountain
9. 38, and falling down, he *a.* him
Ac. 10. 25, [Cornelius] falling at his feet, *a.*
Heb. 11. 21, [Jacob] *a.* the top of his rod
Ap. 4. 10, *a.* him that liveth for ever. 5. 14
7. 11, fell down before the throne . . . and *a.* God
11. 16, fell on their faces and *a.* God
13. 4, they *a.* the dragon
4, they *a.* the beast. 14. 11
8, all that dwell upon the earth *a.* him
16. 2, fell . . . upon them that *a.* the image
19. 20, seduced them . . . who *a.* his image
20. 4, who had not *a.* the beast nor his image

adorers. Jn. 4. 23, when true *a.* shall adore the Father

adoring. Mt. 20. 20, came to him the mother . . . *a.* him
Lk. 24. 52, they *a.*, went back into Jerusalem

adorn. Mt. 23. 29, *a.* the monuments of the just
Tit. 2. 10, that they may *a.* the doctrine of God

adorned. Lk. 21. 5, it was *a.* with goodly stones
1 P. 3. 5, the holy women . . . *a.* themselves
Ap. 21. 2, as a bride *a.* for her husband
19, *a.* with all manner of precious stones

adorning. 1 Tim. 2. 9, *a.* themselves with modesty
1 P. 3. 3, whose *a.* let it not be the outward plaiting

Adria. Ac. 27. 27, as we were sailing in *A.*

Adrumentum. Ac. 27. 2, on board a ship of *A.*

adulterating. 2 Cor. 2. 17, *a.* the word of God. 4. 2

adulterers. Lk. 18. 11, I am not as rest of men . . . *a.*
1 Cor. 6. 9, nor *a.* . . shall possess the kingdom
Heb. 13. 4, fornicators and *a.* God will judge
Jas. 4. 4, *a.*, know you not that the friendship

adulteress. Ro. 7. 3, she shall be called an *a.*
Ro. 7. 3, if her husband be dead . . . she is not an *a.*

adulteries. Mt. 15. 19, from the heart come forth . . . *a.*
Mk. 7. 21, from within . . . proceed . . . *a.*

adulterous. Mt. 12. 39, *a.* generation seeketh sign. 16. 4
Mk. 8. 38, in this *a.* and sinful generation

adultery. Mt. 5. 28, hath already committed *a.*
Mt. 5. 32, marry her . . . committeth *a.* 19. 9; Lk. 16. 18.
19. 9, marry another, committeth *a.* Mk. 10. 11
Mk. 10. 12, married to another, she committeth *a.*
Lk. 16. 18, marrieth another, committeth *a.*
Jn. 8. 3, bring unto him a woman taken in *a.*
4, this woman was even now taken in *a.*
Ro. 2. 22, thou that sayest, men should not commit adultery, committest *a.*
2 P. 2. 14, having eyes full of *a.* and of sin

commit adultery. Mt. 5. 27, thou shalt not *c. a.* 19. 18; Mk. 10. 19; Lk. 18. 20; Ro. 13. 9
Mt. 5. 32, maketh her to *c. a.*
Mk. 10. 19, do not *c. a.*
Ro. 2. 22, thou that sayest that men should not *c. a.*
Jas. 2. 11, he that said, Thou shalt not *c. a.*
11, if thou do not *c. a.* but shalt kill
Ap. 2. 22, they that *c. a.* with her

advanced. Lk. 1. 7, they were both well *a.* in years
Lk. 1. 18, my wife [Elizabeth] is *a.* in years
2. 36, she [Anna] was far *a.* in years
52, Jesus *a.* in wisdom and age and grace

advantage. Ro. 3. 1, what *a.* hath the Jew

advantaged. Lk. 9. 25, what is a man *a.* if he gain

adversaries. Lk. 13. 17, all his *a.* were ashamed
Lk. 21. 15, all your *a.* shall not be able to resist
1 Cor. 16. 9, door is opened unto me : and many *a.*
Phil. 1. 28, in nothing be ye terrified by the *a.*
1 Th. 2. 15, Jews who . . . are *a.* to all men
Heb. 10. 27, a fire which shall consume the *a.*

adversary. Mt. 5. 25, be at agreement with thy *a.*
Mt. 5. 25, lest perhaps *a.* deliver thee to the judge
Lk. 12. 58, when thou goest with thy *a.* to the prince
18. 3, avenge me of my *a.*
1 Tim. 5. 14, give no occasion to the *a.*
1 P. 5. 8, your *a.* the devil . . . goeth about

advertise. 3 Jn. 10, I will *a.* his [Diotrephes'] works

advice. 2 Cor. 8. 10, herein I give my *a.*

advocate. 1 Jn. 2. 1, we have an *a.* with the Father

afar. Mt. 26. 58, Peter followed him *a.* off. Mk. 14. 54; Lk. 22. 54
Mt. 27. 55, many women *a.* off. Mk. 15. 40
Mk. 5. 6, seeing Jesus *a.* off, he ran & adored him
8. 3, some of them came from *a.*
11. 13, when he had seen *a.* off, a fig tree
Lk. 14. 32, whilst the other is yet *a.* off
16. 23, he saw Abraham *a.* off, and Lazarus
17. 12, ten . . . lepers who stood *a.* off
18. 13, the publican standing *a.* off would not
23. 49, the women . . . stood *a.* off beholding
Ac. 22. 21, unto Gentiles *a.* off will I send thee
Eph. 2. 13, you, who some time were *a.* off
17, peace to you that were *a.* off
Heb. 11. 13, beholding them *a.* off
Ap. 18. 10, standing *a.* off for fear of her torments
15, merchants . . . shall stand *a.* off from her
17, every shipmaster . . . stood *a.* off

affection. Ro. 1. 31, dissolute, without *a.*
Phil. 2. 20, with sincere *a.* is solicitous for you
2 Tim. 3. 3, men shall be . . . without *a.*

affections. Ro. 1. 26, delivered them up to shameful *a.*

affinity. Gal. 4. 25, hath *a.* to that Jerusalem

affirm. Ro. 3. 8, as some *a.* that we say
1 Tim. 1. 7, understanding . . . nor whereof they *a.*
Tit. 3. 8, I will have thee *a.* constantly

affirmed. Lk. 22. 59, *a* . . . this man was also with him
Ac. 12. 15, but she *a.* that it was so
25, 19, whom Paul *a.* to be alive

affirming. Ac. 5. 36, Theodas, *a.* himself to be somebody
Ac. 9. 22, at Damascus, *a.* that this is the Christ
1 Cor. 14. 25, will adore God, *a.* that God is among you

afflict. Ac. 12. 1, Herod . . . to *a.* some of the church
Ap. 16. 8, was given unto him to *a.* men with heat

afflicted. Mt. 24. 9, deliver you up to be *a.*
Ac. 7. 19, this same . . . *a.* our fathers
Heb. 11. 25, Moses . . . rather choosing to be *a.*
37, in want, distressed, *a.*
Jas. 4. 9, be *a.* and mourn and weep

afflicting. Ac. 21. 13, weeping and *a.* my heart

affliction. Ac. 7. 34, I have seen the *a.* of my people
2 Cor. 2. 4, out of much *a.* . . . I wrote to you
Phil. 1. 17, supposing they raise *a.* to my bands
1 P. 5. 9, the same *a.* befalls your brethren

afflictions. Ac. 20. 23, *a.* wait for me at Jerusalem
2 Tim. 3. 11, thou hast fully known my . . . *a.*
Heb. 10. 32, you endured a great fight of *a.*

affrighted. Mk. 16. 6, be not *a.*; you seek Jesus
Lk. 24. 22, certain women also of our company *a.* us

affront. Heb. 10. 29, offered an *a.* to Spirit of grace

afraid. Mt. 2. 22, [Joseph] was *a.* to go thither
Mt. 14. 30, seeing wind strong, he [Peter] was *a.*
21. 26, we are *a.* of the multitude
25. 25, being *a.*, I hid thy talent
Lk. 8. 25, being *a.* wondered, saying . . . Who is this
12. 4, not *a.* of them who kill the body. Mt. 10. 28
Jn. 6. 20, it is I, be not *a.*
14. 27, let not your heart . . . be *a.*
Ac. 16. 38, they were *a.*, hearing they were Romans
22. 29, tribune also was *a.* after he understood
Ro. 13. 3, wilt thou then not be *a.* of the power
Gal. 4. 11, I am *a.* of you lest perhaps I have
Tit. 2. 8, he who is on contrary part, may be *a.*
1 P. 3. 14, be not *a.* of their fear

were afraid. Mt. 17. 6, disciples . . . *were* very much *a.*
Mt. 27. 54, *were* sore *a.*, saying : Indeed this was
Mk. 5. 15, well in his wits, and they *were a.*
9. 31, they *were a.* to ask him. Lk. 9. 45
10. 32, to Jerusalem . . . and following *were a.*
16. 8, said nothing to any man; for they *were a.*
Lk. 8. 35, in his right mind; and they *were a.*
9. 34, they *were a.* when they entered the cloud
24. 5, as they *were a.* and bowed down
Jn. 6. 19, they see Jesus walking . . . they *were a.*
Ac. 9. 26, all *were a.* of him [Paul], not believing

after. Mt. 4. 19, come ye *a.* me. Mk. 1. 17
Lk. 15. 13, not many days *a.*, the younger son
Ac. 5. 7, three hours *a.*, when his wife [Saphira]

10. 24, morrow *a.*, he [Peter] entered Caesarea
27. 14, not long *a.*, there arose . . . wind
Phil. 3. 12, I follow *a.*, if I may . . . apprehend
2 P. 2. 6, that should *a.* act wickedly

afterwards. Mt. 4. 2, *a.* he was hungry
Mt. 21. 32, you, seeing it, did not even *a.* repent
Mk. 4. 28, *a.* the full corn in the ear
Lk. 8. 1, *a.*, that he travelled through the cities
17. 8, *a.* thou shalt eat and drink
18. 4, but *a.* he said within himself
Jn. 5. 14, *a.* Jesus findeth him in the temple
19. 28, *a.* Jesus . . . said : I thirst
Ac. 3. 24, prophets from Samuel and *a.* . . . have told
23. 25, he feared lest . . . he should *a.* be slandered
1 Cor. 15. 24, *a.* the end, when he shall have delivered
46, *a.* that which is spiritual
Gal. 1. 21, *a.* I came into regions of Syria
Heb. 4. 8, would never have *a.* spoken of another day
12. 11, *a.* it will yield . . . fruit of justice
17, *a.*, when he desired to inherit
Jas. 4. 15, vapour which . . . *a.* shall vanish away
Jude 5, did *a.* destroy them that believed not

Agabus. Ac. 11. 28, one of them named *A.*
Ac. 21. 10, from Judea a certain prophet, named *A.*

against. Mt. 12. 30, not with me is *a.* me. Lk. 11. 23
Mk. 9. 39, he that is not *a.* you is for you. Lk. 9. 50
Ro. 8. 31, if God be for us, who is *a.* us

Agar. Gal. 4. 24, the one from mount Sina . . . which is *A.*

age. Lk. 1. 35, hath conceived a son in her old *a.*
Lk. 2. 52, Jesus advanced in wisdom and *a.*
3. 23, beginning about the *a.* of thirty years
Jn. 9. 21, ask himself : he is of *a.* 23
1 Cor. 7. 36, that she is above the *a.*
Eph. 4. 13, the *a.* of the fulness of Christ
1 Tim. 5. 9, no less than three score years of *a.*
Heb. 11. 11, Sara . . . even past the time of *a.*

aged. Tit. 2. 2, that the *a.* men be sober
Tit. 2. 3, *a.* women in like manner in holy attire

ages. Eph. 2. 7, he might shew in the *a.* to come
Col. 1. 26, mystery which hath been hidden from *a.*
1 Tim. 1. 17, to the king of *a.* . . . be honour
Heb. 9. 26, once at the end of *a.* he hath appeared
Jude 25, empire and power before all *a.*
25, now and for all ages of *a.*
Ap. 15. 3, just and true are thy ways, O King of *a.*

agony. Lk. 22. 43, being in an *a.*, he prayed the longer

agree. Mt. 20. 13, didst thou not *a.* with me
Mk. 14. 59, their witness did not *a.*
Ac. 15. 15, to this *a.* the words of the prophets

agreed. Mt. 20. 2, having *a.* with the labourers
Jn. 9. 22, *a.* . . . if any man should confess him
Ac. 5. 9, why have you *a.* together to tempt
23. 20, the Jews have *a.* to desire thee
28. 25, when they *a.* not . . . they departed

agreeing. Mk. 14. 56, their evidences were not *a.*
Phil. 2. 2, being of one accord, *a.* in sentiment

agreement. Mt. 5. 25, be at *a.* with thy adversary
2 Cor. 6. 16, what *a.* hath the temple of God with idols

agreeth. Lk. 5. 36, the piece . . . *a.* not with the old

Agrippa. Ac. 25. 13, *A.* and Bernice came. 23
Ac. 25. 22, *A.* said to Festus : I would also hear
24, Festus saith : King *A.* . . . you see this man
26, brought him . . . before thee, O king *A.*
26. 1, *A.* said to Paul : Thou art permitted to
2, I think myself happy, O king *A.*
19, O king *A.*, I was not incredulous
27, believest thou the prophets, O king *A.*
28, *A.* said to Paul: In a little thou
32, *A.* said to Festus : This man might have

aground. Ac. 27. 41, they run the ship *a.*

aid. Heb. 4. 16, we may . . . find grace in seasonable *a.*

aided. Ac. 26. 22, *a.* by the help of God, I stand

air. Lk. 8. 5, the fowls of the *a.* devoured it
Ac. 10. 12, wherein were . . . fowls of the *a.*
11. 6, creeping things and fowls of the *a.*
22. 23, they cried out . . . and cast dust into the *a.*
1 Cor. 9. 26, I so fight, not as one beating the *a.*
14. 9, for you shall be speaking into the *a.*
Eph. 2. 2, the prince of the power of this *a.*
1 Th. 4. 16, taken up . . . to meet Christ, into the *a.*
Ap. 9. 2, the sun and the *a.* were darkened
16. 17 angel poured out his vial upon the *a.*

birds of the air. — See **birds**

alabaster. Mt. 26. 7, woman having an *a.* box. Mk. 14. 3
Mk. 14. 3, breaking the *a.* box, she poured it out
Lk. 7. 37, brought an *a.* box of ointment

alas. Ap. 18. 10, *a.*! *a.*! that great city. 16, 19

Alexander. Mk. 15. 21, Simon . . . father of *A.*
Ac. 4. 6, were gathered . . . and John and *A.*
19. 33, they drew forth *A.* out of the multitude
33, *A.* beckoning with his hand for silence
1 Tim. 1. 20, of whom is Hymeneus and *A.*
2 Tim. 4. 14, *A.* . . . hath done me much evil

Alexandria. Ac. 18. 24, Apollo, born at *A.*
Ac. 27. 6, the centurion finding a ship of *A.*
28. 11, we sailed in a ship of *A.*

Alexandrians. Ac. 6. 9, there arose some . . . of the *A.*

alienated. Eph. 4. 18, being *a.* from the life of God
Col. 1. 21, you were some time *a.* and enemies

aliens. Eph. 2. 12, *a.* from conversation of Israel

alive. Mt. 27. 63, seducer said, while he was yet alive
Mk. 16. 11, hearing that he was *a.* did not believe
Lk. 24. 23, vision of angels who say that he is *a.*
Ac. 1. 3, to whom also he shewed himself *a.*
7. 19, to the end they might not be kept *a.*
9. 41, he presented her [Tabitha] *a.*
20. 12, they brought the youth [Eutychus] *a.*
25. 19, whom Paul affirmed to be *a.*
Ro. 6. 11, reckon that you are . . . *a.* unto God
13, as those that are *a.* from the dead
1 Cor. 15. 22, so also in Christ all shall be made *a.*
1 Th. 4. 14, we who are *a.* . . . shall not prevent
16, we who are. *a.* . . shall be taken up
Ap. 1. 18, First and Last, and *a.*, and was dead
2. 8, First and the Last, who was dead and is *a.*
3. 1, hast name of being *a.* : and thou art dead
19. 20, these two were cast *a.* into pool of fire

all. Mt. 1. 17, *a.* generations from Abraham to David
Mt. 2. 3, Herod. . . was troubled and *a.* Jerusalem
4, assembling together *a.* the chief priests
16, killed *a.* the men children
3. 15, it becometh us to fulfil *a.* justice
4. 8, shewed him *a.* kingdoms of the world. Lk. 4. 5
23, Jesus went about *a.* Galilee, teaching
24, his fame went throughout *a.* Syria
24, they presented to him *a.* sick people
5. 18, not pass of the law till *a.* be fulfilled
7. 12, *a.* . . . you would that men should do to you
12. 23, *a.* the multitudes were amazed
13. 41, they shall gather . . . *a.* scandals
44, selleth *a.* that he hath, and buyeth
46, sold *a.* that he had, and bought it
56, his sisters, are they not *a.* with us
18. 25, he should be sold . . . and *a.* that he had
26, have patience . . . I will pay thee *a.* 29
31, told their lord *a.* that was done
32, I forgave thee *a.* the debt
34, until he paid *a.* the debt
21. 26, for *a.* held John as a prophet
22. 10, gathered together *a.* that they found
23. 5, *a.* their works they do for to be seen
35, upon you may come *a.* the just blood
24. 30, then shall *a.* tribes of the earth mourn
25. 7, *a.* those virgins arose and trimmed
31, and *a.* the angels with him
26. 27, drink ye *a.* of this
35, in like manner said *a.* Mk. 14. 31
52, *a.* that take the sword shall perish
56, disciples *a.* leaving him fled. Mk. 14. 50
27. 1, *a.* the chief priests . . . took counsel
28. 9, Jesus met them, saying : *A.* hail
18, *a.* power is given to me in heaven
20, and behold I am with you *a.* days
Mk. 4. 13, how shall you know *a.* parables
5. 26, had spent *a.* that she had
33, the woman . . . told him *a.* the truth
7. 14, hear ye me *a.* and understand
19, purging *a.* meats
12. 22, the seven *a.* took her in like manner
44, she of her want cast in *a.* she had
14. 53, *a.* the priests . . . assembled together
55, *a.* the council sought for evidence
64, *a.* condemned him to be guilty of death
Lk. 1. 48, *a.* generations shall call me blessed

2. 3, *a.* went to be enrolled, every one into
4. 13, *a.* the temptations being ended, the devil
22, *a.* gave testimony to him
5. 5, Master, we have laboured *a.* the night
6. 19, virtue went out from him and healed *a.*
8. 43, bestowed *a.* her substance on physicians
45, touched me? And *a.* denying, Peter . . . said
52, *a.* wept and mourned for her
9. 10, the apostles . . . told him *a.* they had done
44, while all wondered at *a.* the things
13. 27, depart from me *a.* ye workers of iniquity
14. 18, they began *a.* at once to make excuse
29, *a.* that see it begin to mock him
33, not renounce *a.* that he possesseth
15. 13, the younger son gathering *a.* together
14, after he had spent *a.*, there came . . . famine
31, son . . . *a.* I have is thine
18. 22, sell *a.* whatever thou hast and give
19. 7, when *a.* saw it, they murmured
20. 31, in like manner *a.* the seven
33, *a.* the seven had her to wife
38, *a.* live to him
21. 4, hath cast in *a.* the living that she had
29, see the fig tree and *a.* the trees
36, watch ye therefore, praying at *a.* times
Jn. 5. 22, hath given *a.* judgment to the Son
6. 37, *a.* that Father giveth to me shall come
10. 8, *a.* others . . . are thieves and robbers
11. 48, *a.* will believe in him
13. 10, you are clean, but not *a.*
16. 13, he will teach you *a.* truth
Ac. 1. 21, who have companied with us *a.* the time
2. 36, let *a.* the house of Israel know
3. 25, shall *a.* kindreds of earth be blessed
4. 23, related *a.* that the chief priests
5. 20, speak . . . *a.* the words of this life
36, *a.* that believed him were scattered
6. 15, *a.* that sat in the council . . . saw his face
9. 14, to bind *a.* that invoke thy name
32, Peter . . . visiting *a.*, came to . . . Lydda
35, *a.* that dwelt at Lydda . . . saw him [Eneas]
39, *a.* the widows stood about him weeping
42, it was made known throughout *a.* Joppe
10. 8, to whom when he [Cornelius] had related *a.*
43, by his name *a.* receive remission of sins
11. 14, thou shalt be saved, and *a.* thy house
16. 26, *a.* the doors were opened, & bands of all
17. 21, *a.* the Athenians . . . employed themselves
26, hath made of one, *a.* mankind, to dwell
30, that *a.* should everywhere do penance
18. 17, *a.* laying hold on Sosthenes . . . beat him
23, confirming *a.* the disciples
19. 27, whom *a.* Asia and the world worshippeth
34, *a.* . . . cried out : Great is Diana
20. 32, inheritance among *a.* the sanctified
21. 24, *a.* will know that the things . . . are false
31, that *a.* Jerusalem was in confusion
22. 30, to come together, and *a.* the council
25. 24, King Agrippa and *a.* ye men who are here
26. 3, especially as thou [Agrippa] knowest *a.*
29, *a.* that hear me, this day should become
27. 20, *a.* hope of our being saved was now
28. 2, kindling a fire, they refreshed us *a.*
9. *a.* that diseases in the island
30, [Paul] received *a.* that came in to him
Ro. 1. 18, wrath of God . . . against *a.* ungodliness
3. 12, *a.* have turned out of the way
19, *a.* the world may be made subject to God
23, *a.* have sinned and do need glory of God
4. 16, Abraham, who is the father of us *a.*
5. 12, in whom *a.* have sinned
8. 32, but delivered him up for us *a.*
10. 16, *a.* do not obey the gospel
11. 26, and so *a.* Israel should be saved
32, God hath concluded *a.* in unbelief
32, that he may have mercy on *a.*
12. 4, *a.* the members have not the same office
15. 11, praise the Lord, *a.* ye Gentiles
11, magnify him, *a.* ye people
1 Cor. 9. 22, I became *a.* things to all men that I might save *a.*
24, *a.* run indeed, but one receiveth prize
10. 1, *a.* passed through the sea
3, did *a.* eat the same spiritual food
4, *a.* drank the same spiritual drink
17, one body, *a.* that partake of one bread
31, do *a.* to the glory of God
11. 5, it is *a.* one as if she were shaven
12. 12, *a.* members of the body . . . are one body
26, *a.* the members suffer with it
26, *a.* the members rejoice with it
30, do *a.* speak with tongues? Do *a.* interpret
13. 2, should know all mysteries and *a.* knowledge
2, if I should have *a.* faith
14. 23, if . . . *a.* speak with tongues, & there come
24, if *a.* prophesy, and there come in
31, you may *a.* prophesy one by one
31, that *a.* may learn and all may be exhorted
15. 22, as in Adam *a.* die, so also in Christ all shall be made alive
24, brought to nought *a.* principality
2 Cor. 1. 20, *a.* the promises of God are in him, It is
7. 5, we suffered *a.* tribulation
9. 8, God is able to make *a.* grace abound in you
10. 6, in readiness to revenge *a.* disobedience
Gal. 3, 22, scripture hath concluded *a.* under sin
5. 14 *a.* the law is fulfilled in one word
Eph. 2. 21, *a.* the building, being framed together
3. 15, of whom *a.* paternity . . . is named
19, which surpasseth *a.* knowledge
4. 6, above *a.* and through *a.* and in us all
31, let *a.* bitterness . . . be put away from you
5. 3, fornication and *a.* uncleanness . . . let it
6. 16, able to extinguish *a.* the fiery darts
18, praying at *a.* times in the spirit
Phil. 2. 21, *a.* seek the things that are their own
4. 7, which surpasseth *a.* understanding
18, I have *a.* and abound
Col. 1. 19, in him . . . *a.* fulness should dwell
2. 3, are hid *a.* the treasues of wisdom
9 dwelleth *a.* the fulness of the Godhead
13, forgiving you *a.* offences
3. 11, Christ is all and in *a.*
17, *a.* whatsoever you do in word or in work, do *a.* in the name of the Lord
2 Th. 1. 11, fulfil *a.* good pleasure of his goodness
2. 11, that *a.* may be judged who have not
1 Tim. 1. 16, Jesus might shew forth *a.* patience
2 Tim. 3. 12, *a.* that will live godly in Christ Jesus
16, *a.* scripture inspired of God
4. 16, at my first answer . . . *a.* forsook me
17, that *a.* the Gentiles may hear
Tit. 3. 15, *a.* that are with me salute thee
Heb. 2. 15, *a.* their lifetime subject to servitude
3. 16, not *a.* that came out of Egypt by Moses
7. 7, without *a.* contradiction, that which is less is blessed by the greater
9. 21, *a.* vessels . . . he sprinkled with blood
12. 11, *a.* chastisement . . . seemeth hot to bring
Jas. 1. 2, count it *a.* joy when you shall fall
21, casting away *a.* uncleanness . . . receive
4. 16, *a.* such rejoicing is wicked
1 P. 1. 24, *a.* the glory thereof as flower of grass
2. 1, laying away *a.* malice and *a.* guile . . . and *a.* detractions
3. 8, be ye *a.* of one mind, having compassion
2 P. 1. 5, employing *a.* care, minister in your faith
3. 9, but that *a.* should return to penance
1 J. 5. 17, *a.* iniquity is sin
Jude 3, taking *a.* care to write unto you
15, to reprove *a.* the ungodly
Ap. 1. 7, *a.* the tribes of the earth shall bewail
5. 13, I heard *a.* saying : To him that sitteth
7. 11, *a.* the angels stood round about throne
8. 7, *a.* green grass was burnt up
13. 8, *a.* that dwell upon the earth adored him
12, he executed *a.* the power of former beast
16, he shall make *a.* . . . to have a character
18. 14, *a.* fat and goodly things are perished
17, *a.* that sail into the lake . . . stood afar
19. 5, give praise to our God, *a.* ye his servants
21, *a.* the birds were filled with their flesh
21. 4, God shall wipe away *a.* tears
8, *a.* liars, they shall have their portion

all are (are all). Mt. 10. 30, hairs of your head *are a.* numbered. Lk. 12. 7

Ac. 21. 20, they *are a.* zealous for the law
Ro. 9. 6, *a. are* not Israelites that are of Israel
1 Cor. 3. 22, *a. are* yours
12. 29, *are a.* apostles . . . all prophets . . . all doctors
30, *are a.* workers of miracles
Col. 2. 22, which *a. are* unto destruction
Heb. 2. 11, they who are sanctified *are a.* of one
12, 8, whereof *a. are* made partakers
all flesh. — See **flesh**
all his. Mt. 6. 29, in *a. his* glory. Lk 12. 27
Mt. 24. 47, he shall place him over *a. his* goods
Lk. 7. 1, when he had finished *a. his* words
13. 17, *a. his* adversaries were ashamed
23. 49, *a. his* acquaintance . . . stood afar off
Ac. 1. 18, *a. his* [Judas'] bowels gushed out
7. 10, delivered him out of *a. his* tribulations
10, appointed him . . . over *a. his* house
14, Joseph . . . called hither . . . *a. his* kindred
10. 2, [Cornelius] fearing God with *a. his* house
16. 33, himself was baptized and *a. his* house
34, rejoiced with *a. his* house, believing
18. 8, Crispus . . . believed in Lord, with *a. h.* house
1 Cor. 15. 25, put *a. his* enemies under his feet
1 Th. 3. 13, at the coming . . . with *a. his* saints
Heb. 3. 2, faithful . . . as was Moses in *a. his* house
5 Moses was faithful in *a. his* house
Jas. 1. 8, is inconstant in *a. his* ways
2 P. 3. 16, as also in *a. his* epistles
all Judea. — See **Judea**
all manner. — See **manner**
all men. — See **men**
all my. Jn. 17. 10, *a. my* things are thine
Ac. 13. 22, who shall do *a. my* wills
1 Cor. 13. 3, if I should distribute *a. my* goods
Phil. 1. 4, in *a. my* prayers making supplication
all nations. — See *nations*
all our. Lk. 1. 75 before him *a. our* days
2 Cor. 1. 4, comforteth us in *a. our* tribulation
7. 4, abound with joy in *a. our* tribulation
1 Th. 3. 7, we are comforted . . . in *a. our* necessity
all shall. Mt. 26. 33, although *a. shall* be scandalized.
Mk. 14. 29
Lk. 4. 7, *a. shall* be thine
1 Cor. 15. 22, in Christ *a. shall* be made alive
Heb. 8. 11, *a. shall* know me
all that are (is, were). Mt. 5. 11, speak all that
is evil against you
Mt. 8. 16, *a. that were* sick he healed
14. 35, brought to him *a. that were* diseased
Lk. 5. 9, astonished, and *a. that were* with him
Jn. 5. 28, *a. that are* in the graves shall hear
Ac. 2. 39, the promise is to *a. that are* far off
10. 38, healing *a. that were* oppressed by devil
16. 32, preached to *a. that were* in his house
Ro. 1. 7, to *a. that are* at Rome
12. 3, I say . . . to *a. that are* among you
14. 23, *a. that is* not of faith is sin
Eph. 5. 13, *a. that is* made manifest is light
2 Th. 2. 4, is lifted up above *a. that is* called God
1 Tim. 2. 2, for *a. that are* in high station
1 Jn. 2. 16, *a. that is* in the world is concupiscence
Ap. 5. 13, in the sea and *a. that are* in them
all that country. — See **country**
all that heard. — See **heard**
all the ancients. — See **ancients**
all the brethren. — See **brethren**
all the churches. — See **churches**
all the cities. — See **cities**
all the country. — See **country**
all the day. — See **day**
all the earth. — See **earth**
all the Jews. — See **Jews**
all the men. — See **men**
all the multitude. — See **multitude**
all the people. — See **people**
all the prophets. — See **prophets**
all them (them all). Mt. 12. 15, he healed *them a.*
Mt. 21. 12, cast out *a. them* that sold and bought
24. 39, the flood came and took *them a.* away
26. 70, he [Peter] denied before *them a.*
Mk. 5. 40, having put *them a.* out, taketh the father
6. 41, the two fishes he divided among *them a.*
Lk. 6. 10, looking round about on *them a.*, he said
7. 16, there came a fear on *them a.*
9. 15, made *them a.* sit down
17. 27, the flood came and destroyed *them a.*
Jn. 2. 15, he drove *them a.* out of the temple
Ac. 4. 33, great grace was in *them a.*
10. 44, Holy Ghost fell on *a. them* that heard
11. 23, he exhorted *them a.* . . . to continue
19. 17, fear fell on *them a.* [at Ephesus]
20. 36, he [Paul] prayed with *them a.* And there
was much weeping among *them a.*
27. 24, given thee *a. them* that sail with thee
33, Paul besought *them a.* to take meat
35, thanks to God in the sight of *them a.*
Ro. 3. 22, justice of God . . . upon *a. them* that believe
Gal. 2. 14, I said to Cephas before *them a.*
Eph. 6. 24, grace be with *a. them* that love our Lord
2 Th. 1. 10, wonderful in *a. them* who have believed
2 Tim. 3. 11, out of *them a.* the Lord delivered me
all these (these all). Mt. 4. 9, *a. these* will I give
Mt. 19. 20, *a. these* have I kept from my youth
24. 8, *a. these* are the beginnings of sorrows
Mk. 7. 23, *a. these* evil things come from within
13. 2, seest thou *a. these* great buildings
Lk. 2. 19, Mary kept *a. these* words. 51
21. 4, *a. these* have of their abundance cast
Ac. 1. 14, *a. these* were persevering with one mind
2. 7, are not *a. these* that speak, Galileans
17. 7, *these a.* do contrary to the decrees
Heb. 11. 13, *a. these* died according to faith
39, *a. these* being approved
all they (they all). Mt. 14. 20, *they* did *a.* eat. 15. 37;
Mk. 6. 42; Lk. 9. 17
Mt. 22. 28, for *they a.* had her
25. 5, *they a.* slumbered and slept
27. 22, *they* say *a.* : Let him be crucified
Mk. 6. 50, for *they a.* saw him and were troubled
12. 44, *a. they* did cast in of their abundance
14. 23, *they a.* drank of it
31, in like manner also said *they a.*
Lk. 1. 63, John is his name. And *they a.* wondered
66, *a. they* that heard them laid them up
4. 28, *a. they* in the synagogue . . . were filled
40, *a. they* that had any sick . . . brought them
8. 40, *they* were *a.* waiting for him
21. 3, widow hath cast in more than *they a.*
22. 70, said *they a.* : Art thou then the Son
Jn. 6. 45, *they* shall *a.* be taught of God
17. 21, that *they a.* may be one as thou, Father
18. 40, cried *they a.* again saying : Not this man
Ac. 2. 1, *they* were *a.* together in one place
4, *they* were *a.* filled with Holy Ghost. 4. 31
7, *they* were *a.* amazed and wondered
12, *they* were *a.* astonished and wondered
44, *a. they* that believed were together
5. 12, *they* were *a.* with one accord
17, *a. they* that were with him . . . with envy
8. 1, *they* were *a.* dispersed
10, to whom [Simon] *they a.* gave ear
9. 26, *they* were *a.* afraid of him [Paul]
40, *they a.* being put forth, Peter kneeling
16. 3, *they a.* knew that his father was Gentile
19. 10, *a. they* who dwelt in Asia heard word
21. 5, *they a.* bringing us on our way
27. 36, then were *they a.* of better cheer
Ro. 3. 9, that *they* are *a.* under sin
9. 7, *a. they* that are the seed of Abraham
1 Cor. 12. 19, if *they a.* were one member
15. 10, laboured more abundantly than *a. they*
2 Tim. 1. 15, *a. they* . . . in Asia are turned away
Heb. 1. 11, *they* shall *a.* grow old
14, are *they* not *a.* ministering spirits
1 Jn. 2. 19, that *they* are not *a.* of us
2 Jn. 1, *a. they* that have known the truth
all things. Mt. 17. 11, shall . . restore *a. things*.
Mk. 9. 11
Mt. 19. 27, we have left *a. things*. Mk. 10. 28 ; Lk.
18. 28
21. 22, *a. things* whatsoever you shall ask in prayer
23. 3, *a. things* whatsoever they shall say
20, swereth . . . by *a. things* that are upon it
28. 11, told . . . *a. things* that had been done
20, teaching them to observe *a. things*
Mk. 4. 34, explained *a. things* to his disciples

6. 30, related to him *a. things* that they had done
7. 37, he hath done *a. things* well
8. 25, he saw *a. things* clearly
11. 11, having viewed *a. things* round about
24, *a. things*, whatsoever you ask when ye pray
13. 23, behold I have foretold you *a. things*
Lk. 1. 3, having diligently attained to *a. things*
2. 39, had performed *a. things* . . . they returned
5. 11, leaving *a. things*, they followed him
28, leaving *a. things*, he [Levi] rose up
12. 18, into them will I gather *a. things*
18. 31, *a. things* shall be accomplished
21. 22, that *a. things* may be fulfilled
32, till *a. things* be fulfilled
24. 44, *a. things* must be fulfilled
Jn. 1. 3, *a. things* were made by him
3. 35, he hath given *a. things* into his hand
4. 25, when he is come, he will tell us *a. things*
29, told me *a. things* whatsoever I have done. 39
5. 20, sheweth him *a. things* which himself doth
10. 42, *a. things* John said of this man were true
12. 32, will draw *a. things* to myself
13. 3, knowing that Father had given him *a. things*
14. 26, he will teach you *a. things* and bring *a. things* to your mind
15. 15, *a. things* whatsoever I have heard
16. 15, *a. things* whatsoever the Father hath, are mine
30, we know that thou knowest *a. things*
18. 4, Jesus knowing *a. things* that should come
19. 28, knowing that *a. things* were now accomplished
21. 17, Lord, thou knowest *a. things*
Ac. 1. 1, *a. things* which Jesus began to do and to teach
3. 22, *a. things* whatsoever he shall speak to you
4. 24, thou are he that didst make . . . *a. things*
32, *a. things* were common unto them
10. 33, all we are present . . . to hear *a. things*
13. 29, when they had fulfilled *a. things*
14. 14, the living God, who made . . . *a. things*
17. 24, God who made the world and *a. things*
25, giveth to all life and breath and *a. things*
20. 35, I have shewed you *a. things*
22. 10, be told thee of *a. things* that thou must do
24. 14, believing *a. things* which are written in law
Ro. 8. 28, *a. things* work together unto good
32, hath he not also with him given us *a. things*
9. 5, Christ . . . who is over *a. things*
14. 2, one believeth that he may eat *a. things*
1 Cor. 2. 10, the Spirit searcheth *a. things*
15, the spiritual man judgeth *a. things*
9. 12, we bear *a. things*
22, I became *a. things* to all men
23, I do *a. things* for the gospel's sake
25, refraineth himself from *a. things*
10. 23, *a. things* are lawful for me, but *a. things* do not edify
11. 12, man by the woman : but *a. things* of God
13. 7, beareth *a. things*, believeth *a. things*, hopeth *a. things*, endureth *a. things*
14. 26, let *a. things* be done to edification
40, let *a. things* be done decently
15. 26, he hath put *a. things* under his feet
27, *a. things* are put under him
27, who put *a. things* under him. 28
28, when *a. things* shall be subdued unto him
2 Cor. 6. 10, having nothing and possessing *a. things*
7. 14, we have spoken *a. things* to you in truth
12. 19, *a. things* . . . for your edification
Eph. 1. 10, to re-establish *a. things* in Christ
11, *a. things* according to counsel of his will
22, hath subjected *a. things* under his feet
3. 9, in God who created *a. things*
20, is able to do *a. things* more abundantly
4. 10, that he might fill *a. things*
5. 13, *a. things* that are reproved are made manifest
20, giving thanks always for *a. things*
6. 21, Tychicus . . . will make known to you *a. things*
Phil. 2. 14, do ye *a. things* without murmurings
3. 8, I count *a. things* to be but loss
21, he is able to subdue *a. things* unto himself
4. 13, I can do *a. things* in him who strengtheneth
Col. 1. 16, in him were *a. things* created
16, *a. things* were created by him & in him
17, by him *a. things* consist
20, to reconcile *a. things* unto himself
4. 9, *a. things* that are done here
1 Th. 5. 21, prove *a. things*; hold fast that which is
1 Tim. 4. 8, godliness is profitable to *a. things*
6. 13, before God, who quickeneth *a. things*
17, giveth us abundantly *a. things* to enjoy
2 Tim. 2. 10, I endure *a. things* for the sake of the elect
Heb. 1. 3, upholding *a. things* by the word of his power
2. 8, thou hast subjected *a. things* under his feet
8, he hath subjected *a. things* to him
8, we see not as yet *a. things* subject to him
3. 4, he that created *a. things* is God
8. 5, make *a. things* according to the pattern
Jas. 5. 12, above *a. things*, swear not
1 P. 4. 8, before *a. things* have a constant mutual charity
2 P. 1. 3, as *a. things* of his divine power . . . are given us
3. 4, *a. things*, continue as they were from beginning
1 Jn. 2. 20, you have the unction . . . & know *a. things*
27, as his unction teacheth you of *a. things*
3. 20, God . . . knoweth *a. things*
3 Jn. 2, concerning *a. things* I make it my prayer
Jude 5, though ye once knew *a. things*
Ap. 4. 11, because thou hast created *a. things*
21. 5, behold I make *a. things* new

all things are. Mt. 11. 27, *a. things are* delivered to me. Lk. 10. 22
Mt. 19. 26, with God *a. thing are* possible. Mk. 10. 27
22. 4, *a. things are* ready. Lk. 14. 17
Mk. 9. 22, *a. things are* possible to him that believeth
14. 36, *a. things are* possible to thee : remove this chalice
Jn. 17. 7, have known that *a. things . . . are* from thee
Ro. 11. 36, by him and in him *are a. things*
14. 20, *a. things* indeed *are* clean. Tit. 1. 15
1 Cor. 3. 22, *a. things are* yours, whether it be Paul or Apollo
6. 12, *a. things are* lawful to me. 10. 22, 23
12, *a. things are* not expedient. 10. 22
8. 6, by whom *a. all things*. Heb. 2. 10
6, of whom *a. all things*
15. 27, *a. things are* put under him
2 Cor. 4. 15, *a. things are* for your sakes
5. 17, *a. things are* made new
18, *a. things are* of God
Heb. 2. 10, for whom *are a. things* and by whom *are a. things*
4. 13, *a. things are* naked and open to his eyes
9. 22, almost *a. things are* cleansed with blood

all the things. Lk. 2. 20 *a. the things* they had heard
Lk. 9. 44, all wondered at *a. the things* he did
13. 17, *a. the things* that were gloriously done by him
Jn. 4. 45, having seen *a. the things* he had done at Jerusalem
Ac. 13. 38, *a. the things* from which you could not be justified
26. 2, *a. the things* whereof I am accused by the Jews
Col. 4. 7, *a. the things* that concern me, Tychicus . . . will make

all these things. Mt. 6. 32, after *a. these things* do the heathens seek
Mt. 6. 32, that you have need of *a. these things*. Lk. 12. 30
33, *a. these things* shall be added unto you. Lk. 12. 31
13. 34, *a. these things* Jesus spoke in parables
51, have ye understood *a. these things*
56, whence therefore hath he *a. these things*
23. 36, *a. these things* shall upon this generation
24. 2, do you see *a. these things*
33, when you shall see *a. these things*
34, till *a. these things* be done. Mk. 13. 30. Lk. 21. 32
Mk. 6. 2, how came this man by *a. these things*
10. 20, *a, these things* I have observed
13. 4, sign when *a. these things* shall begin to be fulfilled
Lk. 1. 65, *a. these things* were noised abroad
7. 18, John's disciples told him of *a. these things*
12. 30, *a. these things* do the nations of the world seek
16. 14, Pharisees who were covetous heard *a. these things*
17. 10, when you shall have done *a. these things*
18. 21, *a. these things* have I kept from my youth
21. 12, before *a. these things* they will lay their hands on you

36, may be accounted worthy to escape *a. these things*
24. 9, they told *a. these things* to the eleven
14, they talked together of *a. these things*
Jn. 15. 21, *a. these things* they will do to you
Ac. 7. 50, hath not my hand made *a. these things*
24. 8, have knowledge of *a. these things* whereof we accuse
Ro. 8. 37, in *a. these things* we overcome because of him
1 Cor. 10. 11, *a. these things* happened to them in figure
12. 11, *a. these things* one and the same Spirit worketh
Col. 3. 14, above *a. these things* have charity
1 Th. 4. 6, the Lord is the avenger of *a. these things*
2 P. 3. 11, seeing then that *a. these things* are to be dissolved
in all things. Lk. 24. 25. slow . . . to believe *in a. things*
Ac. 17. 22, *in a. things* you are too superstitious
1 Cor. 1. 5, *in a. things* you are made rich in him
10. 33, as I also *in a. things* please all men
11. 2, *in a. things* you are mindful of me
2 Cor. 2. 9, whether you be obedient *in a. things*
4. 8, *in a. things* we suffer tribulation
6. 4, *in a. things* let us exhibit ourselves as ministers
7. 11, *in a. things* you have shewed yourselves . . . undefiled
16, *in a. things* I have confidence in you
8. 7, as *in a. things* you abound in faith and word
9. 8, ye always, having all sufficiency *in a. things*
11, being enriched *in a. things*, you may abound
11. 6, *in a. things* we have been made manifest to you
9, *in a. things* I have kept myself from being burthensome
Gal. 3. 10, cursed is every one that abideth not *in a. things*
Eph. 4. 15, we may *in a. things* grow up in him
5. 24, so also let wives be to their husbands *in a. things*
6. 13, that you may be able . . . to stand *in a. things* perfect.
16, *in a. things* taking the shield of faith
Phil. 4. 12, everywhere and *in a. things* I am instructed
Col. 1. 10, walk worthy of God, *in a. things* pleasing
18, that *in a. things* he may hold the primacy
3. 20, children obey your parents *in a. things*
22, servants obey *in a. things* your masters
1 Th. 5. 18, *in a. things* give thanks
23, God of peace himself sanctify you *in a. things*
1 Tim. 3. 11, the women . . . faithful *in a. things*
2 Tim. 2. 7, Lord will give thee *in a. things* understanding
4. 5, be thou vigilant, labour *in a. things*
Tit. 2. 7, *in a. things* shew thyself an example of good works
9, exhort servants to be . . . *in a. things* pleasing
10, *in a. things* shewing good fidelity
10, that they may adorn the doctrine . . . *in a. things*
Heb. 2. 17, *in a. things* to be made like unto his brethren
4. 15, tempted *in a. things* like as we are
13. 18, willing to behave ourselves well *in a. things*
1 P. 4. 11, that *in a. things* God may be honoured
of all things. Lk. 9. 7, Herod . . . heard *of a. things*
Ac. 3. 21, until the times of the restitution *of a. things*
10. 39, we are witnesses *of that* he did *a. things*
Phil. 3. 8, for whom I have suffered the loss *of a. things*
Heb. 1. 2, whom he hath appointed heir *of a. things*
all this. Mt. 1. 22, *a. this* was done, that. 21. 4, 26. 56
Lk. 4. 6, to thee will I give *a. this* power
9. 13, should go and buy food for *a. this* multitude
16. 26, besides *a. this*, between us and you
24. 21, besides *a. this*, to-day is the third
all we (we all). Jn. 1. 16, *we a.* have received
Ac. 2. 32, whereof *a. we* are witnesses
10. 33, *a. we* are present in thy [Peter's] sight
16. 28, do thyself no harm for *we a.* are here
26. 14, when *we* were *a.* fallen down
Ro. 6. 3, *a. we* . . . are baptized in his death
14. 10, *we* shall *a.* stand before the judgment
1 Cor. 8. 1, we know that *we a.* have knowledge
12. 13, in one Spirit were *we a.* baptized
13, *we* have *a.* been made to drink
15. 51, *we* shall *a.* indeed rise again : but we shall not *a.* be changed
2 Cor. 3. 18, *we a.* beholding the glory of the Lord
5. 10, *we* must *a.* be manifested
Eph. 2. 3, in which *we a.* conversed in time past
4. 13, until *we a.* meet into the unity of faith
Jas. 3. 2, in many things *we a.* offend
all were (were all). Lk. 3. 15, *a. were* thinking of John
Lk. 5. 26, *a. were* astonished. 9. 44
Ac. 5. 16, who *were a.* healed
37, and *a. . . . were* dispersed
11. 10, *a. were* taken up again into heaven
1 Cor. 10. 1, our fathers *were a.* under the cloud
2, *a.* in Moses *were* baptized, in the cloud
2 Cor. 5. 14, if one died for *all*, then *a. were* dead
Ap. 18. 19, wherein *a. were* made rich that had ships
all wisdom. — See **wisdom**
all you (you all). Mt. 11. 28, *a. you* that labour
Mt. 23. 8, one is your master; and *a. you* brethren
26. 31, *a. you* shall be scandalized. Mk. 14. 27
Lk. 9. 48, he that is the lesser among *you a.*
13. 3, *you* shall *a.* likewise perish. 5
Jn. 7. 21, one work I have done; and *you a.* wonder
13. 11, therefore he said : *You* are not *a.* clean
18, I speak not of *you a.*
Ac. 2. 14, and *a. you* that dwell in Jerusalem
3. 16, perfect soundness in the sight of *you a.*
20. 25, *a. you* . . . shall see my face no more
27, to declare unto *you a.* the counsel of God
22. 3, zealous for the law, as also *a. you are*
Ro. 1. 8, I give thanks to my God . . . for *you a.*
1 Cor. 1. 10, that *you a.* speak the same thing
14. 5, I would have *you a.* to speak with tongues
31, *you* may *a.* prophesy one by one
2 Cor. 2. 3, having confidence in *you a.*, that my joy is the joy of *you a.*
5, that I may not burden *you a.*
7. 13, [Titus'] spirit was refreshed by *you a.*
15, remembering the obedience of *you a.*
Gal. 3. 26, *you* are *a.* the children of God
28, *you* are *a.* one in Christ Jesus
Phil. 1. 4, making supplication for *you a.*
7, meet for me to think this for *you a.*
7, *you a.* are partakers of my joy
8, how I long after *you a.*
2. 26, he [Epaphroditus] longed after *you a.*
Col. 3. 8, put *you* also *a.* away : anger, indignation
1 Th. 1. 2, we give thanks to God always for *you a.*
5. 5, *a. you* are the children of light
18, the will of God . . . concerning *you a.*
1 P. 5. 5, do *you a.* insinuate humility
14, grace be to *a. you*
all your. Lk. 21. 15, *a. your* adversaries shall not be able to resist
1 Cor. 14. 18, I speak with *a. your* tongues
16.14, let *a. your* things be done in charity
Phil 4. 19, may my God supply *a. your* want
2 Th. 1. 4, in *a. your* persecutions and tribulations
Heb. 13. 24, salute *a. your* prelates & all the saints
1. P. 5. 7, casting *a. your* care upon him
above all. Lk. 3. 20, [Herod] added this *above a.*
Jn. 3. 31, he that cometh from heaven is *above a.*
31, he that cometh from above is *above a.*
Eph. 1. 21, *above a.* principality and power
4. 6, who is *above a.* & through all & in us all
10, same also that ascended *a. a.* the heavens
Phil. 2. 9, a name which is *above a.* names
at all. Mt. 5. 34, I say to you not to swear *at a.*
Lk. 4. 35, went out of him and hurt him not *at a.*
13. 11, neither could she look upwards *at a.*
Ac. 4. 18, not to speak *at a.* . . . in name of Jesus. 5. 40
1 Cor. 15. 29, if the dead rise not again *at a.*
16. 12, not his [Apollo's] will *at a.* to come
Gal. 4. 12, you have not injured me *at a.*
2 Th. 3. 11, some among you . . . working not *at a.*
Ap. 18. 14, they shall find them no more *at a.*
21, Babylon . . . shall be found no more *at a.*
22, shall no more be heard *at a.* 23.
22, no craftsman . . . be found any more *at a.*
23, lamp shall shine no more *at a.* in thee
before all. Ac. 19. 19, and burnt them *before a.*
Col. 1. 17, he is *before a.* and by him all things
1 Tim. 5. 20, them that sin reprove *before a.*
Jude, 25, empire and power *before a.* ages
by all. Lk. 4. 15, and was magnified *by a.*
Lk. 7. 35, wisdom is justified *by a.* her children
Ac. 6. 5, the saying was liked *by a.*

1 Cor. 15. 7, then *by a.* the apostles
Eph. 6. 18, *by a.* prayer and supplication
Phil. 1. 18, that *by a.* means . . . Christ be preached
Jn. 3 12, to Demetrius testimony is given *by a.*
first of all. — See **first**
for all. Lk. 3. 19, *for a.* evils Herod had done
Lk. 19. 37, *for a.* the mighty works they had seen
Ac. 20. 18, I have been with you *for a.* the time
1 Cor. 12. 30, *for a.* the grace of healing
2 Cor. 5. 14, if one died *for a.* then all were dead
15, Christ died *for a.*
1 Tim. 2. 6, who gave himself a redemption *for a.*
Heb. 2. 9, that . . . he might taste death *for a.*
Jude 15, *for a.* the works of their ungodliness
25, empire and power . . . *for a.* ages of ages
from all. Ac. 10. 22, testimony *from a.* the nation
2 Cor. 7. 1, cleanse ourselves *from a.* defilement
1 Th. 5. 22, *from a.* appearance of evil refrain
Tit. 2. 14, that he might redeem us *from a.* iniquity
Heb. 4. 4, God rested . . . *from a.* his works
1 Jn. 1. 7, blood of Jesus . . . cleanseth us *from a.* sin
9, to cleanse us *from a.* iniquity
in all. Mt. 2. 16, in Bethlehem and in *a.* borders.
Lk. 1. 6, walking *in a.* the commandments
24. 27, expounded to them . . . *in a.* the scriptures
Ac. 2. 43, there was great fear *in a.*
24. 3, we accept it always and *in a.* places
27. 37, we were *in a.* in the ship
1 Cor. 1. 5, in all utterance and *in a.* knowledge
12. 6, the same God, who worketh all *in a.*
15. 28, that God may be all *in a.*
2 Cor. 1. 1, with all the saints that are *in a.* Achaia
4, to comfort them who are *in a.* distress
8. 7, in all things you abound *in . . . a.* carefulness
12. 12, *in a.* patience, in signs and wonders
Gal. 6. 6, communicate . . . *in a.* good things
Eph. 1. 23, fulness of him who is filled *a. in a.*
4. 6, above all and through all and in us *a.*
5. 9, fruit of the light is *in a.* goodness
Phil. 1. 9, charity . . . abound . . . *in a.* understanding
13, my bands are made manifest in Christ *in a.* the court and *in a.* other places
Col. 1. 11, *in a.* patience and longsuffering
23, which is preached *in a.* the creation
3. 11, Christ is all and *in a.*
4. 12, stand perfect, full *in a.* the will of God
1 Th. 3. 9, *in a.* the joy wherewith we rejoice
2 Th. 2. 9, *in a.* power and signs and lying wonders
10, *in a.* seduction of iniquity
1 Tim. 2. 2, a peaceable life *in a.* piety
5. 2, young women as sisters, *in a.* chastity
2 Tim. 4. 2, rebuke *in a.* patience and doctrine
Heb. 13. 4, marriage honourable *in a.*
21, God of peace . . . fit you *in a.* goodness
of all. Mt. 13. 32, the least indeed *of a.* seeds
Mt. 13. 47, gathering together *of a.* kind of fishes
23. 27, within are full . . . *of a.* filthiness
Mk. 9. 34, shall be last *of a.* and minister of all
Lk. 1. 71, salvation . . . from hand *of a.* that hate us
2. 31, prepared before the face *of a.* peoples
4. 20, the eyes *of a . . .* were fixed on him
12. 15, take heed and beware *of a.* covetousness
18. 12, I give tithes *of a.* that I possess
Jn. 6. 39, *of a.* that he hath given me
Ac. 10. 36, Jesus Christ : he is Lord *of a.*
13. 10, [Elymas] full *of a.* guile and *of a.* deceit, child of the devil, enemy *of a.* justice
16. 26, the bands *of a.* were loosed
19. 26, great multitude . . . almost *of a.* Asia
20. 38, being grieved most *of a.* for the word
Ro. 4. 11, the father *of a.* them that believe
1 Cor. 4. 13, we are made . . . the offscouring *of a.*
9. 19, I made myself the servant *of a.*
14. 24, he is convinced *of a.*, he is judged *of a.*
2 Cor. 1. 3, blessed be . . . the God *of a.* comfort
Gal. 4. 1, though he be lord *of a.*
Eph. 4. 6, one God and Father *of a.*
19, unto the working *of a.* uncleanness
Col. 2. 10, who is the head *of a.* principality
1 Tim. 1. 15, faithful saying and worthy *of a.* acceptation. 4. 9
6. 1, count their masters worthy *of a.* honour
10, desire of money is root *of a.* evils
Heb. 6. 16, an oath is end *of a.* their controversy
7. 2, Abraham divided the tithes *of a.*
12. 23 you are come . . . to God the judge *of a.*
Jas. 2. 10, is become guilty *of a.*
1 P. 4. 7, the end *of a.* is at hand
5. 10, the God *of a.* grace . . . will perfect you
Jude 15, *of a.* hard things which ungodly sinners
Ap. 18. 12, merchandise *of . . . a.* thyine wood
19. 18, you may eat . . . the flesh *of a.* freemen
last of all. — See **last**
over all. Lk. 1. 65, *over a.* the hill country
Lk. 9. 1, gave them power . . . *over a.* devils
12. 44, will set him *over a.* that he possesseth
Ac. 8. 27, who had charge *over a.* her treasures
Ro. 10. 12, the same is Lord *over a.*
Eph. 1. 22, made him head *over a.* the church
than all. Mt. 13. 32, greater *t. a.* herbs. Mk. 4. 32
Mk. 4. 31, is less *than a.* the seeds
12. 33, a greater thing *than a.* holocausts
43, hath cast in more *than a.* they. Lk. 21. 3
Jn. 10. 29, Father hath given me is greater *than a.*
to all. Mt. 5. 15, may shine *to a.* that are in house
Mk. 13. 37, I say *to a.* : Watch
Lk. 2. 38, [Anna] spoke of him *to a.*
24. 9, told . . . to the eleven and *to a.* the rest
Jn. 17. 2, that he may give eternal life *to a.*
Ac. 1. 19, it became known *to a.* the inhabitants
2. 45, they sold and divided them *to a.*
4. 16, *to a.* the inhabitants of Jerusalem
5. 32, whom God hath given *to a.* that obey him
17. 25, who giveth *to a.* life and breath
31, giving faith *to a.*, by raising him up
Ro. 4. 16, promise might be firm *to a.* the seed
1 Cor. 9. 19, whereas I was free as *to a.*
2 Cor. 13. 2, I have told before . . . and *to a.* the rest
1 Th. 1. 7, you were made pattern *to a.* that believe
5. 27, epistle be read *to a.* the holy brethren
1 Tim. 4. 15, thy profiting may be manifest *to a.*
Heb. 5. 9, *to a.* that obey him, the cause of eternal
Ap. 19. 17, saying *to a.* the birds that did fly.
unto all. Lk. 3.16, saying *unto a.* : I baptize
Ro. 10. 12, rich *unto a.* that call upon him
2 Cor. 9. 11, you may abound *unto a.* simplicity
13, your communicating unto them and *unto a.*
Eph. 3. 19, may be filled *unto a.* fulness of God
21, glory . . . in Christ Jesus *unto a.* generations
Col. 2. 2, *unto a.* riches of fulness of understanding
upon all. Lk. 1. 65, fear came *upon a.* 4. 36
Lk. 21. 35, as a snare shall it come *upon a.*
Ac. 7. 11, there came a famine *upon a.* Egypt
Jude 15, to execute judgment *upon a.*
with all. Lk. 10. 27, thou shalt love . . . *with a.* thy strength and *with a.* thy mind
Ac. 4. 29, *with a.* confidence they may speak
5. 23, prison we found shut *with a.* diligence
8. 37, if thou believest *with a.* thy heart
17. 11, who received the word *with a.* eargerness
15, they should come to him *with a.* speed
20. 19, serving the Lord *with a.* humility
23. 1, I have conversed *with a.* good conscience
24. 3, we accept it . . . *with a.* thanksgiving
28. 31, teaching . . . *with a.* confidence
Ro. 1. 29, being filled *with a.* iniquity
15. 13, God of hope fill you *with a.* joy
14, you also are . . . replenished *with a.* knowledge
1 Cor. 1. 2, *with a.* that invoke the name of our Lord
Eph. 4. 2, *with a.* humility and mildness
31, be put away from you, *with a.* malice
6. 18, in the same watching *with a.* instance
Phil. 1. 20, *with a.* confidence . . . Christ be magnified
2. 29, receive him [Epaphroditus] *with a.* joy
Col. 1. 11, strengthened *with a.* might
1 Tim. 2. 11, let the woman learn . . . *with a.* subjection
3. 4, his children in subjection, *with a.* chastity
Tit. 2. 15, exhort and rebuke *with a.* authority
1 P. 2. 18, be subject to your masters *with a.* fear
Ap. 11. 6, to strike the earth *with a.* plagues
with you all. Ro. 15. 33, God of peace be *w.*
Ro. 16. 24, grace of our Lord . . . be *with you a.* 2 Cor. 13. 13; 2 Th. 3. 18; Ap. 22. 21
1 Cor. 16. 24, my charity be *with you a.*
Phil. 1. 25, I know that I shall abide & continue *w.*
2. 17, I rejoice and congratulate *with you a.*

2 Th. 3. 16, the Lord be *with you a.*
Tit. 3. 15, grace of God be *with you a.*
Heb. 13. 25, grace be *with you a.*

allege. Mt. 27. 13, testimonies they *a.* against thee

allegory. Gal. 4. 24, which things are said by an *a.*

Alleluia. Ap. 19. 1, saying : *A.* 3, 4, 6

alloweth. Ro. 14. 22, in that which he *a.*

allure. 2 P. 2. 18, *a.* by desires of fleshly riotousness

allured. Jas. 1. 14 is tempted . . . being drawn away & *a.*

alluring. 2 P. 2. 14, *a.* unstable souls

Almighty. 2 Cor. 6. 18, be my sons . . . saith the Lord *A.*
Ap. 1. 8, I am Alpha and Omega . . . the *A.*
16. 14, against the great day of the *A.* God
19. 6, the Lord our God the *A.* hath reigned

God Almighty. — See **God**

almost. Lk. 8. 42, only daughter, *a.* 12 years old
Lk. 23. 44, it was *a.* the sixth hour
Ac. 13. 44, whole city [Antioch] *a.* came together
19. 26, not only of Ephesus but *a.* of all Asia
Heb. 9. 22, *a.* all things . . . are cleansed with blood

alms. Mt. 6. 3, when thou dost *a.* let not thy left
Mt. 6. 4, that thy *a.* may be in secret
Lk. 11. 41, that which remaineth, give *a.*
12. 33 sell what you possess and give *a.*
Ac. 3. 2, that he might ask *a.* of them that went
3, asked to receive an *a.*
10, that it was he who sat begging *a.*
10. 2, [Cornelius] giving much *a.* to the people
4, thy *a.* are ascended for a memorial
31, Cornelius . . . thy *a.* are had in remembrance
24. 17, I came to bring *a.* to my nation

almsdeed. Mt. 6. 2, when thou dost an *a.*, sound not

almsdeeds. Ac. 9. 36, Dorcas . . . full of . . . *a.*

aloes. Jn. 19. 39, bringing a mixture of myrrh and *a.*

alone. Mt. 4. 4, not in bread *a.* doth man live
Mt. 14. 23, he went into a mountain *a.* to pray
23, when it was evening, he was there *a.*
18. 15, rebuke him between thee and him *a.*
24. 36, no one knoweth . . . but the Father *a.*
Mk. 4. 10, when he was *a.*, the twelve . . . asked him
6. 47, himself *a.* on the land
Lk. 4. 4 man liveth not by bread *a.*
5. 21, who can forgive sins but God *a.*
9. 18, as he was *a.* praying, his disciples
36, Jesus was found *a.*
10. 40, my sister hath left me *a.* to serve
18. 19, none is good but God *a.*
Jn. 5. 44, glory which is from God *a.* you do not seek
6. 15, fled again into mountain himself *a.*
22, his disciples were gone away *a.*
8. 9, Jesus *a.* remained, and the woman
16, I am not *a.*, but I and the Father
29, is with me and he hath not left me *a.*
12. 25, unless the grain . . . itself remaineth *a.*
16. 32, shall leave me *a.*; and yet I am not *a.*
Ac. 15. 34, Judas *a.* departed to Jerusalem
Ro. 11. 3, I am left *a.* and they seek my life
1 Th. 3. 1, thought it good to remain at Athens *a.*
Heb. 9. 7, into the second, the high priest *a.*

let alone. Mt. 15. 14, let them *a.* Ac. 5. 38
Mk. 14. 6, Jesus said : Let her *a.* Jn. 12. 7
Lk. 4. 34, let us *a.*, what have we to do with thee
13. 8, let it *a.* this year also until I dig
Jn. 11. 48, if we let him *a.* so, all will believe

Alpha. Ap. 1. 8, I am *A.* and Omega. 21. 6, 22. 13

Alpheus. Mt. 10. 3, and James the son of *A.*
Mk. 2. 14, he saw Levi the son of *A.*
3. 18, and James of *A.* and Thaddeus
Lk. 6. 15, apostles . . . James the son of *A.*
Ac. 1. 13, where abode . . . James of *A.* and Simon

already. Mt. 17. 12, Elias is *a.* come
Mk. 15. 14, Pilate wondered that he should be *a.* dead
44, asked . . . if he were *a.* dead
Jn. 3. 18, that doth not believe is *a.* judged
4. 35, they are white *a.* to harvest
9. 22, Jews had *a.* agreed among themselves
27, I have told you *a.* and you have heard
11. 17, he had been four days *a.* in the grave
16. 11, prince of this world is *a.* judged
19. 33, when they saw that he was *a.* dead
1 Cor. 5. 3, I . . . present in spirit, have *a.* judged
16. 7, *a.* there is plainly a fault among you
Phil. 3. 12, as though I had *a.* attained or were *a.* perfect
2 Th. 2. 7, the mystery of iniquity *a.* worketh
1 Tim. 5. 15. are *a.* turned aside after Satan
2 Tim. 2. 18, saying, that the resurrection is past *a.*
1 Jn. 4. 3, Antichrist . . . is now *a.* in the world

altar. Mt. 5. 23, if thou offer thy gift at the *a.*
Mt. 5. 24, leave there thy offering before the *a.*
23. 18, shall swear by the *a.*, it is nothing
19, whether is greater, the gift or the *a.*
20, that sweareth by the *a.*, sweareth by it
35, whom you killed between the temple and *a.*
Lk. 11. 11, angel . . . standing on right side of *a.*
11. 51, who was slain between the *a.* and temple
Ac. 17. 23, I found an *a.* also on which was written
1 Cor. 9. 13, they that serve the *a.*, partake with *a.*
10. 18, are not they . . . partakers of the *a.*
Heb. 7. 13, tribe of which no one attended on the *a.*
13. 10, we have an *a.*
Jas. 2. 21, offering up Isaac his son upon the *a.*
Ap. 6. 9, I saw under the *a.* the souls of them
8. 3, angel came and stood before the *a.*
3, that he should offer . . . upon the golden *a.*
5, angel . . . filled it with the fire of the *a.*
9. 13, a voice from four horns of the golden *a.*
11. 1, measure the temple of God and the *a.*
14. 18, another angel came out from the *a.*
16. 7, I heard another from the *a.*, saying

altars. Ro. 11. 3, they have dug down thy *a.*

alteration. Jas. 1. 17, there is no . . . shadow of *a.*

altered. Lk. 9. 29, shape of his countenance was *a.*

always. Mt. 18. 10, *a.* see the face of my Father
Mt. 26. 11, the poor you have *a.* Mk. 14. 7; Jn. 12. 8
11, me you have not *a.* Mk. 14. 7; Jn. 12. 8
Mk. 5. 5, he was *a.* day and night in the monuments
Lk. 15. 31, son, thou art *a.* with me
18. 1, we ought *a.* to pray and not to faint
24. 53, they were *a.* in the temple
Jn. 6. 34, Lord, give us *a.* this bread
7. 6, but your time is *a.* ready
8. 29, I do *a.* the things that please him
11. 42, I knew that thou hearest me *a.*
18. 20, I have *a.* taught in the synagogue
Ac. 7. 51, you *a.* resist the Holy Ghost
10. 2, Cornelius . . . *a.* praying to God
24. 3, we accept it *a.* and in all places
16, I endeavour to have *a.* a conscience
Ro. 1. 10, *a.* in my prayers making request
11. 10, bow down their back *a.*
1 Cor. 1. 4, I give thanks to my God *a.* for you
15. 58, *a.* abounding in the work of the Lord
2 Cor. 2. 14, who *a.* maketh us to triumph in Christ
4. 10, *a.* bearing about in our body
11, we . . . are *a.* delivered unto death
5. 6, having *a.* confidence, knowing . . . we are absent
6. 10, as sorrowful yet *a.* rejoicing
9. 8, that ye *a.* . . . may abound to every good work
Gal. 4. 18, be zealous for that which is good . . . *a.*
Eph. 5. 20, giving thanks *a.* for all things
Phil. 1. 4, *a.* . . . making supplication for you
20, as *a.* . . . shall Christ be magnified
2. 12, as you have *a.* obeyed
4. 4, rejoice in the Lord *a.*
Col. 1. 3, we give thanks . . . praying *a.* for you all
4. 6, let your speech be *a.* in grace
12, Epaphras . . . who is *a.* solicitous for you
1 Th. 1. 2, we give thanks to God *a.* for you all
2. 16, to fill up their sins *a.*
3. 6, that you have a good remembrance of us *a.*
4. 16, so shall we be *a.* with the Lord
5. 16, *a.* rejoice
2 Th. 1. 3, we are bound to give thanks *a.* to God
11, we pray *a.* for you
2. 12, we ought to give thanks to God *a.* for you
Tit. 1. 12, the Cretians are *a.* liars
Philem. 4, *a.* making a remembrance of thee
Heb. 3. 10, and I said : They *a.* err in heart
7. 25, *a.* living to make intercession for us
9. 6, the priests indeed *a.* entered
13. 15, offer sacrifice of praise *a.* to God
1 P. 3. 15, ready *a.* to satisfy every one that asketh
2 P. 1. 12, put you *a.* in remembrance

am. Mt. 16. 15, whom do you say that I *a.*
Mk. 8. 29; Lk. 9. 20
Mt. 22. 32, I *am* the God of Abraham. Mk. 12. 26
Mk. 1. 11, in them I *am* well pleased. Lk. 3. 22
13. 6, shall come . . . saying, I *am* he. Lk. 21. 8
14. 62, Jesus said to him : I *am*
Lk. 5. 8, I *am* a sinful man, O Lord
9. 18, whom do people say that I *am*
13. 32, the third day I *am* consummated
22. 27, I *am* . . . as he that serveth
70, Son of God? . . . you say that I *am*
Jn. 4. 26, I am he, who *am* speaking with thee
7. 28, you know whence I *am*
29, because I *am* from him
33, yet a little while I *am* with you. 13. 33
8. 18, I *am* one that give testimony
23, you are from beneath, I *am* from above
58, before Abraham was made, I *am*
9. 5, long as I *am* in the world, I *am* the light
13. 13, you say well, for so I *am*
14. 10, I *am* in the Father. 11, 20
17. 10, I *am* glorified in them
18. 35, Pilate answered : *Am* I a Jew
Ac. 9. 5 ,I *am* Jesus whom thou persecutest. 22. 8; 26. 15
10, behold I [Ananias] *am* here, Lord
18. 10, because I *am* with thee [Paul]
23. 6, men, brethren, I *am* a Pharisee
26. 29, should become such as I also *am*
27. 23, angel of God, whose I *am* . . . stood by me
1 Cor. 15. 10, by the grace of God I *am* what I am
2 Cor. 11. 22, they are Hebrews : so *am* I
22, they are Israelites : so *am* I
22, they are the seed of Abraham :'so *am* I
23, they are ministers of Christ . . *I am* more
12. 10, when I am weak, then *am* I powerful
11, I *am* become foolish : you have compelled
Gal. 4. 12, be ye as I, because I also *am* as you
Phil. 4. 11, in whatsoever state I *am*, to be content
Ap. 1. 8, I *am* Alpha and Omega. 21. 6, 22. 13
18, I *am* living for ever
19. 10, I *am* thy fellow-servant

I am he. Lk. 21. 7, many will come . . . saying : *I am he*
Jn. 4. 26, *I am he* who *am* speaking with thee
8. 24, if you believe not that *I am he*
28, then shall you know that *I am he*
9. 9, no, but he is like him. But he said : *I am he*
13. 19, you may believe that *I am he*
18. 5, Jesus saith to them : *I am he.* 6
8, I have told you that *I am he*
Ac. 10. 21, *I* [Peter] *am he* whom you seek

I am not. Lk. 22. 58, Peter said : O man, *I am not*
Jn. 1. 20, he confessed : *I am not* the Christ
21, art thou Elias? And he said : *I am not*
3. 28, witness that I said, *I am not* the Christ
8. 16, because *I am not* alone. 16. 32
23, *I am not* of this world
17. 14, as I also *am not* of the world
18. 17, he [Peter] saith : *I am not* 25
Ac. 13. 25, [John] said : *I am not* he whom you think

I am the. Jn. 1. 23, *I am the* voice of one crying
Jn. 6. 35, *I am the* bread of life. 48
41, *I am the* living bread. 51
8. 12, *I am the* light of the world. 9. 5
10. 7, *I am the* door of the sheep. 9
11, *I am the* good shepherd. 14
36, because I said, *I am the* Son of God
11. 25, *I am the* resurrection and the life
14. 6, *I am the* way and the truth and the life
15. 1, *I am the* true vine
5, *I am the* vine; you the branches
19. 21, that he said : *I am the* King of the Jews
Ac. 7. 32, *I am the* God of thy fathers
Ap. 1. 17, *I am the* First and the Last
22. 16, *I am the* root and stock of David

where I am. Jn. 7. 34, *w.* . . . you can not come. 36
Jn. 12 26, that *w.* . . there also shall my minister be
14. 3, that *where I am* you also may be
17. 24, I will that *where I am*, they . . . may be

amazed. Mt. 12. 23, the multitudes were *a.*
Mk. 1. 27, were all *a.* . . . with power he commandeth
Ac. 2. 7, they were all *a.* . . are not all these
9. 7, the men . . . stood *a.*, hearing a voice

amazement. Ac. 3. 10, were filled with wonder and *a.*

ambassador. Eph. 6. 20, for which I am an *a.*

ambassadors. 2 Cor. 5. 20, for Christ we are *a.*

ambitious. 1 Cor. 13. 5, charity . . . is not *a.*

ambushes. Ac. 23. 30, when I was told of *a.*

amen. Mt. 6. 13, deliver us from evil. *A.*
Lk. 24. 53, praising and blessing God. *A.*
Ro. 1. 25, who is blessed for ever. *A.*
11. 36, to him be glory for ever. *A.*
15. 33, be with you all. *A.* 16. 24; 2 Cor. 13. 13; 2 Th. 3. 18; Tit. 3. 15; Heb. 13. 25; Ap. 22. 21
16. 27, for ever and ever. *A.* Gal. 1. 5; 1 Tim. 1. 17; 2 Tim. 4. 18; Heb. 13. 21; 1 P. 4. 11, 5. 11; Ap. 1. 6, 7. 12, 11. 15
1 Cor. 14. 16, how shall he . . . say *A.* to thy blessing
16. 24, my charity be with you all in . . . *A.*
2 Cor. 1. 20, by him, *a.* to God, unto our glory
Gal. 6. 18, with your spirit. *A.* Phil. 4. 23; Philem. 25
Eph. 3. 21, world without end. *A.* Phil 4. 20
6. 24, grace be with all them . . . *A.*
1 Th. 3. 13, at the coming . . . with all his saints. *A.*
5. 28, be with you. *A.* 2 Tim. 4. 22; Col. 4. 18
1 Tim. 6. 16, to whom be . . . empire everlasting. *A.*
21, grace be with thee. *A.*
1 P. 5. 14, who are in Christ Jesus. *A.*
2 P. 3. 18, unto the day of eternity. *A.*
1 Jn. 5. 21, keep yourselves from idols. *A.*
Jude 25, for all ages of ages. *A.*
Ap. 1. 7, shall bewail themselves. Even so. *A.*
3. 14, these things saith the *A.*
5. 14, living creatures said : *A.*
7. 12, adored God, saying : *A.*
19. 4, adored God . . . saying : *A.*; Alleluia
22. 20, I come quickly. *A.*

amen I say to thee. Mt. 5. 26, *a.* . . . thou shalt not go out from thence
Mt. 26. 34, *a.* . . that in this night before the cock
Mk. 14. 30, *a.* . . to day even in this night
Lk. 23. 43, *a.* . . this day thou shalt be with me

amen I say to you. Mt. 5. 18, *a.* . . till heaven and earth
Mt. 6. 2, *a.* . . they have received their reward. 5, 16
8. 10, *a.* . . I have not found so great faith. Lk. 7. 9
10. 15, *a.* . . it shall be more tolerable
23, *a.* . . you shall not finish all the cities
42, *a.* . . he shall not lose his reward. Mk. 9. 40
11. 11, *a.* . . there hath not risen . . . a greater
13. 17, *a* . . . many prophets and just men have desired
16. 28, *a.* . . there are some that stand here. Mk. 8. 39
17. 19, *a.* . . if you have faith as a grain
18. 3, *a.* . . unless you be converted
13, *a.* . . he rejoiceth more for that
18, *a.* . . whatsoever you shall bind upon earth
19. 23, *a.* . . that a rich man shall hardly enter
28, *a.* . . that you who have followed me
21. 21, *a.* . . if you shall have faith & stagger not
31, *a.* . . that the publicans and harlots shall go
23. 36, *a.* . . all these things shall come
24. 2, *a.* . . there shall not be left here a stone
34, *a.* . . that this generation shall not pass. Mk. 13. 30; Lk. 21. 32
47, *a.* . . he shall place him over all his goods
25. 12, *a.* . . I know you not
40, *a.* . . as long as you did it to one of these
45, *a.* . . long as you did it not to one of these
26. 13, *a.* . . where soever this gospel. Mk. 14. 9
21, *a.* . . that one of you is about to betray me
Mk. 3. 28, *a.* . . that all sins shall be forgiven
8. 12, *a.* . . a sign shall not be given
10. 15, *a.* . . whosoever shall not receive the kingdom of God. Lk. 18. 17
29, *a.* . . there is no man who hath left. Lk. 18. 29
11. 23, *a.* . . whosoever shall say to this mountain
12. 43, *a.* . . this poor widow hath cast in more
14. 18, *a.* . . one of you . . . shall betray me
25, *a.* . . that I will drink no more of the fruit
Lk. 4. 24, *a.* . . that no prophet is accepted
12. 37, *a.* . . that he will gird himself

amen amen I say to thee. Jn. 3. 3, *a.* . . . unless a man be born again. 5
Jn. 13. 38, *a.* . . the cock shall not crow
21. 18, *a.* . . when thou wast younger

amen amen I say to you. Jn. 1. 51, *a.* you shall see the heaven opened
Jn. 3. 11, *a.* . . that we speak what we know
5. 19, *a.* . . the Son cannot do any thing of himself
24. *a.* . . that he who heareth my word
25, *a.* . . that the hour cometh and now is
6. 26, *a.* . . you seek me not because you have seen
32, *a.* . . Moses gave you not bread from heaven
47, *a.* . . he that believeth in me
54, *a.* . . except you eat the flesh
8. 34, *a.* . . that whosoever committeth sin
51, *a.* . . if any man keep my word
58, *a.* . . before Abraham was made, I am
10. 1, *a.* . . he that entereth not by the door
7, *a.* . . I am the door of the sheep
12. 24, *a.* . . unless the grain of wheat falling
13. 16, *a.* . . the servant is not greater than his lord
20, *a.* . . he that receiveth whomsoever I send
21, *a.* . . one of you shall betray me
14. 12, *a.* . . he that believeth in me
16. 20, *a.* . . that you shall lament and weep
23, *a.* . . if you ask the Father any thing
amethyst. Ap. 21. 20, the twelfth, an *a.*
Aminadab. Mt. 1. 4, Aram begot *A.* *A.* begot Naasson
Lk. 3. 33, Naasson who was of *A.* who was of Aram
amiss. Jas. 4. 3, because you ask *a.*
Amon. Mt. 1. 10, Manasses begot *A.* *A.* begot Josias
Amos. Lk. 3. 25, Mathathias who was of *A.*
Amphipolis. Ac. 17. 1, passed through *A.*
Ampliatus. Ro. 16. 8, salute *A.*, most beloved
Ananias. Ac. 5. 1, man named *A.* . . sold a piece of land
Ac. 5. 3, *A.*, why hath Satan tempted thy heart
5, *A.* hearing these words, fell down
9. 10, disciple at Damascus, named *A.*
10, Lord said to him in a vision : *A.*
12, he saw a man named *A.* coming in
13, *A.* answered : Lord, I have heard by many
17, *A.* went his way & entered into the house
22. 12, *A.* . . said to me : Brother Saul
23. 2, high priest *A.* commanded . . . to strike him
24. 1, *A.* came down with some of the ancients
anathema. Ro. 9. 3, I wished myself to be an *a.*
1 Cor. 12. 3, no man . . . saith *A.* to Jesus
16. 22 let him be *a.*, maran-atha
Gal. 1. 8, let him be *a.*, 9
anchor. Heb. 6. 19, which we have as an *a.* of the soul
anchors. Ac. 27. 29, they cast four *a.*
Ac. 27. 30, as though they would have cast *a.*
40, when they had taken up the *a.*
ancient. 1 Tim. 5. 1, an *a.* man rebuke not
1 P. 5. 1, who am myself also an *a.*
2 Jn. 1, the *a.* to the lady Elect
3 Jn. 1, the *a.* of the dearly beloved Gaius
ancients. Mt. 15. 2, transgress traditions of the *a.*
Mt. 28. 12, assembled with *a.* . . gave a great sum
Mk. 7. 3, holding the tradition of the *a.*
5, walk according to the tradition of the *a.*
Lk. 7. 3, he sent unto him the *a.* of the Jews
Ac. 4. 5, their princes and *a.* . . were gathered
8, princes of the people and *a.*, hear
5. 21, called together. . . all the *a.*
11. 30, sending it to the *a.* by hands of
20. 17, he called the *a.* of the church
21. 18, all the *a.* were assembled
22. 5, doth bear me witness and all the *a.*
24. 1, Ananias came down with some of the *a.*
Heb. 11. 2, the *a.* obtained a testimony
1 P. 5. 1, the *a.* that are among you
5, young men, be subject to the *a.*
Ap. 4. 4, upon the seats, 4 and 20 *a.*
10, the 4 & 20, *a.* fell down. 5. 8, 14.; 11. 16; 19. 4
5. 5, one of the *a.* said to me : Weep not
6, in the midst of the *a.*, a Lamb
11, I heard the voice of . . . the *a.*
7. 11, the angels stood round . . . and the *a.*
13, one of the *a.* answered . . . These that are
14. 3, they sung . . . before . . . the *a.*
ancients and scribes. Mt. 26. 57, where the scribes and *a.* were assembled
Mk. 8. 31, and be rejected by the *a.* and by the high priests and the scribes. Lk. 9. 22
14. 53, scribes and *a.* assembled together
Ac. 6. 12, they stirred up the *a.* and scribes
apostles and ancients. — See **apostles**
chief priests and ancients. — See **chief**
chief priests and scribes and ancients. — See **chief**
Andrew. Mt. 4. 18, saw. . . *A.* his brother. Mk. 1. 16
Mt. 10. 2, names of the twelve. . . *A.* his brother
Mk. 1. 29, they came into the house of Simon and *A.*
3. 18, *A.* and Philip and Batholomew
13. 3, and John and *A.* asked him apart
Lk. 6. 14, he chose twelve . . . *A.* his brother
Jn. 1. 40, *A.* . . was one of the two who had heard
44, Bethsaida, the city of *A.* and Peter
6. 8, *A.* . . saith to him : there is a boy here
12. 21, Philip cometh and telleth *A.*
21, *A.* and Philip told Jesus
Ac. 1. 13, where abode Peter . . . and *A.*
Andronicus. Ro. 16. 7, salute *A.* and Junias
angel. Mt. 11. 10, I send my *a.* Mk. 1. 2; Lk. 7. 27
Mt. 28. 2, an *a.* . . rolled back the stone
Lk. 1. 18, Zachary said to the *a.* : Whereby shall I
26, the *a.* Gabriel was sent from God
34, Mary said to the *a.* : How shall this
38, the *a.* departed from her
2. 13, there was with the *a.* a multitude
21, Jesus, which was called by the *a.*
22. 43, *a.* from heaven, strengthening him
Jn. 12. 29, others said : An *a.* spoke to him
Ac. 6. 15, as if it had been the face of an *a.*
7. 30, an *a.* in a flame of fire in a bush
35, by hand of the *a.* who appeared to him
38, the *a.* who spoke to him [Moses]
10. 3, *a.* of God coming in unto him [Cornelius]
7, when *a.* who spoke to him was departed
22, Cornelius . . . received an answer of holy *a.*
11. 13, he told us how he had seen an *a.*
12. 9, [Peter] knew not that it was true which was done by the *a.*
10, the *a.* departed from him [Peter]
23. 8, no resurrection, neither *a.* nor spirit
9, what if spirit hath spoken to him, or an *a.*
27. 23, an *a.* of God stood by me this night
2 Cor. 11. 14, transformeth himself into an *a.* of light
12. 7, an *a.* of Satan to buffet me
Gal. 1. 8, though. . . *a.* from heaven preach a gospel
4. 14, you . . . received me as an *a.* of God
Ap. 5. 2, I saw a strong *a.*, proclaiming
8. 4, incense . . . ascended . . . from hand of the *a.*
5, the *a.* took the censer and filled it
9. 11, *a.* of the bottomless pit . . . Abaddon
14, the sixth *a.*, who had the trumpet
10. 5, *a.* whom I saw standing upon the sea
7, in days of the voice of the seventh *a.*
8, take the book . . . from the hand of the *a.* 10
9, I went to the *a.*, saying unto him, that he should give me the book
14. 9, the third *a.* followed them
19, *a.* thrust in his sharp sickle into earth
16. 5, I heard the *a.* of the waters
18. 21, a mighty *a.* took up a stone
19. 17, I saw an *a.* standing in the sun
20. 1, I saw an *a.* coming down from heaven
21. 17, measure of a man, which is of an *a.*
22. 8, I fell down . . . before the feet of the *a.*
16, I Jesus have sent my *a.* to testify
angel of the church. Ap. 2. 1, into the *a.* . . . , of Ephesus
Ap. 2. 8, to the *a. of the church* of Smyrna
12, to the *a. of the church* of Pergamus
18, to the *a. of the church* of Thyatira
3. 1, to the *a. of the church* of Sardis
7, to the *a.* . . . of Philadelphia
14, to the *a. of the church* of Laodicea
angel of the Lord. Mt. 1. 20, *a.* . . . appeared. 2. 13, 19
Mt. 1. 24, as the *a.* . . . had commanded him [Joseph]
Lk. 1. 11, *a.* . . . standing on the right side of the altar
2. 9, *a.* . . . stood by them, and the brightness
Jn. 5. 4, *a.* . . . descended at certain times into pond
Ac. 5. 19, an *a.* . . . by night opening the doors
8. 26, *a.* . . . spoke to Philip, saying : Arise
12. 7, an *a. of the Lord* stood by him [Peter]
23, an *a. of the Lord* struck him [Herod]
angel poured out. — See **poured**
angel said. Mt. 28, 5, *a. said* to the women : Fear not

Lk. 1. 13, *a. said* to him : Fear not, Zachary
19, *a. said* to him [Zachary] : I am Gabriel
28, *a. said* being come in, said unto her [Mary]
30, the *a. said* to her : Fear not, Mary
35, *a.* answering said to her : The Holy Ghost
2. 10, *a. said* to them [shepherds] : Fear not
Ac. 5. 19, *a. . . . said* : Go and standing speak
12. 8, *a. said* to him [Peter] : Gird thyself
Ap. 17. 7, *a. said* to me : Why dost thou wonder

angel sounded trumpet. — See **trumpet**

another angel. Ap. 7. 2, I saw *a. a.* 10. 1, 14. 6, 18. 1
Ap. 8. 3, *a. a.* came and stood before the altar
14. 8, *a. a.* followed, saying : That great Babylon
15, *a. a.* came out from the temple. 17
18, *a. a.* came out from the altar

his angel. Ac. 12. 11, Lord hath sent *his a.*
Ac. 12. 15, then said they : It is *his a.*
Ap. 1. 1, sending by *his a.* to his servant John
22. 6, Lord God . . . sent *his a.* to shew his servants

angels. Mt 4. 11, *a. . . .* ministered to him. Mk. 1. 13
Mt. 13. 39, the reapers are the *a.*
49, the *a.* shall go out & shall separate
18. 10, their *a.* in heaven always see the face
24. 36, no one knoweth, not the *a.* Mk. 13. 32
25. 31, shall come . . . and all the *a.* with him
26. 53 more than twelve legions of *a.*
Mk. 8. 38, when he shall come . . . with the holy *a.*
12. 25, but are as the *a.* in heaven
Lk. 2. 15, after the *a.* departed from them [shepherds]
9. 26, in his majesty . . . and of the holy *a.*
16. 22, beggar died and was carried by the *a.*
20. 36, for they are equal to the *a.*
24. 23, that they had also seen vision of *a.*
Jn. 20. 12, she saw two *a.* in white, sitting
Ac. 7. 53, received the law by the disposition of *a.*
Ro. 8. 38, nor *a. . . .* shall be able to separate us
1 Cor. 4. 9, made a spectacle to the world and to *a.*
6. 3, know you not that we shall judge *a.*
11. 10, a power over her head, because of the *a.*
13. 1, if I speak with tongues of men and of *a.*
Gal. 3. 19, ordained by *a.* in hand of a mediator
Col. 2. 18, willing in humility, and religion of *a.*
2 Th. 1. 7, from heaven with the *a.* of his power
1 Tim. 3. 16, mystery . . . which . . . appeared unto *a.*
5. 21, I charge thee before . . . the elect *a.*
Heb. 1. 4, being made so much better than the *a.*
5, to which of the *a.* hath he said. 13
7, to the *a.* indeed he saith : He that maketh
2. 2, if the word spoken by *a.* became steadfast
5, not subjected unto *a.* the world to come
7, made him a little lower than the *a.* 9
16, no where doth he take hold of the *a.*
12. 22, to the company of many thousands of *a.*
13. 2, some . . . have entertained *a.*
1 P. 1. 12, on whom the *a.* desire to look
3. 22, the *a. . . .* being made subject to him
2 P. 2. 4, if God spared not the *a.* that sinned
11, *a.* who are greater in strenght
Jude 6, *a.* who kept not their principality
Ap. 1. 20, the seven stars are the *a.*
5. 11, I heard the voice of many *a.*
7. 1, I saw four *a.* standing on the four corners
2, he cried with loud voice to the four *a.*
11, all the *a.* stood round about the throne
8. 13, the rest of the voices of the three *a.*
9. 14, loose the four *a.* who are bound
15, the four *a.* were loosed
14. 10, tormented . . . in the sight of the holy *a.*
21. 12, in the gates twelve *a.*

angels of God. Mt. 22. 30, as *a. of God* in heaven. Mk. 12. 25
Lk. 12. 8, shall son of man confess before the *a. of God*
9, shall be denied before the *a. of God*
15. 10, there shall be joy before the *a. of God*
Jn. 1. 51, you shall see . . . *a. of God* ascending
Heb. 1. 6, let all the *a. of God* adore him

his angels. Mt. 4. 6, given *his a.* charge . Lk. 4. 10
Mt. 13. 41, the Son of man shall send *his a.*
16. 27, Son of man shall come . . . with *his a.*
24. 31, he shall send *his a.* Mk 13. 27
25. 41, prepared for the devil and *his a.*
Heb. 1. 7, he that maketh *his a.* spirits
Ap. 3. 5, I will confess his name . . . before *his a.*
12. 7, *the* dragon fought and *his a.*
7, Michael and *his a.* fought
9, *his a.* were thrown down with him

seven angels. Ap. 8. 2, I saw *seven a.*
Ap. 8. 6, the *seven a.* who had the seven trumpets
15. 1, *seven a.* having the seven last plagues
6, the *seven a.* came out of the temple
7, gave to the *seven a.* seven golden vials
8, till. . . plagues of the *seven a.* were fulfilled
16. 1, saying to the *seven a.* : Go and pour
17. 1, there came one of the *seven a.* 21. 9

anger. Mk. 3. 5, looking . . . on them with *a.*
Lk. 4. 28, all in the synagogue . . . were filled with *a.*
Ac. 19. 28, they were full of *a.*
Ro. 10. 19, by a foolish nation I will *a.* you
1 Cor. 13. 5, charity . . . is not provoked to *a.*
Eph. 4. 26, let not the sun go down upon your *a.*
31, *a.* and indignation . . . be put away
5. 6, cometh *a.* of God upon children of unbelief
6. 4, provoke not your children to *a.*
Col. 3. 8, *a.*, indignation, malice
1 Tim. 2. 8, without *a.* and contention
Tit. 1. 7, bishop must be . . . not subject to *a.*
Jas. 1. 19, let every man be . . . slow to *a.*
20, *a.* of man worketh not justice of God

angry. Mt. 2. 16, then Herod . . . was exceeding *a.*
Mt. 5. 22, whosoever is *a.* with his brother
18. 34, his lord being *a.*, delivered him
22. 7, he was *a.*, and sending his armies
Lk. 13. 14, being *a.* that Jesus had healed
14. 21, the master of the house being *a.*
15. 28, he was *a.* and would not go in
Jn. 7. 23, are you *a.* at me because I have healed
Ac. 12. 20, he [Herod] was *a.* with the Tyrians
Eph. 4. 26, be *a.* and sin not
Ap. 11. 18, the nations were *a.* and thy wrath is come
12. 17, the dragon was *a.* against the woman

anguish. Jn. 16. 21, remembereth no more the *a.*
Ro. 2. 9, *a.* upon every soul . . . that worketh evil
2 Cor. 2. 4, out of . . . *a.* of heart I wrote to you

animosities. 2 Cor. 12. 20, lest . . . *a. . . .* be among you

anise. Mt. 23. 23, because you tithe mint and *a.*

Anna. Lk. 2. 36, there was one *A.*, a prophetess

Annas. Lk. 3. 2, under high priests *A.* and Caiphas
Jn. 18. 13, led him away to *A.*
24, *A.* sent him bound to Caiphas
Ac. 4. 6, *A.* the high priest, and Caiphas

anoint. Mt. 6. 17, when thou fastest, *a.* thy head
Mk. 14. 8, to *a.* my body for the burial
16. 1, that coming, they might *a.* Jesus
Lk. 7. 46, my head with oil thou didst not *a.*
Ap. 3. 18, *a.* thy eyes with eyesalve

anointed. Mk. 6. 13, *a.* with oil many that were sick
Lk. 4. 18, he hath *a.* me to preach the gospel
7. 38, and *a.* them with the ointment
46, she with ointment hath *a.* my feet
Jn. 9. 11, made clay and *a.* my eyes
11. 2, Mary was she that *a.* the Lord
12. 3, Mary . . . *a.* the feet of Jesus
Ac. 4. 27, thy holy child Jesus, whom thou hast *a.*
10. 38, Jesus of Nazareth : how God *a.* him
2 Cor. 1. 21, that hath *a.* us, is God
Heb. 1. 9, God hath *a.* thee with oil of gladness

anointing. Jas. 5. 14, *a.* him with oil in name of Lord

another. Mt. 8. 21, *a.* said . . . Lord, suffer me
Mt. 10. 23, persecute you in this city, flee into *a.*
11. 3, or look we for *a.* Lk. 7. 19, 20
13. 23, and yieldeth . . . *a.* 60 and *a.* 30
24, *a.* parable. 31, 33; 21. 33
19. 9, marry *a.*, committeth adultery. Mk. 10. 11
22. 5, one to his farm and *a.* to his merchandise
26. 71, *a.* maid saw him [Peter]
Mk. 4. 8, yielded . . . *a.* 60 and *a.* a hundred. 20
12. 4, sent to them *a.* servant. 5; Lk. 20. 11
14. 58, in three days I will build *a.*
16. 12, he appeared in *a.* shape to two
Lk. 6. 6, *a.* sabbath he entered into synagogue
9. 56, they went into *a.* town
61, *a.* said : I will follow thee, Lord
14. 19, *a.* said : I have bought five yoke of oxen
20, *a.* said : I have married a wife
31, to make war against *a.* king

16. 18, marrieth *a.*, committeth adultery
19. 20, *a.* came saying . . . here is thy pound
22. 58, *a.* seeing him, said : Thou also art one
59, *a.* certain man affirmed, saying : Of a truth
Jn. 4. 37, it is *a.* that reapeth
5. 7, whilst I am coming, *a.* goeth down before me
32, there is *a.* that beareth witness of me
43, if *a.* shall come in his own name
14. 16, he shall give you *a.* Paraclete
18. 15, Peter followed Jesus and so did *a.*
19. 37, *a.* scripture saith : They shall look on him
21. 18, *a.* shall gird thee and lead thee
Ac. 1. 20, his bishopric let *a.* take
7. 18, till *a.* king arose in Egypt
10. 28, Jew . . . to come unto one of *a.* nation
12. 17, he [Peter] going out, went into *a.* place
13. 35, in *a.* place also he saith
17. 7, saying that there is *a.* king, Jesus
19. 32, some cried one thing, some *a.*. 21. 34
Ro. 2. 1, wherein thou judgest *a.*
21, teachest *a.*, teachest not thyself
7. 3, an adulteress, if she be with *a.* man
23, I see *a.* law in my members
9. 21, to make . . . *a.* unto dishonour
14. 4, who art thou that judgest *a.* man's servant
5, *a.* judgeth every day
15. 20, should build upon *a.* man's foundation
1 Cor. 3. 4, and *a.*, I am of Apollo
10, and *a.* buildeth thereon
4. 6, not puffed up against the other for *a.*
6. 1, having a matter against *a.*, go to be judged
7. 7, one after this manner, *a.* after that
10. 29, my liberty, judged by *a.* man's conscience
15. 39, *a.* of beasts, *a.* of birds, *a.* of fishes
40, one is the glory of the celestial, and *a.* of the terrestrial
41, *a.* the glory of the moon and *a.* the glory of the stars
2 Cor. 10. 16, not to glory in *a.* man's rule
11. 4, that cometh preacheth *a.* Christ
4, if you receive *a.* Spirit
4, if you receive . . . *a.* gospel
Gal. 1. 6, that you are so soon removed . . . unto *a.* gospel. Which is not another
5. 10, that you will not be of *a.* mind
6. 4, he shall have glory . . . not in *a.*
Col. 3. 13, if any have a complaint against *a.*
Heb. 4. 8, have afterwards spoken of *a.* day
5. 6, as he saith in *a.* place : Thou art a priest
7. 11, that *a.* priest should rise
13, he . . . is of *a.* tribe
15, if . . . there arise *a.* priest
Ap. 6. 4, there went out *a.* horse that was red
12. 3, there was seen *a.* sign in heaven
13. 11, I saw *a.* beast coming up
15. 1, I saw *a.* sign in heaven
16. 7, I heard *a.* from the altar, saying
18. 4, I heard *a.* voice from heaven
20. 12, *a.* book was opened

another angel. — See **angel**

another way. — See **way**

one . . . another. — See **one**

to another. Mt. 8. 9, *to a.*, Come, and he cometh. Lk. 7. 8
Mt. 25. 15, gave five talents, *to a.* two, & *to a.* one
Mk. 10. 12, be married *to a.*, she committeth adultery
Lk. 9. 59, he said *to a.* : Follow me
16. 7, he said *to a.* : And how much dost thou owe
Ro. 7. 4, that you may belong *to a.* who is risen
1 Cor. 12. 8, *to a.*, the word of knowledge
9, *to a.*, faith in the same Spirit; *to a.* the grace of healing in one Spirit
10, *to a.* the working of miracles; to *a.* prophecy; *to a.* the discerning of spirits; *to a.* diverse kinds of tongues; *to a.* interpretation of speeches
14. 30, if any thing be revealed to *a.*

another's. Lk. 16. 12, faithful in that which is *a.*
1 Cor. 10. 24, seek . . . that which is *a.*

answer (noun). Mt. 2. 12, received an *a.* in sleep
Mt. 8. 8, the centurion making *a.*, said : Lord
11. 4, Jesus making *a.* said to them : Go and relate
13. 37, made *a.* . . . He that soweth the good seed
14. 28, Peter making *a.* said : Lord, if it be thou
Lk. 2. 26, [Simeon] received an *a.* from Holy Ghost
20. 26, wondering at his *a.* they held their peace
Jn. 1. 22, that we may give an *a.* to them
19. 9, whence art thou? But Jesus gave him no *a.*
Ac. 3. 12, Peter seeing, made *a.* to the people
10. 22, [Cornelius] received *a.* of an holy angel
25. 8, Paul making *a.* for himself
16, before that he . . . have liberty yo make his *a.*
26. 1, Paul . . . began to make his *a.*
24, as he . . . made his *a.*, Festus said
Ro. 11. 4, what saith the divine *a.* to him
2 Cor. 1. 9, we had in ourselves the *a.* of death
2 Tim. 4. 16, at my first *a.* no man stood with me
Heb. 11. 7, by faith Noe, having received an *a.*

answer (verb.). Mt. 22. 46, able to answer him a word
Mt. 25, 37, shall the just *a.* . . . when did we see
44, they also shall *a.* . . . when did we see
45, he shall *a.* . . . as long as you did it not
Mk. 11. 29, *a.* you me and I will tell you by what
30, from heaven or from men? *A.* me
14. 40, they knew not what to *a.* him
Lk. 11. 7, should *a.* and say : Trouble me not
12. 11, be not solicitous . . . what you shall *a.*
14. 6, they could not *a.* him to these things
20. 3, *a.* me : The baptism of John, was it
21. 14, not to meditate before how you shall *a.*
22. 68, you will not *a.* me nor let me go
Ac. 24. 10, I will with good courage *a.*
26. 2, happy . . . that I am to *a.* for myself
2 Cor. 5. 12, to *a.* them who glory in face
Col. 4. 6, that you may know how you ought to *a.*

answered. Mt. 4. 4, *a.* . . . Not in bread alone
Mt. 12. 38, *a.* . . . we would see a sign
13. 11, *a.* . . . to you it is given to know
15. 23, who *a.* her not a word
16. 16, Peter *a.* . . . Thou art Christ
25. 9, the wise *a.* . . . buy for yourselves
Mk. 7. 28, she *a.* . . . the whelps also eat
8. 4, his disciples *a.* him : From whence can
28, *a.* him, saying : John the Baptist
9. 37, John *a.* . . . we saw one casting out
12. 28, seeing that he had *a.* them well
34, Jesus seeing that he had *a.* wisely
15. 9, Pilate *a.* . . . Will you that I release
Lk. 3. 16, John *a.* . . . I indeed baptize you
10. 28, thou hast *a.* right : this do
Jn. 1. 26, John *a.* . . . I baptize with water
49, Nathanael *a.* . . . thou art the Son of God
2. 18, Jews *a.* . . . What sign dost thou shew
3. 9, Nicodemus *a.* . . . How can this be done
27, John *a.* . . . A man cannot receive any thing
4. 17, woman *a.* . . . I have no husband
5. 7, infirm man *a.* him; Sir, I have no man
6. 7, Philip *a.* him : Two hundred pennyworth
69, Peter *a.* him : Lord, to whom shall we go
7. 20, multitude *a.* . . . Thou hast a devil
47, Pharisees *a.* him : Are you also seduced
8. 48, Jews *a.* . . . Do not we say well that thou
9. 20, parents *a.* . . . We know that this is our son
30, the man *a.* . . . herein is a wonderful thing
10. 33, Jews *a.* him : For a good work
12. 34, multitude *a.* him : We have heart . . . that Christ
18. 35, Pilate *a.* : Am I a Jew
19. 7, Jews *a.* him : We have a law; and according
15, chief priests *a.* : We have no king but Caesar
22, Pilate *a.* : What I have written, I have
20. 28, Thomas *a.* . . . My Lord and my God
Ac. 9. 13, Ananias *a.* : Lord, I have heard by many
10. 47, Peter *a.* : Can any man forbid water
11. 9, the voice *a.* . . . What God hath made clean
15. 13, James *a.* . . . Men brethren, hear me
21. 13, Paul *a.* . . . What do you mean weeping
22. 28, tribune *a.* : I obtained the being free
8, I *a.* : Who art thou, Lord
24. 10, Paul *a.* . . . thou hast been judge
25, Felix being terrified *a.* . . . go thy way
25. 4, Festus *a.* : That Paul was kept in Caesarea
12, Festus. . . *a.* : Hast thou appealed to Caesar
16, to whom I *a.* : It is not the custom
26. 15, Lord *a.* : I am Jesus whom thou persecutest
Heb. 8. 5, as it was *a.* to Moses
Ap. 7. 13, one of the ancients *a.* and said to me : These that are clothed

he answered. Mt. 16, 2, *he a.* . . . When it is evening
Mt. 27. 12, *he a.* nothing. Mk. 14. 61, 15. 5; Lk. 23. 9
14, *he a.* him to never a word
Lk. 17. 20, *he a.* . . . The kingdom of God cometh not with observation
Jn. 1. 21, the prophet? And *he a.* : No
5. 11, *he a.* them : He that made me whole
9. 11, *he a.* : That man . . . made clay
27, *he a.* them : I have told you
36, *he a.* . . . Who is he, Lord, that I may believe
Jesus answered. Mt. 11. 25, *J. a.* . . . I confess to thee
Mt. 17. 16, *J. a.* . . . O unbelieving and perverse
Mk. 12. 29, *J. a.* him : The first commandment
15. 5, *J.* still *a.* nothing
Lk. 4. 4, *J. a.* him . . . Man liveth not by bread
8. 50, *J.* . . . *a.* the father of the maid
Jn. 1. 48, *J. a.* . . . Before that Philip called thee
50, *J. a.* . . . Because I said unto thee
2. 19, *J. a.* . . . Destroy this temple and in three days
3. 3, *J. a.* . . . unless a man be born again. 5
10, *J. a.* . . . Art thou a master in Is el
4. 10, *J. a.* . . . If thou didst know the gift of God
13, *J. a.* . . . Whosoever drinketh of this water
5. 17, *J. a.* them : My Father worketh until now
19, *J. a.* . . . the Son cannot do any thing
6. 26, *J. a.* . . . .you seek me not because you have seen
29, *J. a.* . . . This is the work of God
43, *J. a.* . . . Murmur not among yourselves
71, *J. a.* them : Have I not chosen you twelve
7. 16, *J. a.* . . . My doctrine is not mine
21, *J. a.* . . . One work I have done
8. 14, *J. a.* . . . Although I give testimony of myself
19, *J. a.* : neither me do you know nor my Father
34, *J. a.* them . . . whosoever committeth sin
49, *J. a.* : I have not a devil
54, *J. a.* : If I glorify myself
9. 3, *J. a.* : Neither hath this man sinned
10. 25, *J. a.* them : I speak to you & you believe not
32, *J. a.* them : Many good works I have shewed
34, *J. a.* them : Is it not written in your law
11. 9, *J. a.* Are there not twelve hours of the day
12. 23, *J. a.* . . . The hour is come that the Son
30, *J. a.* . . . This voice came not because of me
13. 7, *J. a.* . . . What I do thou knowest not now
8, *J. a.* him : If I wash thee not
26, *J. a.* : He it is to whom I shall reach
36, *J. a.* : Whither I go, thou canst not follow
38, *J. a.* him : Wilt thou lay down thy life
14. 23, *J. a.* . . . If any one love me, he will keep
16. 31, *J. a.* them : Do you now believe
18. 8, *J. a.* : I have told you that I am he
20, *J. a.* him : I have spoken openly to world
23, *J. a.* him : If I have spoken evil
34, *J. a.* : Sayest thou this thing of thyself
36, *J. a.* : My kingdom is not of this world
37, *J. a.* : Thou sayest that I am a king
they answered. Mt. 14. 17, *t. a.* him . . . five loaves
Lk. 9. 19, *they a.* . . . John the Baptist
20. 7, *they a.* that they knew not whence it was
Jn. 7. 52, *they a.* . . . Art thou also a Galilean
8. 33, *they a.* him : We are the seed of Abraham
39, *they a.* . . . Abraham is our father
18. 5, whom seek ye? *They a.* him : Jesus of Nazareth
30, *they a.* . . . If he were not a malefactor
21. 5, have you any meat? *They a.* him : No
answerest. Mt. 26. 62, *a.* thou nothing. Mk. 14. 60, 15. 4
Jn. 18. 22, *a.* thou the high priest so
answering. Mt. 12. 39, *a.* . . . An evil and adulterous
Mt. 15. 26, who *a.* . . . It is not good to take the bread
19. 4, who *a.* said . . . Have ye not read
21. 27, *a.* Jesus, they said : We know not
25. 26, his lord *a.* . . . Wicked and slothful servant
26. 25, Judas . . . *a.* said : Is it I
66, they *a.* said : He is guilty of death
27. 21, the governor *a.* said to them : Whether will you of the two
25, people *a.* said : His blood be upon us
28. 5, angel *a.* said . . . Fear not you
Mk. 3. 33, *a.* them, he said : Who is my mother
9. 11, *a.* . . . Elias when he shall come first
16, *a.* said : Master, I have brought my son
18, *a.* . . . O incredulous generation
11. 33, they *a.* say to Jesus : We know not
15. 12, Pilate *a.* . . . What will you then that I do
Lk. 1. 19, angel *a.* . . . I am Gabriel
35, angel *a.* . . . Holy Ghost shall come upon thee
60, his mother *a.*, said : Not so; but he shall be called John
5. 5, Simon *a.* . . . we have laboured all the night
7. 43, Simon *a.* said : I suppose that he to whom he forgave most
8. 21, *a.* . . . My mother and my brethren are
9. 49, John *a.* said : Master, we saw a certain man casting out devils
10. 41, the Lord *a.* . . . Martha, Martha
11. 45, one of the lawyers *a.* saith to
11. 45, one of the lawyers *a.* saith to him . . . thou reproachest us also
13. 14, ruler . . . *a.* said . . . Six days
15, Lord *a.* . . . doth not every one of you
17. 36, they *a.* say to him : Where Lord
20. 24, they *a.* said to him, Caesar's
39, *a.* . . . Master, thou hast said well
24. 18, Cleophas *a.* . . . Art thou only a stranger
Ac. 8. 24, Simon *a.* . . . Pray you for me to the Lord
34, the eunuch *a.* Philip, said . . . of whom doth the prophet speak this
19. 15, the wicked spirit *a.* said to them : Jesus I know
25. 9, Festus . . . *a.* Paul, said : Wilt thou go up
he answering. Mt. 12. 48, *he a.* . . . Who is my mother
Mt. 15. 3, *he a.* . . . Why do you also transgress
13, *he a.* said : Every plant
24, *he a.* said : I was not sent
17. 11, *he a.* said . . . Elias indeed shall come
20. 13, *he a.* . . . I do thee no wrong
21. 29, *he a.* said : I will not
30, *he a.* said : I go, Sir
24. 2, *he a.* . . . Do you see all these things
25. 12, *he a.* said . . . I know you not
26. 23, *he a.* said : He that dippeth his hand
Mk. 6. 37, *he a.* said to them : Give you them to eat
7. 6, *he a.* . . . Well did Isaias prophesy
10. 3, *he a.* . . . What did Moses command you
20, *he a.* . . . these things I have observed
11. 14, *a.*, *he* said to it : May no man hereafter eat fruit of thee
15. 2, *he a.* . . . Thou sayest it. Lk. 23. 3
Lk. 3. 11, *he a.* . . . He that hath two coats
5. 22, *a. he* said . . . What is it you think
7. 22, *a. he* said . . . Go and relate to John
10. 27, *he a.* said : Thou shalt love the Lord
13. 2, *he a.* . . . Think you that these Galilcans
8, *he a.* . . . Lord, let it alone this year
25, *he a.* shall say to you, I know you not
14. 5, *a.* them *he* said : Which of you shall have an ass or an ox fall into a pit
15. 29, *he a.* said to his father : Behold, for so many years do I serve thee
23. 3, *he a.* said : Thou sayest it
Ac. 8. 37, *he a.* said : I believe that Jesus Christ is the Son of God
Jesus answering. Mt. 3. 15, *J. a.* . . . Suffer it to be so
Mt. 15. 28, *J. a.* . . . O woman, great is thy faith
16. 17, *J. a.* . . . Blessed art thou, Simon
20. 22, *J. a.* said . . . Can you drink
21. 21, *J. a.* said . . . if you shall have faith
24, *J. a.* . . . I also will ask you one word. Mk. 11. 29; Lk. 20. 3
22. 1, *J. a.* spoke again in parables
29, *J. a.* . . . You err, not knowing
24. 4, *J. a.* . . . Take heed that no man seduce you
Mk. 10. 5, *J. a.* . . . Because of the hardness
24, *J. a.* . . . how hard is it for them that trust in riches
29, *J. a.* . . . no man who hath left house
51, *J. a.* . . . What wilt thou that I should do
11. 22, *J. a.* . . . Have the faith of God
33, *J. a.* . . . Neither do I tell you
12. 17, *J. a.* . . . Render therefore to Caesar
24, *J. a.* . . . Do ye not therefore err
35, *J. a.* . . . How do the scribes say
13. 2, *J. a.* . . . Seest thou all these
5, *J. a.* . . . Take heed lest any man deceive you
14. 48, *J. a.* . . . Are you come out as to a robber

Lk. 4. 8, *J. a.* . . . Thou shalt adore the Lord
12, *J. a.* . . . Thou shalt not tempt the Lord
5. 31, *J. a.* . . . they that are whole need not
6. 3, *J. a.* . . . Have you not read so much as this
7. 40, *J. a.* . . . Simon, I have somewhat to say
9. 41, *J. a.* . . . faithless and perverse generation
10. 30, *J. a.* said : A certain man went down
14. 3, *J. a.* . . . Is it lawful to heal on sabbath
17. 17, *J. a.* said, Were not ten made clean
22. 51, *J. a.* said : Suffer ye thus far

Peter answering. — See **Peter**

Simon answering. — See **Simon**

answers. Lk. 2. 47, astonished at his wisdom and his *a.*

Antichrist. 1 Jn. 2. 18, you have heard that *A.* cometh
1 Jn. 2. 22, this is *A.* who denieth the Father
4. 3, this is *A.* of whom you have heard
2 Jn. 7, this is a seducer and an *a.*

Antichrists. 1 Jn. 2. 18, there are become many *A.*

Antioch. Ac. 6. 5, Nicolas, a proselyte of *A.*
Ac. 11. 19, far as Phenice and Cyprus and *A.*
20, when they were entered into *A.*
22, they sent Barnabas as far as *A.*
25, whom . . . he [Barnabas] brought to *A.*
26, at *A.* the disciples were first named
27, came prophets from Jerusalem to *A.*
13. 1, in the church which was at *A.*
14, came to *A.* in Pisidia
14. 18, came thither certain Jews from *A.*
20, they returned . . . to Iconium and to *A.*
15. 22, to send to *A.* ... Judas ... and Silas
23, to the brethren of the Gentiles . . . at *A.*
30, they . . . went down to *A.*
35, Paul and Barnabas continued at *A.*
18. 22, [Paul] came down to *A.*
Gal. 2. 11, when Cephas was come to *A.* I withstood
2 Tim. 3. 11, such as came upon me at *A.*

Antipas. Ap. 2. 13, when *A.* was my faithful witness

Antipatris. Ac. 23. 31, brought him by night to *A.*

any. Mk. 5. 35, why . . . trouble the master *a.* further
Mk. 6. 5, he could not do *a.* miracles there
12. 21, neither did he leave *a.* issue
34, no man . . . durst ask him *a.* question
14. 63, what need we *a.* further witnesses
16. 18, if they shall drink *a.* deadly thing
Lk. 4. 40, they that had *a.* sick . . . brought them
8. 43, could not be healed by *a.*
9. 36, told no man . . . *a.* of these things
20. 21, thou dost not respect *a.* person
27, who deny that there is *a.* resurrection
22. 71, what need we *a.* further testimony
Jn. 2. 25, needed not that *a.* should give testimony
19. 11, shouldst not have *a.* power against me
21. 5, children, have you *a.* meat
Ac. 13. 15, if you have *a.* word of exhortation
24. 12, did they find me . . . causing *a.* concourse
20, say if they found in me *a.* iniquity
23, should not prohibit *a.* of his friends
25. 5, accuse him if there be *a.* crime
17, were come hither without *a.* delay
24, that he ought not to live *a.* longer
26. 26, neither was *a.* of these things done
28. 21, neither did *a.* of the brethren that came hither . . . speak *a.* evil of thee
Ro. 6. 2, how shall we live *a.* longer therein
9. 11, nor had done *a.* good or evil
15. 18, I dare not to speak of *a.* of those things
1 Cor. 1. 7, nothing is wanting to you in *a.* grace
15, *a.* should say . . . baptized in my name
6. 12, not be brought under the power of *a.*
7. 12, *a.* brother hath wife that believeth not
13, *a.* woman hath husband that believeth not
9. 12, lest we should give *a.* hindrance
14. 27, if *a.* speak with a tongue, let it be
37, if *a.* seem to be a prophet or spiritual
2 Cor. 5. 17, if *a.* be in Christ a new creature
Gal. 6. 1, if a man be overtaken in *a.* fault
Eph. 5. 27, not having spot . . . or *a.* such thing
Phil. 2. 1, if there be any consolation in Christ, if *a.* comfort of charity, if *a.* society of the spirit, if *a.* bowels of commiseration
4. 8, if there be *a.* virtue, if *a.* praise of discipline, think on these things
Col. 2. 23, not in *a.* honour to filling of the flesh
3. 13, if *a.* have a complaint against another
1 Tim. 5. 4, if *a.* widow have children
16, if *a.* of the faithful have widows
Tit. 1. 6, if *a.* be without crime
Heb. 4. 12, more piercing than *a.* two edged sword
13, neither is there *a.* creature invisible
10. 2, have no conscience of sin *a.* longer
28, dieth without *a.* mercy under two or three witnesses
12. 15, lest *a.* root of bitterness
16, lest there be *a.* fornicator
1 P. 3. 1, if *a.* believe not the word
6, not fearing *a.* disturbance
2 P. 3. 9, not willing that *a.* should perish
Ap. 7. 1, that they should not blow . . . on *a.* tree
16, neither shall the sun . . . nor *a.* heat
9. 4, not hurt . . . any green thing nor *a.* tree
18. 22, no craftsman of *a.* art . . . be found

any man. — See **man**

any man's. — See **man's**

any means. — See **means**

any more. — See **more**

any of them. Ac. 5. 15, might overshadow *a. of them*
Ac. 8. 16, not as yet come upon *a. of them*
27. 42, lest *a. of them*, swimming out, should escape
1 Cor. 10. 27, if *a. of them* that believe not, invite you
2 Cor. 12. 17, did I overreach you by *a. of them* whom I sent

any of you. Ac. 27. 34, hair . . . of *a. of you* perish
1 Cor. 6. 1, dare *a. of you* . . . go to be judged
1 Th. 2. 9, we should be chargeable to *a. of you*. 2 Th. 3. 8.
Heb. 3. 12, lest perhaps there be in *a. of you* an evil heart
4. 1, *a. of you* should be thought to be wanting
Jas. 1. 5, if *a. of you* want wisdom, let him ask of God
5. 13, is *a. of you* sad? Let him pray
19, if *a. of you* err from the truth

any one. Mt. 11. 27, neither doth *a.* know the Father
Mt. 12. 29, can *a.* enter into the house of the strong
13. 19, when *a.* heareth the word of the kingdom
Mk. 8. 4. can *a. one* fill them here with bread
Jn. 7. 48, hath *a. one* of the rulers believed
14. 23, if *a. one* love me, he will keep my word
15. 6, if *a.* abide not in me, he shall be cast
18. 9, I have not lost *a. one*
Ac. 4. 32, neither did *a. one* say that aught
34, neither was there *a. one* needy among them
1 Cor. 6. 5, not among you *a. one* wise man
2 Cor. 2. 5, if *a. one* have caused grief
Gal. 1. 9, if *a. one* preach to you a gospel

any other. — See **other**

any thing. Mt. 5. 23, hath *a. thing* against thee
Mt. 18. 19, two of you shall consent . . . concerning *a.*
21. 3, if any man shall say *a. thing* to you
24. 17, to take *a.* out of his house. Mk. 13. 15
Mk. 7. 12, you suffer him not to do *a.* for his father
9. 21, if thou canst do *a. thing*, help us
Lk. 8. 17, there is not *a. thing* secret
19. 8, if I have wronged *a.* man of *a. thing*
22. 35, when I sent you . . . did you want *a. thing*
24. 41, he said : Have you here *a. thing* to eat
Jn. 1. 46, can *a. thing* of good come from Nazareth
3. 27, a man cannot receive *a. thing* unless
5. 19, the Son cannot do *a. thing* of himself
30, I cannot of myself do *a. thing*
7. 4, there is no man that doth *a.* in secret
9. 33, unless this man were of God he could not do *a.*
14. 30, in me he hath not *a. thing*
16. 23, in that day you shall not ask me *a. thing*
23, if you ask the Father *a. thing* in my name
24, you have not asked *a. thing* in my name
Ac. 10. 14, I never did eat *a. thing* that is common
17. 25, as though he needed *a. thing*
24. 19, to accuse, if they had *a.* against me
25. 8, nor . . . have I offended in *a. thing*
11, or have committed *a.* worthy of death
28. 19, not that I had *a.* to accuse my nation of
Ro. 13. 8, owe no man *a. thing*, but to love
14. 14, to him that esteemeth *a.* to be unclean
21, *a.* whereby thy brother is offended
1 Cor. 2. 2, I judged not myself to know *a.* among you

3. 7, neither he that planteth is *a. thing*
4. 4, I am not conscious to myself of *a. thing*
8. 2, if any man think that he knoweth *a. thing*
10. 19, do I say that what is offered . . . is *a. thing*?
Or that the idol is *a. thing*
27, eat of any thing that is set before you
12. 26, if one member suffer *a. thing*
14. 30, if *a. thing* be revealed to another
35, if they would learn *a.*, let them ask
2 Cor. 2. 10, to whom you have pardoned *a. thing*, I also
3. 5, not that we are sufficient to think *a.*
7. 14, if I have boasted *a. thing* to him [Titus]
12. 6, above . . . *a. thing* he heareth from me
Gal. 5. 6, neither circumcision availeth *a.* 6. 15
Phil. 3. 15, if in *a.* you be otherwise minded
1 Th. 1. 8, so that we need not to speak *a. thing*
Philem. 18, if he hath wronged thee in *a. thing*
Jas. 1. 7, that he shall receive *a. thing* of the Lord
1 P. 3. 14, if you suffer *a. thing* for justice' sake
Ap. 21. 27, shall not enter into it *a. thing* defiled

any time. — See **time**

apart. Mt. 14. 13, into desert place *a.* Mk. 6. 32; Lk. 9. 10
Mt. 17. 1, into a high mountain *a.* Mk. 9. 1
20. 17, Jesus took the twelve disciples *a.*
Mk. 4. 34, *a.* he explained all things to his disciples
6. 31, come *a.* into a desert place and rest
7. 33, taking him . . . *a.*, he put his fingers
13. 3, asked him *a.* . . . when shall these things be
Jn. 20. 7, the napkin . . . *a.* wrapped up into one place
Gal. 2. 2, *a.* to them who seemed to be some thing

Apelles. Ro. 16, 10, salute *A.*

apiece. Jn. 2. 6, two or three measures *a.*

Apollo. Ac. 18. 24, *A.* . . . came to Ephesus
Ac. 19. 1, while *A.* was at Corinth
1 Cor. 1. 12, I am of *A.* 3. 4
3. 4, what then is *A.* and what is Paul
6, I have planted, *A.* watered, but God gave
22, whether it be Paul or *A.* or Cephas
4. 6, I have . . . transferred to myself and to *A.*
16. 12, touching our brother *A.* . . . I much entreated
Tit. 3. 13, send forward Zenas the lawyer and *A.*

Apollonia. Ac. 17. 1, passed through *A.* and *A.*

Apollyon. Ap. 9. 11, whose name . . . in Greek *A.*

apostle. Jn. 13. 16, is *a.* greater than he that sent
Ro. 1. 1, Paul . . . called to be an *a.* 1 Cor. 1. 1
11. 13, as long as I am the *a.* of the Gentiles
1 Cor. 9. 1, am not I an *a.*
2, if unto others I be not an *a.*
15. 9, who am not worthy to be called an *a.*
2 Cor. 1. 1, Paul, an *a.* of Jesus Christ. Eph. 1. 1; Col. 1. 1; 1 Tim. 1. 1; 2 Tim. 1. 1; Tit. 1. 1
Gal. 1. 1, Paul, an *a.* not of men, neither by men
Phil. 2. 25, to send to you Epaphroditus . . . your *a.*
1 Tim. 2. 7, I am appointed . . . an *a.* 2 Tim. 1. 11
Heb. 3. 1, consider the *a.* and high priest
1 P. 1. 1, Peter, an *a.* of Jesus Christ
2 P. 1. 1, Simon Peter, servant and *a.* of J. C.

apostles. Mt. 6. 30, *a.* coming together unto Jesus
Mt. 10. 2, the names of the twelve *a.* are
Lk. 6. 13, whom also he named *a.*
9. 1, calling together the 12 *a.*, he gave them
10, *a.*, when they were returned, told
11. 49, I will send to them prophets and *a.*
17. 5, *a.* said to the Lord : Increase our faith
22. 14, sat down and the 12 *a.* with him
24. 10, who told these things to the *a.*
Ac. 1. 2, giving commandments . . . to the *a.*
26, he was numbered with the eleven *a.*
2. 37, said to Peter and to rest of the *a.*
42, persevering in doctrine of the *a.*
43, signs were done by the *a.* in Jerusalem
4. 33, with great power did the *a.* give testimony
35, laid it down before feet of the *a.* 37, 5. 2
36, Joseph who by the *a.* was surnamed Barnabas
5. 12, by hands of the *a.* were many signs
18, they laid hands on the *a.*
29, Peter and the *a.* . . . We ought to obey God
40, calling in the *a.* . . . they charged them
6. 6, these they set before the *a.*
8. 1, they were all dispersed . . . except the *a.*
14, when the *a.* . . . heard that Samaria
18, saw that by imposition of hands of the *a.*
9. 27, Barnabas . . . brought him to the *a.*
11. 1, *a.* . . . heard that the Gentiles also
14. 4, held with the Jews, but some with the *a.*
13, when the *a.* Barnabas and Paul had heard
15. 2, that Paul . . . should go up to the *a.*
Ro. 16. 7, who are of note among the *a.*
1 Cor. 4. 9, God hath set forth us *a.*
9. 5, as well as the rest of the *a.*
12. 28, first *a.*, secondly prophets
29, are all *a.*? Are all prophets?
15. 7, was seen by James, then by all the *a.*
9, I am the least of the *a.*
2 Cor. 8. 23, our brethren, the *a.* of the churches
11. 5, done nothing less than the great *a.*
13, such false *a.* are deceitful
13, transforming themselves into *a.* of Christ
12. 11, short of them that are above measure *a.*
Gal. 1. 17, neither went I to Jerusalem to the *a.*
19, other of the *a.* I saw none
Eph. 2. 20, built upon the foundation of the *a.*
3. 5, it is now revealed to his holy *a.*
4. 11, he gave some *a.* and some prophets
1 Th. 2. 7, might have been burdensome as *a.*
2 P. 3. 2, that you may be mindful . . . of your *a.*
Jude 17, which have been spoken before by the *a.*
Ap. 2. 2, who say they are *a.* and are not
18. 20, rejoice . . . ye holy *a.* and prophets
21. 14, names of the 12 *a.* of the Lamb

apostles and ancients. Ac. 15. 4, they were received . . . by the *a.* and ancients
Ac. 15. 6, *a.* assembled to consider
22, it pleased the *a.* . . . to choose men
23, *a.*, brethren, to brethren of the Gentiles
41, to keep the precepts of the *a.*
16. 4, that were decreed by the *a.*

apostleship. Ac. 1. 25, place of this ministry and *a.*
Ro. 1. 5, by whom we have received grace and *a.*
1 Cor. 9. 2, you are the seal of my *a.* in the Lord
2 Cor. 12. 12, the signs of my *a.* have been wrought
Gal. 2. 8, in Peter to the *a.* of the circumcision

apparel. Lk. 7. 25, they that are in costly *a.*
Lk. 24. 4, two men stood by them in shining *a.*
Ac. 10. 30, a man stood before me in white *a.*
12. 21, Herod being arrayed in kingly *a.*
20. 33, I have not coveted any man's . . . *a.*
1 Tim. 2. 9, women also in decent *a.*
Jas. 2. 2, if there shall come . . . a man . . . in fine *a.*
3, that is clothed with the fine *a.*
1 P. 3. 3, let it not be . . . the putting on of *a.*

apparition. Mt. 14. 26, were troubled saying : It is an *a.*
Mk. 6. 49, they seeing him . . . thought it was an *a.*

appeal. Ac. 25. 11, I *a.* to Caesar
Ac. 28. 19, I was constrained to *a.* unto Caesar

appealed. Ac. 25. 12, hast thou *a.* to Caesar
Ac. 25. 25, as he himself hath *a.* to Augustus
26. 32, been set at liberty if he had not *a.*

appealing. Ac. 25. 21, Paul *a.* to be reserved

appear. Mt. 6. 16, they may *a.* unto men to fast
Mt. 6. 18, that thou *a.* not to men to fast
23. 27, which outwardly *a.* to men beautiful
28, you also outwardly indeed *a.* to men just
24. 30, then shall *a.* the sign of the Son of man
Lk. 11. 44, you are as sepulchres that *a.* not
Ac. 26. 16, those things wherein I will *a.* to thee
Ro. 7. 13, but sin, that it may *a.* sin
2 Cor. 13. 7, not that we may *a.* approved
Col. 3. 4, when Christ shall *a.* . . . then you also shall *a.* with him in glory
Heb. 9. 24, that he may *a.* now in presence of God
28, the second time he shall *a.* without sin
11. 1, the evidence of things that *a.* not
1 P. 4. 18, where . . . ungodly and the sinner *a.*
5. 4, when the prince of pastors shall *a.*
1 Jn. 2. 28, when he shall *a.* 3. 2
Ap. 3. 18, shame of thy nakedness may not *a.*

appearance. Jn. 7. 24, judge not according to *a.*
2 Cor. 10. 7, things that are according to outward *a.*
1 Th. 5. 22, from all *a.* of evil refrain yourselves
2 Tim. 3. 5, having an *a.* indeed of godliness

appeared. Mt. 1. 20, angel of Lord *a.* 2. 13. 19
Mt. 2. 7, the time of the star which *a.* to them
13. 26, then *a.* also the cockle

17. 3, *a.* to them Moses and Elias. Mk. 9. 3
27. 53, bodies of the saints . . . *a.* to many
Mk. 16. 9, he . . . *a.* first to Mary Magdalen
12, *a.* in another shape to two of them
14, *a.* to the eleven as they were at table
Lk. 1. 11, there *a.* to him [Zachary] an angel
9. 8, it was said . . . that Elias had *a.*
22. 43, *a.* to him an angel . . . strengthening him
24. 34, the Lord . . . hath *a.* to Simon
Ac. 2. 3, there *a.* to them parted tongues
7. 2, God of glory *a.* to our father Abraham
30, *a.* to him [Moses] . . . an angel
35, angel who *a.* to him in the bush
9. 17, he that *a.* to thee [Paul] in the way
26. 16, to this end have I *a.* to thee [Paul]
27. 20, neither sun nor stars *a.*
Ro. 10. 20, I *a.* openly to them that asked not
1 Tim. 3. 16, godliness which . . . *a.* unto angels
Tit. 2. 11, grace of God . . . hath *a.* to all men
Heb. 9. 26, he hath *a.* for destruction of sin
1 Jn. 1. 2, life eternal which . . . hath *a.* to us
3. 2, it hath not yet *a.* what we shall be
5, he *a.* to take away our sins
8, the Son of God *a.* that he might destroy
4. 9, the charity of God *a.* towards us
Ap. 12. 1, a great sign *a.* in heaven : A woman

appeareth. Mt. 24. 27, as lightning *a.* unto the west
Jas. 4. 15, it is a vapour which *a.* for a little while

appearing. Lk. 9. 31, Moses and Elias, *a.* in majesty
Ac. 1. 3, for forty days appearing to them
1 P. 1. 7, at the *a.* of Jesus Christ

appeased. Ac. 19. 35, clerk had *a.* the multitudes

appertain. Heb. 5. 1, the things that *a.* to God
2 P. 1. 3, which *a.* to life and godliness

Appia. Philem. 2, to *A.*, our dearest sister

Appii. Ac. 28. 15, they came . . . as far as *A.* Forum

appoint. Mt. 24. 51, *a.* his portion with hypocrites
Lk. 12. 46, *a.* him his portion with unbelievers
Ac. 6. 3, whom we may *a.* over this business

appointed. Mt. 24. 45, lord hath *a.* over his family
Mt. 26. 15, they *a.* him 30 pieces of silver
19, disciples did as Jesus *a.*
27. 10, potter's field, as the Lord *a.*
28. 16, unto the mountain where Jesus had *a.*
Lk. 3. 13, nothing more than that which is *a.* you
10. 1, Lord *a.* also other seventy-two
12. 14, who hath *a.* me judge or divider
Jn. 15. 16, I. . . . have *a.* you that you should go
Ac. 1. 23, they *a.* two, Joseph . . . and Matthias
7. 10, *a.* him governor over Egypt
27, who hath *a.* thee [Moses] prince. 35
10. 42, who was *a.* by God to be judge
12. 21, upon a day *a.*, Herod . . . sat
17. 26, determining *a.* times
31, hath *a.* a day wherein he will judge
31, by the man whom he hath *a.*
20. 13, so he [Paul] had *a.*
28. 23, when they had *a.* him [Paul] a day
1 Cor. 4. 9, as it were men *a.* to death
Gal. 4. 2, until the time *a.* by the Father
1 Th. 3. 3, know that we are *a.* thereunto
5. 9, God hath not *a.* us unto wrath
1 Tim. 2. 7, I am *a.* a preacher. 2 Tim. 1. 11
Tit. 1. 5, ordain priests . . . as I also *a.* thee
Heb. 1. 2, whom he hath *a.* heir
8. 3, every high priest is *a.* to offer
9. 27, it is *a.* unto men once to die

apprehend. Mt. 26. 4, by subtilty they might *a.* Jesus
Mt. 26. 55, with swords and clubs to *a.* me. Mk. 14. 48
Jn. 7. 30, they sought therefore to *a.* him
32, sent ministers to *a.* him
11. 56, that they might *a.* him
2 Cor. 11. 32, guarded the city . . . to *a.* me
Phil. 3. 12, if I may by any means *a.*

apprehended. Mt. 14. 3, Herod had *a.* John. Mk. 6. 17.
Jn. 7. 44, some of them would have *a.* him
Ac. 1. 16, the leader of them that *a.* Jesus
12. 4, when he [Herod] had *a.* him [Peter]
24. 6, whom, we having *a.*, would also have judged
26. 21, the Jews . . . having *a.* me
Phil. 3. 12, wherein I am also *a.*
13, I do not count myself to have *a.*

apprehending. Lk. 22. 54, *a.* him, they led him
Ac. 16. 19, her masters . . . *a.* Paul and Silas

approaching. Heb. 10. 25, as you see the day *a.*

approve. 1 Cor. 16. 3, whomsoever you shall *a.* by letters
Phil. 1. 10, that you may *a.* the better things

approved. Ac. 2. 22, Jesus . . . a man *a.* of God
Ro. 14. 18, pleaseth God and is *a.* of men
16. 10, salute Apelles, *a.* in Christ
1 Cor. 11. 19, that they also who are *a.*
2 Cor. 10. 18, not he who commendeth himself is *a.*
13. 7, not that we may appear *a.*
1 Th. 2. 4, as we were *a.* by God
2 Tim. 2. 15, present thyself *a.* unto God
Heb. 11. 39, *a.* by the testimony of faith

approvest. Ro. 2. 18, *a.* the more profitable things

approving. 2 Cor. 8. 8, *a.* good disposition of your charity

aprons. Ac. 19. 12, to the sick, handkerchiefs and *a.*

apt. 2 Tim. 2. 24, *a.* to teach, patient

Aquila. Ac. 18. 2, finding a certain Jew named *A.*
Ac. 18. 18, with him [Paul], Priscilla and *A.*
26, when Priscilla and *A.* had heard
Ro. 16. 3, salute Prisca and *A.* 2 Tim. 4. 19
1 Cor. 16. 19, *A.* and Priscilla salute you

Arabia. Gal. 1. 17, but I went into *A.*
Gal 4. 25, Sina is a mountain in *A.*

Arabians. Ac. 2. 11, Cretes and *A.*

Aram. Mt. 1. 3, Esron begot *A.* Aram begot Aminadab
Lk. 3. 33, Aminadab who was of *A.* who was of Esron

archangel. 1 Th. 4. 15, with voice of an *a.*
Jude 9, Michael the *a.* disputing with the devil

Archelaus. Mt. 2. 22, hearing that *A.* reigned

Archippus. Col. 4. 17, say to *A.* : Take heed
Philem. 2, to *A.*, our fellow soldier

architect. 1 Cor. 3. 10, as a wise *a.* I have laid

are. Mt. 2. 18, not be comforted, because they *a.* not
Lk. 13. 25, I know you not whence you *a.* 27
1 Cor. 1. 28, God chosen . . . things that *a.* not that he might bring to nought the things that *a.*
6. 19, you are not your own
Heb. 2. 10, for whom *a.* all things and by whom *a.*
Ap. 1. 19, which *a.* and which must be done

Areopagite. Ac. 17. 34, among whom was Dionysius the *A.*

Areopagus. Ac. 17. 19, they brought him to the *A.*
Ac. 17. 22, Paul standing in the midst of the *A.*

Aretas. 2 Cor. 11. 32, governor of the nation under *A.*

Arimathea. Mt. 27. 57, a certain rich man of *A.*
Mk. 15. 43, Joseph of *A.* . . . went in boldly to Pilate
Lk. 23. 51, *A.*, a city of Judea
Jn. 19. 38, Joseph of *A.* . . . besought Pilate

arise. Mt. 2. 13, *a.* and take the child. 20
Mt. 9. 5, or to say, *A.* and walk. Mk. 2. 9; Lk. 5. 23
6, *a.* take up thy bed. Mk. 2. 11; Lk. 5. 24; Jn. 5. 8
17. 7, said to them, *A.* and fear not
24. 24, there shall *a.* false Christs
Mk. 5. 41, damsel (I say to thee) *a.* Lk. 8. 54
10. 49, *a.*, he calleth thee
Lk. 6. 8, *a.* and stand forth in the midst
7. 14, young man, I say to thee, *a.*
15. 18, I will *a.* and will go to my father
17. 19, *a.*, go thy way
22. 46, why sleep you? *A.*, pray
24. 38, why do thoughts *a.* in your hearts
Jn. 14. 31, *a.*, let us go hence
Ac. 3. 6, Peter said . . . *a.* and walk
8. 26, *a.*, go towards the south
9. 7, *a.* and go into the city
11, *a.* and go into street . . . called Strait
34, *a.* and make thy bed
40, Tabitha, *a.*
10. 13, *a.*, Peter; kill and eat. 11. 7
20, *a.*, get thee down and go with them
26, *a.*, I myself am also a man
12. 7, *a.* quickly. And the chains fell off
20. 30, shall *a.* men speaking perverse things
22. 10, *a.* and go to Damascus
Eph. 5. 14, *a.* from the dead
1 Tim. 6. 4, from which *a.* envies
2 P. 1. 19, until . . . the day star *a.* in your hearts
Ap. 11. 1, *a.* and measure the temple

ariseth. Mt. 13. 21, when there *a.* tribulation. Mk. 4. 17
Heb. 7. 15, if . . . there *a.* another priest
arising. Lk. 8. 24, he *a.*, rebuked the wind
Aristarchus. Ac. 19. 29, having caught Gaius and *A.*
Ac. 20. 4, of the Thessalonians, *A.*
27. 2, *A.* . . . . continuing with us
Col. 4. 10, *A.* my fellow prisoner, saluteth you
Philem. 24, salute thee . . . Mark, *A.*
Aristobulus. Ro. 16. 11, salute them . . . of *A.* household
ark. Mt. 24. 38, Noe entered into the *a.* Lk. 17. 27
Heb. 9. 4, having . . . the *a.* of the testament
11. 7, by faith Noe . . . framed the *a.*
1 P. 3. 20, when the *a.* was abuilding
Ap. 11. 19, *a.* of his testament was seen
arm. Lk. 1. 51, shewed might in his *a.*
Jn. 12. 38, to whom hath *a.* of Lord been revealed
Ac. 13. 17, with an high *a.* brought them out
Armagedon. Ap. 16. 16, in Hebrew is called *A.*
armed. Lk. 11. 21, strong man *a.* keepeth his court
1 P. 4. 1, be you *a.* with the same thought
armies. Mt. 22. 7, sending his *a.*, he destroyed
Heb. 11. 34, put to flight the *a.* of foreigners
Ap. 19. 14, the *a.* . . . followed him on white horses
19, I saw . . . their *a.* gathered together
armour. Lk. 11. 22, he will take away all his *a.*
Ro. 13. 12, put on the *a.* of light
2 Cor. 6. 7, by the *a.* of justice on the right
Eph. 6. 11, put you on the *a.* of God
13, take unto you the *a.* of God
arms. Lk. 2. 28, [Simeon] took him into his *a.*
army. Lk. 2. 13, multitude of the heavenly *a.*
Lk. 21. 20, Jerusalem compassed about with an *a.*
23. 11, Herod with his *a.* set him at nought
Ac. 23. 27, this man . . . I rescued, coming in with an *a.*
Ap. 9. 16, the number of the *a.* of horsemen
19. 19, to make war . . . with his *a.*
arose. Mt. 2. 14, who *a.* and took the child. 21
Mt. 8. 15, she *a.* and ministered to them
24, a great tempest *a.* in the sea
9. 7, he *a.* and went into his house. Lk. 5. 28
9, he [Matthew] *a.* up and followed him. Mk. 2. 14
25, the maid *a.*
25. 7, virgins *a.* and trimmed their lamps
27. 52, bodies of the saints that had slept *a.*
Mk. 2. 12, he *a.*; and taking up his bed, went
4. 37, there *a.* a great storm
9. 26, Jesus lifted him up; and he *a.*
Lk. 8. 55, and she *a.* immediately
Jn. 3. 25, *a.* a question between some of John's
6. 18, sea *a.* by reason of a great wind
7. 43, there *a.* a dissension. Ac. 15. 39; 23. 7, 10
Ac. 6. 1, *a.* a murmuring of the Greeks
9, *a.* some of . . . synagogue of the Libertines
7. 18, till another king *a.* in Egypt
9. 8, Saul *a.* from the ground
34, immediately he [Eneas] *a.*
10. 23, he [Peter] *a.* and went with them
41, after he *a.* again from the dead
11. 19, persecution that *a.* on occasion of Stephen
15. 5, there *a.* some of the sect of Pharisees
19. 23, there *a.* no small disturbance
23. 9, there *a.* a great cry
27. 14, there *a.* against it a tempestuous wind
1 Cor. 15. 12, that he *a.* again from the dead
Ap. 9. 2, the smoke of the pit *a.*
Arphaxad. Lk. 3. 36, Cainan, who was of *A.*
arrayed. Mt. 6. 29, *a.* as one of these. Lk. 12. 27
Ac. 12. 21, Herod being *a.* in kingly apparel
arrived. Ac. 20. 15, we *a.* at Samos
arrogancies. Jas. 4. 16, you rejoice in your *a.*
art (noun). Ac. 17. 29, like . . . the graving of *a.*
Ap. 18. 22, no craftsman of any *a.*
art (verb.). Mt. 11. 3, art thou he that *a.* to come. Lk. 7. 19, 20
Mt. 16. 16, Peter answered . . . Thou *a.* Christ. Mk. 8. 29; Lk. 9. 20
26. 73, thou also *a.* one of them. Mk. 14. 70; Lk. 22. 58
27. 11, *a.* thou the king of the Jews. Mk. 15. 2; Lk. 23. 3; Jn. 18. 33
Mk. 1. 11, thou *a.* my beloved Son. Lk. 3. 22
24, *a.* thou come to destroy us. Lk. 4. 34
Lk. 22. 70, *a.* thou then the Son of God
Jn. 1. 19, to ask him : Who *a.* thou
21, *a.* thou Elias
21, *a.* thou the prophet
Ap. 11. 17, who *a.* and who wast. 16. 5
17, and who *a.* to come
Artemas. Tit. 3. 12, I shall send to thee *A.*
artificial. 2 P. 1. 16, by following *a.* fables
arts. Ac. 19. 19, who had followed curious *a.*
Asa. Mt. 1. 7, Abia begot *A.* *A.* begot Josaphat
ascend. Jn. 6. 63, *a.* up where he was before
Jn. 20. 17, say to them : I *a.* to my Father
Ro. 10. 6, who shall *a.* into heaven
Ap. 14. 11, smoke of their torments shall *a.*
ascended. Jn. 3. 13, no man hath *a.* into heavean
Jn. 20. 17, for I am not yet *a.*
Ac. 2. 34, David *a.* not into heaven
10. 4, thy prayers and thy alms are *a.*
Eph. 4. 9, now that he *a.*, what is it
10, that *a.* above all the heavens
Ap. 8. 4, the smoke . . *a.* up before God
ascendeth. Ap. 11. 7, beast that *a.* out of the abyss
Ap. 19. 3, her smoke *a.* for ever
ascending. Jn. 1. 51, angels of God *a.* and descending
Eph. 4. 8, *a.* on high, he led captivity captive
Ap. 7. 2, angel *a.* from rising of the sun
Aser. Lk. 2. 36, Anna a prophetess . . . of tribe of *A.*
Ap. 7. 6, of the tribe of *A.*, 12,000 signed
ashamed. Mk. 8. 38, that shall be *a.* of me. Lk. 9. 26
Mk. 8. 38, Son of man will be *a.* of him. Lk. 9. 26
Lk. 13. 17, his adversaries were *a.*
16. 3, to beg I am *a.*
Ro. 1. 16, I am not *a.* of the gospel
6. 21, those things of which you are now *a.*
2 Cor. 9. 4, we . . . should be *a.* in this matter
10. 8, if I should boast . . . I should not be *a.*
Gal. 4. 20, because I am *a.* for you
2 Th. 3. 14, that he may be *a.*
2 Tim. 1. 8, not *a.* of testimony of our Lord
12, but I am not *a.*
16, he . . . hath not been *a.* of my chain
2. 15, a workman that needeth not to be *a.*
Heb. 2. 11, he is not *a.* to call them brethren
11. 16, not *a.* to be called their God
1 P. 3. 16, they may be *a.* who falsely accuse
4. 16, if as a Christian, let him not be *a.*
ashes. Mt. 11. 21, in sackcloth and *a.* Lk. 10. 13
Heb. 9. 13, the *a.* of an heifer . . . sanctify
2 P. 2. 6, reducing the cities . . . into *a.*
Asia. Ac. 2. 9, inhabitants of . . . Pontus and *A.*
Ac. 6. 9, of Cilicia and *A.* disputing with Stephen
16. 6, forbidden . . . to preach the word in *A.*
19. 10, who dwelt in *A.* heard the word
22, he himself remained for a time in *A.*
26, drawn away a great multitude . . . of all *A.*
27, whom all *A.* and the world worshippeth
31, some of the rulers of *A.* . . . sent unto him
20. 4, accompanied him . . . of *A.*, Tychicus
16, lest he should be stayed . . . in *A.*
18, from the first day that I came into *A.*
21. 27, those Jews that were of *A.* . . . stirred up
24. 19, certain Jews of *A.* who ought to be present
27. 2, meaning to sail by the coasts of *A.*
Ro. 16. 5, Epenetus . . . the firstfruits of *A.* in Christ
1 Cor. 16. 19, the churches of *A.* salute you
2 Cor. 1. 8, tribulation which came to us in *A.*
2 Tim. 1. 15, all . . . in *A.* are turned away from me
1 P. 1. 1, to the strangers dispersed through . . . *A.*
Ap. 1. 4, to the seven churches which are in *A.* 11
aside. Lk. 9. 10, taking them, he went *a.*
Jn. 5. 13, Jesus went *a.* from the multitude
Ac. 4. 15, to go *a.* out of the council
23. 19, tribune . . . went *a.* with him privately
26. 31, when they were gone *a.*, they spoke
1 Tim. 1. 6, are turned *a.* unto vain babbling
5. 15, some are already turned *a.* after Satan
Heb. 7. 18, setting *a.* of the former commandment
12. 1, laying *a.* every weight and sin
2 P. 3. 17, led *a.* by the error of the unwise
ask. Mt. 6. 8, needful for you before you *a.*
Mt. 7. 7, *a.* and it shall be given you. Lk. 11. 9
9, if his son shall *a.* bread, will he reach

10, if he shall *a.* him a fish, will he reach
11, give good things to them that *a.* him
14. 7, to give her whatsoever she would *a.*
18. 19, whatsoever they shall *a.*, it shall be
20. 22, you know not what you *a.* Mk. 10. 38
21. 22, whatsoever you shall *a.* in prayer
24, I will *a.* you one word. Mk. 11. 29; Lk. 20. 3
22. 46, durst . . . *a.* him any more questions
26. 53, thinkest thou that I cannot *a.* my Father
27. 20, that they should *a.* Barabbas
Mk. 6. 22, *a.* of me what thou wilt and I will give
23, whatsoever thou shalt *a.* I will give thee
24, said to her mother, What shall I *a.*
9. 31, they were afraid to *a.* him. Lk. 9. 45
10. 35, whatsoever we shall *a.* thou wouldst do
11. 24, whatsoever you *a.* when ye pray, believe
Lk. 6. 9, I *a.* you if it be lawful on the sabbath
30, taketh away thy goods, *a.* them not again
11. 11, if he *a.* his father bread, will he give
12, if he shall *a.* an egg, will he reach him
13, give good Spirit to them that *a.* him
19. 31, if any man shall *a.* you : Why do you
20. 40, they durst not *a.* him any more questions
22. 68, if I shall also *a.* you, you will not
Jn. 1. 19, sent from Jerusalem . . . to *a.* him
4. 9, dost thou, being a Jew, *a.* of me to drink
9. 21, *a.* himself; he is of age. 23
11. 22, whatsoever thou wilt *a.* of God
14. 13, *a.* the Father in my name 15. 16
14, if you shall *a.* me any thing
16, I will *a.* the Father and he shall give
15. 7, you shall *a.* whatever you will.
16. 19, knew that they had a mind to *a.* him
23, you shall not *a.* me any thing
23, if you *a.* the Father any thing in my name
24, *a.* and you shall receive
26, in that day you shall *a.* in my name
26, that I will *a.* the Father for you
30, needest not that any man should *a.* thee
18. 21, *a.* them who have heard
21. 12, none of them . . . durst *a.* him : Who art thou
Ac. 3. 2, that he might *a.* alms of them that went
10. 29, I *a.* for what cause you have sent
1 Cor. 14. 35, let them *a.* their husbands
Jas. 1. 5, want wisdom, let him *a.* of God
6, let him *a.* in faith, nothing wavering
4. 2, you have not, because you *a.* not
3, you . . . receive not; because you *a.* amiss
1 Jn. 3. 22, whatsoever we shall *a.* we shall receive.
5. 14
5. 15, he heareth us whatsoever we *a.*
16, let him *a.* and life shall be given to him
16, for that I say not that any man *a.*

asked. Mt. 16. 13, *a.* his disciples : Whom do men say.
Mk. 8. 27; Lk. 9. 18
Mt. 27. 58, *a.* the body of Jesus
Mk. 9. 20, he *a.* his father : How long
14. 60, high priest . . . *a.* Jesus, saying : Answerest thou nothing
Lk. 11. 16, *a.* of him a sign from heaven
15. 26, he *a.* what these things meant
17. 20, *a.* by Pharisees, when the kingdom of God
18. 36, he *a.* what this meant
23. 6, Pilate . . . *a.* if the man were of Galilee
Jn. 4. 10, thou perhaps wouldst have *a.* of him
52, he *a.* therefore of them the hour
16. 24, you have not *a.* any thing in my name
18. 19, high priest *a.* Jesus of his disciples
Ac. 3. 3, he . . . *a.* to receive an alms
4. 7, they *a.* : By what power . . . have you done
9. 2, Saul . . . *a.* of him letters to Damascus
10. 18, they *a.* if Simon . . . were lodged there
23. 34, when he . . . had *a.* of what province
Ro. 10. 20, to them that *a.* not after me

asked him. Mt. 22. 23, Sadducees . . . *a. him* . . . if a man die. Mk. 12. 18; Lk. 20. 27
Mt. 22. 35, doctor of law *a. him*. . . which is the great
27. 11, governor *a. him* : Art thou the king
Mk. 4. 10, twelve . . . *a. him* the parable. 7. 17
5. 9, he asked him : What is thy name. Lk. 8. 30
7. 5, Pharisees . . . *a. him* : Why do not thy disciples
8. 23, he *a. him* if he saw any thing
10. 2, Pharisees . . . *a. him* : Is it lawful for a man
17, *a. him* : Good Master, what shall I do
12. 28, *a. him* which was the first
13. 3, Peter and . . . *a. him* apart : Tell us
14. 61, high priest *a. him*. . . Art thou the Christ
15. 2, Pilate *a. him* : Art thou the king. Lk. 23. 3
4, Pilate *a. him* . . . Answerest thou
44, Pilate . . . *a. him* if he were already dead
Lk. 3. 10, the people *a. him* . . . What shall we do
14, the soldiers *a. him* . . . What shall we do
18. 18, certain ruler *a. him* . . . what shall I do
40, he *a. him* . . . What wilt thou that I do
Jn. 9. 15, *a. him* how he had received his sight
Ac. 23. 19, tribune . . . *a. him*. What is it that thou hast to tell me
25. 20, I [Festus] . . . *a. him* whether he would go

asked them. Mt. 22. 41, Jesus *a. them*, saying : What think you of Christ
Mk. 8. 5, he *a. them* : How many loaves have ye
9. 15, he *a. them* : What do you question
32, he *a. them* : What did you treat of
Lk. 9. 18, he *a. them* : Whom do the people say that I am. Mt. 16. 13; Mk. 8. 27
Jn. 9. 19, *a. them*, saying : Is this your son
18. 7, he *a. them* : Whom seek ye
Ac. 5. 27, high priest *a. them* . . . we commanded you

disciples asked him. Mt. 17. 10, *d. a. him* . . . that Elias must come first. Mk. 9. 10
Mk. 7. 17, his *d. a. him* the parable
9. 27, *d.* secretly asked him : Why could not we
10. 10, *d.* . . . concerning the same thing
Lk. 8. 9, *d.* . . . what this parable might be
Jn. 9. 2, *d.* . . Rabbi, who hath sinned, this man or

they asked him. Mt. 12. 10, *t.* . . Is it lawful to heal
Mt. 16. 1, *t.* . . . to shew them a sign from heaven
Lk. 20. 21, *t.* . . . we know that thou speakest
21. 7, *t.* . . when shall these things be
22. 64, *t.* . . Prophesy, who is it that struck thee
Jn. 1. 21, *t.* . . . What then? Art thou Elias
25, *t.* . . . Why then dost thou baptize
5. 12, *t.* . . Who is that man who said to thee
Ac. 1. 6, *t.* . . . wilt thou at this time restore

askest. Mt. 19. 17, why *a.* thou me. Jn. 18. 21

asketh. Mt. 5. 42, give to him that *a.* Lk. 6. 30
Mt. 7. 8, every one that *a.* receiveth. Lk. 11. 10
Lk. 11. 29, it *a.* a sign, and a sign shall not
Jn. 16. 5, none of you *a.* me : Whither goest thou
Ro. 8. 26, the Spirit himself *a.* for us
27, he *a.* for the saints according to God
1 P. 3. 15, that *a.* you a reason of that hope

asking. Mt. 20. 20, mother of the sons of Zebedee . . . *a.* something of him
Mk. 8. 11, Pharisees . . . *a.* him a sign from heaven
Lk. 2. 46, hearing them and *a.* them questions
Jn. 8. 7, when they continued *a.* him, he lifted
1 Cor. 10. 25, *a.* no question for conscience sake. 27

asleep. Mt. 8. 24, a great tempest . . . but he was *a.*
Mt. 13. 25, while men were *a.* his enemy came
26. 40, findeth them *a.* Mk. 14. 37
28. 13, stole him away while we were *a.*
Mk. 14. 40, he found them again *a.*
Ac. 7. 59, he [Stephen] fell *a.* in the Lord
1 Cor. 15. 6, many remain . . . and some are fallen *a.*
18, they also that are fallen *a.* in Christ
1 Th. 4. 12, concerning them that are *a.*

asps. Ro. 3. 13, venom of *a.* is under their lips

ass. Mt. 21. 2, you shall find an *a.* tied
Mt. 21. 5, thy king cometh . . . sitting upon an *a.*
7, they brought the *a.* and the colt
Lk. 13. 15, loose his ox or his *a.* from the manger
14. 5, shall have an *a.* or an ox fall into pit
19. 30, you shall find the colt of an *a.* tied
Jn. 12. 14, Jesus found a young *a.* and sat upon it

assault. Ac. 14. 5, *a.* made by the Gentiles.

assembled. Mt. 26. 57, where scribes and ancients were *a.*
Mt. 28. 12, *a.* with the ancients . . . gave sum of money
Ac. 4. 31, the place was moved wherein they were *a.*
14. 26, when they had *a.* the church, they related
15. 6, the apostles and ancients *a.* to consider
16. 13, we spoke to the women that were *a.*
20. 7, when we were *a.* to break bread
8, the upper chamber where we were *a.*

21. 18, all the ancients were *a.*
28. 17, when they were *a.* he [Paul] said to them
assembled together. Mk. 5. 21, multitude *a. t.* unto him
Mk. 7. 1, there *a. t.* unto him the Pharisees
14. 53, scribes and the ancients *a. t.*
Ac. 4. 26, the princes *a. t.* against the Lord
27, *a. t.* in this city against thy holy child
15. 25, being *a. t.*, to choose out men
assembling. Mt. 2. 4, *a.* together all the chief priests
assembly. Ac. 19, 32, the *a.* was confused
Ac. 19. 39, may be decided in lawful *a.*
40, he dismissed the *a.*
Heb. 10. 25, not forsaking our *a.*
Jas. 2. 2, if there shall come into your *a.*
assist. Ro. 16. 2, *a.* her [Phebe] in whatsoever
assisted. Ro. 16. 2, for she [Phebe] also hath *a.* many
associated. Ac. 17. 4, were *a.* to Paul and Silas
Asson. Ac. 27. 13, when they had loosed from *A.*
Assos. Ac. 20. 13, we . . . sailed to *A.*
Ac. 20. 14, he [Paul] had met us at *A.*
ass's. Jn. 12. 15, sitting on an *a.* colt
assumption. Lk. 9. 51, when the days of his *a.* were
assured. Ac. 16. 10, being *a.* that God had called us
Ro. 15. 14, I myself also . . . am assured of you
2 P. 1. 14, being *a.* that the laying away of this my tabernacle is at hand
astonished. Mk. 1. 22, were *a.* at his doctrine. Lk. 4.32
Mk. 5. 42, damsel rose . . . and they were *a.*
6. 51, wind ceased : and they were far more *a.*
9. 14, all the people seeing Jesus, were *a.*
10. 24, disciples were *a.* at his words
32, Jesus went before them and they were *a.*
16. 5, saw a young man sitting on right side . . . and they were *a.*
Lk. 2. 47, were *a.* at his wisdom and his answers
5. 9, [Peter] was wholly *a* . . . at the draught
26, he took up the bed . . . and all were *a.*
8. 56, her parents were *a.*
9. 44, all were *a.* at the mighty power of God
24. 4, as they were *a.* . . . two men stood by them
Ac. 2. 12, they were all *a.* . . . What meaneth this
8. 13, Simon . . . being *a.*, wondered to see
9. 6, *a.*, said : Lord, what wilt thou have me
21, all that heard him [Paul] were *a.*
10. 45, *a.* for that the grace . . . was poured out
12. 16, they saw him [Peter] and were *a.*
astonishment. Mk. 5. 42, were astonished with great *a.*
astray. Mt. 18. 12, if . . . one of them should go *a.*
Mt. 18. 12, to seek that which is gone *a.*
13, ninety-nine that went not *a.*
1 P. 2. 25, you were as sheep going *a.*
2 P. 2. 15, they have gone *a.*, having followed the way of Balaam
1 Tim. 1. 6, from which things some going *a.*
asunder. Mt. 19. 6, let no man put *a.* Mk. 10. 9
Ac. 1. 18, [Judas] burst *a.* in the midst
Heb. 11. 37, they were stoned, they were cut *a.*
Asyncritus. Ro. 16. 14, salute *A.*
ate. Mt. 13. 4, birds of the air . . . *a.* them up. Mk. 4.4
Mk. 1. 6, he *a.* locusts and wild honey
2. 16, seeing that he *a.* with publicans
Lk. 4. 2, and he *a.* nothing in those days
6. 4, [David] *a.* the bread of proposition
Ap. 10. 10, I took the book . . . and *a.* it up
Athenians. Ac. 17. 21, *A.* . . . employed themselves
Athens. Ac. 17. 15, brought him as far as Athens
Ac. 17. 16, whilst Paul waited for them at Athens
22, ye men of *A.* . . . you are too superstitious
18. 1, departing from *A.*, he came to Corinth
1 Th. 3. 1, thought it good to remain at *A.* alone
attain. Phil. 3. 11, I may *a.* to the resurrection
attained. Lk. 1. 3, having diligently *a.* to all
Ro. 9. 30, the Gentiles . . . have *a.* to justice
Phil. 3. 12, not as though I had already *a.*
1 Tim. 4. 6, good doctrine which thou hast *a.*
attaining. 2 Tim. 3. 7, never *a.* to knowledge of truth
Attalia. Ac. 14. 24, they went down into *A.*
attempted. Ac. 16. 7, they *a.* to go into Bithynia
Ac. 19. 13, *a.* to invoke over them . . . the name
attempting. Heb. 11. 29, Egyptians *a.*, were swallowed
attend. Ac. 16. 14, *a.* to these things . . . said by Paul
1 Cor. 7. 35, give you power to *a.* upon the Lord
1 Tim. 4. 13, till I come, *a.* unto reading
2 P. 1. 19, whereunto you do well to *a.*
attended. Heb. 7. 13, of which no one *a.* on the altar
attentive. Lk. 19. 48, people were very *a.* to hear him
Ac. 8. 6, people . . . were *a.* to those things
11, they were *a.* to him [Simon]
attire. 1 Tim. 2. 9, not with . . . pearls or costly *a.*
Tit. 2. 3, aged women in like manner in holy *a.*
Jas. 2. 2, come in also a poor man in mean *a.*
audacious. 2 P. 2. 10, *a.* self willed
audience. Ac. 25. 23, entered into the hall of *a.*
aught. Mk. 11. 25, if you have *a.* against any man
Ac. 4. 32, any one say that *a.* . . . was his own
Augusta. Ac. 27. 1, centurion . . . of the band *A.*
Augustus. Lk. 2. 1, went out decree from Cæsar *A.*
Ac. 25. 21, to be reserved unto the hearing of *A.*
25, he himself hath appealed to *A.*
austere. Lk. 19. 21, because thou art an *a.* man
Lk. 19. 22, knewest that I was an *a.* man
author. Ac. 3. 15, the *a.* of life you killed
Ac. 24. 5, *a.* of the sedition . . . of the Nazarenes
Heb. 2. 10, to perfect the *a.* of their salvation
12. 2, the *a.* and finisher of faith
authority. Mt. 8. 9, I am a man subject to *a.* Lk. 7. 8
Mt. 21. 23, by what *a.* dost thou. Mk. 11. 28; Lk. 20.2
23, hath given these this *a.* Mk. 11. 28; Lk. 20. 2
24, I will tell you by what *a.* Mk. 11. 29
27, neither do I tell you by what *a.* Mk. 11. 33; Lk. 20. 8
Mk. 13. 34, gave *a.* to his servants
Lk. 4. 36, with *a.* and power he commandeth
9. 1, gave them . . . *a.* over all devils
20. 20, deliver him up to the *a.* . . . of the governor
Ac. 8. 27, eunuch of great *a.* under Candace
9. 14, hath *a.* from chief priests to bind
26. 10, having received *a.* of the chief priests
12, with *a.* . . . of the chief priests
1 Tim. 2. 12, I suffer not woman . . . to use *a.*
Tit. 2. 15, rebuke with all *a.*
autumn. Jude 12, trees of the *a.*, unfruitful
availeth. Gal. 5. 6, neither circumcision *a.* 6. 15
Jas. 5. 16, prayer of a just man *a.* much
avarice Ro. 1. 29, filled with all iniquity . . . *a.*
avenge. Lk. 18. 3, *a.* me of my adversary
Lk. 18. 5, I will avenge her
avenged. Ac. 7. 24, [Moses] *a.* him
avenger. Ro. 13. 4, an *a.* to execute wrath upon him
1 Th. 4. 6, the Lord is the *a.* of all these things
avoid. Ro. 16. 17, mark them . . . and *a.* them
1 Tim. 4. 7, *a.* foolish and old wives' fables
5. 11, the younger widows *a.*
2 Tim. 2. 23, *a.* foolish and unlearned questions
3. 5, now these *a.*
4. 15, whom do thou also *a.*
Tit. 3. 9, *a.* foolish questions and genealogies
10, a man that is a heretic . . . *a.*
avoiding. 2 Cor. 8. 20, *a.* this, lest any man should blame
1 Tim. 6. 20, *a.* the profane novelties of words
awake. Mk. 4. 38, they *a.* him and say to him : Master
Jn. 11. 11, I go that I may *a.* him [Lazarus]
1 Cor. 15. 34, *a.* ye just, and sin not
awaked. Mt. 8. 25, came . . . and *a.* him. Lk. 8. 24
awaking. Ac. 16. 27, keeper of the prison *a.*
aware. Lk. 11. 44, men that walk over are not *a.*
Heb. 13. 2, not *a.* of it, have entertained angels
away. Mt. 5. 40, if a man will take *a.* thy coat
Mt. 5. 42, that would borrow of thee, turn not *a.*
9. 15, when the bridegroom shall be taken *a.*
16, it taketh *a.* the fulness thereof
11. 12, the violent bear it *a.*
13. 6, they had not root, they withered *a.*
12, from him shall be taken *a.* that also
19, cometh the wicked one and catcheth away
36, having sent *a.* the multitudes. 14. 15
15. 23, send her *a.*, for she crieth after us
21. 19, immediately the fig tree withered *a.*
20, how is it presently withered *a.*
24. 39, the flood camé and took them all *a.*

26. 42, if this chalice may not pass *a.*
27. 20, should ask Barabbas and make Jesus *a.*
31, led him *a.* to crucify him
Lk. 23. 18, *a.* with this man and release . . . Barabbas
Jn. 19. 15, they cried out : *A.* with him
Ac. 21. 36, crying : *A.* with him [Paul]
22. 22, *a.* with such an one from the earth
put away. — See *put.*
went away. — See *went.*
axe. Mt. 3. 10, the *a.* is laid to the root. Lk. 3. 9
Azor. Mt. 1. 13, Eliacim begot *A.*, Azor begot Sadoc
Azotus. Ac. 8. 40, Philip was found in *A.*
Azymes. Mt. 26. 17, on the first day of the *A.*
Mk. 14. 1, the feast of . . . *A.* was after two days
Ac. 12. 3, it was in the days of the *A.*
20. 6, after the days of the *A.*

B

Baal. Ro. 11. 4, have not bowed their knees to *B.*
babbling. 1 Tim. 1. 6, turned aside unto vain *b.*
babblings. 2 Tim. 2. 16, shun profane and vain *b.*
babe. Heb. 11. 23, saw he [Moses] was a comely *b.*
babes. 1 P. 2. 2, as newborn *b.*, desire rational milk
1 Jn. 2. 14, I write unto you, *b.*
Babylon. Mt. 1. 11, in the transmigration of *B.* 12. 17
Ac. 7. 43, I will carry you away beyond *B.*
1 P. 5. 13, the church that is in *B.* . . . saluteth you
Ap. 14. 8, great *B.* is fallen
16. 19, *B.* came in remembrance
17. 5, a mystery; *B.* the great
18. 2, *B.* the great is fallen
10, alas! that great city *B.*
21, shall *B.*, that great city, be thrown
back. Mt. 2. 12, went *b.* another way into their
Mt. 28. 2, an angel . . . rolled *b.* the stone
Mk. 13. 16, not turn *b.* to take up his garment
Ro. 11. 10, bow down their *b.* always
Philem. 12, Onesimus . . . whom I have sent *b.* to thee
Jas. 5. 4, which by fraud has been kept *b.* by you
2 P. 2. 21, than . . . turn *b.* from that holy commandment
backward. Jn. 18. 6, went *b.* and fell to ground
bad. Mt. 5. 45, his sun to rise upon the good and *b.*
Mt. 13. 48, the *b.* they cast forth
22. 10, gathered together . . . both *b.* and good
bags. Lk. 12. 33, make to yourselves *b.*
Balaam. 2 P. 2. 15, followed the way of *B.* of Bosor
Jude 11, after the error of *B.* they have
Ap. 2. 14, them that hold the doctrine of *B.*
Balac. Ap. 2. 14, who taught *B.* to cast stumblingblock
bald. 1 Cor. 11. 6, shame to a woman to be . . . made *b.*
band. Mt. 27. 27, gathered . . . the whole *b.* Mk. 15. 16
Jn. 18. 3, Judas having received a *b.* of soldiers
12, the *b.* and the tribune . . . took Jesus
Ac. 10. 1, Cornelius, a centurion of . . . Italian *b.*
21. 31, it was told the tribune of the *b.*
27. 1, to a centurion . . . of the *b.* Augusta
bands. Jn. 11. 44, bound feet and hands with winding *b.*
Ac. 16. 26, the *b.* of all were loosed
20. 23, *b.* and afflictions wait for me
23. 39, nothing . . . worthy of death or of *b.* 26. 31
26. 29, such as I also am, except these *b.*
27. 40, loosing withal the rudder *b.*
Phil. 1. 7, in my *b.* . . . you all are partakers of my joy
13, so that my *b.* are made manifest in Christ
14, confident by my *b.*, are much more bold
17, that they raise affliction to my *b.*
Col. 2. 19, whole body by joints and *b.* . . groweth
4. 18, be mindful of my *b.*
2 Tim. 2. 9, wherein I labour even unto *b.*
Philem. 10, whom I have begotten in my *b.*, Onesimus
13, ministered to me in the *b.* of the gospel
Heb. 10. 34, had compassion on them that were in *b.*
11. 36, others had trial . . . of *b.* and prisons
13. 3, remember them that are in *b.*
bank. Lk. 19. 23, not give my money into the *b.*
bankers. Mt. 25. 27, committed my money to the *b.*
banquetings. 1 P. 4. 3, walked in . . . *b.*
banquets. Jude 12, these are spots in their *b.*
baptism. Mt. 3. 7, Sadducees coming to his *b.*
Mt. 21. 25, the *b.* of John, whence. Mk. 11. 30; Lk. 20. 4
Mk. 1. 4, preaching *b.* of penance. Lk. 3. 3; Ac. 13. 24
10. 38, with the *b.* wherewith I am baptized. 39
Lk. 7. 29, being baptized with John's *b.*
12. 50, I have a *b.* wherewith I am to be baptized
Ac. 1. 22, from the *b.* of John until the day
10. 37, after the *b.* which John preached
18. 25, [Apollo] knowing only the *b.* of John
19. 3, who said : In John's *b.*
4, John baptized the people with *b.* of penance
Ro. 6. 4, we are buried together with him by *b.*
Eph. 4. 5, one Lord, one faith, one *b.*
Col. 2. 12, buried with him in *b.*
1 P. 3. 21, *b.* being of the like form, now saveth you
baptisms. Heb. 6. 2, of the doctrine of *b.*
Baptist. — See *John.*
baptize. Mt. 3. 11, I *b.* you in water. Mk. 1. 8; Lk. 3. 16; Jn. 1. 26
Mt. 3. 11, he shall *b.* you in Holy Ghost. Mk. 1. 8
Jn. 1. 25, why then dost thou *b.*
33, he who sent me to *b.*
4. 2, Jesus himself did not *b.*, but his disciples
1 Cor. 1. 17, Christ sent me not to *b.* but to preach
baptized. Mt. 3. 6, were *b.* by him in Jordan. Mk. 1. 5
Mt. 3. 13, cometh Jesus . . . unto John to be *b.* by him
14, I ought to be *b.* by thee
16, Jesus being *b.* forthwith came out. Lk. 3. 21
Mk. 1. 8, I have *b.* you with water
9, Jesus came . . . and was *b.* by John
10. 38, be *b.* with the baptism wherewith I am b.
39, wherewith I am *b.*, you shall be b.
16. 16, that believeth and is *b.* shall be saved
Lk. 3. 7, that went forth to be *b.* by him
12, publicans also came to be *b.*
21, when all the people were *b.*
7. 29, being *b.* with John's baptism
30, the Pharisees . . . being not *b.* by him
12. 50, baptism wherewith I am to be *b.*
Jn. 3. 22, there he abode with them and *b.*
23, they came and were *b.*
Ac. 1. 5, John indeed *b.* with water but you shall be *b.* with the Holy Ghost. 11. 16
2. 38, do penance and be *b.*
41, they that received his word, were *b.*
8. 12, had believed Philip . . . they were *b.*
13, Simon . . . being *b.*, he adhered to Philip
16, they were only *b.* in name of Lord Jesus
36, what doth hinder me from being *b.*
38, and he [Philip] *b.* him
9. 18, rising up, he [Paul] was *b.*
10. 47, that these should not be *b.*
48, he [Peter] commanded them to be *b.*
16. 15, when she [Lydia] was *b.* . . . she besought
33, himself was *b.* and all his house
18. 8, Corinthians . . . believed and were *b.*
19. 3, in what were you *b.*
4, Paul said : John *b.* . . . with baptism of penance
5, they were *b.* in name of the Lord
22. 16, rise up and be *b.*
Ro. 6. 3, *b.* in Christ Jesus, are *b.* in his death
1 Cor. 1. 13, were you *b.* in the name of Paul
14, I *b.* none of you but Crispus and Caius
15, should say that you were *b.* in my name
16, I *b.* also the household of Stephanus
16, I know not whether I *b.* any other
10. 2, all in Moses were *b.* in the cloud
12. 13, in one Spirit were we all *b.*
15. 29, that are *b.* for the dead
29, why are they then *b.* for them
Gal. 3. 27, as they have been *b.* in Christ
baptizeth. Jn. 1. 33, that *b.* with the Holy Ghost
Jn. 3. 26, he *b.* and all men come to him
4. 1, heard that Jesus . . . *b.* more than John
baptizing. Mt. 28. 19, *b.* them in the name of the Father

Mk. 1. 4, John was in the desert *b.*
Jn. 1. 28, beyond the Jordan, where John was *b.*
31, therefore am I come *b.* with water
3. 23, John also was *b.* in Ennon near Salim
10. 40, into that place where John was *b.* first

Barabbas. Mt. 27. 16, prisoner that was called *B.*
Mt. 27. 17, that I release to you *B.* or Jesus
20, persuaded people that they should ask *B.*
21, but they said, *B.*
26, he released to them *B.* Mk. 15. 15
Mk. 15. 7, there was one called *B.*
11, that he should rather release *B.*
Lk. 23. 18, release unto us *B.*
Jn. 18. 40, not this man, but *B.*
40, now *B.* was a robber

Barac. Heb. 11. 32, to tell of Gedeon, *B.*, Samson

Barachias. Mt. 23. 35, Zacharias the son of *B.*

barbarian. 1 Cor. 14. 11, I shall be to him . . . a *b.*; and he that speaketh, a *b.* to me
Col. 3. 11, there is neither . . . *B.* nor Scythian

barbarians. Ac. 28. 1, *b.* shewed us no small courtesy
Ac. 28. 4, when the *b.* saw the beast
Ro. 1. 14, to the *b.* . . . I am a debtor

bare. 1 Cor. 15. 37, thou sowest . . . *b.* grain as of wheat

Bar-jesu. Ac. 13. 6, a magician . . . whose name was *B.*

Bar-Jona. Mt. 16. 17, blessed art thou, Simon *B.*-*Jona.*

barley. Jn. 6. 9, boy here that hath five *b.* loaves
Jn. 6. 13, with the fragments of the five *b.* loaves
Ap. 6. 6, thrice two pounds of *b.* for a penny

barn. Mt. 3. 12, gather his wheat into the *b.* Lk. 3. 17
Mt. 13. 30, the wheat gather ye into my *b.*
Lk. 12. 24, neither have they storehouse nor *b.*

Barnabas. Ac. 4. 36, by the apostles was surnamed *B.*
Ac. 9. 27, *B.* took him and brought him to the apostles
11. 22, they sent *B.* as far as Antioch
25, *B.* went to Tarsus to seek Saul
30, sending it . . . by the hands of *B.* and Saul
12. 25, *B.* and Saul returned from Jerusalem
13. 1, at Antioch . . . among whom was *B.*
2, separate me Saul and *B.* for the work
7, [Paulus] sending for *B.* and Saul
43, many of the Jews . . . followed Paul and *B.*
46, Paul and *B.* said boldly : To you it behoved
50, raised persecution against Paul and *B.*
14. 11, they called *B.*, Jupiter
13, when the apostles *B.* and Paul had heard
19, [Paul] departed with *B.* to Derbe
15. 2, Paul and *B.* had no small contest with them
2, determined that Paul and *B.* . . . should go up
12, they heard *B.* and Paul telling
22, to send to Antioch with Paul and *B.*
25, with our well beloved *B.* and Paul
35, Paul and *B.* continued at Antioch
36, Paul said to *B.* : Let us return
37, *B.* would have taken with them John also
39, *B.* taking Mark, sailed to Cyprus
1 Cor. 9. 6, I only and *B.*, have not we power to do this
Gal. 2. 1, I went up again to Jerusalem with *B.*
9, gave to me and *B.* the right hands
13, so that *B.* also was led by them
Col. 4. 10, Mark, the cousin german of *B.*

barns. Mt. 6. 25, nor do they reap nor gather into *b.*
Lk. 12. 18, I will pull down my *b.* and will build

barrels. Lk. 16. 6, an hundred *b.* of oil

barren. Lk. 1. 7, for that Elizabeth was *b.*
Lk. 1. 36, sixth month with her that is called *b.*
23. 29, they will say : Blessed are the *b.*
Gal. 4. 27, rejoice, thou *b.*, that bearest not
Heb. 11. 11, Sara, being *b.*, received strength

Barsabas. Ac. 1. 23, appointed two, Joseph, called *B.*
Ac. 15. 22, to send . . . Judas who was surnamed *B.*

Bartholomew. Mt. 10. 3, Philip and *B.* Mk. 3. 18; Lk. 6. 14
Ac. 1. 13, upper room where abode . . . *B.* and Matthew

Bartimeus. Mk. 10. 46, *B.* . . sat by the way side begging

base. 1 Cor. 1. 28, the *b.* things of the world

basin. Jn. 13. 5, he putteth water into a *b.*

basket. Ac. 9. 25, letting him down in a *b.*
2 Cor. 11. 33, in a *b.* was I let down

baskets. Mt. 14. 20, twelve full *b.* Mk. 6. 43; Lk. 9. 17; Jn. 6. 13
Mt. 15. 37, they took up seven *b.* Mk. 8. 8
16. 9, how many *n.* took you up. 10. Mk. 8. 19, 20

bastards. Heb. 12. 8, then are you *b.* and not sons

battle. 1 Cor. 14. 8, who shall prepare himself to the *b.*
Heb. 11. 34, became valiant in *b.*
Ap. 9. 7, like unto horses prepared unto *b.*
9, as the noise of . . . many horses running to *b.*
12. 7, there was a great *b.* in heaven
16. 14, to gather them to *b.* 20. 7

be. Mt. 4. 3, if thou *be* the Son of God. 6
Mt. 14. 28, if it *be* thou, bid me come to thee
27. 49, let *be*, let us see whether Elias will
Mk. 9. 18, how long shall I *be* with you
Lk. 2. 49, that I must *be* about my father's business
23. 43, thou shalt *be* with me in paradise

beam. Mt. 7. 3, seest not the *b.* Lk. 6. 41, 42
Mt. 7. 4, behold a *b.* is in thy own eye
5, cast out first the *b.* Lk. 6. 42

bear. Mt. 3. 11, whose shoes I am not worthy to *b.*
Mt. 4. 6, shall they *b.* thee up. Lk. 4. 11
11. 12, and the violent *b.* it away
Lk. 1. 13, Elizabeth shall *b.* thee a son
11. 46, with burdens which they cannot *b.*
13. 9, if happily it *b.* fruit : but if not
Jn. 15. 4, as the branch cannot *b.* fruit of itself
16. 12, but you cannot *b.* them now
Ac. 15. 10, nor we have been able to *b.*
18. 14, I should with reason *b.* with you
27. 15, ship . . . could not *b.* up against the wind
Ro. 15. 1, ought to *b.* the infirmities of the weak
1 Cor. 6. 20, *b.* God in your body
9. 12, but we *b.* all things
10. 13, that you may be able to *b.* it
15. 49, let us *b.* the image of the heavenly also
2 Cor. 6. 14, *b.* not the yoke with unbelievers
11. 1, would to God you could *b.* with some little of my folly : but do *b.* with me
4, you might well *b.* with him
Gal. 5. 10, troubleth you, shall *b.* the judgment
6. 2, *b.* ye one another's burdens
5, every one shall *b.* his own burden
17, for I *b.* the marks of the Lord Jesus
Col. 4. 13, I *b.* him [Epaphras] testimony
1 Tim. 5. 14, the younger should marry, *b.* children
Jas. 3. 12, can the fig tree *b.* grapes
Ap. 2. 2, thou canst not *b.* them that are evil
13. 2, his feet were as the feet of a *b.*

bear witness. — See *witness.*

bearest. Ro. 11. 18, if thou boast, thou *b.* not the root
Gal. 4. 27, rejoice, thou barren, that *b.* not

beareth. Mt. 13. 23, upon good ground . . . *b.* fruit
Jn. 1. 15, John *b.* witness of him
5. 32, there is another that *b.* witness of me
15. 2, every branch in me that *b.* not fruit
2, every one that *b.* fruit, he will purge it
5, abideth in me. . . the same *b.* much fruit
Ro. 13. 4, he *b.* not the sword in vain
1 Cor. 13. 7, charity . . . *b.* all things

bearing. Jn. 19. 5, came forth, *b.* the crown of thorns
Jn. 19. 17, *b.* his own cross, he went forth
Ro. 2. 15, their conscience *b.* witness to them
9. 1, I lie not, my conscience *b.* me witness
2 Cor. 4. 10, *b.* about in our body the mortification
Col. 3. 13, *b.* with one another and forgiving
Heb. 2. 4, God also *b.* them witness by signs
13. 13, let us go forth . . . *b.* his reproach
Jas. 5. 7, patiently *b.* till he receive . . . the rain
Ap. 22. 2, was the tree of life *b.* twelve fruits

beast. Lk. 10. 34, setting him upon his own *b.*
Ac. 28. 4, barbarians saw the *b.* hanging on his hand
5, shaking off the *b.* into the fire
Heb. 12. 20, if . . . a *b.* shall touch the mount
2 P. 2. 16, the dumb *b.* used to the yoke
Ap. 11. 7, the *b.* . . . shall make war against them
13. 1, I saw a *b.* coming up out of the sea
2, *b.* which I saw was like to a leopard
3, the earth was in admiration after the *b.*
4, adored dragon which gave power to the *b.*
4, they adored the *b.* 14. 11; 20. 4
4, who is like to the *b.*
11, I saw another *b.* coming up out of earth
12, executed all the power of the former *b.*

12, caused the earth to adore the first *b.*
14, were given him to do in sight of the *b.*
14, they should make the image of the *b.* 15
17, he that hath . . . the name of the *b.*
18, let him count the number of the *b.*
14. 9, if any man shall adore the *b.* and his image
15. 2, I saw . . . them that had overcome the *b.*
16. 2, the character of the *b.* 19. 20
10, poured out his vial upon seat of the *b.*
13, from mouth of *b.* . . . three unclean spirits
17. 3, woman sitting upon a scarlet coloured *b.*
7, I will tell thee the mystery . . . of the *b.*
8, the *b.* which thou sawest, was and is not
8, seeing the *b.* that was and is not
11, *b.* which was and is not . . . is the eighth
12, receive power one hour after the *b.*
13, they shall deliver thee to the *b.*
16, the ten horns which thou sawest in the *b.*
17, that they give their kingdom to the *b.*
19. 19, I saw the *b.* and the kings of the earth
20, the *b.* was taken, and with him
20. 9, *b.* and false prophet shall be tormented

beasts. Mk. 1. 13, and he was with *b.*
Ac. 10. 12, were all manner of four-footed *b.*
11. 6, I saw . . . *b.* and creeping things and fowls
23. 24, provide *b.* that they may set Paul on
Ro. 1. 23, into the likeness of . . . four-footed *b.*
1 Cor. 15. 32, I fought with *b.* at Ephesus
39, another of *b.*, another of birds
Tit. 1. 12, the Cretians are always liars, evil *b.*
Heb. 13. 11, the bodies of those *b.* . . . are burned
Jas. 3. 7, every nature of *b.* . . . is tamed
2 P. 2. 12, these men, as irrational *b.* . . . shall perish
Jude 10, they naturally know, like dumb *b.*
Ap. 6. 8, to kill . . . with the *b.* of the earth
18. 13, *b.* and sheep and horses

beat. Mt. 7. 25, *b.* upon that house. 27. Lk. 6. 48, 49
Mt. 21. 35, husbandmen . . . *b.* one and killed another
Mk. 4. 37, the waves *b.* into the ship
12. 3, *b.* him and sent him away empty
5, of whom some they *b.* and others they killed
Lk. 19. 44, enemies shall . . . *b.* thee flat to ground
20. 11, but they *b.* him also
Ac. 18. 17, *b.* him before the judgment seat
22. 19, know that I . . . *b.* in every synagogue

beaten. Mk. 13. 9, in synagogues you shall be *b.*
Lk. 12. 47, that servant . . . shall be *b.* with many
48, shall be *b.* with few stripes
Ac. 16. 22, magistrates . . . commanded them to be *b.*
37, have *b.* us publicly . . . men that are Romans
2 Cor. 11. 25, thrice was I *b.* with rods

beating. Lk. 20. 10, *b.* him, sent him away empty
Ac. 21. 32, they left off *b.* Paul
1 Cor. 9. 26, I so fight, not as one *b.* the air

beautiful. Mt. 23. 27, sepulchres . . . appear to men *b.*
Ac. 3. 2, whom they laid every day at gate . . . called *B.*
10, who sat begging alms at the *B.* gate
Ro. 10. 15, how *b.* are the feet of them that preach

beauty. Jas. 1. 11, *b.* of the shape thereof perished

became. Mt. 28. 4, the guards . . . *b.* as dead men
Mk. 9. 2, his garments *b.* shining and exceeding white
25, he *b.* as dead
Lk. 9. 29, his raiment *b.* white and glittering
13. 19, it grew and *b.* a great tree
18. 23, *b.* sorrowful; for he was very rich
22. 44, his sweat *b.* as drops of blood
Ac. 1. 19, it *b.* known to all the inhabitants. 19. 17
Ro. 1. 21, *b.* vain in their thoughts
22, they *b.* fools
1 Cor. 9. 20, I *b.* to the Jews a Jew
22, to the weak I *b.* weak
22, I *b.* all things to all men
13. 11, when I *b.* a man, I put away the things
2 Cor. 8. 9, being rich he *b.* poor for your sakes
1 Th. 1. 6, you *b.* followers of us and of the Lord
2. 7, we *b.* little ones in the midst of you
Heb. 2. 2, if the word spoken by angels *b.* steadfast
10, it *b.* him . . . to perfect the author
5. 9, he *b.* . . . cause of eternal salvation
10. 33, you *b.* companions of them that were used in such sort
11. 34, *b.* valiant in battle

Ap. 6. 12, the sun *b.* black
12, the whole moon *b.* as blood
8. 8, the third part of the sea *b.* blood
11, third part of the waters *b.* wormwood
16. 10, his kingdom *b.* dark

beckoned. Lk. 5. 7, they beckoned to their partners
Jn. 13. 24, Peter *b.* to him and said to him : Who
Ac. 21. 40, [Paul], *b.* with his hand to the people

beckoning. Ac. 12. 17, [Peter] *b.* to them with his hand
Ac. 19. 33, Alexander *b.* with his hand

become. Mt. 18. 3, unless you . . . *b.* as little children
Mt. 21. 42, is *b.* the head of the corner. Mk. 12. 10; Lk. 20. 17; Ac. 4. 11
23. 26, that the outside may *b.* clean
Mk. 1. 17, I will make you to *b.* fishers of men
3. 21, they said : He is *b.* mad
9. 49, if the salt *b.* unsavoury, wherewith
Lk. 18. 24, Jesus seeing him *b.* sorrowful, said
22. 26, let him *b.* as the younger
Jn. 4. 14, shall *b.* in him a fountain of water
9. 27, will you also *b.* his disciples
39, they who see, may *b.* blind
15. 8, that you . . . *b.* my disciples
Ac. 1. 20, let their habitation *b.* desolate
7. 40, we know not what is *b.* of him [Moses]
12. 18, no small stir . . . what was *b.* of Peter
26. 28, persuadest me [Agrippa] to *b.* a Christian
29, should *b.* such as I also am
Ro. 3. 12, they are *b.* unprofitable together
6. 22, free from sin and *b.* servants to God
7. 4, you also are *b.* dead to the law
13, that sin . . . might *b.* sinful above measure
1 Cor. 3. 18, let him *b.* a fool that he may be wise
4. 8, you are now *b.* rich
8. 9, lest . . . your liberty *b.* a stumblingblock
9. 27, lest . . . I myself should *b.* a castaway
10. 7, neither *b.* ye idolaters as some of them
11. 13, doth it *b.* a woman to pray . . . uncovered
13. 1, I am *b.* as sounding brass
14. 20, do not *b.* children in sense
2 Cor. 12. 11, I am *b.* foolish
Gal. 4. 16, am I then *b.* your enemy
Eph. 5. 17, *b.* not unwise
1 Th. 2. 8, you were *b.* most dear unto us
14, you are *b.* followers of the churches
1 Tim. 6. 9, that will *b.* rich, fall into temptation
Tit. 2. 1, speak thou things that *b.* sound doctrine
Heb. 2. 17, that he might *b.* a merciful . . . high priest
5. 11, because you are *b.* weak to hear
12, you are *b.* such as have need of milk
6. 12, we desire that you *b.* not slothful
Jas. 2. 4, are *b.* judges of unjust thoughts
10, offend in one point, is *b.* guilty of all
11, thou art *b.* a transgressor of the law
2 P. 2. 20, latter state is *b.* . . . worse than the former
1 J. 2. 18, there are *b.* many Antichrists
Ap. 11. 15, kingdom of this world is *b.* our Lord's
18. 2, Babylon . . . is *b.* habitation of devils

becomes. Lk. 11. 26, last state of that man *b.* worse

becometh. Mt. 3. 15, it *b.* us to fulfil all justice
Mt. 13. 22, choketh up the word and he *b.* fruitless
32, and *b.* a tree, so that the birds
Mk. 4. 32, *b.* greater than all herbs and shooteth out
Ro. 16. 2, receive her [Phebe] . . . as *b.* saints
Eph. 5. 3, not . . . be named among you, as *b.* saints
1 Tim. 2. 10, as it *b.* women professing godliness
Jas. 4. 4, friend of this world *b.* an enemy of God

becoming. Phil. 2. 8, *b.* obedient unto death
Jas. 1. 25, not *b.* a forgetful hearer, but a doer

bed. Mt. 9. 2, one sick of the palsy lying in a *bed*
Mt. 9. 6, take up thy *bed*. Mk. 2. 9, 11; Lk. 5. 24; Jn. 5. 8, 11, 12
Mk. 2. 4, they let down the *bed*
12, taking up his *bed*, went
4. 21, doth candle come in to be put under a *bed*
7. 30, she found the girl lying upon the *bed*
Lk. 5. 18, men brought in a *bed* a man who had palsy
19, down through the tiles with his *bed*
25, he took up the *bed* on which he lay. In 5. 9
8. 16, no man . . . putteth it under a *bed*
11. 7, my children are with me in *bed*

17. 34, there shall be two men in one *bed*
Jn. 5. 10, not lawful for thee to take up thy *bed*
Ac. 9. 33, Eneas, who kept his *bed* for eight years
34, Eneas . . . arise and make thy *bed*
Heb. 13. 4, and the *bed* undefiled
Ap. 2. 22, I will cast her into a *bed*

beds. Mk. 6. 55, they began to carry about in *b.*
Mk. 7. 4, washing . . . of brazen vessels and of *b.*
Ac. 5. 15, laid them on *b.* and couches

Beelzebub. Mt. 10. 25, called the goodman . . . *B.*
Mt. 12. 27, if I by *B.* cast out devils. Lk. 11. 19
Mk. 3. 22, scribes . . . said : He hath *B.*
Lk. 11. 15, he casteth out devils by *B.* Mt. 12. 24
18, you say that through *B.* I cast out devils

beeves. Mt. 22. 4, my *b.* and fatlings are killed

befall. Mk. 10. 32, the things that should *b.* him
Ac. 20. 22, the things which shall *b.* me there

befalls. 1 P. 5. 9, same affliction *b.* your brethren

befell. Ac. 20. 19, *b.* me by conspiracies of the Jews

before. Mt. 14. 8, instructed *b.* by her mother
Mk. 11. 9, they that went *b.* . . . cried, saying : Hosanna
Lk. 15. 18, I have sinned . . . *b.* thee. 21
19. 4, running *b.*, he [Zacheus] climbed up
28, he went *b.*, going up to Jerusalem
Jn. 1. 15, preferred *b.* me : because he was *b.* me
Ac. 3. 18, which God *b.* had shewed by mouth of all
8. 9, Simon, who *b.* had been a magician
20. 5, these going *b.*, stayed for us at Troas
Ro. 1. 2, which he had promised *b.* by his prophets
2 Cor. 1. 15, I had a mind to come to you *b.*
7. 3, we have said *b.* that you are in our hearts
9. 5, desire the brethren that they would go to you *b.* and prepare this blessing *b.* promised
12. 21, that sinned *b.* and have not done penance
13. 2, I have told *b.* and foretell, as present and now absent, to them that sinned *b.*
Gal. 1. 9, as we said *b.* . . . If any one preach to you
17, to the apostles who were *b.* me
20, *b.* God, I lie not
3. 8, told unto Abraham *b.* In thee shall all
Eph. 1. 12, we who *b.* hoped in Christ
Phil. 3. 13, stretching . . . to those that are *b.*
Col. 1. 17, he is *b.* all
1 Th. 2. 2, having suffered many things *b.*
4. 6, as we have told you *b.* and have testified
1 Tim. 1. 13, who *b.* was a blasphemer and a persecutor
18, the prophecies going *b.* on thee
5. 24, some men's sins . . . going *b.* to judgment
Heb. 10. 8, in saying *b.*, Sacrifices and oblations
2 P. 3. 2, those words which I told you *b.*
5, ignorant of, that the heavens were *b.*
17, knowing these things *b.*, take heed
Jude 17, which have been spoken *b.* by the apostles
Ap. 4. 6, living creatures, full of eyes *b.* and

beforehand. Mt. 24. 25, I have told it to you *b.*
Mk. 13. 11, be not thoughful *b.* what you shall speak
14. 8, she is come *b.* to anoint my body

beg. Lk. 16. 3, to *beg* I am ashamed
Phil. 4. 2, I *beg* of Evodia and I beseech Syntyche
Col. 1. 9, to *beg* that you may be filled

began. Mt. 4. 17, Jesus *b.* to preach . . . Do penance
Mt. 11. 20, *b.* to upbraid the cities wherein
12. 1, disciples . . . *b.* to pluck the ears. Mk. 2. 23
14. 30, when he [Peter] *b.* to sink
16. 21, *b.* to shew that he must go to Jerusalem
22, Peter . . . *b.* to rebuke him. Mk. 8. 32
26. 37, he *b.* to grow sorrowful
74, then he [Peter] *b.* to curse. Mk. 14. 71
28. 1, when it *b.* to dawn towards the first day
Mk. 1. 45, *b.* to publish and to blaze abroad the word
5. 17, *b.* to pray him that he would depart
18, *b.* to beseech . . . might be with him
20, *b.* to publish in Decapolis how great
6. 7, *b.* to send them two and two, and gave them
55, they *b.* to carry about in beds
8. 11, Pharisees . . . *b.* to question with him
25, he *b.* to see and was restored
10. 32, he *b.* to tell them the things
47, *b.* to cry out . . . have mercy on me
11. 15, *b.* to cast out them that sold. Lk. 19. 45
14. 33, he *b.* to fear and to be heavy
65, some *b.* to spit on him
72, and he [Peter] *b.* to weep
15. 8, they *b.* to desire that he would do
18, they *b.* to salute him : Hail, king
Lk. 5. 12, Pharisees *b.* to think, saying : Who is this
7. 38, she *b.* to wash his feet with tears
9. 12, the day *b.* to decline
11. 53, the lawyers *b.* violently to urge him
14. 18, they *b.* all at once to make excuse
30, this man *b.* to build and was not able
15. 28, father coming out, *b.* to entreat him
19. 37, disciples *b.* with joy to praise God
22. 23, *b.* to inquire . . . which of them it was
23. 2, they *b.* to accuse him
Jn. 13. 5, *b.* to wash the feet of the disciples
Ac. 1. 1, things which Jesus *b.* to do and to teach
10. 37, it *b.* from Galilee after the baptism
11. 4, Peter *b.* and declared to them the matter
24. 2, Tertullus *b.* to accuse him, saying
26. 1, then Paul . . . *b.* to make his answer
27. 35, when he had broken, he *b.* to eat
Gal. 3. 3, whereas you *b.* in the Spirit

began to be. Mk. 10. 41, *b.* much displeased
Mk. 14. 19, they *b. to be* sorrowful and to say
Lk. 15. 14, and he *b. to be* in want
24, and they *b. to be* merry
Ac. 27. 33, when it *b.* light, Paul besought them all

began to say. Mt. 4. 17, Jesus *b.* . . . : Do penance
Mt. 11. 7, Jesus *b. to say* . . . concerning John
26. 22, *b.* every one *to say* : Is it I, Lord
Mk. 10. 28, Peter *b.* . . . we have left all things
13. 5, Jesus *b.* . . . to them, Take heed lest any man
14. 19, they *b.* . . . *to say* . . . Is it I
65, some *b.* . . . *to say* unto him : Prophesy
69, maidservant . . . *b. to say* to standers by
Lk. 4. 21, he *b.* . . . This day is fulfilled
7. 49, *b.* . . . within themselves : Who is this
11. 29, he *b.* . . . : This generation is a wicked
38, Pharisees b. . . . why he was not washed
12. 1, he *b.* . . . Beware ye of the leaven

began to speak. — See *speak*.

began to teach. — See *teach*.

beget. 2 Tim. 2. 23, knowing that they *b.* stripes

begetteth. Jas. 1. 15, sin when it is completed *b.* death

beggar. Lk. 16. 20, a certain *b.*, named Lazarus
Lk. 16. 22, *b.* died and was carried by the angels
Jn. 9. 8, seen him before that he was a *b.*

begged. Mk. 15. 43, *b.* body of Jesus. Mt. 27. 58; Lk. 23. 52
Jn. 9. 8, is not this he that sat and *b.*

begging. Mk. 10. 46, sat by way side *b.* Lk. 18. 35
Ac. 3. 10, who sat *b.* alms at the Beautiful gate
2 Cor. 8. 4, with much entreaty *b.* of us the grace

begin. Mt. 24. 49, *b.* to strike his fellow servants
Mk. 13. 4, these things shall *b.* to be fulfilled
Lk. 3. 8, *b.* to say, We have Abraham for our father
12. 45, and shall begin to strike the menservants
13. 25, you shall *b.* to stand without and knock
26, then you shall *b.* to say : We have eaten
14. 9, *b.* with shame to take the lowest place
29, all that see it *b.* to mock him saying
21. 7, when they shall *b.* to come to pass
28, when these things *b.* to come to pass
23. 30, *b.* to say to the mountains : Fall upon us
Ac. 19. 27, her majesty shall *b.* to be destroyed
28. 6, that he [Paul] would begin to swell up
Ro. 15. 24, shall *b.* to take my journey into Spain
2 Cor. 3. 1, do we *b.* again to commend ourselves
1 P. 4. 17, judgment should *b.* at the house of God
2 P. 1. 12, I will *b.* to put you always in remembrance
Ap. 3. 16, I will *b.* to vomit thee out of my mouth
10. 7, when he shall *b.* to sound the trumpet

beginneth. Ac. 27. 10, the voyage *b.* to be with injury

beginning. Mt. 20. 8, *b.* from last even to the first
Mt. 24. 8, these things are the *b.* of sorrows. Mk. 13. 8
Mk. 1. 1, the *b.* of the gospel of Jesus Christ
Lk. 3. 23, Jesus himself was *b.* about age of thirty
23. 5, *b.* from Galilee to this place
24. 27, *b.* at Moses and all the prophets
47, unto all nations, *b.* at Jerusalem
Jn. 1. 1, in the *b.* was the Word
2, the same was in the *b.* with God
2. 11, this *b.* of miracles did Jesus in Cana
8. 9, went out one by one, *b.* at eldest
25, the *b.* who also speak unto you

Ac. 1. 22, *b.* from the baptism of John
8. 35, and *b.* at this scripture, preached
11. 15, as upon us also in the *b.*
18. 14, when Paul was *b.* to open his mouth
Phil. 4. 15, that in the *b.* of the gospel, when I
Col. 1. 18, who is the *b.*, the firstborn
Heb. 1. 10, in the *b.* . . . didst found the earth
3. 14, yet so if we hold the *b.* of his substance
6. 1, leaving the word of the *b.* of Christ
7. 3, having neither *b.* of days nor end of life
Jas. 1. 18, that we might be some *b.*
Ap. 1. 8, I am . . . the *b.* and the end. 21. 6, 22. 13
3. 14, who is the *b.* of the creation of God
from the beginning. Mt. 19. 4, who made man *f.* . .
Mt. 19. 8, but *from the b.* it was not so
Mk. 10. 6, but *from the b.* . . God made them
13. 19, as were not *from the b.*
Lk. 1. 2, who *from the b.* were eye-witnesses
3, attained to all things *from the b.*
70, holy prophets who are *from the b.*
Jn. 6. 65, Jesus knew *f.* . . who they were that did not
8. 44, he was a murderer *from the b.*
15. 27, because you are with me *from the b.*
16. 5, but I told you not . . . *from the b.*
Ac. 26. 4, *from the b.* among my own nation
5, having known me *from the b.*
2 P. 3. 4, continue as they were *from the b.*
1 Jn. 1. 1, that which was *f.* . ., which we have heard
2. 7, but an old commandment which you had *f.* . .
13, have known him who is *from the b.*
24, have heard *from the b.* 3. 11, 2 J. 6
3. 8, for the devil sinneth *from the b.*
2 Jn. 5, but that which we have had *from the b.*
from the beginning of the world. Mt. 24. 21, tribulation such as hath not been *f.* . .
Jn. 9. 32, *f.* . . it hath not been heard that any man
Ac. 3. 21, by the mouth of his holy prophets *f.* . .
15. 18, to the Lord was his own work known *f.* . .
Heb. 9. 26, he ought to have suffered often *f.* . .
Ap. 13. 8, the Lamb, which was slain *f.* . .
begone. Mt. 4. 10, Jesus saith to him : *B.*, Satan
begot. Mt. 1. 2, Abraham *b.* Isaac and Isaac *b.* Jacob
Mt. 1. 16, Jacob *b.* Joseph, the husband of Mary
Ac. 7. 8, so he *b.* Isaac and circumcised him
8, Isaac *b.* Jacob and Jacob the twelve patriarchs
29, in the land of Madian where he *b.* two sons
1 Jn. 5. 1, and every one that loveth him who *b.*
begotten. Jn. 1. 14, the glory . . . of the only *b.*
Jn. 1. 18, the only *b.* Son . . . hath declared him
3. 16, so loved world as to give his only *b.* Son
Ac. 13. 33, this day have I *b.* thee. Heb. 1. 5; 5. 5
1 Cor. 4. 15, in Christ Jesus by the gospel I have *b.* you
Philem. 10, I have *b.* in my bands, Onesimus
Heb. 1. 6, when he bringeth in the first *b.*
11. 17, offered up his only *b.* Son
Jas. 1. 18, hath he *b.* us by the word of truth
1 Jn. 4. 9, God hath sent his only *b.* Son into world
Ap. 1. 5, the first *b.* of the dead
begun. Mt. 18. 24, when he had *b.* to take the account
Ac. 11. 15, and when I had *b.* to speak
2 Cor. 8. 6, as he had *b.*, so also he would finish
10, have *b.* not only to do but also to be
Phil. 1. 6, he who hath *b.* a good work in you
Heb. 2. 3, having *b.* to be declared by the Lord
behalf. 2 Cor. 1. 11, thanks may be given . . . in our *b.*
2 Cor. 5. 12, give you occasion to glory in our *b.*
8. 24, of our boasting on your *b.*
9. 3, you be not made void in this *b.*
behave. 1 Tim. 3. 15, know thou oughtest to *b.*
Heb. 13. 18, being willing to *b.* ourselves well
behaviour. 1 Tim. 3. 2, bishop to be . . . of good *b.*
beheaded. Mt. 14. 10, sent and *b.* John in the prison
Mk. 6. 16, John whom I *b.*, he is risen again
28, and he *b.* him in the prison
Lk. 9. 9, and Herod said : John I have *b.*
Ap. 20. 4, and the souls of them that were *b.*
beheld. Mk. 12. 41, *b.* how the people cast money
Mk. 15. 47, *b.* where he was laid
Lk. 22. 56, and had earnestly *b.* him, she said
Jas. 1. 24, for he *b.* himself and went his way
Ap. 5. 11, and I *b.* 8. 13; 14. 1
behind. Mk. 8. 33, threatened Peter, saying : Go *b.*
Lk. 7. 38, and standing *b.* at his feet she began
Phil. 3. 13, forgetting the things that are *b.*
Ap. 4. 6, living creatures full of eyes before and *b.*
behold. Mt. 6. 26, *b.* the birds of the air
Mt. 11. 19, *b.* a man that is a glutton. Lk. 7. 34
12. 41, and *b.* a greater than Jonas here
42, and *b.* a greater than Solomon here
49, *b.* my mother and my brethren. Mk. 3. 34
Mk. 13. 1, *b.* what manner of stones and what building
Lk. 17. 21, shall they say : *B.* here or *b.* there
Jn. 1. 29, he saith : *B.* the lamb of God. 36
29, *b.* him who taketh away the sin of world
47, *b.* an Israelite in whom there is no guile
19. 5, and he saith to them : *B.* the Man
14, and he saith to the Jews : *B.* your king
26, saith to his mother : Woman, *b.* thy son
27, he saith to the disciple : *B.* thy mother
Ac. 4. 29, and now Lord, *b.* their threatenings
7. 32, Moses being terrified durst not *b.*
13. 41, *b.*, ye despisers, and wonder
1 Cor. 10. 18, *b.* Israel according to the flesh
2 Cor. 3. 7, could not steadfastly *b.* the face of Moses
7. 11, for *b.* this selfsame thing
Jas. 3. 4, *b.* also ships whereas they are great
5. 4, *b.* the hire of the labourers who have
1 P. 2. 12, good works which they shall *b.* in you
1 Jn. 3. 1, *b.* what manner of charity the Father hath
Ap. 21. 3, *b.* the tabernacle of God with men
beholding. Mt. 19. 26, Jesus *b.* said . . . With men
Lk. 23. 35, the people stood *b.*, the rulers with them
49, the women . . . *b.* these things
Jn. 1. 36, *b.* Jesus walking, he [John] saith
Ac. 1. 10, they were *b.* him going up to heaven
10. 4, [Cornelius] *b.* him, being seized with fear
2 Cor. 3. 18, all *b.* the glory of the Lord with open face
Col. 2. 5, rejoicing and *b.* your order
Heb. 11. 13, *b.* them afar off and saluting them
Jas. 1. 23, *b.* his own countenance in a glass
behoved. Lk. 24. 46, thus it *b.* Christ to suffer
Ac. 13. 46, to you it *b.* us first to speak the word
Heb. 2. 17, it *b.* him in all things to be made like
behoveth. Ro. 12. 3, more wise than it *b.* to be wise
1 Tim. 3. 2, it *b.* a bishop to be blameless
Col. 3. 18, be subject to your husbands, as it *b.*
Belial. 2 Cor. 6. 15, what concord hath Christ with *B.*
believe. Mt. 18. 6, little ones that *b.* in me. Mk. 9. 41
Mt. 21. 32, did not even repent that you might *b.* him
27. 42, let him now come down . . . and we will *b.*
Mk. 9. 22, if thou canst *b.*, all things are possible
15. 32, come down now . . . that we may see and *b.*
16. 13, neither did they *b.* them
Lk. 8. 13, they *b.* for a while and in time . . . fall away
16. 31, neither will they *b.* if one rise again
24. 25, O foolish and slow of heart to *b.*
Jn. 1. 7, that all men might *b.* through him
5. 46, if you did *b.* Moses you would perhaps *b.* me
47, but if you do not *b.* his writings
6. 30, that we may see and may *b.* thee
7. 5, neither did his brethren *b.* in him
9. 35, dost thou *b.* in the Son of God
36, who is he, Lord, that I may *b.* in him
10. 38, that you may *b.* that the Father is in me
11. 15, that I was not there, that you may *b.*
40, if thou *b.*, thou shalt see the glory
42, that they may *b.* that thou sent me
48, if we let him alone so, all will *b.*
13. 19, come to pass that you may *b.* that I am he
14. 29, that when it shall come to pass, you may *b.*
17. 20, who through their word shall *b.* in me
21, world may *b.* that thou hast sent me
19. 35, he saith true that you also may *b.*
20. 31, these are written that you may *b.*
Ac. 10. 43, remission of sins, who *b.* in him
14. 1, great multitude of the Jews . . . did *b.*
15. 7, Gentiles shall hear . . . and *b.*
17. 34, certain men adhering to him [Paul], did *b.*
19. 4, should *b.* in him who was to come after him
21. 25, but as touching the Gentiles that *b.*
Ro. 10. 9, for if thou . . . *b.* in thy heart
14, how shall they *b.* him whom they have not
Eph. 1. 19, who *b.* according to the operation

Phil. 1. 29, not only to *b.* in him but also to suffer
1 Th. 1. 7, pattern to all that *b.* in Macedonia
2 Th. 2. 10, the operation of error, to *b.* lying
1 Tim. 1. 16, that shall *b.* in him to life everlasting
Tit. 3. 8, they who *b.* in God may be careful to excel
Heb. 11. 6, he that cometh to God must *b.* that he is
Jas. 2. 19, the devils also *b.* and tremble
1 P. 2. 6, *b.* in him shall not be confounded
7, to you therefore that *b.*, he is honour
8, who stumble at the word neither do *b.*
1 Jn. 3. 23, we should *b.* in name of his Son
5. 13, you who *b.* in the name of the Son of God
believe (imperative). Mk. 1. 15, *b.* the gospel
Mk. 5. 36, fear not, only *b.* Lk. 8. 50
11. 23, *b.* that whatsoever he saith shall be done
24, *b.* that you shall receive
Jn. 4. 21, woman, *b.* me, that the hour cometh
10. 38, though you will not *b.* me, *b.* the works
12. 36, whilst you have the light, *b.* in the light
14. 12, otherwise *b.* for the very works' sake
Ac. 16. 31, but they said : *b.* in the Lord Jesus
believe not (not believe). Mt. 21. 26, why did you *not b.* him. Mk. 11. 31; Lk. 20. 5
Mt. 21. 32, John came . . . and you did *not b.* him
24, 23, here is Christ or there, do *not b.* Mk. 13. 21
26, behold he is in the closets, *b.* it not
Mk. 16. 11, hearing that he was alive . . . did *not b.*
14, because they did *not b.* them
Lk. 22. 67, if I shall tell you, you will *not b.*
24. 11, as idle tales : they did *not b.* them
Jn. 3. 12, and you *b. not*; how will you believe
18, that doth *not b.*, is already judged
4. 48, unless you see signs and wonders you *b. not*
5. 38, whom he hath sent, him you *b. not*
47, but if you do *not b.* his writings
6. 36, you also have seen me, and you *b. not*
65, but there are some of you that *b. not*
65, Jesus know . . . who they were that did *not b.*
8. 24, if you *b. not* that I am he, you shall die
45, but if I say the truth, you *b.* me not
46, if I say the truth . . . why do you *not b.* me
9. 18, Jews then did *not b.* concerning him
10. 25, Jesus answered : I speak to you and you *b. not*
26, you do *not b.*, because . . . not of my sheep
37, if I do not the works . . . *b.* me not
38, though you will *not. b.* me, *b.* the works
12. 39, could *not b.*, because Isaias said
14. 10, do you *not b.* that I am in the Father. 11
20. 25, except I shall see . . . I will *not b.*
Ac. 13. 41, for I work . . . a work which you will *not b.*
Ro. 11. 30, as you also in times past did *not b.* God
1 Cor. 10. 27, any of them that *b. not* invite you
2 Tim. 2. 13, if we *b. not* he continueth faithful
1 P. 2. 7, he is honour : but to them that *b. not*
3. 1, if any *b. not* the word, they may be won
4. 17, them that *b. not* the gospel of God
1 Jn. 4. 1, *b. not* every spirit, but try the spirits
I believe. Mk. 9. 23, I do *b.* . . . help my unbelief
Jn. 9. 38, he said : *I b.* Lord, and . . . he adored him
Ac. 8. 37, *I b.* that Jesus Christ is the Son of God
27. 25, for *I b.* God that it shall be so
1 Cor. 11. 18, I hear . . . there are schisms . . . in part *I b.*
them that believe. Mk. 16. 17, signs shall follow *them that b.*
Jn. 1. 12, to *them that b.* in his name
Ro. 3. 22, the justice of God . . . upon all *them that b.*
4. 11, that he might be father of all *them that b.*
1 Cor. 1. 21, it pleased God . . . to save *them that b.*
Gal. 3. 22, that the promise might be given to *them that b.*
we believe. Jn. 4. 42, we now *b.*, not for thy saying
Jn. 16. 30, *we b.* that thou camest forth from God
Ac. 15. 11, *we b.* to be saved in like manner as they
Ro. 4. 24, also for us . . . if *we b.* in him
6. 8, *we b.* that we shall live also with Christ
10. 10, with the heart *we b.* unto justice
2 Cor. 4. 13, we also *b.*, for which cause we speak also
Gal. 2. 16, we also *b.* in Christ Jesus
1 Th. 4. 13, if *we b.* that Jesus died and rose
you believe. Mt. 9. 28, do *you b.* that I can do this
Jn. 5. 44, how can *you b.*, who receive glory
6. 29, that *you b.* in him whom he hath sent
14. 1, *you b.* in God, believe also in me
16. 31, Jesus answered them : Do you now *b.*
1 P. 1. 8, though you see him not, *you b.*

believed. Mt. 8. 13, as thou hast *b.*, so be it done
Mt. 21. 32, the publicans and the harlots *b.* him
Lk. 1. 45, blessed art thou that hast *b.*
Jn. 2. 11, and his disciples *b.* in him
22, and they *b.* the scripture
4. 50, the man *b.* the word which Jesus said
53, himself *b.* and his whole house
6. 70, we have *b.* . . . thou art the Christ
7. 39, which they should receive, who *b.* in him
48, hath any one of the rulers *b.* in him
8. 31, Jesus said to those Jews who *b.* him
11. 27, I [Martha] have *b.* that thou art Christ
12. 38, who hath *b.* our hearing
16. 27, because you have . . . *b.* that I came
17. 8, they have *b.* that thou didst send me
20. 8, first to sepulchre : and he [John] saw and *b.*
29, hast seen me, Thomas, thou hast *b.*
29, that have not seen and have *b.*
Ac. 2. 44, all they that *b.* were together
5. 14, who *b.* in the Lord, was more increased
36, all that *b.* in him were scattered
8. 12, when they had *b.* Philip preaching
13, then Simon himself *b.* also
11. 17, same grace as to us also who *b.*
13. 12, then the proconsul . . . *b.*
48, as were ordained to life everlasting, *b.*
14. 22, commended them to Lord, in whom they *b.*
15. 5, there arose some . . . Pharisees that *b.*
16. 1, [Timothy] son of a Jewish woman that *b.*
17. 4, some of them *b.* and were associated to Paul
18. 8, Crispus . . . *b.* in the Lord
27, [Apollo] helped them much who had *b.*
19. 2, have you received Holy Ghost since you *b.*
18, that *b.*, came confessing
21. 20, among the Jews that have *b.*
22. 19, that I. . . . beat . . . them that *b.* in thee
27. 11, but the centurion *b.* the pilot
28. 24, some *b.* the things that were said
Ro. 4. 3, Abraham *b.* God. Gal. 3. 6; Jas. 2. 23
17, before God, whom he [Abraham] *b.*
18, who against hope *b.* in hope
10. 16, Isaias saith : Lord, who hath *b.* our report
13. 11, salvation is nearer than when we *b.*
1 Cor. 3. 5, ministers of him whom you have *b.*
15. 2, unless you have *b.* in vain
11, so we preach and so you have *b.*
23, who have *b.* in his coming
2 Cor. 4. 13, I *b.*, for which cause I have spoken
1 Th. 2. 10, how . . . we have been to you that have *b.*
13, God who worketh in you that have *b.*
2 Th. 1. 10, made wonderful in all them who have *b.*
10, our testimony was *b.* upon you in that day
1 Tim. 3. 16, the mystery . . . which is *b.* in world
2 Tim. 1. 12, I know whom I have *b.*
Heb. 4. 3, we who have *b.* shall enter into rest
11. 11, she [Sara] *b.* that he was faithful
1 Jn. 4. 16, we have *b.* the charity which God hath to us
believed not (not believed). Lk. 1. 20, because thou [Zachary] hast *not b.* my words
Lk. 24. 41, while they yet *b. not* and wondered
Jn. 12. 37, they *b. not* in him
16. 9, of sin : because they *b. not* in him
Ac. 19. 9, some were hardened and *b. not*
28. 24, but some *b. not*
Ro. 3. 3, what if some of them have *not b.*
10. 14, call on him in whom they have *not b.*
11. 31, so these also now have *not b.*
2 Th. 2. 11, may be judged who have *not b.* the truth
Jude, 5, did afterwards destroy them that *b. not*
many believed. Jn. 2. 23, *many b.* in his name
Jn. 4. 39, *many* of the Samaritans believed in him
41, *many* more *b.* in him
7. 31, of the people *many b.* in him
8. 30, when he spoke these things, *many b.*
10. 42, and *many b.* in him
11. 45, *many* of the Jews . . . *b.* in him
12. 11, *many* . . . by reason of him . . . *b.* in Jesus
42, *many* of the chief men also *b.* in him
Ac. 4. 4, *many* of them who had heard the word *b.*
9. 42, throughout all Joppe; and *many b.*
17. 12, *many* indeed of them *b.*
18. 8, *many* of the Corinthians hearing, *b.*

believers. Ac. 4. 32, multitude of *b.* had but one heart
1 Cor. 14. 22, tongues are for a sign, not to *b.*
22, prophecies, not to unbelievers but to *b.*
believest. Jn. 1. 50, because I said unto thee, I saw thee under the fig tree, thou *b.*
Jn. 11. 26, not die for ever. *B.* thou this
Ac. 8. 37, Philip said : If thou *b.* . . thou mayest
26. 27, *b.* thou the prophets, O king Agrippa
27, I know that thou *b.*
Jas. 2. 19, *thou* *b.* that there is one God
believeth. Mk. 9. 22, are possible to him that *b.*
Mk. 16. 16, that *b.* and is baptized, shall be saved
Jn. 3. 15, *b.* in him, may not perish. 16
18, he that *b.* in him is not judged
36, that *b.* in the Son, hath life everlasting
5. 24, *b.* him that sent me, hath life everlasting
6. 40, *b.* in him, may have life everlasting
Ac. 13. 39, every one that *b.* is justified
Ro. 1. 16, salvation to every one that *b.*
4. 5, to him that worketh not, yet *b.*
9. 33, *b.* in him, shall not be confounded
10. 4, unto justice to every one that *b.*
14. 2, one *b.* that he may eat all things
1 Cor. 13. 7, charity . . . *b.* all things
1 Jn. 5. 1, whosoever *b.* that Jesus is the Christ
5, he that *b.* that Jesus is the Son of God
10, he that *b.* in the Son of God, hath the testimony of God
believeth in me. Jn. 6. 35, *b.* . . . shall never thirst
Jn. 6. 47, he that *b.* . . . hath everlasting life
7. 38, he that *b.* . . . Out of his belly shall flow
11. 25, that *b.* . . . although he be dead, shall live .
26, *b. in me* shall not die for ever
12. 44, he that *b. in me*, doth not believe in me, but in him that sent me
46, whosoever, *b.* . . . may not remain in darkness
14. 12, *b.* . . . the works that I do, he also shall do
believeth not. Mk. 16. 16, *b. not*, shall be condemned
Jn. 3. 18, because he *b. not* in the name
36, he that *b. not* the Son, shall not see life
Ro. 10. 21, I spread my hands to a people that *b. not*
1 Cor. 7 12, if any brother hath a wife that *b. not*
13, if any woman hath a husband that *b. not*
14. 24, if there come in one that *b. not*
1 Jn. 5. 10, that *b. not* the Son, maketh him a liar
10, because he *b. not* in the testimony
believing. Mt. 21. 22, *b.* you shall receive
Lk. 8. 12, lest *b.* they should be saved
Jn. 20. 27, be not faithless, but *b.*
31, that *b.* you may have life in his name
Ac. 9. 26, not *b.* that he [Paul] was a disciple
11. 21, a great number *b.*, were converted
16. 34, rejoiced with all his house, *b.* God
24. 14, *b.* all things which are written in the law
Ro. 15. 13, fill you with joy and peace in *b.*
1 Cor. 7. 14, is sanctified by the *b.* wife
14, is sanctified by the *b.* husband
Eph. 1. 13, in whom also *b.*, you were signed with the holy Spirit of promise
1 Tim. 6. 2, they that have *b.* masters
1 P. 1. 8, you believe : and *b.* shall rejoice
bellies. Tit. 1. 12, the Cretians are . . . slothful *b.*
belly. Mt. 12. 40, as Jonas was in the whale's *b.*
Mt. 15. 17, goeth into the *b.* Mk. 7. 19
Lk. 15. 16, fain have filled his *b.* with the husks
Jn. 7. 38, out of his *b.* shall flow rivers
Ro. 16. 18, serve not Christ . . . but their own *b.*
1 Cor. 6. 13, meat for the *b.* and the *b.* for the meats
Phil. 3. 19, whose God is their *b.*
Ap. 10. 9, it shall make thy *b.* bitter
10, when I had eaten it, my *b.* was bitter
belong. Mk. 9. 40, whosoever shall give you to drink . . because you *b.* to Christ
Ro. 7. 4, that you may *b.* to another
1 Cor. 7. 32, solicitous for things that *b.* to the Lord
belonged. Ac. 27. 44, some they carried . . . on those things that *b.* to the ship
belongeth. Lk. 9. 10, he went into a desert place, apart, which *b.* to Bethsaida
Ro. 9. 4, Israelites, to whom *b.* the adoption
Heb. 10. 30, vengeance *b.* to me, and I will repay
beloved. Ac. 15. 25, with our well *b.* Barnabas and Paul
Ro. 1. 7, to all . . . at Rome, the *b.* of God
9. 25, I will call . . . her that was not *b.*, *b.*
16. 8, salute Ampliatus, most *b.* to me
Eph. 1. 6, in which he hath graced us in his *b.* Son
3. 12, as the elect of God, holy and *b.*
4. 9, Onesimus, a most *b.* and faithful brother
Col. 1. 7, Epaphras, our most *b.* fellow servant
3. 12, as the elect of God, holy and *b.*
4. 9, Onesimus . . . *b.* and faithful brother
1 Th. 1. 4, brethren, *b.* of God. 2 Th. 2. 12
1 Tim. 1. 2, to Timothy, his *b.* son in faith
6. 2, because they are faithful and *b.*
Philem. 1, to Philemon, our *b.* and fellow labourer
Jude 1, to them that are *b.* in God the Father
Ap. 20. 8, encompassed . . . the *b.* city
dearly beloved. Ro. 12. 19, revenge not yourselves my *d. b.*
Ro. 16. 12, salute Persis, the *d. b.*
1 Cor. 10. 14, my *d. b.*, fly from the service of idols
2 Cor. 7. 1, *d. b.*, let us cleanse ourselves
12. 19, all things, my *d. b.*, for your edification
Phil. 2. 12, my *d. b.*, as you have always obeyed
4. 1, my *d. b.*, brethren . . . my joy and my crown
1, so stand faste in the Lord, my *d. b.*
2 Tim. 1. 2, to Timothy, my *d. b.* son
Heb. 6. 9, my *d. b.*, we trust better things of you
1 P. 2. 11, *d. b.* . . . refrain yourselves from carnal
4. 12, *d. b.*, think not strange the burning heat
2 P. 3. 1, I write to you, my *d. b.*
14, wherefore *d. b.* . . . be diligent
1 Jn. 2. 7, *d. b.*, I write not a new commandment to you
3. 2, *d. b.*, we are now the sons of God
21, *d. b.*, if our heart do not reprehend us
4. 1, *d. b.*, believe not every spirit
7, *d. b.*, let us love one another
3 Jn. 1, the ancient to the *d. b.* Gaius
2, *d. b.* . . . proceed prosperously
5, *d. b.*, thou dost faithfully
11, *d. b.*, follow not that which is evil
Jude 3, *d. b.*, taking all care to write unto you
17, my *d. b.*, be mindful of the words
my beloved. Mt. 3. 17, this is *my b.* Son. 17. 5; Mk. 9. 6; Lk. 9. 35; 2 P. 1. 17
Mt. 12. 18, *m. b.* in whom my soul hath been well pleased
Mk. 1. 11, thou art *my b.* Son. Lk. 3. 22
Lk. 20. 13, I will send *my b.* son
Ro. 16. 5, salute Epenetus, *my b.*
9, salute. . . Stachys, *my b.*
1 Cor. 15. 58, *my b.* brethren, be ye steadfast
Tit. 1. 4, to Titus *my b.* son
2 P. 3. 8, of this one thing be not ignorant *my b.*
Jude 20, my *b.*, building yourselves upon your most holy faith
below. Mk. 14. 66, when Peter was in the court *b.*
beneath. Jn. 8. 23, you are from *b.*, I am from above
benediction. 1 Cor. 10. 16, chalice of *b.* which we bless
Heb. 12. 17, when he desired to inherit the *b.*
Ap. 4. 9, *b.* to him that sitteth on the throne
5. 12, the Lamb. . . . is worthy to receive . . . *b.*
13, to the Lamb, *b.* and honour
7. 12, *b.* and glory . . . to our God
beneficent. Lk. 22. 25, they that have power over them are called *b.*
benefit. 1 Tim. 6. 2, who are partakers of the *b.*
benignity. Ro. 2. 4, *b.* of God leadeth thee to penance
Gal. 5. 22, the fruit of the Spirit is . . . *b.*
Col. 3. 12, put ye on . . . *b.*, humility
Benjamin. Ac. 13. 21, Saul . . . a man of the tribe of *B.*
Ro. 11. 1, I am . . . of the tribe of *B.* Phil. 3. 5
Ap. 7. 8, of the tribe of *B.*, 12.000 signed
Berea. Ac. 17. 10, sent away Paul and Silas . . . unto *B.*
Ac. 17. 13, that the word of God was also preached by Paul at *B.*
20. 4, Sopater, the son of Pyrrhus, of *B.*
Bernice. Ac. 25. 13, Agrippa and *B.* came down
Ac. 25. 23, when Agrippa and *B.* were come
26. 30, king rose up and the governor and *B.*
beryl. Ap. 21. 20, the eighth, *b.*
beseech. Mk. 5. 18, *b.* him that he might be with him
1 Cor. 4. 16, I *b.* you, be ye followers of me
2 Cor. 2. 8, I *b.* you, you would confirm your charity

5. 20, we beseech you, be reconciled to God
10. 1, I Paul *b.* you by the mildness . . . of Christ
2, I *b.* you that I may not be bold
Eph. 4. 1, I *b.* you that you walk worthy
Phil. 4. 2, I *b.* Syntyche to be of one mind
2 Th. 3. 12, we *b.* them . . . eat their own bread
Philem. 9, for charity sake I rather *b.*
Heb. 13. 19, I *b.* you the more to do this
1 P. 2. 11, I *b.* you . . . to refrain yourselves
5. 1, the ancients . . . I *b.*
Jude 3, to *b.* you to contend earnestly

beseech you brethren. Ro. 12. 1, I *b.* . . . present your bodies a living sacrifice
Ro. 15. 30, I *b.* . . . that you help me in your prayers
16. 17, I *b.* . . . to mark them who make dissensions
1 Cor. 1. 10, I *b.* . . . that you all speak the same thing
16. 15, I *b.* . . . *you* know the house of Stephanas
Gal. 4. 12, brethren, I *b. you :* you have not injured me at all
1 Th. 4. 1, brethren, we pray and *b. you* . . . so also you would walk
5. 12, we *b.* . . . to know them who labour among you
14, we *b.* . . . rebuke the unquiet
2 Th. 2. 1, we *b.* . . . that you be not easily moved
Heb. 13. 22, I *b.* . . . that you suffer this word

I beseech thee. Lk. 8. 28, *I.* . . . do not torment me
Lk. 9. 38, *I b. t.,* look upon my son
16. 27, *I.* . . . send him to my father's house
Ac. 8. 34, *I.* . . . of whom doth the prophet speak this
21. 39, *I.* . . . suffer me to speak to the people
26. 3, *I. b. t.* to hear me patiently
Philem. 10, *I. b. t.* for my son
2 Jn. 5, *I.* . . . *lady* . . . that we love one another

beseeching. Mt. 8. 5, there came to him a centurion *b.*
Mk. 1. 40, there came a leper to him, *b.* him
Lk. 8. 41, Jairus . . . *b.* him that he would come
Ac. 16. 9, man of Macedonia standing and *b.*
1 P. 5. 12, *b.* and testifying that this is the true grace

besetting. Ac. 17. 5, *b.* Jason's house, sought to bring

beside. Ac. 26. 24, Paul, thou art *b.* thyself

besides. Mt. 14. 21, *b.* women and children. 15. 38
Mk. 12. 32, there is no other *b.* him
2 Cor. 11. 28, *b.* those things which are without
Gal. 1. 8, *b.* that which we have preached
9, *b.* that which you have received

besought. Mt. 8. 31, devils *b.* him . . . send us. Mk. 5. 12
Mt. 8. 34, they *b.* him that he would depart. Lk. 8. 37
14. 36, *b.* him that they might touch. Mk. 6. 56
15. 23, *b.* him, saying : Send her away
18. 26, *b.* him, saying : Have patience with me. 29
Mk. 5. 10, *b.* him that he would not drive him. Lk. 8. 31
12, spirits *b.* him saying : Send us. Mt. 8. 31
23, Jairus . . . *b.* him much, saying : My daughter
7. 26, she *b.* him . . . cast forth the devil
32, *b.* him that he would lay his hand upon him
8. 22, they *b.* him that he would touch him
Lk. 4. 38, they *b.* him for her
5. 12, a man full of leprosy *b.* him
7. 4, they *b.* him . . . He is worthy
8. 31, *b.* him . . . not command them to go. Mk. 5. 10
32, *b.* him that he would suffer them to enter
38, *b.* him that he might be with him
Jn. 19. 31, *b.* Pilate that their legs might be broken
38, [Joseph] *b.* Pilate that he might take
Ac. 16. 15, [Lydia] *b.* us, saying . . . come into my house
39, *b.* them . . . to depart out of the city
27. 33, Paul *b.* them all to take meat
2 Cor. 12. 8, for which thing thrice I *b.* the Lord

besoughtest. Mt. 18. 32, because thou *b.* me

bespeaking. Ac. 13. 16, Paul . . . with his hand *b.* silence

best. Lk. 10. 42, Mary hath chosen the *b.* part
Heb. 13. 9, *b.* that heart be established with grace
Jas. 1. 17, every *b.* gift . . . is from above

bestow. Lk. 12. 17, no room where to *b.* my fruits
Ac. 21. 24, *b.* on them that they may shave

bestowed. Lk. 8. 43, *b.* all her substance on physicians
1 Jn. 3. 1, charity the Father hath *b.* upon us

Bethania. Mt. 21. 17, he went out of the city into *B.*
Mt. 26. 6, when Jesus was in *B.* Mk. 14. 3
Mk. 11. 1, when they were drawing near . . . to *B.*
11, he went out to *B.* with the twelve
12, when they came out from *B.*
Lk. 19. 29, when he was come nigh to Bethphage and *B.*
24. 50, he led them out as far as *B.*
Jn. 1. 28, these things were done in *B.*
11. 1, man sick, named Lazarus, of *B.*
18, *B.* was near Jerusalem
12. 1, six days before the pasch, came to *B.*

Bethlehem. Mt. 2. 1, when Jesus was born in *B.*
Mt. 2. 5, they said to him [Herod] : In *B.*
6, thou *B.* the land of Juda art not the least
8, Herod . . . sending them into *B.*, said
16, killed all men children that were in *B.*
Lk. 2. 4, to the city of David . . . called *B.*
15, let us go over to *B.* and let us see
Jn. 7. 42, Christ cometh . . . from *B.*

Bethphage. Mt. 21. 1, when they . . . were come to *B.*
Lk. 19. 29, when he was come nigh to *B.*

Bethsaida. Mt. 11. 21, woe to thee *B.* Lk. 10. 13
Mk. 6. 45, go before him over the water to *B.*
8. 22, they came to *B.*
Lk. 9. 10, into a desert place . . . which belongeth to *B.*
Jn. 1. 44, Philip was of *B.* 12. 21
5. 2, Probatica which in Hebrew is named *B.*

betimes. Mt. 5. 25, at agreement with thy adversary *b.*

betray. Mt. 24. 10, many shall *b.* one another
Mt. 26. 16, opportunity to *b.* him. Mk. 13. 11; Lk. 22. 6
21, is about to *b.* me. Mk. 14. 18; Jn. 13. 21
23, that dippeth his hand . . . shall *b.* me
46, he is at hand that will *b.* me. Mk. 14. 42
Mk. 13. 12, the brother shall *b.* his brother
14. 10, went to the chief priests to *b.* him
11, might conveniently *b.* him. Mt. 26. 16; Lk. 22. 6
Lk. 22. 4, how he might *b.* him to them
48, dost thou *b.* the Son of man with a kiss
Jn. 6. 65, who he was that would *b.* him. 13. 11
72, the same was about to *b.* him. 12. 4
13. 2, put into the heart of Judas . . . to *b.* him
21. 20, Lord, who is he that shall *b.* thee

betrayed. Mt. 10. 4, who also *b.* him. Mk. 3. 19
Mt. 17. 21, shall be *b.* into hands of men. Mk. 9. 30
20. 18, shall be *b.* to the chief priests. Mk. 10. 33
26. 24, by whom the Son of man shall be *b.* Mk. 14. 21; Lk. 22. 22
25, Judas that *b.* him said : Is it I
45, be *b.* into the hands of sinners. Mk. 14. 41
48, that *b.* him, gave them a sign. Mk. 14. 44
27. 3, Judas, who *b.* him, seeing
Lk. 21. 16, you shall be *b.* by your parents
Jn. 18. 2, Judas who *b.* him, knew the place
5, Judas also who *b.* him, stood with them
1 Cor. 11. 23, night in which he was *b.*, took bread

betrayers. Ac. 7. 52, of whom you have been the *b.*

betrayeth. Lk. 22. 21, hand of him that *b.* me

betraying. Mt. 27. 4, I have sinned in *b.* innocent

better. Mt. 10. 31, *b.* are you than many sparrows
Mt. 12. 12, how much *b.* is a man than a sheep
18. 6, *b.* for him that mill-stone. Mk. 9. 41; Lk. 17. 2
8, *b.* . . . go into life maimed. Mk. 9. 42, 44
9, *b.* for thee having one eye. Mk. 9. 46
26. 24, *b.* . . . if he had not been born. Mk. 14. 21
Mk. 5. 26, had spent all . . . and was nothing the better
9. 44, *b.* . . . enter lame into life. 42. Mt. 18. 8
10. 49, be of *b.* comfort; arise, he calleth thee
Lk. 5. 39, for he saith, the old is *b.*
Jn. 4. 52, he asked . . . the hour wherein he grew *b.*
Ac. 27. 36, then were they all of *b.* cheer
1 Cor. 7. 9, it is *b.* to marry than to be burnt
38, he that giveth her not, doth *b.*
11. 17, you come together not for the *b.*
12. 31, be zealous for the *b.* gifts
Phil. 1. 10, that you may approve the *b.* things
23, to be with Christ, a thing by far the *b.*
2. 3, esteem others *b.* than themselves
Heb. 1. 4, being made so much *b.* than the angels
6. 9, we trust *b.* things of you
7. 7, that which is less is blessed by the *b.*
19, a bringing in of a *b.* hope
22, a surety of a *b.* testament

8. 6, he hath obtained a *b.* ministry
6, he is a mediator of a *b.* testament
6, which is established on *b.* promises
9. 23, cleansed . . . with *b.* sacrifices than these
10. 34, knowing that you have a *b.* . . . substance
11. 16, now they desire a *b.* . . . country
35, that they might find a *b.* resurrection
40, God providing some *b.* thing for us
12. 24, which speaketh *b.* than that of Abel
1 P. 3. 17, *b.* doing well . . . to suffer, than doing ill
2 P. 2. 21, *b.* . . . not to have known the way of justice

bewail. Ap. 1. 7, all tribes of earth shall *b.*
Ap. 18. 9, shall weep and *b.* themselves over her

bewailed. Lk. 23. 27, women, who *b.* and lamented him

bewailing. Mt. 2. 18, Rachel *b.* her children

beware. Mt. 7. 15, *b.* of false prophets
Mt. 10. 17, *b.* of men. For they will deliver you
16. 6, *b.* of leaven of Pharisees. 11. Mk. 8. 15; Lk. 12. 1
12, not that they should *b.* of leaven of bread
Mk. 12. 38, *b.* of the scribes. Lk. 20. 46
Lk. 12. 15, *b.* of all covetousness
Ac. 13. 40, *b.* lest that come upon you
Phil. 3. 2, *b.* of dogs, *b.* of evil workers, *b.* of the concision
Col. 2. 8, *b.* lest any man cheat you

bewitched. Ac. 8. 11, he [Simon] had *b.* them
Gal. 3. 1, senseless Galatians, who hath *b.* you

beyond. 2 Cor. 10. 13, not glory *b.* your measure
2 Cor. 10. 14, stretch not ourselves *b.* our measure
15, not glorying *b.* measure
16, unto those places that are *b.* you
Gal. 1. 13, *b.* measure I persecuted the church

bid. Mt. 14. 28, *b.* me come to thee upon the waters
Lk. 8. 55, he *b.* them give her to eat
Ac. 21. 6, had *b.* one another farewell

bidding. 2 Cor. 2. 13, *b.* them farewell, I went

bier. Lk. 7. 14, he came near and touched the *b.*

bill. Mt. 5. 31, *b.* of divorce. 19. 7. Mk. 10. 4
Lk. 16. 6, take thy *b.* 7

bind. Mt. 12. 29, first *b.* the strong. Mk. 3. 27
Mt. 13. 30, *b.* it into bundles to burn
16. 19, whatsoever thou shalt *b.* upon earth
18. 18, whatsoever you shall *b.* upon earth
22. 13, king said to waiters : *B.* his hands
23. 4, they *b.* heavy and insupportable burdens
Mk. 5. 3, no man could *b.* him
Ac. 9. 14, to *b.* all that invoke thy name
21. 11, the Jews shall *b.* in this manner

binding. Mk. 15. 1, *b.* Jesus, led him away
Ac. 21. 11, Agabus . . . *b.* his own feet and hands
22. 4, *b.* and delivering into prisons

bird. Lk. 13. 34, as *b.* doth her brood under her wings
Ap. 18. 2, the hold of every unclean and hateful *b.*

birds. Ro. 1. 23, into likeness of the image . . . of *b.*
1 Cor. 15. 39, one is the flesh of men . . . another of *b.*
Jas. 3. 7, every nature of beasts and of *b.*
Ap. 19, 17, saying to all the *b.* . . . Come, gather
21, all the *b.* were filled with their flesh

birds of the air. Mt. 6. 26, behold the *b.* . . .
Mt. 8. 20, and the *b. of the air* nests. Lk. 9. 58
13. 4, the *b.* . . . came and ate them up. Mk. 4. 4
32, so that the *b.* . . . come and dwell. Mk. 4. 32
Lk. 13. 19, the *b.* . . . lodged in the branches thereof

birth. Jn. 9. 1, man who was blind from his *b.*
Ap. 12. 2, she cried travailing in *b.*

birthday. Mt. 14. 6, on Herod's *b.* . . . danced before them
Mk. 6. 21, Herod made a supper for his *b.*

birthright. Heb. 12. 16, sold his first *b.*

bishop. 1 Tim. 3. 1, if a man desire the office of a *b.*
1 Tim. 3. 2, it behoveth a *b.* to be blameless
Tit. 1. 7, a *b.* must be without crime
1 P. 2. 25, to the shepherd and *b.* of your souls

bishopric. Ac. 1. 20, his *b.* let another take

bishops. Ac. 20, 28, Holy Ghost hath placed you *b.*
Phil. 1. 1, at Philippi, with the *b.* and deacons

bite. Gal. 5. 15, if you *b.* and devour one another

Bithynia. Ac. 16. 7, they attempted to go into *B.*
1 P. 1. 1, dispersed through . . . Asia and *B.*

bits. Jas. 3. 3, if we put *b.* into the mouths

bitter. Col. 3. 19, love your wives and be not *b.*
Jas. 3. 11, doth fountain send forth . . . sweet and *b.*
14, if you have *b.* zeal
Ap. 8. 11, because they were made *b.*
10. 9, it shall make thy belly *b.*
10, when I had eaten it, my belly was *b.*

bitterly. Mt. 26. 75, he wept *b.* Lk. 22. 62

bitterness. Ac. 8. 23, thou art in the gall of *b.*
Ro. 3. 14, whose mouth is full of cursing and *b.*
Eph. 4. 31, let all *b.* . . . be put away from you
Heb. 12. 15, lest any root of *b.* springing up

black. Mt. 5. 36, canst not make one hair white or *b.*
Ap. 6. 5, and behold a *b.* horse
12, the sun became *b.* as sackcloth

blade. Mt. 13. 26, when the *b.* was sprung up
Mk. 4. 28, first the *b.*, then the ear

blame. Mt. 12. 5, break the sabbath and are without *b.*
Lk. 1. 6, were both just before God . . . without *b.*
2 Cor. 8. 20, should *b.* us in this abundance
Phil. 3. 6, conversing without *b.*
1 Th. 2. 10, how. . . without *b.* we have been to you
3. 13, confirm your hearts without *b.*

blamed. 2 Cor. 6. 3, that our ministry be not *b.*
Gal. 2. 11, because he [Cephas] was to be *b.*
Tit. 2. 8, the sound word that can not be *b.*

blameless. Phil. 2. 15, that you may be *b.*
Col. 1. 22, to present you holy and . . . *b.* before him
1 Th. 5. 23, preserved *b.* in the coming of our Lord
1 Tim. 3. 2, it behoveth a bishop to be *b.*
5. 7, that they may be *b.*
6. 14, keep the commandment . . . *b.*
2 P. 3. 14, be found before him unspotted and *b.*

blaspheme. Mk. 3. 28, wherewith they shall *b.*
Mk. 3. 29, that shall *b.* against Holy Ghost. Lk. 12. 10
Ac. 26. 11, I compelled them to *b.*
1 Tim. 1. 20, that they may learn not to *b.*
Jas. 2. 7, do not they *b.* the good name
Jude 8, these men also . . . *b.* majesty
10, these men *b.* whatever things they know not
Ap. 13. 6, to *b.* his name and his tabernacle

blasphemed. Mt. 26. 65, he hath *b.*
Mt. 27. 39, they that passed by, *b.* him. Mk. 15. 29
Lk. 23. 39, one of those robbers . . . *b.* him
Ro. 2. 24, name of God . . . is *b.* among the Gentiles
1 Cor. 4. 13, we are *b.* and we entreat
1 Tim. 6. 1, lest the name of the Lord . . . be *b.*
Tit. 2. 5, that the word of God be not *b.*
Ap. 2. 9, thou art *b.* by them that say they are Jews
16. 9, they *b.* the name of God
11, they *b.* the God of heaven
21, men *b.* God for the plague of the hail

blasphemer. 1 Tim. 1. 13, was a *b.* and a persecutor

blasphemers. 2 Tim. 3. 2, men shall be . . . *b.*

blasphemest. Jn. 10. 36, do you say . . . Thou *b.*

blasphemeth. Mt. 9. 3, scribes said . . . He *b.*
Mk. 2. 7, he *b.* Who can forgive sins, but God only

blasphemies. Mt. 15. 19, from the heart come . . . *b.*
Mk. 3. 28, all sins shall be forgiven . . . and the *b.*
Lk. 5. 21, who is this who speaketh *b.*
1 Tim. 6. 4, from which arise envies, contentions, *b.*
Ap. 13. 5, a mouth speaking great things and *b.*
6, he opened his mouth unto *b.* against God

blaspheming. Lk. 22. 65, *b.* many other things they said
Ac. 13. 45, contradicted those things . . . *b.*
18. 6, they gainsaying and *b.*
2 P. 2. 10, they fear not to bring in sects, *b.*
12, *b.* those things which they know not

blasphemy. Mt. 12. 31, sin and *b.* shall be forgiven
Mt. 12. 31, *b.* of the Spirit shall not be forgiven
26. 65, you have heard the *b.* Mk. 14. 64
Mk. 7. 22, from within . . . proceed . . . *b.*
Jn. 10. 33, we stone thee not, but for *b.*
Ac. 6. 11, they had heard him speak words of *b.*
19, 37, neither guilty of sacrilege nor of *b.*
Eph. 4. 31, let all . . . *b.* be put away from you
Col. 3. 8, put you also all away . . . *b.*
Ap. 13. 1, upon his heads names of *b.*

Blastus. Ac. 12. 20, having gained *B.*

blaze. Mk. 1. 45, began . . . to *b.* abroad the word

blemish. Eph. 5. 27, should be holy and without *b.*

bless. Lk. 6. 26, woe to you when men shall *b.* you
Lk. 6. 28, *b.* them that curse you
Ac. 3. 26, raising up his Son hath sent him to *b.* you
Ro. 12. 14, *b.* them that persecute you
14, *b.*, and curse not
1 Cor. 4. 12, we are reviled and we *b.*
10. 16, chalice of benediction which we *b.*
14. 16, if thou shalt *b.* with the spirit
Heb. 6. 14, unless blessing I shall *b.* thee
Jas. 3. 9, by it we *b.* God and the Father
blessed (adjective). Mt. 25. 34, come ye *b.*
Mk. 14. 61, art thou the Christ the Son of the *b.* God
Lk. 1. 48, all generations shall call me *b.*
6. 22, *b.* shall you be when men shall hate you
Ac. 20. 35, it is a more *b.* thing to give
Ro. 1. 25, the Creator who is *b.* for ever
9. 5, Christ . . . God *b.* for ever
1 Cor. 7. 40, more *b.* shall she be if she so remain
2 Cor. 11. 31, Jesus Christ, who is *b.* for ever
1 Tim. 1. 11, gospel of glory of the *b.* God
6. 15, who is the *B.* and only Mighty
Tit. 2. 13, looking for the *b.* hope and coming
Jas. 5. 11, we account them *b.* who have endured
blessed (verb). Mt. 14. 19, he *b.* and brake and gave the loaves. Mk. 6. 41; Lk. 9. 16
Mt. 26. 26, *b.* and broke . . . This is my body
Mk. 8. 7, little fishes : and he *b.* them
10. 16, laying hands upon them, he *b.* them
Lk. 2. 28, he [Simeon] . . . *b.* God and said
34, Simeon *b.* them and said to Mary
24. 30, took bread and *b.* . . . And their eyes
50, lifting up his hands, he *b.* them
51, whilst he *b.* them, he departed from them
Eph. 1. 3, who hath *b.* us with spiritual blessings
Heb. 7. 1, who met Abraham . . . and *b.* him
6, he *b.* him that had the promises
7, that which is less is *b.* by the better
11. 20, by faith . . . Isaac *b.* Jacob and Esau
21, Jacob dying *b.* each of the sons
blessed are. Mt. 5. 3, *b. are* the poor in spirit
Mt. 5. 4, *b. are* the meek
5, *b. are* they that mourn
6, *b. are* they that hunger and thirst
7, *b. are* the merciful
8, *b. are* the clean of heart
9, *b. are* the peacemakers
10, *b. are* they that suffer persecution
11, *b. are* ye when they shall revile
13. 16, *b. are* your eyes because they see
Lk. 6. 20, *b. are* ye poor
21, *b. are* ye that hunger now
10. 23, *b. are* the eyes that see the things
11. 28, *b. are* they who hear the word of God
12. 37, *b. are* those servants. 38
23. 29, they will say : *B. are* the barren
Jn. 20. 29, *b. are* they that have not seen
Ro. 4. 7, *b. are* they whose iniquities are forgiven
1 P. 3. 14, if you suffer any thing . . . *b. are* ye
Ap. 14. 13, *b. are* the dead who die in the Lord
19. 19, *b. are* they that are called to the marriage
22. 14, *b. are* they that wash their robes
blessed art thou. Mt. 16. 17, *b.* . . . Simon Bar-Jona
Lk. 1. 28, angel . . . said unto her . . . *b.* . . . among women
42, she cried out . . . *B.* . . . among women
45, *b.* art thou that hast believed
blessed be. Mk. 11. 10, *b. be* kingdom of our father
Lk. 1. 68, *b. be* the Lord God of Israel
19. 38, *b. be* the king who cometh in name of Lord
2 Cor. 1. 3, *b. be* the God and Father. Eph. 1. 3; 1 P. 1. 3
blessed is. Mt. 11. 6, *b. is* he that shall not be scandalized in me. Lk. 7. 23
Mt. 21. 9, *b. is* he that cometh. 23. 39; Mk. 11. 9; Lk. 13. 35; Jn. 12. 13
24. 46, *b. is* that servant. Lk. 12. 43
Lk. 11. 27, *b. is* the womb that bore thee
14. 15, *b. is* he that shall eat bread
Ro. 4. 8, *b. is* man to whom Lord hath not imputed sin
14. 22, *b. is* he that condemneth not himself
Jas. 1. 12, *b. is* man that endureth temptation
Ap. 1. 3, *b. is* he that readeth and heareth
16. 15, *b. is* he that watcheth
20. 6, *b.* and holy is he that hath part
22. 7, *b. is* he that keepeth the words
be blessed. Lk. 14. 14, thou shalt *be b.*
Jn. 13. 17, you shall *be b.* if you do them
Ac. 3. 25, shall all kindreeds of the earth *be b.*
Gal. 3. 8, in thee shall all nations *be b.*
9, shall *be b.* with faithful Abraham
Jas. 1. 25, this man shall *be b.* in his deed
1 P. 4. 14, if you be reproached . . . you shall *be b.*
blessedness. Ro. 4. 6, David termeth the *b.* of a man
Ro. 4. 9, this *b.* doth it remain in circumcision only
Gal. 4. 15, where is then your *b.*
blessing. Mk. 14. 22, took bread; and *b.*, broke
Lk. 1. 64, he [Zachary] spoke, *b.* God
24. 53, in the temple, praising and *b.* God
Ro. 15. 29, abundance of the *b.* of the gospel
1 Cor. 14. 16, how shall he . . . say Amen to thy *b.*
2 Cor. 9. 5, prepare this *b.* before promised
5, so as a *b.*, not as covetousness
Gal. 3. 14, that the *b.* of Abraham might come
Heb. 6. 7, the earth . . . receiveth *b.* from God
14, unless *b.* I shall bless
Jas. 3. 10, out of same mouth proceedeth *b.* and
1 P. 3. 9, that you may inherit a *b.*
9, railing for railing, but contrariwise *b.*
blessings. 2 Cor. 9. 6, soweth in *b.* shall also reap *b.*
Eph. 1. 3, who hath blessed us with spiritual *b.*
blew. Mt. 7. 25, the winds *b.* 27
Jn. 6. 18, by reason of a great wind that *b.*
blind. Mt. 9. 27, there followed him two *b.* men
Mt. 9. 28, the *b.* men came to him
11. 5, the *b.* see, the lame walk. Lk. 7. 22
12. 22, one possessed with a devil, *b.* and dumb
15. 14, they are *b.* and leaders of the *b.*
14, if *b.* lead the *b.*, both fall into the pit
30, having with them the dumb, the *b.*
31, seeing the dumb speak . . . the *b.* see
20. 30, two *b.* men sitting by the way side
21. 14, there came to him the *b.* and the lame
23. 16, woe to you *b.* guides
17, foolish and *b.*; for whether is greater. 19
24, *b.* guides who strain out a gnat
26, *b.* Pharisee, first make clean the inside
Lk. 4. 19, to preach . . . sight to the *b.*
6. 39, can the blind lead the *b.*
7. 21, to many that were *b.* he gave sight
14. 13, call the poor . . . the lame and the *b.*
21, bring in . . . the *b.* and the lame
Jn. 5. 3, lay great multitude of sick, of *b.*
9. 1, a man who was *b.* from his birth
13, they bring him that had been *b.*
18, did not believe . . . that he had been *b.*
24, they called the man again that had been *b.*
25, whereas I was *b.*, now I see
39, they who see, may become *b.*
40, Pharisees said unto him : Are we also *b.*
41, if you were *b.* you would not have sin
10. 21, can a devil open the eyes of the *b.*
Ac. 13. 11, thou shalt be *b.* . . . for a time
Ro. 2. 19, that thou thyself art a guide of the *b.*
2 P. 1. 9, he that hath not these things with him is *b.*
Ap. 3. 17, thou art . . . poor and *b.* and naked
blind man. Mk. 8. 22, bring to him a *b. man*
Mk. 8. 23, taking the *b. man* by the hand
10. 46, Bartimeus, the *b. m.* sat by the way side
49, they call the *b. man*
51, *b. m.* said to him : Rabboni, that I may see
Lk. 18. 35, *b. man* sat by the way side begging
Jn. 9. 17, they say to the *b. man.* What sayest thou
born blind. Jn. 9. 2, that he should be *born b.*
Jn. 9. 19, is this your son who you say was *born b.*
20, we know . . . that he was *born b.*
32, hath opened the eyes of one *born b.*
11. 37, that opened the eyes of the man *born b.*
blinded. Mk. 6. 52, for their heart was *b.*
Mk. 8. 17, have you still your heart *b.*
Jn. 12. 40, he hath *b.* their eyes
Ro. 11. 7, the rest have been *b.*
2 Cor. 4. 4, hath *b.* the minds of unbelievers
1 Jn. 2. 11, the darkness hath *b.* his eyes
blindfolded. Lk. 22. 64, they *b.* him

blindness. Mk. 3. 5, *b.* of their hearts. Eph. 4. 18
Ro. 11. 25, *b.* in part has happened in Israel
blood. Mt. 9. 20, who was troubled with an issue of *b.*
Mk. 5. 25; Lk. 8. 43
Mt. 23. 30, partakers with them in *b.* of prophets
35, that upon you may come all the just *b.*
35, from *b.* of Abel . . . unto *b.* of Zacharias, Lk. 11. 51
27. 4, in betraying innocent *b.*
6, it is the price of *b.*
8, Haceldama, that is, The field of *b.* Ac. 1. 19
24, I am innocent of the *b.* of this just man
Mk. 5. 29, the fountain of her *b.* was dried up
Lk. 8. 44, the issue of her *b.* stopped
11. 50, *b.* of all the prophets which was shed
13. 1, whose *b.* Pilate had mingled
22. 44, his sweat became as drops of *b.*
Jn. 1. 13, who are born, not of *b.*
19. 34, there came out *b.* and water
Ac. 2. 19, *b.* and fire and vapour of smoke
20, the moon into *b.*
5. 28, to bring the *b.* of this man upon us
15. 20, that they refrain . . . from *b.* 21. 25
29, that you abstain . . . from *b.*
18. 6, your *b.* be upon your own heads
20. 26, I am clear from the *b.* of all men
22. 20, when *b.* of Stephen thy witness was shed
Ro. 3. 15, their feet swift to shed *b.*
1 Cor. 11. 27, shall be guilty . . . of the *b.* of the Lord
Col. 1. 20, making peace through the *b.* of his cross
Heb. 9. 7, not without *b.*, which he offereth
12, neither by the *b.* of goats
13, if the *b.* of goats . . . sanctify
18, neither was the first dedicated without *b.*
19, he took the *b.* of calves and goats
20, this is the *b.* of the testament
21, the tabernacle . . . he sprinkled with *b.*
22, almost all things . . . are cleansed with *b.*
22, without shedding of *b.* there is no remission
25, high priest entereth . . . with *b.* of others
10. 4, it is impossible that with *b.* of oxen
29, esteemed the *b.* of the testament unclean
11. 28, celebrated . . . the shedding of the *b.*
12. 4, you have not yet resisted unto *b.*
24, to the sprinkling of *b.*
13. 11, whose *b.* is brought into the holies
20, in the *b.* of the everlasting testament
1 P. 1. 19, redeemed . . . with the precious *b.* of Christ
1 Jn. 1. 7, *b.* of Jesus . . . cleanseth us from all sin
5. 6, this is he that came by water and *b.*
8, the spirit and the water and the *b.*
Ap. 5. 9, hast redeemed us to God in thy *b.*
6. 10, revenge our *b.* on them
12, the whole moon became as *b.*
7. 14, made them white in the *b.* of the Lamb
8. 7, followed hail and fire, mingled with *b.*
8, the third part of the sea became *b.*
11. 6, power over waters to turn them into *b.*
12. 11, they overcame him by *b.* of the Lamb
14. 20, *b.* came out of the press
16. 3, there came *b.* as it were of a dead man
4, and there was made *b.*
6, they have shed the *b.* of saints
6, thou hast given them *b.* to drink
17. 6, the woman drunk with the *b.* of the saints and with the *b.* of the martyrs
18. 24, in her was found the *b.* of prophets
19. 2, hath revenged the *b.* of his servants
13, clothed with a garment sprinkled with *b.*
22. 14, that wash their robes in *b.* of the Lamb
blood of Christ. 1 Cor. 10. 16, the communion of the *b.*. . .
Eph. 2. 13, you are made nigh by the *b. of Christ*
Heb. 9. 14, shall the *b.* . . . cleanse our conscience
10. 19, entering into the holies by the *b.*. . .
1 P. 1. 2, sprinkling of the *b. of Jesus Christ*
19, redeemed . . . with the precious *b. of Christ*
flesh and blood. — See *flesh.*
his blood. Mt. 27. 25, *his b.* be upon us
Jn. 6. 54, except . . . you drink *his b.*
Ac. 20. 28, which he hath purchased with *his* own *b.*
Ro. 3. 25, a propitiation through faith in *his b.*
5. 9, being now justified by *his b.*
Eph. 1. 7, we have redemption through *his b.* Col. 1. 14
Heb. 9. 12, by *his* own *b.* entered once into the holies
13. 12, sanctify the people by *his* own *b.*
Ac. 1. 5, washed us from our sins in *his* own *b.*
my blood. Mt. 26. 28, this is *my blood.* Mk. 14. 24
Lk. 22. 20, new testament in *my b.* 1 Cor. 11. 25
Jn. 6. 55, drinketh *my b.*, hath everlasting life
56, *my b.* is drink indeed
57, drinketh *my b.*, abideth in me and I in him
bloody. Ac. 28. 8, lay sick . . . of a *b.* flux
blossomed. Heb. 9. 4, the rod of Aaron that had *b.*
blot. Ap. 3. 5, I will not *b.* out his name
blotted. Ac. 3. 19, that your sins may be *b.* out
blotting. Col. 2. 14, *b.* out the handwriting
blow. Lk. 12. 55, when ye see the south wind *b.*
Jn. 18. 22, gave Jesus a *b.*
Ap. 7. 1, that they should not *b.* upon the earth
blowing. Ac. 27. 13, the south wind gently *b.*
Ac. 28. 13, south wind *b.*, we came to . . . Puteoli
blows. Jn. 19. 3, they gave him *b.*
Boanerges. Mk. 3. 17, he named them *B.*
board. Ac. 27. 2, going on *b.* a ship of Adrumentum
boards. Ac. 27. 44, some they carried on *b.*
boast. Ro. 2. 17, if thou . . . makest thy *b.* of God
Ro. 2. 23, thou that makest thy *b.* of the law
11. 18, *b.* not against the branches
18, if thou *b.*, thou bearest not the root
2 Cor. 9. 2, I *b.* of you to the Macedonians
3, the thing which we *b.* of concerning you
10. 8, if also I should *b.* somewhat
boasted. 2 Cor. 7. 14, if I have *b.* any thing to him
boasteth. Jas. 3. 5, the tongue . . . *b.* great things
boasting. Ro. 3. 27, where is then thy *b.*
2 Cor. 7. 14, so also our *b.* . . . is found a truth
8. 24, the evidence of . . . our *b.* on your behalf
boat. Mt. 8. 23, entered into *b.*, his disciples followed
Mt. 8. 24, so that the *b.* was covered with the waves
9. 1, entering into a *b.* . . . came into his own city
13. 2, so that he went up into a *b.* and sat
14. 13, Jesus . . . retired from thence by a *b.*
22, obliged his disciples to go up into *b.*
24, *b.* in the midst of the sea was tossed
29, Peter going down out of the *b.*, walked
32, come up into the *b.*, the wind ceased
33, that were in the *boat* came and adored him
15. 39, he went up into a *b.* and came into the coasts of Magedan
Ac. 27. 16, whe had much work to come by the *b.*
30, having let down the *b.* into the sea
32, the soldiers cut off ropes of the *b.*
bodies. Mt. 27. 52, many *b.* of the saints . . . arose
Jn. 19. 31, that the *b.* might not remain upon cross
Ro. 1. 24, to dishonour their own *b.*
8. 11, he shall quicken also your mortal *b.*
12. 1, that you present your *b.* a living sacrifice
1 Cor. 6. 15, that your *b.* are the members of Christ
15. 40, there are *b.* celestial and *b.* terrestrial
2 Cor. 4. 10, life of Jesus may be made manifest in our *b.*
Eph. 5. 28, men to love their wives as their own *b.*
Heb. 10. 22, having our *b.* washed with clean water
13. 11, the *b.* of those beasts . . . are burned
Ap. 11. 8, their *b.* shall lie in the streets
9, see their *b.* for three days and a half
9, suffer their *b.* to be laid in sepulchres
bodily. Lk. 3. 22, Holy Ghost descended in a *b.* shape
2 Cor. 10. 10, but his *b.* presence is weak
1 Tim. 4. 8, *b.* exercise is profitable to little
body. Mt. 6. 22, light of thy *b.* is thy eye. Lk. 11. 34
Mt. 6. 25, be not solicitous . . . for your *b.* Lk. 12. 22
25, is not . . . *b.* more than the raiment. Lk. 12. 23
10. 28, fear ye not them that kill the *b.* Lk. 12. 4
28, that can destroy both soul and *b.* in hell
14. 12, disciples came and took the *b.* Mk. 6. 29
24. 28, wheresoever the *b.* shall be. Lk. 17. 37
27. 58, Pilate commanded *b.* should be delivered
59, Joseph taking the *b.* wrapped it up
Mk. 5. 29, she felt in her *b.* that she was healed
15. 45, he gave the *b.* to Joseph
Ac. 9. 40, turning to the *b.*, he said : Tabitha
Ro. 6. 6, that the *b.* of sin may be destroyed
12, let not sin reign in your mortal *b.*
7. 24, who shall deliver me from *b.* of this death

8. 10, the *b.* indeed is dead because of sin
23, the redemption of our *b.*
1 Cor. 5. 3, absent in *b.* but present in spirit
6. 13, the *b.* is not for fornication
13, *b.* is . . . for the Lord and Lord for the body
18, every sin . . . is without the *b.*
20, glorify and bear God in your *b.*
7. 4, the wife hath not power of her own *b.*
34, she may be holy both in body and in spirit
10. 16, is it not partaking of *b.* of the Lord
11. 27, shall be guilty of the *b.* . . . of the Lord
29, not discerning the *b.* of the Lord
12. 12, as the *b.* is one and hath many members
14, the *b.* also is not one member, but many
15, I am not of the *b.* 16
15, is it therefore not of the *b.* 16
18, God hath set the members . . . in the *b.*
19, all were one member, where would be the *b.*
22, the more feeble members of the *b.*
23, less honourable members of the *b.*
24, God hath tempered the *b.* together
25, that there might be no schism in the *b.*
15. 35, with what manner of *b.* shall they come
37, thou sowest not the *b.* that shall be
38, God giveth it a *b.* as he will
38, to every seed its proper *b.*
44, it is sown a natural *b.*, it shall rise a spiritual *b.*
44, if there be a natural *b.*, there is also a spiritual *b.*
2 Cor. 4. 10, always bearing about in our *b.*
5. 6, while we are in the *b.*, we are absent
8, to be absent rather from the *b.*
10, may receive the proper things of the *b.*
12. 2, whether in the *b.* . . . or out of the *b.* 3
Eph. 3. 6, Gentiles should be . . . of the same *b.*
4. 16, the whole *b.*, being compacted
16, maketh increase of the *b.*
Phil. 3. 21, will reform the *b.* of our lowness, made like to the *b.* of his glory
Col. 1. 18, he is head of the *b.*, the church
22, he hath reconciled in *b.* of his flesh
2. 5, though I be absent in *b.*, yet in spirit
11, in despoiling of the *b.* of the flesh
17, the *b.* is of Christ
23, not sparing the *b.*
1 Th. 5. 23, that your . . . *b.* may be preserved blameless
Heb., 10. 5, a *b.* thou hast fitted to me
13. 3, as being yourselves also in the *b.*
Jas. 2. 16, things that are necessary for the *b.*
26, as the *b.* without the spirit is dead
Jude 9, Michael . . . contended about the *b.* of Moses

body of Jesus (Christ). Mk. 15. 43, begged the *b.* of Jesus. Mt. 27. 58; Lk. 23. 52
Lk. 24. 3, they found not the *b.* of the Lord Jesus
Jn. 19. 38, that he might take away the *b.* of Jesus
38, [Joseph] took away the *b.* of Jesus
40, they took the *b.* . . . and bound it
20. 12, where the *b.* of Jesus had been laid
Ro. 7. 4, you are become dead to the law by the *b.* . . .
1 Cor. 12. 27, now you are the *b.* of Christ
Eph. 4. 12, for the edifying of the *b.* of Christ
Heb. 10. 10, oblaton of the *b.* of Jesus Christ

his body. Mk. 14. 51, cloth cast about *his* naked *b.*
Lk. 23. 55, the women saw . . . how *his b.* was laid
24. 23, certain woman . . . not finding *his b.*
Jn. 2. 21, but he spôke of the temple of *his b.*
Ac. 19. 12, brought from *his* [Paul's] *b.* to the sick
Ro. 4. 19, neither did he consider *his* own *b.* now dead
1 Cor. 6. 18, sinneth against *his* own *b.*
7. 4, husband also hath not power of *his* own *b.*
Eph. 1. 23, the church, which is *his b.*
5. 23, he is the saviour of *his b.*
30, we are members of *his b.*
Col. 1. 24, *his b.*, which is the church
1 P. 2. 24, who his own self bore our sins in *his b.*

my body. Mt. 26. 12 pouring this ointment upon *my b.*
Mt. 26. 26, this is *my b.* Mk. 14. 22; Lk. 22. 19; 1 Cor. 11. 24
Mk. 14. 8, to anoint *my b.* for the burial
1 Cor. 9. 27, I chastise *my b.*
13. 3, if I should deliver *my b.* to be burned
Gal. 6. 17, I bear the marks of Lord Jesus in *my b.*
Phil. 1. 20, so shall Christ be magnified in *my b.*

one body. Ro. 12. 4, in *one b.* . . . many members
Ro. 12. 5, we being many, are *one b.* in Christ
1 Cor. 6. 16, joined to a harlot, is made *one b.*
10. 17, we being many, are one bread, *one body.*
12. 12, whereas they are many, yet are *one b.*
13, were we all baptized into *one b.*
20, there are many members, yet *one b.*
Eph. 2. 16, might reconcile both to God in *one b.*
4. 4, *one b.* and one Spirit
Col. 3. 15, wherein also you are called in *one b.*

whole body. Mt. 5. 29, *whole b.* be cast into hell
Mt. 5. 30, than that thy *whole b.* go into hell
6. 22, *whole b.* shall be lightsome. Lk. 11. 34
23, *whole b.* shall be darksome. Lk. 11. 35
Lk. 11. 36, if then thy *whole b.* be lightsome
1 Cor. 12. 17, if the *whole b.* were the eye
Eph. 4. 16, the *whole b.* being compacted and fitly joined
Col. 2. 19, the *whole b.* . . . groweth unto increase of God
Jas. 3. 2, with a bridle to lead about the *whole b.*
3, we turn about their *whole b.*
6, the tongue . . . which defileth the *whole b.*

bold. Ro. 10. 20, Isaias is *b.* and saith
2 Cor. 10. 1, being absent, am *b.* toward you
2, that I may not be *b.* when I am present
2, confidence wherewith I am thought to be *b.*
Eph. 6. 20, so that therein I may be *b.* to speak
Phil. 1. 14, are much more *b.* to speak the word

boldly. Mk. 15. 43, Joseph . . . went in *b.* to Pilate
Ac. 13. 46, then Paul and Barnabas said *b.*
18. 26, [Apollo] began to speak *b.* in synagogue
19. 8, [Paul] spoke *b.* for . . . three months
Ro. 15. 15, I have written to you, brethren, more *b.*

boldness. Eph. 3. 12, in whom we have *b.* and access

bond. Lk. 13. 16, be loosed from this *b.* on sabbath
1 Cor. 12. 13, into one body. . . whether *b.* or free
Gal. 3. 28, there is neither *b.* nor free. Col. 3. 11
Eph. 4. 3, unity of the Spirit in the *b.* of peace
6. 8, whether he be *b.* or free
Col. 3. 14, have charity which is *b.* of perfection

bondage. Ac. 7. 6, that they should bring them under *b.*
Ro. 8. 15, you have not received spirit of *b.*
2 Cor. 11. 20, you suffer if a man bring you into *b.*
Gal. 4. 24, one from mount Sina engendering unto *b*
25, is in *b.* with her children
5. 1, be not held again under the yoke of *b.*

bondman. 1 Cor. 7. 21, wast thou called, being a *b.*
1 Cor. 7. 22, that is called in the Lord, being a *b.*
22, that is called, being free, is *b.* of Christ
Ap. 6. 15, every *b.* and every freeman hid themselves

bondmen. Ap. 13. 16, freemen and *b.* to have a character
Ap. 19. 18, that you may eat the flesh of all . . . *b.*

bonds. Lk. 8. 29, breaking the *b.*, he was driven

bondslaves. 1 Cor. 7. 23, be not made the *b.* of men

bondwoman. Gal. 4. 22, the one by a *b.*
Gal. 4. 23, he who was of the *b.*
30, cast out the *b.* and her son
30, son of the *b.* shall not be heir
31, we are not the children of the *b.*

bone. Jn. 19. 36, you shall not break a *b.* of him

bones. Mt. 23. 27, within are full of dead men's *b.*
Lk. 24. 39, a spirit hath not flesh and *b.*
Eph. 5. 30, members . . . of his flesh and of his *b.*
Heb. 11. 22, gave commandment concerning his *b.*

book. Mt. 1. 1, *b.* of the generation of Jesus Christ
Mk. 12. 26, in the *b.* of Moses . . . I am the God of
Lk. 3. 4, in *b.* of sayings of Isaias . . . A voice
4. 17, *b.* of Isaias . . . was delivered unto him
17, as he unfolded the *b.* he found the place
20, when he had folded the *b.* he restored it
20. 42, in *b.* of Psalms : The Lord said to my
Jn. 20. 30, which are not written in this *b.*
Ac. 1. 20, in *b.* of Psalms : Let their habitation
Gal. 3. 10, which are written in *b.* of the law
Heb. 9. 19, he sprinkled both the *b.* itself
10. 7, in the head of the *b.* it is written
Ap. 1. 11, what thou seest, write in a *b.*
5. 1, a *b.* written within and without
2, who is worthy to open the *b.*
3, no man was able . . . to open the *b.*
4, no man was found worthy to open the *b.*

5, hath prevailed to open the *b.*
7, he came and took the *b.*
8, when he had opened the *b.*
9, thou art worthy, O Lord, to take the *b.*
6. 14, the heaven departed as a *b.* folded up
10. 2, he had in his hand a little *b.* open
8, go and take the *b.* that is open
9, that he should give me the *b.*
9, take the *b.* and eat it up
10, I took the *b.* . . . and ate it up
20. 12, another *b.* was opened
22. 7, words of the prophecy of this *b.* 9, 10, 18
18, the plagues written in this *b.*
19, if any man shall take away from the words of the *b.* of this prophecy
19, these things that are written in this *b.*

book of life. Phil. 4. 3, whose names are in the *b.* . . .
Ap. 3. 5, I will not blot out his name out of the *b.* . . .
13. 8, not written in the *b. of life.* 17. 8; 20. 15
20. 12, book was opened, which is the *b. of life*
21. 27, they that are written in the *b. of life*
22. 19, God shall take away his part out of the *b.* . .

books. Jn. 21. 25, not be able to contain the *b.*
Ac. 7. 42, in the *b.* of the prophets : Did you offer
19. 19, brought together their *b.* and burnt them
2 Tim. 4. 13, the cloak . . . bring with thee, and the *b.*
Ap. 20. 12, and the *b.* were opened
12, which were written in the *b.*

Booz. Mt. 1. 5, Salmon begot *B.* Booz begot Obed
Lk. 3. 32, Obed, who was of *B.*

borders. Mt. 2. 16, in Bethlehem and in all the *b.*
Mt. 4. 13, in *b.* of Zabulon and of Nephthalim

bore. Mt. 8. 17, took our infirmities and *b.* our diseases
Mk. 14. 56, *b.* false witness against him. 57
Lk. 11. 27, blessed is the womb that *b.* thee
1 P. 2. 24, *b.* our sins in his body upon the tree

born. Mt. 2. 4, where Christ should be *b.*
Mt. 11. 11, among them that are *b.* of women
19. 12, there are eunuchs who were *b.* so
26. 24, if he had not been *b.* Mk. 14. 21
Mk. 7. 26, was a Gentile, a Syrophenician *b.*
Lk. 1. 35, the Holy which shall be *b.* of thee
7. 28, amongst those that are *b.* of women
Jn. 1. 13, who are *b.*, not of blood
3. 3, unless a man be *b.* again. 5
4, how can a man be *b.* when he is old
4, enter a second time . . . and be *b.* again
7, you must be *b.* again
8. 41, we are not *b.* of fornication
9. 34, thou wast wholly *b.* in sins
Ac. 2. 8, our own tongue wherein we were *b.*
4. 36, Barnabas . . . a Levite, a Cyprian *b.*
18. 24, Apollo, *b.* at Alexandria . . . came to Ephesus
22. 3, I am a Jew, *b.* at Tarsus in Cilicia
Ro. 9. 11, when the children were not yet *b.*
1 Cor. 15. 8, as by one *b.* out of due time
1 P. 1. 23, being *b.* again not of corruptible seed

born blind. — See *blind.*

born of God. Jn. 1. 13, who are *b.* not of blood . . . but of God
1 Jn. 3. 9, whosoever is *b. of God,* committeth not sin
9, cannot sin because he is *b. of God*
4. 7, every one that loveth, is *b. of God*
5. 1, whosoever believeth . . . is *b. of God*
4, whatsoever is *b. of God,* overcometh
18, whosoever is *b. of God,* sinneth not

is born. Mt. 2. 2 where is he that *is b.* king
Lk. 2. 11, this day *is b.* to you a Saviour
Jn. 3. 6, that which *is b.* of the flesh is flesh
6, that which *is b.* of the Spirit is spirit
8, so is every one that *is b.* of the Spirit
16. 21, for joy that a man *is b.* into the world
1 Jn. 2. 29, every one who doth justice, *is b.* of him
5. 1, loveth him also who *is b.* of him

was born. Mt. 1. 16, of whom *was b.* Jesus
Mt. 2. 1, when Jesus *was b.* in Bethlehem
Jn. 18. 37, for this *was* I *b.*
Ac. 7. 20, at the same time *was* Moses *b.*
22. 28, and Paul said : But I *was b.* so
Gal. 4. 23, *was b.* according to the flesh. 29
Heb. 11. 23, Moses when he *was b.*, was hid

borne. Mt. 20. 12, have *b.* the burden of the day
Lk. 23. 29, blessed are . . . the wombs, that have not *b.*
1 Cor. 15. 49, as we have *b.* the image of the earthly

borrow. Mt. 5. 42, from him that would *b.* of thee

bosom. Lk. 6. 38, shall they give into your *b.*
Lk. 16. 22, was carried by angels into Abraham's *b.*
23, saw Abraham . . . and Lazarus in his *b.*
Jn. 1. 18, who is in the *b.* of the Father
13. 23, there was leaning on Jesus' *b.*

Bosor. 2 P. 2. 15, followed the way of Balaam of *B.*

both. Mt. 9. 17, *b.* are preserved. Lk. 5. 38
Mt. 13. 30, suffer *b.* to grow until the harvest
15. 14, *b.* fall into the pit. Lk. 6. 39
Lk. 7. 42, he forgave them *b.*
Ac. 23. 8, but the Pharisees confess *b.*
Eph. 2. 14, he is our peace who hath made *b.* one
16, and might reconcile *b.* to God
18, by him we have access *b.* in one Spirit
Ap. 22. 2, on *b.* sides of river was tree of life

bottles. Mt. 9. 17, into old *b.* Mk. 2. 22; Lk. 5. 37
Mt. 9. 17, otherwise the *b.* break
17, and the *b.* perish
17, they put into new *b.* Mk. 2. 22; Lk. 5. 38
Mk. 2. 22, the wine will burst the *b.* Lk. 5. 37
22, and the *b.* will be lost. Lk. 5. 37

bottom. Mt. 27. 51, rent . . . from top even to *b.* Mk. 15. 38

bottomless. Ap. 9. 1, *b.* pit. 2. 11; 17. 7, 20; 1,3

boughs. Mt. 21. 8, others cut *b.* Mk. 11. 8

bought. Mt. 13. 46, sold all that he had and *b.* it
Mt. 21. 12, cast out all them that sold and *b.* in the temple. Mk. 11. 15; Lk. 19. 45
27. 7, they *b.* with them the potter's field
Mk. 16. 1, *b.* sweet spices
Lk. 14. 18, I have *b.* a farm and I must needs go
19, I have *b.* five yoke of oxen
17. 28, in days of Lot . . . they *b.* and sold
Ac. 7. 16, in the sepulchre that Abraham *b.*
1 Cor. 6. 20, you are *b.* with a great price
7. 23, you are *b.* with a price
2 P. 2. 1, who shall . . . deny the Lord who *b.* them

bound. Mt. 14. 3, apprehended John and *b.* him. Mk. 6, 17
Mt. 16. 19, shall be *b.* also in heaven. 18. 18
27. 2, they brought him *b.* and delivered him
Mk. 5. 4, having been often *b.* with fetters
Lk. 8. 29, was *b.* with chains and kept in fetters
10. 34, *b.* up his wounds, pouring in oil & wine
13. 16, this daughter . . . whom Satan hath *b.*
Jn. 11. 44, came forth, *b.* feet and hands
44, his face was *b.* about with a napkin
18. 12, took Jesus and *b.* him
24, Annas sent him *b.* to Caiphas
19. 40, *b.* it in linen cloths, with the spices
Ac. 9. 2, that he might bring them *b.* to Jerusalem
21, might carry them *b.* to the chief priests
12. 6, Peter was sleeping . . . *b.* with two chains
20. 22, *b.* in the spirit. I go to Jerusalem
21. 13, I am ready not only to be *b.*
33, tribune . . . commanded him [Paul] to be *b.*
22. 5, that I might bring them *b.*
25, when they had *b.* him [Paul] with thongs
29, afraid . . . because he had *b.* him [Paul]
23. 12, *b.* themselves under a curse
14, we have *b.* ourselves under great curse
21, have *b.* themselves . . . neither to eat
24. 27, Felix . . . left Paul *b.*
28. 20, for the hope of Israel I am *b.*
Ro. 7. 2, whilst her husband liveth is *b.*
1 Cor. 7. 27, art thou *b.* to a wife? Seek not
39, a woman is *b.* by the law as long as
Col. 4. 3, for which also I am *b.*
2 Th. 1. 3, we are *b.* to give thanks always
2 Tim. 2. 9, the word of God is not *b.*
Heb. 13. 3, remember them that are in bands, as if you were *b.* with them
Ap. 9. 14, loose the four angels who are *b.*
20. 2, *b.* him for a thousand years

bounds. Mt. 24. 31, to the utmost *b.* of them

bounty. Eph. 2. 7, riches of his grace in his *b.* towards

bow. Ro. 11. 10, *b.* down their back always
Eph. 3. 14, I *b.* my knees to the Father
Phil. 2. 10, in name of Jesus every knee should *b.*
Ap. 6. 2, he that sat on him had a *b.*

bowed. Lk. 13. 11, she was *b.* together
Lk. 24. 5, as they . . . *b.* down their countenance
Ro. 11. 4, that have not *b.* their knees to Baal
bowels. Lk. 1. 78, the *b.* of the mercy of our God
Ac. 1. 18, all his *b.* gushed out
2 Cor. 6. 12, in your own *b.* you are straitened
7. 15, his *b.* are more abundantly towards you
Phil. 1. 8, I long after you in the *b.* of Jesus Christ
2. 1, if any *b.* of commiseration
Col. 3. 12, put ye on . . . the *b.* of mercy
Philem. 7, *b.* of the saints have been refreshed
12, do thou receive him as my own *b.*
20, refresh my *b.* in the Lord
1 Jn. 3. 17, and shall shut up his *b.* from him
bowing. Mt. 27. 29, *b.* the knee before him, they mocked
Mk. 15. 19, *b.* their knees, they adored him
Jn. 8. 6, Jesus *b.* himself down, wrote
19. 30, *b.* his head, he gave up the ghost
box. Mt. 26. 7, alabaster *b.* Mk. 14. 3; Lk. 7. 37
boy. Mk. 9. 23, father of the *b.* . . . said : I do believe
Lk. 9. 43, Jesus . . . cured the *b.* and restored him
Jn. 6. 9, a *b.* here that hath five barley loaves
brake. — See also *broke.*
Mk. 14. 19, *b.* and gave the loaves to his disciples.
15. 36; Mk. 6. 41; 8. 6; Lk. 9. 16
Lk. 22. 19, *b.* and gave to them, saying : This is my body. Mt. 26. 26; Mk. 14. 22; 1 Cor. 11. 24
24. 30, *b.* and gave to them. And their eyes were opened, and they knew him
bramble. Lk. 6. 44, from *b.* bush . . . gather grape
branch. Mt. 24. 32, *b.* thereof is now tender. Mk. 13. 28
Jn. 15. 2, every *b.* in me that beareth not fruit
4, as the *b.* cannot bear fruit of itself
6, he shall be cast forth as a *b.*
branches. Mt. 13. 32, dwell in the *b.* thereof
Mk. 4. 32, shooteth out great *b.* so that the birds
Lk. 13. 19, birds of the air lodged in the *b.*
Jn. 12. 13, took *b.* of palm trees and went forth
15. 5, I am the vine; you the *b.*
Ro. 11. 16, if the root be holy, so are the *b.*
17, if some of the *b.* be broken
18, boast not against the *b.*
19, the *b.* were broken off
21, if God hath not spared the natural *b.*
24, they that are the natural *b.*
brass. Lk. 21. 2, widow casting in two *b.* mites
1 Cor. 13. 1, I am become as sounding *b.*
Ap. 1. 15, his feet like unto fine *b.* 18
9. 20, not adore devils and idols of . . . *b.*
18. 12, vessels of precious stone and of *b.*
brazen. Mk. 7. 4, washing of . . . *b.* vessels and of beds
bread. Mt. 4. 3, that these stones be made *b.*
Mt. 4. 4, not in *b.* alone doth man live. Lk. 4. 4
6. 11, this day our supersubstantial *b.*
7. 9, if his son shall ask *b.*, will he reach
15. 2, wash not their hands when they eat *b.*
26, take the *b.* of the children. Mk. 7. 27
16. 5, disciples had forgotten to take *b.* Mk. 8. 14
7, because we have taken no *b.* Mk. 8. 16
8, for that you have no *b.* Mk. 8. 17
11, it was not concerning *b.* I said to you
12, not that they should beware of leaven of *b.*
26. 26, took *b.* . . . and said . . . This is my body. Mk. 14. 22; Lk. 22. 19; 1 Cor. 11, 23
Mk. 3. 20, they could not so much as eat *b.*
6. 8, they should take . . . no *b.* nor money
37, let us go and buy *b.* for 200 pence
7. 2, disciples eat *b.* with common hands. Mk. 7. 5
8. 4, fill them here with *b.* in the wilderness
14. 12, on the first day of the unleavened *b.*
Lk. 4. 3, say to this stone that it be made *b.*
6. 4, took and ate the *b.* of proposition
7. 33, John the Baptist came neither eating *b.*
9. 3, take . . . nor scrip nor *b.* nor money
11. 3, give us this day our daily *b.*
11, if he ask his father *b.*, will he give
14. 1, went into the house . . . to eat *b.*
15, that shall eat *b.* in the kingdom of God
15. 17, hired servants . . . abound with *b.*
22. 1, feast of unleavened *b.* . . . was at hand
7, the day of the unleavened *b.* came
24. 30, he took *b.* . . . And their eyes were opened
35, they knew him in the breaking of *b.*
Jn. 6. 5, whence shall we buy *b.* that they may eat
7, two hundred pennyworth of *b.* is not
23, the place where they had eaten the *b.*
31, he gave them *b.* from heaven to eat
32, Moses gave you not *b.* from heaven
32, my Father giveth you the true *b.*
33, *b.* of God is that which cometh down
34, Lord, give us always this *b.*
35, I am the *b.* of life. 48
41, I am the living *b.* 51
50, this is the *b.* which cometh down
52, if any man eat of this *b.*, he shall live
52, the *b.* that I will give is my flesh
59, this is the *b.* that came down
59, he that eateth this *b.*, shall live
13. 18, he that eateth *b.* with me, shall lift
26, to whom I shall reach *b.* dipped
26, when he had dipped the *b.*, he gave it
21. 9, they saw . . . a fish laid thereon and *b.*
13, Jesus cometh and taketh *b.*
Ac. 2. 42, communication of the breaking of *b.*
46, breaking *b.* from house to house
20. 7, when we were assembled to break *b.*
11, [Paul] going up and breaking *b.*
27. 35, [Paul] taking *b.* . . . began to eat
1 Cor. 5. 8, unleavened *b.* of sincerity and truth.
10. 16, the *b.* which we break, is it not the partaking of the body of the Lord
17, we, being many, are one *b.*, one body, all that partake of one *b.*
11. 16, as often as you shall eat this *b.*
27, whosoever shall eat this *b.* . . . unworthily
28, so let him eat of that *b.*
2 Cor. 9. 10, will both give you *b.* to eat
2 Th. 3. 8, neither did we eat any man's *b.*
12, that they would eat their own *b.*
breadth. Eph. 3. 18, to comprehend . . . what is the *b.*
Ap. 20. 8, they came upon the *b.* of the earth
21. 16, length thereof is as great as the *b.*
16, height and *b.* thereof are equal
break. Mt. 5. 19, that shall *b.* one of these least
Mt. 6. 19, where thieves *b.* through and steal
20, where thieves do not *b.* through nor
9. 17, bottles *b.*, and the wine runneth out
12. 5, priests in the temple *b.* the sabbath
20, the bruised reed he shall not *b.*
Lk. 5. 37, the new wine will *b.* the bottles
Jn. 5. 18, because he did not only *b.* sabbath
19. 33, they did not *b.* his legs
36, you shall not *b.* a bone of him
Ac. 20. 7, when we were assembled to *b.* bread
1 Cor. 10. 16, the bread which we *b.*, is it not the partaking of the body of the Lord
Gal. 4. 27, *b.* forth and cry, thou that travailest not
breaking. Mk. 14. 3, *b.* the alabaster box, she poured
Lk. 8. 29, *b.* the bonds, he was driven by the devil
24. 35, they knew him in the *b.* of bread
Ac. 2. 42, in the communication of the *b.* of bread
46, *b.* bread from house to house
20. 11, [Paul] going up and *b.* bread
Eph. 2. 14, *b.* down middle wall of partition
breast. Lk. 18. 13, publican . . . struck his *b.*
Jn. 13. 25, leaning on *b.* of Jesus, saith to him
21. 20, who also leaned on his *b.* at supper
breastplate. Eph. 6. 14, having on the *b.* of justice
1 Th. 5. 8, having on the *b.* of faith and charity
breastplates. Ap. 9. 9, they had *b.* as *b.* of iron
Ap. 9. 17, they that sat on them had *b.* of fire
breasts. Lk. 23. 48, returned striking their *b.*
Ap. 15. 6, girt about the *b.* with golden girdles
breath. Ac. 17. 25, giveth to all life and *b.*
breathed. Jn. 20. 22, he *b.* on them; and he said to them : Receive ye the Holy Ghost
breatheth. Jn. 3. 8, the Spirit *b.* where he will
breathing. Ac. 9. 1, Saul . . . *b.* out threatenings
brethren. Mt. 4. 18, saw two *b.*, Simon . . . and Andrew
Mt. 4. 21, he saw other two *b.*, James . . . and John
19. 29, hath left house or *b.* Mk. 10. 29; Lk. 18. 29
22. 25, there were seven *b.* Mk. 12. 20; Lk. 20. 29
23. 8, one is your master; and all you are *b.*

Mk. 10. 30, receive an hundred times . . . houses and *b.*
Lk. 16. 27, for I have five *b.*
Ac. 3. 17, *b.* I know you did it through ignorance
6. 3, *b.* look ye out among you seven men
7. 26, men, ye are *b.*; why hurt you one another
11. 12, these six *b.* went with me also
17. 6, drew Jason and certain *b.* to the rulers
23. 5, I knew not, *b.*, that he is the high priest
28. 14, finding *b.*, we were desired to tarry
Ro. 1. 13, I would not have you ignorant, *b.* 11. 25; 1 Cor. 10. 1; 12. 1; 1 Th. 4. 12
7. 1, know you not, *b.*, that the law hath dominion over a man
8. 12, *b.*, we are debtors not to the flesh
29, might be the firstborn among many *b.*
10. 1, *b.*, the will of my heart . . . is for them
1 Cor. 1. 26, see your vocation, *b.*
2. 1, *b.*, when I came to you
3. 1, I, *b.*, could not speak to you as unto spiritual
4. 6, these things, *b.*, I have . . . transferred
7. 24, *b.*, let every man . . . therein abide
29, this I say, *b.* : the time is short
11. 2, now I praise you, *b.*
14. 6, *b.*, if I come to you speaking with tongues
20, *b.*, do not become children in sense
26, how is it then, *b.*? When you come together
39, *b.*, be zealous to prophesy
15. 1, I make known unto you, *b.*, the gospel
6, then was he seen by more than 500 *b.*
31, I protest by your glory, *b.*
50, this I say, *b.*, that flesh and blood cannot possess the kingdom
2 Cor. 1. 8, we would not have you ignorant, *b.*
8. 1, we make known unto you, *b.*, the grace
9. 3, now I have sent the *b.*
5, to desire the *b.* that they would go to you
11. 26, in perils from false *b.*
13. 11, for the rest, *b.*, rejoice, be perfect
Gal. 1. 11, I give you to understand, *b.*, that the gospel which was preached by me
2. 4, because of false *b.* unawares brought in
3. 15, *b.* . . . a man's testament . . . no man despiseth
4. 28, we, *b.* . . . are the children of promise
31, b., we are not the children of bondwoman
5. 11, *b.*, if I yet preach circumcision
13, you, *b.*, have been called unto liberty
6. 1, *b.*, and if a man be overtaken in any fault
18, the grace . . . be with your spirit, *b.*
Eph., 6. 10, *b.*, be strengthened in the Lord
Phil. 1. 12, *b.*, I desire you should know
3. 13, *b.*, I do not count myself to have apprehended
17, be ye followers of me, *b.*
4. 1, beloved *b.* . . . stand fast in the Lord
8, *b.*, whatsoever things are true
1 Th. 1. 4, knowing, *b.* . . . your election
2. 1, yourselves know, *b.*, our entrance in
9, you remember, *b.*, our labour
14, you, *b.*, are become followers
17, we, *b.*, being taken away from you
3. 7, we were comforted, *b.*, in you
4. 10, we entreat you, *b.*, that you abound more
5. 1, *b.*, you need not that we should write
4, you, *b.*, are not in darkness
25, *b.*, pray for us. 2 Th. 3. 1.
2 Th. 1. 3, to give thanks . . . for you *b.* 2. 12
2. 14, *b.*, stand fast; and hold the traditions
3. 6, we charge you, *b.* . . . that you withdraw
13, *b.*, be not weary in well doing
1 Tim. 5. 1, entreat . . . young men as *b.*
6. 2, not despise them, because they are *b.*
Heb. 2. 11, he is not ashamed to call them *b.*
3. 1, holy *b.* . . . consider the apostle . . . Jesus
12, take heed, *b.*, lest . . . an evil heart
7. 5, to take tithes . . . of their *b.*
10. 19, having, *b.*, a confidence in the entering into the holies
Jas. 5. 7, be patient, *b.*, until the coming
9, grudge not, *b.*, one against another
2 P. 1. 10, *b.*, labour the more that by good works
3. 17, *b.*, knowing these things before, take heed
1 Jn. 3. 13, wonder not, *b.*, if world hate you
Ap. 6. 11, their *b.* who are to be slain

all the brethren. Ac. 15. 3, caused great joy to *a.* . . .
1 Cor. 16. 20, *all the b.* salute you
Gal. 1. 2, *all the b.* who are with me
1 Th. 4. 10, you do it towards *a.* . . . in all Macedonia
5. 26, salute *all the b.* with a holy kiss
27, that this epistle be read to *all the* holy *b.*
2 Tim. 4. 21, *all the b.* salute thee

beseech you, brethren. — See *beseech.*

his brethren. Mt. 1. 2, begot Judas and *his b.*
Mt. 1. 11, Josias begot Jechonias and *his b.*
12. 46, *his b.* stood without. Mk. 3. 31; Lk. 8. 19
13. 55, *his b.* James and Joseph and Simon and Jude
Mk. 3. 31, mother and *his b.* came. Mt. 12. 46; Lk. 8. 19
Lk. 14. 26, and hate not *his* . . . *b.* and sisters
Jn. 2. 12, went down to Capharnaum he . . . and *his b.*
7. 3, *his b.* said to him : pass from hence
5, neither did *his b.* believe in him
10, after *his b.* were gone up
Ac. 1. 14, in prayer . . . with *his b.*
7. 13, Joseph was known by *his b.*
23, to visit *his b.*, the children of Israel
25, he thought that *his b.* understood
1 Cor. 6. 5, that is able to judge between *his b.*
Heb. 2. 17, to be made like unto *his b.*

men, brethren. — See *men.*

my brethren. Mt. 12. 48, who are *my b.* Mk. 3. 33
Mt. 12. 49, behold my mother and *my b.* Mk. 3. 34
25. 40, to one of these my least *b.*
28. 10, tell *my b.* that they go into Galilee
Lk. 8. 21, my mother and *my b.* are they who
Jn. 20. 17, go to my *b.* and say to them
Ro. 7. 4, *my b.*, you also are become dead to the law
9. 3, to be an anathema . . . for *my b.*
15. 14, I, *my b.*, am assured of you
1 Cor. 1. 11, it hath been signified unto me, *my b.*
11. 33, *my b.*, when you come together to eat
12. 1, *my b.*, I would not have you ignorant
15. 58, *my* beloved *b.*, be ye steadfast
Phil. 3. 1, *my b.*, rejoice in the Lord
Heb. 2. 12, I will declare thy name to *my b.*
Jas. 1. 2, *my b.*, count it all joy
16, do not err, therefore, *my* dearest *b.*
19, you know, *my* dearest *b.*
2. 1, *my b.*, have not the faith of our Lord
5, *my* dearest *b.*, hath not God chosen the poor
14, what shall it profit, *my b.*
3. 1, be ye not many masters, *my b.*
10, *my b.*, these things ought not so to be
12, can the fig tree, *my b.*, bear grapes
4. 11, detract not one another, *my b.*
5. 10, take, *my b.*, for an example of suffering
12, above all things, *my b.*, swear not
19, *my b.*, if any of you err from the truth

our brethren. Ac. 15. 36, let us . . . visit *our b.*
2 Cor. 8. 23, *our b.*, the apostles of the churches
Ap. 12. 10, the accuser of *our b.* is cast forth

the brethren. Mt. 20. 24, indignation against *the* two *b.*
Jn. 21. 23, this saying went abroad among *the b.*
Ac. 1. 15, Peter rising up in the midst of *the b.*
9. 30, when *the b.* had known, they brought him down to Caesarea
10. 23, the *b.* from Joppe accompanied him
11. 1, *the* apostles and *b.* . . . in Judea heard
29, purposed to send relief to *the b.*
12. 17, tell these things to James and to *the b.*
14. 2, incensed minds of Gentiles against *the b.*
15. 1, taught *the b.* : That except you be
22, Judas . . . and Silas, chief men among *the b.*
23, to *the b.* of the Gentiles . . . at Antioch
32, with many words comforted *the b.*
33, they were let go with peace by *the b.*
40, delivered by *the b.* to the grace of God
16. 2, to this man *the b.* . . . gave good testimony
40, having seen *the b.*, they comforted them
17. 10, *the b.* sent away Paul and Silas
14, *the b.* sent away Paul to go unto the sea
18. 18, Paul . . . taking his leave of *the b.*
27, *the b.* exhorting, wrote to the disciples
21. 7, saluting *the b.*, we abode one day
17, *the b.* received us gladly

22. 5, receiving letters to *the b.*
28. 15, when *the b.* had heard of us
21, neither did any of *the b.* . . . relate or speak any evil of thee
Ro. 16. 14, salute . . . *the b.* that are with them
1 Cor. 8. 12, when you sin thus against *the b.*
9. 5, as well as . . . *the b.* of the Lord and Cephas
16. 11, I look for him [Timothy] with *the b.*
12, I much entreated him [Apollo] to come unto you with *the b.*
2 Cor. 11. 9, wanting to me, *the b.* supplied
Gal. 1. 2, *the b.* who are with me
Eph. 6. 23, peace be to *the b.* and charity
Phil. 1. 14, many of *the b.* . . . are much more bold
4. 22, *the b.* who are with me salute you
Col. 1. 2, to *the* . . . faithful *b.* . . . at Colossa
4. 15, salute *the b.* who are at Laodicea
1 Tim. 4. 6, these things proposing to *the b.*
Heb. 13. 24, *the b.* from Italy salute you
1 Jn. 3. 14, because we love *the b.*
16, we ought to lay down our lives for *the b.*
3 Jn. 3, I was exceedingly glad when *the b.* came
5, whatever thou dost for *the b.*
10, neither doth he himself receive *the b.*

thy brethren. Mt. 12. 47, thy mother and *thy b.* stand without. Mk. 3. 32; Lk. 8. 20
Lk. 14. 12, call not thy friends nor *thy b.*
22. 32, once converted, confirm *thy b.*
Ap. 19. 10, I am thy fellow servant and of *thy b.* 22. 9

your brethren. Mt. 5. 47, if you salute *your b.*
Lk. 21. 16, you shall be betrayed by *your* . . . *b.*
Ac. 3. 22, a prophet shall God raise up to you of *your b.*
7. 37
1 Cor. 6. 8, you defraud, and that to *your b.*
1 P. 5. 9, the same affliction befalls *your b.*

briars. Heb. 6. 8, bringeth forth . . . thorns and *b.*

bride. Mt. 25. 1, to meet the bridegroom and the *b.*
Jn. 3. 29, that hath the *b.* is the bridegroom
Ap. 18. 23, voice of . . . *b.* shall be heard no more
21. 2, as a *b.* adorned for her husband
9, I will shew thee the *b.*
22. 17, the spirit and the *b.* say : Come

bridegroom. Mt. 9. 15, can the children of *b.* mourn
Mt. 9. 15, as long as *b.* is with them. Mk. 2. 19; Lk. 5. 34
15, when *b.* shall be taken away. Mk. 2. 20; Lk. 5. 35
25. 1, ten virgins . . . went out to meet the *b.*
5, the *b.* tarrying, they all slumbered
6, behold the *b.* cometh, go ye forth
10, whilst they went to buy, the *b.* came
Mk. 2. 19, as long as they have the *b.* with them
Lk. 5. 34, can you make the children of the *b.* fast
Jn. 2. 9, chief steward calleth the *b.*
3. 29, he that hath the bride is the *b.*
29, the friend of the *b.* . . . rejoiceth
Ap. 18. 23, voice of *b.* . . . shall he heard no more

bridegroom's. Jn. 3. 29, with joy because of *b.* voice

bridle. Jas. 3. 2, with a *b.* to lead about whole body.

bridles. Ap. 14. 20, blood came . . . up to the horses' *b.*

bridling. Jas. 1. 26, not *b.* his tongue

briefly. 1 P. 5. 12, I have written *b.*

bright. Mt. 17. 5, *b.* cloud overshadowed them
Lk. 11. 36, as a *b.* lamp, shall enlighten thee
Ap. 22. 16, I am . . . the *b.* and morning star

brightness. Lk. 2. 9, *b.* of God shone round
Ac. 22. 11, I did not see for the *b.*
26. 13, above the *b.* of the sun
2 Th. 2. 8, shall destroy with the *b.* of his coming
Heb. 1. 3, being the *b.* of his glory

brim. Jn. 2. 7, they filled them up to the *b.*

brimstone. Lk. 17. 29, rained fire and *b.*
Ap. 9. 17, had breastplates of fire and . . . of *b.*
17, from their mouths proceeded fire and . . . *b.*
18, was slain the third part of men, by the fire and . . . by the *b.*
14. 10, shall be tormented with fire and *b.*
19. 20, into the pool of fire burning with *b.*
20. 9, into the pool of fire and *b.*
21. 8, in the pool burning with fire and *b.*

bring. Mt. 2. 8, *b.* me [Herod] word again
Mt. 14. 18, five loaves . . . *B.* them hither to me
17. 16, *b.* him hither to me. Mk. 9. 18
21. 2, ass . . . colt . . . *b.* them to me
41, will *b.* those evil men to an evil end
Mk. 7. 32, they *b.* to him one deaf and dumb
8. 22, they *b.* to him a blind man
11. 2, loose him and *b.* him. Lk. 19. 30
12. 15, *b.* me a penny that I may see it
15. 22, they *b.* him into place called Golgotha
Lk. 1. 19, to *b.* thee these good tidings
2. 10, I *b.* you good tidings of great joy
5. 18, they sought means to *b.* him in
19, by what way they might *b.* him in
9. 41, *b.* hither thy son
12. 11, when they shall *b.* you into synagogues
14. 21, *b.* in hither the poor and the feeble
15. 23, *b.* hither the fatted calf and kill it
19. 27, *b.* them hither and kill them before me
Jn. 8. 3, *b.* unto him a woman taken in adultery
9. 13, they *b.* him that had been blind
10. 16, them also I must *b.* and they shall hear
14. 26, he will . . . *b.* all things to your mind
18. 29, what accusation *b.* you against this man
20. 27, *b.* hither thy hand and put it
21. 10, *b.* hither of the fishes
Ac. 5. 28, to *b.* the blood of this man upon us
7. 6, that they should *b.* them under bondage
9. 2, he might *b.* them bound to Jerusalem
17. 5, sought to *b.* them out unto the people
22. 5, that I might *b.* them bound from thence
23. 10, to *b.* him [Paul] into the castle
17, *b.* this young man to the tribune
18, desired me to *b.* this young man unto thee
24, *b.* him safe to Felix the governor
24. 17, I came to *b.* alms to my nation
Ro. 10. 6, that is, to *b.* Christ down
7, to *b.* up Christ again from the dead
15, that *b.* glad tidings of good things
1 Cor. 1. 28, that he might *b.* to nought things that are
4. 5, will *b.* to light the hidden things
9. 27, I chastise and . . . *b.* it into subjection
16. 6, that you may *b.* me on my way
2 Cor. 11. 20, you suffer if a man *b.* you into bondage
Gal. 2. 4, that they might *b.* us into servitude
Eph. 6. 4, *b.* them up in discipline . . . of the Lord
1 Th. 4. 13, them who have slept through Jesus will God *b.* with him
2 Tim. 4. 11, take Mark and *b.* him with thee
13, the cloak that I left . . . *b.* with thee
Jas. 5. 14, let him *b.* in the priests of the church
2 P. 2. 1, who shall *b.* in sects of perdition
10, they fear not to *b.* in sects
11, angels . . . *b.* not against themselves a railing judgment
2 Jn. 10, if any man . . . *b.* not this doctrine
3 Jn. 6, whom thou shalt do well to *b.* forward
Jude 9, he durst not *b.* against him the judgment of railing speech
Ap. 3. 9, I will *b.* of the synagogue of Satan
21. 24, kings of the earth shall *b.* their glory
26, they shall *b.* the glory and honour

bring forth. Mt. 1. 21, she shall *b. forth* a son
Mt. 1. 23, a virgin . . . shall *b. forth* a son
3. 8, *b. forth* fruit worthy of penance. Lk. 3. 8
7. 18, good tree cannot *b. forth* evil fruit
18, neither can evil tree *b. forth* good fruit
Lk. 1. 31, behold thou . . . shalt *b. forth* a son
8. 15, hearing the word . . . *b. forth* fruit in patience
15. 22, *b. forth* quickly the first robe
Jn. 15. 2, that it may *b. forth* more fruit
8, that you *b. forth* very much fruit
16, that you should go and should *b. forth* fruit
19. 4, I *b.* him *forth* unto you
Ac. 12. 4, intending . . . to *b.* him [Peter] *forth*
23. 15, that he *b.* him [Paul] *forth* to you
20, that thou wouldst *b. forth* Paul to morrow
Ro. 7. 4, that we may *b. forth* fruit to God
5, to *b. forth* fruit unto death

bringest. Ac. 17. 20, thou *b.* in certain new things

bringeth. Mt. 17. 1, *b.* them up into a high mountain
Heb. 1. 6, when he *b.* in the first begotten

bringeth forth. Mt. 7. 17, good tree *b. forth* good fruit
Mt. 7. 17, the evil tree *b. forth* evil fruit
19, that *b.* not *forth* good fruit. Lk. 3. 9

12. 35, a good man . . . *b. forth* good things. Lk. 6. 45
35, an evil man . . . *b. forth* evil things. Lk. 6. 45
13. 52, *b. forth* out of his treasure new things and old
Mk. 4. 28, the earth of itself *b. forth* fruit
Lk. 6. 43, no good tree that *b. forth* evil fruit
43, nor an evil tree that *b. forth* good fruit
Jn. 12. 25, if it die, it *b. forth* much fruit
Col. 1. 6, *b. forth* fruit and groweth
Heb. 6. 7, the earth that . . . *b. forth* herbs
8, which *b. forth* thorns and briers
Jas. 1. 15, concupiscence . . . *b. forth* sin

bringing. Mk. 2. 3, *b.* one sick of the palsy
Lk. 24. 1, they came to sepulchre, *b.* the spices
Jn. 19. 39, *b.* a mixture of myrrh and aloes
Ac. 5. 2, *b.* a certain part of it, laid it
16, *b.* sick persons and such as were troubled
10. 23, *b.* them in, he [Peter] lodged them
14. 12, *b.* oxen and garlands before the gate
16. 30, *b.* them out, he said : Masters, what must I do that I may be saved
39, *b.* them out, they desired them to depart
18. 4, *b.* in the name of the Lord Jesus
21. 5, they all *b.* us on our way
16, *b.* with them one Mnason a Cyprian
22. 30, *b.* forth Paul, he set him before them
2 Cor. 10. 5, *b.* into captivity every understanding
Heb. 7. 19, a *b.* in of a better hope
2 P. 2. 1, *b.* upon themselves swift destruction
5, *b.* in the flood upon the world

broad. Mt. 7. 13, wide is the gate and *b.* is the way
Mt. 23. 5, they make their phylacteries *b.*

broiled. Lk. 24. 42, they offered him a piece of *b.* fish

broke. — See also *brake.*
Mt. 26. 26, blessed and *b.* . . . and said . . . This is my body. Mk. 14. 22; 1 Cor. 11. 24.
Mk. 6. 41, he blessed and *b.* the loaves
8. 6, he *b.* and gave to his disciples
19, when I *b.* the five loaves among 5000
Lk. 5. 6, and their net *b.*
9. 16, *b.* and distributed to his disciples
Jn. 19. 32, they *b.* the legs of the first

broken. Mt. 21. 44, fall on this stone, shall be *b.*
Mt. 24. 43, suffer his house to be *b.* open. Lk. 12. 39
Mk. 5. 4, he had burst the chains and *b.* the fetters
Jn. 7. 23, that the law of Moses may not be *b.*
10. 35, and the scripture cannot be *b.*
19. 31, besought Pilate that their legs might be *b.*
21. 11, the net was not *b.*
Ac. 13. 43, when the synagogue was *b.* up
27. 35, when he had *b.* it, he began to eat
41, the hinder part was *b.* with the violence
Ro. 11. 17, if some of the branches be *b.*
19, the branches were *b.* off
20, because of unbelief they were *b.* off
2 Cor. 11. 10, this glorying shall not be *b.* off
Ap. 2. 27, as vessel of a potter they shall be *b.*

brood. Mt. 3. 7, ye *b.* of vipers, who hath shewed you
Lk. 13. 34, as bird doth her *b.* under her wings

brook. Jn. 18. 1, he went . . . over the *b.* Cedron

brother. Mt. 10. 21, *b.* shall deliver up brother
Mk. 12. 19, if any man's *b.* die. Lk. 20. 28
Lk. 6. 42, *b.*, let me pull the mote out
Jn. 1. 40, Andrew, *b.* of Simon Peter, was one
6. 8, Andrew, *b.* of Simon Peter, saith to him
11. 2, whose *b.* Lazarus was sick
19, to comfort them concerning their *b.*
Ac. 9. 17, *b.* Saul, the Lord Jesus hath sent me
12. 2, he killed James, the *b.* of John
13. 1, Manahen, who was foster *b.* of Herod
21. 20, thou seest, *b.*, how many thousands
22. 13, Ananias . . . said to me : *B.* Saul, look up
Ro. 16. 23, Erastus . . . saluteth you, and Quartus, a *b.*
1 Cor. 1. 1, Paul . . . and Sosthenes a *b.*
5. 11, if any man that is named a *b.* be fornicator
6. 6, brother goeth to law with *b.*
7. 12, if any *b.* hath a wife that believeth not
15, a *b.* or sister is not under servitude
8. 11, through thy knowledge shall weak *b.* perish
16. 12, touching our *b.* Apollo
2 Cor. 1. 1, Paul . . . and Timothy our *b.*
8. 18, the *b.* whose praise is in the gospel
22, we have sent with them our *b.* also
12. 18, I sent with him [Titus] a *b.*
Gal. 1. 19, I saw none, saving James, *b.* of the Lord
Col. 1. 1, Paul . . . and Timothy a *b.* Philem. 1
4. 7, Tychicus, our dearest *b.* . . . will make known
9, Onesimus, a most beloved and faithful *b.*
1 Th. 3. 2, we sent Timothy, our *b.*
2 Th. 3. 6, from every *b.* walking disorderly
15, admonish him as a *b.*
Philem. 7, because the bowels of the saints have been refreshed by thee, *b.*
16, instead of a servant, a most dear *b.*
20, yea, *b.* May I enjoy thee in the Lord
Heb. 13. 23, our *b.* Timothy is set at liberty
Jas. 1. 9, let the *b.* of low condition glory
2. 15, if a *b.* or sister be naked
1 P. 5. 12, by Sylvanus, a faithful *b.* unto you
2 P. 3. 15, as our most dear *b.* Paul . . . hath written
Ap. 1. 9, I John, your *b.* . . . was in the island

brother of James. — See *James.*

his brother. Mt. 4. 21, he saw . . . James . . . and John *his b.* Mk. 1. 19
Mt. 5. 22, whosoever is angry with *his b.*
22, whosoever shall say to *his b.*, Raca
10. 2, names of the twelve . . . Peter and Andrew *his b.* . . . James . . . and John his brother
17. 1, taketh Peter and James and John *his b.*
18. 35, if you forgive not every one *his b.*
22. 24, *his b.* shall marry his wife
24, and raise up issue to *his b.*
25, not having issue, left his wife to *his b.*
Mk. 1. 16, he saw Simon and Andrew *his b.* Mt. 4. 18
6. 17, Herodias the wife of Philip *his b.*
12. 19, *his b.* should take his wife. Lk. 20. 28.
19, and raise up seed to *his b.* Lk. 20. 28
13. 12, brother shall betray *his b.*
Lk. 3. 1, Philip *his b.* tetrarch of Iturea
6. 14, apostles : Simon . . . Andrew *his b.*
Jn. 1. 41, he findeth first *his b.* Simon
1 Th. 4. 6, nor circumvent *his b.* in business
Heb. 8. 11, they shall not teach . . . every man *his b.*
Jas. 4. 11, he that detracteth *his b.* or he that judgeth *his b.*
1 Jn. 2. 9, hateth *his b.*, is in darkness. 11
10, that loveth *his b.*, abideth in the light
3. 10, nor he that loveth not *his b.*
12, not as Cain who . . . killed *his b.*
15, whosoever hateth *his b.* is a murderer
17, he that . . . shall see *his b.* in need
4. 20, if any man say, I love God, and hateth *his b.*; he is a liar
20, that loveth not *his b.* whom he seeth
21, that he who loveth God, love also *his b.*
5. 16, he that knoweth *his b.* to sin

my brother. Mt. 12. 50, he is *my b.* Mk. 3. 35
Mt. 18. 21, how often shall *my b.* offend
Lk. 12. 13, Master, speak to *my b.* that he divide
Jn. 11. 21, *my b.* had not died. 32.
1 Cor. 8. 13, if meat scandalize *my b.*
13, lest I should scandalize *my b.*
2 Cor. 2. 13, because I found not Titus *my b.*
Eph. 6. 21, Tychicus, *my* dearest *b.* . . . will make known
Phil. 2. 25, to send to you Epaphroditus, *my b.*

thy brother. Mt. 5. 23, remember that *thy b.* hath any thing against thee
Mt. 5. 24, go first to be reconciled to *thy b.*
7. 4, how sayest thou to *thy b.*
18. 15, if *thy b.* shall offend against thee
15, if he shall hear thee, thou shalt gain *thy b.*
Lk. 6. 42, say to *thy b.*, B., let me pull the mote
15. 27, he said to him : *thy b.* is come
32, *thy b.* was dead and is come to life
17. 3, if *thy b.* sin against thee, reprove him
Jn. 11. 23, Jesus saith to her : *Thy b.* shall rise
Ro. 14. 10, why judgest thou *thy b.*
10, why dost thou despise *thy b.*
15, if . . . *thy b.* be grieved
21, whereby *thy b.* is offended

brotherhood. Ro. 12. 10, with the charity of *b.*
1 Th. 4. 9, as touching the charity of *b.*
Heb. 13. 1, let the charity of the *b.* abide in you
1 P. 2. 17, love the *b.*
3. 8, being lovers of the *b.*

2 P. 1. 7, in godliness, love of *b.*; and in love of *b.*, charity

brotherly. 1 P. 1. 22, with a *b.* love

brother's. Mt. 7. 3, mote . . . in thy *b.* eye. Lk. 6. 41.
Mt. 7. 5, the mote out of thy *b.* eye. Lk. 6. 42
14. 3, because of Herodias, his *b.* wife
Mk. 6. 18, not lawful . . . to have thy *b.* wife
Lk. 3. 19, reproved . . . for Herodias, his *b.* wife
Ro. 14. 13, put not . . . a scandal in your *b.* way
1 Jn. 3. 12, works were wicked : and his *b.* just.

brought. Mt. 8. 16, they *b.* to him many . . . possessed
Mt. 9. 2, they *b.* to him one sick of the palsy
32, they *b.* him a dumb man
10. 18, you shall be *b.* before governors
14. 11, his head was *b.* in a dish
11, she *b.* it to her mother
35, *b.* to him all that were diseased
18. 24, one was *b.* to him that owed
21. 7, they *b.* the ass and the colt
25. 20, coming, *b.* other five talents
27. 3, *b.* back the thirty pieces of silver
Mk. 1. 32, they *b.* to him all that were ill
6. 27, that his head should be *b.* in a dish
28, *b.* his head in a dish
9. 16, Master, I have *b.* my son to thee
10. 13, they *b.* to him young children
11. 7, they *b.* the colt to Jesus
12. 16, bring me a penny . . . and they *b.* it him
14. 53, they *b.* Jesus to the high priest
Lk. 2. 27, his parents *b.* in the child Jesus
3. 5, every mountain and hill shall be *b.* low
4. 16, came to Nazareth, where he was *b.* up
5. 11, having *b.* their ships to land
18, men *b.* in a bed a man
7. 37, *b.* an alabaster box of ointment
11. 17, kingdom divided . . . shall be *b.* to desolation
18. 15, they *b.* unto him also infants
Jn. 4. 51, they *b.* word that his son lived
18. 16, spoke to the portress and *b.* in Peter
Ac. 4. 34, *b.* the price of the things they sold
37, Barnabas . . . sold it and *b.* the price
5. 21, sent to the prison to have them *b.*
36, were scattered and *b.* to nothing
7. 40, who *b.* us out of the land of Egypt
45, our fathers receiving, *b.* in with Jesus
11. 25, Barnabas . . . *b.* [Paul] to Antioch
15. 3, being *b.* on their way by the church
16. 16, who *b.* to her masters much gain
19. 12, there were *b.* from his body to the sick
19, *b.* together their books and burnt them
24, *b.* no small gain to the craftsmen
37, you have *b.* hither these men
20. 12, they *b.* the youth alive
21. 28, hath *b.* in Gentiles into the temple
29, supposed that Paul had *b.* into the temple
22. 3, *b.* up in this city at feet of Gamaliel
25, 7, who being *b.*, the Jews stood about him
18, they *b.* no accusation of things which I thought ill of
26. 10, I *b.* the sentence
27. 24, thou must be *b.* before Cæsar
Ro. 15. 24, be *b.* on my way thither by you
1 Cor. 6. 12, I will not be *b.* under the power of any
15. 24, shall have *b.* to nought all principality
Gal. 2. 4, false brethren unawares *b.* in
1 Tim 5. 10, if she have *b.* up children
6. 7, we *b.* nothing into this world
2 Tim. 1. 10, *b.* to light life and incorruption
Heb. 2. 10, who had *b.* many children into glory
7. 19, the law *b.* nothing to perfection
13. 11, whose blood is *b.* into the holies
20, who *b.* again from dead the great pastor
2 P. 1. 18, this voice we heard *b.* from heaven

brought forth. Mt. 1. 25, *b. forth* her firstborn. Lk. 2. 7
Mt. 13. 8, fell upon good ground; and they *b. forth* fruit. Mk. 4. 8
26, when blade was sprung up and had *b. forth*
Mk. 4. 29, when the fruit is *b. forth*, immediately he putteth in the sickle
Lk. 1. 57, Elizabeth . . . *b. forth* a son
12. 16, land of certain rich man *b. forth* plenty
Jn. 16. 21, when she hath *b. forth* the child
19. 13, he [Pilate] *b.* Jesus *forth*
Ac. 5. 15, they *b. forth* the sick into streets
12. 6, Herod would have *b. him* [Peter] *forth*
23. 28, I *b.* him [Paul] *forth* into their council
25. 23, at Festus' commandment, Paul was *b. forth*
26, I have *b.* him [Paul] *forth* before you
Jas. 5. 18, the earth *b. forth* her fruit
Ap. 12. 5, she *b. forth* a man child
13, who *b. forth* the man child

brought him. Mt. 17. 15, I *b. him* to thy disciples
Mt. 27. 2, they *b. him* bound . . . to Pontius Pilate
Mk. 9. 19, bring him unto me. And they *b. him*
Lk. 3. 9, *b. him* to Jerusalem and set him on pinnacle
29, they *b. him* to the brow of the hill
10. 34, *b. him* to an inn and took care of him
19. 35, they *b. him* [colt] to Jesus
22. 66, they *b. him* into their council
Jn. 1. 42, Andrew . . . *b. him* [Simon] to Jesus
4. 33, hath any man *b. him* to eat
7. 45, why have you not *b. him*
Ac. 6. 12, *b. him* [Stephen] to the council
9. 8, *b. him* [Paul] to Damascus
27, Barnabas . . . *b. him* [Paul] to the apostles
30, they *b. him* [Paul] down to Cæsarea
39, *b. him* [Peter] into the upper chamber
12. 17, how Lord had *b. him* [Peter] out of prison
17. 15, *b. him* [Paul] as far as Athens
19, they *b. him* to the Areopagus
18. 12, *b. him* [Paul] to the judgment seat
20. 38, they *b. him* [Paul] on his way to the ship
23. 18, *b. him* to the tribune
31, *b. him* [Paul] by night to Antipatris

brought them. Mk. 10. 13, the disciples rebuked them that *b. them*
Lk. 4. 40, that had any sick . . . *b. them* to him
Ac. 5. 26, the officer . . . *b. them* without violence
27, when they had *b. them*, they set them before the council
7. 36, [Moses] *b. them* out, doing wonders
13. 17, God . . . *b. them* out from thence
16. 19, her masters . . . *b. them* into marketplace
34, when he had *b. them* into his own house

to be brought. Lk. 18. 40, Jesus . . . commanded him *to be b.*
Ac. 21. 37, [Paul] *to be b.* into the castle. 22. 24
25. 3, he would command him *to be b.* to Jerusalem
6, [Festus] commanded Paul *to be b.*
17, I [Festus] commanded the man *to be b.*
2 Cor. 1. 16, *to be b.* on my way towards Judea
Phil. 4. 12, I know both how *to be b.* low

brow. Lk. 4. 29, they brought him to the *b.* of the hill

bruised. Mt. 12. 20, the *b.* reed he shall not break
Lk. 4. 19, to set at liberty them that are *b.*
20. 18, fall upon that stone, shall be *b.*

bruising. Lk. 9. 39, a spirit seizeth him . . . *b.* him

buffet. Mk. 14. 65, some began . . . to *b.* him
2 Cor. 12. 7, an angel of Satan to *b.* me

buffeted. Mt. 26. 67, they spit in his face and *b.* him
1 Cor. 4. 11, we are naked and are *b.*
1 P. 2. 20, being *b.* for it, you endure

build. Mt. 16. 18, upon this rock I will *b.* my church
Mt. 23. 29, that *b.* the sepulchres of the prophets
Mk. 14. 58, I will *b.* another not made with hands
Lk. 11. 47, who *b.* the monuments of the prophets
48, and you *b.* their sepulchres
12. 18, pull down my barns and will build greater
14. 28, having a mind to *b.* a tower
30, this man began to *b.* and was not able
Ac. 7. 49, what house will you *b.* me
20. 32, God . . . who is able to *b.* up
Ro. 15. 20, lest I should *b.* upon another man's
1 Cor. 3. 12, if any man *b.* upon this foundation
Gal. 2. 18, if I *b.* up again the things which I have destroyed

builder. Heb. 11. 10, whose *b.* and maker is God

builders. Mt. 21. 42, the stone which the *b.* rejected. Mk. 12. 10; Lk. 20. 17; 1 P. 2. 7
Ac. 4. 11, which was rejected by you the *b.*

buildest. Mk. 15. 29, in three days *b.* it up again

buildeth. 1 Cor. 3. 10, let every man take heed how he *b.*
1 Cor. 3. 10, another *b.* thereon

building. Lk. 6. 48, he is like to a man *b.* a house
Lk. 6. 49, like to a man *b.* his house upon the earth
Jn. 2. years was this temple in *b.*
1 Cor. 3. 9, you are God's *b.*
2 Cor. 5. 1, we know . . . we have a *b.* of God
Eph. 2. 21, all the *b.*, being framed together
1 P. 3. 20, when the ark was a *b.*
Jude 20, *b.* yourselves upon your . . . faith
Ap. 21. 18, *b.* of the wall was of jasper
buildings. Mt. 24. 1, to shew him the *b.* of the temple
Mk. 13. 1, behold . . . what *b.* are here
2, seest thou all these great *b.*
built. Mt. 7. 24, man that *b.* his house upon a rock
Mt. 7. 26, man that *b.* his house upon the sand
21. 33, *b.* a tower. Mk. 12. 1
Lk. 4. 29, brow of hill whereon their city was *b.*
7. 5, he hath *b.* us a synagogue
17. 28, they bought and sold, they planted and *b.*
Ac. 7. 47, Solomon *b.* him a house
Eph. 2. 20, *b.* upon the foundation of the apostles
22, in whom you also are *b.* together
Col. 2. 7, rooted and *b.* up in him
Heb. 3. 3, he that hath *b.* the house
4, every house is *b.* by some man
1 P. 2. 5, be you also as living stones *b.* up
bundle. Ac. 28. 3, Paul had gathered *b.* of sticks
bundles. Mt. 13. 30, bind it into *b.* to burn
burden. — See also *burthen.*
Mt. 11. 30, my yoke is sweet and my *b.* light
20. 12, that have borne the *b.* of the day
Ac. 15. 28, to lay no further *b.* upon you
21. 3, there the ship was to unlade her *b.*
2 Cor. 2. 5, that I may not *b.* you all
Gal. 6. 5, every one shall bear his own *b.*
burdened. — See also *burthened.*
Mt. 11. 28, all you that labour and are *b.*
burdens. Mt. 23. 4, they bind heavy . . . *b.*
Lk. 11. 46, because you load men with *b.*
Gal. 6. 2, bear ye one another's *b.*
burdensome. — See also *burthensome.*
1 Th. 2. 7, we might have been *b.*
burial. Mt. 26. 12, hath done it for my *b.*
Mk. 14. 8, to anoint my body for the *b.*
Jn. 12. 7, against the day of my *b.*
buried. Mt. 14. 12, took the body and *b.* it
Lk. 16. 22, the rich man . . . was *b.* in hell
Ac. 2. 29, David . . . died and was *b.*
5. 6, carrying him [Ananias] out, *b.* him
9, feet of them who have *b.* thy husband
10, *b.* her [Saphira] by her husband
Ro. 6. 4, we are *b.* together with him by baptism
1 Cor. 15. 4, that he was *b.* and that he rose again
Col. 2. 12, *b.* with him in baptism
burn. Mt. 3. 12, the chaff he will *b.* Lk. 3. 17
Mt. 13. 30, bind it into bundles to *b.*
1 Cor. 3. 15, if any man's work *b.*
Ap. 17. 16, shall *b.* her with fire
burned. Ro. 1. 27, the men . . . have *b.* in their lusts
1 Cor. 13. 3, if I should deliver my body to be *b.*
Heb. 13. 11, the bodies . . . are *b.* without the camp
burneth. Jn. 15. 6, cast him into the fire and he *b.*
burning. Lk. 12. 35, lamps *b.* in your hands
Lk. 24. 32, was not our heart *b.* within us
Jn. 5. 35, he was a *b.* and shining light
Heb. 12. 18 you are not come to . . . a *b.* fire
Jas. 1. 11, the sun rose with a *b.* heat
1 P. 4. 12, the *b.* heat which is to try you
2 P. 3. 12, the elements shall melt with the *b.* heat
Ap. 1. 15, like unto fine brass, as in a *b.* furnace
4. 5, seven lamps *b.* before the throne
8. 8, as it were a great mountain, *b.* with fire
10, great star . . . *b.* as it were a torch
18. 9, when they shall see the smoke of her *b.*
18, seeing the place of her *b.*
19. 20, into the pool of fire *b.* with brimstone
21. 8, in the pool *b.* with fire and brimstone
burnt. Mt. 13. 40, as cockle is gathered up and *b.*
Mt. 22. 7, and *b.* their city
Ac. 19. 19, brought together their books and *b.* them
1 Cor. 7. 9, it is better to marry than to be *b.*
Heb. 6. 8, whose end is to be *b.*
2 P. 3. 10, the earth . . . shall be *b.* up
Ap. 8. 7, the third part of the earth was *b.* up
7, the third part of the trees was *b.* up
7, all green grass was *b.* up
18. 8, she shall be *b.* with the fire
burst. Mk. 2. 22, the wine will *b.* the bottles
Mk. 5. 4, he had *b.* the chains
Ac. 1. 18, being hanged, *b.* asunder in the midst
burthen. — See also **burden.**
2 Cor. 12. 16, I did not *b.* you
Ap. 2. 24, I will not put upon you any other *b.*
burthened. — See also **burdened.**
2 Cor. 5. 4, we also . . . do groan, being *b.*
8. 13, not that others should be eased and you *b.*
burthensome. — See also **burdensome.**
2 Cor. 11. 9, have kept myself from being *b.* to you
12. 13, I myself was not *b.* to you
14, I will not be *b.* unto you
bury. Mt. 8. 21, first to go and *b.* my father. Lk. 9. 59
Mt. 8. 22, let the dead *b.* their dead. Lk. 9. 60
Jn. 19. 40, as the manner of the Jews is to *b.*
burying. Mt. 27. 7, to be a *b.* place for strangers
bush. Mk. 12. 26, how in the *b.* God spoke to him
Lk. 6. 44, from bramble *b.* do men gather the grape
20. 37, Moses also shewed at the *b.*
Ac. 7. 30, an angel in a flame of fire in a *b.*
35, angel who appeared to him in the *b.*
bushel. Mt. 5. 15, under a *b.* Mk. 4. 21; Lk. 11. 33
busied. Phil. 4. 10, but you were *b.*
business. Lk. 2. 49, I must be about my father's *b.*
Ac. 6. 3, whom we may appoint over this *b.*
Ro. 16. 2, assist her [Phebe] in whatever *b.*
1 Th. 4. 6, nor circumvent his brother in *b.*
11, that you do your own *b.* and work
businesses. 2 Tim. 2. 4, being a soldier to God, entangleth himself with secular *b.*
busy. Lk. 10. 40, Martha was *b.* about much serving
busybodies. 1 Tim. 5. 13, they are tattlers also and *b.*
buy. Mt. 14. 15, they may *b.* themselves victuals
Mt. 25. 9, go ye rather . . . and *b.* for yourselves
10, whilst they went to *b.*, the bridegroom
Mk. 6. 36, they may *b.* themselves meat to eat
37, let us go and *b.* bread for 200 pence
Lk. 9. 13, unless perhaps we should go and *b.* food
22. 36, let him sell his coat and *b.* a sword
Jn. 4. 8, disciples were gone into city to *b.* meats
6. 5, whence shall we *b.* bread that these may eat
13. 29, *b.* those things which we have need of
1 Cor. 7. 30, that *b.*, as though they possessed not
Ap. 3. 18, I counsel thee to *b.* of me gold
13. 17, that no man might *b.* or sell
18. 11, no man shall *b.* their merchandise
buyeth. Mt. 13. 44, selleth all . . . and *b.* that field
buying. Mk. 15. 46, Joseph *b.* fine linen
by. Ro. 11. 36, of him and *b.* him and in him are all

C

Cæsar. Mt. 22. 17, is it lawful to give tribute to *C.*
Mk. 12. 14; Lk. 20. 22
Mt. 22. 21, render to *C.* Mk. 12. 17; Lk. 20. 25
Lk. 2. 1, went out a decree from *C.* Augustus
3. 1, fifteenth year of reign of Tiberius *C.*
23. 2, forbidding to give tribute to *C.*
Jn. 19. 12, maketh himself king, speaketh against *C.*
15, we have no king but *C.*
Ac. 17. 7, these all do contrary to the decrees of *C.*
25. 8, nor against *C.* have I offended
11, I appeal to *C.*
12, hast thou appealed to *C.*
12, to *C.* shalt thou go
21, to be kept till I might send him to *C.*
26. 32, at liberty if he had not appealed to *C.*
27. 24, thou must be brought before *C.*
28. 19, I was constrained to appeal unto *C.*

Cæsarea. Mt. 16. 13, came into quarters of *C.* Philippi
Mk. 8. 27, Jesus went . . . into towns of *C.* Philippi
Ac. 8. 40, till he [Philip] came to *C.*
9. 30, they brought him [Paul] down to *C.*
10. 1, was a certain man in *C.* named Cornelius
24, morrow after he [Peter] entered into *C.*
11. 11, three men . . . sent to me [Peter] from *C.*
12. 19, Herod. . . going down from Judea to *C.*
18. 22, [Paul] going down to *C.*
21. 8, the next day departing, we came to *C.*
16, there went also . . . disciples from *C.*
23. 23, two hundred soldiers to go as far as *C.*
33, when they were come to *C.*
25. 1, Festus . . . went up to Jerusalem from *C.*
4, Festus answered : That Paul was kept in *C.*
6, [Festus] went down to *C.*
13, Agrippa and Bernice came down to *C.*

Cæsar's. Mt. 22. 21, whose image . . . They say to him : *C.* Mk. 12. 16; Lk. 20. 24
Mt. 22. 21, the things that are *C.* Mk. 12. 17; Lk. 20. 25
Jn. 19. 12, thou art not *C.* friend
Ac. 25. 10, I stand at *C.* judgment seat
Phil. 4. 22, they that are of *C.* household

Cain. Heb. 11. 4, a sacrifice exceeding that of *C.*
1 Jn. 3. 12, not as *C.* who . . . killed his brother
Jude 11, they have gone in the way of *C.*

Cainan. Lk. 3. 36, Sale who was of *C.*
Lk. 3. 37, Malaleel who was of *C.*

Caiphas. Mt. 26. 3, into court of the high priest . . . *C.*
Mt. 26. 57, they holding Jesus, led him to *C.*
Lk. 3. 2, under the high priests Annas and *C.*
Jn. 11. 49, *C.* said to them : You know nothing
18. 13, Annas . . . father in law to *C.*
14, *C.* was he who had given the counsel
24, Annas sent him bound to *C.*
28, led Jesus from *C.* to the governor's hall
Ac. 4. 6, Annas the high priest and *C.*

Caius. Ro. 16. 23, *C.*, my host . . . saluteth you
1 Cor. 14, I baptized none of you but Crispus and *C.*

calf. Lk. 15. 23, bring hither the fatted *c.*
Lk. 15. 27, thy father hath killed the fatted *c.*
30, thou hast killed for him the fatted *c.*
Ac. 7. 41, they made a *c.* in those days
Ap. 4. 7, the second living creature like a *c.*

call. Mt. 1. 21, thou shalt *c.* his name Jesus. Lk. 1. 31
Mt. 1. 23, they shall *c.* his name Emmanuel
9. 13, not come to *c.* the just. Mk. 2. 17; Lk. 5. 32
20. 8, *c.* the labourers and pay them their hire
22. 3, to *c.* them that were invited
9, many as you shall find, *c.* to the marriage
43, how doth David in spirit *c.* him Lord
45, if David *c.* him Lord. Mk. 12. 37; Lk. 20. 44
23. 9, *c.* none your father upon earth
Mk. 10. 49, they *c.* the blind man
Lk. 1. 13, thou shalt *c.* his name John
48, all generations shall *c.* me blessed
6. 46, why *c.* you me, Lord, Lord
14. 12, *c.* not thy friends nor thy brethren
13, when thou makest a feast, *c.* the poor
15. 6, coming home, *c.* together his friends
9, *c.* together her friends and neighbours
18. 19, why dost thou *c.* me good. Mk. 10. 18
Jn. 4. 16, go, *c.* thy husband
13. 13, you *c.* me Master and Lord
15. 15, I will not now *c.* you servants
Ac. 2. 21, *c.* upon the name of the Lord. Ro. 10. 13
39, whomsoever the Lord our God shall *c.*
10. 5, *c.* hither one Simon. 32. 11. 13
15, do not thou *c.* common. 11. 9
28, hath shewed to me to *c.* no man common
24. 14, the way which they *c.* a heresy
Ro. 9. 25, I will *c.* that which was not my people, my people
10. 12, rich unto all that *c.* upon him
14, how shall they *c.* on him
2 Cor. 1. 23, I *c.* God to witness upon my soul
2 Tim. 2. 22, with them that *c.* on the Lord
Heb. 2. 11, he is not ashamed to *c.* them brethren
10. 32, *c.* to mind the former days

called. Mt. 2. 15, out of Egypt have I *c.* my son
Mt. 2. 23, he dwelt in a city *c.* Nazareth
10. 1, having *c.* his twelve disciples together
25, if they have *c.* the goodman of the house
15. 10, having *c.* together the multitudes
32, Jesus, *c.* together his disciples
18. 32, his lord *c.* him and said
20. 25, Jesus *c.* them to him and said
32, Jesus stood and *c.* them and said
23. 8, be not you *c.* Rabbi
10, neither be ye *c.* masters
25. 14, *c.* his servants and delivered to them
Mk. 3. 23, after he had *c.* them together, he said
14. 32, they came to a farm *c.* Gethsemani
15. 7, there was one *c.* Barabbas
Lk. 1. 26, into a city of Galilee *c.* Nazareth
62, how he [Zachary] would have him *c.*
76, shalt be c. the prophet of the Highest
7. 19, John *c.* to him two of his disciples
10. 39, she had a sister *c.* Mary
19. 29, when he was come . . . unto mount *c.* Olivet
Jn. 1. 42, thou shalt be *c.* Cephas
48, before that Philip *c.* thee [Nathanael]
5. 2, at Jerusalem a pond, *c.* Probatica
11. 28, she went and *c.* her sister Mary
15. 15. I have *c.* you friends
18. 33, Pilate . . . *c.* Jesus and said to him
Ac. 1. 23, they appointed two, Joseph, *c.* Barsabas
5. 21, *c.* together the council
7. 14, Joseph sending, *c.* thither Jacob
9. 21, persecuted . . . those that *c.* upon his name
41, when he [Peter] had *c.* the saints
10. 18, when they had *c.*, they asked if Simon
24, Cornelius . . . *c.* together his kinsmen
16. 10, God had *c.* us to preach the gospel
23. 6, I am *c.* in question
23, [tribune] having *c.* two centurions
24. 2, Paul being *c.* for, Tertullus began
27. 14, there arose . . . wind *c.* Euroaquilo
Ro. 1. 1, Paul . . . *c.* to be an apostle. 1. Cor. 1. 1
6, are you also the *c.* of Christ
7, *c.* to be saints. 1 Cor. 1. 2

2. 17, if thou art *c.* a Jew and restest in the law
1 Cor. 7. 21, wast thou *c.*, being a bondman
Gal. 1. 6, that *c.* you into the grace of Christ
15, pleased him who . . . *c.* me by his grace
5. 13, you have been *c.* unto liberty
1 Th. 4. 7, God hath not *c.* us unto uncleanness
1 Tim. 6. 12, eternal life whereunto thou art *c.*
20, oppositions of knowledge falsely so *c.*
Heb. 5. 10, *c.* by God a high priest
7. 11, not be *c.* according to order of Aaron
1 P. 2. 21, unto this are you *c.* 3. 9
1 Jn. 3. 1, that we should be *c.* . . . sons of God

are called. Mt. 20. 16, many *are c.* 22. 14.
Lk. 22. 25, have power over them, *are c.* beneficent
Ro. 1. 6, *are* you also the *c.* of Jesus Christ
8. 28, to such as . . . *are c.* to be saints
1 Cor. 1. 9, you *are c.* unto fellowship of his Son
24, unto them that *are c.*, both Jews and Greeks
8. 5, although there be that *are c.* gods
Eph. 1. 11, in whom we also *are c.* by lot
2. 11, you . . . who *are c.* uncircumcision
4. 1, worthy of the vocation in which you *are c.*
4, you *are c.* in one hope of your calling
Col. 3. 15, wherein also you *are c.* in one body
Heb. 9. 15, that *are c.* may receive the promise
Jude 1, to them that *are* . . . *c.*
Ap. 17. 14, they that are with him *are c.*
19. 9, that *are c.* to the marriage supper

hath called. Ro. 9. 24, us, whom also he *hath c.*
1 Cor. 7. 15, but God *hath c.* us in peace
17, as God *hath c.* every one, so let him walk
1 Th. 2. 12, who *hath c.* you unto his kingdom
5. 24, he is faithful who *hath c.* you
2 Th. 2. 13, he *hath c.* you by our gospel
2 Tim. 1. 9, who *hath* delivered us and *c.* us
1 P. 1. 15, according to him that *hath c.* you
2. 9, who *hath c.* you out of darkness
5. 10, who *hath c.* us unto his eternal glory
2 P. 1. 3, who *hath c.* us by his own proper glory

he called. Mt. 1. 25, *he c.* his name Jesus
Mt. 4. 21, *he c.* them. And they forthwith left. Mk. 1. 20
Mk. 3. 13, *he c.* unto him whom he would
6. 7, *he c.* the twelve. 9. 34
Lk. 6. 13, *he c.* unto him his disciples
13. 12, whom when Jesus saw, *he c.* her
15. 26, *he c.* one of the servants
16. 2, *he c.* him and said . . . give an account
20. 37, *he* [Moses] *c.* the Lord, The God of Abraham
Jn. 8. 27, understood not that *he c.* God his Father
10. 35, if *he c.* them gods
12. 17, when *he c.* Lazarus out of the grave
Ac. 10. 7 [Cornelius] *c.* two of his household
20. 17, *he c.* the ancients of the church
28. 17, *he* [Paul] *c.* together the chief of the Jews
Ro. 8. 30, whom he predestinated, them *he* also *c.*
30, whom *he c.* them *he* also justified

is called. Mt. 1. 16, Jesus who *is c.* Christ. 27; 17, 22
Mt. 4. 18, Simon who *is c.* Peter. 10. 2
13. 55, is not his mother *c.* Mary
26. 36, a country place which *is c.* Gethsemani
27. 33, to the place that *is c.* Golgotha. Mk. 15. 22
Lk. 1. 36, sixth month with her that *is c.* barren
61, there is none of thy kindred that *is c.* by this name
2. 4, city of David which *is c.* Bethlehem
6. 15, Simon who *is c.* Zelotes
7. 11, he went into a city that *is c.* Naim
8. 2, Mary who *is c.* Magdalen, out of whom
21. 37, mount that *is c.* Olivet. Ac. 1. 12
22. 1, the feast . . . which *is c.* the pasch
23. 33, place which *is c.* Calvary. Jn. 19. 17
Jn. 4. 5, a city of Samaria which *is c.* Sichar
25, Messias cometh, who *is c.* Christ
9. 11, that man that *is c.* Jesus made clay
11. 16, Thomas who *is c.* Didymus. 20. 24; 21. 2
54, unto a city that *is c.* Ephrem
19. 13, place that *is c.* Lithostrotos
Ac. 3. 2, gate of temple which *is c.* Beautiful
11, to the porch which *is c.* Solomon's
6. 9, which *is c.* synagogue of the Libertines
8. 10, this man is power of God which *is. c.* great
9. 11, go into street that *is c.* Strait
36, Tabitha, which . . . *is c.* Dorcas
10. 1, that which *is c.* the Italian band
27. 8, a certain place which *is c.* Good-havens
16, under certain island that *is c.* Cauda
1 Cor. 7. 18, *is* any man *c.* being circumcised
18, *is* any man *c.* in uncircumcision
22, that *is c.* in the Lord, being a bondman
22, he that *is c.* being free
Eph. 2. 11, by that which *is c.* circumcision
Col. 4. 11, Jesus who *is c.* Justus
2 Th. 2. 4, is lifted up above all that *is c.* God
Heb. 3. 13, exhort . . . whilst it *is c.* to day
5. 4, he that *is c.* by God as Aaron was
9. 2, tabernacle . . . which *is c.* the holy
3, tabernacle which *is c.* the holy of holies
11. 8, he that *is c.* Abraham obeyed to go out
Ap. 1. 9, I was in the island which *is c.* Patmos
8. 11, name of the star is called Wormwood
11. 8, which *is c.* spiritually Sodom and Egypt
12. 9, serpent who *is c.* the devil and Satan
16. 16, a place which in Hebrew *is c.* Armagedon
19. 13, his name *is c.* The Word of God

shall be called. Mt. 2. 23, he *shall be c.*, a Nazarene
Mt. 5. 9, peacemakers . . . *shall be c.* the children of God
19, *shall be c.* the least in the kingdom of heaven
19, *shall be c.* great in the kingdom of heaven
21. 13, my house *shall be c.* the house of prayer. Mk. 11. 17
Lk. 1. 32, *shall be c.* Son of the most High
35, born of thee *shall be c.* the Son of God
60, he *shall be c.* John
2. 23, every male opening the womb *shall be c.* holy
Ro. 7. 3, she *shall be c.* an adulteress if she be with another
9. 7, in Isaac *shall* thy seed *be c.* Heb. 11. 18
26, they *shall be c.* the sons of the living God

they called. Mk. 15. 16, *they c.* together the whole band
Lk. 1. 59, *they c.* him by this father's name
Jn. 9. 18, until *they c.* the parents of him
24, *they* therefore *c.* the man again
Ac. 14. 11, *they c.* Barnabas, Jupiter

to be called. Mt. 23. 7, they love . . . *to be c.* by men, Rabbi
Mk. 10. 49, Jesus standing still, commanded him *to be c.*
Lk. 15. 19, I am not worthy *to be c.* thy son. 21.
19. 15, he commanded his servants *to be c.*
Ac. 19. 40, we are even in danger *to be c.* in question
1 Cor. 15. 9, who am not worthy *to be c.* an apostle
Heb. 11. 16, God is not ashamed *to be c.* their God

was called. Mt. 26. 3, high priest who *was c.* Caiphas
Mt. 27. 8, that field *was c.* Haceldama. Ac. 1. 19
16, notorious prisoner that *was c.* Barabbas
Lk. 2. 21, his name *was c.* Jesus
21, which *was c.* by the angel
22. 47, he that *was c.* Judas . . . drew near
Ac. 13. 1, Barnabas and Simon who *was c.* Niger
28. 1, we knew that the island *was c.* Melita
1 Cor. 7. 20, abide in same calling in which he *was c.*
24, wherein he *was c.* therein abide with God
Jas. 2. 23, [Abraham] *was c.* the friend of God
Ap. 19. 11, that sat upon him *was c.* faithful and true

callest. Mk. 10. 18, why *c.* thou me good. Lk. 18. 19

calleth. Mt. 27. 47, this man *c.* Elias. Mk. 15. 35
Mk. 10. 49, arise, he *c.* thee [Bartimeus]
12. 37, David . . . *c.* him Lord. Mt. 22. 45; Lk. 20. 44
Jn. 2. 9, the chief steward *c.* the bridegroom
10. 3, he *c.* his own sheep by name
11. 28, the master is come and *c.* for thee [Mary]
Ro. 4. 17, *c.* those things that are not
9. 12, of him that *c.*, it was said to her
11. 2, he *c.* on God against Israel
Gal. 5. 8, this persuasion is not from him that *c.*
Ap. 2. 20, Jezabel who *c.* herself a prophetess

calling (noun). Ro. 11. 29, the gifts and the *c.* of God are without repentance
1 Cor. 7. 20, abide in same *c.* in which he was called
Eph. 1. 18, may know what the hope is of his *c.*
4. 4, as you are called in one hope of your *c.*
2 Tim. 1. 9, called us by his holy *c.*
2 P. 1. 10, you may make sure your *c.* and election

calling (verb.). Mt. 2. 7, privately *c.* the wise men

Mt. 18. 2, Jesus *c.* unto him a little child
Mk. 3. 31, his mother and his brethren . . . *c.* him
7. 14, *c.* again the multitude unto him
8. 1, *c.* his disciples together, he saith
34, *c.* multitude together with his disciples
10. 42, Jesus *c.* them, saith . . . who seem to rule
12. 43, *c.* his disciples . . . this poor widow
Lk. 9. 1, *c.* together the twelve apostles
16§ 5, *c.* together . . . his lord's debtors
18. 16, Jesus *c.* them together, said : Suffer children to come to me
19. 13, *c.* his ten servants, he gave them
23. 13, Pilate *c.* together the chief priests
Ac. 4. 18, *c.* them, they charged them not to speak
5. 40, *c.* in the apostles . . . they charged them
6. 2, the twelve *c.* together the multitude
16. 29, *c.* for a light, he went in
19. 25, whom he [Demetrius] *c.* together
20. 1, Paul *c.* to him the disciples
23. 17, Paul *c.* to him one of the centurions
2 Tim. 1. 5, *c.* to mind that faith which is in thee
1 P. 3. 6, Sara obeyed Abraham, *c.* him lord

calm. Mt. 8. 26, there came a great *c.* Mk. 4. 30; Lk. 8. 24

calumniate. Mt. 5. 44, them that . . . *c.* you. Lk. 6. 28
Lk. 3. 14, neither *c.* any man

Calvary. Mt. 27. 33, Golgotha which is the place of *C.* Mk. 15. 22
Lk. 23. 33, place which is called *C.* Jn. 19. 17

calves. Heb. 9. 12, by blood of goats or of *c.*
Heb. 9. 19, he took the blood of *c.* and goats

came. Mt. 2. 1, there *c.* wise men from the east
Mt. 2. 9, until it *c.* and stood over
21, [Joseph] *c.* into the land of Israel
4. 11, angels *c.* and ministered to him
7. 25, the floods *c.*, 27
8. 2, leper *c.* and adored him, saying
5, *c.* to him a centurion . . . saying
19, scribe *c.* and said . . . I will follow
26, there *c.* a great calm
9. 10, publicans and sinners *c.* and sat down
18, a certain ruler *c.* up and adored him
28, the blind men *c.* to him
11. 18, John *c.* neither eating. Lk. 7. 33
19, the Son of man *c.* eating. Lk. 7. 34
12. 42, she *c.* . . . to hear the wisdom of Solomon
13. 4, birds of the air *c.* and ate. Mk. 4. 4
25, his enemy *c.* and oversowed cockle
54, how *c.* this man by this wisdom. Mk. 6. 2
15. 1, *c.* to him from Jerusalem scribes
25, she *c.* and adored him
30, there *c.* to him great multitudes
16. 1, *c.* to him the Pharisees and Sadducees
17. 14, there *c.* to him a man falling down
18. 21, *c.* Peter . . . and said : Lord, how often
19. 3, *c.* to him the Pharisees tempting him
16, one *c.* and said . . . what good shall I do
20. 9, that *c.* about the eleventh hour
10, when the first also *c.*, they thought
20, *c.* to him mother of sons of Zebedee
21. 14, there *c.* to him the blind and the lame
23, *c.* to him . . . chief priests and ancients
32, John *c.* to you in the way of justice
22. 23, *c.* to him Sadducees. Mk. 12. 18; Lk. 20. 27
34, Pharisees, hearing that he had silenced the Sadducees, *c.* together
24. 39, till the flood *c.* Lk. 17. 27
25. 10, whilst they went to buy, bridegroom *c.*
11, at last *c.* also the other virgins
19, lord . . . *c.* and reckoned with them
36, I was in prison and you *c.* to me
39, we see thee in prison and *c.* to thee
26. 47, as he yet spoke, behold Judas . . . *c.*
60, *c.* two false witnesses : and they said
69, there *c.* to him a servant maid
27. 53, bodies of saints . . . *c.* into holy city
57, there *c.* certain rich man of Arimathea
62, next day . . . *c.* together to Pilate, saying
28. 1, *c.* Mary Magdalen . . . to see the sepulchre
11, some of the guards *c.* into the city
Mk. 1. 40, there *c.* a leper to him
2. 2, many *c.* together so that there was no room
13, all multitude *c.* to him and he taught
3. 31, his mother and his brethren *c.* Lk. 8. 19
5. 35, some *c.* from the ruler . . . saying
8. 3, for some of them *c.* from afar off
11, Pharisees *c.* . . . asking him a sign
10. 50, [Bartimeus] *c.* to him
12. 28, *c.* one of the scribes . . . and asked him
42, there *c.* a certain poor widow
15. 41, many other women that *c.* up with him
43, Joseph . . . *c.* and went in boldly to Pilate
Lk. 3. 12, the publicans also *c.* to be baptized
4. 42, multitudes sought him and *c.* unto him
5. 15, great multitudes *c.* together to hear
6. 48, when a flood *c.*, the stream beat
7. 45, since she *c.* in, hath not ceased to kiss
8. 23, there *c.* down a storm of wind
41, *c.* a man whose name was Jairus
44, she *c.* behind him and touched the hem
9. 12, the twelve, *c.* and said to him : Send away the multitude
34, there *c.* a cloud and overshadowed them
56, the Son of man *c.* not to destroy souls
10. 33, a Samaritan . . . *c.* near him
11. 31, she *c.* from the ends of the earth
13. 31, there *c.* some of the Pharisees saying to him : Depart
15. 14, there *c.* a mighty famine in that country
16. 21, the dogs *c.* and licked his sores
18. 3, a certain widow . . . *c.* to him
19. 16, *c.* saying : Lord, thy pound. 18.
20, another *c.* saying . . . here is thy pound
21. 38, all the people *c.* early in the morning
22. 7, the day of the unleavened bread *c.*
66, chief priests and scribes *c.* together
24. 23, women . . . *c.* saying that they had seen a vision of angels
Jn. 1. 7, this man *c.* for a witness
3. 2, [Nicodemus] *c.* to Jesus. 7. 50
6. 23, other ships *c.* in from Tiberias
41, bread which *c.* down from heaven. 51, 59
7. 45, ministers *c.* to chief priests . . . and said
8. 2, all the people *c.* to him
10. 24, Jews *c.* . . . and said to him : How long
11. 44, he that had been dead *c.* forth
12. 18, the people *c.* to meet him
20, certain Gentiles who *c.* up to adore
21, these therefore *c.* to Philip
19. 32, soldiers *c.*; and they broke the legs
39, Nicodemus also *c.* . . . bringing a mixture
20. 4, *c.* first to the sepulchre. 8.
Ac. 2. 2, there *c.* a sound from heaven
6, multitude *c.* together and were confounded
4. 1, the Sadducees *c.* upon them
5. 7, his wife not knowing . . . *c.* in
15, that when Peter *c.*, his shadow
16, *c.* together to Jerusalem a multitude
22, when ministers *c.* and, opening prison
25, one *c.* and told them
7. 11, there *c.* a famine upon all Egypt
23, it *c.* into his [Moses'] heart to visit
9. 32, Peter . . . *c.* to the saints . . . at Lydda
10. 10, there *c.* upon him [Peter] an ecstasy
25, Cornelius *c.* to meet him [Peter]
45, who *c.* with Peter, were astonished
11. 5, and it *c.* even unto me [Peter]
22, tidings *c.* to the ears of the church
27, *c.* prophets from Jerusalem to Antioch
12. 13, a damsel *c.* to hearken
13. 31, who *c.* up with him from Galilee
44, the whole city almost *c.* together
14. 18, *c.* thither certain Jews from Antioch
17. 13, Jews of Thessalonica . . . *c.* thither
18. 24, Apollo . . . *c.* to Ephesus
19. 1, Paul . . . *c.* to Ephesus
6, the Holy Ghost *c.* upon them
18, *c.* confessing and declaring their deeds
21. 10, there *c.* from Judea a certain prophet
23. 14, who *c.* . . . and said : We have bound
24. 1, the high priest Annas *c.* down
25. 13, Agrippa and Bernice *c.* down
15, the ancients of the Jews *c.* unto me
28. 6, seeing that there *c.* no harm to him
9, all that had diseases in the island, *c.* and were healed

21, neither did any of the brethren that *c.*
23, *c.* very many to him unto his lodgings
30, he received all that *c.* in to him
Ro. 7. 9, when the commandment *c.*, sin revived
1 Cor. 14. 36, word of God . . . *c.* it only unto you
15. 21, by a man *c.* death
2 Cor. 1. 8, our tribulation which *c.* to us in Asia
11. 9, brethren supplied who *c.* from Macedonia
Gal. 2. 4, who *c.* in privately to spy our liberty
12, before that some *c.* from James
3. 23, before the faith *c.*, we were kept
1 Th. 3. 6, when Timothy *c.* to us from you
2 Tim. 3. 11, such as *c.* upon me at Antioch
2 P. 1. 21, prophecy *c.* not by the will of man
1. Jn. 5. 6, this is he that *c.* by water and blood
3 Jn. 3, I was glad when the brethren *c.*
Ap. 7. 13, who are they? and whence *c.* they
8. 3, another angel *c.* and stood before altar
16. 3, there *c.* blood as it were of a dead man
19, Babylon *c.* in remembrance before God
21, great hail like a talent *c.* down
17. 1, there *c.* one of the seven angels
20. 8, there *c.* upon the breadth of the earth
9, there *c.* down fire from God
21. 9, there *c.* one of the seven angels

came out. Jn. 19. 34, there *c. out* blood and water
Heb. 3. 16, not all that *c. out* of Egypt by Moses
Ap. 1. 16, *c. out* a sharp two edged sword
9. 3, there *c. out* locusts upon the earth
14. 15, angel *c. out* from the temple. 17
18, another angel *c. out* from the altar
20, blood *c. out* of the press
15. 6, the seven angels *c. out* of the temple
19. 5, a voice *c. out* from the throne

came to pass. Mt. 7. 28, *c.* . . . when Jesus had fully ended. 10. 1; 11. 1; 13. 53; 19. 1; 26. 1
Mt. 9. 10, *c.* . . . as he was sitting at meat. Mk. 2. 15
Mk. 1. 9, *c.* . . . in those days Jesus came from Nazareth
2. 23, *c.* . . . Lord walked through corn fields. Lk. 6. 1
Lk. 5. 1, *c.* . . . when the multitudes pressed upon him
12, *c.* . . . behold a man full of leprosy
17, *c.* . . . on a certain day as he sat teaching
6. 6, *c.* . . . that he entered into the synagogue
12, *c.* . . . that he went out into a mountain
7. 11, *c.* . . . he went into city that is called Naim
8. 1, *c.* . . . that he travelled through the cities
22, *c.* . . . that he went into a little ship
40, *c.* . . . the multitude received him
9. 18, *c.* . . . as he was alone praying, his disciples
28, *c.* . . . he took Peter and James and John
33, *c.* . . . that as they were departing from him
37, *c.* . . . when they came down from mountain
51, *c.* . . . when the days of his assumption were
57, *c.* . . . man said to him : I will follow
10. 38, *c.* . . . that he entered into a certain town
11. 1, *c.* . . . as he was in a certain place praying
14. 1, *c.* . . . when Jesus went into the house
16. 22, *c.* . . . that the beggar died and was carried
17. 11, *c.* . . . as he was going to Jerusalem
14, *c.* . . . as they went, they were made clean
26, as it *c.* . . . in the days of Noe
28, as it *c.* . . . in the days of Lot
18. 35, *c.* . . . when he drew nigh to Jericho
19. 15, *c.* . . . he returned, having received kingdom
29, *c.* . . . when he was come nigh to Bethphage
20. 1, *c.* . . . as he was teaching the people
24. 4, *c.* . . . as they were astonished . . . two men stood
15, *c.* . . . that while they talked and reasoned
30, *c.* . . . whilst he was at table with them
51, *c.* . . . whilst he blessed them, he departed
Ac. 4. 5, *c.* . . . on the morrow, that their princes
9. 3, *c.* . . . that he drew nigh to Damascus
32, *c.* . . . that Peter . . . came to the saints
37, *c.* . . . that [Dorcas] was sick and died
43, *c.* . . . he [Peter] abode many days in Joppe
10. 25, *c.* . . . Cornelius came to meet him [Peter]
11. 28, which *c.* . . . under Claudius
14. 1, *c.* . . . in Iconium, that they entered
16. 16, *c.* . . . as we went to prayer, a certain girl
19. 1, *c.* . . . while Apollo was at Corinth
21. 1, when it *c.* . . . we set sail
22. 6, *c.* . . . as I was going and drawing nigh to Damascus
17, *c.* . . . when I was come again to Jerusalem
27. 44, *c.* . . . that every soul got safe to land

disciples came. — See **disciples.**

fear came. — See **fear.**

he came. Mt. 4. 13, he came and dwelt in Capharnaum
Mt. 9. 1, *he c.* into his own city
12. 9, *he c.* into their synagogues
13. 36, *he c.* into the house
14. 25, *he c.* to them walking upon the sea
15. 29, *he c.* nigh the sea of Galilee
39, *he c.* into the coasts of Magedan
19. 1, *he c.* into the coasts of Judea
21. 19, *he c.* to it and found nothing on it
25. 22, *he* that had received two talents *c.*
24, he that had received one talent *c.*
Mk. 7. 31, *he c.* by Sidon to the sea of Galilee
8. 10, *he c.* into the parts of Dalmanutha
11. 13, *he c.* if perhaps he might find
Lk. 1. 22, when *he* [Zachary] *c.* out
2. 27, *he* [*Simeon*] *c.* by Spirit into temple
51, *he c.* to Nazareth and was subject
3. 3, *he c.* into all the country about Jordan
4. 16, *he c.* to Nazareth
7. 12, when *he c.* nigh to the gate of the city
14, *he c.* near and touched the bier
13. 6, *he c.* seeking fruit on it
15. 20, rising up *he c.* to his father
25, when *he c.* and drew nigh to the house
19. 6, *he* [Zacheus] made haste and *c.* down
Jn. 1. 11, *he c.* unto his own
4. 46, *he c.* again into Cana of Galilee
8. 2, *he c.* again into the temple
9. 7, he went and washed and *he c.* seeing
13. 3, that *he c.* from God and goeth to God
19. 38, *he* [Joseph] *c.* and took away the body
Ac. 8. 40, till *he* [Philip] *c.* to Cæsarea
12. 12, *he* [Peter] *c.* to the house of Mary
16. 1, *he* [Paul] *c.* to Derbe and Lystra
18. 1, *he* [Paul] *c.* to Corinth
2, *he* [Paul] *c.* to them [Aquila and Priscilla]
19, *he* [Paul] *c.* to Ephesus
22, *he* [Paul] *c.* down to Antioch
20. 2, *he* [Paul] *c.* into Greece
23. 16, *he c.* and entered into the castle
Phil. 2. 30, *he* [Epaphroditus] *c.* to point of death
Ap. 5. 7, *he c.* and took the book

I came. Mt. 10. 34, that *I c.* to send peace
Mt. 10. 34, *I c.* not to send peace but the sword
35, *I c.* to set a man at variance
12. 44, house from whence *I c.* out. Lk. 11. 24
Mk. 2. 17, *I c.* not to call the just. Lk. 5. 32
Jn. 6. 38, *I c.* down from heaven. not to do my own
42, how saith he, *I c.* down from heaven
8. 14, I know whence *I c.* and whither I go
42, from God *I* proceeded and *c.*
42, *I c.* not of myself, but he sent me
12. 27, for this cause *I c.* unto this hour
47, *I c.* not to judge the world
16. 27, you have believed that *I c.* out from God
28, *I c.* forth from the Father
17. 8, they have known that *I c.* out from thee
18. 37, for this *c. I* into the world
Ac. 10. 29, *I* [Peter] *c.* when I was sent for
20. 18, first day that *I* [Paul] *c.* into Asia
22. 11, *I* [Paul] *c.* to Damascus
24. 17, *I* [Paul] *c.* to bring alms to my nation
1 Cor. 2. 1, when *I c.* to you, came not in loftiness of speech
2 Cor. 1. 23, to spare you, *I c.* not any more
Gal. 1. 21, *I c.* into the regions of Syria

Jesus came. Mt. 3. 16, *Jesus* . . . *c.* out of the water
Mt. 16. 13, *J. c.*, into quarters of Cæsarea Philippi
17. 7, *Jesus c.* and touched them
26. 36, *Jesus c.* with them into country place
Mk. 1. 9, *Jesus c.* from Nazareth of Galilee
14, *Jesus c.* into Galilee, preaching the gospel
Jn. 3. 22, *Jesus.* , . *c.* into the land of Judea
11. 17, *Jesus c.* and found that he had been four days
12. 1, *Jesus* . . . *c.* to Bethania, where Lazarus
19. 5, *Jesus c.* forth, bearing the crown

20. 19, *Jesus c.* and stood in the midst
24, Thomas . . . was not with them when *Jesus c.*
Ac. 1. 21, *Jesus c.* in and went out among us
1 Tim. 1. 15, *Jesus c.* into this world to save

they came. Mt. 1. 18, before *they c.* together
Mt. 8. 25, *they c.* to him and awaked him. Lk. 8. 24
14. 33, *they* . . . in the boat *c.* and adored him
17. 9, as *they c.* down from the mountain. Mk. 9. 8
23, *they c.* to Peter and said to him : Doth not your master pay
26. 50, *they c.* up and laid hands on Jesus
73, *they c.* that stood by and said to Peter
27. 33, *they c.* to place that is called Golgotha
28. 9, *they c.* up and took hold of his feet
Mk. 1. 29, *they c.* into the house of Simon
2. 3, *they c.* to him bringing one sick of the palsy
3. 8, *they* about Tyre and Sidon . . . *c.* to him
13, he called unto him whom he would himself : and *they c.* to him
5. 1, *they c.* over the strait of the sea
15, *they c.* to Jesus and they see him that was troubled with the devil
6. 53, *they c.* into the land of Genezareth
8. 22, *they c.* to Bethsaida
9. 32, *they c.* to Capharnaum
10. 46, *they c.* to Jericho
11. 12, when *they c.* out from Bethania
15, *they c.* to Jerusalem
14. 32, *they c.* to a farm called Gethsemani
Lk. 1. 59, on eighth day *they c.* to circumcise
2. 16, *they c.* with haste; and they found Mary
44, *they c.* a day's journey and sought
5. 7, *they c.* and filled both the ships
7. 4, when *they c.* to Jesus, they besought
8. 35, *they c.* to Jesus and found the man
9. 37, when *they c.* down from the mountain
24. 1, early in morning *they c.* to the sepulchre
Jn. 1. 39, *they c.* and saw where he abode
3. 23, *they c.* and were baptized
26, *they c.* to John and said to him
4. 30, *they* went out of city and *c.* unto him
6. 24, *they c.* to Capharnaum, seeking for Jesus
12. 9, *they c.* not for Jesus' sake only
19. 3, *they c.* to him and said : Hail
20. 3, *they c.* to the sepulchre
21. 9, as soon as *they c.* to land
Ac. 4. 23, *they c.* to their own company
8. 36, *they c.* to a certain water; and eunuch said
12. 10, *they c.* to the iron gate that leadeth
20, *they* with one accord *c.* to him [Herod]
13. 13, *they c.* to Perge in Pamphylia
14, *they c.* to Antioch in Pisidia
51, *they c.* to Iconium
14. 23, *they c.* into Pamphylia
17. 1, *they c.* to Thessalonica
28. 15, *they c.* to meet us as far as Appii Forum
Heb. 7. 5, *they* also *c.* out of loins of Abraham
11. 15, if they had been mindful of that from whence *they c.* out

voice came. — See **voice.**

we came. Ac. 16. 11, *we c.* . . to Samothracia
Ac. 20. 6, *we c.* to them to Troas in five days
14, *we* took him in and *c.* to Mitylene
15, day following *we c.* over against Chios
15, day following *we c.* to Miletus
21. 1, *we c.* with a straight course to Coos
3, *we* sailed into Syria and *c.* to Tyre
7, *we* . . . from Tyre *c.* down to Ptolemais
8, next day departing, *we c.* to Cæsarea
27. 3, the day following *we c.* to Sidon
5, *we c.* to Lystra which is in Lycia
8, *we c.* into a certain place . . . Good-havens
28. 13, *we c.* to Rhegium
13, *we c.* the second day to Puteoli

woman came. — See **woman.**

camel. Mt. 19. 24, easier for a *c.* Mk. 10. 25; Lk. 18. 25
Mt. 23. 24, strain out a gnat and swallow a *c.*

camels. Mt. 3. 4, his garment of *c.* hair. Mk. 1. 6

camest. Mt. 22. 12, how *c.* thou in hither not having on
Jn. 6. 25, Rabbi, when *c.* thou hither
16. 30, we believe that thou *c.* forth from God
Ac. 9. 17, appeared to thee [Paul] . . . as thou *c.*

camp. Heb. 13. 11, are burned without the *c.*
Heb. 13. 13, let us go forth to him without the *c.*
Ap. 20. 8, they encompassed the *c.* of the saints

Cana. Jn. 2. 1, there was a marriage in *C.*
Jn. 2. 11, beginning of miracles did Jesus in *C.*
4. 46, he came again into *C.* of Galilee
21. 2, Nathanael who was of *C.* of Galilee

Canaan. Mt. 15. 22, behold a woman of *C.* who came

Cananean. Mt. 10. 4, Simon the *C.* Mk. 3. 18

Candace. Ac. 8. 27, an eunuch . . . under *C.* the queen

candle. Mk. 4. 21, *c.* . . . under a bushel. Mt. 5. 15; Lk. 11. 33
Lk. 8. 16; no man lighting a *c.*, covereth it
15. 8, doth not light a *c.* and sweep the house

candlestick. Mt. 5. 15, put it . . . upon a *c.* Mk. 4. 21; Lk. 8. 16, 11. 33
Ap. 2. 5, I will move thy *c.* out of its place

candlesticks. Heb. 9. 2, wherein were the *c.*
Ap. 1. 12, seven golden *c.* 13, 20; 2. 1
20, the seven *c.* are the seven churches
11. 4, these are the . . . two *c.*

canker. 2 Tim. 2. 17, their speech spreadeth like a *c.*

cankered. Jas. 5. 3, your gold and silver is *c.*

canticle. Ap. 5. 9, they sung a new *c.* 14. 3
Ap. 15. 3, singing *c.* of Moses . . . and *c.* of the Lamb

canticles. Eph. 5. 19, hymns and spiritual *c.* Col. 3. 16

Capharnaum. Mt. 4. 13, he came and dwelt in *C.*
Mt. 8. 5, entered into *C.* Mk. 1. 21; 2. 2; Lk. 7. 1
11. 23, thou *C.*, shalt thou be exalted
Mk. 9. 32, came to *C.* Mt. 17. 23; Jn. 6. 24
Lk. 4. 23, great things as we have heard done in *C.*
31, he went down into *C.* Jn. 2. 12
10. 15, thou *C.* which art exalted
Jn. 4. 46, certain ruler whose son was sick at *C.*
6. 17, they went over the sea to *C.*
60, teaching in the synagogue in *C.*

Cappadocia. Ac. 2. 9, Mesopotamia, Judea, and *C.*
1 P. 1. 1, dispersed through . . . *C.*, Asia

captain. Mt. 2. 6, *c.* that shall rule my people Israel

captivating. Ro. 7. 23, *c.* me in the law of sin

captive. Eph. 4. 8, he led captivity *c.*
2 Tim. 2. 26, they are held *c.* at his will
3. 6, lead *c.* silly women laden with sins

captives. Lk. 4. 19, to preach deliverance to *c.*
Lk. 21. 24, shall be led away *c.* into all nations

captivity. 2 Cor. 10. 5, bringing into *c.* every understanding unto obedience of Christ
Eph. 4. 8, he led *c.* captive
Ap. 13. 10, that shall lead into *c.* shall go into *c.*

carcasses. Heb. 3. 17, whose *c.* were overthrown

care. Mt. 13. 22, *c.* of this world . . . choketh. Mk. 4. 19
Lk. 10. 34, brought him to an inn and took *c.* of him
35, take care of him
40, no *c.* that my sister hath left me alone
Jn. 10. 13, he hath no *c.* for the sheep
Ac. 27. 3, permitted him . . . to take *c.* of himself
1 Cor. 7. 21, called, being a bondman? *C.* not for it
9. 9, doth God take *c.* for oxen
Col. 2. 1, what manner of *c.* I have for you
1 Tim. 3. 5, how shall he take *c.* of the church
5. 8, if any man have not *c.* of his own
Tit. 2. 5, having a *c.* of the house
3. 13, send forward Zenas . . . with *c.*
1 P. 5. 2, feed the flock . . . taking *c.* of it
7, casting all your *c.* upon him, for he hath *c.* of you
2 P. 1. 5, employing all *c.*, minister in your faith
Jude 3, taking all *c.* to write unto you

cared. Jn. 12. 6, not because he *c.* for the poor
Ac. 18. 17, Gallio *c.* for none of those things

careful. Lk. 10. 41, thou art *c.* . . . about many
1 Cor. 12. 25, members might be mutually careful
2 Cor. 8. 17, being more *c.* . . . he [Titus] went unto you
Gal. 2. 10, which same thing also I was *c.* to do
Eph. 4. 3, *c.* to keep the unity of the Spirit
Tit. 3. 8, may be *c.* to excel in good works

carefully. Mk. 14. 44, lead him away *c.*
2 Tim. 1. 17, he [Onesiphorus] *c.* sought me
2. 15, *c.* study to present thyself approved

carefulness. Ro. 12. 8, he that ruleth, with *c.*
Ro. 12. 11, in *c.* not slothful

2 Cor. 7. 11, how great *c.* it worketh in you
12, to manifest our *c.* that we have for you
8. 7, you abound in . . . all *c.*
8, by the *c.* of others, approving the good disposition of your charity
16, who hath given the same *c.* for you
1 Th. 2. 2, to speak . . . gospel of God in much *c.*
Heb. 6. 11, every one of you shew forth the same *c.*

cares. Mk. 4. 19, *c.* of the world . . . choke. Mt. 13. 22
Lk. 8. 14, choke with the *c.* . . . of this life
21. 34, overcharged with . . . *c.* of this life

carest. Mt. 22. 16, *c.* thou for any man. Mk. 12. 14

carnal. Ro. 7. 14, I am *c.*, sold under sin
Ro. 15. 27, in *c.* things to minister to them
1 Cor. 3. 1, speak to you . . . as unto *c.*
2, you are yet *c.*
3, are you not *c.* and walk according to man
9. 11, if we reap your *c.* things
2 Cor. 1. 12, not in *c.* wisdom but in grace of God
10. 4, the weapons of our warfare are not *c.*
Heb. 7. 16, according to law of a *c.* commandment
1 P. 2. 11, refrain yourselves from *c.* desires
Jude, 23, hating the spotted garment which is *c.*

carpenter. Mk. 6. 3, is not this the *c.*

carpenter's. Mt. 13. 55, is not this the *c.* son

Carpus. 2 Tim. 4. 13, cloak that I left at Troas with *C.*

carried. Mk. 2. 3, sick of palsy . . . *c.* by four
Mk. 5. 13, the herd . . . was *c.* headlong
Lk. 2. 22, they *c.* him to Jerusalem
7. 12, behold a dead man was *c.* out
14, they that *c.* it, stood still
16. 22, was *c.* by angels into Abraham's bosom
24. 51, he departed . . . and was *c.* up to heaven
Jn. 2. 8, carry to the chief steward of the feast. And they *c.* it
12. 6, *c.* the things that were put therein
Ac. 3. 2, lame from his mother's womb, was *c.*
5. 10, *c.* her [Saphira] out and buried her
21. 34, commanded him to be *c.* into the castle
35, [Paul] was *c.* by the soldiers
27. 44, some they *c.* on boards
Eph. 4. 14, *c.* about with every wind of doctrine
Jas. 1. 6, which is moved and *c.* about by the wind
Jude 12, clouds without water, which are *c.* about
Ap. 12. 15, cause her to be *c.* away by the river

carrieth. Ap. 17. 7, the beast which *c.* her

carry. Mk. 6. 55, they began to *c.* about in beds
Mk. 11. 16, he suffered not that any man should *c.* a vessel through the temple
Lk. 10. 4, *c.* neither purse nor scrip nor shoes
14. 27, whosoever doth not *c.* his cross
23. 26, laid the cross on him to *c.* after Jesus
Jn. 2. 8, *c.* to the chief steward of the feast
Ac. 5. 9, they shall *c.* thee [Saphira] out
7. 43, I will *c.* you away beyond Babylon
9. 15, to *c.* my name before the Gentiles
21, might *c.* them bound to the chief priests
1 Cor. 9. 5, have we not power to *c.* about a woman
16. 3, to *c.* your grace to Jerusalem
1 Tim. 6. 7, certainly we can *c.* nothing out

carrying. Mk. 14. 13, a man *c.* a pitcher. Lk. 22. 10
Ac. 5. 6, *c.* him [Ananias] out, buried him

case. Mt. 19. 10, if the *c.* of a man . . . be so

cases. 1 Cor. 7. 15, not under servitude in such *c.*

cast. Mt. 4. 6, *c.* thyself down. Lk. 4. 9
Mt. 5. 29, cast it from thee. 30; 18; 8, 9
7. 6, neither *c.* ye your pearls before swine
13. 48, the bad they *c.* forth
15. 26, to *c.* it to the dogs. Mk. 7. 27
30, they *c.* them down at his feet
27. 35, they *c.* lots. Lk. 23. 34. Jn. 19. 24
Mk. 14. 51, a linen cloth *c.* about his naked body
Lk. 4. 29, that they might *c.* him down headlong
9. 25, lose himself and *c.* away himself
12. 49, I am come to *c.* fire on the earth
19. 43, thy enemies shall *c.* a trench about thee
22. 41, withdrawn from them a stone's *c.*
Jn. 8. 7, let him first *c.* a stone at her
59, they took up stones to *c.* at him
15. 6, he shall be *c.* forth as a branch
19. 24, let us *c.* lots for it
21. 6, cast the net on the right side of the ship
6, they *c.* . . . and were not able to draw it
Ac. 12. 8, *c.* thy garment about thee [Peter]
27. 29, they *c.* four anchors out of the stern
30, as though they would have *c.* anchors
Ro. 11. 1, hath God *c.* away his people
2, God hath not *c.* away his people
13. 12, let us *c.* off the works of darkness
1 Cor. 7. 35, not to *c.* a snare upon you
2 Cor. 4. 9, we are *c.* down, but we perish not
Gal. 2. 21, I *c.* not away the grace of God
Ap. 2. 14, taught Balac to *c.* a stumblingblock
4. 10, *c.* their crowns before the throne
8. 5, the angel . . . *c.* it on the earth
7, it was *c.* on the earth
12. 4, his tail . . . *c.* them to the earth
9, he was *c.* unto the earth. 13
10, the accuser of our brethren is *c.* forth
18. 19, they *c.* dust upon their heads

cast in. Mt. 17. 26, *c.* in a hook
Mk. 12. 41, many that were rich *c.* in much
42, she *c. in* two mites
43, widow hath *c. in* more. Lk. 21. 3
44, *c. in* of their abundance. Lk. 21. 4
44, *c. in* all she had. Lk. 21. 4

cast into. Mt. 5. 29, body be *c. into* hell
Mt. 6. 30, to morrow is *c. into* oven. Lk. 12. 28
13. 42, *c.* them *into* the furnace. 50
22. 13, *c.* him *into* exterior darkness. 25. 30
Mk. 4. 26, as if a man should *c.* seed *into* earth
9. 44, to be *c. into* the hell. 46
12. 41, the people *c.* money *into* the treasury
43, than all they who have *cast into* treasury
Lk. 12. 5, hath power to *c. into* hell
13. 19, which a man took and *c. into* his garden
21. 1, *c.* their gifts *into* the treasury
Ac. 22. 23, *c.* dust *into* the air
Ap. 2. 22, I will *c.* her *into* a bed
11. 13, the rest were *c. into* a fear
14. 19, *c.* it *into* the great press of the wrath
19. 20, these two were *c.* alive *into* the pool
20. 3, he *c.* him *into* the bottomless pit
9, was *c. into* the pool of fire. 14, 15

cast into fire. — See **fire.**

cast into prison. — See **prison.**

cast out. Mt. 5. 13, good for nothing any more but to be *c. out.* Lk. 14. 35
Mt. 7. 4, let me *c.* the mote *out* of thy eye
5, *c. out* first the beam. Lk. 6. 42
5, shalt thou see to *c. out* the mote
8. 12, children of the kingdom shall be *c. out*
16, he *c. out* the spirits with his word
31, if thou *c.* us *out* hence, send us
9. 33, after devil was *c. out,* dumb man spoke
10. 1, he gave them power . . . to *c.* them *out*
12. 26, if Satan *c. out* Satan, he is divided
27, by whom do your children *c.* them *out.* Lk. 11. 19
15. 17, goeth into the belly and is *c. out*
17. 18, why could not we *c.* him *out.* Mk. 9. 27
20, is not *c. out* but by prayer. Mk. 9. 28
21. 12, *c. out* all them that sold. Mk. 11. 15. Lk. 19. 45
39, they *c.* him forth *out* of the vineyard. Mk. 12. 8; Lk. 20. 15
Mk. 3. 23, how can Satan *c. out* Satan
7. 26, she besought him that he would *c.* forth the devil *out* of her daughter
9. 17, I spoke to thy disciples to *c.* him *out.* Lk. 9. 40
Lk. 6. 22, they shall *c. out* your name as evil
11. 14, when he had *c. out* the devil
20. 12, they wounded him also and *c.* him *out*
Jn. 6. 37, him that cometh to me, I will not *c. out*
9. 34, dost thou teach us? And they *c.* him *out*
35, Jesus heard that they had *c.* him *out*
12. 31, now shall prince of this world be *c. out*
42, that they might not be *c. out*
Ac. 13. 50, *c.* them *out* of their coasts
27. 19, they *c. out* . . . the tackling of the ship
Gal. 4. 30, *c. out* the bondwoman and her son
Ap. 11. 2, but the court . . . *c. out*
12. 9, that great dragon was *c. out*
15, serpent *c. out* of his mouth . . . water
16, river which the dragon *c. out* of mouth

cast out devils. Mt. 7. 22, *c.* . . . in my name
Mt. 10, 8, raise the dead, cleanse the lepers, *c.* . . .
12. 27, if I by Beelzebub *c.* . : .
28, if I by the Spirit of God *c.* . . .
Mk. 1. 34, he *c.* . . .
3. 15, power to heal sicknesses and to *c.* . . .
6. 13, they *c. out* many *devils*
16. 9, *out* of whom he had *c.* seven *devils*
17, in my name they shall *c.* . . .
Lk. 11. 18, you say that through Beelzebub I *c.* . . .
19, if I *c.* . . . by Beelzebub
20, if I by the finger of God *c.* . . .
13. 32, I *c.* . . . to day and to morrow
castaway. 1 Cor. 9. 27, I myself should become a *c.*
casteth. Mt. 9. 34, by the prince of devils he *c.* out devils. Mk. 3. 22
Mt. 12. 24, *c.* not out devils but by Beelzebub
Lk. 11. 14, he *c.* out devils by Beelzebub
1 Jn. 4. 18, perfect charity *c.* out fear
3 Jn. 10, that do receive them he . . . *c.* out
Ap. 6. 13, as the fig tree *c.* its green figs
casting. Mt. 4. 18, Andrew . . . *c.* a net. Mk. 1. 16
Mt. 27. 5, *c.* down the pieces of silver
35, *c.* lots. Mk. 15. 24; Lk. 23. 34
Mk. 1. 39, he was preaching . . . and *c.* . . .
9. 37, we saw one *c.* out devils. Lk. 9. 49
10. 50, [Bartimeus] *c.* off his garments
14. 52, he *c.* off the linen cloth, fled
Lk. 11. 14, he was *c.* out a devil
19. 35, *c.* their garment on the colt
20. 15, *c.* him out of vineyard. Mt. 21. 39; Mk. 12. 8
21. 2, poor widow *c.* in two brass mites
Ac. 7. 57, *c.* him [Stephen] forth without city
27. 38, *c.* the wheat into the sea
Jas. 1. 21, *c.* away all uncleanness
1 P. 5. 7, *c.* all your care upon him
castle. Ac. 21. 34, commanded him [Paul] to be carried into the *c.* 22. 24; 23. 10
Ac. 21. 37, Paul was about to be brought into the *c.*
23. 16, entered into the *c.* and told Paul
32, next day . . . they returned to the *c.*
Castors. Ac. 28. 11, whose sign was the *C.*
catch. Mk. 12. 13, that they should *c.* him in his words
Lk. 5. 10, henceforth thou shalt *c.* men
11. 54, seeking to *c.* something from his mouth
1 Cor. 3. 19, I will *c.* the wise in their own craftiness
catcheth. Mt. 13. 19, cometh wicked one and *c.* away
Jn. 10. 12, the wolf *c.* and scattereth the sheep
cattle. Lk. 17. 7, having a servant . . . feeding *c.*
Jn. 4. 12, Jacob . . . his children and his *c.*
Cauda. Ac. 27. 16; island that is called *C.*
caught. Jn. 21. 3, that night they *c.* nothing
Jn. 21. 10, the fishes which you have now *c.*
Ac. 19. 29, having *c.* Gaius and Aristarchus
27. 15, when the ship was *c.*
2 Cor. 12. 2, such a one *c.* up to the third heaven
4, he was *c.* up into paradise and heard
16, being crafty, I *c.* you by guile
cause. Mt. 5. 32, for the *c.* of fornication. 19. 9
Mt. 19. 3, put away his wife for every *c.*
27. 37, they put over his head his *c.* written
Mk. 15. 36, inscription of his *c.* was written
Lk. 8. 47, for what *c.* she had touched him
Jn. 15. 25, they hated me without *c.*
Ac. 10. 21, what is the *c.* for which you are come
29, for what *c.* you have sent for me
19. 32, knew not for what *c.* they were come
22. 24, to know for what *c.* they did so cry
30, to know . . . for what *c.* he was accused
23. 28, to know the *c.* which they objected
Phil. 1. 28, to them is a *c.* of perdition
Col. 4. 16, *c.* that it be read also in the church
Heb. 5. 9, he became . . . the *c.* of eternal salvation
Ap. 12. 15, *c.* her to be carried away by the river
13. 15, should *c.* that whosoever will not adore the image of beast, should be slain
for this cause. Mt. 19. 5, *f.* . . . shall a man leave. Mk. 10. 7. Eph. 5. 31
Mt. 27. 8, *f.* . . . that field was called Haceldama
Lk. 11. 49, *f.* . . . also the wisdom of God said
Jn. 12. 27, *f.* , . . I came unto this hour
Ac. 26. 21, *f.* . . . the Jews . . . went about to kill me
28. 20, *f.* . . . I desired to see you
Ro. 1. 26, *f.* . . . God delivered them up
1 Cor. 4. 17, *f.* . . . have I sent to you Timothy
Eph. 3. 1, *f.* . . . I Paul, the prisoner of Jesus Christ
14, *f.* . . . I bow my knees to the Father
1 Th. 3. 5, *f.* . . . I . . . sent to know your faith
1 Tim. 1. 16, *f.* . . . have I obtained mercy
Tit. 1. 5, *f.* . . . I left thee in Crete
1 P. 4. 6, *f.* . . . was the gospel preached
3 Jn. 10, *f.* . . . if I come I will advertise his works
for which cause. Lk. 7. 7, *f.* . . . neither did I think myself worthy
Ac. 10. 29, *f.* . . . I [Peter] came when I was sent for
15. 19, *f.* . . . I judge that they . . . are not to be disquieted
24. 26, *f.* . . . oftentimes sending for him [Paul]
25. 36, *f.* . . . I [Festus] have brought him forth
Ro. 15. 22, *f.* . . . also I was hindered very much
2 Cor. 4. 13, I believed, *f.* . . . I have spoken
13, we also believe, *f.* . . . we speak also
16, *f.* . . . we faint not
12. 10, *f.* . . . I please myself in my infirmities
Eph. 2. 11, *f.* . . . be mindful . . . that you were at that time without Christ
Phil. 2. 9, *f.* . . . God hath exalted him
1 Th. 3. 1, *f.* . , . forbearing no longer
5. 11, *f.* . . . comfort one another
2 Tim. 1. 6, *f.* . . . I admonish thee that thou stir up
12, *f.* . . . I also suffer these things
Heb. 2. 11, *f.* . . . he is not ashamed to call them brethren
3. 10, *f.* . . . I was offended with this generation
11. 12, *f.* . . . there sprung even from one
2 P. 1. 12, *f.* . . . I will begin to put you always in remembrance of these things
no cause. Lk. 23. 4, I find *no c.* in this man
Lk. 23. 22, I find *no c.* of death in him
Jn. 18. 38, I find *no c.* in him. 19; 4. 6
Ac. 13. 28, finding *no c.* of death in him
28. 18, there was *no c.* of death in me
caused. Jn. 11. 37, *c.* that this man should not die
Ac. 15. 3, thay *c.* great joy to all the brethren
2 Cor. 2. 5, if any one have *c.* grief
Ap. 13. 12, *c.* the earth . . . to adore the first beast
causes. Ac. 25. 7, objecting many and grievous *c.*
causeth. Jas. 5. 20, who *c.* a sinner to be converted
causing. Ac. 24. 12, find me . . . *c.* any concourse
cave. Jn. 11. 38, it was a *c.*; and a stone was laid
caves. Heb. 11. 38, wandering . . . in dens and in *c.*
cease. 1 Cor. 13. 8, or tongues shall *c.*
Eph. 1. 16, I *c.* not to give thanks for you
Col. 1. 9, we *c.* not to pray for you
ceased. Mt. 14. 32, the wind *c.* Mk. 4. 39; 6. 51
Lk. 5. 4, when he had *c.* to speak, he said to Simon
7. 45, she hath not *c.* to kiss my feet
8. 24, it *c.* and there was a calm
11. 1, when he *c.*, one of his disciples said
Ac. 5. 42, they *c.* not in the temple . . . to teach
20. 1, after the tumult was *c.*, Paul calling
31, for three years I *c.* not . . . to admonish
21. 14, could not persuade him [Paul], we *c.*
Heb. 10. 2, they would have *c.* to be offered
1 P. 4. 1, he that hath suffered in the flesh, hath *c.* from sins
ceasest. Ac. 13. 10, *c.* not to pervert the right ways
ceaseth. Ac. 6. 13, this man [Stephen] *c.* not to speak
2 P. 2. 14, having eyes full . . . of sin that *c.* not
ceasing. Ac. 12. 5, prayer was made without *c.* by the church unto God for him [Peter]
Ro. 1. 9, without *c.* I make a commemoration of you
1 Th. 1. 2, making a remembrance of you . . . without *c.*
2. 13, we also give thanks to God without *c.*
5. 17, pray without *c.*
2 Tim. 1. 3, without *c.* I have a remembrance of thee
Cedron. Jn. 18. 1, he went forth . . . over the brook *C.*
celebrated. Heb. 11. 28, [Moses] *c.* the pasch
celestial. 1 Cor. 15. 40, there are bodies *c.*
1 Cor. 15. 40, one is the glory of the celestial
Cenchrae. Ac. 18. 18, having shorn his head in *C.*
Ro. 16. 1, in the ministry of the church . . . in *C.*
censer. Heb. 9. 4, having a golden *c.* Ap. 8. 3
Ap. 8. 5, the angel took the *c.* and filled it
centurion. Mt. 8. 5, there came to him a *c.*
Mt. 8. 8, the *c.* making answer, said : Lord
13, Jesus said to the *c.* : Go

27. 54, *c.* . . . having seen the earthquake
Mk. 15. 39, *c.* who stood over against him
44, [Pilate] sending for the *c.*
45, when he has understood it by the *c.*
Lk. 7. 2, servant of certain *c.* . . . being sick
6, the *c.* sent his friends to him
23. 47, the *c.* seeing what was done, glorified God
Ac. 10. 1, Cornelius, a *c.* of the Italian band
22, Cornelius, a *c.*, a just man
22. 25, Paul saith to the *c.* . . . Is it lawful
26, the *c.* hearing, went to the tribune
24. 23, [Felix] commanded a *c.* to keep him
27. 1, that Paul . . . should be delivered to a *c.*
6, the *c.* finding a ship of Alexandria
11, the *c.* believed the pilot and the master
31, Paul said to the *c.* . . . Except these stay
43, the *c.* willing to save Paul, forbade it

centurions. Ac. 21. 32, taking . . . soldiers and *c.*
Ac. 23. 17, Paul calling to him one of the *c.*
23, [tribune] having called two *c.*

Cephas. Jn. 1. 42, thou shalt be called *C.*
1 Cor. 1. 12, I am of Apollo; and I of *C.*
3. 22, whether it be Paul or Apollo or *C.*
9. 5, as well as the rest of the apostles and the brethren of the Lord and *C.*
15. 5, he was seen by *C.*; and after that
Gal. 2. 9, James and *C.* and John, who seemed to be pillars
11, when *C.* was come to Antioch
14, I said to *C.* before them all

certain. Mt. 8. 19, a *c.* scribe came and said to him : Master, I will follow thee
Mt. 9. 18, *c.* ruler came . . . saying : Lord, my daughter
21. 19, seeing a *c.* fig tree by way side
Mk. 12. 42, came a *c.* poor widow and she cast in
Lk. 1. 5, there was . . . a *c.* priest named Zachary
5. 12, when he was in a *c.* city, behold a man full of leprosy
17, on a *c.* day as he sat teaching
7. 2, servant of *c.* centurion . . . being sick
41, a *c.* creditor had two debtors
8. 2, *c.* women who had been healed
22, I *c.* day that he went into little ship
10. 25, a *c.* lawyer stood up, tempting him
31, a *c.* priest went down the same way
33, a *c.* Samaritan being on his journey
38, he entered into a *c.* town. 17. 12
11. 37, a *c.* Pharisee prayed . . . he would dine
16. 20, there was a *c.* beggar named Lazarus
18. 2, there was a judge in a *c.* city
3, there was a *c.* widow in that city
18, a *c.* ruler asked him . . . what shall I do
19. 12, a *c.* nobleman went into a far country
22. 56, *c.* servant maid had been sitting
23. 19, for a *c.* sedition . . . was cast into prison
24. 22, *c.* women of our company affrighted us
Jn. 4. 46, a *c.* ruler whose son was sick
5. 4, descended at *c.* times into the pond
12. 20, there were *c.* Gentiles among them
Ac. 5. 2, bringing a *c.* part of it, laid it
8. 36, they came to a *c.* water
9. 10, *c.* disciple at Damascus, named Ananias
36, there was a *c.* disciple named Tabitha
10. 11, he saw . . . a *c.* vessel descending
11. 5, I saw . . . a *c.* vessel descending
14. 18, there came thither *c.* Jews from Antioch
15. 2, *c.* others . . . should go up to the apostles
16. 1, was a *c.* disciple there named Timothy
16, a *c.* girl having a pythonical spirit
17. 6, they drew . . . *c.* brethren to the rulers
18, *c.* philosophers . . . disputed with him
20, thou bringest in *c.* new things
34, *c.* men adhering to him did believe
18. 2, finding a *c.* Jew named Aquila
24, a *c.* Jew, named Apollo . . . came to Ephesus
19. 1, came to Ephesus and found *c.* disciples
14, there were *c.* men, seven sons of Sceva
21. 10, there came . . . a *c.* prophet, named Agabus
23. 15, to know something more *c.* touching him
20, inquire something more *c.* touching him
24. 19, *c.* Jews of Asia who ought to be present
22, having most *c.* knowledge of this way
25. 19, *c.* questions of their own superstition
26, I [Festus] having nothing *c.* to write
27. 16, running under a *c.* island . . . Cauda
26, we must come unto a *c.* island
39, they discovered a *c.* creek
2 Tim. 1. 5, I am *c.* that in thee also
12, I am *c.* that he is able to keep
Heb. 4. 7, he limiteth a *c.* day, saying in David
10. 27, a *c.* dreadful expectation of judgment
2 P. 3. 16, *c.* things hard to be understood
Jude 4, *c.* men are secretly entered in

certain man. — See **man.**
certain place. — See **place.**
certain woman. — See **woman.**

certainly. Mt. 24. 43, he would *c.* watch
Jn. 18. 36, my servants would *c.* strive
Ac. 2. 36, let all the house of Israel know most *c.*
1 Tim. 6. 7, *c.* we can carry nothing out

certainty. Ac. 21. 34, when he could not know the *c.*

chaff. Mt. 3. 12, the *c.* he will burn. Lk. 3. 17.

chain. Ac. 28. 20, I am bound with this *c.*
Eph. 6. 20, for which I am an ambassador in a *c.*
2 Tim. 1. 16, he hath not been ashamed of my *c.*
Ap. 20. 1, a great *c.* in his hand

chains. Mk. 5. 3, could bind him not even with *c.*
Mk. 5. 4, bound with . . . chains, he had burst the *c.*
Lk. 8. 29, he was bound with *c.* and kept in fetters
Ac. 12. 6, Peter was . . . bound with two *c.*
7, and the *c.* fell off from his hands
21. 33, commanded him to be bound with two *c.*
Jude 6, he hath reserved . . . in everlasting *c.*

chair. Mt. 23. 2, have sitten on the *c.* of Moses

chairs. Mt. 21. 12, *c.* of them that sold doves. Mk. 11. 15
Mt. 23. 6, they love the . . . first *c.* Lk. 20. 46
Mk. 12. 39, who love . . . to sit in the first *c.*

chalcedony. Ap. 21. 19, the third, *a c.*

Chaldeans. Ac. 7. 4, out of the land of the *C.*

chalice. Mt. 20. 22, can you drink the *c.* Mk. 10. 38
Mt. 20. 23, my *c.* indeed you shall drink
26. 27, taking the *c.* he gave thanks
39, let this *c.* pass from me
42, if this *c.* may not pass away
Mk. 10. 39, you shall indeed drink of the *c.*
14. 23, having taken the *c.*, giving thanks
36, remove this *c.* from me. Lk. 22, 42
Lk. 22. 17, having taken the *c.* he gave thanks
20, in like manner the *c.* also. 1 Cor. 11. 25
20, this is the *c.*, the new testament
Jn. 18. 11, the *c.* . . . shall I not drink it
1 Cor. 10. 16, the *c.* of benediction, which we bless
21, you cannot drink the *c.* of the Lord and the *c.* of devils
11. 25, this *c.* is the new testament in my blood
26, as often as you . . . drink this *c.*
27, drink the *c.* of the Lord unworthily
28, so let him . . . drink of the *c.*

chamber. Mt. 6. 6, enter into thy *c.* and . . . pray
Lk. 22. 11, where is the guest *c.* where I may eat
Ac. 9. 37, they laid her in an upper *c.*
39, they brought him into the upper *c.*
20. 8, number of lamps in the upper *c.*

chambering. Ro. 13. 13, not in *c.* and impurities

chamberlain. Ac. 12. 20, Blastus who was the king's *c.*

chambers. Lk. 12. 3, spoken in the ear in the *c.*

Chanaan. Ac. 7. 11, famine upon all Egypt and *C.*
Ac. 13. 19, seven nations in the land of *C.*

chanced. Lk. 10. 31, *c.* that certain priest went down

change. Ac. 6. 14, shall *c.* the traditions which Moses
Gal. 4. 20, I would willingly . . . *c.* my voice
Heb. 1. 12, as a vesture shalt thou *c.* them
Jas. 1. 17, with whom there is no *c.*

changed. Ro. 1. 23, *c.* the glory of the incorruptible
Ro. 1. 25, who *c.* the truth of God into a lie
26, their women have *c.* the natural use
1 Cor. 15. 51, we shall not all be *c.*
52, and we shall be *c.*
Heb. 1. 12, as a vesture shalt thou change them and they shall be *c.*

changers. Mt. 21. 12, tables of the money *c.* Mk. 11. 15
Jn. 2. 14, he found . . . *c.* of money sitting
15, the money of the *c.* he poured out

changing. Ac. 28. 6, *c.* their minds, they said
chaos. Lk. 15. 26, there is fixed a great *c.*
character. Ap. 13. 16, to have *a c.* in their right hand
Ap. 13. 17, buy or sell, but he that hath the *c.*
14. 9, receive his *c.* in his forehead
11, whoever receiveth the *c.* of his name
16. 2, the *c.* of the beast. 19. 20
20. 4, nor received his *c.* on their foreheads
Charan. Ac. 7. 2, before he [Abraham] dwelt in *C.*
Ac. 7, 4, he went out . . . and dwelt in *C.*
charge. Mt. 4. 6, his angels *c.* over thee. Lk. 4. 10
Mk. 14. 60, the things that are laid to thy *c.*
Ac. 7. 59, Lord, lay not this sin to their *c.*
8. 27, who had *c.* over all her treasures
16. 24, having received such a *c.*, thrust them
23. 29, nothing laid to his *c.* worthy of death
25. 16, to clear himself of the things laid to his *c.*
27, not to signify the things laid to his *c.*
1 Cor. 9. 18, I may deliver the gospel without *c.*
1 Th. 5. 27, I *c.* you . . . that this epistle be read
2 Th. 3. 6, we *c.* you . . . that you withdraw yourselves
12, we *c.* them . . . eat their own bread
1 Tim. 1. 3, mightest *c.* some not to teach otherwise
5. 7, this give in *c.*
21, I *c.* thee . . . observe these things
6. 13, I *c.* thee . . . keep the commandment
17, *c.* the rich of this world not to be highminded
2 Tim. 4. 1, I *c.* thee . . . preach the word
16, may it not be laid to their *c.*
chargeable. 2 Cor. 11. 9, I was *c.* to no man
1 Th. 2. 9, lest we should be *c.* to any. 2 Th. 3. 8
charged. Mt. 9. 30, Jesus strictly *c.* them . . . See that no man know
Mt. 12. 16, *c.* them . . . not make him known. Mk. 3. 12
17. 9, Jesus *c.* them . . . Tell the vision to no man
Mk. 1. 43, *c.* him and forthwith sent him away
5. 43, he *c.* them . . . no man should know
7. 36, he *c.* them . . . tell no man
36, the more he *c.* them, so much the more
8. 15, he *c.* them . . . beware of the leaven
30, *c.* them . . . not tell any man of him
9. 8, he *c.* them not to tell any man
Lk. 5. 14, he *c.* him that he should tell no man
8. 56, whom he *c.* to tell no man
Ac. 4. 18, *c.* them not to speak at all. 5. 40
Ro. 3. 9, we have *c.* both Jews and Greeks
1 Tim. 5. 16, let not the church be *c.*
charges. Lk. 14. 28, reckon the *c.* that are necessary
1 Cor. 9, 7, who serveth . . . at his own *c.*
charging. Lk. 9. 21, he strictly *c.* them
Ac. 16. 23, *c.* the gaoler to keep them diligently
23. 22, *c.* him that he should tell no man
2 Tim. 2. 14, *c.* them before the Lord
chariot. Ac. 8. 28, sitting in his *c.* and reading
Ac. 8. 29, go near and join thyself to this *c.*
38, he commanded the *c.* to stand still
chariots. Ap. 9. 9, was as the noise of *c.*
Ap. 18. 13, horses and *c.* and slaves
charity. Mt. 24. 12, the *c.* of many shall grow cold
Ro. 5. 8, God commendeth his *c.* towards us
12. 10, loving one another with *c.* of brotherhood
14. 15, thou walkest not now according to *c.*
15. 30, I beseech you . . . by *c.* of the Holy Ghost
1 Cor. 8. 1, knowledge puffeth up; but *c.* edifieth
13. 1, if I . . . have not *c.* 2, 3
4, charity is patient . . . *c.* envieth not
8, *c.* never falleth away
13, there remaineth faith, hope, and *c.*
13, the greatest of these is charity
14. 1, follow after *c.*
16. 24, my *c.* be with you all in Christ
2 Cor. 2. 4, might know the *c.* I have . . . towards you
5. 14, the *c.* of Christ presseth us
Gal. 5. 6, faith that worketh by *c.*
13, by *c.* of the spirit serve one another
22, the fruit of the Spirit is *c.*
Eph. 2. 4, his exceeding *c.* wherewith he loved
3. 19, to know also the *c.* of Christ
6. 23, peace be to the brethren and *c.* with faith
Phil. 1. 16, some out of *c.*, knowing that I am set for the defence of the gospel
2. 1, if there be . . . any comfort of *c.*
2, be of one mind, having the same *c.*
Col. 3. 14, above all these things have *c.*
1 Th. 4. 9, as touching the *c.* of brotherhood
5. 8, having on breastplate of faith and *c.*
2 Th. 1. 3, the *c.* of every one of you . . . aboundeth
1 Tim. 1. 5, the end of the commandment is *c.*
6. 11, pursue, justice, godliness, faith, *c.*
2 Tim. 2. 22, pursue justice, faith, *c.* and peace
Philem. 5, hearing of thy *c.* and faith
7, I have had great joy . . . in thy *c.*
9, for *c.* sake I rather beseech
Heb. 10. 24, to provoke unto *c.* and to good works
13. 1, let the *c.* of the brotherhood abide
1 P. 1. 22, purifying your souls in obedience of *c.*
4. 8, have a constant mutual *c.*
8, *c.* covereth a multitude of sins
2 P. 1. 7, in love of brotherhood, *c.*
1 Jn. 2. 15, the *c.* of the Father is not in him
3. 1, behold what manner of *c.* the Father
4. 7, *c.* is of God
8, God is *c.* 16
10, in this is *c.* : not as though we had loved God
12, his *c.* is perfected in us
16, the *c.* which God hath to us
18, perfect *c.* casteth out fear
2 Jn. 6, this is *c.*, that we walk according to his commandments
3 Jn. 6, who have given testimony to thy *c.*
Jude, 2, mercy unto you and peace and *c.*
Ap. 2. 4, because thou hast left thy first *c.*
19, I know thy works and thy faith and thy *c.*
charity of God. Lk. 11. 42, you pass over . . . the *c* . . .
Ro. 5. 5, the *c.* . . . is poured forth in our hearts
2 Cor. 13. 13, the *c. of God* . . . be with you all
2 Th. 3. 5, the Lord direct your hearts in the *c.* . . .
1 Jn. 2. 5, in him the *c. of God* is perfected
3. 16, in this we have known the *c. of God*
17, how doth the *c. of God* abide in him
4. 9, by this hath the *c. of God* appeared
17, is the *c. of God* perfected
5. 3, in this is the *c. of God* perfected
in charity. 1 Cor. 4. 21, shall I come to you with a rod; or *in c.*
1 Cor. 16. 14, let all your things be done *in c.*
2 Cor. 6. 6, *in c.* unfeigned
Eph. 1. 4, unspotted in his sight *in c.*
3. 17, being rooted and founded *in c.*
4. 2, supporting one another *in c.*
15, doing the truth *in c.*
16, unto the edifying of itself *in c.*
Col. 2. 2, their hearts . . . being instructed *in c.*
1 Th. 3. 12, may the Lord . . . make you abound *in c.*
5. 13, esteem them more abundantly *in c.*
1 Tim. 4. 12, be thou an example . . . *in c.*
1 Jn. 4. 16, he that abideth *in c.*, abideth in God
18, fear is not *in c.*
18, he that feareth, is not perfected *in c.*
2 Jn. 3, grace be with you . . . *in* truth and *c.*
your charity. 2 Cor. 2. 8, confirm *your c.* towards him
2 Cor. 8. 7, in *your c.* towards us . . . you may abound
8, approving good disposition of *your c.*
24, shew ye . . . the evidence of *your c.*
Phil. 1. 9, that *your c.* . . . abound in knowledge
1 Th. 1. 3, the work of *your* faith and labour and *c.*
3. 6, related to us *your* faith and *c.*
chaste. 2 Cor. 11. 2, present you as a *c.* virgin to Christ
1 Tim. 3. 2, behoveth a bishop to be . . . *c.*
8, deacons in like manner *c.*
11, the women in like manner *c.*
5. 22, keep thyself *c.*
Tit. 2. 2, that the aged men be sober, *c.*
5, young women . . . to be discreet, *c.*
Jas. 3. 17, wisdom that is from above . . . is *c.*
1 P. 3. 2, considering your *c.* conversation
chastise. Lk. 23. 16, I will *c.* him. 22.
1 Cor. 9. 27, I *c.* my body and bring it into subjection
Ap. 3. 19, such as I love, I rebuke and *c.*
chastised. 1 Cor. 11. 32, we are *c.* by the Lord
2 Cor. 6. 9, as *c.* and not killed
chastisement. Heb. 12. 8, if you be without *c.*
Heb. 12. 11, all *c.* for the present indeed seemeth not to bring with it joy
chastiseth. Heb. 12. 6, whom the Lord loveth, he *c.*

chastity. Ac. 24. 25, as he treated of justice and *c.*
2 Cor. 6. 6, in *c.* in knowledge
Gal. 5. 23, the fruit of the Spirit . . . is . . . *c.*
1 Tim. 2. 2, that we may lead a quiet and a peaceable life in all piety and *c.*
3. 4, having his children in subjection with all *c.*
4. 12, be thou an example . . . in *c.*
5. 2, young women, as sisters, in all *c.*
cheat. Col. 2. 8, lest any man *c.* you by philosophy
check. 2 P. 2. 16, had a *c.* of his madness
cheek. Mt. 5. 39, if one strike thee on thy right *c.*
Lk. 6. 29, to him that striketh thee on the one *c.*
cheer. Lk. 12. 19, eat, drink, make good *c.*
Ac. 27. 22, I exhort you to be of good *c.*
25, sirs, be of good *c.*
36, then were they all of better *c.*
cheerful. 2 Cor. 9. 7, God loveth a *c.* giver
Jas. 5. 13, is he *c.* in mind? Let him sing
cheerfulness. Ro. 12. 8, he that sheweth mercy, with *c.*
cherish. 1 Th. 2. 7, as if a nurse should *c.* her children
cherisheth. Eph. 5. 29, no man ever hated his own flesh, but nourisheth and *c.* it
cherubims. Heb. 9. 5, over it were the *c.* of glory
chickens. Mt. 23. 37, as the hen doth gather her *c.*
chief. Mk. 6. 21, Herod made a supper . . . for *c.* men
Lk. 14. 1, Jesus went into the house of one of the *c.* of the Pharisees
19. 2, Zacheus who was *c.* of the publicans
20. 46, who love . . . the *c.* rooms at feasts
Jn. 2. 8, carry to the *c.* steward of the feast
9, when the *c.* steward had tasted
9, the chief steward calleth the bridegroom
12. 42, many of the *c.* men also believed in him
Ac. 13. 50, Jews stirred up . . . *c.* men of the city
14. 11, because he [Paul] was *c.* speaker
15. 22, to send . . . Barsabas and Silas, *c.* men
16. 12, Philippi, which is the *c.* city of part of Macedonia
28. 7, possessions of the *c.* man of the island
17, he called together the *c.* of the Jews
Eph. 2. 20, Jesus Christ being *c.* corner stone
1 Tim. 1. 15, to save sinners, of whom I am the *c.*
1 P. 2. 6, I lay in Sion a *c.* corner stone
chief priest. Ac. 19. 14, Sceva, a Jew, a *c. p.*
Ac. 26. 12, with authority and permission of the *c. p.*
chief priests. Mt. 26. 14, then went one of the twelve . . . to the *c. p.*
Mt. 26. 59, *c. p.* . . . sought false witness
27. 6, *c. p.* having taken the pieces of silver
28. 11, some of the guards . . . told the *c. p.*
Mk. 14. 10, Judas . . . went to the *c. p.*
55, the *c. p.* . . . sought for evidence
15. 3, *c. p.* accused him in many things
10, *c. p.* had delivered him up out of envy
11, *c. p.* moved the people that he should rather release Barabbas
Lk. 23. 4, Pilate said to *c. p.* . . . I find no cause
24. 20, how our *c. p.* and princes delivered him
Jn. 12. 10, the *c. p.* thought to kill Lazarus also
18. 35, the *c. p.* have delivered thee up to me
19. 6, when the *c. p.* and servants had seen him
15, *c. p.* answered : We have no king but Cæsar
21, *c. p.* . . . said to Pilate : Write not
Ac. 5. 24, when . . . *c. p.* heard these words
9. 14, he hath authority from the *c. p.*
21, he might carry then bound to the *c. p.*
25. 2, *c. p.* . . . went unto him [Festus] against Paul
26. 10, having received authority of the *c. p.*
chief priests and ancients. Mt. 21. 23, *c.* . . . saying : By what authority dost thou
Mt. 26. 3, then were gathered together the *c.* . . .
47, great multitude . . . sent from the *c.* . . .
27. 1, all the *c.* . . . took counsel against Jesus
3, brought back the thirty pieces . . . to the *c.* . . .
12, when he was accused by the *c.* . . .
20, the *c.* . . . persuaded the people
Lk. 22. 52, Jesus said to the *c. p.* . . . and ancients . . . Are ye come out as it were against a thief
Ac. 4. 23, related all that the *c.* . . . had said
23. 14, who came to *c.* . . . and said : We have bound
25. 15, *c.* . . . of the Jews came unto me
chief priests and magistrates. Lk. 22. 4, Judas . . . went and discoursed with *c. p.* . . .
Lk. 22. 52, Jesus said to the *c.* . . . Are ye come out
23. 13, Pilate calling together the *c.* . . .
chief priests and Pharisees. Mt. 21. 45, when the *c.* . . . had heard his parables
Mt. 27. 62, *c.* . . . came together to Pilate
Jn. 7. 45, the ministers therefore came to the *c.* . . .
11. 47, *c.* . . . gathered a council and said
56, *c.* . . . had given a commandment that if any man
18. 3, band of soldiers and servants from the *c.* . . .
chief priests and scribes. Mt. 2. 4, assembling together all the *c.* . . . of the people, he inquired
Mt. 20. 18, shall be betrayed to the *c.* . . . Mk. 10. 33
21. 15, *c.* . . . were moved with indignation
Mk. 11. 18, when *c.* . . . had heard, they sought how they might destroy him
14. 1, *c.* . . . sought how they might . . . kill him
15. 31, *chief priests* mocking said with the *scribes* . . . He saved others. Mt. 27. 41
Lk. 19. 47, *c.* . . . sought to destroy him
20. 19, *c.* . . . sought to lay hands on him
22. 2, *c.* . . . sought . . . put Jesus to death
23. 10, *c.* . . . stood by, earnestly accusing him
chief priests and scribes and ancients. Mt. 16. 21, suffer many things from the *ancients and scribes and c. priests*
27. 41, *c. priests* with the *scribes and ancients* mocking said : He saved others
Mk. 10. 33, Son of man shall be betrayed to the *c.* . . .
11. 27, there come to him the *c.* . . .
14. 43, a great multitude . . . from the *c.* . . .
15. 1, *c. priests* holding a consultation with *the ancients and the scribes*
Lk. 9. 22, be rejected by *ancients and c. p.* and *scribes*
20. 1, *c. priests and the scribes* with *the ancients* met together
22. 66, *ancients and c. p. and scribes* came together
child. Mt. 2. 8, go and diligently inquire after the *c.*
Mt. 2. 9, came and stood over where the *c.* was
11, they found the *c.* with Mary his mother
13, take the *c.* and his mother. 20.
13, Herod will seek the *c.* to destroy him
14, took the *c.* and his mother. 21
20, are dead that sought the life of the *c.*
17. 17, the *c.* was cured from that hour
23. 15, you make him the *c.* of hell
Mk. 9. 35, taking a *c.*, he set him. Lk. 9. 47
36, whosoever shall receive one such *c.*
Lk. 1. 59, they came to circumcise the *c.*
66, what an one, think ye, shall this *c.* be
76, thou, *c.*, shalt be called the prophet
80, the *c.* grew and was strengthened
2. 17, spoken to them concerning this *c.*
21, that the *c.* should be circumcised
27, his parents brought in the *c.* Jesus
34, this *c.* is set for the fall . . . of many
40, the *c.* grew and waxed strong
43, the *c.* Jesus remained in Jerusalem
9. 48, shall receive this *c.* in my name
18. 17, whosoever shall not receive the kingdom of God as a *c.*
Jn. 16. 21, when she hath brought forth the *c.*
Ac. 4. 27, in this city against thy holy *c.* Jesus
7. 5, when as yet he [Abraham] had no *c.*
13. 10, [Elymas] *c.* of the devil
1 Cor. 13. 11, when I was a *c.*, I spoke as a child
I understood as a *c.*, I thought as a *c.*
11, I put away the things of a *c.*
Gal. 4. 1, as long as the heir is a *c.*
Ap. 12. 5, she brought forth a man *c.*
13, who brought forth the man *c.*
little child. Mt. 18. 2, Jesus calling unto him a *little c.*, set hem in the midst
Mt. 18. 4, shall humble himself as this *little c.*
5, that shall receive one such *little c.*
Mk. 10. 15, whosoever shall not receive the kingdom of God as a *little c.*
Heb. 5. 13, for he is a *little c.*
with child. Mt. 1. 18, she was found *with c.*
Mt. 1. 23, behold a virgin shall be with *c.*
24. 19, woe to them that are *with c.* Mk. 13. 17; Lk. 21. 23
Lk. 2. 5, his espoused wife, who was *with c.*

1 Th. 5. 3, as the pains upon her that is *with c.*
Ap. 12. 2, being *with c.*, she cried travailing
childbearing. 1 Tim. 2. 15, shall be saved through *c.*
childless. Lk. 20. 30, the next . . . also died *c.*
children. Mt. 2. 16, killed all the men *c.*
Mt. 3. 9, is able . . . to raise up *c.* to Abraham. Lk. 3. 8
5. 45, that you may be the *c.* of your Father
8. 12, *c.* of the kingdom shall be cast out
9. 15, can the *c.* of the bridegroom mourn
10. 21, *c.* shall rise up against parents. Mk. 13. 12
11. 16, like to *c.* sitting in market place. Lk. 7. 32
13. 38, the good seed are the *c.* of the kingdom
38, the cockle are the *c.* of the wicked one
14. 21, besides women and *c.* 15. 38
15. 26, not good to take bread of the *c.* Mk. 7. 27
17. 25, Jesus said to him : Then the *c.* are free
19. 29, that hath left . . . *c.* Mk. 10. 29; Lk. 18. 29
21. 15, the *c.* crying in the temple
27. 25, his blood be upon us and upon our *c.*
Mk. 2. 19, can the *c.* of the marriage fast
7. 27, suffer first the *c.* to be filled
28, whelps also eat . . . of the crumbs of the *c.*
10. 13, they brought to him young *c.*
24, *c.*, how hard is it for them that trust in riches, to enter
30, an hundred times . . . *c.* and lands
12. 19, if any man's brother die . . . and leave no *c.* Lk. 20. 28.
Lk. 1. 17, turn the hearts of fathers unto the *c.*
5. 34, can you make the *c.* of bridegroom fast
16, 8, the *c.* of this world are wiser
18. 16, suffer *c.*, to come to me
20. 29, the first took a wife and died without *c.*
31, all the seven, and they left no *c.*
34, the *c.* of this world marry
36, being the *c.* of the resurrection
Jn. 8. 37, I know that you are the *c.* of Abraham
39, if you be the *c.* of Abraham, do the works
21. 5, *c.*, have you any meat
Ac. 3. 25, you are the *c.* of the prophets
13. 26, brethren, *c.* of the stock of Abraham
33, this same God hath fulfilled to our *c.*
Ro. 9. 4, to whom belongeth the adoption as of *c.*
7, neither are all they that are the seed of Abraham, *c.*
8, not they that are the *c.* of the flesh, are the *c.* of God
8, they that are the *c.* of the promise
11, when the *c.* were not yet born
1 Cor. 14. 20, do not become *c.* in sense
20, in malice be *c.*
2 Cor. 12. 14, neither ought the *c.* to lay up for parents, but parents for the *c.*
Gal. 3. 7, the same are the *c.* of Abraham
4. 3, we, when we were *c.* were serving
27, many are the *c.* of the desolate
28, we, as Isaac was, are the *c.* of promise
31, we are not the *c.* of the bondwoman
Eph. 1. 5, predestinated us unto the adoption of *c.*
2. 2, that now worketh on the *c.* of unbelief
3, we were by nature *c.* of wrath
4. 14, that henceforth we be no more *c.*
5. 1, be ye followers of God, as most dear *c.*
6, anger of God upon *c.* of unbelief. Col. 3. 6
6. 1, children, obey your parents. Col. 3. 20
1 Th. 5. 5, you are *c.* of light and *c.* of the day
1 Tim. 5. 4, if any widow have *c.* or grandchildren
10, if she have brought up *c.*
14, that the younger should marry, bear *c.*
Tit. 1. 6, husband of one wife, having faithful *c.*
Heb. 2. 10, who had brought many *c.* into glory
14, the *c.* are partakers of flesh and blood
10. 39, we are not the *c.* of withdrawing
12. 5, which speaketh to you as unto *c.*
1 P. 1. 14, as *c.* of obedience
2 P. 2. 14, *c.* of malediction
1 Jn. 3. 10, in this the *c.* of God are manifest and the *c.* of the devil
2 Jn. 13, the children of thy sister Elect salute thee
children of God. Mt. 5. 9, shall be called *c. of God*
Lk. 20. 36, they are equal to the angels and are *c. of God*
Jn. 11. 52, to gather together in one the *c. of God*
Ro. 8. 21, in the liberty of the glory of the *c. of God*
9. 8, not they that are the children of the flesh are the *c. of God*
Gal. 3. 26, you are all the *c. of God* by faith
Phil. 2. 15, that you may be . . . sincere *c. of God*
1 Jn. 3. 10, in this the *c. of God* are manifest
5. 2, in this we know that we love the *c. of God*
children of Israel. — See **Israël.**
children of light. Lk. 16. 8, are wiser . . . than *c.* . . .
Jn. 12. 36, that you may be the *c. of light*
Eph. 5. 8, walk then as *c. of the light*
1 Th. 5. 5, all you are the *c. of the light*
her children. Mt. 2. 18, Rachel bewailing *her c.*
Mt. 11. 19, wisdom is justified by *her c.*
Lk. 7. 35, wisdom is justified by all *her c.*
Gal. 4. 25, is in bondage with *her c.*
1 Th. 2. 7, as if a nurse should cherish *her c.*
2 Jn. 1, the ancient to the lady Elect and *her c.*
Ap. 2. 23, I will kill *her c.* with death
his children. Mt. 18. 25, commanded that he should be sold and *his* wife and *c.*
Lk. 14. 26, and hate not . . . *his* wife and *c.*
Jn. 4. 12, Jacob . . . and *his c.* and his cattle
1 Th. 2. 11, comforting you as a father doth *his c.*
1 Tim. 3. 4, having *his c.* in subjection
little children. Mt. 18. 3, unless you be converted and become as *little c.*
Mt. 19. 13, then were *little c.* presented
14, suffer the *little c.* Mk. 10. 14
Jn. 13. 33, *little c.* yet a little while I am with you
Gal. 4. 19, my *little c.* of whom I am in labour
1 Jn. 2. 1, my *little c.* these things I write to you
12, I write unto you, *little c.*
18, *little c.*, it is the last hour
28, *little c.* abide in him
3. 7, *little c.* let no man deceive you
18, my *little c.* let us not love in word
4. 4, you are of God, *little c.*
5. 21, *little c.* keep yourselves from idols
my children. Lk. 11. 7, *my c.* are with me in bed
1 Cor. 4. 14, I admonish you as *my* dearest *c.*
2 Cor. 6. 13, I speak as to *my c.*
Heb. 2. 13, I and *my c.* whom God hath given me
3 Jn. 4, to hear that *my c.* walk in truth
their children. Mt. 17. 24, of whom do they receive of *their* own *c.* or of strangers
Ac. 7. 19, that they should expose *their c.*
21. 5, they all bringing us on our way, with *their* wives and *c.*
21, that they ought not to circumcise *their c.*
1 Tim. 3. 12, who rule well *their c.*
Tit. 2. 4, teach the young women . . . to love *their c.*
thy children. Mt. 23. 37, how often would I have gathered together *thy c.* Lk. 13. 34
Lk. 19. 44, and *thy c.* who are in thee
2 Jn. 4, that I found of *thy c.* walking in truth
your children. Mt. 7. 11, know how to give good gifts to *your c.* Lk. 11. 13
Mt. 12. 27, by whom do *your c.* cast them out. Lk. 11. 19
Lk. 23. 28, weep for yourselves and for *your c.*
Ac. 2. 39, the promise is to you and to *your c.*
1 Cor. 7. 14, otherwise *your c.* should be unclean
Eph. 6. 4, provoke not *your c.* to anger
Col. 3. 21, provoke not *your c.* to indignation
Chios. Ac. 20. 15, we came over against *C.*
Chloe. 1 Cor. 1. 11, by them that are of the house of *C.*
choice. Ac. 15. 7, God made *c.* among us
choke. Mk. 4. 19, the cares of the world . . . *c.* the word
choked. Mt. 13. 7, thorns grew up and *c.* them
Mk. 4. 7, the thorns grew up and *c.* it
Lk. 8. 7, the thorns growing up with it, *c.* it
14, are *c.* with the cares and riches
choketh. Mt. 13. 22, care of this world . . . *c.* up word
choose. Ac. 15. 22, to *c.* men of their own company
Ac. 15. 25, seemed good to us . . . to *c.* out men
Phil. 1. 22, what I shall *c.* I know not
choosing. Ac. 15. 40, Paul *c.* Silas, departed
Heb. 11. 25, rather *c.* to be afflicted
chose. Mt. 13. 48, they *c.* out the good into vessels
Lk. 6. 13, he chose twelve of them
14. 7, marking how they *c.* the first seats

Ac. 6. 5, they *c.* Stephen . . . and Philip
13. 17, God of the people of Israel *c.* our fathers
Eph. 1. 4, he *c.* us in him before the foundation
chosen. Mt. 12. 18, my servant whom I have *c.*
Mt. 20. 16, many are called but few *c.* 22. 14
Mk. 13. 20, for sake of the elect which he hath *c.*
Lk. 10. 42, Mary hath *c.* the best part
Jn. 6. 71, have not I *c.* you twelve
13. 18, I know whom I have *c.*
15. 16, you have not *c.* me : but I have *c.* you
19, I have *c.* you out of the world
Ac. 1. 2, to the apostles whom he had *c.*
24, whether of these two thou hast *c.*
1 Cor. 1. 27, foolish things of the world hath God *c.*
27, weak things of the world hath God *c.*
28, things that are contemptible hath God *c.*
2 Th. 2. 12, God hath *c.* you firstfruits
1 Tim. 5. 9, let a widow be *c.* of no less than
Jas. 2. 5, hath not God *c.* the poor in this world
1 P. 2. 4, *c.* and made honourable by God
9, you are a *c.* generation
Christ. Mt. 2. 4, where *C.* should be born
Mt. 16. 16, Peter answered . . . Thou art *C.*
23. 10, one is your master, *C.*
24. 5, will come in my name saying : I am *C.*
26. 68, prophesy unto us, O *C.*
Mk. 15. 32, let *C.* the king of Israel come down
Lk. 4. 41, for they knew that he was *C.*
23. 35, let him save himself if he be *C.*
39, if thou be *C.*, save thyself and us
24. 26, ought not *C.* to have suffered
46, thus it behoved *C.* to suffer
Jn. 1. 25, if thou be not *C.* nor Elias
3. 28, that I said, I am not *C.*
7. 42, that *C.* cometh of the seed of David
9. 22, if any man should confess him to be *C.*
11. 27, I have believed that thou art. *C.*
12. 34, we have heard . . . that *C.* abideth for ever
Ac. 2. 36, made both Lord and *C.* this same Jesus
3. 18, that his *C.* should suffer
4. 26, assembled together against Lord and his *C.*
8. 5, Philip . . . preached *C.* unto them
26. 23, that *C.* should suffer
Ro. 5. 6, why did *C.* . . . die for the ungodly
6. 9, knowing that *C.* . . . dieth now no more
8. 10, if *C.* be in you . . . the spirit liveth
9. 3, to be an anathema from *C.*
10. 6, that is, to bring *C.* down
7, to bring up *C.* again from the dead
14. 18, he that in this serveth *C.*
15. 3, *C.* did not please himself
7, as *C.* also hath received you
18, things which *C.* worketh not by me
20, not where *C.* was named
16. 18, that are such, serve not *C.* our Lord
1 Cor. 1. 17, Christ sent me not to baptize
23, we preach *C.* crucified
24, *C.* the power of God
8. 12, when you sin thus against the brethren . . . you sin against. *C.*
10. 4, and the rock was *C.*
9, neither let us tempt *C.*
15. 12, if *C.* be preached, that he arose
14, if *C.* be not risen again. 17.
15, that he hath raised up *C.*
23, the firstfruits *C.*, then they that are of *C.*
2 Cor. 1. 5, by *C.* doth our comfort abound
4. 4, such confidence we have, through *C.*
5. 16, if we have known *C.* according to the flesh
6. 15, what concord hath *C.* with Belial
11. 4, if he that cometh preacheth another *C.*
Gal. 2. 20, I live, now not I; but *C.* liveth in me
3. 13, *C.* hath redeemed us from the curse
27, as many of you as have been baptized in *C.*, have put on *C.*
4. 19, until *C.* be formed in you
31, wherewith *C.* has made us free
5. 2, if you be circumcised, *C.* shall profit you nothing
Eph. 2. 12, you were at that time without *C.*
3. 17, *C.* may dwell by faith in your hearts
4. 15, grow up in him who is the head, even *C.*
20, you have not so learned *C.*
5. 2, walk in love as *C.* also hath loved us
14, arise . . . and *C.* shall enlighten thee
25, love your wives as *C.* loved the church
29, cherish it as also *C.* doth the church
Phil. 1. 15, some also for good will preach *C.*
17, some . . . preach *C.* not sincerely
18, so that by all means . . . *C.* be preached
20, shall *C.* be magnified in my body
3. 8, count them but as dung that I may gain *C.*
Col. 3. 4, when *C.* shall appear who is your life
24, serve ye the Lord *C.*
1 Th. 4. 16, with them in the clouds to meet *C.*
Heb. 3. 6, *C.* as the Son in his own house
5. 5, *C.* also did not glorify himself
9. 11, *C.* being come an high priest
28, *C.* was offered once to exhaust the sins
1 P. 2. 21, because *C.* also suffered for us
3. 15, sanctify the Lord *C.* in your hearts
4. 1, *C.* having suffered in the flesh
Ap. 12. 10, now is come . . . the power of his *C.*
Christ died. — See **died.**
Christ is. Mk. 12. 35, that *C. is* the son of David. Lk. 20. 41.
Ro. 6. 4, as *C. is* risen from the dead
1 Cor. 3. 23, you are Christ's; and *C. is* God's
5. 7, *C.* our pasch *is* sacrificed
15. 13, then *C. is* not risen again. 16
20, now *C. is* risen from the dead
Eph., 5. 23, as *C. is* the head of the church
Col. 3. 1, where Christ *is* sitting at the right hand
11, *C. is* all and in all
1 Jn. 5. 6, which testifieth that *C. is* the truth
Christ Jesus. — See **Jesus.**
for Christ. 2 Cor. 5. 20, *for C.* we are ambassadors
2 Cor. 5. 20, *for C.* . . . be reconciled to God
12. 10, in persecutions, in distresses, *for C.*
Phil. 1. 29, unto you it is given *for C.*
3. 7, the same I have counted loss *for C.*
in Christ. Ro. 3. 24, the redemption that is *in C.*
Ro. 9. 1, I speak the truth *in C.*
12. 5, we being many, are one body *in C.*
16. 5, who is the firstfruits of Asia *in C.*
7, who also were *in C.* before me
10, salute Apelles, approved *in C.*
1 Cor. 3. 1, as unto little ones *in C.*
4. 10, you are wise *in C.*
15, if you have 10.000 instructors *in C.*
15. 18, they also that are fallen asleep *in C.*
19, if in this life only we have hope *in C.*
22, so also *in C.* all shall be made alive
2 Cor. 1. 21, he that confirmeth us with you *in C.*
2. 17, before God, *in C.* we speak
3. 14, *in C.* it is made void
5. 17, if any be *in C.* a new creature
19, God indeed was *in C.*
11. 3, fall from the simplicity that is *in C.*
12. 2, I know a man *in C.*
19, we speak before God *in C.*
Gal. 1. 22, churches of Judea which were *in C.*
2. 17, while we seek to be justified *in C.*
3. 24, the law was our pedagogue *in C.*
27, many of you as have been baptized *in C.*
Eph. 1. 3, who hath blessed us . . . *in C.*
10, to re-establish all things *in C.*
12, we who before hoped *in C.*
20, which he wrought *in C.*, raising him
2. 5, hath quickened us together *in C.*
4. 32, even as God hath forgiven you *in C.*
5. 32, I speak *in C.* and in the church
Phil. 1. 13, my bands are made manifest *in C.*
2. 1, if there be any consolation *in C.*
Col. 2. 5, steadfastness of your faith which is *in C.*
1 Th. 4. 15, the dead who are *in C.*, shall rise
1 Tim. 5. 11, when they have grown wanton *in C.*
1 P. 1. 11, foretold those sufferings that are *in C.*
3. 16, accuse your good conversation *in C.*
is Christ. Mt. 24. 23, lo here *is C.* Mk. 13. 21
Lk. 2. 11, a Saviour who *is C.* the Lord
23. 2, saying that he *is C.* the king
Ro. 9. 5, Israelites . . . of whom *is C.*
10. 4, the end of the law *is C.*
1 Cor. 1. 13, *is C.* divided

11.-3, the head of every man *is C.*
12. 12, are one body, so also *is C.*
Gal. 2. 17, *is C.* then the minister of sin
3. 16, to thy seed, which *is C.*
Phil. 1. 21, for to me, to live *is C.*
Col. 1. 27, the glory of this mystery . . . which *is C.*
is called Christ. — See **called.**
of Christ. Mt. 1. 18, the generation *of C.*
Mt. 11. 2, when John had heard . . . the works *of C.*
22. 42, what think you *of C.*
Ac. 2. 31, he spoke of the resurrection *of C.*
Ro. 8. 9, if any man have not the Spirit *of C.*
35, shall separate us from the love *of C.*
10. 17, hearing by the word *of C.*
14. 10, shall all stand before judgment seat *of C.*
16. 16, all the churches *of C.* salute you
1 Cor. 1. 6, testimony *of C.* was confirmed in you
12, I of Cephas; and I *of C.*
2. 1, declaring unto you the testimony *of C.*
16, we have the mind of *C.*
4. 1, account of us as of the ministers *of C.*
16, be ye followers of me as I also am *of C.* 11. 1
6. 15, your bodies are the members *of C.*
15, shall I take the members *of C.*
7. 22, he that is called, being free, is the bondman *of C.*
9. 21, I was not without the law of God, but was in the law *of C.*
3, the head *of C.* is God
15. 23, firstfruits Christ, then they that are *of C.*
2 Cor. 2. 10, have I done it in the person *of C.*
15, we are the good odour *of C.* unto God
3. 3, you are the epistle *of C.*
4. 4, light of the gospel of the glory *of C.*
5. 10, before the judgment seat *of C.*
14, the charity *of C.* presseth us
8. 23, our brethren . . . the glory *of C.*
10. 1, by the mildness and modesty *of C.*
3, bringing into captivity every understanding unto the obedience *of C.*
11. 10, the truth *of C.* is in me
13, deceitful workmen transforming themselves into the apostles *of C.*
23, they are the ministers *of C.*
12. 9, that the power of Christ may dwell in me
13. 3, do you seek a proof *of C.*
Gal. 1. 6, that called you into the grace *of C.*
10, I should not be the servant *of C.*
2, 16, we may be justified by the faith *of C.*
5. 4, you are made void *of C.*
6. 2, so you shall fulfil the law *of C.*
Eph. 3. 4, my knowledge in the mystery *of C.*
8, the unsearchable riches *of C.*
19, to know also the charity *of C.*
4. 7, according to measure of the giving *of C.*
13, measure of the age of the fulness *of C.*
5. 5, hath inheritance in the kingdom *of C.*
21, subject one to another in the fear *of C.*
6. 6, as the servants *of C.* doing the will
Phil. 1. 10, without offence unto the day *of C.*
2. 16, to my glory in the day *of C.*
30, for the work *of C.* he [Epaphroditus] came to the point of death
Col. 2. 11, in the circumcision *of C.*
17, the body is *of C.*
3. 15, let the peace *of C.* rejoice in your hearts
16, let the word *of C.* dwell in you
4. 3, to speak the mystery *of C.*
1 Th. 2. 7, burdensome . . . as the apostles *of C.*
2 Th. 3. 5, direct your hearts in . . . the patience *of C.*
Heb. 3. 14, we are made partakers *of C.*
6. 1, the word of the beginning *of C.*
11. 26, esteeming the reproach *of C.*
1 P. 1. 11, the Spirit *of C.* in them did signify
4. 14, if you be reproached for name *of C.*
2 Jn. 9, continueth not in the doctrine *of C.*
Ap. 20. 6, they shall be priests of God and *of C.*
blood of Christ. — See **blood.**
body of Christ. — See **body.**
cross of Christ. — See **cross.**
gospel of Christ. — See **gospel.**
sufferings of Christ. — See **sufferings.**
the Christ. Mt. 16. 20, that he was Jesus *the C.*
Mt. 26. 63, tell us if thou be *the C.*
Mk. 8. 29, Peter answering . . . Thou art *the C.*
14. 61, art thou *the C.*
Lk. 2. 26, before he had seen *the C.* of the Lord
3. 15, that perhaps he might be *the C.*
9. 20, Peter answering, said : *The C.* of God
22. 66, if thou be *the C.*, tell us. Jn. 10. 24
Jn. 1. 20, he confessed, I am not *the C.*
41, we have found . . . *the C.*
4. 29, is not he *the C.*
6. 70, have known that thou art *the C.*
7. 26, have the rulers known . . . that this is *the C.*
27, when *the C.* cometh, no man knoweth
31, when *the C.* cometh, shall he do more
41, others said : This is *the C.*
41, doth *the C.* come out of Galilee
20. 31, you may believe that Jesus *is the C.*
Ac. 9. 22, affirming that this is *the C.*
17. 3, insinuating that *the C.* was to suffer
18. 5, that Jesus is *the C.* 28
1 Jn. 2. 22, he who denieth that Jesus is *the C.*
5. 1, whosoever believeth that Jesus is *the C.*
to Christ. Mt. 1. 17, from the transmigration of Babylon *to C.*
Mk. 9. 40, because you belong *to C.*
2 Cor. 11. 2, present you as a chaste virgin *to C.*
Eph. 5. 24, as the church is subject *to C.*
6. 5, servants, be obedient . . . as *to C.*
Col. 2. 8, according to the elements of the world and not according *to C.*
with Christ. Ro. 6. 8, if we be dead *with C.*
Ro. 6. 8, we shall live also together *with C.*
8. 17, heirs of God and joint heirs *with C.*
Gal. 2. 19, *with C.* I am nailed to the cross
Phil. 1. 23, to be dissolved and to be *with C.*
Col. 2. 20, if you be dead *with C.*
3. 1, if you be risen *with C.*
3, your life is hid *with C.* in God
Ap. 20. 4, they lived and reigned *with C.*
Christian. Ac. 26. 28, persuadest me to become a *C.*
1 P. 4. 16, if as a *C.* . . . let him glorify God
Christians. Ac. 11. 26, disciples were first named *C.*
Christ's. 1 Cor. 3. 23, you are *C.*; and Christ is God's
1 Cor. 4. 10, we are fools for *C.* sake
2 Cor. 10. 7, if any man trust . . . that he is *C.*
7, as he is *C.*, so are we also
Gal. 3. 29, if you be *C.*, then are you the seed of Abraham
5. 24, that are *C.*, have crucified their flesh
Phil. 2. 21, not the things that are Jesus *C.*
Ap. 11. 15, is become our Lord's and his *C.*
Christs. Mt. 24. 24, false *C.* Mk. 13. 22
chrysolite. Ap. 21. 20, the seventh, *c.*
chrysoprasus. Ap. 21. 20, the tenth, a *c.*
church. Mt. 16. 18, upon this rock I will build my *c.*
Mt. 18. 17, if he will not hear them, tell the *c.*
17, if he will not hear the *c.*
Ac. 8. 1, a great persecution against the *c.*
9. 31, the *c.* had peace throughout all Judea
12. 5, prayer was made without ceasing by the *c.*
14. 22, ordained to them priests in every *c.*
26, had assembled the *c.* they related
15. 3, being brought on their way by the *c.*
4, they were received by the *c.*
18. 22, he went up to Jerusalem and saluted the *c.*
Ro. 16. 5, salute . . . the *c.* which is in their house
1 Cor. 4. 17, as I teach everywhere in every *c.*
14. 4, he that prophesieth, edifieth the *c.*
5, that the *c.* may receive edification
16. 19, with the *c.* that is in their house
Eph. 1. 22, hath made him head over all the *c.*
3. 10, in heavenly places through the *c.*
5. 24, as the *c.* is subject to Christ
25, as Christ also loved the *c.*
27, present it to himself a glorious *c.*
29, cherisheth it as also Christ doth the *c.*
Phil. 4. 15, no *c.* communicated with me
Col. 1. 18, he is the head of the body, the *c.*
24, his body, which is the *c.*
4. 15, salute . . . the *c.* that is in his house
1 Tim. 3. 15, which is the *c.* of the living God
5. 16, let not the *c.* be charged
1 P. 5. 13, the C. that is in Babylon
3 Jn. 9, I had written perhaps to the *c.*

church of God. Ac. 20. 28, Holy Ghost hath placed you bishops, to rule the *c. of God*
1 Cor. 1. 2, to *c. of God* that is at Corinth. 2. Cor. 1. 1
10. 32, without offence . . . to the *c. of God*
11. 16, we have no such custom, nor the *c. of God*
22, despise ye the *c. of God*
15. 9, I persecuted the *c. of God*. Gal. 1. 13
Phil. 3. 6, according to zeal, persecuting the *c. of God*
1 Tim. 3. 5, how shall he take care of the *c. of God*
15, which is the *c. of* the living *God*
in the church. Ac. 7. 38, *in the c.* in the wilderness
Ac. 11. 26, they conversed there *in the c.*
13. 1, *in the c.* which was at Antioch
1 Cor. 6. 4, who are the most despised *in the c.*
11. 18, when you come together *in the c.*
12. 28, God indeed hath set some *in the c.*
14. 19, *in the c.* I had rather speak five words
28, let him hold his peace *in the c.*
35, it is a shame for a woman to speak *in the c.*
Eph. 3. 21, to him be glory *in the c.*
5. 32, I speak in Christ and *in the c.*
Col. 4. 16, be read also *in the c.* of the Laodiceans
of the church. Ac. 8. 3, Saul made havock *of the c.*
Ac. 11. 12, the tidings came to the ears *of the c.*
12. 1, Herod . . . to afflict some *of the c.*
20. 17, he called the ancients *of the c.*
Ro. 16. 1, in the ministry *of the c.* . . . in Cenchrae
1 Cor. 14. 12, seek to abound unto edifying *of the c.*
Eph. 5. 23, as Christ is the head *of the c.*
Heb. 2. 12, in midst *of the c.* will I praise thee
Jas. 5. 14, let him bring in the priests *of the c.*
3. 6, who have given testimony to thy charity in the sight *of the c.*
10, them that do receive them he forbiddeth and casteth out *of the c.*
Ap. 2. 1, unto the angel *of the c.* 8, 12, 18; 3. 1, 7, 14
to the church. 1 Cor. 1. 2, *to the c.* . . . at Corinth
1 Th. 1. 1, *to the c.* of the Thessalonians. 2 Th. 1. 1
Philem. 2, *to the c.* which is in thy house
Heb. 12. 23, *to the c.* of the firstborn
whole church. Ac. 5. 11, came great fear upon *whole c.*
Ac. 15. 22, it pleased the apostles . . . with the *whole c.*
Ro. 16. 23, the *whole c.* saluteth you
1 Cor. 14. 23, if the *whole c.* come together
churches. Ac. 15. 41, confirming the *c.*
Ac. 16. 5, the *c.* were confirmed in faith
1 Cor. 14. 34, let women keep silence in the *c.*
16. 1, I have given order to the *c.* of Galatia
19, the *c.* of Asia salute you
2 Cor. 8. 1, hath been given in the *c.* of Macedonia
19, he was ordained by the *c.*
23, our brethren, the apostles of the *c.*
24, shew ye to them in the sight of the *c.*
11. 8, I have taken from other *c.*
12. 13, that you have had less than the other *c.*
Gal. 1. 2, to the *c.* of Galatia
22, unknown by face to the *c.* of Judea
1 Th. 2. 14, are become followers of the *c.* of God
2 Th. 1. 4, we glory in you in the *c.* of God
Ap. 1. 4, John to the seven *c.* which are in Asia
11, send to the seven *c.* . . . in Asia
20, seven stars are the angels of the seven *c.*
20, the seven candlesticks are the seven *c.*
2. 7, what the Spirit saith to the *c.* 11. 17, 29; 3. 6, 13, 22
22. 16, to testify to you these things in the *c.*
all the churches. Ro. 16. 4, to whom not I only give thanks, but also *all the c.* of the Gentiles
Ro. 16. 16, *all the c.* of Christ salute you
1 Cor. 7. 17, so in *all c.* I teach
14. 33, as also I teach in *all the c.*
2 Cor. 8. 18, whose praise is in the gospel through *all the c.*
11. 28, my daily instance, the solicitude for *all the c.*
Ap. 2. 23, *all the c.* shall know that I am he that searcheth the reins
Chusa. Lk. 8. 3, Joanna, wife of *C.*, Herod's steward
Cilicia. Ac. 6. 9, arose some . . . that were of *C.*
Ac. 15. 23, to the brethren . . . in Syria and *C.*
41, he went through Syria and *C.*
21. 39, I am a Jew of Tarsus in *C.*
22. 3, I am a Jew, born at Tarsus in *C.*
23. 34, understood that he was of *C.*
27. 5, sailing over the sea of *C.*
Gal. 1. 21, I came into the regions of Syria and *C.*
cinnamon. Ap. 18. 13, merchandise of . . . *c.*
circumcise. Lk. 1. 59, they came to *c.* the child
Jn. 7. 22, on the sabbath day you *c.* a man
Ac. 21. 21, that they ought not to *c.* their children
circumcised. Lk. 2. 21, that the child should be *c.*
Ac. 7. 8, *c.* him [Isaac] the eighth day
15. 1, except you be *c.* . . . you cannot be saved
5, saying : They must be *c.*
16. 3, taking him, he *c.* him [Timothy]
1 Cor. 7. 18, is any man called, being *c.*
18, let him not be *c.*
Gal. 2. 3, neither Titus . . . was compelled to be *c.*
5. 2, if you be *c.*, Christ shall profit you nothing
6. 12, they constrain you to be circumcised
13, neither they themselves who are circumcised, keep the law
13, they will have you to be circumcised
Phil. 3. 5, being circumcised the eighth day
Col. 2. 11, in whom also you are circumcised
circumcising. Gal. 5. 3, to every man *c.* himself
circumcision. Jn. 7. 22, Moses gave you circumcision
Jn. 7. 23, if a man receive *c.* on the sabbath day
Ac. 7. 8, he gave him the covenant of *c.*
10. 45, the faithful of the *c.* . . . were astonished
11. 2, that were of the *c.* contended with him
Ro. 2. 25, *c.* profiteth indeed if thou keep the law
25, thy *c.* is made uncircumcision
26, this uncircumcision be counted for *c.*
27, judge thee who by the letter and *c.* art a transgressor of the law
28, nor is that *c.* which is outwardly
29, the *c.* is that of the heart
3. 1, what is the profit of *c.*
30, it is one God that justifieth *c.* by faith
4. 9, doth it remain in the *c.* only
10, when he [Abraham] was in *c.* or in uncircumcision? Not in *c.*
11, [Abraham] received the sign of *c.*
12, that he [Abraham] might be the father of *c.*; not to them only who are of the *c.*
15. 8, Christ Jesus was minister of the *c.*
1 Cor. 7. 19, *c.* is nothing
Gal. 2. 7, as to Peter was that of the *c.*
8, wrought in Peter to apostleship of the *c.*
9, that we should go unto the Gentiles and they unto the *c.*
12, fearing them who were of the *c.*
5. 6, neither *c.* availeth anything. 6. 15
11, if I yet preach *c.*
Eph. 2. 11, by that which is called *c.* in the flesh
Phil. 3. 3, we are the *c.* who in spirit serve God
Col. 2. 11, with *c.* not made by hand . . . but in the *c.* of Christ
3. 11, there is neither . . . *c.* nor uncircumcision
4. 11, who are of the *c.* Tit. 1. 10
circumspectly. Eph. 5. 15, see brethren, how you walk *c.*
circumvent. 1 Th. 4. 6, nor *c.* his brother in business
Cis. Ac. 13. 21, God gave them Saul the son of *C.*
cities. Mt. 11. 1, to teach and preach in their *c.*
Mt. 11. 20, began he to upbraid the *c.* wherein
14. 13, followed him on foot out of the *c.*
Mk. 1. 38, let us go into the neighbouring . . . *c.*
6. 56, whithersoever he entered into . . . *c.*
Lk. 4. 43, to other *c.* also I must preach
8. 1, he travelled through the *c.* and towns
4, multitude . . . hastened out of the *c.*
13. 22, he went through the *c.* and towns
19. 17, thou shalt have power over ten *c.*
19, be thou also over five *c.*
Ac. 5. 16, multitude out of the neighbouring *c.*
14. 6, to Lystra and Derbe, *c.* of Lycaonia
16. 4, as they passed through the *c.*
26. 11, I persecuted them even unto foreign *c.*
2 P. 2. 6, reducing the *c.* of the Sodomites
Jude 7, neighbouring *c.* . . . were made an example
Ap. 16. 19, the *c.* of the Gentiles fell
all the cities. Mt. 9. 35, Jesus went about *all the c.*
Mt. 10. 23, you shall not finish *all the c.* of Israel

Mk. 6. 33, they ran flocking thither on foot from *all the c.*
Ac. 8. 40, [Philip] preached the gospel to *all the c.*
15. 36, let us . . . visit our brethren in *all the c.*

citizen. Ac. 21. 39, I am. . . . a *c.* of no mean city
Ac. 22. 26, this man is a Roman *c.*
29, understood that he was a Roman *c.*

citizens. Lk. 15. 15, cleaved to one of the *c.*
Lk. 19. 14, but his *c.* hated him
Eph. 2. 19, you are fellow *c.* with the saints

city. Mt. 4. 13, leaving the *c.* Nazareth
Mt. 5. 14, *c.* seated on a mountain cannot be hid
35, for it is the *c.* of the great king
10. 5, the *c.* of the Samaritans enter ye not
11, whatsoever *c.* or town you shall enter
15, more tolerable for the land of Sodom . . . than for that *c.* Lk. 10. 12
12. 25, every *c.* or house divided against itself
22. 7, he burnt their *c.*
23. 34, you will . . . persecute from *c.* to city
Mk. 1. 33, all the *c.* was . . . at the door
Lk. 2. 4, Joseph went up . . . to the *c.* of David
39, they returned . . . to their *c.* of Nazareth
4. 29, brow of hill whereon their *c.* was built
31, he went down into Capharnaum, a *c.* of Galilee
7. 12, when he came nigh to the gate of the *c.*
12, great multitude of the *c.* was with her
10. 10, into whatsoever *c.* you enter
11, the very dust of your *c.* . . we wipe off
14. 21, go out quickly into the streets and lanes of the *c.* and bring in hither
19. 41, seeing the *c.*, he wept over it
23. 51, Joseph . . . of Arimathea, a *c.* of Judea
Jn. 1. 44, Bethsaida, the *c.* of Andrew and Peter
4. 5, he cometh to a *c.* of Samaria
39, of that *c.* many of the Samaritans believed
11. 54, he went . . . unto *c.* that is called Ephrem
19. 20, where Jesus was crucified was nigh to *c.*
Ac. 7. 57, casting him forth without the *c.*
8. 5, Philip going down to the *c.* of Samaria
10. 9, whilst they were . . . drawing nigh to the *c.*
12. 10, the iron gate that leadeth to the *c.*
13. 50, stirred up . . . the chief men of the *c.*
14. 4, multitude of the *c.* was divided
12, priest of Jupiter that was before the *c.*
20, had preached the gospel to that *c.*
16. 12, Philippi . . . chief *c.* of part of Macedonia
14, Lydia . . . of the *c.* of Thyatira
20, these men disturb our *c.*, being Jews
17. 5, the Jews . . . set the *c.* in an uproar
6, drew Jason . . . to the rulers of the *c.*
6, that set the *c.* in an uproar, are come
8, rulers of the *c.* hearing these things
16, seeing the *c.* wholly given to idolatry
19. 29, the whole *c.* was filled with confusion
35, the *c.* of the Ephesians is a worshipper
21. 39, I am . . . a citizen of no mean *c.*
22. 28, I obtained the being free of this *c.*
25. 23, Agrippa . . . and principal men of the *c.*
27. 8, nigh to which was the *c.* of Thalassa
Ro. 16. 23, Erastus, treasurer of the *c.*, saluteth
2 Cor. 11. 32, guarded the *c.* of the Damascenes
Heb. 11. 10, looked for a *c.* that hath foundations
16, he hath prepared for them a *c.*
12. 22, to the *c.* of the living God
13. 14, we have not here a lasting *c.*
Ap. 3. 12, the name of the *c.* of my God
11. 13, the tenth part of the *c.* fell
14. 20, the press was trodden without the *c.*
18. 10, alas . . . that mighty *c.*
20. 8, they encompassed . . . the beloved *c.*
21. 14, wall of the *c.* had twelve foundations
15, to measure the *c.* and the gates
16, the *c.* lieth in a foursquare
16, he measured the *c.* with the golden reed
18, the *c.* itself pure gold
19, the foundations of the wall of the *c.*
21, the street of the *c.* was pure gold
23, the *c.* hath no need of the sun

great city. Ap. 11. 8, their bodies shall lie in the streets of the *great c.*
Ap. 16. 19, the *great c.* was divided into three
17. 18, the woman . . . is the *great c.*
18. 10, alas! that *great c.* 16. 19
18, what city is like to this *great c.*
21, shall Babylon, that *great c.*, be thrown down

holy city. Mt. 4. 5, then the dveil took him up into the *holy c.*
Mt. 27. 53, came into the *holy c.* and appeared to many
Ap. 11. 2, the *holy c.* they shall tread under foot
21. 2, I John saw the *holy c.*
10, he shewed me the *holy c.* Jerusalem
22. 19, take away his part . . . out of the *holy c.*

in city. Mt. 2. 23, dwelt *in* a *c.* called Nazareth
Mt. 10. 23, persecute you *in* this *c.*, flee
Mk. 5. 14, they told it *in* the *c.* Lk. 8. 34
Lk. 2. 11, is born to you . . . *in* the *c.* of David
5. 12, when he was *in* a certain *c.*
7. 37, a woman that was *in* the *c.*, a sinner
18. 2, there was a judge *in* a certain *c.*
3, there was a certain widow *in* that *c.*
23. 19, for a certain sedition made *in* the *c.*
24. 49, stay you *in* the *c.* till you be endued
Ac. 4. 27, there assembled together *in* this *c.*
8. 9, there was great joy *in* that *c.*
9, Simon . . . a magician *in* that *c.*
11. 5, I was *in* the *c.* of Joppe praying
15. 21, Moses of old time hath *in* every *c.* them that preach him
16. 12, we were *in* this *c.* some days
18. 10, I have much people *in* this *c.*
20. 23, Holy Ghost *in* every *c.* witnesseth to me
21. 29, seen Trophimus . . . *in* the *c.* with him
22. 3, brought up *in* this *c.* at the feet of
24. 12, causing any concourse of the people neither in the synagogues nor *in* the *c.*
2 Cor. 11. 26, in perils *in* the *c.*
Tit. 1. 5, shouldest ordain priests *in* every *c.*

into city. Mt. 8. 33, they coming *into* the *c.*, told everything
Mt. 9. 1, and came *into* his own *c.*
21. 18, returning *into* the *c.*, he was hungry
26. 18, go ye *into* the *c.* to a certain man
28. 11, some of the guards came *into* the *c.*
Mk. 1. 45, he could not openly go *into* the *c.*
14. 13, go ye *into* the *c.*; and there shall meet
16, his disciples . . . came *into* the *c.*
Lk. 1. 26, Gabriel was sent . . . *into* a *c.* of Galilee
39, Mary went . . . *into* a *c.* of Juda
2. 3, all went to be enrolled, every one *into* his own *c.*
7. 11, he went *into* a *c.* that is called Naim
9. 52, they entered *into* a *c.* of the Samaritans
10. 1, he sent them . . . *into* every *c.*
8, *into* what *c.* soever you enter
22. 10, as you go *into* the *c.*
Jn. 4. 8, his disciples were gone *into* the *c.*
28, the woman went her way *into* the *c.*
Ac. 9. 7, arise and go *into* the *c.*
14. 19, he rose up and entered *into* the *c.*
Jas. 4. 13, we will go *into* such a *c.*
Ap. 22. 14, may enter in by the gates *into* the *c.*

out of city. Mt. 10. 14, going forth *out of* that house or *c.* shake off the dust
Mt. 21. 17, he went *out of* the *c.* into Bethania
Mk. 11. 19, he went forth *out of* the *c.*
Lk. 2. 4, Joseph went . . . *out of* the *c.* of Nazareth
4. 29, they rose up and thrust him *out of* the *c.*
9. 5, when ye go *out of* that *c.*, shake off
Jn. 4. 30, they went therefore *out of* the *c.*
Ac. 14. 18, drew him [Paul] *out of* the *c.*
16. 39, desired them to depart *out of* the *c.*
21. 5, they all bringing us on our way till we were *out of* the *c.*

whole city. Mt. 8. 34, *whole c.* went out to meet Jesus
Mt. 21. 10, *whole c.* was moved, saying : Who is this
Lk. 8. 39, he went through the *whole c.*
Ac. 13. 44, the *whole c.* almost came together
21. 30, the *whole c.* was in an uproar

clamour. Eph. 4. 31, *c.* and blasphemy . . . be put away
Claudia. 2 Tim. 4. 21, Linus and *C.* . . . salute thee
Claudius. Ac. 11. 28, which came to pass under *C.*
Ac. 18. 2, *C.* had commanded all Jews to depart
23. 26, *C.* Lysias to . . . Felix, greeting
clay. Jn. 9. 6, he made clay of the spittle and spread the *c.* upon his eyes

Jn. 9. 11, that man that is called Jesus made *c.*
14, it was sabbath when Jesus made the *c.*
15, he put *c.* upon my eyes
Ro. 9. 21, hath not the potter power over the *c.*

clean. Mt. 5. 8, blessed are the *c.* of heart
Mt. 8. 2, thou canst make me *c.* Mk. 1. 40; Lk. 5. 12
3, be thou made *c.* Mk. 1. 41
23. 25, you make *c.* outside of the cup. Lk. 11. 39
26, first make *c.* the inside of the cup
26, that the outside may become *c.*
27. 59, wrapped it up in a *c.* linen cloth
Mk. 1. 42, he was made *c.*
Lk. 7. 22, the lepers are made *c.*, the deaf hear
11. 41, all things are *c.* unto you
17. 14, as they went, they were made *c.*
15, when he saw that he was made *c.*
17, were not ten made *c.*
Jn. 13. 10, to wash his feet, but is *c.* wholly
10, you are *c.*, but not all
11, therefore he said : You are not all *c.*
15. 3, now you are *c.* by reason of the word
Ac. 11. 9, what God hath made *c.*
18. 6, your blood be upon your own heads; I am *c.*
Ro. 14. 20, all things indeed are *c.*
Tit. 1. 15, all thing are clean to the *c.*
15, to unbelievers, nothing is *c.*
Heb. 10. 22, our bodies washed with *c.* water
Jas. 1. 27, religion *c.* and undefiled before God
Ap. 15. 6, clothed with *c.* and white linen
19. 14, clothed in fine linen, white and *c.*

cleanse. Mt. 3. 12, he will thoroughly *c.* his floor
Mt. 10. 8, *c.* the lepers, cast out devils
2 Cor. 7. 1, let us *c.* ourselves from all defilement
2 Tim. 2. 21, if any man shall *c.* himself from these
Tit. 2. 14, might *c.* to himself a people acceptable
Heb. 9. 14, *c.* our conscience from dead works
Jas. 4. 8, *c.* your hands, ye sinners
1 Jn. 1. 9, to *c.* us from all iniquity

cleansed. Mt. 8. 3, forthwith his leprosy was *c.*
Mt. 11. 5, the lepers are *c.* the deaf hear
Lk. 4. 27, none of them was *c.* but Naaman
5. 13, be thou *c.*
Ac. 10. 15, that which God hath *c.*, do not thou call
Heb. 9. 22, almost all things . . . are *c.* with blood
23, that the patterns of heavenly things should be *c.* with these
10. 2, the worshippers once *c.* should have no conscience of sin any longer

cleanseth. 1 Jn. 1. 7, blood of Jesus . . . *c.* us

cleansing. Mk. 1. 44, offer for thy *c.* Lk. 5. 14
Eph. 5. 26, *c.* it by the laver of water
Heb. 9. 13, sanctify such as are defiled, to the *c.* of the flesh

clear. Ac. 20. 26, I am *c.* from blood of all men
Ac. 25. 16, to *c.* himself of the things laid to his charge
Ap. 21. 18, city itself pure gold like to *c.* glass
22. 1, river of water of life, *c.* as crystal

clearly. Mk. 8. 25, so that he saw all things *c.*
Lk. 6. 42, shalt thou see *c.* to take out the mote
Ro. 1. 20, the invisible things of him . . . are *c.* seen

cleave. Mt. 19. 5, *c.* to his wife. Mk. 10. 7; Eph. 5. 31

cleaved. Lk. 15. 15, *c.* to one of the citizens

cleaveth. Lk. 10. 11, dust of your city that *c.* to us, we wipe off against you

cleaving. Ro. 12. 9, *c.* to that which is good

clemency. Ac. 24. 4, I desire thee of thy *c.* to hear

Clement. Phil. 4. 3, help those women who have laboured . . . with *C.* and the rest

Cleophas. Lk. 24. 18, *C.* answering . . . Art thou only a stranger in Jerusalem
Jn. 19. 25, his mother's sister, Mary of *C.*

clergy. 1 P. 5. 3, neither as lording it over the *c.*

clerk. Ac. 19. 35, when the town *c.* had appeased

climbed. Lk. 19. 4, he *c.* up into sycamore tree

climbeth. Jn. 10. 1, he that . . . *c.* up another way

cloak. Mt. 5. 40, let go thy *c.* also unto him
Mt. 27. 28, they put a scarlet *c.* about him
31, they took off the *c.* from him
Lk. 9. 29, that taketh away from thee thy *c.*
2 Tim. 4. 13, the *c.* that I left at Troas
1 P. 2. 16, not as making liberty a *c.* for malice

close. Ac. 27. 13, they sailed *c.* by Crete

closets. Mt. 24. 26, he is in the *c.*, believe it not

cloth. Mt. 9. 16, raw *c.* unto an old garment. Mk. 2. 21
Mt. 27. 29, wrapped it up in a clean linen *c.*
Mk. 14. 51, a linen *c.* cast about his naked body
52, he, casting off the linen *c.*, fled

clothe. Mt. 6. 30, if the grass . . . God doth so *c.*
Mk. 15. 17, they *c.* him with purple
Lk. 12. 28, if God *c.* in this manner the grass
Ap. 19. 8, she should *c.* herself with fine linen

clothed. Mt. 6. 31, wherewith shall we be *c.*
Mt. 11. 8, *c.* in soft garments. Lk. 7. 25
Mk. 1. 6, John was *c.* with camel's hair
5. 15, they see him . . . *c.* and well in his wits
16. 5, a young man . . . *c.* with a white robe
Lk. 8. 35, found the man . . . *c.* and in his right mind
12. 27, not even Solomon . . . was *c.* like one
16. 19, rich man who was *c.* in purple
2 Cor. 5. 2, desiring to be *c.* upon with our habitation
3, so that we be found *c.*, not naked
4, we would not be unclothed, but *c.* upon
Jas. 2. 3, that is *c.* with the fine apparel
Ap. 1. 13, *c.* with a garment down to the feet
3. 5, *c.* in white garments. 18, 4. 4
7. 9, *c.* with white robes. 13.
10. 1, mighty angel . . . *c.* with a cloud
11. 3, they shall prophesy . . . *c.* in sackcloth
12. 1, a woman *c.* with the sun
15. 6, *c.* with clean and white linen. 18. 16, 19. 14
17. 4, *c.* round about with purple and scarlet
18. 16, which was *c.* with fine linen
19. 13, *c.* with a garment sprinkled with blood
14, *c.* in fine linen, white and clean

clothes. Lk. 2. 7, wrapped him up in swaddling *c.*
Lk. 2. 12, find the infant wrapped in swaddling *c.*
8. 27, and he wore no *c.*
19. 36, they spread their *c.* underneath
Ac. 14. 13, rending their *c.*, they leaped out
16. 22, the magistrates rending off their *c.*

clothing. Mt. 7. 15, come to you in the *c.* of sheep

cloths. Lk. 24. 12, saw the linen *c.* Jn. 20. 5, 6
Jn. 19. 40, they bound it in linen *c.*
20. 7, not lying with the linen *c.* but apart

cloud. Mt. 17. 5, a bright *c.* overshadowed them
Mt. 17. 5, a voice out of the *c.* Mk. 9. 6; Lk. 9. 35
Mk. 9. 6, there was a *c.* overshadowing them
Lk. 9. 34, came a *c.* and overshadowed them
34, afraid when they entered into the *c.*
12. 54, when you see a *c.* rising from the west
21. 27, shall see the Son of man coming in a *c.*
Ac. 1. 9, a *c.* received him out of their sight
1 Cor. 10. 1, our fathers were all under the *c.*
2, all in Moses were baptized in the *c.*
Heb. 12. 1, having so great a *c.* of witnesses
Ap. 10. 1, mighty angel . . . clothed with a *c.*
11. 12, they went up to heaven in a *c.*
14. 14, I saw and behold a white *c.*
14, upon the *c.* one sitting like to Son
15, crying . . . to him that sat upon the *c.*
16, that sat on the *c.* thrust his sickle

clouds. Mt. 24. 30, coming in the *c.* of heaven. 26. 64; Mk. 14. 62
Mk. 13. 26, the Son of man coming in the *c.*
1 Th. 4. 16, in the *c.* to meet Christ into the air
2 P. 2. 17, *c.* tossed with whirlwinds
Jude 12, these are . . . *c.* without water
Ap. 1. 7, he cometh with the *c.*

clubs. Mt. 26. 47, with swords and clubs. 55; Lk. 22. 52

clusters. Ap. 14. 18, gather the *c.* of the vineyard

coadjutors. 1 Cor. 3. 9, we are God's *c.*

coals. Jn. 18. 18, stood at a fire of *c.*
Jn. 21. 9, they saw hot *c.* lying, and a fish
Ro. 12. 20, thou shalt heap *c.* of fire upon his head

coast. Mt. 4. 13, dwelt in Capharnaum on the sea *c.*
Lk. 6. 17, multitude of people from . . . the sea *c.* both of Tyre and Sidon

coasts. Mt. 8. 34, that he would depart from their *c.* Mk. 5. 17
Mt. 15. 21, retired into the *c.* of Tyre and Sidon
22, woman of Canaan who came out of those *c.*
39, he came into the *c.* of Magedan
19. 1, came into the *c.* of Judea. Mk. 10. 1
Mk. 7. 24, he went into the *c.* of Tyre and Sidon

31, again going out of the *c.* of Tyre
31, through the midst of the *c.* of Decapolis
Ac. 13. 50, the Jews . . . cast them out of their *c.*
19. 1, Paul having passed through the upper *c.*
27. 2, meaning to sail by the *c.* of Asia
coat. Mt. 5. 40, take away thy *c.*, let go thy cloak
Mt. 24. 18, let him not go back to take his *c.*
Lk. 6. 29, forbid not to take thy *c.* also
22. 36, let him sell his *c.* and buy a sword
Jn. 19. 23, the soldiers took . . . also his *c.*
23, the *c.* was without seam
21. 7, Peter . . . girt his *c.* about him
coats. Mt. 10. 10, do not possess. . . two *c.*
Mk. 6. 9, that they should not put on two *c.*
Lk. 3. 11, he that hath two *c.*, let him give
9. 3, neither have two *c.*
Ac. 9. 39, the widows . . . shewing him the *c.*
cock. Mt. 26. 34, before the *c.* crow. 75 ; Lk. 22. 61
Mt. 26. 74, the *c.* crew. Mk. 14. 68, 72; Lk. 22. 60; Jn. 18. 27
Mk. 14. 30, before the *c.* crow twice. 72.
Lk. 22. 34, the *c.* shall not crow. Jn. 13. 38
cock-crowing. Mk. 13. 35, at even . . . or at the *c.*
cockle. Mt. 13. 25, oversowed *c.* among the wheat
Mt. 13. 26, then appeared also the *c.*
27, whence then hath it *c.*
29, lest perhaps gathering up the *c.*
30, gather up first the *c.* and bind it
36, expound to us the parable of the *c.*
38, *c.* are children of the wicked one
40, as *c.* is gathered up and burnt
co-heirs. Heb. 11. 9, *c.* of the same promise
1 P. 3. 7, as to the *c.* of the grace of life
coin. Mt. 22. 19, shew me the *c.* of the tribute
cold. Mt. 10. 42, give to drink . . . a cup of *c.* water
Mt. 24. 12, the charity of many shall grow *c.*
Jn. 18. 18, stood at fire of coals because it was *c.*
Ac. 28. 2, because of present rain and of the *c.*
2 Cor. 11. 27, in *c.* and nakedness
Ap. 3. 15, thou art neither *c.* nor hot. 16
15, I would thou wert *c.* or hot
collections. 1 Cor. 16. 1, concerning *c.*.. for the saints
1 Cor. 16. 2, that the *c.* be not then to be made
colony. Ac. 16. 12, to Philippi, which is the chief city of part of Macedonia, a *c.*
Colossa. Col. 1., 2, to the saints . . . who are at *C.*
colour. Ac. 27. 30, under *c.* as though they would have cast anchors
coloured. Ap. 17. 3, upon a scarlet *c.* beast
colt. Mt. 21. 5, sitting upon an ass and a *c.*
Mt. 21. 7, they brought the ass and the *c.*
Mk. 11. 2, you shall find a *c.* tied
4, they found the *c.* tied before the gate
5, what do you loosing the *c.*
7, they brought the *c.* to Jesus
Lk. 19. 30, you shall find the *c.* of an ass tied
32, found the *c.* standing, as he had said
33, as they were loosing the *c.*
33, why loose you the *c.*
35, casting their garments on the *c.*
Jn. 12. 15, thy king cometh, sitting on an ass's *c.*
combats. 2 Cor. 7. 5, *c.* without, fears within
come. Mt. 6. 10, thy kingdom *c.* Lk. 11. 2
Mt. 7. 15, who *c.* to you in clothing of sheep
10. 12, when you *c.* into the house, salute it
23, till the Son of man *c.*
13. 32, the birds of the air *c.* and dwell
14. 28, bid me *c.* to thee upon the waters
17. 10, that Elias must *c.* first. Mk. 9. 10
18. 7, it must needs be that scandals *c.*
26. 60, many false witnesses had *c.* in
27. 64, lest his disciples *c.* and steal him
Mk. 7. 15, which *c.* from a man . . . defile a man
23, all these evil things *c.* from within
11. 3, immediately he will let him *c.* hither
27, there *c.* to him the chief priests
15. 36, let us see if Elias *c.* to take him down
Lk. 8. 17, that shall not be known and *c.* abroad
18, they could not *c.* at him for the crowd
11. 22, if a stronger than he *c.* upon him
13. 35, you shall not see me till the time *c.*
14. 9, he that invited thee and him, *c.* and say to thee. Give this man place
20, therefore I cannot *c.*
26, if any man *c.* to me and hate not
27, whosoever doth not carry his cross and *c.* after me
21. 34, lest that day *c.* upon you suddenly
22. 18, I will not drink . . . till kingdom of God *c.*
23. 42, when thou shalt *c.* into thy kingdom
Jn. 1. 46, any thing of good *c.* from Nazareth
3. 26, he baptizeth and all men come to him
6. 44, no man can *c.* to me. 66
7. 34, where I am, thither you cannot *c.* 36
37, if any man thirst, let him *c.* to me
8. 21, whither I go you cannot *c.* 22; 13, 33
10. 8, as many as have *c.* are thieves
15. 22, if I had not *c.* and spoken to them
21. 3, we also *c.* with thee
Ac. 2. 20, great and manifest day of the Lord *c.*
8. 27, eunuch . . . had *c.* to Jerusalem to adore
13. 40, beware lest that *c.* upon you
16. 37, let them *c.* and let us out themselves
18. 2, Aquila . . . lately *c.* from Italy
23. 15, we, before he *c.* near, are ready
35, I will hear thee, said he, when thy accusers *c.*
27. 7, we were scarce *c.* over against Gnidus
26, we must *c.* unto a certain island
1 Cor. 2. 6, princes of this world that *c.* to nought
4. 5, judge not before the time; until Lord *c.*
11. 26, shew the death of the Lord until he *c.*
16. 10, if Timothy *c.*, see that he be with you without fear
2 Cor. 12. 11, I have no way *c.* short of them
Gal. 3. 14, that the blessing of Abraham might *c.*
Col. 4. 10, if he *c.* unto you, receive him
1 Th. 2. 18, we would have *c.* unto you
5. 3, shall sudden destruction *c.* upon them
2 Th. 2. 3, unless there *c.* a revolt first
Heb. 7. 25, he is able also to save for ever them that *c.* to God by him
9. 11, Christ being *c.* an high priest
13. 23, if he [Timothy] *c.* shortly
2 Jn. 10, if any man *c.* to you and bring not this doctrine
Ap. 9. 12, there *c.* yet two woes more hereafter
18. 8, shall her plagues *c.* in one day
22. 17, he that thirsteth, let him *c.*
come (imperative). Mt. 4. 19, *c.* ye after me and I will make you. Mk. 1. 17
Mt. 8. 9, *c.*, and he cometh. Lk. 7. 8
9. 18, *c.*, lay thy hand upon her. Mk. 5. 23
11. 28, *c.* to me all you that labour
14. 29, he said : *C.* And Peter going down
19. 21, give to the poor . . . and *c.* follow me. Mk. 10. 21. Lk. 18. 22
21. 38, *c.* let us kill him. Mk. 12. 7
22. 4, *c.* ye to the marriage
25. 34, *c.*, ye blessed of my Father
Mk. 6. 31, *c.* apart into a desert place
Lk. 13. 14, six days there are . . . *c.* and be healed
Jn. 4. 16, call thy husband and *c.* hither
21. 12, Jesus saith to them : *C.* and dine
Ac. 7. 3, *c.* into the land which I shall shew thee
34, now *c.* and I will send thee into Egypt
16. 15, *c.* into my house and abide there
Ap. 4. 1, *c.* up hither and I will shew thee
11. 12, saying to them : *C.* up hither
17. 1, *c.* I will shew thee the condemnation
19. 17, *c.* gather yourselves together to the great supper of God
21. 9, *c.* and I will shew thee the bride
22. 17, the spirit and the bride say : *C.*
20, *c.* Lord Jesus
come and see. Mt. 28. 6, *c. and see* the place where the Lord was laid
Jn. 1. 39, he saith to them : *C. and see*
46, Philip saith to him : *C. and see*
4. 29, *c. and see* a man who has told me
11. 34, they say to him : Lord, *come and see*
Ap. 6. 1, saying : *Come and see.* 3, 5, 7
come down. Mt. 24. 17, let him not *c. down*
Mt. 27. 40, *c. down* from the cross
42, let him now *c. down* from the cross
Mk. 15. 32, let Christ . . . *c. down* now from the cross
Lk. 19. 5, Zacheus, make haste and *c. down*

Jn. 4. 47, prayed him to *c. down* and deal his son
49, Lord, *c. down* before that my son die
Ap. 10. 1, I saw another mighty angel *c. down*
18. 1, I saw another angel *c. down*
22. 17, he that heareth, let him say : *C.*
come forth. Mt. 2. 6, shall *c. forth* the captain
Mt. 15. 18, *c. forth* from the heart . . . and defile
19, from the heart *c. forth* evil thoughts
24. 32, when . . . the leaves *c. forth.* Mk. 13. 28
Lk. 8. 27, when he was *c. forth* to the land
Jn. 5. 29, shall *c. forth* unto the resurrection
11. 43, Lazarus, *c. forth*
come in. Mk. 4. 21, doth a candle *c. in* to be put under a bushel
Mk. 6. 22, daughter of the same Herodias had *c. in*
25, when she was *c. in* . . . to the king
Lk. 1. 28, the angel being *c. in.*, said unto her
8. 16, that *c. in* may see the light. 11. 33
14. 23, compel them to *c. in*
Ac. 10. 25, when Peter was *c. in*, Cornelius came
Ro. 11. 25, until fulness of Gentiles should *c. in*
1 Cor. 14. 23, if . . . there *c. in* unlearned persons
24, there *c. in* one that believeth not
Heb. 9. 16, the death of the testator must . . . *c. in*
Jas. 2. 2, there shall *c. in* also a poor man.
come out. Mt. 24. 1, Jesus being *c. out* of temple
Mk. 7. 20, the things which *c. out* from a man
Jn. 7. 41, doth the Christ *c. out* of Galilee
1 Cor. 14. 36, did the word of God *c. out* from you
come to pass. Mt. 2. 13, it will *c. to pass* hat Herodt will seek the child
Mt. 24. 6, these things must *c. to pass*
Mk. 13. 29, when you shall see these things *c. to pass.* Lk. 21. 31
Lk. 1. 20, until day wherein these things shall *c. to pass.*
2. 15, let us see this word that is *c. to pass*
9. 44, it shall *c. to pass* that the Son of man shall be delivered
21. 7, the sign when they shall begin to *c. to pass*
9, these things must first *c. to pass.*
28, when these things begin to *c. to pass*
24. 12, wondering . . . at that which was *c. to pass*
Jn. 13. 19, I tell you before it *c. to pass*
19, that when it shall *c. to pass* you may believe.
14. 29
14. 29, I have told you before it *c. to pass*
Ac. 2. 17, it shall *c. to pass* in the last days
21, it shall *c. to pass* that whosoever shall call upon the name of the Lord
4. 21, all men glorified what had been done, in that which had *c. to pass*
5. 24, they were in doubt concerning them, what would *c. to pass*
26. 22, Moses did say should *c. to pass*
1 Cor. 15. 54, then shall *c. to pass* the saying
1 Th. 3. 4, as also it is *c. to pass* and you know
Ap. 1. 1, things which must shortly *c. to pass.*
come together. Lk. 23. 48, that were *c. together* to that sight . . . returned striking their
Ac. 1. 6, they who were *c. together*, asked him
10. 27, went in and found many that were *c. together*
19. 32, knew not for what cause they were *c. together*
21. 22, the multitude must needs *c. together*
22. 30, commanded the priests to *c. together*
1 Cor. 11. 17, you *c. together* not for the better
18, when you *c. together* in the church
20, when you *c. together* into one place
33, when you *c. together* to eat
34, that you *c.* not *together* unto judgment
14. 23, if the whole church *c. together*
26, when you *c. together*, every one of you hath a psalm, hath a doctrine
are come. Mt. 2. 2, we *are c.* to adore him
Mt. 26. 55, you *are c.* out as it were to a robber
Mk. 14. 48, *are* you *c.* out as to a robber
Lk. 22. 52, *are* ye *c.* out as it were against a thief
Ac. 10. 21, what is cause for which you *are c.*
14. 10, the gods *are c.* down to us
17. 6, that set city in uproar *are c.* hither
1 Cor. 10. 11, upon whom the ends of the world *are c.*
2 Cor. 10. 14, we *are c.* as far as to you
Phil. 3. 16, whereunto we *are c.*
Heb. 12. 18, you *are* not *c.* to a mountain
22, you *are c.* to mount Sion
Ap. 7. 14, who *are c.* out of great tribulation
18. 17, *are* so great riches *c.* to nought
art come. Mt. 8. 29, *art* thou *c.* hither to torment us before the time
Mt. 26. 50, friend, whereto *art* thou *c.*
Mk. 1. 24, *art* thou *c.* to destroy us. Lk. 4. 34
Jn. 3. 2, we know that thou *art c.* a teacher
11. 27, who *art c.* into this world
Ac. 21. 22, they will hear that thou *art c.*
I am come. Mt. 5. 17, that *I am c.* to destroy
Mt. 5. 17, *I am* not *c.* to destroy but to fulfil
9. 13, *I am* not *c.* to call the just
Mk. 1. 38, to this purpose *am I c.*
Lk. 12. 49, *I am c.* to cast fire on the earth
51, that *I am c.* to give peace on earth
Jn. 1. 31, therefore *am I c.* baptizing with water
5. 43, *I am c.* in the name of my Father
9. 39, for judgment I am come into this world
10. 10, *I am c.* that they may have life
12. 46, *I am c.* a light into the world
16. 28, *I am c.* into the world
Ac. 7. 34, *I am c.* down to deliver them
I come. Lk. 13. 7, *I c.* seeking fruit on this fig
Lk. 19. 13, said to them : Trade till *I c.*
Jn. 14. 28, I go away, and *I c.* unto you
17. 11, *I c.* to thee. 13
21. 22, I will have him to remain till *I c.* 23
Ro. 15. 29, I know that when I *c.* to you
1 Cor. 11. 34, I will set in order when *I c.*
14. 6, if *I c.* to you speaking with tongues
16. 2, that when *I c.*, the collections
2 Cor. 2. 3, that I may not, when *I c.*, have sorrow
12. 20, I fear lest perhaps when *I c.*
21, lest again, when *I c.*, God humble me
13. 2, if *I c.* again, I will not spare
Phil. 1. 27, whether *I c.* and see you
1 Tim. 4. 13, till *I c.*, attend unto reading
Heb. 10. 7, then said I : Behold *I c.*
9, behold *I c.* to do thy will, O God
3 Jn. 10, if *I c.*, I will advertise his works
Ap. 2. 5, or else *I c.* to thee and will move thy candlestick out of its place
25, that which you have, hold fast till *I c.*
3. 11, *I c.* quickly. 22. 7, 12, 20
16. 15, *I c.* as a thief
is come. Mt. 12. 28, then *is* the kingdom of God *c.* upon you
Mt. 17. 12, I say to you that Elias *is* already *c.*
18. 11, the Son of man *is c.* to save
20. 28, the Son of man *is* not *c.* to be ministered unto. Mk. 10. 45
Mk. 4. 29, because the harvest *is c.*
9. 12, I say to you that Elias also *is c.*
14. 8, she *is c.* beforehand to anoint my body
41, the hour *is c.* Jn. 12. 23; 17. 1
Lk. 7. 34, Son of man *is c.* eating and drinking
10. 9, the kingdom of God *is c.* nigh unto you
11. 6, a friend of mine *is c.* off his journey
20, the kingdom of God *is c.* upon you
25, when he *is c.*, he findeth it swept
15. 24, was dead and *is c.* to life again. 32
27, he said to him : Thy brother *is c.*
30, as soon as this thy son *is c.*
17. 7, when he *is c.* from the field
19. 9, this day *is* salvation *c.* to this house
10, Son of man *is c.* to seek and to save
Jn. 2. 4, my hour *is* not yet *c.*
3. 19, because the light *is c.* into the world
4. 25, when he *is c.*, he will tell us all
7. 6, my time *is* not yet *c.*
11. 28, the master *is c.* and calleth for thee
56, that he *is* not *c.* to the festival day
16. 8, when he *is c.* he will convince the world
13, when he, the Spirit of truth, *is c.*
21, hath sorrow because her hour *is c.*
32, the hour cometh, and it *is* now *c.*, that you shall be scattered
Ro. 9. 31, Israel . . . *is* not *c.* unto law of justice
11. 11, salvation *is c.* to the Gentiles
1 Cor. 13. 10, when that which is perfect *is c.*

Gal. 3. 25, after the faith *is c.*, we are no longer under a pedagogue
Col. 1. 6, the gospel which *is c.* unto you
1 Th. 2. 16, the wrath of God *is c.* upon them
1 Jn. 4. 2, every spirit which confesseth that Jesus Christ *is c.* in the flesh
5. 20, we know that the Son of God *is c.*
2 Jn. 7, who confess not that Jesus Christ *is c.*
Ap. 6. 17, the great day of their wrath *is c.*
11. 18, thy wrath *is c.*
12. 10, now *is c.* salvation and strength
12, the devil *is c.* down unto you
14. 7, because the hour of his judgment *is c.*
15, because the hour *is c.* to reap
17. 10, one is and the other *is* not yet *c.*
18. 10, in one hour *is* thy judgment *c.*
19. 7, the marriage of the Lamb *is c.*

may come. Mt. 2. 8, that I also *may c.* and adore
Mt. 23. 35, that upon you *may c.* all the just blood
Mk. 4. 22, but that it *may c.* abroad
Jn. 4. 15, that I *may* not . . . *c.* hither to draw
Ac. 8. 24, that none of these things which you have spoken *may c.* upon me
Ro. 3. 8, let us do evil that there *may c.* good
15. 32, that I *may c.* to you with joy
1 Cor. 11. 11, that he [Timothy] *may c.* to me

shall come. Mt. 3. 11, he that *shall c.* after me
Mt. 8. 11, many *shall c.* from the east
10. 13, your peace *shall c.* upon it
16. 27, the Son of man *shall c.* in the glory
17. 11, Elias indeed *shall c.* and restore all
26, that fish which *shall* first *c.* up
21. 40, when the lord of the vineyard *shall c.*
23. 36, these things *shall c.* upon this generation
24. 14, then *shall* the consummation *c.*
46, when his lord *shall c.* he shall find. Lk. 12. 43
50, the lord of that servant shall *c.*
25. 31, *shall c.* in his majesty. Lk. 9. 26
Mk. 8. 38, when he *shall c.* in the glory
9. 11, Elias, when he *shall c.* first
11. 24, believe that you shall receive; and they *shall c.* unto you
13. 6, *shall c.* in my name. Mt. 24. 5; Lk. 21. 8
Lk. 1. 35, the Holy Ghost *shall c.* upon thee
3. 16, there *shall c.* one mightier than I
12. 38, if he *shall c.* in the second watch or come in the third watch
13. 29, there *shall c.* from the east
19. 43, the days *shall c.* upon thee
21. 26, for fear and expectation of what *shall c.*
35, as a snare *shall* it *c.* upon all
23. 29, days *shall c.* wherein they will say
Jn. 1. 15, he that *shall c.* after me. 27
5. 43, if another *shall c.* in his own name
6. 37, all that the Father giveth to me *shall c.* to me
16. 4, that when the hour *shall c.*, you may remember that I told you
Ac. 1. 11, *shall* so *c.* as you have seen him going
3. 20, when the times of refreshment *shall c.*
24. 22, when Lysias the tribune *shall c.* down
Ro. 11. 26, there *shall c.* out of Sion
15. 29, I *shall c.* in the abundance of the blessing of the gospel of Christ
1 Cor. 4. 21, *shall* I *c.* to you with a rod
15. 35, with what manner of body *shall* they *c.*
2 Cor. 9. 4, when the Macedonians *shall c.* with me
Phil. 2. 24, I myself also *shall c.* to you shortly
1 Th. 4. 15, the Lord himself *shall c.* down
5. 2, day of the Lord *shall* so *c.* as a thief. 2 P. 3. 10
2 Th. 1. 10, when he *shall c.* to be glorified
1 Tim. 3. 14, hoping that I *shall c.* to thee shortly
2 Tim. 3. 1, in last days, *shall c.* dangerous times
Heb. 8. 8, the days *shall c.*, saith the Lord
Jas. 2. 2, if there *shall c.* into your assembly
5. 1, weep and howl in your miseries which *shall c.* upon you
2 P. 3. 3, there *shall c.* deceitful scoffers
Ap. 3. 10, the hour of temptation which *shall c.* upon the whole world
11. 5, fire *shall c.* out of their mouths
15. 4, all nations, *shall c.* and shall adore
17. 8, beast . . . *shall c.* up out of the bottomless pit

should (would) come. Mt. 22. 3, they *would* not *c.*
Mt. 24. 43, what hour the thief *would c.* Lk. 12. 39
Lk. 1. 43, mother of my Lord *should c.* to me
5. 7, that they *should c.* and help them
8. 41, that he *would c.* into his house
14. 17, to say to them that were invited, that they *should c.*
17. 1, impossible that scandals *should* not *c.*
20, when the kingdom of God *should c.*
Jn. 6. 15, they *would c.* to take him by force
18. 4, all things that *should c.* upon him
Ac. 8. 31, that he *would c.* up and sit with him
17. 15, they *should c.* to him with all speed
1 Cor. 4. 18, as if I *would* not *c.* to you
Gal. 3. 19, until the seed *should c.*
Jude 18, in last time there *should c.* mockers

they come. Mk. 2. 18, *they c.* and say to him: Why do the disciples of John . . . fast
Mk. 3. 20, *they c.* to a house, and the multitude
5. 38, *they c.* to the house of the ruler
7. 4, when *they c.* from the market
11. 27, *they c.* again to Jerusalem
16. 2, *they c.* to the sepulchre
Lk. 16. 28, lest *they* also *c.* into this place
17. 1, woe to him through whom *they c.*

to come. Mt. 3. 7, flee from wrath *to c.* Lk. 3. 7
Mt. 11. 3, art thou he that art *to c.* Lk. 7: 19, 20
14, he is Elias that is *to c.*
12. 32, forgiven him . . . nor in the world *to c.*
14. 29, walked upon the water *to c.* to Jesus
19. 14, forbid them not *to c.* to me
Mk. 10. 14, suffer the little children *to c.* unto me
30, in world *to c.* life everlasting. Lk. 18. 30
Lk. 7. 3, desiring him *to c.* and heal his servant
7, think myself worthy to *c.* to thee
9. 54, that we command fire *to c.* down
10. 1, into every city and place whither he himself was to *c.*
14. 23, compel them *to c.* in
18. 16, suffer children *to c.* to me
21. 36, to escape all these things that are *to c.*
Jn. 6. 14, this is . . . the prophet that is *to c.*
16. 13, things that are *to c.*, he shall shew
Ac. 9. 38, he would not be slack *to c.* unto them
10. 28, Jew . . . *to c.* unto one of another nation
19. 4, believe in him who was *to c.* after him
24. 8, commanding his accusers *to c.* to thee
25, as he treated . . . of the judgment *to c.*
26. 7, our twelve tribes . . . hope *to c.*
27. 16, we had much work *to c.* by the boat
Ro. 1. 10, by the will of God, *to c.* unto you
13, I have often purposed *to c.* unto you
5. 14, who is a figure of him who was *to c.*
8. 18, to be compared with the glory *to c.*
38, nor things *to c.* . . . able to separate us
15. 23, having a great desire . . . *to c.* unto you
1 Cor. 3. 22, whether it be . . . life or death or things present or things *to c.*
16. 12, I much entreated him [Apollo] *to c.*
12, indeed it was not his will at all *to c.*
2 Cor. 1. 15, I had a mind *to c.* to you. 16
2. 1, I determined . . . not *to c.* to you again in sorrow
12. 14, third time I am ready *to c.* to you
Eph. 1. 21, that is named, not only in this world, but also in that which is *to c.*
2. 7, that he might shew in the ages *to c.*
Col. 2. 17, which are a shadow of things *to c.*
1 Th. 1. 10, delivered us from the wrath *to c.*
1 Tim. 2. 4, *to c.* to the knowledge of the truth
4. 8, having promise of the life . . . *to c.*
6. 19, a good foundation against the time *to c.*
2 Tim. 4. 8, make haste *to c.* to me. Tit. 3. 12
21, make haste *to c.* before winter
Heb. 2. 5, God hath not subjected unto angels the world *to c.*
6. 5, the powers of the world *to c.*
9. 11, an high priest of the good things *to c.*
10. 1, a shadow of the good things *to c.*
37, he that is *to c.*, will come
11. 20, by faith also of things *to c.* Isaac blessed Jacob and Esau
13. 14, we seek one that is *to c.*

1 P. 1. 10, prophesied of the graces *to c.* in you
5. 1, which is to be revealed in time *to c.*
Ap. 1. 4, that is and that was and that is *to c.* 8
3. 9, I will make them *to c.* and adore
4. 8, who was and who is and who is *to c.*
11. 17, who art and who wast and who art *to c.*
13. 13, so that he made also fire *to c.* down

was come. Mt. 8. 14, when Jesus *was c.* into Peter's house
Mt. 9. 23, when Jesus *was c.* into house of ruler
27. 1, when morning *was c.*, all the chief priests . . . took counsel
Mk. 6. 2, when the sabbath *was c.*
21, when a convenient day *was c.*
25, when she *was c.* in . . . to the king
7. 30, when she *was c.* into her house
11. 11, when now the eventide *was c.*
15. 8, when the multitude *was c.* up
33, when the sixth hour *was c.*
Lk. 1. 57, full time of being delivered *was c.*
6. 13, when day *was c.*, he called unto him
19. 5, when Jesus *was c.* to the place
22. 14, when the hour *was c.*, he sat down
Jn. 4. 47, heard that Jesus *was c.* from Judea
6. 17, Jesus *was* not *c.* unto them
7. 30, because his hour *was* not yet *c.* 8. 20
11. 20, soon as she heard that Jesus *was c.*
30, Jesus *was* not yet *c.* into the town
32, when Mary *was c.* where Jesus was
13. 12, multitude that *was c.* to festival day
13. 1, Jesus knowing that his hour *was c.*
21. 4, when the morning *was c.*, Jesus stood on the shore
Ac. 8. 16, he *was* not as yet *c.* upon any of them
10. 25, when Peter *was c.* in, Cornelius came
11. 2, when Peter *was c.* up to Jerusalem
12. 18, when day *was c.*, there was no small stir among the soldiers
16. 35, when the day *was c.*, the magistrates sent the serjeants
22. 17, when I *was c.* again to Jerusalem
23. 12, when day *was c.* some of the Jews bound themselves under a curse
25. 1, when Festus *was c.* into the province
27. 27, after the fourteenth night *was c.*
2 Cor. 2. 12, when I *was c.* to Troas
Gal. 2. 11, when Cephas *was c.* to Antioch
4. 4, when the fulness of the time *was c.*

when evening was come. — See **evening.**

when he was come. — Mt. 8. 1, *w.* . . . down from the mountain
Mt. 8. 28, *w.* . . . on the other side
9. 28, *w.* . . . to the house, the blind men came
17. 14, *w.* . . . to the multitude
24, *w.* . . . into the house, Jesus prevented him [Peter]
21. 10, *w.* . . . into Jerusalem
23, *w.* . . . into the temple
Mk. 7. 17, *w.* . . . into the house . . . his disciples asked him the parable
9. 27, *w.* . . . into the house, his disciples secretly asked him
11. 13, *w.* . . . to it, he found nothing
14. 45, *w.* . . . immediately going up to him, he saith : Hail, Rabbi
Lk. 8. 51, *w.* . . ., he suffered not any man
18. 40, *w.* . . . near, he asked him
19. 29, *w.* . . . nigh to Bethphage
22. 40, *w.* . . . to the place, he said to them : Pray
45, *w.* . . . to his disciples, he found them sleeping for sorrow
Jn. 4. 45, *w.* . . . into Galilee
54, *w.* . . . out of Judea
Ac. 9. 26, *when he* [Paul] *was c.* into Jerusalem
39, *when he* [Peter] *was c.*, they brought him into the upper chamber
11. 23, *when* [Barnabas] *was c.* and had seen
18. 27, *when* [Apollo] *was c.*, helped them
21. 11, *when* [Agabus] *was c.* to us
35, *w.* . . . to the stairs
2 Tim. 1. 17, *when he* [Onesiphorus] *was c.* to Rome

were come. Mt. 16. 5, when his disciples *were c.* over the water
Mk. 3. 22, scribes who *were c.* down from Jerusalem
Lk. 5. 17, *were c.* out of every town of Galilee
6. 18, who *were c.* to hear him
7. 20, when the men *were c.* unto him
22. 52, the ancients that *were c.* unto him
23. 55, the women that *were c.* with him
Jn. 4. 40, when the Samaritans *were c.* to him
11. 19, many of the Jews *were c.* to Martha
33, the Jews that *were c.* with her
45, the Jews who *were c.* to Mary
19. 33, after they *were c.* to Jesus
Ac. 11. 11, there *were* three men *c.* to the house
18. 5, when Silas and Timothy *were c.*
21. 17, when we *were c.* to Jerusalem
25. 7, the Jews stood about him, who *were c.* down from Jerusalem
23, when Agrippa and Bernice *were c.*
28. 12, when we *were c.* to Syracusa
16, when we *were c.* to Rome
2 Cor. 7. 5, when we *were c.* into Macedonia

when they were come. Mt. 14. 31, *w.* . . . up into boat
Mt. 17. 23, *w.* . . . to Capharnaum
20. 9, *w.* . . . that came about the eleventh hour
21. 1, *w.* . . . to Bethphage
Lk. 23. 33, *w.* . . . to the place which is called Calvary
Ac. 1. 13, *w.* . . . in, they went up into an upper room
8. 15, *w.* . . ., prayed for them
39, *w.* . . . up out of the water
13. 5, *w.* . . . to Salamina
14. 26, *w.* . . . and had assembled the church
15. 4, *w.* . . . to Jerusalem they were received
16. 7, *w.* . . . into Mysia
17. 10, *w.* . . . thither, went into the synagogue
20. 18, *w.* . . . to him . . . he said to them : You know from the first day that I came
23. 33, *w.* . . . to Cæsarea and had delivered letter
25. 17, *w.* . . . hither . . . I [Festus] commanded the man to be brought
Gal. 2. 12, *w.* . . . he [James] withdrew

will come. Mt. 8. 7, I *will c.* and heal him
Mt. 9. 15, days *will c.* when the bridegroom shall be taken away. Mk. 2. 20; Lk. 5. 35
16. 24, if any man *will c.* after me. Lk. 9. 23
24. 5, *will c.* in my name. Mk. 13. 6; Lk. 21. 8
42, know not what hour your Lord *will c.*
44, at what hour you know not, the Son of man *will c.*
27. 49, whether Elias *will c.* to deliver him
Mk. 12. 9, he *will c.* and destroy. Lk. 20. 16
Lk. 12. 40, hour you think not, Son of man *will c.*
46, the lord of that servant *will c.*
17. 22, the days *will c.* when you shall desire
21. 6, the days *will c.* in which there shall not be left a stone upon a stone
Jn. 5. 40, you *will* not *c.* to me
11. 48, the Romans *will c.* and take away
14. 3, I *will c.* again and will take you
18, I *will c.* to you. 1 Cor. 16. 5
23, we *will c.* to him and will make our abode with him
16. 7, if I go not, the Paraclete *will* not *c.*
Ac. 5. 38, be of men, it *will c.* to nought
Ro. 9. 9, according to this time *will* I *c.*
15. 28, I *will c.* by you into Spain
1 Cor. 4. 19, I *will c.* to you shortly
16. 12, he *will c.* when he shall have leisure
2 Cor. 12. 1, I *will c.* to visions and revelations
Heb. 10. 37, he that is to come, *will c.*
Ap. 2. 16, I *will c.* to thee quickly
3. 3, shalt not know at what hour I *will c.*
3, I *will c.* to thee as a thief
20, I *will c.* in to him and will sup
11. 14, the third woe *will c.* quickly

comeliness. 1 Cor. 12. 23, have more abundant *c.*

comely. 1 Cor. 12. 24, our *c.* parts have no need
Heb. 11. 23, they saw he [Moses] was a *c.* babe

comers. Heb. 10. 1, never make *c.* thereunto perfect

comest. Mt. 3. 14, and *c.* thou to me
2 Tim. 4. 13, when thou *c.*, bring with thee

cometh. Mt. 3. 1, in those days *c.* John

Mt. 13. 19, *c.* the wicked one and catcheth away
15. 11, what *c.* out of the mouth, this defileth
18. 7, that man by whom the scandal *c.*
21. 5, behold thy king *c.* Jn. 12. 15
24. 27, as lightning *c.* out of the east
25. 6, the bridegroom *c.*, go ye forth
Mk. 1. 7, there *c.* after me. Ac. 13. 25
3. 20, the multitude *c.* together again
4. 15, Satan *c.* and taketh away the word
5. 22, there *c.* one of the rulers
11. 10, kingdom of our father David that *c.*
13. 35, when the lord of the house *c.*
14. 43, *c.* Judas Iscariot, one of the twelve
66, there *c.* one of the maidservants
Lk. 6. 47, every one that *c.* to me and heareth
8. 12, the devil *c.* and taketh the word
49, *c.* one to the ruler of the synagogue
12. 55, there will be heat : and it *c.* to pass
17. 20, kingdom of God *c.* not with observation
19. 38, blessed be the king who *c.*
Jn. 1. 9, every man that *c.* into this world
30, after me there *c.* a man
3. 20, that doth evil . . . *c.* not to the light
21, he that doth truth, *c.* to the light
4. 7, there *c.* a woman of Samaria
25, I know that the Messias *c.*
35, four months and then the harvest *c.*
5. 24, heareth my word . . . *c.* not into judgment
6. 5, a very great multitude *c.* to him
33, bread . . . which *c.* down from heaven. 50
37, him that *c.* to me, I will not cast out
45, every one that hath heard of the Father and hath learned, *c.* to me
7. 27, when the Christ *c.*, no man knoweth whence he is
31, when the Christ *c.*, shall he do more
42, Christ *c.* of the seed of David
9. 4, the night *c.* when no man can work
10. 10, the thief *c.* not but for to steal
11. 29, she . . . . riseth quickly and *c.* to him
12. 22, Philip *c.* and telleth Andrew
14. 6, no man *c.* to the Father but by me
30, the prince of this world *c.*
15. 26, when the Paraclete *c.*
18. 3, Judas . . . *c.* thither with lanterns
20. 1, Mary Magdalen *c.* early
2, she ran and *c.* to Simon Peter
6, then *c.* Simon Peter following him
18, Magdalen *c.* and telleth the disciples
Ro. 10. 17, faith then *c.* by hearing
Eph. 5. 6, *c.* the anger of God upon the children of unbelief
Col. 3. 6, the wrath of God *c.* upon the children of unbelief
Heb. 6. 7, the rain which *c.* often upon it
1 Jn. 2. 18, you have heard that Antichrist *c.*
Jude 14, Lord *c.* with thousands of his saints
Ap. 3. 12, the new Jerusalem which *c.* down

he cometh. Mt. 8. 9, come, and *he c.* Lk. 7. 8
Mt. 26. 40, *he c.* to his disciples and findeth them asleep
43, *he c.* again and findeth them sleeping
45, then *he c.* to his disciples and saith to them : Sleep ye now
Mk. 6. 48, *he c.* to then walking upon the sea
10. 1, *he c.* into the coasts of Judea
14. 17, *he c.* with the twelve
37, *he c.* and findeth them sleeping
41, *he c.* the third time and saith
Lk. 12. 36, when *he c.* and knocketh
37, when *he c.*, shall find watching
18. 8, when *he c.*, shall he find . . . faith
Jn. 3. 8, thou knowest not whence *he c.*
4. 5, *he c.* to a city of Samaria
13. 6, *he c.* therefore to Simon Peter
Heb. 10. 5, when *he c.* into the world
1 Jn. 4. 3, you have heard that *he c.*
Ap. 1. 7, *he c.* with the clouds

he that cometh. Mt. 21. 9, blessed is *he that c.*
23. 29; Mk. 11. 9; Lk. 13. 35; Jn. 12. 13
Jn. 3. 31, *he that c.* from above, is above all
31, *he that c.* from heaven, is above all
6. 35, *he that c.* to me shall not hunger
37, him *that c.* to me, I will not cast out
2 Cor. 11. 4, if *he that c.* preacheth another Christ
Heb. 11. 6, *he that c.* to God must believe

hour cometh. — See *hour.*

Jesus cometh. Mt. 3. 13, then *c.* Jesus from Galilee
Jn. 11. 38, *Jesus* . . . *c.* to the sepulchre
20. 26, *Jesus c.*, the doors being shut
21. 13, *Jesus c.* and taketh bread

comfort. Mk. 10. 49, be of better *c.* : arise
Jn. 11. 19, to *c.* them concerning their brother
Ro. 15. 4, through patience and *c.* of the scriptures
5, the God of patience and of *c.*
1 Cor. 14. 3, he that prophesieth, speaketh to men unto . . . *c.*
2 Cor. 1. 3, Father of mercies and God of all *c.*
4, to *c.* them who are in all distress
5, by Christ doth our *c.* abound
2. 7, rather forgive him and *c.* him
7. 4, I am filled with *c.*
Eph. 6. 22, that he may *c.* your hearts. Col. 4. 8
Phil. 2. 1, if there be . . . any *c.* of charity
19, that I also may be of good *c.*
Col. 4. 11, who have been a *c.* to me
1 Th. 4. 17, *c.* ye one another. 5. 11
5. 14, *c.* the feeble minded
Heb. 6. 18, we may have the strongest *c.*

comforted. Mt. 2. 18, Rachel . . . would not be *c.*
Mt. 5. 5, that mourn : for they shall be *c.*
Lk. 16. 25, he is *c.*; and thou art tormented
Jn. 11. 31, the Jews who . . . *c.* her
Ac. 15. 32, with many words *c.* the brethren
16. 40, they *c.* them and departed
20. 12, they were not a little *c.*
27. 9, because the fast was now past, Paul *c.* them
Ro. 1. 12, that I may be *c.* together in you
2 Cor. 1. 6, whether we be *c.*, it is for your consolation
7. 6, *c.* us by the coming of Titus
7, wherewith he [Titus] was *c.* in you
13, therefore we were *c.* 1 Th. 3. 7
Col. 2. 2, that their hearts may be *c.*

comforteth. 2 Cor. 1. 4, *c.* us in all our tribulation
2 Cor. 7. 6, God who *c.* the humble

comforting. 1 Th. 2. 11, entreating and *c.* you
Heb. 10. 25, *c.* one another

coming (noun). Mt. 24. 3, the sign of thy *c.*
Mt. 24. 27, the *c.* of the Son of man be. 37. 39
25. 27, at my *c.* I should have received
Mk. 11. 2, at your *c.* in thither, you shall find
Lk. 19. 23, at my *c.* I might have exacted it
Ac. 7. 52, foretold of the *c.* of the Just One
13. 24, John first preaching before his *c.*
1 Cor. 15. 23, who have believed in his *c.*
2 Cor. 7. 6, comforted us by the *c.* of Titus. And not by this coming only
Phil. 1. 26, by my *c.* to you again
1 Th. 2. 19, in presence of our Lord . . . at his *c.*
4. 14, who remain unto the *c.* of the Lord
2 Th. 2. 8, shall destroy with brightness of his *c.*
9, whose *c.* is according to the working of Satan
2 Tim. 4. 1, I charge the . . . by his *c.*
8, crown of justice . . . to them also that love his *c.*
Tit. 2. 13, *c.* of the glory of the great God
Jas. 5. 7, be patient until the *c.* of the Lord
8, the *c.* of the Lord is at hand
2 P. 3. 4, where is his promise or his *c.*
12, the *c.* of the day of the Lord
1 Jn. 2. 28, not be confounded by him at his *c.*

coming of our Lord. 1 Cor. 1. 8, will confirm you . . . in the day of the *c.* . . .
1 Th. 3. 13, to confirm your hearts . . . at the *c.* . . .
5. 23, may be preserved blameless in the *c.* . . .
2 Th. 2. 1, we beseech you by the *c.* . . .
1 Tim. 6. 15, blameless, unto the *c.* . . .
Jude 24, to preserve you without sin . . . in the *c.* . . .

coming (verb). Mt. 2. 23, *c.* he dwelt in . . . Nazareth
Mt. 3. 7, and Sadducees *c.* to his baptism
16, descending as a dove and *c.* upon him
4. 3, the tempter *c.* said to him
5. 24, then *c.* thou shalt offer thy gift
8. 28, possessed . . . *c.* out of the sepulchres
33, *c.* into the city, told every thing
12. 44, *c.* he findeth it empty, swept
13. 27, the servants . . . *c.* said to him
54, *c.* into his own country, he taught

14. 14, he *c.* forth saw a great multitude
16. 28, till they see the Son of man *c.*
21. 28, *c.* to the first, he said : Son, go work
30, *c.* to other, he said in like manner
24. 30, shall see the Son of man *c.* in the clouds. 26. 64; Mk. 13. 26; 14. 62
48, my lord is long a *c.* Lk. 12. 45
25. 20, *c.*, brought other five talents
26. 49, *c.* to Jesus, he said : Hail, Rabbi
27. 53, *c.* out of the tombs after his resurrection
28. 2, angel . . . *c.*, rolled back the stone
18, Jesus *c.* . . . saying : All power is given
Mk. 1. 10, forthwith *c.* up out of the water
31, *c.* to her, he lifted her up
6. 30, the apostles *c.* together unto Jesus
31, for there were many *c.* and going
7. 1, the Pharisees . . . *c.* from Jerusalem
8. 39, till they see the kingdom of God *c.*
9. 13, *c.* to his disciples he saw great multitude
10. 2, Pharisees *c.* to him asked him
12. 14, who *c.*, say to him : Master, we know that thou art a true speaker
13. 36, lest *c.* on a sudden, he find you sleeping
15. 21, Simon . . . *c.* out of the country. Lk. 23. 26
30, save thyself, *c.* down from the cross
16. 1, that *c.* they might anoint Jesus
Lk. 2. 38, [Anna] *c.* in, confessed to the Lord
6. 17, *c.* down with them he stood in a plain
9. 42, as he was *c.* to him, the devil threw him
12. 54, presently you say : A shower is *c.*
15. 6, *c.* home, call together his friends
28, father *c.* out began to entreat him
18. 5, lest continually *c.* she weary me
19. 37, *c.* near the descent of mount Olivet
21. 27, shall see Son of man *c.* in a cloud
23. 36, *c.* to him and offering him vinegar
Jn. 1. 29, John saw Jesus *c.* to him
32, I saw the Spirit *c.* down
47, Jesus saw Nathanael *c.* to him
5. 7, whilst I am *c.*, another goeth down
10. 12, hireling . . . seeth the wolf *c.*
12. 12, when they had heard that Jesus was *c.*
Ac. 1. 8, power of the Holy Ghost *c.* upon you
2. 2, sound . . . as of a mighty wind *c.*
5. 10, young men *c.* in, found her dead
21, high priest *c.* . . . called together council
9. 12, he saw a man named Ananias *c.* in
28, *c.* in and going out in Jerusalem
10. 3, an angel of God *c.* in unto him
33, thou hast done well in *c.*
12. 11, Peter *c.* to himself, said
15. 1, some *c.* down from Judea, taught
16. 39, *c.*, they besought them . . . desired them to depart out of the city
21. 33, the tribune *c.* near, took him
22. 13, one Ananias . . . *c.* to me
27, tribune *c.*, said . . . art thou a Roman
23. 27, I rescued *c.* in with an army
24. 7, Lysias the tribune *c.* upon us
24, Felix *c.* with Drusilla his wife
28. 3, a viper *c.* out of the heat, fastened
Ro. 15. 22, I was hindered . . . from *c.* to you
2 Cor. 13. 1, the third time I am *c.* to you
Eph. 2. 17, *c.*, he preached peace to you
Jas. 1. 17, *c.* down from the Father of lights
1 P. 2. 4, unto whom *c.*, as to a living stone
3. 19, *c.* he preached to those spirits
2 P. 1. 17, this voice *c.* down to him
Ap. 13. 1, I saw a beast *c.* up out of the sea
11, another beast *c.* up out of the earth
20. 1, I saw an angel *c.* down from heaven
21. 2, I John saw the holy city . . . *c.* down
10, Jerusalem *c.* down out of heaven

command. Mt. 4. 3, *c.* that these stones be made bread
Mt. 19. 7, did Moses *c.* to give a bill of divorce
27. 64, *c.* the sepulchre to be guarded
Mk. 9. 24, deaf and dumb spirit, I *c.* thee
10. 3, what did Moses *c.* you
Lk. 8. 31, not *c.* them to go into the abyss
9. 54, wilt thou that we *c.* fire to come
Jn. 15. 14, if you do the things that I *c.* you
17, these things I c. you
Ac. 16. 18, I *c.* thee . . . to go out from her
25. 3, would *c.* him to be brought to Jerusalem
2 Th. 3. 4, the things which we *c.*, you both do
1 Tim. 4. 11, these things *c.* and teach
Philem. 8, to *c.* thee that which is to the purpose
Jude 9, but said : The Lord *c.* thee

commanded. Mt. 1. 24, Joseph . . . did as angel . . . had *c.*
Mt. 8. 4, gift which Moses *c.* for a testimony
26, rising up he *c.* the winds
14. 9, he [Herod] *c.* it to be given
19, *c.* the multitudes to sit down. 15. 35
16. 20, *c.* his disciples . . . tell no one
18. 25, his lord *c.* that he should be sold
21. 6, disciples going did as Jesus *c.*
27. 58, Pilate *c.* that body should be delivered
28. 20, all things whatsoever I have *c.* you
Mk. 1. 44, offer . . . the things that Moses *c.* Lk. 5. 14
5. 43, *c.* that something should be given her
6. 8, he *c.* them . . . take nothing for the way
27, he *c.* that his head should be brought
39, he *c.* them . . . all sit down
8. 7, *c.* them to be set before them
10. 49, Jesus . . . *c.* him to be called
11. 6, who said to them as Jesus had *c.*
13. 34, and *c.* the porter to watch
Lk. 4. 39, he *c.* the fever and it left her
8. 29, he *c.* the unclean spirit to go out
9. 21, *c.* they should tell this to no man
14. 22, Lord, it is done as thou hast *c.*
17. 9, for doing the things which he *c.*
10, when you shall have done all these things that are *c.* you
18. 40, Jesus . . . *c.* him to be brought
19. 15, *he c.* his servants to be called
Jn. 8. 5, Moses . . . *c.* us to stone such a one
Ac. 4. 15, *c.* them to go aside out of the council
5. 28, we *c.* you . . . not teach in this name
34, *c.* the men to be put forth
8. 38, he *c.* the chariot to stand still
10. 33, whatsoever are *c.* thee by the Lord
42, he *c.* us to preach to the people
48, he *c.* them to be baptized
12. 19, Herod . . . *c.* they should be put to death
13. 47, so the Lord hath *c.* us
15. 5, be *c.* to observe the law of Moses
16. 22, *c.* them to be beaten with rods
18. 2, Claudius had *c.* all Jews to depart
21. 33, *c.* him to be bound with two chains
34, he *c.* him to be carried into the castle
22. 24, *c.* him to be brought into the castle
30, *c.* the priests to come together
23. 2, Ananias *c.* . . . to strike him
10, *c.* the soldiers to go down
31, the soldiers, according as it was *c.* them, taking Paul
35, *c.* him to be kept in Herod's judgment hall
24. 23, he *c.* a centurion to keep him
25. 6, [Festus] *c.* Paul to be brought
17, I *c.* the man to be brought
21, I *c.* him to be kept
27. 43, he *c.* that they who could swim
2 Cor. 4. 6, God who *c.* the light to shine
1 Th. 4. 11, work with your own hands as we *c.* you
Ap. 9. 4, it was *c.* . . . not hurt the grass

commandest. Ac. 23. 3, *c.* me to be struck

commandeth. Mk. 1. 27, with power he *c.* even the unclean spirits. Lk. 4. 36
Lk. 8. 25, he *c.* both the winds and the sea
1 Cor. 7. 10, the Lord *c.* that the wife depart not

commanding. Mt. 10. 5, *c.* them, saying : Go ye not
Mt. 11. 1, made an end of *c.* his twelve disciples
Ac. 5. 28, *c.* we commanded you . . . not teach
15. 41, *c.* them to keep the precepts
24. 8, *c.* his accusers to come to thee
2 Cor. 8. 8, I speak not as *c.*

commandment. Mt. 15. 3, why do you also transgress the *c.* of God
Mt. 15. 6, you have made void the *c.* of God
22. 36, which is the great *c.*
38, this is the greatest and the first *c.*

Mk. 7. 8, leaving the *c.* of God, you hold
9, well do you make void the *c.* of God
2. 28, asked him which was the first *c.* of all
29, the first *c.* of all is
30, this is the first *c.*
31, there is no other *c.* greater
Lk. 15. 29, I have never transgressed thy *c.*
23. 56, they rested according to the *c.*
Jn. 10. 18, this *c.* have I received of my Father
11. 56, had given a *c.* that if any man knew
12. 49, he gave me *c.* what I should say
50, I know that his *c.* is life everlasting
13. 34, a new *c.* I give unto you
14. 31, as the Father hath given me *c.* so do I
15. 12, this is my *c.* that you love one another
Ac. 15. 24, to whom we gave no *c.*
17. 15, receiving a *c.* from him to Silas
25. 23, at Festus' *c.* Paul was brought forth
Ro. 7. 8, sin taking occasion by the *c.* 11
9, when the *c.* came, sin revived
10, *c.* that was ordained to life
12, the *c.* holy and just and good
13, that sin, by the *c.*, might become sinful
13. 9, if there be any other *c.* it is comprised
1 Cor. 7. 6, I speak this by indulgence, not by *c.*
25, concerning virgins, I have no *c.*
Eph. 6. 2, the first *c.* with a promise
1 Th. 4. 15, shall come down from heaven with *c.*
1 Tim. 1. 1, Paul, an apostle of Jesus Christ, according to the *c.* of God
5, the end of the *c.* is charity
6. 14, keep the *c.* without spot
Tit. 1. 3, committed to me according to *c.* of God
Heb. 7. 5, they have a *c.* to take tithes
16, not according to the law of a carnal *c.*
18, a setting aside of the former *c.*
9. 19, when every *c.* of the law had been read by Moses
11. 22, Joseph . . . gave *c.* concerning his bones
2 P. 2. 21, than . . . to turn back from that holy *c.*
1 Jn. 2. 7, I write not a new *c.* to you, but an old *c.*
7, the old *c.* is word which you have heard
8, a new *c.* I write unto you
3. 23, this is his *c.*
23, as he hath given *c.* unto us
4. 21, this *c.* we have from God
2 Jn. 4, as we have received a *c.* from the Father
5, not as writing a new *c.*
6, this is the *c.*

commandments, Mt. 5. 19, break one of these least *c.*
Mt. 15. 9, teaching doctrines and *c.* of men
19. 17, if thou wilt enter into life, keep the *c.*
22. 40, on these two *c.* dependeth the whole law
Mk. 10. 19, thou knowest the *c.* Lk. 18. 20
Lk. 1. 6, walking in all the *c.*
Jn. 14. 15, if you love me, keep my *c.*
21, he that hath my *c.* and keepeth them
15. 10, if you keep my *c.* you shall abide
10, as I also have kept my Father's *c.*
Ac. 1. 2, giving *c.* by the Holy Ghost
1 Cor. 7. 19, observance of the *c.* of God
14. 37, they are the *c.* of the Lord
Eph. 2. 15, making void the law of *c.*
Col. 4. 10, touching whom you have received *c.*
Tit. 1. 14, not giving heed to . . . *c.* of men
1 Jn. 2. 3, by this we know that we have known him, if we keep his *c.*
4, he who saith that he knoweth him and keepeth not his *c.*
3. 22, because we keep his *c.*
24, he that keepeth his *c.*, abideth in him
5. 2, when we love God and keep his *c.*
3, the charity of God, that we keep his *c.*
3, his *c.* are not heavy
2 Jn. 6, that we walk according to his *c.*
Ap. 12. 17, who keep the *c.* of God. 14. 12

commemoration. Lk. 22. 19, do this for a *c.* of me
Ro. 1. 9, without ceasing I make a *c.* of you
1 Cor. 11. 24, this do for a *c.* of me. 25
Eph. 1. 16, making *c.* of you in my prayers
Heb. 10. 3, there is made a *c.* of sins every year

commend. Lk. 23. 46, into thy hands I *c.* my spirit
Ac. 20. 32, now I *c.* you to God
Ro. 3. 5, if our injustice *c.* the justice of God
16. 1, I *c.* to you Phebe, our sister
1 Cor. 8. 8, meat doth not *c.* us to God
2 Cor. 3. 1, do we begin again to c. ourselves
5. 12, we *c.* not ourselves again to you
10. 12, we dare not . . . compare ourselves with some that *c.* themselves
1 Tim. 1. 18, this precept I *c.* to thee
2 Tim. 2. 2, the same *c.* to faithful men
1 P. 4. 19, let them . . . *c.* their souls in good deeds

commendation. 2 Cor. 3. 1, do we need epistles of *c.*

commended. Lk. 16. 8, the lord *c.* the unjust steward
Ac. 14. 22, they *c.* them to the Lord
2 Cor. 12. 11, I ought to have been *c.* by you

commendeth. Ro. 5. 8, God *c.* his charity towards us
2 Cor. 10. 18, not he who *c.* himself is approved, but he whom God commendeth

commending. 2 Cor. 4. 2, *c.* ourselves to every man's conscience

commiseration. Phil. 2. 1, if any bowels of *c.*

commit. 1 Cor. 10. 8, neither let us *c.* fornication
2 Cor. 11. 7, did I *c.* a fault, humbling myself
Jas. 2. 9, if you have respect to persons, you *c.* sin
Ap. 2. 14, taught Balac . . . to *c.* fornication
20, because thou sufferest the woman Jezabel . . . to *c.* fornication

commit adultery. — See *adultery.*

committed. Mt. 5. 28, hath already *c.* adultery
Mt. 25. 27, to have *c.* my money to the bankers
Mk. 15. 7, who in the sedition had *c.* murder
Lk. 12. 48, to whom they have *c.* much
Ac. 8. 3, Saul . . . *c.* them to prison
25, 11, if I . . . have *c.* any thing worthy of death
25, nothing that he hath *c.* worthy of death
27. 40, they *c.* themselves to the sea
Ro. 3. 2, the words of God were *c.* to them
1 Cor. 9. 17, a dispensation is *c.* to me
10. 8, as some of them *c.* fornication
2 Cor. 12. 21, not done penance for . . . that they have *c.*
Gal. 2. 7, to me was *c.* gospel of the uncircumcision
1 Th. 2. 4, that the gospel should be *c.* to us
1 Tim. 1. 11, gospel . . . which hath been *c.* to my trust
6. 20, keep that which is *c.* to thy trust
2 Tim. 1. 12, to keep that which I have *c.* unto him
14, keep the good thing *c.* to thy trust
3. 14, continue thou in those things . . . which have been *c.* to thee
Tit. 1. 3, his word . . . which is *c.* to me
Ap. 17. 2, the kings . . . have *c.* fornication. 18. 3, 9

committest. Ro. 2. 22, thou that sayest, men should not commit adultery, *c.* adultery
Ro. 2. 22, thou that abhorrest idols, *c.* sacrilege

committeth. Mt. 5. 32, marry her that is put away, *c.* adultery. 19. 9. Lk. 16. 18
Mt. 19. 9, marry another, *c.* adultery. Mk. 10. 11; Lk. 16. 18
Mk. 10. 12, if the wife . . . be married to another, she *c.* adultery
Jn. 8. 34, whosoever *c.* sin is the servant of sin
1 Cor. 6. 18, he that *c.* fornication, sinneth against his own body
1 Jn. 3. 4, whosoever *c.* sin, *c.* also iniquity
8, he that *c.* sin is of the devil
9, whosoever is born of God, *c.* not sin

committing. 1 P. 2. 20, what glory is it if *c.* sin and being buffeted for it, you endure

commodious. Ac. 27. 12, it was not a *c.* haven

common. Mk. 7. 2, they had seen some of his disciples eat bread with *c.* . . . hands
Mk. 7. 5, they eat bread with *c.* hands
Ac. 2. 44, all they . . . had all things *c.*
4. 32, all things were *c.* unto them
5. 18, put them in the *c.* prison
10. 14, I never did eat any thing that is *c.*
15, do not thou call *c.* 11. 9
28, shewed to me to call no man *c.*
11. 8, nothing *c.* or unclean hath ever entered
19. 11, God wrought . . . more than *c.* miracles
Ro. 1. 12, that I may be comforted together in you by that which is *c.* to us
Tit. 1. 4, according to the *c.* faith
Jude 3, write unto you concerning your *c.* salvation

communicate. Jn. 4. 9, the Jews do not *c.* with the Samaritans
Gal. 6. 6, *c.* to him that instructeth him
1 Tim. 6. 18, to give easily, to *c.* to others
communicated. Gal. 2. 2, I *c.* to them the gospel
Phil. 4. 15, no church *c.* with me
communicateth. 2 Jn. 11, *c.* with his wicked works
communicating. Ro. 12. 13, *c.* to the necessities of the saints
2 Cor. 9. 13, the simplicity of your *c.* unto them
Phil. 4. 14, have done well in *c.* to my tribulation
communication. Ac. 2. 42, *c.* of the breaking of bread
2 Cor. 8. 4, begging of us the . . . *c.* of the ministry
13. 13, the *c.* of the Holy Ghost be with you
Phil. 1. 5, for your *c.*
Philem. 6, *c.* of thy faith may be made evident
communications. 1 Cor. 15. 33, evil *c.* corrupt good
communion. 1 Cor. 10. 16, is it not the *c.* of the blood
compacted. Eph. 4. 16, the whole body, being *c.*
Col. 2. 19, being supplied with nourishment and *c.*
companied. Ac. 1. 21, who have *c.* with us
companies. Mk. 6. 39, make them all sit down be *c.*
companion. 2 Cor. 8. 19, he was also ordained by the churches *c.* of our travels
2 Cor. 8. 23, Titus who is my *c.*
Phil. 4. 3, my sincere *c.* help those women
companions. Mt. 11. 17, crying to their *c.*, say: We have piped to you
Ac. 19. 29, caught Gaius and Aristarchus . . . Paul's *c.*
22. 11, being led by the hand by my *c.*
Heb. 10. 33, *c.* of them that were used in such sort
company. Lk. 2. 44, thinking that he was in the *c.*
Lk. 5. 29, there was a great *c.* of publicans
6. 17, *c.* of his disciples . . . come to hear him
9. 14, make them sit down by fifties in a *c.*
24. 22, certain women also of our *c.* affrighted us
Ac. 4. 23, they came to their own *c.* and related
9. 7, men who went in *c.* with him stood amazed
10. 28, to keep *c.* or to come unto one of another nation
15. 22, to choose men of their own *c.*
26. 13, shining round about me and them that were in *c.* with me
1 Cor. 5. 9, not to keep *c.* with fornicators
11, not to keep *c.* if any man that is named a brother, be a fornicator
2 Th. 3. 14, do not keep *c.* with him
Heb. 12. 22, to the *c.* of many thousands of angels
compare. Mk. 4. 30, to what parable shall we *c.* it
2 Cor. 10. 12, we dare not . . . *c.* ourselves with some
12, we *c.* ourselves with ourselves
compared. Jas. 1. 23, *c.* to a man beholding his own
comparing. 1 Cor. 2. 13, *c.* things with spiritual
compass. Lk. 19. 43, enemies shall . . . *c.* thee round
compassed. Lk. 21. 20, you shall see Jerusalem *c.* about
Heb. 5. 2, he himself also is *c.* with infirmity
compassing. Ac. 28. 13, *c.* by the shore, we came
compassion. Mt. 9. 36, he had *c.* on them. 14. 14; Mk. 6. 34
Mt. 15. 32, I have *c.* on the multitudes. Mk. 8. 2
18. 33, have had *c.* also on thy fellow servant even as I had *c.* on thee
20. 34, having *c.* on them, touched their eyes
Mk. 1. 41, Jesus having *c.* on him
9. 21, help us, having *c.* on us
Lk. 10. 33, a certain Samaritan . . . was moved with *c.*
15. 20, father saw him and was moved with *c.*
Heb. 4. 15, who can not have *c.* on our infirmities
5. 2, who can have *c.* on them that are ignorant
10. 34, you had *c.* on them that were in bands
1 P. 3. 8, of one mind, having *c.* one of another
compassionate. Jas. 5. 11, Lord is merciful and *c.*
compel. Lk. 14. 23, *c.* them to come in
Gal. 2. 14, *c.* the Gentiles to live as do the Jews
compelled. Ac. 26. 11, I *c.* them to blaspheme
2 Cor. 12. 11, I am become foolish: you have *c.* me
Gal. 2. 3, neither Titus . . . was *c.* to be circumcised
complaint. Col. 3. 13, if any have a *c.* against another
complaints. Jude 16, these are murmurers, full of *c.*
completed. Jas. 1. 15, sin, when it is *c.*, begetteth
comprehend. Jn. 1. 5, the darkness did not *c.* it
Eph. 3. 18, to *c.* . . . what is the breadth
comprised. Ro. 13. 9, it is *c.* in this word
compunction. Ac. 2. 37, they had *c.* in their heart
conceit. Lk. 1. 51, he hath scattered the proud in the *c.* of their heart
conceits. Ro. 11. 25, wise in your own *c.* 12. 16
conceive. Lk. 1. 31, thou shalt *c.* in thy womb
Heb. 11. 11, Sara . . . received strength to *c.* seed
conceived. Mt. 1. 20, *c.* in her, is of the Holy Ghost
Lk. 1. 24, Elizabeth his wife *c.*
36, she also hath *c.* a son in her old age
2. 21, called by the angel before he was *c.*
Ac. 5. 4, why hast thou *c.* this thing in thy heart
Ro. 9. 10, when Rebecca also had *c.* at once
Jas. 1. 15, when concupiscence hath *c.*
concern. Mk. 4. 38, doth it not *c.* thee that we perish
Ac. 28. 31, teaching the things which *c.* the Lord
2 Cor. 11. 30, the things that *c.* my infirmity
Eph. 6. 21, that you may know the things that *c.* me
Col. 4. 7, all things that *c.* me Tychicus . . . will make known
8, he may know the things that *c.* you
concerning. Mt. 8. 33, *c.* them that had been possessed
Mt. 11. 7, began to say ,, . . *c.* John. Lk. 7. 24
19. 17, why askest thou me *c.* good
22. 31, *c.* the resurrection of the dead
Mk. 5. 16, told them . . . *c.* the swine
10. 10, disciples asked him *c.* the same thing
12. 26, *c.* the dead that they rise again
Lk. 2. 33, those things which were spoken *c.* him
9. 45, were afraid to ask him *c.* this word
18. 31, written by the prophets *c.* Son of man
22. 37, the things *c.* me have an end
24. 19, what things? And they said: *C.* Jesus of Nazareth
27, expounded . . . the things that were *c.* him
44, which are written . . . in the psalms *c.* me
Ac. 24. 41, *c.* the resurrection of the dead
28. 21, we neither received letters *c.* thee
22, as *c.* this sect, we know
23, persuading them *c.* Jesus
Ro. 1. 3, *c.* his Son who was made to him
11. 28, *c.* the gospel, they are enemies
1 Cor. 7. 1, *c.* the things whereof you wrote to me
25. *c.* virgins, I have no commandment
8. 1, *c.* those things that are sacrificed
12. 1, *c.* spiritual things, my brethren, I would not have you ignorant
16. 1, *c.* the collections . . . for the saints
2 Cor. 9. 1, *c.* the ministry . . . towards the saints
3, that the thing which we boast of *c.* you
Eph. 6. 22, that you may know the things *c.* us
Phil. 2. 19, when I know the things *c.* you
4. 15, as *c.* giving and receiving
1 Th. 3. 2, exhort you *c.* your faith
5. 18, the will of God . . . *c.* you all
2 Th. 3. 4, we have confidence *c.* you in the Lord
1 Tim. 1. 19, made shipwreck *c.* the faith
6. 21, some promising, have erred *c.* the faith
2 Tim. 3. 8, reprobate *c.* the faith
Heb. 7. 14, Moses spoke nothing *c.* priests
11. 7, Noe having received answer *c.* those things which as yet were not seen
22, [Joseph] gave commandment *c.* his bones
1 Jn. 2. 26, *c.* them that seduce you
3 Jn. 2, *c.* all things I make it my prayer
Jude 3, to write unto you *c.* your common salvation
concision. Phil. 3. 2, beware of the *c.*
concluded. Ro. 11. 32, God hath *c.* all in unbelief
Gal. 3. 22, the scripture hath *c.* all under sin
concord. 2 Cor. 6. 15, what *c.* hath Christ with Belial
concourse. Ac. 19. 40, no man guilty . . . of this *c.*
Ac. 24. 12, did they find me . . . causing any *c.*
concupiscence. Ro. 7. 7, I had not known *c.*
Ro. 7. 8, wrought in me all manner of *c.*
Col. 3. 5, evil *c.* and covetousness
Jas. 1. 14, every man is tempted by his own *c.*
15, when *c.* hath conceived, it bringeth forth
2 P. 1. 4, flying the corruption of that *c.*
1 Jn. 2. 16, the *c.* of the flesh and the *c.* of the eyes
17, world passeth away and the *c.* thereof
concupiscences. Ro. 13. 14, make not provision for the flesh in its *c.*
Gal. 5. 24, they that are Christ's have crucified their flesh with the vices and *c.*

Jas. 4. 1, are they not hence, from your *c.*
3, that you may consume it on your *c.*

condemn. Mt. 12. 41, the men of Ninive shall rise . . . and shall *c.* it. Lk. 11. 32
Mt. 12. 42, queen of the south . . . shall *c.* it
20. 18, they shall *c.* him to death. Mk. 10. 33
Lk. 6. 37, *c.* not and you shall not be condemned
11. 31, queen of the south . . . shall *c.* them
Jn. 8. 11, neither will I *c.* thee
Ac. 25. 16, not custom of the Romans to *c.* any man
Ro. 8. 34, who is he that shall *c.*

condemnation. Lk. 23. 40, thou art under the same *c.*
Ac. 25. 15, came unto me, desiring *c.* against him
Ro. 5. 16, judgment indeed was by one unto *c.*
18, by the offence of one, unto all men to *c.*
8. 1, no *c.* of them that are in Christ Jesus
2 Cor. 3. 9, if the ministration of *c.* be glory
7. 3, I speak not this to your *c.*
Ap. 17. 1, I will shew thee *c.* of the great harlot

condemned. Mt. 12. 7, would never have *c.* the innocent
Mt. 12. 37, by thy words thou shalt be *c.*
Mk. 14. 64, who all *c.* him to be guilty of death
16. 16, he that believeth not shall be *c.*
Lk. 6. 37, condemn not and you shall not be *c.*
24. 20, delivered him to be *c.* to death
Jn. 8. 10, hath no man *c.* thee
Ro. 8. 3, God . . . hath *c.* sin in the flesh
14. 23, he that discerneth, if he eat, is *c.*
1 Cor. 11. 32, that we be not *c.* with this world
Tit. 3. 11, being *c.* by his own judgment
Heb. 11. 7, by the which he *c.* the world
Jas. 5. 6, you have *c.* . . . the Just One
2 P. 2. 6, *c.* them to be overthrown

condemnest. Ro. 2. 1, thou *c.* thyself

condemneth. Ro. 14. 22, blessed is he that c. not himself in that which he alloweth

condescended. Gal. 1. 16, I *c.* not to flesh and blood

condition. Jas. 1. 9, let the brother of low *c.* glory

conditions. Lk. 14. 32, he desireth *c.* of peace

conduct. 1 Cor. 16. 11, *c.* ye him [Timothy] on his way

conducted. Ac. 17. 15, they that *c.* Paul, brought him as far as Athens

conferred. Ac. 4. 15, they *c.* among themselves
Ac. 25. 12, Festus having *c.* with the council

conferring. Ac. 16. 12, we were in this city some days *c.* together

confess. Mt. 10. 32, shall *c.* me before men. Lk. 12. 8
Mt. 10. 32, I will also *c.* him before my Father
11. 25, I *c.* to thee, O Father . . . because thou hast hid these things. Lk. 10. 21
Lk. 12. 8, him shall the Son of man also *c.*
Jn. 9. 22, if any should *c.* him to be Christ
12. 42, because of Pharisees they did not *c.* him
Ac. 23. 8, but the Pharisees *c.* both
24. 14, this I *c.* to thee
Ro. 10. 9, if thou *c.* with thy mouth
14. 11, every tongue shall *c.* to God
15. 9, will I *c.* to thee, O Lord
Phil. 2. 11, every tongue should *c.* that the Lord Jesus Christ is in the glory of God
Jas. 5. 16, *c.* your sins one to another
1 Jn. 1. 9, if we *c.* our sins, he is faithful
4. 15, shall *c.* that Jesus is the Son of God
2 Jn. 7, who *c.* not that Jesus Christ is come
Ap. 3. 5, I will *c.* his name before my Father

confessed. Lk. 2. 38, [Anna] coming in *c.*, to the Lord
Jn. 1. 20, he *c.* and did not deny
20, he, *c.* : I am not the Christ
1 Tim. 6. 12, hast *c.* a good confession

confesseth. 1 Jn. 2. 23, that *c.* the Son, hath the Father
1 Jn. 4. 2, every spirit which *c.* that Jesus Christ is come in the flesh

confessing. Mt. 3. 6, *c.* their sins. Mk. 1. 5
Ac. 19. 18, came *c.* and declaring their deeds
Heb. 11. 13, *c.* that they are pilgrims
13. 15, the fruit of lips *c.* to his name

confession. Ro. 10. 10, *c.* is made unto salvation
2 Cor. 9. 13, for the obedience of your *c.*
1 Tim. 6. 12, hast confessed a good *c.*
13, before Christ Jesus, who gave testimony under Pontius Pilate, a good *c.*
Heb. 3. 1, high priest of our *c.*, Jesus
4. 14, let us hold fast our *c.*
10. 23, let us hold fast the *c.* of our hope

confidence. Jn. 16. 33, have *c.*, I have overcome
Ac. 4. 29, that with all *c.* they may speak
31, they spoke the word of God with *c.*
26. 26, to whom also I speak with *c.*
28. 31, he received all that came in to him, preaching . . . with all *c.*
2 Cor. 1. 15, in this *c.* I had a mind to come to you
2. 3, having *c.* in you all
3. 4, such *c.* we have . . . towards God
12, having such hope, we use much *c.*
5. 6, having always *c.*
7. 4, great is my *c.* for you
16, I have *c.* in you. Gal. 5. 10
8. 22, with much *c.* in you
10. 2, that *c.* wherewhith I am thought to be bold
Eph. 3. 12, in whom we have . . . access with *c.*
6. 19, that I may open my mouth with *c.*
Phil. 1. 20, with all *c.* . . . shall Christ be magnified
25, having this *c.*, I know that I shall abide and continue with you
3. 3, not having *c.* in the flesh
4, though I might have *c.* in the flesh
4, if any other thinketh he may have *c.* in the flesh, I more
1 Th. 2. 2, we had *c.* in our God, to speak
2 Th. 3. 4, we have *c.* concerning you
1 Tim. 3. 13, shall purchase to themselves a good degree and much *c.* in the faith
Philem. 8, I have much *c.* in Christ Jesus
Heb. 3. 6, if we hold fast the *c.* and glory
4. 16, let us go with *c.* to the throne of grace
10. 19, a c. in the entering into the holies
35, do not therefore lose your *c.*
1 Jn. 2. 28, when he shall appear, we may have *c.*
3. 21, we have *c.* towards God
4. 17, that we may have *c.* in day of judgment
5. 14, this is the *c.* which we have towards him

confident. Ro. 2. 19, art *c.* that thou art a guide
Ro. 14. 14, I am *c.* . . . nothing is unclean
2 Cor. 8, we are *c.* and have a good will to be absent rather from the body
Phil. 1. 6, being *c.* of this very thing
14, many . . . growing *c.* by my bands

confidently. Ac. 9. 27, in Damascus he had dealt *c.*
Ac. 9. 28, dealing *c.* in name of the Lord
14. 3, abode there, dealing *c.* in the Lord
Col. 2. 15, hath exposed them *c.* in open shew
Heb. 13. 6, we may *c.* say : The Lord is my helper

confirm. Lk. 22. 32, once converted, *c.* thy brethren
Ro. 15. 8, to *c.* the promises made unto the fathers
1 Cor. 1. 8, will *c.* you unto the end without crime
2 Cor. 2, 8, you would *c.* your charity towards him
1 Th. 3. 2, we sent Timothy . . . to *c.* you
13, to *c.* your hearts without blame
2 Th. 2. 16, *c.* you in every good work and word
1 P. 5. 10, will himself perfect you and *c.* you

confirmation. Phil. 1. 7, in the defence and *c.* of the gospel, you all are partakers of my joy
Heb. 6. 16, an oath for *c.* is the end

confirmed. Ac. 15. 32, comforted the brethren and *c.* them
Ac. 16. 5, the churches were *c.* in faith
19. 20, grew the word of God and was *c.*
1 Cor. 1. 6, as the testimony of Christ was *c.* in you
Gal. 3. 15, a man's testament, if it be *c.*
17, testament which was *c.* by God
Col. 2. 7, walk ye in him . . . *c.* in the faith
Heb. 2. 3, was *c.* unto us by them that heard him
2 P. 1. 12, you are *c.* in the present truth

confirmeth. 2 Cor. 1. 21, he that *c.* us with you in Christ

confirming. Mk. 16. 20, *c.* the word with signs
Ac. 14. 21, *c.* the souls of the disciples
15. 41, he went through Syria and Cilicia, *c.* the churches
18. 23, through country of Galatia and Phrygia, in order, *c.* all the disciples

conflict. Phil. 1. 30, having the same *c.*

conflicts. 1 Tim. 6. 5, *c.* of men corrupted in mind

conformable. Ro. 8. 29, *c.* to the image of his Son
Phil. 3. 10, being made *c.* to his death

conformed. Ro. 12. 2, be not *c.* to this world
confound. 1 Cor. 1. 27, that he may *c.* the wise
1 Cor. 1. 27, that he may *c.* the strong
4. 14, I write not these things to *c.* you
confounded. Ac. 2. 6, were *c.* in mind
Ac. 9. 22, Saul . . . *c.* the Jews . . . at Damascus
Ro. 9. 33, whosoever believeth in him, shall not be *c.* 10. 11; 1 P. 2. 6
Phil. 1. 20, that in nothing I shall be *c.*
1 Jn. 2. 28, we may have confidence and not be *c.* by him at his coming
confoundeth. Ro. 5. 5, hope *c.* not
confused. Ac. 19. 32, the assembly was *c.*
confusion. Lk. 21. 25, *c.* of the roaring of the sea
Ac. 19. 29, the whole city was filled with *c.*
21. 31, that all Jerusalem was in *c.*
1 P. 4. 4, that you run not with them into the same *c.* of riotousness
Jude 13, foaming out their own *c.*
congratulate. Phil. 2. 17, I rejoice and *c.* with you
Phil. 2. 18, do you also rejoice and *c.* with me
congratulated. Lk. 1. 58, they *c.* with her [Elizabeth]
conjure. Ac. 19. 13, I *c.* you by Jesus
conquer. Ap. 6. 2, that he might *c.*
conquered. Heb. 11. 33, who by faith *c.* kingdoms
conquering. Ap. 6. 2, he went forth *c.*
conscience. Ac. 24. 16, I endeavour to have always a *c.*
Ro. 2. 15, their *c.* bearing witness to them
9. 1, my *c.* bearing me witness
1 Cor. 8. 7, with *c.* of idol : eat as a thing sacrificed
7, their *c.* being weak, is defiled
10, shall not his *c.*, being weak
12, when you . . . wound their weak *c.*
10. 29, *c.* I say, not thy own, but the other's
29, my liberty judged by another man's *c.*
2 Cor. 1. 12, our glory . . . the testimony of our *c.*
4. 2, commending ourselves to every man's *c.*
1 Tim. 3. 9, the mystery of faith in pure *c.*
4. 2, having their *c.* seared
2 Tim. 1. 3, whom I serve . . . with a pure *c.*
Tit. 1. 15, their mind and their *c.* are defiled
Heb. 9. 9, can not, as to the *c.*, make him perfect
14, cleanse our *c.* from dead works
10. 2, should have no *c.* of sin any longer
22, our hearts sprinkled from an evil *c.*
1 P. 2. 19, for *c.* towards God, a man endure sorrows
good conscience. Ac. 23. 1, I have conversed with all *good c.* before God
1 Tim. 1. 5, *good c.* and an unfeigned faith
19, having faith and a *good c.*
Heb. 13. 18, we trust we have a *good c.*
1 P. 3. 16, with modesty and fear, having a *good c.*
21, the examination of a *good c.*
conscience'. Ro. 13. 5, be subject . . . also for *c.* sake
1 Cor. 10. 25, asking no question for *c.* sake. 27
28, do not eat of it . . . for *c.* sake
consciences. 2 Cor. 5. 11, that in your *c.* we are manifest
conscious. 1 Cor. 4. 4, I am not *c.* to myself of any thing
consent. Mt. 18. 19, if two of you shall *c.*
Lk. 11. 48, that you *c.* to doings of your fathers
Ro. 1. 32, they that *c.* to them that do them
7. 16, I *c.* to the law, that it is good
1 Cor. 7. 5, defraud not one another except perhaps by *c.*, for a time
12, if . . . she *c.* to dwell with him
13, if . . . he *c.* to dwell with her
1 Tim. 6. 3, if any man . . . *c.* not to the sound words
consented. Lk. 23. 51, had not *c.* to their counsel
Ac. 5. 37, as many as *c.* to him were dispersed
39, they *c.* to him [Gamaliel]
18. 20, that he would tarry . . . he *c.* not
22. 20, I stood by and *c.*
Gal. 2. 13, to his dissimulation the rest of the Jews *c.*
2 Th. 2. 11, who have *c.* to iniquity
consenting. Ac. 7. 59, and Saul was *c.* to his death
Ro. 12. 16, not minding high things, but *c.* to the humble
Jas. 3. 17, wisdom . . . *c.* to the good
consider. Mt. 6. 28, *c.* the lilies. Lk. 12. 27
Lk. 12. 24, *c.* the ravens, for they sow not
Jn. 11. 50, neither do you *c.* that it is expedient
Ac. 15. 6, assembled to *c.* of this matter
Ro. 4. 19, neither did he *c.* his own body now dead
Heb. 3. 1, *c.* the apostle and high priest
7. 4, *c.* how great this man is
10. 24, let us *c.* one another
considered. Ac. 11. 6, I *c.* and saw fourfooted
considerest. Lk. 6. 41, the beam . . . thou *c.* not
considering. Lk. 20. 23, *c.* their guile, said to them
Ac. 12. 12, *c.*, he came to the house of Mary
Gal. 6. 1, *c.* thyself, lest thou also be tempted
Phil. 2. 4, not *c.* things that are his own
Heb. 13. 7, *c.* the end of their conversation
1 P. 3. 2, *c.* your chaste conversation
consigned. Ro. 15. 28, when I shall have . . . *c.* to them this fruit
consist. Lk. 12. 15, a man's life doth not *c.*
Col. 1. 17, by him all things *c.*
consisting. 2 P. 3. 5, *c.* by the word of God
consolation. Lk. 2. 25, waiting for the *c.* of Israel
Lk. 6. 24, you have your *c.*
Ac. 4. 36, Barnabas . . . The son of *c.*
9. 31, was filled with the *c.* of the Holy Ghost
15. 31, they rejoiced for the *c.*
2 Cor. 1. 6, it is for your *c.*
7, as you are partakers of the sufferings, so shall you be also of the *c.*
7. 7, by the *c.* wherewith ha was comforted
13, in our *c.* we did . . . rejoice
Phil. 2. 1, if there be any *c.* in Christ
2 Th. 2. 15, Lord . . . hath given us everlasting *c.*
Philem. 7, I have had great joy and *c.*
Heb. 12. 5, you have forgotten the *c.*
13. 22, suffer this word of *c.*
conspiracies. Ac. 20. 19, befell me by *c.* of the Jews
conspiracy. Ac. 23. 13, forty men . . . made this *c.*
constancy. Ac. 4. 13, seeing the *c.* of Peter
constant. Ac. 23. 11, the Lord . . . said : Be *c.*
1 P. 4. 8, have a *c.* mutual charity
constantly. Tit. 3. 8, I will have thee affirm *c.*
constrain. Gal. 6. 12, they *c.* you to be circumcised
constrained. Lk. 24. 29, they *c.* him, saying : Stay
Ac. 16. 15, she [Lydia] *c.* us
28. 19, I was *c.* to appeal unto Cæsar
constraint. 1 P. 5. 2, taking care of it, not by *c.*
consultation. Mt. 12. 14, made a *c.* against him
Mk. 3. 6, Pharisees . . . made a *c.* with the Herodians
15. 1, the chief priests holding a *c.*
consulted. Mt. 22. 15, *c.* . . . how to insnare him
Mt. 26. 4, they *c.* together that by subtilty
27. 7, after they had *c.* together, they bought with them the potter's field
Ac. 9. 23, the Jews *c.* together to kill him [Paul]
consume. Mt. 6. 19, where the rust and moth *c.*
Mt. 6. 20, where neither the rust nor moth *c.*
Lk. 9. 54, that we command fire . . . to *c.* them
Heb. 10. 27, a fire which shall *c.* the adversaries
Jas. 4. 3, you may *c.* it on your concupiscences
consumed. Gal. 5. 15, take heed you be not *c.*
consuming. Heb. 12. 29, our God is a *c.* fire
consummate. Ac. 20. 24, so that I may *c.* my course
consummated. Lk. 13. 32, the third day I am *c.*
Jn. 19. 30, Jesus . . . said : It is *c.*
Heb. 5. 9, being *c.*, he became to all that obey him
consummation. Mt. 24. 3, sign . . . of the *c.* of the world
Mt. 24. 14, then shall the *c.* come
28. 20, I am with you all days, even to the *c.*
contain. Jn. 21. 25, not be able to *c.* the books
1 Cor. 7. 9, if they do not *c.* themselves let them marry
contained. Eph. 2. 15, the law of commandments *c.* in decrees
containing. Jn. 2. 6, *c.* two or three measures a piece
contemptible. 1 Cor. 1. 28, that are *c.*, hath God chosen
2 Cor. 10. 10, presence is weak and his speech *c.*
contend. Mt. 5. 40, if a man will *c.* with thee
Mt. 12. 19, he shall not *c.* nor cry out
2 Tim. 2. 14, *c.* not in words
Jas. 4. 2, you *c.* and war
Jude 3, to *c.* earnestly for the faith
contended. Ac. 11. 2, they that were of the circumcision *c.* with him [Peter]
Jude 9, *c.* about the body of Moses
content. Lk. 3. 14, be *c.* with your pay

Phil. 4. 11, I have learned . . . to be *c.* therewith
1 Tim. 6. 8, having food . . . with these we are *c.*
contented. Heb. 13. 5, *c.* with such things as you have
contention. Ro. 1. 29, full of envy, murder, *c.*
Ro. 13. 13, let us walk . . . not in *c.* and envy
1 Cor. 3. 3, there is among you envying and *c.*
Phil. 1. 15, some indeed, even out of envy and *c.*
17, some out of *c.* preach Christ
2. 3, let nothing be done through *c.*
1 Tim. 2. 8, lifting up pure hands without anger and *c.*
Jas. 3. 16, where envying and *c.* is
contentions. 1 Cor. 1. 11, that there are *c.* among you
2 Cor. 12. 20, lest *c.* . . . be among you
Gal. 5. 20, works of the flesh . . . *c.*
1 Tim. 6. 4, from which arise envies, *c.*
Tit. 3. 9, avoid . . . genealogies and *c.*
Jas. 3. 14, if there be *c.* in your hearts
4. 1, whence are wars and *c.* among you
contentious. Ro. 2. 8, to them that are *c.*
1 Cor. 11. 16, if any man seem to be *c.*
contentment. 1 Tim. 6. 6, godliness with *c.*
contest. Ac. 15. 2, had no small *c.* with them
continency. Gal. 5. 23, fruit of the Spirit is . . . *c.*
continent. Tit. 1. 8, a bishop must be . . . *c.*
continual. Ro. 9. 2, I have . . . *c.* sorrow in my heart
Jas. 5. 16, *c.* prayer of a just man availeth much
continually. Lk. 18. 5, lest *c.* coming, she weary me
Ac. 6. 4, we will give ourselves *c.* to prayer
Heb. 10. 1, selfsame sacrifices which they offer *c.*
continue. Mt. 15. 32, they *c.* with me now three days
Lk. 11. 8, yet if he shall *c.* knocking
Jn. 8. 31, if you *c.* in my word
Ac. 11. 23, he exhorted them . . . to *c.* in the Lord
13. 43, persuaded them to *c.* in the grace of God
14. 21, exhorting them to *c.* in the faith
Ro. 6. 1, shall we *c.* in sin that grace may abound
1 Cor. 7. 8, it is good for them if they so *c.*
Gal. 2. 5, that truth of the gospel might *c.*
Phil. 1. 25, I know that I shall . . . *c.* with you all
3. 16, let us also *c.* in the same rule
Col. 1. 23, if so ye *c.* in the faith
1 Tim. 2. 15, if she *c.* in faith and love
5. 5, let her . . . *c.* in supplications
2 Tim. 3. 14, *c.* thou in those things
Heb. 1. 11, they shall perish but thou shalt *c.*
7. 23, they were not suffered to *c.*
2 P. 3. 4, all things *c.* as they were
continued. Lk. 22. 28, you are they who have *c.* with me in my temptations
Jn. 8. 7, when they *c.* asking him, he lifted up
Ac. 12. 16, Peter *c.* knocking
15. 35, Paul and Barnabas *c.* at Antioch
19. 10, this *c.* for the space of two years
20. 7, he *c.* his speech until midnight
27. 33, fourteenth day you have . . . *c.* fasting
Heb. 8. 9, they *c.* not in my testament
Jas. 1. 25, hath looked into the perfect law of liberty and hath *c.* therein
continueth. 2 Tim. 2. 13, he *c.* faithful
Heb. 7. 3, *c.* a priest for ever
24, he *c.* for ever
2 Jn. 9, *c.* not in the doctrine of Christ
9, he that *c.* in the doctrine
continuing. Ac. 2. 46, *c.* daily with one accord
Ac. 27, 2, Aristarchus . . . *c.* with us
contradicted. Lk. 2. 34, for a sign which shall be *c.*
Ac. 13. 45, *c.* those things which were said by Paul
19. 36, as these things can not be *c.*
28. 22, we know that it is everywhere *c.*
contradicteth. Ro. 10. 21, that believeth not and *c.* me
contradicting. Ac. 28. 19, the Jews *c.* it, I was constrained, to appeal unto Cæsar
contradiction. Heb. 7. 7, without all *c.* that which is less is blessed by the better
Jude 11, perished in the *c.* of Core
contrariwise. Gal. 2. 7, *c.*, when they had seen that to me was committed
1 P. 3. 9, not rendering evil . . . but *c.*, blessing
contrary. Mt. 14. 24, for the wind was *c.*
Ac. 17. 7, these all do *c.* to the decrees of Cæsar
23. 3, *c.* to the law, commandest me to be struck
26. 9, that I ought to do many things *c.* to the name of Jesus
27. 4, because the winds were *c.*
Ro. 11. 24, if thou . . . *c.* to nature . . . were grafted into the good olive tree
16. 17, *c.* to doctrine which you have learned
2 Cor. 2. 7, on the *c.* you should rather forgive
Gal. 5. 17, these are *c.* one to another
Col. 2. 14, the decree . . . which was *c.* to us
1 Tim. 1. 10, whatever . . . is *c.* to sound doctrine
Tit. 2. 8, who is on the *c.* part may be afraid
contribution. Ro. 15. 26, to make a *c.* for the poor
contrite. Lk. 4. 18, to heal the *c.* of heart
controversy. Heb. 6. 16, is the end of all their *c.*
contumelious. Ro. 1. 30, *c.*, proud, haughty
1 Tim. 1. 13, who before was . . . *c.*
contumeliously. Mt. 22. 6, having treated them *c.*
Ac. 14. 5, to use them *c.* and to stone them
convenient. Mk. 6. 21, when a *c.* day was come, Herod
Ac. 24. 25, when I have a *c.* time I will send
Ro. 1. 28, to do those things which are not *c.*
conveniently. Mk. 14. 11, how he might *c.* betray him
conversation. Gal. 1. 13, you have heard of my *c.*
Eph. 2. 12, being aliens from the *c.* of Israel
4. 22, to put off, according to former *c.* the old man
Phil. 1. 27, let your *c.* be worthy of the gospel
3. 20, our *c.* is in heaven
1 Tim. 4. 12, be thou an example . . . in *c.*
Heb. 13. 7, considering the end of their *c.*
Jas. 3. 13, let him shew, by a good *c.*
1 P. 1. 15, be you also in all manner of *c.* holy
18, redeemed . . . from your vain *c.*
2. 12, having your *c.* good among the Gentiles
3. 1, they may be won . . . by the *c.* of the wives
2, considering your chaste *c.* with fear
16, who falsely accuse your good *c.* in Christ
2 P. 2. 7, oppressed by . . . lewd *c.* of the wicked
3. 11, ought you to be in holy *c.* and godliness
converse. 1 P. 1. 17, *c.* in fear during the time of your sojourning here
2 P. 2. 18, they allure . . . such as *c.* in error
conversed. Ac. 11. 26, they *c.* there in the church
Ac. 23. 1, I have *c.* with all good conscience
2 Cor. 1. 12, in the grace of God we have *c.*
Eph. 2. 3, in which we all *c.* in time past
conversing. Phil. 3. 6, *c.* without blame
conversion. Ac. 15. 3, relating the *c.* of the Gentiles
convert. Lk. 1. 16, he shall *c.* many . . . to the Lord
Ac. 3. 26, that every one may *c.* himself
Jas. 5. 19, err from the truth and one *c.* him
converted. Mt. 13. 15, lest at any time they should be *c.* Mk. 4. 12
Mt. 18. 3, unless you be *c.* and become
Lk. 17. 4, if he . . . seven times in a day be *c.*
22. 32, once *c.*, confirm thy brethren
Jn. 12. 40, that they should not . . . be *c.*
Ac. 3. 19, be penitent and be *c.*
9. 35, were *c.* to the Lord. 11. 21
14. 14, to be *c.* from these vain things
15. 19, who from among the Gentiles are *c.*
16. 18, that they may be *c.* from darkness
28. 27, lest perhaps they . . . should be *c.*
2 Cor. 3. 16, when they shall be *c.* to the Lord
Jas. 5. 20, he who causeth a sinner to be *c.*
1 P. 2. 25, you are now *c.* to the shepherd
conveyed. Ac. 9. 25, *c.* him away by the wall
convince. Jn. 8. 46, which of you shall *c.* me of sin
Jn. 16. 8, he will *c.* the world of sin
Tit. 1. 9, he may be able . . . to *c.* the gainsayers
convinced Ac. 18. 28, he *c.* the Jews openly
1 Cor. 14. 24, he is *c.* of all, he is judged of all
cool. Lk. 16. 24, send Lazarus . . . to *c.* my tongue
co-operate. Jas. 2. 22, faith did *c.* with his works
Coos. Ac. 21. 1, with a straight course to *C.*
co-partners. Eph. 3. 6, *c.* of his promise in Christ
coppersmith. 2 Tim. 4. 14, Alexander the *c.* hath done me much evil
corban. Mk. 7. 11, say to his father or mother, *C.*
corbona. Mt. 27. 6, not lawful to put them into the *c.*
cords. Jn. 2. 15, made . . . a scourge of little *c.*
Core. Jude 11, perished in the contradiction of *C.*
Corinth. Ac. 18. 1, he came to *C.*
Ac. 19. 1, while Apollo was at *C.*

1 Cor. 1. 2, to the church . . . at *C.* 2 Cor. 1. 1
2 Cor. 2. 23, I came not any more to *C.*
2 Tim. 4. 20, Erastus remained at *C.*

Corinthians. Ac. 18. 8, many of *C.* hearing, believed
2 Cor. 6. 11, ye *C.* our heart is enlarged

corn. Mt. 12. 1, Jesus went through the corn
Mk. 2. 23, as Lord walked through the corn fields .
23, began . . . to pluck the ears of corn
4. 28, afterwards the full corn in the ear
Lk. 6. 1, as he went through the corn fields
Ac. 7. 12, heard that there was corn in Egypt
1 Cor. 9. 9, ox that treadeth out the corn. 1 Tim. 5. 18

Cornelius. Ac. 10. 1, man in Cæsarea named *C.*
Ac. 10. 3, angel of God . . . saying to him : *C.*
17, the men who were sent from *C.*
22, *C.* . . . received an answer
24, *C.* waited for them
25, *C.* came to meet him
30, *C.* said : Four days ago
31, *C.*, thy prayer is heard

corner. Mt. 21. 42, is become the head of the *c.*
Mk. 12. 10; Lk. 20. 17; Ac. 4. 11; 1 P. 2. 7
Ac. 26. 26, neither was any of these things done in a *c.*
Eph. 2. 20, Jesus Christ being chief *c.* stone
1 P. 2. 6, I lay in Sion a chief *c.* stone

corners. Mt. 6. 5, pray in . . . *c.* of the streets
Ac. 10. 11, sheet let down by the four corners. 11. 5
Ap. 7. 1, standing on the four *c.* of the earth

Corozain. Mt. 11. 21, woe to thee *C.* Lk. 10. 13

corporeally. Col. 2. 9, fulness of the Godhead *c.*

correct. 2 Tim. 3. 16, all scripture . . . is profitable to teach, to reprove, to *c.*
Heb. 12. 7, what son is there whom the father doth not *c.*

correction. 1 Cor. 10. 11, they are written for our *c.*
Eph. 6. 4, bring them up in the . . . *c.* of the Lord
Heb. 9. 10, laid on them until the time of *c.*

corrupt. 1 Cor. 15. 33, evil communications *c.* good manners

corrupted. 2 Cor. 4. 16, though our outward man is *c.*
2 Cor. 7. 2, we have *c.* no man
11. 3, so your minds should be corrupted
Eph. 4. 22, who is *c.* according to desire of error
1 Tim. 6. 5, men *c.* in mind. 2 Tim. 3. 8
Jas. 5. 2, your riches are *c.*
Jude 10, like dumb beasts, in these they are *c.*
Ap. 11. 18, destroy them who have *c.* the earth
19. 2, great harlot which *c.* the earth

corrupteth. Lk. 12. 33, where no . . . moth *c.*
1 Cor. 5. 6, a little leaven *c.* the whole lump. Gal. 5. 9

corruptible. Ro. 1. 23, into the likeness of the image of a *c.* man
1 Cor. 9. 25, that they may receive a *c.* crown
15. 53, this *c.* must put on incorruption
1 P. 1. 18, you were not redeemed with *c.* things
23, being born again not of *c.* seed

corruption. Ac. 2. 27, nor suffer thy Holy One to see *c.* 13. 35
Ac. 2. 31, neither did his flesh see *c.*
13. 34, not to return now any more to *c.*
36, David . . . saw *c.*
37, he whom God hath raised . . . saw no *c.*
Ro. 8. 21, shall be delivered from servitude of *c.*
1 Cor. 15. 42, it is sown in *c.*, it shall rise
50, neither shall *c.* possess incorruption
Gal. 6. 8, of the flesh also shall reap *c.*
2 P. 1. 4, flying the *c.* of that concupiscence
2. 12, these men . . . shall perish in their *c.*
19, they themselves are the slaves of *c.*

Cosan. Lk. 3. 28, Addi who was of *C.*

costly. Lk. 7. 25, they that are in *c.* apparel
1 Tim. 2. 9, not with . . . pearls or *c.* attire

cottages. Heb. 11. 9, dwelling in *c.*, with Isaac

couches. Ac. 5. 15, laid them on beds and *c.*

council. Mt. 5. 22, shall be in danger of the *c.*
Mt. 26. 59, the whole *c.* sought false witness
Mk. 14. 55, *c.* sought for evidence against Jesus
15. 1, holding a consultation with . . . the whole *c.*
Lk. 22. 66, they brought him into their *c.*
Jn. 11. 47, the chief priests . . . gathered a *c.*
Ac. 4. 15, to go aside out of the *c.*
5. 21, high priest . . . called together the *c.*
27, they set them before the *c.*
34, one in the *c.* . . . named Gamalie
38, if this *c.* or this work be of men
41, went from the presence of the *c.*
6. 12, brought him [Stephen] to the *c.*
15, that sat in the *c.*, looking on him
22. 30, commanded the priests to come together, and all the *c.*
23. 1, Paul looking upon the *c.*, said
5, Paul . . . cried out in the *c.*
15, do you with the *c.* signify to the tribune
20, bring forth Paul to morrow into the *c.*
28, I brought him forth into their *c.*
24. 20, if they found in me any iniquity, when standing before the *c.*
25. 12, Festus having conferred with the *c.*

councils. Mt. 10. 17, will deliver you up in *c.* Mk. 13. 9

counsel. Mt. 27. 1, took *c.* against Jesus
Mt. 28. 12, taking *c.*, gave great sum of money
Lk. 7. 30, Pharisees . . . despised the *c.* of God
23. 51, the same had not consented to their *c.*
Jn. 18. 14, who had given the *c.* to the Jews
Ac. 2. 23, by the determinate *c.* . . . of God
4. 28, what thy . . . *c.* decreed to be done
20. 27, to declare unto you all the *c.* of God
27. 12, the greatest part gave *c.* to sail
42, the soldiers' *c.* was that they should kill
1 Cor. 7. 25, I give *c.* as having obtained mercy
40, if she so remain, according to my *c.*
Eph. 1. 11, according to the *c.* of his will
Philem. 14, without thy *c.* I would do nothing
Heb. 6. 17, to shew . . . immutability of his *c.*
Ap. 3. 18, I *c.* thee to buy of me gold

counsellor. Mk. 15. 43, Joseph of Arimathea, a noble *c.*
Lk. 23. 50, a man named Joseph, who was a *c.*
Ro. 11. 34, who hath been his *c.*

counsels. 1 Cor. 4. 5, make manifest the *c.* of the hearts
2 Cor. 10. 4, weapons of our warfare . . . destroying *c.*

count. Ac. 20. 24, neither do I *c.* my life more precious than myself
Phil. 3. 8, I *c.* all things to be but loss
8, I *c.* them but as dung
13, not *c.* myself to have apprehended
1 Tim. 6. 1, *c.* their masters worthy of all honour
Philem. 17, if therefore thou *c.* me a partner
Jas. 1. 2, *c.* it all joy when you shall fall into divers temptations
Ap. 13. 18, let him *c.* the number of the beast

counted. Mk. 11. 32, all men *c.* John . . . a prophet
Ro. 2. 26, shall not this uncircumcision be *c.* for circumcision
Phil. 3. 7, the same I have *c.* loss for Christ
2 Th. 1. 5, that you may be *c.* worthy
1 Tim. 1. 12, for that he hath *c.* me faithful
Heb. 3. 3, this man was *c.* worthy of greater glory than Moses

countenance. Mt. 28. 3, his *c.* was as lightning
Lk. 9. 29, the shape of his *c.* was altered
24. 5, were afraid and bowed down their *c.*
Ac. 2. 28, thou shalt make me full of joy with thy *c.*
2 Cor. 3. 7, for the glory of his *c.*
Jas. 1. 23, a man beholding his own *c.* in a glass
1 P. 3. 12, *c.* of the Lord upon them that do evil

counter. Ap. 2. 17, I will give him a white *c.*
Ap. 2. 17, in the *c.* a new name written

counting. Ac. 19. 19, *c.* the price of them, they found
2 P. 2. 13, *c.* for a pleasure the delights of a day

countries. Lk. 21. 21, who are in the *c.*, not enter
Jn. 4. 35, see the *c.*, for they are white
Ac. 8. 1, were all dispersed through the *c.* of Judea
25, preached . . . to many *c.* of the Samaritans
12. 20, their *c.* were nourished by him
Ro. 15. 23, having no more place in these *c.*

country. Mt. 2. 12, went back another way into their *c.*
Mt. 8. 28, into the *c.* of Gerasens. Mk. 5. 1; Lk. 8. 26
13. 54, coming into his own *c.*, he taught
57, a prophet is not without honour, save in his own *c.* Mk. 6. 4
14. 34, they came into the *c.* of Genesar
21. 33, householder . . . went into a strange *c.*
25. 14, as a man going into a far *c.* Mk. 13. 34
26. 36, a *c.* place which is called Gethsemani

Mk. 5. 10, not drive him away out of the *c.*
6. 1, he went into his own *c.*
55, running through that whole *c.*
12. 1, certain man . . . went into a far *c.*
15. 21, Simon . . . coming out of the *c.* Lk. 23. 26
16. 12, he appeared . . . to two . . . going into the *c.*
Lk. 1. 39, Mary rising up . . . went into the hill *c.*
2. 8, there were in the same *c.* shepherds
3. 1, Iturea and the *c.* of Trachonitis
4. 14, fame of him went out through the whole *c.*
23, do also here in thy own *c.*
24, no prophet is accept in his own *c.*
37, fame of him . . . into every place of the *c.*
8. 37, all the multitude of the *c.* of the Gerasens besought him to depart
15. 13, younger son . . . went abroad into a far *c.*
14, there came a mighty famine in that *c.*
15, cleaved to one of citizens of that *c.*
19. 12, a certain nobleman went into a far *c.*
Jn. 4. 44, a prophet hath no honour in his own *c.*
11. 54, he went into a *c.* near the desert
55, many from the *c.* went up to Jerusalem
Ac. 7. 3, go forth out of thy *c.*
6, his seed should sojourn in a strange *c.*
13. 49, the word of the Lord was published throughout the whole *c.*
14. 6, fled . . . to the whole *c.* round about
16. 6, passed through . . . the *c.* of Galatia. 18. 23
27. 27, deemed that they discovered some *c.*
Heb. 11. 14, do signify that they seek a *c.*
16, now they desire . . . a heavenly *c.*

all the (that) country. Mt. 3. 5, then went out to him . . . *all the c.* about Jordan
Mt. 9. 26, fame hereof went abroad into *all that c.*
31, spread his fame abroad in *all that c.*
14. 35, they sent into *all that c.*
Mk. 1. 5, went out to him *all the c.* of Judea
28, the fame of him was spread forthwith into *all the c.* of Galilee
Lk. 1. 65, noised abroad over *all* hill *c.* of Judea
3. 3, came into *all the c.* about the Jordan
7. 17, this rumour of him went forth . . . throughout *all the c.* round about
Ac. 26. 20, unto *all the c.* of Judea . . . did I preach

countrymen. 1 Th. 2. 14, suffered . . . from your own *c.*

courage. Ac. 24. 10, I will with good *c.* answer
Ac. 28. 15, he gave thanks to God and took *c.*

course. Lk. 1. 5, Zachary, of the *c.* of Abia
Lk. 1. 8, priestly function in the order of his *c.*
Ac. 13. 25, when John was fulfilling his *c.*
16. 11, with a straight *c.* to Samothracia
20. 24, so that I may consummate my *c.*
21. 1, we came with a straight *c.* to Coos
1 Cor. 14. 27, let it be by two . . . and in *c.*
Eph. 2. 2, according to the *c.* of this world
2 Tim. 4. 7, I have finished my *c.*

court. Mt. 26. 3, gathered . . . into *c.* of high priest
Mt. 26. 58, Peter followed . . . to the *c.* Mk. 14. 54
69, Peter sat without in the *c.*
Mk. 14. 66, when Peter was in the *c.* below
68, he went forth before the *c.*
15. 16, the soldiers led him away into the *c.*
Lk. 11. 21, a strong man armed keepeth his *c.*
Jn. 18. 15, went in with Jesus into the *c.*
Phil. 1. 13, my bands are made manifest in Christ, in all the *c.*
Ap. 11. 2, but the *c.* which is without the temple, cast out and measure it not

courteously. Ac. 27. 3, Julius treating Paul *c.*
Ac. 28. 7, Publius . . . for three days entertained us *c.*

courtesy. Ac. 28. 1, barbarians shewed us no small *c.*

courts. Ac. 19. 38, the *c.* of justice are open

cousin. Lk. 1. 36, thy *c.* Elizabeth . . . hath conceived
Col. 4. 10, Mark., the *c.* german of Barnabas

covenant. Ac. 7. 8, gave him the *c.* of circumcision
Ro. 11. 27, this is to them my *c.*

covenanted. Lk. 22. 5, *c.* to give him money

cover. Mk. 14. 65, some began . . . to *c.* his face
Lk. 23. 30, begin to say . . . to the hills : *C.* us
1 Cor. 11. 6, let her *c.* her head
7, the man ought not to *c.* his head
Jas. 5. 20, shall *c.* a multitude of sins

covered. Mt. 8. 24, the boat was *c.* with waves
Mt. 10. 26, nothing is *c.* that shall not. Lk. 12. 2
25. 36, I was . . . naked and you *c.* me
38, when did we see thee . . . naked and *c.* thee
43, I was . . . naked and you *c.* me not
Ro. 4. 7, blessed are they . . . whose sins are *c.*
1 Cor. 11. 4, every man praying . . . with his head *c.*
5, prophesying with her head not *c.*
6, if a woman be not *c.*
1 Tim. 6. 8, having food and wherewith to be *c.*
Heb. 9. 4, ark of testament *c.* . . . with gold

covereth. Lk. 8. 16, no man . . . *c.* it with a vessel
1 P. 4. 8, charity *c.* a multitude of sins

covering. 1 Cor. 11. 15, her hair is given to her for *a c.*

covet. Ro. 7. 7, thou shalt not *c.* 13. 9
1 Cor. 10. 6, that we should not *c.* evil things
Jas. 4. 2, you *c.* and have not
5, to envy doth the spirit *c.*

coveted. Ac. 20. 33, I have not *c.* any man's silver
1 Cor. 10. 6, as they also *c.*

coveter. 1 P. 4. 15, let none of you suffer as . . . a *c.*

coveting. 1 Tim. 6. 10, some *c.* have erred

covetous. Lk. 16. 14, the Pharisees, who were *c.*
1 Cor. 5. 10, not to keep company . . . with the *c.*
11, if any man . . . be a fornicator or *c.*
6. 10, nor *c.* . . . shall possess the kingdom
Eph. 5. 5, or *c.* person . . . hath inheritance
1 Tim. 3. 3, behoveth a bishop to be . . . not *c.*
2 Tim. 3. 2, men shall be lovers of themselves, *c.*

covetousness. Mk. 7. 22, from within . . . proceed . . . *c.*
Lk. 12. 15, take heed and beware of all *c.*
2 Cor. 9. 5, so as a blessing not as *c.*
Eph. 4. 19, have given themselves . . . unto *c.*
5. 3, or *c.*, let it not so much as be named
Col. 3. 5, evil concupiscence and *c.*
1 Th. 2. 5, neither have we . . . taken an occasion of *c.*
Heb. 13. 5, let your manners be without *c.*
2 P. 2. 3, through *c.* shall they with feigned words make merchandise of you
14, having their heart exercised with *c.*

craft. Ac. 19. 27, our *c.* is in danger to be set at

craftily. Ac. 7. 19, dealing *c.* with our race

craftiness. 1 Cor. 3. 19, catch the wise in their own *c.*
2 Cor. 4. 2, not walking in *c.*
Eph. 4. 14, carried about . . . by cunning *c.*

craftsman. Ap. 18. 22, no *c.* . . . shall be found

craftsmen. Ac. 19. 24, brought no small gain to the *c.*
Ac. 19. 38, if Demetrius and the *c.* . . . have a matter

crafty. 2 Cor. 12. 16, being *c.*, I caught you by guile

created. Mk. 13. 19, beginning of creation which God *c.*
1 Cor. 11. 9, the man was not *c.* for the woman
Eph. 2. 10, *c.* in Christ Jesus in good works
3. 9, God, who *c.* all things
4. 24, is *c.* in justice and holiness of truth
Col. 1. 16, in him were all things *c.*
16, all things were *c.* by him and in him
3. 10, according to image of him that *c.* him
1 Tim. 4. 3, meats, which God hath *c.* to be received
Heb. 3. 4, he that *c.* all things is God
Ap. 4. 11, because thou hast *c.* all things
11, for thy will they were and have been *c.*
10. 6, he swore by him . . . who *c.* heaven

creation. Mk. 10. 6, from the beginning of the *c.* God made them male and female
Mk. 13. 19, as were not from the beginning of the *c.*
Jn. 17. 24, thou hast loved me before the *c.*
Ro. 1. 20, from the *c.* of the world, are clearly seen
Col. 1. 23, which is preached in all the *c.*
Heb. 9. 11, more perfect tabernacle . . . not of this *c.*
2 P. 3. 4, as they were from beginning of the *c.*
Ap. 3. 14, who is the beginning of the *c.* of God

Creator. Ro. 1. 25, served creature rather than the *C*
1 P. 4. 19, commend their souls . . . to the faithful *C.*

creature. Mk. 16. 15, preach the gospel to every *c.*
Ro. 1. 25, served the *c.* rather than the Creator
8. 19, the expectation of the *c.* waiteth
20, the *c.* was made subject to vanity
21, *c.* also itself shall be delivered
22, every *c.* groaneth and travaileth
39, any other *c.* shall be able to separate us
2 Cor. 5. 17, if then any be in Christ a new *c.*

Gal. 6. 15, neither circumcision availeth any thing, nor uncircumcision, but a new *c.*
Col. 1. 15, the firstborn of every *c.*
1 Tim. 4. 4, every *c.* of God is good
Heb. 4. 13, any *c.* invisible in his sight
Jas. 1. 18, that we might be some beginning of his *c.*
1 P. 2. 13, be ye subject to every human *c.*
Ap. 4. 7, living *c.* 6. 3, 5, 7
5. 13, every *c.* which is in heaven
creatures. Ac. 11. 6, I saw fourfooted *c.* of the earth
Ap. 4. 6, four living *c.* 8; 5. 6; 8. 14; 6. 1, 6; 7. 11; 14. 3; 15. 7; 19. 4
9, when those living *c.* gave glory
5. 11, I heard the voice of . . . the living *c.*
8. 9, the third part of those *c.* died
credit. Ac. 23. 21, do not thou give *c.* to them
Ro. 2. 8, who obey not the truth but give *c.* to iniquity
creditor. Lk. 7. 41, a certain *c.* had two debtors
creek. Ac. 27, 39, they discovered a certain *c.*
creep. 2 Tim. 3. 6, they who creep into houses
creeping. Ac. 11. 6, *c.* things and fowls. 10. 12
Ro. 1. 23, into likeness of the image . . . of *c.* things
Crescens. 2 Tim. 4. 10, *C.* into Galatia
Crete. Ac. 27. 7, we sailed near *C.* by Salmone
Ac. 27. 12, Phenice . . . which is a haven of *C.*
13, they sailed close by *C.*
21, you should . . . not have loosed from *C.*
Tit. 1. 5, for this cause I left thee in *C.*
Cretes. Ac. 2. 11, *C.* and Arabians : we have heard
Cretians. Tit. 1. 12, the *C.* are always liars
crew. Mt. 26. 74, the cock *c.* Mk. 14. 68, 72; Lk. 22. 60; Jn. 18. 27
cried. Mt. 8. 29, *c.* out, saying : What have we to do with thee. Mk. 1. 23; Lk. 4. 33
Mt. 14. 26, saying : It is an apparition. And they *c.* out for fear
30, he *c.* out, saying : Lord, save me
20. 30, *c.* out . . . have mercy on us
31, they *c.* out the more . . . have mercy
21. 9, the multitudes . . . *c.*, saying : Hosanna
27. 23, they *c.* out the more, saying : Let him be crucified
46, ninth hour Jesus *c.* Mk. 15. 34
Mk. 3. 11, they *c.* saying : Thou art the Son of God
6. 49, thought it was apparition and they *c.* out
10. 48, he *c.* . . . Son of David, have mercy on me. Lk. 18. 38, 39
11. 9, they *c.*, saying : Hosanna
15. 13, they again *c.* out : Crucify him. Lk. 23. 21
14, they *c.* out the more : Crucify him
37, Jesus having *c.* out with a loud voice
Lk. 1. 42, she *c.* . . . Blessed art thou among women
8. 8, he *c.* out : He that hath ears to hear
54, he *c.* out, saying : Maid, arise
9. 38, *c.* out, saying : . . . look upon my son
16. 24, he *c.* and said : Father Abraham
23. 18, *c.* out, saying : Away with this man
21, they *c.* again, saying : Crucify him
Jn. 7. 28, Jesus therefore *c.* out in the temple
37, Jesus *c.*, saying : If any man thirst
11. 43, he *c.* . . . Lazarus, come forth
12. 13, *c.* : Hosanna, blessed is he that cometh
44, Jesus *c.* and said : He that believeth
18. 40, *c.* they all again, saying : Not this man
19. 6, they *c.* out, saying : Crucify him
12, the Jews *c.* . . . If thou release this man
15, but they *c.* out : Away with him
Ac. 7. 59, he [Stephen] *c.* with a loud voice
16. 17, *c.* out, saying : These men are the servants of the most high God
28, Paul *c.* . . . Do thyself no harm
19. 28, they *c.* out saying : Great is Diana. 34
32, some *c.* one thing, some another. 21. 34
22. 23, they *c.* out and threw off their garments
23. 6, Paul . . . *c.* out in the council
24. 21, I *c.* . . . Concerning the resurrection
Ap. 6. 10, they *c.* . . . How long, O Lord
7. 2, he *c.* . . . to the four angels
10, they *c.* . . . Salvation to our God
10. 3, he *c.* with a loud voice as when a lion
3, when he had *c.*, seven thunders uttered
12. 2, she *c.* travailing in birth
14. 18, he *c.* . . . Thrust in thy sharp sickle
18. 2, he *c.* . . . Babylon the great is fallen
18, *c.* . . . What city is like to this great
19, they *c.* . . Alas! alas! that great city
19. 17, he *c.* . . . saying to all the birds
crieth. Mt. 15. 23, send her away for she *c.* after us
Lk. 9. 39, spirit seizeth him and he suddenly *c.* out
Jn. 1. 15, John . . . *c.* out, saying : This was he
Ro. 9. 27, Isaias *c.* out concerning Israel
Jas. 5. 4, the hire of the labourers . . . *c.*
crime. Ac. 25. 5, if there be any *c.* in the man
1 Cor. 1. 8, confirm you unto the end without *c.*
1 Tim. 3. 10, so let them minister, having no *c.*
Tit. 1. 6, if any be without *c.*
7, a bishop must be without *c.*
cripple. Ac. 14. 7, a *c.* from his mother's womb
Crispus. Ac. 18. 8, *C.*, ruler of the synagogue
1 Cor. 1. 14, that I baptized none of you but *C.*
crooked. Lk. 3. 5, the *c.* shall be made straight
Phil. 2. 15, in the midst of a *c.* . . . generation
cross. Mt. 10. 38, he that taketh not up his *c.*
Mt. 16. 24, take up his *c.* and follow me. Mk. 8. 34
27. 32, they forced to take up his *c.* Mk. 15. 21
40, come down from the *c.*
42, let him now come down from the *c.*
Mk. 15. 30, save thyself, coming down from the *c.*
32, let Christ . . . come down now from the *c.*
Lk. 9. 23, let him . . take up his *c.* daily
14. 27, whosoever doth not carry his *c.*
23. 26, they laid the *c.* on him [Simon]
Jn. 19. 17, bearing his own *c.*, he went forth
19, a title also and he put it upon the *c.*
25, there stood by the *c.* of Jesus
31, bodies might not remain upon the *c.*
1 Cor. 1. 17, lest *c.* of Christ should be made void
18, the word of the *c.* . . . is foolishness
Gal. 2. 19, with Christ I am nailed to the *c.*
5. 11, theni s scandal of the *c.* made void
6. 12, that they may not suffer the persecution of the *c.* of Christ
14, God forbid that I should glory, save in the *c.* of our Lord
Eph. 2. 16, might reconcile both to God in one body by the *c.*
Phil. 2. 8, obedient . . . even to the death of the *c.*
3. 18, they are enemies of the *c.*
Col. 1. 20, peace through the blood of his *c.*
2. 14, fastening it to the *c.*
Heb. 12. 2, endured the *c.*, despising the shame
crow. Mt. 26. 34, before the cock *c.* 75; Lk. 22. 61
Mk. 14. 30, before the cock *c.* twice. 72
Jn. 13. 38, the cock shall not *c.* till. Lk. 22. 34
crowd. Mk. 5. 27, she . . . came in the *c.* behind him
Lk. 8. 19, they could not come at him for the *c.*
9. 38, a man among the *c.* cried out, saying
11. 27, a certain woman from the *c.* . . . said to him : Blessed is the womb that bore thee
19. 3, he [Zacheus] could not for the *c.*
crown. Mt. 27. 29, *c.* of thorns. Mk. 15. 17; Jn. 19. 2, 5
1 Cor. 9. 25, that they may receive a corruptible *c.*
Phil. 4. 1, my joy and my *c.*
1 Th. 2. 19, what is our hope or joy or *c.* of glory
2 Tim. 4. 8, there is laid up for me a *c.* of justice
Jas. 1. 12, he shall receive the *c.* of life
1 P. 5. 4, you shall receive a never fading *c.*
Ap. 2. 10, I will give thee the *c.* of life
3. 11, that no man take thy *c.*
6. 2, there was a *c.* given him
12. 1, on her head a *c.* of twelve stars
14. 14, having on his head a *c.* of gold
crowned. 2 Tim. 2. 5, not *c.* except he strive lawfully
Heb. 2. 7, thou hast *c.* him with glory
9, we see Jesus . . . *c.* with glory
crowns. Ap. 4. 4, on their heads were *c.* of gold
Ap. 4. 10, cast their *c.* before the throne
9. 7, on their heads were . . . *c.* like gold
crucified. Mt. 20. 19, shall deliver him . . . to be . . . *c.*
Mt. 26. 2, shall be delivered up to be *c.*
27. 22, let him be *c.* 23
26, delivered him . . . to be *c.* Jn. 19. 16
35, after they had *c.* him, they divided
38, then were *c.* with him two thieves
44, that were *c.* with him. Mk. 15. 32

28. 5, you seek Jesus who was *c.* Mk. 16. 6
Mk. 15. 15, delivered up Jesus . . . to be *c.*
25, it was the third hour, and they *c.* him
Lk. 23. 23, requiring that he might be *c.*
33, they *c.* him there
24. 7, the Son of man must be . . . *c.*
20, how our chief priests . . . *c.* him
Jn. 19. 18, where they *c.* him, and with him
20, where Jesus was *c.* was nigh to the city
23, the soldiers, when they had *c.* him
32, the other that was *c.* with him
41, in the place where he was *c.* a garden
Ac. 2. 23, this same . . . you have *c.* and slain
36, God hath made both Lord and Christ, this same Jesus whom you have *c.*
4. 10, by the name of our Lord . . . whom you *c.*
Ro. 6. 6, our old man is *c.* with him
1 Cor. 1. 13, was Paul then *c.* for you
23, we preach Christ *c.*
2. 2, to know . . . but Jesus Christ and him *c.*
8, they would never have *c.* the Lord of glory
2 Cor. 13. 4, although he was *c.* through weakness
Gal. 3. 1, before whose eyes Jesus Christ hath been set forth, *c.* among you
5. 24, that are Christ's, have *c.* their flesh
6. 14, by whom the world is *c.* to me
Ap. 11. 8, where their Lord also was *c.*

crucify. Mt. 23. 34, some of them you will . . . *c.*
Mt. 27. 31, led him away to *c.* him. Mk. 15. 20
Mk. 15. 13, cried out : *C.* him. 14; Lk. 23. 21; Jn. 19. 6, 15
27, with him they *c.* two thieves
Jn. 19. 6, take him you and *c.* him
10, that I have power to *c.* thee
15, shall I *c.* your king

crucifying. Mk. 15. 24, *c.* him, they divided
Heb. 6. 6, *c.* again to themselves the Son of God

crumbs. Mt. 15. 27, whelps also eat of the *c.* Mk. 7. 28
Lk. 16. 21, desiring to be filled with the *c.*

crush. Ro. 16. 20, the God of peace *c.* Satan

cry. Mt. 12. 19, he shall not contend nor *c.* out
Mt. 25. 6, at midnight there was a *c.* made
Mk. 10. 47, began to *c.* out . . . have mercy on me
Lk. 18. 7, revenge his elect who *c.* to him
19. 40, the stones will *c.* out
Ac. 22. 24, to know for what cause they did so *c.*
23. 9, there arose a great *c.*
Ro. 8. 15, whereby we *c.* : Abba (Father).
Gal. 4. 27, *c.*, thou that travailest not
Heb. 5. 7, with a strong *c.* and tears, offering
Jas. 5. 4, the *c.* of them hath entered into the ears

crying. Mt. 3. 3, voice of one *c.* Mk. 1. 3; Lk. 3. 4; Jn. 1. 23
Mt. 9. 27, two blind men *c.* . . . Have mercy on us
11. 17, *c.* to their companions
15. 22, a woman of Canaan . . . *c.* out, said to him : Have mercy on me
21. 15, the children *c.* in the temple
27. 50, *c.* with a loud voice, yielded up the ghost
Mk. 1. 26, spirit tearing him and *c.* out
5. 5, *c.* and cutting himself with stones
7, *c.* . . . What have I to do with. Lk. 8. 28
9. 23, *c.* out with tears said : I do believe
25, *c.* out and greatly tearing him
15. 39, centurion . . . seeing that *c.* out . . . he had given up the ghost
Lk. 4. 41, *c.* out . . . Thou art the Son of God
23. 46, Jesus *c.* . . . Father, into thy hands
Ac. 7. 56, they *c.* out . . . stopped their ears
8. 7, spirits, *c.* with loud voice, went out
14. 13, *c.* . . . We also are mortals
17. 6, *c.* : They that set the city in uproar
21. 27, *c.* out : Men of Israel, help
36, followed after, *c.* : Away with him
25. 24, *c.* out that he ought not to live
Gal. 4. 6, into your hearts, *c.* : Abba, Father
Ap. 14. 15, *c.* . . . to him that sat upon the cloud
21. 4, nor *c.* nor sorrow shall be any more

crystal. Ap. 4. 6, a sea of glass like to *c.*
Ap. 21. 11, the light thereof was . . . even as *c.*
22. 1, river of water of life, clear as *c.*

cubit. Mt. 6. 27, add to his stature one *c.* Lk. 12. 25

cubits. Jn. 21. 8, from the land . . . two hundred *c.*
Ap. 21. 17, measured the wall thereof 144 *c.*

cumbereth. Lk. 13. 7, why *c.* it the ground

cumi. Mk. 5. 41, he saith to her : Talitha *c.*

cummin. Mt. 23. 23, because you tithe . . . *c.*

cunning. Eph. 4. 14, carried about . . . by *c.* craftiness

cup. Mt. 10. 42, shall give . . . a *c.* of cold water
Mt. 23. 25, you make clean the outside of the *c.*
26, first make clean the inside of the *c.*
Mk. 9. 40, shall give you to drink a *c.* of water
Lk. 11. 39, you Pharisees make clean outside of *c.*
Ap. 14. 10, pure wine in the *c.* of his wrath
16. 19, to give her the *c.* of the wine of the indignation of his wrath
17. 4, having a golden *c.* in her hand
18. 6, in the *c.* wherein she hath mingled

cups. Mk. 7. 4, the washings of *c.* and of pots
Mk. 7. 8, the washings of pots and of *c.*

cure. Mt. 17. 15, they could not *c.* him
Lk. 9. 1, he gave them power . . . to *c.* diseases
Ac. 4. 22, in whom that miraculous *c.* had been

cured. Mt. 4. 24, sick people . . . and he *c.* them
Mt. 15. 28, her daughter was *c.* from that hour
17. 17, the child was *c.* from that hour
Mk. 6. 5, he *c.* a few that were sick
Lk. 6. 18, troubled with unclean spirits, were *c.*
7. 21, in that same hour he *c.* many
9. 43, Jesus *c.* the boy and restored him

cures. Lk. 13. 32, I do *c.* to day and to morrow
Ac. 4. 30, by stretching forth thy hand to *c.*

curious. Ac. 19. 19, who had followed *c.* arts

curiously. 2 Th. 3. 11, working not . . . but *c.* meddling

curse. Mt. 15. 4, he that shall *c.* father. Mk. 7. 10
Mt. 26. 74, he began to *c.* and to swear. Mk. 14. 71
Mk. 11. 21, the fig tree which thou didst *c.*
Lk. 6. 28, bless them that *c.* you
Ac. 23. 12, bound themselves under a *c.*
14, have bound ourselves under a great *c.*
Ro. 12. 14, bless, and *c.* not
Gal. 3. 10, as many as are of the works of the law, are under a *c.*
13, redeemed us from the *c.* of the law
13, being made a *c.* for us
Heb. 6. 8, is reprobate and very near unto a *c.*
Jas. 3. 9, by it we *c.* men
Ap. 22. 3, there shall be no *c.* any more

cursed. Mt. 25. 41, depart from me you *c.*
Gal. 3. 10, *c.* is every one that abideth not
13, *c.* is every one that hangeth on tree

cursing. Ro. 3. 14, whose mouth is full of *c.*
Jas. 3. 10, out of the same mouth proceedeth blessing and *c.*

custom. Mt. 9. 9, saw a man sitting in the *c.* house
Mt. 17. 24, of whom do they receive tribute or *c.*
Mk. 2. 14, sitting at the receipt of *c.* Lk. 5. 27
Lk. 1. 9, according to *c.* of the priestly office
2. 27, to do for him according to the *c.*
42, they going up into Jerusalem, according to the *c.* of the feast
4. 16, into the synagogue, according to his *c.*
22. 39, he went, according to his *c.*, to the mount of Olives
Jn. 18. 39, you have a *c.* that I should release
Ac. 17. 2, Paul, according to his *c.*, went in
21. 21, nor walk according to the *c.*
25. 16, not the *c.* of the Romans to condemn
28. 17, having done nothing against the people or the *c.* of our fathers
Ro. 13. 7, render . . . *c.*, to whom custom
1 Cor. 11. 16, we have no such *c.*, nor the church
Heb. 5. 14, who by *c.* have their senses exercised

customs. Ac. 26. 3, knowest all, both *c.* and questions.

cut. Mt. 3. 10, tree . . . shall be *c.* down. 7. 19; Lk. 3. 9
Mt. 5. 30, scandalize thee, *c.* it off. 18. 8. Mk. 9. 42, 44
21. 8, others *c.* boughs from the trees. Mk. 11. 8
26. 51, *c.* off his ear. Mk. 14. 47
Lk. 13. 7, *c.* it down therefore
9, after that thou shalt *c.* it down
22. 50, *c.* off his right ear. Jn. 18. 10
Jn. 18. 26, kinsman of him whose ear Peter *c.* off
19. 24, let us not *c.* it, but let us cast lots

Ac. 5. 33, they were *c.* to the heart. 7. 54
27. 32, the soldiers *c.* off the ropes
Ro. 9. 28, he shall finish his word and *c.* it short
11. 22, otherwise thou also shalt be *c.* off
24, if thou wert *c.* out of the wild olive
2 Cor. 11. 12, that I may *c.* off the occasion
Gal. 5. 12, I would they were even *c.* off
Heb. 11. 37, they were *c.* asunder

cutting. Mk. 5. 5, *c.* himself with stones

cymbal. 1 Cor. 13. 1, as sounding brass or a tinkling *c.*

Cyprian. Ac. 4. 36, Barnabas . . . a Levite, a *C.*

Ac. 21. 16, bringing with them one Mnason a *C.*

Cyprus. Ac. 11. 19, as far as Phenice and *C.*
Ac. 11. 20, some of them were men of *C.*
13. 4, from thence they sailed to *C.*
15. 39, Barnabas taking Mark, sailed to *C.*
21. 3, when we had discovered *C.*
27. 4, we sailed under *C.*

Cyrene. Mt. 27. 32, they found a man of *C.*

Lk. 23. 26, they laid hold of one Simon of *C.*

Ac. 2. 10, the parts of Libya about *C.*
11. 20, were men of Cyprus and *C.*
13. 1, among whom was . . . Lucius of *C.*

Cyrenian. Mk. 15. 21, they forced one Simon a *C.*

Cyrenians. Ac. 6. 9, arose some . . . of the *C.*

Cyrinus. Lk. 2. 2, enrolling was first made by *C.*

D

daily. Mt. 26. 55, I sat *d.* with you
Mk. 14. 49, I was *d.* with you in temple. Lk. 22. 53
Lk. 9. 23, take up his cross *d.* and follow me
11. 3, give us this day our *d.* bread
19. 47, he was teaching *d.* in the temple
Ac. 2. 46, continuing *d.* with one accord
47, the Lord increased *d.* together such as
6. 1, widows were neglected in *d.* ministration
16. 5, the churches . . . increased in number *d.*
17. 11, *d.* searching the scriptures
19. 9, disputing *d.* in school of one Tyrannus
1 Cor. 15. 31, I die *d.*
2 Cor. 11. 28, my *d.* instance, the sollicitude for
Heb. 7. 27, needeth not *d.* . . . to offer sacrifices
10. 11, every priest standeth *d.* ministering
Jas. 2. 15, if a brother or sister . . . want *d.* food

Dalmanutha. Mk. 8. 10, he came into the parts of *D.*

Dalmatia. 2 Tim. 4. 10, Titus into *D.*

damage. Ac. 27. 10, voyage . . . with injury and much *d.*
2 Cor. 7. 9, that you might suffer *d.* by us in nothing

Damaris. Ac. 17. 34, among whom was . . . a woman named *D.*

Damascenes. 2 Cor. 11. 32, guarded the city of the *D.*

Damascus. Ac. 9. 2, asked of him letters to *D.*
Ac. 9. 3, it came to pass that he drew nigh to *D.*
8, they brought him to *D.*
10, disciple at *D.* named Ananias
19, he was with the disciples that were at *D.*
22, confounded the Jews who dwelt at *D.*
27, how in *D.* he had dealt confidently
22. 5, I went to *D.* that I might bring them bound
6, drawing nigh to *D.* at midday
10, arise and go to *D.*
11, led by the hand . . . I came to *D.*
26. 12, when I was going to *D.*
20, to them first that are at *D.*
2 Cor. 11. 32, at *D.* the governor . . . guarded the city
Gal. 1. 17, again I returned to *D.*

damnation. Lk. 20. 47, these shall receive greater *d.*
Ro. 3. 8, whose *d.* is just
13. 2, that resist, purchase to themselves *d.*
1 Tim. 5. 12, having *d.*, because they have made void their first faith

damsel. Mt. 14. 11, his head . . . was given to the *d.*
Mk. 5. 39, the *d.* is not dead, but sleepeth
40, taketh the father and mother of the *d.*
40, entereth in where the *d.* was lying
41, taking the *d.* by the hand, he saith
41, *d.* (I say to thee) arise
42, the *d.* rose up and walked
6. 22, the king said to the *d.*: Ask of me
28, gave it to the *d.*, and the damsel gave it to her mother
Ac. 12. 13, a *d.* came to hearken

danced. Mt. 11. 17, you have not *d.* Lk. 7. 32
Mt. 14. 6, daughter of Herodias *d.* before them
Mk. 6. 22, had *d.* and pleased Herod

dancing. Lk. 15. 25, he heard music and *d.*

danger. Mt. 5. 21, shall be in *d.* of the judgment. 22
Mt. 5. 22, shall be in *d.* of the council
22, shall be in *d.* of hell fire
Lk. 8. 23, they were filled and were in *d.*
Ac. 19. 27, our craft is in *d.* to be set at nought
40, we are even in *d.* to be called in question
Ro. 8. 35, separate us from the love of Christ? . . . nakedness? or *d.*
1 Cor. 15. 30, why also are we in *d.* every hour

dangerous. Ac. 27. 9, when sailing was now *d.*
2 Tim. 3. 1, in the last days shall come *d.* times

dangers. 2 Cor. 1. 10, doth deliver us out of so great *d.*

Daniel. Mt. 24. 15, which was spoken of by *D.* the prophet

dare. Ro. 5. 7, for a good man some one would *d.* to die
Ro. 15. 18, I *d.* not to speak of any of those
1 Cor. 6. 1, *d.* any of you . . . go to be judged
2 Cor. 10. 12, we *d.* not match or compare ourselves
11. 21, if any man *d.* . . . I dare also

dark. Mt. 10. 27, that which I tell you in the *d.*
Jn. 6. 17, it was now *d.*, and Jesus was not come
20. 1, Magdalen cometh early when it was yet *d.*
1 Cor. 13. 12, through a glass in a *d.* manner
2 P. 1. 19, as to a light that shineth in a *d.* place
Ap. 16. 10, his kingdom became *d.*

darkened. Mt. 24. 29, the sun shall be *d.* Mk. 13. 24
Lk. 23. 45, the sun was *d.*
Ro. 1. 21, their foolish heart was *d.*
11. 10, let their eyes be *d.*
Eph. 4. 18, having their understanding *d.*
Ap. 8. 12, the third part of them was *d.*
9. 12, the sun and the air were *d.*

darkness. Mt. 4. 16, the people that sat in *d.*
Mt. 6. 23, if the light that is in thee be *d.*: the *d.* itself how great shall it be
8. 12, shall be cast out into the exterior *d.*
22. 13, cast him into the exterior *d.*
25. 30, servant cast ye out into the exterior *d.*
27. 45, *d.* over whole earth. Mk. 15. 33; Lk. 23. 44
Lk. 1. 79, to enlighten them that sit in *d.*
11. 35, that the light . . . in thee be not *d.*
36, body be lightsome, having no part of *d.*
12. 3, spoken in *d.*, shall be published
22. 53, this is your hour and the power of *d.*
Jn. 1. 5, the light shineth in *d.* and the *d.* did not comprehend it
3. 19, men loved *d.* rather than the light
8. 12, he that followeth me, walketh not in *d.*
12. 35, that the *d.* overtake you not
35, that walketh in *d.* knoweth not whither
46, believeth in me, may not remain in *d.*
Ac. 2. 20, the sun shall be turned into *d.*
13. 11, fell mist and *d.* upon him [Elymas]
26. 18, may be converted from *d.* to light
Ro. 2. 19, a light of them that are in *d.*
13. 12, let us cast off the works of *d.*
1 Cor. 4. 5, will bring to light the hidden things of d.
2 Cor. 4. 6, who commanded the light to shine out of *d.*
6. 14, what fellowship hath light with *d.*
Eph. 5. 8, you were heretofore *d.*, but now light
11, fellowship with unfruitful works of *d.*
6. 12, the rulers of the world of this *d.*
Col. 1. 13, delivered us from the power of *d.*
1 Th. 5. 4, you, brethren, are not in *d.*
5, we are not of the night nor of *d.*
Heb. 12. 18, you are not come to . . . *d.* and storm
1 P. 2. 9, who hath called you out of *d.*
2 P. 2. 17, to whom the mist of *d.* is reserved
1 Jn. 1. 5, God is light and in him there is no *d.*
6, if we . . . walk in *d.*
2. 8, because the *d.* is passed
9, hateth his brother, is in *d.* 11
11, hateth his brother . . . walketh in *d.*
11, the *d.* hath blinded his eyes
Jude 6, he hath reserved under *d.*
13, to whom storm of *d.* is reserved

darksome. Mt. 6. 23, whole body shall be *d.* Lk. 11. 34

darts. Eph. 6. 16, fiery *d.* of the most wicked one

dash. Mt. 4. 6, lest thou *d.* thy foot. Lk. 4. 11

dasheth. Mk. 9. 17, *d.* him, and he foameth

daughter. Mt. 9. 18, my *d.* is even now dead
Mt. 9. 22, be of good heart *d.*, thy faith
10. 35, to set . . . *d.* against her mother
37, that loveth son or *d.* more than me
14. 6, *d.* of Herodias danced before them
15. 22, my *d.* is grievously troubled by a devil
28, her *d.* was cured from that hour
21. 5, tell ye the *d.* of Sion
Mk. 5. 23, my *d.* is at the point of death
34, *d.*, thy faith hath made. Lk. 8. 48
35, they *d.* is dead. Lk. 8. 49
6. 22, *d.* of same Herodias had come in
7. 25, whose *d.* had an unclean spirit
26, would cast forth the devil out of her *d.*
29, the devil is gone out of thy *d.*
Lk. 2. 36, Anna, a prophetess, the *d.* of Phanuel
8. 42, he [Jairus] had an only *d.*
12. 53, mother against *d.* and *d.* against mother
13. 16, ought not this *d.* of Abraham . . . be loosed
Jn. 12. 15, fear not, *d.* of Sion
Ac. 7. 21, Pharao's *d.* took him up
Heb. 11. 24, denied himself to be son of Pharao's *d.*

daughter in law. Mt. 10. 35, I came to set . . . the *d.* against her mother in law
Lk. 12. 53, the mother in law against her *d.* and the *d.* against her mother in law

daughters. Lk. 1. 5, his wife was of the *d.* of Aaron
Lk. 23. 28, *d.* of Jerusalem, weep not over me
Ac. 2. 17, your sons and your *d.* shall prophesy
21. 9, he [Philip] had four *d.*, virgins
2 Cor. 6. 18, you shall be my sons and *d.*
1 P. 3. 6, whose *d.* you are

David. Mt. 1. 6, Jesse begot *D.* the king. And *D.* the king begot Solomon
Mt. 1. 17, generations from Abraham to *D.* . . and from *D.* to the transmigration
12. 3, what *D.* did when he was hungry. Lk. 6. 3
22. 43, how doth *D.* in spirit call him Lord
45, if *D.* then call him Lord
Mk. 2. 25, what *D.* did when he had need
11. 10, blessed be the kingdom of our father *D.*
12. 36, *D.* himself saith . . . the Lord said. Lk. 20. 42
37, *D.* himself calleth him Lord. Lk. 20. 44
Lk. 1. 27, Joseph of the house of *D.*
32, shall give unto him the throne of *D.*
69, horn of salvation to us in house of *D.*
2. 4, Joseph went up . . . to the city of *D.*
11, this day is born to you . . . in city of *D.*
3. 31, Nathan who was of *D.* who was of Jesse
Jn. 7. 42, Christ cometh of the seed of *D.*
42, from Bethlehem, the town where *D.* was
Ac. 1. 16, Holy Ghost spoke before by mouth of *D.*
2. 25, *D.* saith . . . I foresaw the Lord
29, let me freely speak . . . of the patriarch *D.*
34, *D.* ascended not into heaven
4. 25, who by the mouth of our father *D.*
7. 45, whom God drove out . . . unto the days of *D.*
13. 22, he raised them up *D.* to be king
22, I have found *D.*, the son of Jesse
34, I will give you the holy things of *D.*
36, *D.* . . . was laid unto his fathers
15. 16, I will rebuild the tabernacle of *D.*
Ro. 1. 3, who was made to him of the seed of *D.*
4. 6, as *D.* termeth the blessedness of a man
11. 9, *D.* saith : Let their table be made a snare
2 Tim. 2. 8, is risen again . . . of the seed of *D.*
Heb. 4. 7, saying in *D.*, To day, after so long
11. 32, time would fail me to tell of . . . *D.*
Ap. 3. 7, he that hath the key of *D.*
5. 5, the root of *D.* hath prevailed
22. 16, I am the root and stock of *D.*

son of David. Mt. 1. 1, book of the generation of Jesus Christ, the *son of D.*
Mt. 1. 20, Joseph, *son of D.*, fear not to take
12. 23, is not this the *son of D.*
15. 22, have mercy on me, O Lord, thou *son of D.*
Mk. 10. 47, *s.* . . . have mercy on me. 48; Lk. 18. 38, 39
12. 35, how do the scribes say that Christ is the *son of D.*
Lk. 20. 41, how say they that Christ is the *son of D.*

David's. Mt. 22. 42, whose son is he . . . *D.*

dawn. Mt. 28. 1, when it began to *d.* . . . came Mary
2 P. 1. 19, you do well to attend . . . until the *d.*

day. Mt. 6. 34, sufficient for the *d.* is the evil
Mt. 20. 2, having agreed . . . for a penny a *d.*
12, that have borne the burden of the *d.*
24. 50, shall come in a *d.* that he hopeth not
25. 13, you know not the *d.* nor the hour
27. 15, upon the solemn *d.* the governor
62, day which followed *d.* of preparation
Mk. 6. 21, when a convenient *d.* was come, Herod
35, when the *d.* was now far spent
15. 42, Parasceve . . . the *d.* before the sabbath
Lk. 1. 20, not be able to speak until the *d.* wherein these things shall come to pass
80, until the *d.* of his manifestation
2. 41, at the solemn *d.* of the pasch
4. 19, to preach . . . the *d.* of reward
42, when it was *d.* . . . went into desert place
5. 17, on a certain *d.* as he sat teaching
8. 22, certain *d.* that he went into little ship
9. 12, the *d.* began to decline
17. 4, if he sin against thee seven times in a *d.*
4, seven times in a *d.* be converted
24, so shall the Son of man be in his *d.*
27, until *d.* that Noe entered. Mt. 24. 38
29, in the *d.* that Lot went out of Sodom
19. 42, hadst known and that in this thy *d.*
22. 7, the *d.* of the unleavened bread came
60, as soon as it was *d.*, the ancients
23. 17, release unto them one upon the feast *d.*
54, it was the *d.* of the Parasceve
24. 29, the *d.* is now far spent
Jn. 8. 56, rejoiced that he might see my *d.*
9. 4, I must work . . . whilst it is *d.*
11. 9, are there not twelve hours of the *d.*
12. 7, may keep it against the *d.* of my burial
Ac. 1. 2, *d.* on which . . . he was taken up. 22
2. 15, seeing it is but third hour of the *d.*
10. 3, this man saw . . . about ninth hour of the *d.*
12. 21, upon *d.* appointed, Herod being arrayed
17. 31, he hath appointed a *d.* wherein
20. 16, to keep *d.* of Pentecost at Jerusalem
27. 29, they cast four anchors out of the stern and wished for the *d.*
33, fourteenth *d.* that you have waited
39, when it was *d.* they knew not the land
28. 13, we came the second *d.* to Puteoli
23, when they had appointed him a *d.*
Ro. 2. 5, against the *d.* of wrath
13. 12, night is passed and the *d.* is at hand
14. 5, one judgeth between *d.* and day
6, he that regardeth the *d.*
1 Cor. 4. 3, to be judged by you or by man's *d.*
5. 5, that the spirit may be saved in the *d.* of our Lord Jesus Christ
2 Cor. 1. 14, we are your glory . . . in *d.* of our Lord
4. 16, the inward man is renewed *d.* by day
6. 2, now is the *d.* of salvation
11. 25, a night and a *d.* I was in the depth
Eph. 4. 30, you are sealed unto the *d.* of redemption
Phil. 1. 6, will perfect it unto *d.* of Christ Jesus
10, without offence unto the *d.* of Christ
2. 16, to my glory in the *d.* of Christ
Col. 1. 6, since the *d.* you heard and knew the grace of God in truth
8, from the *d.* that we heard it
1 Th. 5. 5, all you are . . . children of the *d.*
8, let us, who are of the *d.*, be sober
Heb. 4. 4, he spoke of the seventh *d.* thus
4, God rested the seventh *d.*
7, again he limiteth a certain *d.*
8, would never have . . . spoken of another *d.*
9, there remaineth a *d.* of rest
8. 9, on *d.* when I took them by the hand
10. 25, as you see the *d.* approaching
2 P. 1. 19, until the *d.* dawn and the day star arise
2. 8, from day to *d.* vexed the just soul
13, counting . . . the delights of *a d.*
3. 18, both now and unto the *d.* of eternity
Ap. 1. 10, I was in the spirit on the Lord's *d.*
8. 12, the *d.* did not shine for a third part
9. 15, who were prepared for an hour and a *d.*
14. 11, neither have they rest *d.* nor night

Re. 21. 25, gates thereof shall not be shut by *d.*
day and night (night and day). Mk. 4. 27, as if a man . . . should sleep and rise *night and d.*
Mk. 5. 5, *d. and night* in the monuments
Lk. 2. 37, [Anna] serving *night and d.*
18. 7, his elect who cry to him *d. and night*
Ac. 9. 24, they watched the gates *d. and night*
20. 31, I ceased not with tears to admonish every one of you *night and d.*
26. 7, our twelve tribes, serving *night and d.*
1 Th. 2. 9, working *night and d.*, lest we should be chargeable to any of you. 2 Th. 3. 8
3. 10, *night and d.* more abundantly praying that we may see your face
1 Tim. 5. 5, continue in . . . prayers *night and d.*
2 Tim. 1. 3, I have a remembrance of thee in my prayers *night and d.*
Re. 4. 8, they rested not *d. and night*
7. 15, they serve him *d. and night* in his temple
12. 10, who accused them . . . *d. and night*
20. 10, false prophet shall be tormented *d. and night*
day following. Lk. 9. 37, *d. f.* when they came down
Lk. 13. 33, I must walk to day and to morrow and *d. f.*
Jn. 1. 43, *f. d.* he would go forth into Galilee
Ac. 7. 26, *d. f.* he [Moses] shewed himself to them
10. 23, *d. f.* he [Peter] arose and went with them
16. 11, we came . . . the *d. f.* to Neapolis
20. 15, the *d. f.* we came over against Chios
15, the *d. f.* we came to Miletus
21. 1, we came . . . the *d. f.* to Rhodes
18, *d. f.* Paul went in with us unto James
27. 3, the day following we came to Sidon
day of judgment. — See **judgment.**
day of the Lord. — Ac. 2. 20, before the great and manifest *d. of the Lord* come
1 Cor. 5. 5, that the spirit may be saved in the *d. of our Lord* Jesus Christ
2 Cor. 1. 14, we are your glory . . . in *d. of our Lord*
1 Th. 5. 2, *d.* . . . shall so come as a thief. 2 P. 3. 10
2 Th. 2. 2, as if the *d. of the Lord* were at hand
2 P. 3. 12, hasting unto the coming of the *d.* . . .
all the day. Mt. 20. 6, why stand you here *a.* . . idle
Ro. 8. 36, we are put to death *all the d.* long
10. 21, *all the d.* long have I spread my hands
eighth day. — See **eighth.**
every day. Lk. 16. 19, feasted sumptuously *every d.*
Ac. 3. 2, whom they laid *every d.* at the gate
5. 42, *every d.* they ceased not in the temple
17. 17, [Paul] disputed . . . *every d.* with them
Ro. 14. 5, another judgeth *every d.*
Heb. 3. 13, exhort one another *every d.*
festival day. — See **festival.**
first day. — See **first.**
great day. Jn. 7. 37, on last and *g. d.* of festivity
Jn. 19. 31, for that was a *great* sabbath *d.*
Ac. 2. 20, before the *great* and manifest *d.*
Jude 6, unto the judgment of the *great d.*
Re. 6. 17, the *great d.* of their wrath is come
16. 14, against the *great d.* of the Almighty
in the day. Lk. 12. 46, *in d.* that he hopeth not
Lk. 17. 30, *in the d.* when Son of man shall be revealed
Jn. 11. 9, if a man walk *in the d.*
Ro. 2. 16, *in the d.* when God shall judge
13. 13, let us walk honestly, as *in the d.*
1 Cor. 1. 8, *in the d.* of the coming of our Lord
2 Cor. 6. 2, *in the d.* of salvation have I helped thee
Eph. 6. 13, you may be able to resist *in the* evil *d.*
Heb. 3. 8, *in the d.* of temptation in the desert
Jas. 5. 5, *in the d.* of slaughter
1 P. 2. 12, glorify God *in the d.* of visitation
last day. Jn. 6. 39, raise it up again in *last d.*
Jn. 6. 40, I will raise him up in *last d.* 44, 55
7. 37, on *last* and great *d.* of the festivity
11. 24, he shall rise again . . . at the *last d.*
12. 48, the same shall judge him in the *last d.*
next day. Mk. 11. 12, the *next d.* when they came out from Bethania, he was hungry
Lk. 10. 35, the *next d.* he took out two pence
Jn. 1. 29, the *next d.* John saw Jesus coming
35, the *next d.* again John stood
6. 22, the *next d.* the multitude . . . saw that there was no other ship
12. 12, *next d.* great multitude . . . took branches
Ac. 4. 3, put them in hold till the *next d.*
10. 9, *next d.* . . . Peter went up to the higher
14. 19, the *next d.* he departed with Barnabas
20. 15, the *next d.* we arrived at Samos
21. 8, *next d.* departing, we came to Cæsarea
26, the *next d.* being purified with them
22. 30, *next d.* meaning to know . . . for what cause
23. 32, the *next d.*, leaving the horsemen
25. 6, the *next d.* he sat in the judgment seat
23, *next d.* when Agrippa and Bernice were come
27. 18, the *next d.* they lightened the ship
one day. Lk. 17. 22, when you shall desire to see *one d.* of the Son of man
Ac. 21. 7, we abode *one d.* with them
28. 13, after *one d.*, the south wind blowing
1 Cor. 10. 8, fell in *one d.* three and twenty thousand
2 P. 3. 8, *one d.* with the Lord is as a thousand years, and a thousand years as *one d.*
Ap. 18. 8, shall her plagues come in *one d.*
sabbath day. — See **sabbath.**
same day. Mt. 13. 1, the *same d.* Jesus going out of the house, sat by the sea side
Lk. 13. 31, *same d.* there came some of the Pharisees
23. 12, were made friends that *same d.*
24. 13, two of them went *same d.* to . . . Emmaus
Jn. 20. 19, late that *same d.* . . . Jesus came
that day. Mt. 7. 22, will say to me in *that d.*
Mt. 22. 23, *that d.* there came to him the Sadducees
46, durst any man from *that d.* ask him any
24. 36, of *that d.* . . . no one knoweth. Mk. 13. 32
38, *that d.* in which Noe entered. Lk. 17. 27
26. 29, *that d.* when I shall drink. Mk. 14. 25
Mk. 4. 35, *that d.*, when evening was come
Lk. 6. 23, be glad in *that d.* and rejoice
10. 12, more tolerable at *that d.* for Sodom
21. 34, lest *that d.* come upon you suddenly
Jn. 1. 39, and they stayed with him *that d.*
11. 53, from *that day* they devised to put him
14. 20, in *that d.* you shall know
16. 23, in *that d.* you shall not ask me
26, in *that d.* you shall ask in my name
Ac. 2. 41, there were added in *that d.* about 3000
1 Th. 5. 4, *that d.* should overtake you as a thief
2 Th. 1. 10, because our testimony was believed upon you in *that d.*
2 Tim. 1. 12, he is able to keep that which I have committed unto him against *that d.*
18, to find mercy of the Lord in *that d.*
4. 8, just judge will render to me in *that d.*
third day. — See **third.**
this day. Mt. 6. 11, give us *this d.* Lk. 11. 3
Mt. 11. 23, perhaps if had remained unto *this d.*
27. 8, the field of blood, even to *this d.*
19, I have suffered many things *this d.*
28. 15, this word was spread . . . even unto *this d*
Lk. 2. 11, *this d.* is born to you a Saviour
4. 21, *this d.* is fulfilled this scripture
19. 5, *this d.* I must abide in thy house
9, *this d.* is salvation come to this house
22. 34, the cock shall not crow *this d.* till
23. 43, *this d.* thou shalt be with me
Ac. 2. 29, sepulchre is with us to *this* present *d.*
4. 9, if we *this d.* are examined
13. 33, *this d.* have I begotten thee. Heb. 5. 5
20. 26, I take you to witness *this d.*
22. 3, zealous for the law as all you are *this d*,
23. 1, I have conversed . . . until *this* present *d.*
24. 21, am I judged *this d.* by you
26. 2, that I am to answer for myself *this d.*
22, I stand unto *this d.*, witnessing
29, I would to God . . . all that hear me *this d.*
27. 33, *this d.* is the fourteenth *d.*
Ro. 11. 8, should not hear, until *this* present *d.*
2 Cor. 3. 14, until *this* present *d.*, the selfsame veil
15, until *this d.* . . . veil is upon their heart
when day was come. Lk. 6. 13, *w.* . . ., he called unto him his disciples
Ac. 12. 18, *w.* . . . there was no small stir
16. 35, *w.* . . . the magistrates sent the serjeants
23. 12, *w.* . . . bound themselves under a curse
daylight. Ac. 20. 11, having talked . . , until *d.*

day's. Lk. 2. 44, they came a *d.* journey
Ac. 1. 12, nigh Jerusalem, within sabbath *d.* journey
19. 40, called in question for this *d.* uproar
days. Mt. 9. 15, the *d.* will come when the bridegroom shall be taken. Mk. 2. 20; Lk. 5. 35
Mt. 11. 12, from the *d.* of John the Baptist
24. 38, as in the *d.* before the flood
28. 20, I am with you all *d.*
Mk. 13. 20, unless the Lord had shortened the *d.*
20, he hath shortened the *d.*
Lk. 1. 23, after the *d.* of his office . . . he departed
25, the *d.* wherein he hath had regard to take away my reproach
75, in holiness . . . before him all our *d.*
2. 6, her *d.* were accomplished
22, after the *d.* of her purification
43, having fulfilled the *d.*, when they returned
9. 51, when the *d.* of his assumption
17. 22, the *d.* will come when you shall desire
19. 43, the *d.* shall come upon thee
20. 1, one of the *d.* as he was teaching
21. 6, *d.* will come . . . shall not be left a stone
22, these are the *d.* of vengeance
23. 29, *d.* shall come wherein they will say
Ac. 2. 1, when *d.* of Pentecost were accomplished
7. 45, unto the *d.* of David
13. 41, I work a work in your *d.*
15. 7, in former *d.* God made choice among us
20. 6, we sailed from Philippi after the *d.* of the Azymes
6, came to them to Troas in five *d.*
21. 5, the *d.* being expired, departing we went
26, accomplishment of *d.* of purification
24. 1, after five *d.* . . . Ananias came down
11, but twelve *d.* since I went up to adore
Gal. 1. 18, I tarried with him [Peter] fifteen *d.*
4. 10, you observe *d.* and months and times
Eph. 5. 16, because the *d.* are evil
Heb. 7. 3, having neither beginning of *d.*
8. 8, the *d.* shall come . . . and I will perfect
10. 32, call to mind the former *d.*
12. 10, they for a few *d.* . . . instructed us
1 P. 3. 10, he that will love life and see good *d.*
Ap. 2. 10, you shall have tribulation ten *d.*
11. 3, they shall prophesy 1260 *d.*
12. 6, there they should feed her 1260 *d.*
eight days. — See **eight.**
forty days. — See **forty.**
four days. — See **four.**
in the days of. Mt. 2. 1, *i.* . . . king Herod. Lk. 1. 5
Mt. 23. 30, if we had been *i.* . . . our Fathers
24. 37, as *i.* . . . Noe. Lk. 17. 26
Lk. 4. 25, were many widows in the days of Elias
17. 26, so shall it be *i.* . . . the Son of man
28, as it came to pass *i.* . . . Lot
Ac. 5. 37, rose up Judas of Galilee *i.* . . . the enrolling
12. 3, it was *i.* . . . the Azymes
Heb. 5. 7, *i.* . . . his flesh with a strong cry
1 P. 3. 20, waited for the patience of God *i.* . . . Noe
Ap. 10. 7, *i.* . . . the voice of the seventh angel
11. 6, that it rain not *i.* . . . their prophecy
last days. Ac. 2. 17, in *last d.* . . . I will pour out
2 Tim. 3. 1, in *last d.* shall come dangerous times
Jas. 5. 3, you have stored up to yourselves wrath against the *last d.*
2 P. 3. 3, in *last d.* there shall come deceitful
many days. Lk. 15. 13, not *many d.* after, the younger son gathering all together
Jn. 2. 12, they remained there not *many d.*
Ac. 1. 5, you shall be baptized with the Holy Ghost not *many d.* hence
9. 23, when *many d.* were passed, the Jews consulted together to kill him
43, [Peter] abode *many d.* in Joppe
13. 31, who was seen for *many d.*
16. 18, this she did *many d.*
18. 18, Paul when he had stayed yet *many d.*
25. 14, as they tarried there *many d.*
27. 7, when for *many d.* we had sailed slowly
20, nor stars appeared for *many d.*
sabbath days. — See **sabbath.**
seven days. — See **seven.**
six days. — See **six.**
some days. Mk. 2. 1, into Capharnaum after *some d.*
84
Ac. 9. 19, he was . . . at Damascus for *some d.*
10. 48, desired him to tarry with them *some d.*
15. 36, after *some d.* Paul said to Barnabas
16. 12, we were in this city [Philippi] *some d.*
21. 10, we tarried there [Cesarea] for *some d.*
24. 24, after *some d.*, Felix coming
25. 13, after *some d.*, king Agrippa . . . came down
these days. Lk. 24. 18, hast not known the things that have been done there in *these d.*
Ac. 3. 24, all the prophets . . . have told of *these d.*
5. 36, before *these d.* rose up Theodas
11. 27, in *these d.* there came prophets
21. 38, who before *these d.* didst raise a tumult
Heb. 1. 2, in *these d.* hath spoken to us by his Son
those days. Mt. 3. 1, in *those d.* cometh John
Mt. 24. 19, give suck in *those d.* Mk. 13. 17; Lk. 21. 23
22, unless *those d.* had been shortened
22, *those d.* shall be shortened
29, after the tribulation of *those d.*
Mk. 1. 9, in *those d.* Jesus came from Nazareth
2. 20, they shall fast in *those d.* Lk. 5. 35
8. 1, in *those d.* when there was great multitude
13. 19, in *those d.* shall be such tribulations
24, in *those d.* . . . the sun shall be darkened
Lk. 1. 24, after *those d.* Elizabeth . . . conceived
39, Mary rising up in *those d.*, went
2. 1, in *those d.* there went out a decree
4. 2, he ate nothing in *those d.*
6. 12, in *those d.*, that he went into mountain
23. 7, Herod who was at Jerusalem in *those d.*
Ac. 1. 15, in *those d.* Peter rising up in the midst
2. 18, will I pour out in *those d.* of my spirit
6. 1, in *those d.* the number of the disciples
7. 41, they made a calf in *those d.*
9. 37, in *those d.* that she [Dorcas] was sick
21. 15, after *those d.* . . . we went up to Jerusalem
Heb. 8. 10, this is the testament which I will make . . . after *those d.* 10. 16
Ap. 2. 13, in *those d.* when Antipas was my faithful witness
9. 6, in *those d.* men shall seek death
three days. — See **three.**
two days. — See **two.**
daytime. Lk. 21. 37, in the *d.* he was teaching
deacons. Phil. 1. 1, to all the saints . . . at Philippi, with the bishops and *d.*
1 Tim. 3. 8, *d.* in like manner chaste
12, let *d.* be husbands of one wife
dead. Mt. 8. 22, let the *d.* bury their dead. Lk. 9. 60
Mt. 9. 24, the girl is not *d.* but sleepeth
10. 8, heal the sick, raise the *d.*
11. 5, the *d.* rise again. Lk. 7. 22
23. 27, but within are full of *d.* men's bones
28. 4, the guards . . . became as *d.* men
Mk. 5. 39, the damsel is not *d.* but sleepeth
15. 44, wondered that he should be already *d.*
Lk. 7. 12, behold a *d.* man was carried out
8. 52, the maid is not *d.* but sleepeth
10. 30, went away, leaving him half *d.*
24. 5, why seek you the living with the *d.*
Jn. 5. 21, as the Father raiseth up the *d.*
25, when the *d.* shall hear the voice
11. 25, although he be *d.*, shall live
44, he that had been *d.*, came forth
12. 1, Bethania where Lazarus had been *d.*
Ac. 5. 10, the young men coming in, found her *d.*
14. 18, thinking him [Paul] to be *d.*
20. 9, Eutychus . . . was taken up *d.*
26. 8, incredible that God should raise the *d.*
Ro. 4. 17, God . . . who quickeneth the *d.*
19, neither did he [Abraham] consider his own body now *d.* . . . nor the dead womb of Sara
6. 8, if we be *d.* with Christ
7. 2, if her husband be *d.* 3
4, you also are become *d.* to the law
1 Cor. 15. 29, what shall they do that are baptized for the *d.*, if the *d.* rise not
2 Cor. 1. 9, we should not trust in ourselves, but in God who raiseth the *d.*

Gal. 2. 19, I through the law, am *d.* to the law
Col. 2. 20, if then you be *d.* with Christ
1 Th. 4. 15, the *d.* who are in Christ shall rise
2 Tim. 2. 11, if we be *d.* with him, we shall live
4. 1, who shall judge the living and the *d.*
Heb. 6. 1, foundation of penance from d. works
9. 14, cleanse our conscience from *d.* works
11. 4, by it he being *d.* yet speaketh
12, there sprung even from one, and him as good as *d.*
35, women received their *d.* raised to life
1 P. 2. 24, we being *d.* to sins, should live
4. 5, ready to judge the living and the *d.*
6, the gospel preached also to the *d.*
Jude, 12, trees . . . unfruitful, twice *d.*
Ap. 1. 17, I fell at his feet as *d.*
3. 1, name of being alive : and thou art *d.*
14. 13, blessed are the *d.* who die in the Lord
16. 3, came blood as it were of a *d.* man
20. 12, I saw the *d.*, great and small
12, and the *d.* were judged
13, sea gave up the *d.* that were in it
13, death and hell gave up their *d.*

are dead. Mt. 2. 20, *are d.* that sought the life
Jn. 6. 49, fathers did eat manna . . . and *are d.* 59
8. 53, and the prophets *are d.*
Ro. 6. 2, we that *are d.* to sin
11, reckon that you *are d.*; and your life is hid
Col. 3. 3, for you *are d.*; and your life is hid
Heb. 9. 17, testament is of force after men *are d.*

from the dead. Mt. 14. 2, he [John] is risen *from the d.* Mk. 6. 14, 16
Mt. 17. 9, till the Son of man be risen *from the d.* Mk. 9. 8
27. 64, lest disciples . . . say . . . He is risen *from the d.*
Mk. 9. 9, when he shall be risen *from the d.*
12. 25, when they shall rise again *from the d.*
Lk. 9. 8, that John was risen *from the d.*
16. 30, if one went to them *from the d.*
31, believe, if one rise *from the d.*
20. 35, accounted worthy . . . of the resurrection *from the d.*
24. 46, thus it behoved Christ . . . to rise again *from the d.*
Jn. 2. 22, when he was risen again *from the d.*
12. 9, Lazarus whom he had raised *from the d.*
17, when he . . . raised him *from the d.*
20. 9, that he must rise again *from the d.*
21. 14, third time that Jesus was manifested . . . after he was risen *from the d.*
Ac. 3. 15, whom God hath raised *from the d.* 4. 10; 13. 30, 34, 37; Ro. 10. 9; Gal. 1. 1; Col. 2. 12; 1 Th. 1. 10; 1 P. 1. 21
4. 2, that they preached . . . the resurrection *from the d.*
10. 41, who did eat and drink with him after he arose again *from the d.*
17. 3, that the Christ was . . . to rise again *from the d.*
31, raising him up *from the d.* Eph. 1. 20
26. 23, should be the first that should rise *from the d.*
Ro. 1. 4, by the resurrection of our Lord . . . *from the d.*
6. 4, as Christ is risen *from the d.*
9, Christ rising again *from the d.* dieth now no more
13, as those that are alive *from the d.*
7. 4, belong to another who is risen again *from the d.*
8. 11, raised up Jesus *from the d.* 4. 24
10. 7, to bring up Christ again *from the d.*
11. 15, what shall the receiving of them be, but life *from the d.*
1 Cor. 15. 12, that he arose again *from the d.*
20, Christ is risen *from the d.* 2 Tim. 2. 8
Eph. 5. 14, arise *from the d.*
Phil. 3. 11, if by any means I may attain to the resurrection which is *from the d.*
Col. 1. 18, the firstborn *from the d.*
Heb. 11. 19, that God is able to raise up even *from the d.*
13. 20, who brought again *from the d.* the great pastor
1 P. 1. 3, hath regenerated us . . . by the resurrection of Jesus Christ *from the d.*

is dead. Mt. 9. 18, my daughter *is* even now *d.*
Mk. 5. 35, thy daughter *is d.* Lk. 8. 49
9. 25, he became as dead, so that many said : He *is d.*
Jn. 8. 52, Abraham *is d.*, and the prophets
53, greater than . . . Abraham, who *is d.*
11. 14, said to them plainly : Lazarus *is d.*
Ro. 6. 7, he that *is d.* is justified from sin
8. 10, the body indeed *is d.* because of sin
1 Tim. 5. 6, she that liveth in pleasures *is d.*
Jas. 2. 17, if it have not works, *is d.* in itself
20, faith without works *is d.* 26
26, the body without the spirit *is d.*

of the dead. Mt. 22. 32, he is not the God *of the d.* Mk. 12. 27; Lk. 20. 38
Ac. 10. 42, to be judge of the living and *of the d.*
Ro. 14. 9, Lord both *of the d.* and of the living
Ap. 1. 5, the first begotten *of the d.*
11. 18, thy wrath is come and the time *of the d.*
20. 5, the rest *of the d.* lived not

was dead. Mt. 2. 19, when Herod *was d.*
Lk. 7. 15, he that *was d.*, sat up
8. 53, they laughed . . . knowing that she *was d.*
15. 24, this my son *was d.* and is come to life
32, this thy brother *was d.* and is come
Jn. 11. 39, Martha, the sister of him that *was d.*
19. 33, when they saw that he *was* already *d.*
Ac. 7. 4, after his [Abraham's] father *was d.*
Ro. 7. 8, without the law sin *was d.*
Ap. 1. 18, I am . . . alive and *was d.*
2. 8, who *was d.* and is alive

were dead. Mk. 15. 44, Pilate . . . asked him if he *were* already *d.*
2 Cor. 5. 14, if one died for all, then all *were d.*
Eph. 2. 1, when you *were d.* in your offences
5, when we *were d.* in sins
Col. 2. 13, when you *were d.* in your sins

deadly. Mk. 16. 18, they shall drink any *d.* thing
Jas. 3. 8, the tongue . . . full of *d.* poison

deaf. Mt. 11. 5, the *d.* hear. Lk. 7. 22
Mk. 7. 32, they bring to him one *d.* and dumb
37, he hath made both the *d.* to hear
9. 24, *d.* and dumb spirit, I command thee

deal. Mk. 10. 48, he cried a great *d.* the more
2 Cor. 13. 10, I may not *d.* more severely

dealeth. 1 Cor. 13. 4, charity . . . *d.* not perversely
Heb. 12. 7, God *d.* with you as with his sons
2 P. 3. 9, the Lord . . . *d.* patiently

dealing. Ac. 7. 19, this same *d.* craftily
Ac. 9. 28, *d.* confidently in the name of the Lord
14. 3, *d.* confidently in the Lord

dealt. Mk. 5. 16, what manner he had been *d.* with
Lk. 1. 25, thus hath the Lord *d.* with me [Elizabeth]
Ac. 9. 27, how in Damascus he had *d.* confidently in the name of Jesus
25. 24, about whom all the multitude of the Jews *d.* with me at Jerusalem
Ro. 3. 13, they have *d.* deceitfully

dear. Lk. 7. 2, servant . . . who was *d.* to him

most dear. Mk. 12. 6, one son *most d.* to him
Ro. 11. 28, *most d.* for the sake of the fathers
Eph. 5. 1, followers of God, as *most d.* children
Col. 4. 14, Luke the *most d.* physician, saluteth
1 Th. 2. 8, you were become *most d.* unto us
Philem. 16, instead of servant, a *most d.* brother
2 P. 3. 15, *most d.* brother Paul . . . hath written

dearest. 1 Cor. 4. 14, I admonish you as my *d.* children
1 Cor. 4. 17, I sent . . . Timothy who is my *d.* son
Eph. 6. 21, Tychicus my *d.* brother . . . will make known
Col. 4. 7, Tychicus our *d.* brother . . . will make known
Philem. 2, to Appia, our *d.* sister
Jas. 1. 16, do not err, my *d.* brethren
19, you know, my *d.* brethren
2. 5, hearken, my *d.* brethren
1 Jn. 4. 11, my *d.*, if God hath so loved us

dearly beloved. — See **beloved**

death. Mt. 2. 14, he was there until *d.* of Herod
Mt. 15. 4, let him die the *d.*
16. 28, not taste *d.* till they see. Mk. 8. 39; Lk. 9. 27
Mk. 13. 12, the children . . . shall work their *d.*
Lk. 2. 26, that he should not see *d.* Heb. 11. 5
Jn. 5. 24, he who heareth my word . . . is passed from *d.* to life
8. 51, he shall not see *d.* for ever
52, he shall not taste *d.* for ever
12. 33, signifying what *d.* he should die. 18. 32
21. 19, signifying by what *d.* he [Peter] should glorify God

Ro. 5. 10, reconciled to God by *d.* of his Son
12, as by one man sin entered into this world, and by sin *d.*
12, so *d.* passed upon all men
14, *d.* reigned from Adam unto Moses
17, if by one man's offence *d.* reigned
6. 4, buried together with him by baptism into *d.*
9, *d.* shall no more have dominion over him
21, the end of them is *d.*
23, the wages of sin is *d.*
7. 13, was that which is good, made *d.* unto me
13, sin . . . wrought *d.* in me
24, deliver me from the body of this *d.*
8. 6, the wisdom of the flesh is *d.*
38, neither *d.* nor life . . . able to separate us
1 Cor. 3. 22, all things are yours, whether it be . . . life or *d.*
11. 26, you shall shew the *d.* of the Lord
15. 21, by a man came *d.*
26, enemy *d.* shall be destroyed last
54, *d.* is swallowed up in victory
55, O *d.*, where is thy victory
55, O *d.*, where is thy sting
2 Cor. 4. 12, *d.* worketh in us, but life in you
7. 10, the sorrow of the world worketh *d.*
Phil. 1. 20, whether it be by life or by *d.*
Col. 1. 22, he hath reconciled in the body of his flesh through *d.*
2 Tim. 1. 10, who hath destroyed *d.*
Heb. 2. 9, that he might taste *d.* for all
14, that through death he might destroy him who had the empire of *d.*
5. 7, that was able to save him from *d.*
9. 16, *d.* of the testator must . . . come in
Jas. 1. 15, sin when it is completed, begetteth *d.*
5. 20, shall save his soul from *d.*
1 P. 3. 22, swallowing down *d.*
1 Jn. 3. 14, we have passed from *d.* to life
14, he that loveth not, abideth in *d.*
Ap. 2. 10, be thou faithful until *d.*
11, shall not be hurt by the second *d.*
23, I will kill her children with *d.*
6. 8, that sat upon him, his name was *D.*
8, to kill . . . with famine and with *d.*
9. 6, in those days men shall seek *d.*
6, *d.* shall fly from them
18. 8, her plagues . . . *d.* and mourning
20. 6, in these the second *d.* hath no power
13, *d.* and hell gave up their dead
14, hell and *d.* were cast into the pool
14. this is the second *d.* 21. 8
21. 4, *d.* shall be no more

his death. Jn. 11. 13, but Jesus spoke of *his d.*
Ac. 7. 59, and Saul was consenting to *his d.*
Ro. 6. 3, we . . . are baptized in *his d.*
5, in the likeness of *his d.*
Phil. 3. 10, being made conformable to *his d.*
Heb. 9. 15, that by means of *his d.* . . . they that are called may receive the promise

of death. Mt. 4. 16, that sat in the region of the shadow *of d.*
Mt. 26. 66, they answering said : He is guilty *of d.*
Mk. 5. 23, my daughter is at the point *of d.*
14. 64, all condemned him to be guilty *of d.*
Lk. 1. 79, that sit in . . . the shadow *of d.*
23. 15, nothing worthy *of d.* is done to him
22, I find no cause *of d.* in him
Jn. 4. 47, for he was at the point *of d.*
Ac. 13. 28, finding no cause *of d.* in him
23. 29, nothing laid to this charge worthy *of d.*
25. 11, committed any thing worthy *of d.*
25, yet have I found nothing that he hath committed worthy *of d.*
26. 31, this man hath done nothing worthy *of d.*
28. 18, there was no cause *of d.* in me
Ro. 1. 32, who do such things, are worthy *of d.*
7. 6, now we are loosed from the law *of d.*
8. 2, delivered me from the law of sin and *of d.*
1 Cor. 15. 56, the sting *of d.* is sin
2 Cor. 1. 9, we had in ourselves the answer *of d.*
2. 16, the odour *of d.* unto death
3. 7, if ministration *of d.* . . . was glorious
Phil. 2. 30 [Epaphroditus] came to the point *of d.*
Heb. 2. 9, for the suffering *of d.*, crowned with glory and honour
14, destroy him who had the empire *of d.*
15, through the fear *of d.* were all their lifetime subject to servitude
7. 23, by reason *of d.* they were not suffered to continue
Ap. 1. 18, have the keys *of d.* and of hell

to death. Mt. 10. 21, deliver up the brother *to d.*
Mt. 20. 18, they shall condemn him *to d.* Mk. 10. 33
Lk. 22. 33, go with thee both into prison and *to d.*
24. 20, delivered him to be condemned *to d.*
Ro. 5. 21, as sin hath reigned *to d.*
1 Cor. 4. 9, as it were men appointed *to d.*
Phil. 2. 8, being obedient unto death, even *to* the *d.* of the cross
1 Jn. 5. 16, to sin a sin which is not *to d.*
16, who sinneth not *to d.*
Ap. 13. 3, one of his heads as it were slain *to d.*
12, beast whose wound *to d.* was healed

put to death. Mt. 10. 21, shall rise up against their parents and shall *put* them *to d.*
Mt. 14. 5, [Herod] having a mind to *put* him *to d.*
16. 21, that he must . . . be *put to d.*
22. 6, having treated them contumeliously, *put* them *to d.*
23. 34, some of them you will *put to d.*
24. 9, they shall *put* you *to d.* Lk. 21. 16
26. 4, that they might . . . *put* him *to d.* 59; 27. 1; Mk. 14. 55
Mk. 6. 19, Herodias . . . desirous to *put* him *to d.*
Lk. 18. 33, they will *put* him *to d.*
22. 2, how they might *put* Jesus *to d.*
23. 32, there were also two other malefactors led with him to be *put to d.*
Jn. 11. 53, they devised to *put* him *to d.*
18. 31, not lawful for us to *put* any man *to d.*
Ac. 5. 30, raised up Jesus, whom you *put to d.*
33, they thought to *put* them *to d.*
12. 19, [Herod] commanded they should be *put to d.*
26. 10, when they were *put to d.* I brought the sentence
Ro. 8. 36, we are *put to d.* all the day ong
Heb. 11. 37, they were *put to d.* by the sword
Jas. 5. 6, you have . . . *put to d.* the Just One
1 P. 3. 18, being *put to d.* indeed in the flesh

unto death. Mt. 26. 38, my soul is sorrowful even *unto d.* Mk. 14. 34
Mk. 13. 12, shall betray his brother *unto d.*
Jn. 11. 4, this sickness is not *unto d.*
Ac. 22. 4, who persecuted this way *unto d.*
Ro. 6. 16, whether it be of sin *unto d.*
7. 5, to bring forth fruit *unto d.*
10, same was found to be *unto d.* to me
2 Cor. 4. 11, we . . . are always delivered *unto d.*
Phil. 2. 8, becoming obedient *unto d.*
27, he [Epaphroditus] was sick nigh *unto d.*
1 Jn. 5. 16, there is a sin *unto d.* 17
Ap. 12. 11, they loved not their lives *unto d.*

death's. Ap. 13. 3, his *d.* wound was healed
deaths. 2 Cor. 11. 23, in *d.* often
debt. Mt. 18. 27, let him go and forgave him the *d.*
Mt. 18. 30, cast him into prison till he paid the *d.*
32, I forgave thee all the *d.*
34. to the torturers until he paid all the *d.*
Ro. 4. 4, the reward is not reckoned according to grace, but according to *d.*
1 Cor. 7. 3, let the husband render the *d.*
Philem. 18, if he . . . is in thy *d.*
debtor. Mt. 23. 16, swear by the gold . . . is a *d.*
Mt. 23. 18, swear by the gift . . . is a *d.*
Ro. 1. 14, to the wise and to the unwise I am a *d.*
Gal. 5. 3, that he is a *d.* to do the whole law
debtors. Mt. 6. 12, as we also forgive our *d.*
Lk. 7. 41, a certain creditor had two *d.*
13. 4, that they also were *d.* above all the men that dwelt in Jerusalem
16. 5, calling every one of his lord's *d.*
Ro. 8. 12, we are *d.*, not to the flesh
15. 27, they are their *d.*
debts. Mt. 6. 12, forgive us our *d.*
Decapolis. Mt. 4. 25, followed him . . . from *D.*
Mk. 5. 20, began to publish in *D.* how great things
7. 31, through the midst of the coasts of *D.*

decayeth. Heb. 8. 13, that which *d.* and groweth old
decease. Lk. 9. 31, they spoke of his *d.*
2 P. 1. 15, that you frequently have after my *d.* whereby you may keep a memory
deceased. Ac. 25. 19, questions . . . of one Jesus *d.*
deceit. Mk. 7. 22, from within . . . proceed . . . *d.*
Ac. 13. 10, O full of all guile and of all *d.*
Ro. 1. 29, full of envy, murder, contention, *d.*
Col. 2. 8, lest any man cheat you by . . . vain *d.*
1 Th. 2. 3, our exhortation was not . . . in *d.*
deceitful. 2 Cor. 11. 13, such false apostles are *d.*
2 P. 3. 3, there shall come *d.* scoffers
deceitfully. Ro. 3. 13, they have dealt *d.*
deceitfulness. Mt. 13. 22, the *d.* of riches choketh
Mk. 4. 19, the *d.* of riches . . . choke the word
Heb. 3. 13, none of you be hardened through *d.* of sin
deceits. Eph. 6. 11, to stand against *d.* of the devil
deceive. Mt. 24. 24, as to *d.* . . . even the elect
Mk. 13. 5, take heed lest any man *d.* you
6, they shall *d.* many
1 Cor. 3. 18, let no man *d.* himself
Eph. 4. 14, by which they lie in wait to *d.*
5. 6, let no man *d.* you. 2 Th. 2. 3; 1 Jn. 3. 7
Col. 2. 4, that no man may *d.* you
1 Jn. 1. 8, if we say that we have no sin, we *d.*
deceived. Gal. 6. 7, be not *d.*, God is not mocked
Ap. 18. 23, have been *d.* by thy enchantments
deceivers. 2 Cor. 6. 8, as *d.*, and yet true
deceiveth. Gal. 6. 3, if any man think himself to be some thing . . . he *d.* himself
deceiving. Jas. 1. 22, not hearers only, *d.* your own selves
Jas. 1. 26, *d.* his own heart
decent. 1 Cor. 7. 35, I speak . . . for that which is *d.*
1 Tim. 2. 9, women also in *d.* apparel
decently. 1 Cor. 14. 40, let all things be done *d.*
decided. Ac. 19. 39, it may be *d.* in a lawful assembly
declaration. 1 Jn. 1. 5, the *d.* which we have heard
1 Jn. 3. 11, this is the *d.* which you have heard
declare. Ac. 8. 33, his generation who shall *d.*
Ac. 13. 32, we *d.* unto you that the promise
20. 27, I have not spared to *d.* unto you
1 Cor. 3. 13, the day of the Lord shall *d.* it
Heb. 2. 12, I will *d.* thy name to my brethren
1 P. 2. 9, that you may *d.* his virtues
1 Jn. 1. 2, we *d.* unto you the life eternal
3, which we have seen . . . we *d.* unto you
5, this is the declaration which we . . . *d.*
declared. Lk. 8. 47, *d.* before all the people
Jn. 1. 18, only begotten Son . . . hath *d.* him
Ac 11 4, Peter . . . *d.* to them the matter
Ro. 9. 17, that my name may be *d.*
2 Th. 3. 10, this we *d.* to you
Heb. 2. 3, which having begun to be *d.* by the Lord
4. 2, unto us also it hath been *d.*
1 P. 1. 12, things which are now *d.* to you
Ap. 10. 7, as he hath *d.* by his servants
declareth. Ac. 17. 30, now *d.* unto men . . . do penance
declaring. Ac. 15. 4, *d.* how great things God had done
Ac. 17. 3, *d.* . . . the Christ was to suffer
19. 18, confessing and *d.* their deeds
1 Cor. 2. 1, *d.* unto you the testimony of Christ
decline. Lk. 9. 12, the day began to *d.*
1 P. 3. 11, let him *d.* from evil and do good
declining. 1 Tim. 5. 21, by *d.* to either side
decrease. Jn. 3. 30, but I must *d.*
decree. Lk. 2. 1, went out a *d.* from Cæsar
Col. 2. 14, blotting out the handwriting of the *d.*
20, why do you yet *d.* as though living in the world
decreed. Ac. 4. 28, what . . . thy counsel *d.* to be done
Ac. 16. 4, that were *d.* by the apostles
decreeing. Ac. 21. 25, *d.* that they should only refrain
decrees. Ac. 16. 4, delivered unto them the *d.*
Ac. 17. 7, these all do contrary to the *d.* of Cæsar
Eph. 2. 15, the law of commandments contained in *d.*
dedicated. 1 Cor. 16. 15, have *d.* themselves to the ministry of the saints
Heb. 9. 18, neither was the first *d.* without blood
10. 20, a new and living way which he hath *d.*
dedication. Jn. 10. 22, it was the feast of the *d.*
deed. Mt. 12. 12, lawful to do a good *d.* on sabbath
Jn. 17. 8, they have known in very *d.* that I came out from thee
Ac. 4. 9, the ood *d.* done to the infirm man
10. 34, in very *d.* I perceive that God is not a respecter of persons
12. 11, I know in very *d.* that the Lord hath sent
18. 14, if it were . . . an heinous *d.*
Ro. 15. 18, for obedience of Gentiles by word and *d.*
1 Cor. 5. 2, that he might be taken away from among you that hath done this *d.*
2 Cor. 8. 11, perform ye it also in *d.*
Philem. 14, that thy good *d.* might not be as it were of necessity
Jas. 1. 25, this man shall be blessed in his *d.*
1 Jn. 2. 5, in him in very *d.* the charity of God is perfected
3. 18, let us not love in word . . . but in *d.*
deeds. Lk. 23. 41, we receive due reward of our *d.*
Ac. 7. 22, mighty in his words and in his *d.*
19. 18, confessing and declaring their *d.*
Ro. 8. 13, if you mortify the *d.* of the flesh
2 Cor. 12. 12, in signs and wonders and mighty *d.*
Col. 3. 9, stripping yourselves of the old man with his *d.*
1 Tim. 5. 25, good *d.* are manifest
1 P. 4. 19, commend their souls in good *d.*
Ap. 2. 6, thou hatest the *d.* of the Nicolaites
22, except they do penance from their *d.*
deemed. Ac. 27. 27, shipmen *d.* that they discovered
deep. Lk. 5. 4, launch out into the *d.*
Lk. 6. 48, digged *d.* and laid the foundation
Jn. 4. 11, and the well is *d.*
Ac. 20. 9, Eutychus . . . oppressed with a *d.* sleep
Ro. 10. 7, who shall descend into the *d.*
1 Cor. 2. 10, Spirit searcheth . . . *d.* things of God
2 Cor. 8. 2, their very *d.* poverty hath abounded
deeply. Mk. 8. 12, sighing *d.* in spirit, he saith
deepness. Mt. 13. 5, they had no *d.* of earth
defence. 1 Cor. 9. 3, my *d.* with them that do examine me
2 Cor. 7. 11, yea *d.*, yea indignation, yea fear
Phil. 1. 7, in the *d.* . . . of the gospel
16, I am set for the *d.* of the gospel
defended. Ac. 7. 24, he [Moses] *d.* him
defending. Ro. 2. 15, or also *d.* one another
defile. Mt. 15. 18, *d.* a man. 20. Mk. 7. 15, 20, 23
Mt. 15. 20, to eat with unwashed hands doth not *d.*
Mk. 7. 15, nothing from without . . . can *d.* him
18, entering into a man cannot *d.* him
1 Tim. 1. 10, who *d.* themselves with mankind
Jude 8, these men also *d.* the flesh
defiled. Jn. 18. 28, that they might not be *d.*
1 Cor. 8. 7, their conscience, being weak, is *d.*
1 Tim. 1. 9, law is not made . . . but for wicked and *d.*
Tit. 1. 15, to them that are *d.* . . . nothing is clean
15, their mind and their conscience are *d.*
Heb. 9. 13, sanctify such as are *d.*
12. 15, lest . . . by it many be *d.*
Ap. 3. 4, which have not *d.* their garments
14. 4, who were not *d.* with women
21. 27, shall not enter into it any thing *d.*
defilement. 2 Cor. 7. 1, cleanse yourselves from all *d.*
defileth. Mt. 15. 11, not that which goeth into the mouth *d.* a man
Mt. 15. 11, cometh out of the mouth, this *d.* a man
Jas. 3. 6, tongue . . . which *d.* the whole body
defraud. 1 Cor. 6. 8, you do wrong and *d.*
1 Cor. 7. 5, *d.* not one another
defrauded. 1 Cor. 6. 7, rather suffer yourselves to be *d.*
defrauding. Tit. 2. 10, not *d.*, but in all things shewing good fidelity
degree. 1 Tim. 3. 13, purchase to themselves a good *d.*
delay. Ac. 25. 17, without any *d.* . . . I commanded the man to be brought
Heb. 10. 37, he will come and will not *d.*
delayeth. 2 P. 3. 9, the Lord *d.* not his promise
delicacies. Ap. 18. 3, made rich by power of her *d.*
Ap. 18. 7, she hath glorified herself and lived in *d.*
9, who have . . . lived in *d.* with her
delicately. Lk. 7. 25, they that . . . live *d.*
delighted. Ro. 7. 22, I am *d.* with the law of God
delights. 2 P. 2. 13, counting . . . the *d.* of a day
deliver. Mt. 5. 25, adversary *d.* thee to the judge and judge *d.* thee to the officer

Mt. 6. 13, *d.* us from evil
10. 17, they will *d.* you up. 19; 24. 9; Mk. 13. 9, 11
21, brother also shall *d.* up the brother
20. 19, shall *d.* him to the Gentiles. Mk. 10. 33
25. 20, thou didst *d.* to me five talents
26. 15, and I will *d.* him unto you
27. 43, let him now *d.* him
49, whether Elias will come to *d.* him
Lk. 12. 58, and the judge *d.* thee to the exacter
20. 20, that they might *d.* him up
Ac. 7. 34, I am come down to *d.* them
21. 11, shall *d.* him into hands of the Gentiles
25. 11, no man may *d.* me to them
Ro. 7. 24, who shall *d.* me from the body
11. 26, come out of Sion, he that shall *d.*
1 Cor. 5. 5, to *d.* such a one to Satan
9. 18, I may *d.* the gospel without charge
13. 3, if I should *d.* my body to be burned
2 Cor. 1. 10, doth *d.* us out of so great dangers
10, we trust that he will yet also *d.* us
Gal. 1. 4, that he might *d.* us
Heb. 2. 15, might *d.* them who through fear of death
Jas. 4. 12, that is able to destroy and to *d.*
2 P. 2. 9, to *d.* the godly from temptation
Ap. 17. 13, their strength and power they shall *d.*

deliverance. Lk. 4. 19, to preach *d.* to the captives
Heb. 11. 35, others were racked, not accepting *d.*

delivered. Mt. 4. 12, heard that John was *d.* up
Mt. 11. 27, all things are *d.* to me. Lk. 10. 22
25. 14, and *d.* to them his goods
Mk. 1. 14, after that John was *d.* up
7. 4, that have been *d.* to them to observe
15. 15, released . . . Barabbas and *d.* up Jesus
Lk. 1. 57, full time of being *d.* was come
74, *d.* from the hand of our enemies
4. 6, for to me they are *d.*
17. book of Isaias . . . was *d.* unto him
13. 12, thou art *d.* from thy infirmity
23. 25, Jesus he *d.* up to their will
Jn. 18. 35, thy own nation . . . have *d.* thee up
Ac. 2. 23, this same [Jesus] being *d.* up
3. 13, whom you *d.* up and denied
6. 14, traditions which Moses *d.* unto us
14. 25, whence they had been *d.* to grace of God
15. 30, went down to Antioch; and . . . *d.* the epistle
40, Paul . . . departed, being *d.* by the brethren to the grace of God
16. 4, they *d.* unto them the decrees
23. 33, had *d.* the letter to the governor
27. 1, that Paul . . . should be *d.* to a centurion
28. 17, I was *d.* prisoner from Jerusalem
Ro. 4. 25, who was *d.* up for our sins
6. 17, doctrine into which you have been *d.*
7. 3, she is *d.* from the law of her husband
1 Cor. 11. 23, that which also I *d.* unto you
15. 3, I *d.* unto you first of all
24, when he shall have *d.* up the kingdom
2 Cor. 4. 11, we who live are always *d.* unto death
1 Tim. 1. 20, whom I have *d.* up to Satan
2 Tim. 4. 17, I was *d.* out of the mouth of the lion
2 P. 2. 7, *d.* just Lot
21, commandment which was *d.* to them
Jude 3, the faith once *d.* to the saints

delivered him. Mt. 18. 34, *d. him* to the torturers
Mt. 27. 18, for envy they had *d. him*
26, *d. him* unto them to be crucified. Jn. 19. 16
Mk. 15. 1, *d. him* to Pilate. Mt. 27. 2
10, had *d. him* up out of envy
Lk. 24. 20, *d. him* to be condemned to death
Jn. 18. 30, we would not have *d. him* up to thee
Ac. 7. 10, *d. him* out of all his tribulations
Ro. 8. 32, *d. him* up for us all

delivered himself. Gal. 2. 20, *d. himself* for me
Eph. 5. 2, loved us and hath *d. himself* for us
25, as Christ also loved the church and *d. himself* up for it
1 P. 2. 23, *d. himself* to him that judged him

delivered me. Jn. 19. 11, that hath *d. me* to thee
Ac. 12. 11, the Lord . . . hath *d. me* [Peter]
Ro. 8. 2, hath *d. me* from law of sin and of death
2 Tim. 3. 11, out of them all the Lord *d. me*
4. 18, Lord hath *d. me* from every evil work

delivered them. Lk. 1. 2, as they have *d. them* unto us
Ro. 1. 26, God *d. them* up to shameful affections
28, God *d. them* up to a reprobate sense
1 Cor. 11. 2, my ordinances as I have *d. them* to you
2 P. 2. 4, spared not the angels. . . but *d. them*

delivered us. 2 Cor. 1. 10, who hath *d.* and doth deliver *us* out of so great dangers
Col. 1. 13, *d. us* from the power of darkness
1 Th. 1. 10, who hath *d. us* from the wrath
2 Tim. 1. 9, who hath *d. us* and called us

be delivered. Mt. 26. 2, the son of man shall *be d.* up to be crucified
Mt. 27. 58, commanded that the body should *be d.*
Lk. 2. 6, her days . . . that she should *be d.*
9. 44, shall *be d.* into the hands of men
12. 58, endeavour to *be d.* from him
18. 32, he shall *be d.* to the Gentiles
24. 7, *be d.* into the hands of sinful men
Jn. 18. 36, that I should not *be d.* to the Jews
Ac. 5. 15, they might *be d.* from their infirmities
Ro. 8. 21, the creature also itself shall *be d.*
15. 31, that I may *be d.* from the unbelievers
1 Cor. 11. 24, my body, which shall *be d.* for you
2 Th. 3. 2, that we may *be d.* from . . . evil men
Ap. 12. 2, was in pain to *be d.*
4, the woman who was ready to *be d.*
4, when she should *be d.*, he might devour

deliveredst. Mt. 25. 22, thou *d.* two talents to me

delivering. Lk. 21. 12, *d.* you up to the synagogues
Ac. 12. 4, *d.* him to four files of soldiers
22. 4, binding and *d.* into prisons
26. 17, *d.* thee from the people
Phil. 2. 30, *d.* his life that he might fulfil

deluded. Mt. 2. 16, Herod perceiving that he was *d.*

demand. Lk. 12. 48, of him they will *d.* the more

demanded. Mk. 15. 6, release one . . . whomsoever they *d.*
Ac. 21. 33, tribune *d.* who he [Paul] was

demanding. Lk. 1. 63, *d.* a writing table, he wrote

Demas. Col. 4. 14, Luke . . . saluteth you; and *D.*
2 Tim. 4. 9, *D.* hath left me, loving this world
Philem. 24, there salute thee . . . *D.* and Luke

Demetrius. Ac. 19. 24, *D.* . . . made silver temples
Ac. 19. 38, if *D.* . . . have a matter against any
3 Jn. 12, to *D.* testimony is given by all

den. Mt. 21. 13, *d.* of thieves. Mk. 11. 17; Lk. 19. 46

denied. Mt. 26. 70, he *d.* before them all
Mt. 26. 72, again he *d.* with an oath
Mk. 14. 68, but he *d.*, saying: I neither know
70, but he *d.* again
Lk. 12. 9, shall be *d.* before the angels of God
22. 57, he *d.* him, saying: Woman, I know him not
Jn. 18. 25, he *d.* it and said: I am not
27, again therefore Peter *d.*
Ac. 3. 13, whom you delivered up and *d.*
14, you *d.* the Holy One and the Just
1 Tim. 5. 8, he hath *d.* the faith
Heb. 11. 24, Moses . . . *d.* himself to be the son
Ap. 2. 13, thou hast not *d.* my faith
3. 8, thou hast not *d.* my name

deniest. Lk. 22. 34, till thou thrice *d.*

denieth. 1 Jn. 2. 22, who *d.* the Father and the Son
1 Jn. 2. 22, he who *d.* that Jesus is the Christ
23, whosoever *d.* the Son

dens. Heb. 11. 38, wandering . . . in *d.* and in caves
Ap. 6. 15, kings . . . hid themselves in the *d.*

deny. Mt. 10. 33, that shall *d.* me before men. Lk. 12. 9
Mt. 10. 33, I will also *d.* him before my Father
16. 24, let him *d.* himself. Mk. 8. 34; Lk. 9. 23
26. 34, thou wilt *d.* me thrice. 75; Mk. 14. 30, 72; Lk. 22. 61
35, I will not *d.* thee. Mk. 14. 31
Lk. 20. 27, who *d.* there is any resurrection
Jn. 1. 20, he confessed and did not *d.*
13. 38, till thou *d.* me thrice
Ac. 4. 16, it is manifest and we cannot *d.* it
2 Tim. 2. 12, if we deny him, he will also *d.* us
13, he cannot *d.* himself
Tit. 1. 16, in their works they *d.* him
2 P. 2. 1, *d.* the Lord who bought them

denying. Lk. 8. 45, all *d.*, Peter . . . said
2 Tim. 3. 5, having an appearance indeed of godliness, but *d.* the power thereof
Tit. 2. 12, *d.* ungodliness and worldly desires
Jude 4, *d.* the only sovereign Ruler
depart. Mt. 7. 23, *d.* from me. 25. 41; Lk. 13. 27
Mt. 8. 34, would *d.* from their coasts. Mk. 5. 17
Mk. 6. 10, there abide till you *d.* from that place
Lk. 4. 42, stayed him that he should not *d.*
5. 8, *d.* from me, for I am a sinful man
8. 37, besought him to *d.* from them
9. 4, abide there and *d.* not from thence
13. 31, *d.* and get thee hence
21. 21, who are in the midst thereof, *d.* out
Ac. 1. 4, they should not *d.* from Jerusalem
16. 36, now therefore *d.* and go in peace
39, desired them to *d.* out of the city
18. 2, commanded all Jews to *d.* from Rome
20. 7, being to *d.* on the morrow
21. 21, that thou teachest . . . to *d.* from Moses
25. 4, himself would very shortly *d.* thither
1 Cor. 7. 10, that the wife *d.* not from her husband
11, if she *d.*, that she remain unmarried
15, if the unbeliever *d.*, let him depart
2 Cor. 12. 8, that it might *d.* from me
1 Tim. 4. 1, some shall *d.* from the faith
2 Tim. 2. 19, let every one *d.* from iniquity
Heb. 3. 12, to *d.* from the living God
departed. Mt. 2. 13, after they [wise men] were *d.*
Mt. 19. 1, he *d.* from Galilee
15, he *d.* from thence
27. 5, he *d.* and went and hanged himself
28. 11, when they were *d.*, behold some of the guards came into the city
Mk. 1. 42, the leprosy *d.* from him. Lk. 5. 13
Lk. 1. 23, [Zachary] *d.* to his own house
38, the angel *d.* from her [Mary]
2. 15, after the angels *d.* from them
37, [Anna] *d.* not from the temple
4. 13, the devil *d.* from him for a time
7. 24, when the messengers of John were *d.*
8. 35, out of whom the devils were *d.* 38
24. 51, he *d.* from them and was carried up
Jn. 4. 43, he *d.* thence and went into Galilee
20. 10, disciples *d.* again to their home
Ac. 10. 7, when the angel . . . was *d.*
12. 10, the angel *d.* from him [Peter]
14. 19, [Paul] *d.* with Barnabas to Derbe
15. 34, Judas alone *d.* to Jerusalem
38, [Mark] as having *d.* from them
39, they *d.* one from another
40, Paul choosing Silas, *d.*
16. 40, they comforted them and *d.*
17. 15, they that conducted Paul . . . *d.*
18. 21, [Paul] *d.* from Ephesus
23, [Paul] *d.* and went through . . . Galatia
19. 12, the diseases *d.* from them
20. 11, talked . . . until midnight, so he *d.*
22. 29, they *d.* from him that were about to torture him
28. 25, when they agreed not . . . they *d.*
Phil. 4. 15, when I *d.* from Macedonia
Philem. 15, perhaps he *d.* for a season from thee
Ap. 6. 14, the heaven *d.* as a book folded up
18. 14, fruits of the desire of thy soul are *d.*
departeth. Lk. 9. 39, he hardly *d.* from him
departing. Mt. 27. 66, *d.*, make the sepulchre sure
Mk. 9. 29, *d.* . . . they passed through Galilee
Lk. 9. 33, as they were *d.* from him, Peter saith
Ac. 13. 13, John *d.* from them, returned
18. 1, *d.* from Athens, he came to Corinth
7, *d.* thence, he entered into house of Titus
19. 9, *d.* from them, he separated the disciples
21. 5, *d.*, we went forward
8, next day *d.*, we came to Cæsarea
departure. Ac. 20. 29, after my *d.* ravening wolves
dependeth. Mt. 22. 40, *d.* the whole law
depth. Mt. 18. 6, should be drowned in *d.* of the sea
Mk. 4. 5, because it had no *d.* of earth
Ro. 8. 39, nor *d.* . . . shall be able to separate us
11. 33, the *d.* of the riches of the wisdom
2 Cor. 11. 25, I was in the *d.* of the sea
Eph. 3. 18, able to comprehend . . . the height and *d.*
depths. Ap. 2. 24, have not known the *d.* of Satan
Derbe. Ac. 14. 6, fled to Lystra and *D.*
Ac. 14. 19, he departed with Barnabas to *D.*
16. 1, he came to *D.* and Lystra
20. 4, accompanied him . . . Gaius of *D.*
derided. Lk. 16. 14, the Pharisees . . . *d.* him
Lk. 23. 35, the rulers with them *d.* him
descend. Ro. 10. 7, who shall *d.* into the deep
descended. Mt. 28. 2, an angel of the Lord *d.*
Lk. 3. 22, Holy Ghost *d.* in a bodily shape
Jn. 3. 13, but he that *d.* from heaven
5. 4, an angel of the Lord *d.* at certain times
Eph. 4. 9, he *d.* first into lower parts of the earth
10, he that *d.* is the same that ascended
descending. Mt. 3. 16, *d.* as a dove. Mk. 1. 10
Jn. 1. 33, upon whom thou shalt see the Spirit *d.*
51, angels of God ascending and *d.*
Ac. 10. 11, saw . . . a certain vessel *d.* 11. 5
Jas. 3. 15, this is not wisdom *d.* from above
descent. Lk. 19. 37, near the *d.* of mount Olivet
desert. Mk. 1. 45, was without in *d.* places
Jn. 11. 54, he went into a country near the *d.*
Ac. 8. 26, from Jerusalem into Gaza : this is *d.*
desert place. Mt. 14. 13, retired . . . into a *d. place* apart. Mk. 1. 35; 6. 32; Lk. 4. 42. 9. 10
Mt. 14. 15, this is a *d. place.* Mk. 6. 35
Mk. 6. 31, come apart into a *d. place* and rest
Lk. 9. 12, we are here in a *d. place*
in the desert. Mt. 3. 1, John . . . preaching *in the d.*
Mt. 3. 3, a voice of one crying *in the d.* Mk. 1. 3
15. 33, have so many loaves *in the d.*
24. 26, behold he is *in the d.*, go ye not out
Mk. 1. 4, John was *in the d.* baptizing
13, be was *in the d.* forty days
Lk. 3. 2, word of the Lord was made unto John . . . *in the d.*
15. 4, doth he not leave the ninety-nine *in the d.*
Jn. 3. 14, Moses lifted up the serpent *in the d.*
6. 31, fathers did eat manna *in the d.* 49
Ac. 7. 30, appeared to him *in d.* of mount Sina
36, doing wonders . . . *in the d.* forty years
42, did you offer victims . . . *in the d.*
44, was with our fathers *in the d.*
13. 18, endured their manners *in the d.*
1 Cor. 10. 5, were overthrown *in the d.* Heb. 3. 17
Heb. 3. 8, in the day of temptation *in the d.*
into the desert. Mt. 4. 1, Jesus was led by the spirit *into the d.* Lk. 4. 1
Mt. 11. 7, out *into the d.* to see. Lk. 7. 24
Mk. 1. 12, the Spirit drove him out *into the d.*
Lk. 5. 16, he retired *into the d.* and prayed
Ac. 21. 38, Egyptian who . . . didst lead forth *into d.*
Ap. 12. 14, that she might fly *into the d.*
17. 3, he took me away in spirit *into the d.*
deserts. Lk. 1. 80, was in the *d.* until the day
Lk. 8. 29, he was driven by the devil into the *d.*
Heb. 11. 38, wandering in *d.*, in mountains
deserveth. Heb. 10. 29, he *d.* worse punishments
design. Ap. 17. 13, these have one *d.*
desire (noun). Lk. 22. 15, with *d.* I have desired to
Ro. 15. 23, having a great *d.* . . . to come unto you
2 Cor. 7. 7, [Titus] relating to us your *d.*
11, yea fear, yea *d.*
Eph. 4. 22, according to the *d.* of error
Phil. 1. 23, having a *d.* to be dissolved
1 Th. 2. 17, to see your face with great *d.*
1 Tim. 6. 10, the *d.* of money is root of all evils
Ap. 18. 14, the fruits of the *d.* of thy soul
desire (verb). Mk. 9. 34, if any man *d.* to be first
Mk. 10. 35, we *d.* that whatsoever we ask
15. 8, *d.* that he would do as he had ever
Lk. 17. 22, when you shall *d.* to see one day
20. 46, who *d.* to walk in long robes
Ac. 23. 20, to *d.* thee that thou wouldst bring forth Paul to morrow
24. 4, I *d.* thee [Felix] of thy clemency
28. 22, we *d.* to hear of thee [Paul]
2 Cor. 9. 5, to *d.* the brethren . . . would go to you
11. 12, from them that *d.* occasion
Gal. 4. 9, which you *d.* to serve again
21, you that *d.* to be under the law
6. 12, as many as *d.* to please in the flesh

Eph. 3. 20, more abundantly than we *d*.
Phil. 1. 12, I *d*. you should know
1 Tim. 2. 1, I *d*. . . . that thanksgivings be made
3. 1, if a man *d*. the office of a bishop
Heb. 6. 11, we *d*. that every one of you shew forth
11. 16, they *d*. a better . . . country
1 P. 1. 12, on whom the angels *d*. to look
2. 2, *d*. the rational milk without guile
Ap. 9. 6, they shall *d*. to die

desired. Mt. 13. 17, *d*. to see the things. Lk. 10. 24
Lk. 5. 3, he *d*. him [Peter] to draw back
7. 36, one of the Pharisees *d*. him to eat
9. 40, I *d*. thy disciples to cast him out
22. 15, I have *d*. to eat this pasch
31, Satan hath *d*. to have you [Peter]
23. 25, [Barabbas] whom they had *d*.
Jn. 4. 40, they *d*. that he would tarry there
12. 21, these came to Philip . . . and *d*. him
Ac. 3. 14, you *d*. a murderer to be granted
7. 46, [David] *d*. to find a tabernacle
8. 31, *d*. Philip that he would come up
10. 48, they *d*. him to tarry. 18. 20
12. 20, they *d*. peace
13. 7, [Paulus] *d*. to hear the word of God
21, after that they *d*. a king
28, they *d*. of Pilate that they might kill him
42, they *d*. them, that on next sabbath
15. 38, Paul *d*. that he [Mark] . . . might not
16. 39, they *d*. them to depart out of the city
21. 12, *d*. him [Paul] . . . not go up to Jerusalem
23. 18, *d*. me to bring this young man
28. 14, we were *d*. to tarry with them
20, I *d*. to see you and to speak o you
2 Cor. 8. 6, we *d*. Titus that as he had begun
12. 18, I *d*. Titus and I sent with him
Phil. 4. 1, most *d*., my joy and my crown
1 Tim. 1. 3, as I *d*. thee to remain at Ephesus
Heb. 12. 17, when he [Esau] *d*. to inherit

desires. Jn. 8. 44, *d*. of your father you will do
Ro. 1. 24, gave them up to the *d*. of their heart
Eph. 2. 3, we all conversed . . . in the *d*. of our flesh
1 Tim. 6. 9, into many unprofitable and hurtful *d*.
2 Tim. 2. 22, flee thou youthful *d*.
3. 6, who are led away with divers *d*.
4. 3, according to their own *d*. they will heap
Tit. 2. 12, denying ungodliness and worldly *d*.
3. 3, we were . . . slaves to divers *d*.
1 P. 1. 14, not fashioned according to former *d*.
2. 11, refrain yourselves from carnal *d*.
4. 2, he may live . . . not after the *d*. of men
2 P. 2. 18, allure by *d*. of fleshly riotousness
Jude 16, walking according to their own *d*. 18

desireth. Lk. 14. 32, *d*. conditions of peace
Ro. 8. 27, knoweth what the Spirit *d*.
1 Tim. 3. 1, he *d*. a good work

desiring. Lk. 7. 3, *d*. him to come and heal his servant
Lk. 8. 20, thy mother . . . *d*. to see thee
16. 21, *d*. to be filled with the crumbs
23. 20, Pilate . . . *d*. to release Jesus
Ac. 9. 38, *d*. him that he would not be slack to come
19. 31, *d*. that he would not venture himself
25. 15, *d*. condemnation against him
2 Cor. 5. 2, we groan, *d*. to be clothed upon
1 Th. 3. 6, *d*. to see us as we also to see you
1 Tim. 1. 7, *d*. to be teachers of the law
2 Tim. 1. 4, *d*. to see thee, being mindful of thy

desirous. Mk. 6. 19, was *d*. to put him to death
Lk. 23. 8, he was *d*. of a long time to see him
Ac. 10. 10, he was *d*. to taste somewhat
18. 27, whereas he was *d*. to go to Achaia
2 Cor. 9. 14, being *d*. of you
Gal. 5. 26, let us not be made *d*. of vain glory
1 Th. 2. 8, so *d*. of you, we would gladly impart

desolate. Mt. 12. 25, every kingdom . . . shall be made *d*.
Mt. 23. 38, house shall be left to you *d*. Lk. 13. 35
Ac. 1. 20, let their habitation become *d*.
Gal. 4. 27, many are the children of the *d*.
1 Tim. 5. 5, she that is a widow indeed and *d*.
Ap. 17. 16, hate the harlot and shall make her *d*.
18. 19, in one hour she is made *d*.

desolation. Mt. 24. 15, abomination of *d*. Mk. 13. 14
Lk. 11. 17, kingdom divided . . . shall be brought to *d*.
21. 20, know that the *d*. thereof is at hand

despairing. Eph. 4. 19, who *d*., have given themselves up to lasciviousness

despise. Mt. 6. 24, sustain the one, and *d*. Lk. 16. 13
Mt. 18. 10, see that you *d*. not one of these
Ro. 14. 3, let not him that eateth, *d*. him that eateth not
10, why dost thou *d*. thy brother
1 Cor. 11. 22, *d*. ye the church of God
16. 11, let no man *d*. him [Timothy]
1 Th. 5. 20, *d*. not prophecies
1 Tim. 4. 12, let no man *d*. thy youth
6. 2, let them not *d*. them
Tit. 2. 15, let no man *d*. thee
2 P. 2. 10, especially them who . . . *d*. government
Jude 8, these men . . . *d*. dominion

despised. Mk. 9. 11, he must suffer . . . and be *d*.
Lk. 7. 30, Pharisees . . . *d*. the counsel of God
18. 9, trusted in themselves . . . and *d*. others
1 Cor. 6. 4, set them to judge, who are the most *d*.
Gal. 4. 14, you *d*. not or rejected

despisers. Ac. 13. 41, behold, ye *d*. and wonder

despisest. Ro. 2. 4, *d*. thou riches of his goodness

despiseth. Lk. 10. 16, that *d*. you, *d*. me; and he that *d*. me, *d*. him that sent me
Jn. 12. 48, he that *d*. me and receiveth not
Gal. 3. 15, a man's testament . . . no man *d*.
1 Th. 4. 8, that *d*. these things, *d*. not man but God

despising. Heb. 12. 2, endured the cross, *d*. the shame

despoiling. Col. 2. 11, *d*. of the body of the flesh
Col. 2. 15, *d*. the principalities

destitute. 2 Cor. 4. 8, we are straitened, but are not *d*.
1 Tim. 6. 3, who are *d*. of the truth

destroy. Mt. 2. 13, Herod will seek the child to *d*. him
Mt. 5. 17, that I am come to *d*. the law
17, I am not come to *d*., but to fulfil
10. 28, that can *d*. both soul and body in hell
12. 14, how they might *d*. him. Mk. 3. 6; 11. 18
26. 61, this man said, I am able to *d*. the temple
Mk. 1. 24, art thou come to *d*. us. Lk. 4. 34
3. 4, to save life or to *d*. Lk. 6. 9
9. 21, cast him into fire . . . to *d*. him
12. 9, will . . . *d*. those husbandmen. Lk. 20. 16
14. 58, I will *d*. this temple made with hands
Lk. 9. 56, Son of man came not to *d*. souls
19. 47, chief priests . . . sought to *d*. him
Jn. 2. 19, *d*. this temple and in three days
10. 10, thief cometh . . . to kill and to *d*.
Ac. 6. 14, that this Jesus . . . shall *d*. this place
Ro. 3. 31, do we *d*. the law through faith
14. 15, *d*. not him with thy meat
20, *d*. not the works of God for meat
1 Cor. 1. 19, I will *d*. the law of the wise
3. 17, him shall God *d*.
6. 13, God shall *d*. both it and them
2 Th. 2. 8, shall *d*. with brightness of his coming
Heb. 2. 14, *d*. him who had the empire of death
Jas. 4. 12, that is able to *d*. and to deliver
1 Jn. 3. 8, that he might *d*. the works of the devil
Jude 5, did afterwards *d*. them
Ap. 11. 18, *d*. them who have corrupted the earth

destroyed. Mt. 22. 7, he *d*. those murderers
Mt. 24. 2, not be left . . . stone that shall not be *d*.
Lk. 17. 27, the flood came and *d*. them all
29, if rained fire . . . and *d*. them all
Ac. 3. 23, shall be *d*. from among the people
19. 27, her majesty shall begin to be *d*.
Ro. 6. 6, that the body of sin may be *d*.
1 Cor. 10. 10, some of them murmured and were *d*.
13. 8, or knowledge shall be *d*.
15. 26, enemy death shall be *d*. last
Gal. 2. 18, things which I have *d*.
2 Tim. 1. 10, who hath *d*. death
Heb. 11. 28, he who *d*. the firstborn
Ap. 8. 9, third part of the ships was *d*.

destroyer. 1 Cor. 10. 10, were destroyed by the *d*.

destroyest. Mt. 27. 40, that *d*. the temple. Mk. 15. 29

destroying. Ac. 13. 19, *d*. seven nations
2 Cor. 10. 4, *d*. counsels

destruction. Mt. 7. 13, the way that leadeth to *d*.
Ro. 3. 16, *d*. and misery in their ways
9. 22, vessels of wrath, fitted for *d*.

1 Cor. 5. 5, for the *d.* of the flesh
2 Cor. 10. 8, our power . . . not for your *d.*
13. 10, unto edification and unto *d.*
Phil. 3. 19, whose end is *d.*
Col. 2. 22, which all are unto *d.*
1 Th. 5. 3, then shall sudden *d.* come upon them
2 Th. 1. 9, shall suffer eternal punishment in *d.*
1 Tim. 6. 9, which drown men into *d.* and perdition
Heb. 9. 26, he hath appeared for the *d.* of sin
2 P. 2. 1, bringing upon themselves swift *d.*
12, naturally tending to the snare and to *d.*
3. 16, unstable wrest . . . to their own *d.*
Ap. 17. 8, the beast shall go into *d.*
11, the beast goeth into *d.*

detain. Ro. 1. 18, those men that *d.* the truth of God

detained. Ro. 7. 6, law of death wherein we were *d.*

determinate. Ac. 2. 23, by the *d.* counsel . . . of God

determined. Lk. 22. 22, according to that which is *d.*
Ac. 15. 2, *d.* that Paul should go up
20. 16, Paul had *d.* to sail by Ephesus
25. 25, I have *d.* to send him [Paul]
27. 1, was *d.* that he should sail unto Italy
1 Cor. 7. 37, that hath *d.* . . . to keep his virgin
2 Cor. 2. 1, I *d.* . . . not to come to you
9. 19, to glory of the Lord and our *d.* will
9. 7, every one as he hath *d.* in his heart
Tit. 3. 12, there I have *d.* to winter

determining. Ac. 17. 26, *d.* appointed times

detract. Jas. 4. 11, *d.* not one another

detracteth. Jas. 4. 11, he that *d.* his brother . . . *d.* the law

detraction. 2 Cor. 12. 20, lest *d.* . . . be among you
1 P. 2. 1, laying away . . . all *d.*

detractors. Ro. 1. 30, *d.*, hateful to God

device. Ac. 17. 29, divinity to be like . . . *d.* of man

devices. 2 Cor. 2. 11, we are not ignorant of his *d.*

devil. Mt. 4. 1, to be tempted by the *d.* Lk. 4. 2
Mt. 4. 5, *d.* took him up into the holy city
8, *d.* took him up into a. . . mountain. Lk. 4. 5
11, then the *d.* left him
9. 32, a dumb man possessed with a *d.*
33, after the *d.* was cast out, dumb man
11. 18, they say : He hath a *d.* Jn. 10. 20
12. 22, one possessed with *d.*, blind and dumb
13. 39, the enemy that sowed them is the *d.*
15. 22, my daughter is grievously troubled by a *d.*
17. 17, *d.* went out of him and child was cured
25. 41, prepared for the *d.* and his angels
Mk. 5. 15, see him that was troubled with the *d.*
16, he had been dealt with who had the *d.*
7. 26, cast forth *d.* out of her daughter
29, the *d.* is gone out of thy daughter
30, she found . . . that the *d.* was gone out
Lk. 4. 3, *d.* said . . . if thou be the Son of God
13, *d.* departed from him for a time
33, a man who had an unclean *d.*
35, when *d.* had thrown him into the midst
7. 33, you say : He hath a *d.*
8. 12, the *d.* cometh and taketh the word
27, man who had a *d.* now a very long time
29, was driven by the *d.* into the deserts
9. 42, the *d.* threw him down
11. 14, he was casting out a *d.*
14, when he had cast out the *d.*
Jn. 6. 71, one of you is a *d.*
7. 20, thou hast a *d.* 8. 48, 52
8. 44, you are of your father the *d.*
49, I have not a *d.*
10. 21, not the words of one that hath a *d.*
21, can a *d.* open the eyes of the blind
13. 2, *d.* having put into the heart of Judas
Ac. 10. 38, all that were oppressed by the *d.*
13. 10, child of the *d.*, enemy of all justice
Eph. 4. 27, give not place to the *d.*
6. 11, stand against the deceits of the *d.*
1 Tim. 3. 6, fall into the judgment of the *d.*
7, lest he fall into . . . snare of the *d.*
6. 9, they that will become rich, fall . . . into the snare of the *d.*
2 Tim. 2. 26, recover themselves from snares of the *d.*
Heb. 2. 14, he might destroy him who had the empire of death, that is to say, the *d.*
Jas. 4. 7, resist the *d.* and he will fly from you
1 P. 5. 8, the *d.* as a roaring lion goeth about
1 Jn. 3. 8, committeth sin is of the *d.* : for the *d.* sinneth from the beginning
8, that he might destroy work of the *d.*
10, in this the children of God are manifest and the children of the *d.*
Jude 9, Michael . . . disputing with the *d.*
Ap. 2. 10, *d.* will cast some of you into prison
12. 9, serpent who is called the *d.* and Satan
12, the *d.* is come down unto you
20. 2, old serpent, which is the *d.* and Satan
9, the *d.* . . . was cast into the pool of fire

devilish. Jas. 3. 15, earthly, sensual, *d.*

devils. Mt. 4. 24, they presented . . . such as were possessed by *d.* 8. 16; Mk. 1. 32
Mt. 8. 28, two that were possessed with *d.* coming out of the sepulchres
31, *d.* besought him . . . send us into the herd
33, concerning them that had been possessed by the *d.*
9. 34, by prince of *d.* he casteth. Mk. 3. 22
12. 24, casteth not out *d.* but by Beelzebub, the prince of the *d.* Lk. 11. 15
Mk. 1. 39, was preaching . . . and casting out *d.*
9. 37, casting out *d.* in thy name
Lk. 4. 41, *d.* went out from many
8. 2, out of whom seven *d.* were gone forth
30, because many *d.* were entered into him
33, the *d.* went out of the man
35, man out of whom *d.* were departed. 38
9. 1, gave them power . . . over all *d.*
10. 17, the *d.* also are subject to us
1 Cor. 10. 20, they ascrifice to *d.* and not to God
20, you should be made partakers with *d.*
21, you cannot drink . . . the chalice of *d.*
21, partakers . . . of the table of *d.*
1 Tim. 4. 1, giving heed to . . . doctrines of *d.*
Jas. 2. 19, the *d.* also believe and tremble
Ap. 9. 20, that they should not adore *d.*
16. 14, they are the spirits of *d.*
18. 2, Babylon . . . is become habitation of *d.*

cast out devils. Mt. 7. 22, *cast out d.* in thy name
Mt. 10. 8, raise the dead, cleanse the lepers, *cast out d.*
12. 27, if I by Beelzebub *cast out d.*
28, if I by Spirit of God *cast out d.*
Mk. 1. 34, he *cast out* many *d.*
3. 15, power to heal sicknesses and to *cast out d.*
6. 13, they *cast out* many *d.*
16. 9, out of whom he had *cast* seven *d.*
17, in my name they shall *cast out d.*
Lk. 11. 18, you say that through Beelzebub I *c.*
19, if I *cast out d.* by Beelzebub
20, if I by finger of God *cast out d.*
13. 32, I *cast out d.* and do cures to day and to morrow

devised. Jn. 11. 53, they *d.* to put him to death

devour. Mt. 23. 14, *d.* the houses of widows. Mk. 12. 40; Lk. 20. 47
2 Cor. 11. 20, you suffer . . . if a man *d.* you
Gal. 5. 15, if you bite and *d.* one another
1 P. 5. 8, seeking whom he may *d.*
Ap. 11. 5, fire . . . shall *d.* their enemies
12. 4, that he might *d.* her son

devoured. Lk. 8. 5, the fowls of the air *d.* it
Lk. 15. 30, who hath *d.* his substance with harlots
Ap. 20. 9, there came down fire . . . and *d.* them

devout. Lk. 2. 25, this man was just and *d.*
Ac. 2. 5, *d.* men out of every nation
8. 2, *d.* men took order for Stephen's funeral

Diana. Ac. 19. 24, made silver temples for *D.*
Ac. 19. 27, temple of great *D.* shall be reputed
28, great is *D.* of the Ephesians. 34
55, is a worshipper of the great *D.*

diadems. Ap. 12. 3, on his heads seven *d.*
Ap. 13. 1, upon his horns ten *d.*
19. 12, on his head were many *d.*

did. Mt. 1. 24, Joseph . . . *d.* as angel of the Lord
Mt. 12. 3, what David *d.* when. Mk. 2. 25; Lk. 6. 3
41, they *d.* penance at the preaching of Jonas. Lk. 11. 32
20. 5, the ninth hour and *d.* in like manner
21. 6, *d.* as Jesus commanded them

15, seeing wonderful things that he *d.*
31, which of the two *d.* the father's will
36, they *d.* to them in like manner
25. 40, as you *d.* it to one . . . you did it to me
45, as long as you *d.* it not to one of these
26. 19, the disciples *d.* as Jesus appointed
28. 15, taking money *d.* as they were taught
Mk. 3. 8, hearing the things which he *d.*
6. 20, Herod feared John and . . . *d.* many things
Lk. 6. 23, *d.* their fathers to the prophets
26, *d.* their fathers to the false prophets
9. 15, they *d.* so; and made them all sit down
44, wondered at all the things he *d.*
12. 47, knew . . . and *d.* not according to his will
48, knew not and *d.* things worthy of stripes
Jn. 2. 11, this beginning of miracles *d.* Jesus
23, seeing his signs which he *d.*
4. 54, the second miracle that Jesus *d.*
5. 16, because he *d.* things on sabbath
6. 2, they saw the miracles which he *d.*
8. 40, this Abraham *d.* not
9. 26, what *d.* he to thee? How did he open
10. 41, they said : John indeed *d.* no sign
11. 45, seen things that Jesus *d.*, believed
19. 24, the soldiers indeed *d.* these things
20. 30, many other signs also *d.* Jesus
21. 25, also many other things which Jesus *d.*
Ac. 2. 22, and signs which God *d.* by him
3. 17, I know that you *d.* it through ignorance as *d.* also your rulers
6. 8, Stephen . . . *d.* great wonders and signs
7. 27, he that *d.* the injury to his neighbour
51, as your fathers *d.*, so do you also
8. 6, seeing the miracles which he *d.*
9. 36, full of . . . almsdeeds which she *d.*
10. 39, we are witnesses of all things that he *d.*
11. 30, send relief . . . which also they *d.*
12. 8, put on thy sandals. And he *d.* so
16. 18, this she *d.* many days
19. 14, there were certain men . . . that *d.* this
26. 10, which also I *d.* at Jerusalem
2 Cor. 7. 12, not for his sake that *d.* the wrong
1 Tim. 1. 13, because I *d.* it ignorantly in unbelief
Heb. 7. 27, this he *d.* once, in offering himself
1 P. 2. 22, who *d.* no sin, neither was guile found
Ap. 9. 21, neither *d.* they penance. 16. 9
13. 13, he *d.* great signs
16. 11, *d.* not penance for their works

didrachmas. Mt. 17. 23, they that received the *d.*
Mt. 17. 23, doth not your master pay the *d.*

Didymus. Jn. 11. 16, Thomas who is called *D.* 20. 24; 21. 2

die. Mt. 15. 4, let him *d.* the death. Mk. 7. 10
Mt. 22. 24, if a man *d.* having no son, his brother
26. 35, though I should *d.* with thee. Mk. 14. 31
Mk. 12. 19, if any man's brother *d.* Lk. 20. 28
Lk. 7. 2, servant . . . being sick, was ready to *d.*
20. 36, neither can they *d.* any more
Jn. 4. 49, come down before that my son *d.*
6. 50, if any man eat of it, he may not *d.*
8. 21, you shall *d.* in your sin
24, you shall *d.* in your sins
11. 16, let us also go that we may *d.* with him
26, believeth in me shall not *d.* for ever
37, caused that this man should not *d.*
50, one man should *d.* for the people. 18. 14
51, that Jesus should *d.* for the nation
12. 24, unless the grain of wheat . . . *d.*
25, if it *d.*, it bringeth forth much fruit
33, signifying what death he should *d.* 18. 32
19. 7, according to the law he ought to *d.*
21. 23, that that disciple should not *d.*
23, did not say to him : He should not *d.*
Ac. 21. 13, I am ready . . . to *d.* also in Jerusalem
25. 11, if I have injured . . . I refuse not to *d.*
28. 6, he would suddenly fall down and *d.*
Ro. 5. 6, why did Christ . . . *d.* for the ungodly
7, scarce for a just man will one *d.*
7, for a good man some one would dare to *d.*
8. 13, live according to the flesh, you shall *d.*
14. 8, whether we *d.* we *d.* unto the Lord
8, whether we live or whether we *d.*
1 Cor. 7. 39, if her husband *d.*, she is at liberty
9. 15, it is good for me to *d.*, rather than
15. 22, as in Adam all *d.*, so also in Christ
31, I *d.* daily
32, for to morrow we shall *d.*
36, is not quickened, except it *d.* first
2 Cor. 7. 3, to *d.* together and to live together
Phil. 1. 21, to me, to live is Christ : and to *d.* is gain
Heb. 7. 8, here indeed, men that *d.* receive tithes
9. 27, it is appointed unto men once to *d.*
Ap. 3. 2, things that remain which are ready to *d.*
9. 6, they shall desire to *d.*
14. 13, blessed are the dead who *d.* in the Lord

died. Mt. 22. 25, the first . . . *d.* Mk. 12. 50; Lk. 20. 29
Mt. 22. 27, last of all the woman *d.* also. Mk. 12. 22; Lk. 20. 32
Mk. 12. 21, and the second took her and *d.*
Lk. 16. 22, the beggar *d.* and was carried
22, rich man also *d.* : and he was buried
20. 30, he also *d.* childless
31, they left no children, and *d.*
Jn. 11. 21, my brother had not *d.* 32
Ac. 2. 29, that he [David] *d.* and was buried
7. 15, he [Jacob] *d.*, and our fathers
9. 37, she [Dorcas] was sick and *d.*
Ro. 5. 15, if by the offence of one, many *d.*
6. 10, in that he died to sin, he *d.* once
7. 10, sin revived, and I *d.*
8. 34, who is he that shall condemn? Christ Jesus that *d.*
2 Cor. 5. 14, if one *d.* for all, then all were dead
15, unto him who *d.* for them
1 Th. 4. 13, if we believe that Jesus *d.*, and rose
Heb. 11. 13, all these *d.* according to faith
Ap. 8. 9, third part of those creatures *d.*
11, many men *d.* of the waters
16. 3, every living soul *d.* in the sea

Christ died. Ro. 5. 9, *Christ d.* for us. 1 Th. 5. 10
Ro. 14. 9, to this end *Christ d.* and rose again
15, destroy not him . . . for whom *Christ d.*
1 Cor. 8. 11, brother perish, for whom *Christ* hath *d.*
15. 3, how that *Christ d.* for our sins
2 Cor. 5. 15, *Christ d.* for all
Gal. 2. 21, then *Christ d.* in vain
1 P. 3. 18, *Christ* also *d.* once for our sins

dieth. Mk. 9. 43, where their worm *d.* not. 45. 47
Ro. 6. 9, Christ . . . *d.* now no more
14. 7, no man *d.* to himself
Heb. 10. 28, *d.* without any mercy

difference. Ac. 15. 9, put no *d.* between us and them

different. Ro. 12. 6, having *d.* gifts

differeth. 1 Cor. 15. 41, star *d.* from star in glory
Gal. 4. 1, he *d.* nothing from a servant

dig. Lk. 13. 8, until I *d.* about it and dung it
Lk. 16. 3, to *d.* I am not able

digged. Mt. 25. 18, *d.* into the earth and hid
Lk. 6. 48, who *d.* deep and laid the foundation

diligence. Ac. 5. 23, the prison . . . shut with all *d.*

diligent. 2 Cor. 8. 22, whom we have often proved *d.* in many things; but now much more *d.*
2 P. 3. 14, waiting for these things, be *d.*

diligently. Mt. 2. 7, learned *d.* . . . the time of the star
Mt. 2. 8, *d.* inquire after the child
16, the time which he had *d.* inquired
Lk. 1. 3, having *d.* attained to all things
15. 8, seek *d.* until she find it
Ac. 16. 23, charging the gaoler to keep them *d.*
18. 25, taught *d.* the things that are of Jesus
26, they expounded to him . . . more *d.*
22. 30, meaning to know more *d.*
1 Tim. 5. 10, if she have *d.* followed every good work
Heb. 2. 1, ought we more *d.* to observe
12. 3, think *d.* upon him that endured
15, looking *d.* lest any man be wanting
1 P. 1. 10, prophets have inquired and *d.* searched

diminution. Ro. 11. 12, riches of the world, and the *d.* of them, the riches of the Gentiles

dine. Lk. 11. 37, Pharisee prayed that he would *d.*
Jn. 21. 12, Jesus saith to them : Come and *d.*

dined. Jn. 21. 15, when they had *d.*, Jesus saith

dining room. Mk. 14. 15, shew you large *d.* Lk. 22. 12

dinner. Mt. 22. 4, behold I have prepared my *d.*
Lk. 11. 38, why he was not washed before *d.*
14. 12, when thou makest a *d.* or a supper

Dionysius. Ac. 17. 34, among whom was *D.*
Diotrephes. 3 Jn. 9, *D.* who loveth to have pre-eminence
dip. Lk. 16. 24, that he may *d.* the tip of his finger
dipped. Jn. 13. 26, to whom I shall reach bread *d.*
And when he had *d.* the bread
dippeth. Mt. 26. 23, he that *d.* his hand. Mk. 14. 20
direct. Lk. 1. 79, to *d.* our feet into way of peace
1 Th. 3. 11, God himself . . . *d.* our way unto you
2 Th. 3. 5, the Lord *d.* your hearts
disannul. Gal. 3. 17, the law. . . . doth not *d.*
discern. Mt. 16. 3, to *d.* face of the sky. Lk. 12. 56
Lk. 12. 56, how is it that you do not *d.* this time
discerner. Heb. 4. 12, is a *d.* of the thoughts
discerning. 1 Cor. 11. 29, not *d.* the body of the Lord
1 Cor. 12. 10, to another, the *d.* of spirits
Heb. 5. 14, to the *d.* of good and evil
discerneth. Ro. 14. 23, he that *d.*, if he eat
disciple. Mt. 10. 24, *d.* is not above master. Lk. 6. 40
Mt. 10. 25, enough for *d.* that he be as master
42, cup of cold water in name of a *d.*
27. 57, Joseph who also himself was a *d.*
Lk. 14. 26, cannot be my *d.* 27, 33
Jn. 9. 28, be thou his *d.*
18. 15, Peter followed Jesus, so did another *d.*
15, that *d.* was known to the high priest
16, other *d.* . . . spoke to the portress
19. 26, had seen his mother and the *d.* standing
27, saith to the *d.* : Behold thy mother
27, *d.* took her to his own
38, because he was a *d.* of Jesus
20. 20, cometh to Simon Peter and to the other *d.*
3, Peter . . . and that other *d.* came to sepulchre
4, that other *d.* did outrun Peter
8, when that other *d.* also went in
21. 7, *d.* whom Jesus loved said to Peter
20, saw that *d.* whom Jesus loved following
23, that that *d.* should not die
24, this is that *d.* who giveth testimony
Ac. 9. 10, *d.* at Damascus, named Ananias
26, not believing that he was a *d.*
36, in Joppe . . . a certain *d.* named Tabitha
16. 1, a certain *d.* there named Timothy
21. 16, one Mnason, a Cyprian, an old *d.*
disciples. Mt. 8. 21, another of his *d.* said to him : Lord, suffer me first to go
Mt. 8. 23, his *d.* followed him. Mk. 6. 1; Lk. 22. 39
9. 10, sat down with Jesus and his *d.* Mk. 2. 15
14, came to him the *d.* of John
10. 1, called his twelve *d.* together
11. 1, made an end of commanding his twelve *d.*
2, John . . . sending two of his *d.*
12. 1, *d.* . . . began to pluck. Mk. 2. 23; Lk. 6. 1
49, stretching . . . hand towards his *d.*
14. 19, gave the loaves to his *d.* and the *d.* to the multitudes
22, obliged his *d.* to go up into the boat
15. 32, Jesus called together his *d.* and said : I have compassion. Mk. 8. 1
36, and the *d.* gave to the people
16. 5, when his *d.* were come over the water
13, he asked his *d.*, saying : Whom do men say. Mk. 8. 27
20, commanded his *d.* . . . tell no one
17. 6, *d.* hearing, fell upon their face
13, *d.* understood he had spoken . . . of John
19. 13, the *d.* rebuked them. Mk. 10. 13
20. 17, Jesus . . . took the twelve *d.* apart
21. 1, Jesus sent two *d.* Mk. 11. 1; 14. 13; Lk. 19. 29
6, *d.* going, did as Jesus commanded
22. 16, [Pharisees] sent to him their *d.*
26. 8, *d.* seeing it, had indignation
19, *d.* did as Jesus appointed
35, in like manner said all the *d.*
56, *d.* all leaving him, fled. Mk. 14. 50
27. 64, lest perhaps his *d.* come and steal him
28. 7, tell ye his *d.* that he is risen
8, running to tell his *d.*
16, the eleven *d.* went into Galilee
Mk. 2. 18, the *d.* of John , . . used to fast
18, why do *d.* of John . . . fast. Lk. 5. 33
7. 2, *d.* eat bread with common . . . hands
8. 4, *d.* answered him : From whence can
27, his *d.* into the towns of Cæsarea
33, seeing his *d.*, threatened Peter
9. 30, he taught his *d.* and said to them
10. 24, *d.* were astonished at his words
11. 14, and his *d.* heard it
12. 43, calling his *d.* together, he saith to them . . . this poor widow hath cast in
13. 1, one of his *d.* said to him : Master, behold what manner of stones
16. 7, tell his *d.* and Peter that he goeth
Lk. 5. 33, the *d.* of the Pharisees in like manner
6. 13, he called . . . his *d.* ; and he chose twelve
17, in plain place, and the company of his *d.*
7. 11, there went with him his *d.*
18, John's *d.* told him of all these things
19, John called to him two of his *d.*
9. 18, his *d.* also were with him
54, when his *d.* James and John had seen this
11. 1, one of his *d.* said to him : teach us to pray, as John also taught his *d.*
18. 15, which when the *d.* saw, they rebuked them
19. 37, *d.* began with joy to praise God
Jn. 1. 35, John stood and two of his *d.*
37, the two *d.* heard him speak
2. 2, Jesus was invited and his *d.*
11, and his *d.* believed in him
12, to Capharnaum . . . and his brethren and his *d.*
17, his *d.* remembered that it was written : The zeal of thy house
22, his *d.* remembered that he had said this
3. 22, *d.* came into the land of Judea
25, a question between some of John's *d.*
4. 1, heard that Jesus maketh more *d.*
2, Jesus himself did not baptize, but his *d.*
8, his *d.* were gone into the city
31, *d.* prayed him, saying : Rabbi, eat
6. 8, one his *d.* saith to him . There is a boy here that hath
16, his *d.* went down to the sea
22, that his *d.* were gone away alone
24, Jesus was not there nor his *d.*
62, knowing that his *d.* murmured
67, after this many of his *d.* went back
9. 27, will you also become his *d.*
28, but we are the *d.* of Moses
11. 16, Thomas . . . said to his fellow *d.* : Let us go
12. 4, one of the *d.*, Judas . . . said : Why was not the ointment sold for 300 pence
16, his *d.* did not know at the first
13. 5, began to wash the feet of the *d.*
22, the *d.* looked one upon another
23, on Jesus' bosom one of his *d.*
18. 17, art not thou also one of this man's *d.*
19, high priest asked Jesus of his *d.*
25, art not thou also one of his *d.*
20. 10, the *d.* departed to their home
18, Magdalen cometh and telleth the *d.*
19, where *d.* were gathered together
20, the *d.* were glad when they saw the Lord
26, again his *d.* were within
30, other signs . . . in the sight of his *d.*
21. 1, Jesus shewed himself again to the *d.*
2, were together . . . and two others of his *d.*
4, the *d.* knew not that it was Jesus
Ac. 6. 1, the number of the *d.* increasing
2, calling together the multitude of the *d.*
7, number of the *d.* was multiplied
9. 1, slaughter against the *d.* of the Lord
19, was with the *d.* that were at Damascus
25, the *d.* taking him in the night
26, essayed to join himself to the *d.*
38, *d.* hearing that Peter was there
11. 26, the *d.* were first named Christians
29, the *d.* . . . purposed to send relief
13. 52, the *d.* were filled with joy
14. 19, as the *d.* stood round about him [Paul]
21, confirming the souls of the *d.*
27, abode no small time with the *d.*
15. 10, to put a yoke upon the necks of the *d.*
18. 23, confirming all the *d.*
27, wrote to the *d.* to receive him [Apollo]
19. 1, Paul came to Ephesus and found certain *d.*

9, separated the *d.*, disputing daily
30, the *d.* suffered him not
20. 1, Paul calling to him the *d.*
30, to draw away *d.* after them
21. 4, finding *d.*, we tarried there
16, went also . . . some of the *d.* from Cæsarea

disciples asked him. — See **asked.**

disciples came. Mt. 5. 1, when he was set down, his *d. came* unto him
Mt. 9. 14, them *came* to him the *d.* of John
13. 10, his *d. came* and said to him : Why speakest thou to them in parables
36, his *d. came* to him, saying : Expound to us
14. 12, his *d. came* and took the body. Mk. 6. 29
15, *d. came* . . . saying : This is a desert. Mk. 6. 35
15. 12, *came* his *d.* and said to him : Dost thou know that the Pharisees
23, his *d. came* . . . saying : Send her away
17. 18, then *came* the *d.* to Jesus secretly
18. 1, *d. came* to Jesus, saying : Who thinkest thou is the greater in kingdom
24. 1, *d. came* to shew him the buildings
3, the *d. came* to him privately
26. 17, *d. came* . . . saying : Where wilt thou
28. 13, say you, His *d. came* by night
Mk. 14. 16, his *d.* . . . *came* into the city
Jn. 4. 27, *d. came* and they wondered that he talked
21. 8, the other *d. came* in the ship

disciples said. Mt. 17. 18, *d. said* : Why could not we
Mk. 5. 31, *d. said* to him : Thou seest the multitude
Jn. 4. 33, the *d. said* one to another : Hath any man brought him to eat
6. 61, many of his *disciples* hearing it, *said* : This saying is hard
11. 12, his *d. said* : Lord, if he sleep
16. 17, some of his *d. said* one to another : What is this that he saith to us
29, *d. said* to him : Behold, now thou speakest
20. 25, other *d. said* to him : We have seen

disciples say. Mt. 15. 33, *d. say* unto him : Whence should we have so many loaves
Mt. 19. 10, *d. say* unto him : If the case of a man
Mk. 14. 12, *d. say* to him : Whither wilt thou
Jn. 11. 8, *d. say* . . . . Jews but now sought to stone

my disciples. Mt. 26. 18, with thee I make the pasch with *my d.*
Mk. 14. 14, where I may eat pasch with *my d.* Lk. 22. 11
Jn. 8. 31, you shall be *my d.* indeed
13. 35, that all men know that you are *my d.*
15. 8, that you . . . become *my d.*

to his disciples. Mt. 14. 19, gave loaves *to his d.*
Mt. 15. 35, he brake and gave *to his d.*
16. 21, began to shew *to his d.* that he must go
23. 1, Jesus spoke . . . *to his d.* saying : The scribes
26. 26, broke and gave *to his d.* Mk. 8. 6
40, cometh *to his d.* and findeth them asleep.
45, then he cometh *to his d.* and saith to them : Sleep ye now
Mk. 3. 9, he spoke *to his d.* that a small ship
4. 34, he explained all things *to his d.*
6. 41, broke loaves and gave *to his d.* 8. 6
9. 13, coming *to his d.* he saw great multitude
10. 23, saith *to his d.* : How hardly shall they
14. 32, he saith *to his d.* : Sit you here
Lk. 9. 16, he broke and distributed *to his d.*
22. 45, come *to his d.* he found them sleeping
Jn. 21. 14, was manifested *to his d.*

said to his disciples. Mt. 16. 24, *said to his d.* : If any man will come after
Mt. 26. 1, *s.* . . . : You know that after two days shall be
36, *s.* . . . : Sit you here till I go yonder
Mk. 2. 16, *s.* . . . : Why doth your master eat and drink
Lk. 9. 14, *s.* . . . : Make them sit down by fifties
44, *s.* . . . : Lay you up in your hearts these words
12. 22, *s.* . . . be not solicitous for your life
16. 1, *s.* . . . : There was a certain rich man who had
17. 1, *s.* . . . : It is impossible that scandals
22, *s.* . . . : The days will come when you shall
Jn. 6. 12, *s.* . . . : Gather up the fragments
11. 7, *s.* . . . : Let us go into Judea again
16, Thomas . . . *said to his* fellow *d.*

thy disciples. Mt. 9. 14, *thy d.* do not fast. Mk. 2. 18
Mt. 12. 2, *thy d.* do that which is not lawful to do
15. 2, why do *thy d.* transgress the tradition
17. 15, I brought him to *thy d.*
Mk. 7. 5, why do not *thy d.* walk according to the tradition
9. 17, I spoke to *thy d.* to cast him out
Lk. 9. 40, I desired *thy d.* to cast him out
19. 39, Master, rebuke *thy d.*
Jn. 7. 3, that *thy d.* also may see thy works

with his disciples. Mt. 9. 19, followed him, *with his d.*
Mt. 26. 20, he sat down *with his* twelve *d.*
Mk. 3. 7, Jesus retired *with his d.* to the sea
8. 10, into a ship *with his d.* Jn. 6. 22
34, calling multitude together *with his d.*
10. 46, as he went out of Jericho *with his d.*
Lk. 8. 22, he went into a little ship *with his d.*
Jn. 6. 3, and there he sat *with his d.*
11. 54, and there he abode *with his d.*
18. 1, went forth *with his d.* over the brook
1, garden into which he entered *with his d.*
2, often resorted thither *with his d.*

discipline. Eph. 6. 4, bring them up in *d.* . . . of Lord
Phil. 4. 8, if any praise of *d.*
Heb. 12. 5, neglect not the *d.* of the Lord
7, persevere under *d.*

discouraged. Col. 3. 21, lest they be *d.*

discoursed. Lk. 22. 4, went and *d.* with chief priests
Jn. 11. 56, *d.* one with another standing in temple
Ac. 20. 7, Paul *d.* with them

discourses. Lk. 24. 17, what are these *d.* that you hold

discover. Mt. 26. 73, thy speech doth *d.* thee

discovered. Ac. 21. 3, when we had *d.* Cyprus
Ac. 27. 27, deemed that they *d.* some country
39, they *d.* a certain creek

discreet. Tit. 2. 5, teach the young women . . . to be *d.*

disease. Mt. 9. 35, and healing every *d.*
Mk. 5. 34, be thou whole of thy *d.*

diseased. Mt. 14. 35, brought . . . all that were *d.*
Jn. 6. 2, miracles . . . on them that were *d.*

diseases. Mt. 4. 24, that were taken with divers *d.*
Mt. 8. 17, took our infirmities and bore our *d.*
10. 1, power . . . to heal all manner of *d.*
Mk. 1. 34, many that were troubled with divers *d.*
Lk. 4. 40, that had any sick with divers *d.*
6. 18, to be healed of their *d.*
7. 21, he cured many of their *d.*
9. 1, he gave them power . . . to cure *d.*
Ac. 19, 12, the *d.* departed from them
28. 9, all that had *d.* in the island

disfigure. Mt. 6. 16, they *d.* their faces

disgraceth. 1 Cor. 11. 4, his head covered, *d.* his head
1 Cor. 11. 5, head not covered, *d.* her head

dish. Mt. 14. 8, give me here in a *d.* Mk. 6. 25
Mt. 14. 11, his head was brought in a *d.*
23. 25, you make clean the outside . . . of the *d.*
26, first make clean the inside . . . of the *d.*
26. 23, dippeth hand with me in the *d.* Mk. 14. 20
Mk. 6. 27, that his head should be brought in a *d.*
28, brought his head in a *d.* : and gave it

dishonesty. 2 Cor. 4. 2, the hidden things of *d.*

dishonour. Ro. 1. 24, to *d.* their own bodies
Ro. 9. 21, to make . . . another unto *d.*
1 Cor. 15. 43, it is sown in *d.*, it shall rise
2 Cor. 6. 8, by honour and *d.*
11. 21, I speak according to *d.*
2 Tim. 2. 20, vessels . . . some unto *d.*

dishonoured. Jn. 8. 49, and you have *d.* me
1 Cor. 7. 36, if any man think that he seemeth *d.*
Jas. 2. 6, you have *d.* the poor man

dishonourest. Ro. 2. 23, by transgression of the law, *d.* God

dismiss. Lk. 2. 29, now thou dost *d.* thy servant

dismissed. Mt. 14. 22, till he *d.* the people
Mt. 14. 23, having *d.* the multitude. 15. 39
Mk. 6. 45, whilst he *d.* the people
46, when he had *d.* them, he went up
Ac. 5. 40, and they *d.* them
15. 30, they being *d.*, went down to Antioch
19. 40, he *d.* the assembly
23. 22, the tribune *d.* the young man

disobedience. Ro. 5. 19, by the *d.* of one

2 Cor. 10. 6, having in readiness to revenge all *d.*
Heb. 2. 2, *d.* received a just recompense of reward

disobedient. Ro. 1. 30, *d.* to parents
1 Tim. 1. 9, the law is . . . for the unjust an l *d.*
2 Tim. 3. 2, men shall be . . . *d.* to parents
Tit. 1. 10, there are also many *d.*

disorderly. 2 Th. 3. 6, every brother walking *d.*
2 Th. 3. 7, we were not *d.* among you
11, some among you who walk *d.*

dispensation. 1 Cor. 9. 17, a *d.* is committed to me
Eph. 1. 10, in *d.* of the fulness of times
3. 2, heard of the *d.* of the grace of God
9, they may see what is the *d.* of the mystery
Col. 1. 25, a minister according to the *d.* of God

dispensers. 1 Cor. 4. 1, *d.* of the mysteries of God
1 Cor. 4. 2, it is required among the *d.*

dispersed. Mt. 26. 31, sheep of the flock shall be *d.*
Mk. 14. 27, and the sheep shall be *d.*
Jn. 7. 35, will he go unto the *d.*
11. 52, the children of God that were *d.*
Ac. 5. 37, as many as consented to him were *d.*
8. 1, they were all *d.*
4, they that were *d.*, went about preaching
11. 19, they who had been *d.* by the persecution
2 Cor. 9. 9, he hath *d.* abroad
1 P. 1. 1, Peter . . . to the strangers *d.*

displease. Mk. 6. 26, he would not *d.* her

displeased. Mk. 10. 14, he was much *d.* and saith to them : Suffer the little children
Mk. 10. 41, began to be much *d.* at James and John

dispose. Lk. 22. 29, I *d.* to you a kingdom

disposed. Lk. 22. 29, as my Father hath *d.* to me

disposition. Ac. 7. 53, by the *d.* of angels
2 Cor. 8. 8, approving the good *d.* of your charity

disputed. Mk. 9. 33, they had *d.* among themselves
Ac. 9. 29, he *d.* with the Grecks
17. 7, he *d.* in the synagogue
18, Stoics *d.* with him
18. 19, he *d.* with the Jews

disputer. 1 Cor. 1. 20, where is *d.* of this world

disputes. Ro. 14. 1, not in *d.* about thoughts

disputing. Mk. 9. 13, scribes *d.* with them
Ac. 6. 9, there arose some . . . *d.* with Stephen
15. 7, when there had been much *d.*
19. 8, *d.* and exhorting concerning the kingdom
9, *d.* daily in the school of one Tyrannus
24. 12, neither in the temple did they find me *d.*
Jude 9, Michael . . . *d.* with the devil

disquieted. Ac. 15. 19, are not to be *d.*

dissension. Ju. 7. 43, arose a *d.* among the people
Jn. 10. 19, *d.* rose again among the Jews
Ac. 15. 39, there arose a *d.* so that they departed one from another
23. 7, *d.* between the Pharisees and Sadducees
10, when there arose a great *d.*, the tribune
1 Cor. 14. 33, God is not the God of *d.* but of peace

dissensions. Ro. 16. 17, mark them who make *d.*
2 Cor. 12. 20, lest . . . *d.* . . . be among you
Gal. 5. 20, works of the flesh . . . *d.*

dissimulation. Ro. 12. 9, let love be without *d.*
Gal. 2. 13, to his *d.* the rest of the Jews consented
13, Barnabas also was led by them into that *d.*
Jas. 3. 17, wisdom that is from above . . . without *d.*

dissimulations. 1 P. 2. 1, laying away all . . . *d.*

dissolute. Ro. 1. 31, *d.*, without affection

dissolution. 2 Tim. 4. 6, the time of my *d.* is at hand

dissolved. 2 Cor. 5. 1, if our earthly house . . . be *d.*
Phil. 1. 23, having a desire to be *d.*
2 P. 3. 11, all these things are to be *d.*
12, the heavens being on fire shall be *d.*

dissolveth. 1 Jn. 4. 3, every spirit that *d.* Jesus

distinction. Ro. 3. 22, there is no *d.* : for all have sinned
Ro. 10. 12, there is no *d.* of the Jew and the Greek
1 Cor. 14. 7, except they give a *d.* of sounds

distinguisheth. 1 Cor. 4. 7, who *d.* thee

distress. Lk. 21. 23, shall be *d.* in the land
Lk. 21. 25, upon the earth *d.* of nations
Jn. 16. 33, in the world you shall have *d.*
Ro. 8. 35, separate us . . . *d.*? or famine
2 Cor. 1. 4, to comfort them who are in all *d.*

distressed. Mt. 9. 36, *d.* and lying like sheep
2 Cor. 4. 8, we suffer tribulation, but are not *d.*
Heb. 11. 37, being in want, *d.*, afflicted

distresses. 2 Cor. 6. 4, in *d.*, in stripes
2 Cor. 12. 10, I please myself . . . in *d.*

distribute. Lk. 11. 22, he will *d.* his spoils
1 Cor. 13. 3, if I should *d.* all my goods

distributed. Lk. 9. 16, broke and *d.* to his disciples
Jn. 6. 11, he *d.* to them that were set down
1 Cor. 7. 17, as the Lord hath *d.* to every one

distribution. Ac. 4. 35, *d.* was made to every one

distributions. Heb. 2. 4, witness by . . . *d.* of Holy Ghost

distrust. Ro. 4. 20, he staggered not by *d.*

disturb. Ac. 16. 20, these men *d.* out city, being Jews.

disturbance. Ac. 19. 23, there arose no small *d.*
1 P. 3. 6, doing well and not fearing any *d.*

ditch. Lk. 6. 39, do they not both fall into the *d.*

divers. Mt. 4. 24, that were taken with *d.* diseases
Mk. 1. 34, that were troubled with *d.* diseases
13. 8, earthquakes in *d.* places. Lk. 21. 11
Lk. 4. 40, that had any sick with *d.* diseases
Ac. 2. 4, they began to speak with *d.* tongues
2 Tim. 3. 6, who are led away with *d.* desires
Tit. 3. 3, slaves to *d.* desires and pleasures
Heb. 1. 1, in *d.* manners spoke in times past
2. 4, bearing them witness . . . by *d.* miracles
9. 10, serveth . . . in drinks and *d.* washings
Jas. 1. 2, you shall fall into *d.* temptations
1 P. 1. 6, made sorrowful in *d.* temptations

diverse. 1 Cor. 12. 10, to another, *d.* kinds of tongues

diversities. 1 Cor. 12. 4, there are *d.* of graces
1 Cor. 12. 5, and there are *d.* of ministries
6, there are *d.* of operations

divide. Lk. 12. 13, that he *d.* the inheritance
Lk. 22. 17, said : Take and *d.* it among you

divided. Mt. 12. 26, he is *d.* against himself
Mt. 27. 35, they *d.* his garments. Mk. 15. 24
35, they *d.* my garments among them
Mk. 3. 24, if a kingdom be *d.* against itself
25, if a house be *d.* against itself
26, he is *d.* and cannot stand
6. 41, the two fishes he *d.* among them
Lk. 11. 17, every kingdom *d.* against itself
18, if Satan also be *d.* against himself
12. 52, shall be . . . five in one house *d.*
53, father shall be *d.* against the son
15. 12, he *d.* unto them his substance
Ac. 2. 45, they sold and *d.* them to all
13. 19, *d.* their land among them by lot
14. 4, the multitude of the city was *d.*
23. 7, and the multitude was *d.*
Ro. 12. 3, as God hath *d.* to every one
1 Cor. 1. 13, is Christ *d.*
7. 33, how he may please his wife : and he is *d.*
Heb. 7. 2, to whom Abraham *d.* the tithes of all
Ap. 16. 19, great city was *d.* into three parts

divider. Lk. 12. 14, who hath appointed me . . . *d.*

dividing. Lk. 23. 34, they *d.* his garments, cast lots
1 Cor. 12. 11, *d.* to every one according as he will

divine. Ro. 11. 4, what saith the *d.* answer
Heb. 9. 1, had also justifications of *d.* service
2 P. 1. 3, as all things of his *d.* power
4, be made partakers of the *d.* nature

divining. Ac. 16. 16, brought . . . much gain by *d.*

divinity. Ac. 17. 29, *d.* to be like unto gold
Ro. 1. 20, his eternal power also, and *d.*
Ap. 5. 12, is worthy to receive power and *d.*

division. Jn. 9. 16, there was a *d.* among them
Heb. 4. 12, reaching unto the *d.* of the soul

divorce. Mt. 5. 31, bill of *d.* 19. 7; Mk. 10. 4

do. Mt. 5. 46, *do* not even the publicans this
Mt. 5. 47, *do* not also the heathens this
6. 2, sound not trumpet . . . as the hypocrites *do*
9. 28, *do* you believe that I can *do* this
12. 2, thy disciples *do* that which is not lawful
19. 18, thou shalt *do* no murder
25. 45, neither did you *do* it to me
Mk. 6. 5, and he could not *do* any miracles there
9. 21, if thou canst *do* any thing, help us
10. 35, we desire . . . thou wouldst *do* it for us
11. 28, who hath given thee this authority that thou shouldst *do* these things

15. 8, that he would *do* as he had ever done
Lk. 3. 11, that hath meat, let him *do* in like manner
6. 11, what they might *do* to Jesus
33, for sinners also *do* this
7. 4, he is worthy that thou shouldst *do* this
8. 21, they who hear the word of God and *do* it
12. 4, after that have no more that they can *do*
Jn. 3. 2, no man can *do* these signs . . . unless God
5. 30, I cannot of myself *do* any thing
6. 6, for he himself knew what he would *do*
7. 4, if thou *do* these things, manifest thyself
9. 16, man that is a sinner *do* such miracles
33, unless this man were of God, he could not *do* any thing
11. 47, what *do* we, for this man doth many
15. 5, without me you can *do* nothing
Ac. 17. 7, these all *do* contrary to the decrees
Ro. 1. 32, they who *do* such things are worthy of death; and not only they that *do* them
32, they that consent to them that *do* them
2. 2, the judgment of God is . . . against them that *do* such things
3, that judgest them who *do* such things
14, the Gentiles . . . *do* by nature those things
3. 8, let us *do* evil that there may come good
7. 17, it is no more I that *do* it. 20.
8. 3, what the law could not *do*
13. 4, if thou *do* that which is evil, fear
1 Cor. 7. 36, let him *do* what he will; he sinneth not if she marry
2 Cor. 13. 8, we can *do* nothing against the truth
Gal. 2. 14, if thou . . . livest . . . not as the Jews *do*
3. 5, doth he *do* it by the works of the law
5. 21, who *do* such things shall not obtain
Phil. 4. 13, I can *do* all things in him who
1 Th. 3. 12, as we *do* also towards you
Philem., 14, without thy counsel I would *do* nothing
21, that thou wilt also *do* more than I say
1 P. 3. 12, but the countenance of the Lord upon them that *do* evil things
4. 11, if any man minister, let him *do* it
1 Jn. 3. 22, we . . . *do* those things which are pleasing
3 Jn. 6, whom thou shalt *do* well to bring forward
Ap. 19. 10, see thou *do* it not. 22. 9

do (imperative). Mt. 6. 1, *do* not your justice before men to be seen
Mt. 7. 12, men should *do* to you, *do* you also. Lk. 6. 31
8. 9, *do* this, and he doeth it. Lk. 7. 8
23. 3, they shall say to you, observe and *do*
3, but according to their works *do* ye not
Lk. 3. 13, *do* nothing more than that which is appointed you
14, *do* violence to no man
4. 23, *do* also here in thy own country
10. 20, this *do* and thou shalt live
37, shewed mercy . . . *do* thou in like manner
22. 19, *do* this for a commemoration. 1 Cor. 11. 24
Jn. 2. 5, whatsoever he shall say to you, *do* ye
8. 39, *do* the works of Abraham
13. 27, that which thou dost, *do* quickly
Ac. 16. 28, *do* thyself no harm
21. 23, *do* this that we say to thee [Paul]
Ro. 13. 3, *do* that which is good
1 Cor. 10. 31, *do* all to the glory of God
11. 25, this *do* ye as often as you shall drink
16. 1, concerning the collections . . . so *do* ye
13, *do* manfully and be strengthened
Eph. 6. 9, masters, *do* the same things to them
Phil. 2. 14, *do* ye all things without murmurings
4. 9, heard and seen in me, these *do* ye
Col. 3. 13, as the Lord hath forgiven you, so *do* you
17, *do* all in name of the Lord
23, whatsoever you *do*, *do* it from the heart
4. 1, *do* to your servants that which is just
2 Tim. 4. 5, *do* the work of an evangelist
Jas. 2. 12, so speak ye and so *do*

do good. — See **good.**

do penance. — See **penance.**

do you (you do). Mt. 5. 47, what *do you* more
Mk. 7. 8, other things *you do* like to these
13, other such like things *you do*
11. 5, what *do you* loosing the colt
Lk. 6. 2, why *do you* that which is not lawful
33, if *you do* good to them who do good to you
40, *you* . . . *do* not the things which I say
Jn. 8. 38, *you do* the things that you have seen
41, *you do* the works of your father
13. 15, as I have done to you, so *do you* also
15. 14, if *you do* the things that I command you
Ac. 7. 51, as your fathers did, so *do you* also
14. 14, ye men, why *do ye* these things
1 Cor. 6. 8, *you do* wrong and defraud
10. 31, whatsoever else *you do*, do all to glory
Gal. 5. 17, so that *you do* not things that you would
Col. 3. 17, all whatsoever *you do* in word
1 Th. 4. 10, *you do* it towards all the brethren
11, that *you do* your own business, and work
2 Th. 3. 4, *you* both *do* and will do
Jas. 2. 8, if you fulfil royal law . . . *you do* well
2 P. 1. 19, *you do* well to attend, as to a light
1 Jn. 1. 6, we lie and *do* not the truth

I do. Mt. 20. 13, friend, *I do* thee no wrong
Mt. 20. 32, what will ye that *I do* to you
21. 24, by what authority *I do* these things. 27; Mk. 11. 29, 33; Lk. 20. 8
Mk. 15. 12, that *I do* to the king of the Jews
Lk. 13. 32, *I do* cures to day and to morrow
Jn. 8. 28, *I do* nothing of myself but as the Father
29, *I do* always the things that please him
10. 25, works that *I do* . . . give testimony. 5. 36
37, if *I do* not the works of my Father
38, but if *I do* . . . believe the works
13. 7, what *I do*, thou knowest not now
14. 12, the works that *I do*, he also shall do
31, as the Father hath given me commandment, so *do I*
Ac. 22. 10, I said : What shall *I do*, Lord
Ro. 7. 15, *I do* not that good which I will
15, the evil which I hate, that *I do*
16, if then *I do* that which I will not
19, the good which I will, *I do* not
19, the evil which I will not, that *I do*
20, if *I do* that which I will not
1 Cor. 9. 17, if *I do* this thing willingly
23, *I do* all things for the gospel's sake
16. 10, he worketh a work of the Lord as *I* also *do*
2 Cor. 11. 12, what *I do*, that I will do
Phil. 3. 13, one thing *I do*; forgetting the things

may do. Mk. 14. 7, whensoever you will, you *may do* them good
2 Cor. 13. 7, that you *may do* no evil
7, that you *may do* that which is good
Heb. 13. 17, that they *may do* with joy
21, that you *may do* his will

must do. Lk. 10. 25, what *must* I *do* to possess
Ac. 9. 7, it shall be told thee what thou *must do*
10. 6, he will tell thee what thou *must do*
16. 30, what *must* I *do* that I may be saved
22. 10, all things that thou *must do*

shall (will) do. Mt. 5. 19, that *shall do* and teach
Mt. 12. 50, whosoever *shall do* will of my Father
18. 35, so *shall* my heavenly Father *do* to you
21. 21, not only this of fig tree *shall* you *do*
40, what *will* he *do* to those husbandmen
Mk. 3. 35, whosoever *shall do* the will of God
12. 9, what *will* lord of vineyard *do*. Lk. 20. 15
Jn. 7. 17, if any man *will do* the will of him
31, *shall* he *do* more miracles than these
8. 44, the desires of your father you *will do*
11. 12, Lord, if he sleep he *shall do well*
14. 12, greater than these *shall* he *do*
15. 21, these things they *will do* to you. 16. 3
21. 21, Lord, and what *shall* this man *do*
Ac. 13. 22, who *shall do* my wills
15. 29, which things teaching, you *shall do* well
Ro. 10. 5, the man that *shall do* it, shall live by it
1 Cor. 15. 29, what *shall* they *do* that are baptized for the dead
Eph. 6. 8, whatsoever good thing any man *shall do*
1 Th. 5. 24, he is faithful . . . who also *will do* it
Heb. 13. 6, I will not fear what man *shall do* to me

shall (will) I do. Mt. 19. 16, what good *shall I do*
Mt. 27. 22, what *shall I do* then with Jesus
Mk. 10. 17, what *shall I do* that I may receive life

Lk. 12. 17, what *shall I do*, because I have no room
18, this *will I do*, I will pull down
16. 3, what *shall I do*, because my lord taketh
4, I know what *I will do*, that when
18. 18, what *shall I do* to possess everlasting
20. 13, what *shall I do?* I will send my . . . son
Jn. 14. 13, you shall ask . . . that *will I do*. 14
shall (will) we do. Lk. 3. 10, what then *shall we do*.
12, 14
Jn. 6. 28, what *shall we do* that we may work
Ac. 2. 37, said to Peter. . . What *shall we do*
4. 16, what *shall we do* to these men
Heb. 6. 3, this *will we do*, if God permit
Jas. 4. 15, if we shall live, *we will do* this or that
should do. Mt. 7. 12, men *should do* to you. Lk. 6. 31
Mk. 10. 36, that I *should do* for you.
51, that I *should do* to thee. Lk. 18. 41
Lk. 22. 23, which of them . . . *should do* this thing
Heb. 10. 7, that I *should do* thy will, O God
they do. Mt. 23. 3, *they* say, and *do* not
Mt. 23. 5, all their works *they do* for to be seen
Mk. 2. 24, why *do they* on the sabbath day
Lk. 23. 31, in the green wood *they do* these things
34, for they know not what *they do*
Ac. 15. 36, let us return . . . to see how *they do*
to do. Mt. 8. 29, what have we *to do* with thee. Mk.
1. 24; Lk. 4. 34
Mt. 12. 2, that which is not lawful *to do*
12, lawful *to do* a good deed on the sabbath
20. 15, is it not lawful for me *to do* what I will
27. 19, nothing *to do* with that just man
Mk. 3. 4, *to do* good . . . or *to do* evil. Lk. 6. 9
5. 7, what have I *to do* with thee. Lk. 8. 28
7. 12, not *to do* any thing for his father
Lk. 2. 27, *to do* for him according to the custom
12. 26, not able *to do* so much as the least thing
17. 10, we have done that which we ought *to do*
19. 48, they found not what *to do* to him
Jn. 4. 34, my meat is *to do* the will of him
5. 27, he hath given him power *to do* judgment
6. 38, I came . . . not *to do* my own will
17. 4, the work which thou gavest me *to do*
Ac. 1. 1, all things which Jesus began *to do*
4. 28, *to do* what thy hand . . . decreed
5. 35, take heed . . . what you intend *to do*
9. 6, Lord, what wilt thou have me *to do*
19. 36, you ought . . . *to do* nothing rashly
22. 26, what art thou about *to do*
26. 9, that I ought *to do* many things contrary
Ro. 1. 28, *to do* those things . . . not convenient
7. 21, when I have a will *to do* good
1 Cor. 25. 12, what have I *to do* to judge them . . .
without
9. 6, have not we power *to do* this
2 Cor. 8. 10, you who have begun not only *to do*
Gal. 2. 10, which same thing I was careful *to do*
3. 10, written in book of the law *to do* them
5. 3, that he is a debtor *to do* the whole law
Eph. 3. 20, is able *to do* all things more abundantly
1 Tim. 6. 18, *to do* good, to be rich in good works
Heb. 10. 9, I come *to do* thy will, O God
13. 19, I beseech you the more *to do* this
Jas. 4. 17, who knoweth *to do* good and doth it not
Ap. 13. 5, power . . . *to do* two and forty months
14, given him *to do* in the sight of the beast
17. 17, *to do* that which pleaseth him
doctor. Mt. 22. 35, a *d.* of the law asked him
Ac. 5. 34, Gamaliel, a *d.* of the law
1 Tim. 2. 7, I am appointed . . . a *d.* of the Gentiles
doctors. Lk. 2. 46, sitting in the midst of the *d.*
Lk. 5. 17, were . . . *d.* of the law sitting by
Ac. 13. 1, at Antioch prophets and *d.*
1 Cor. 12. 28, secondly prophets, thirdly doctors
29, are all *d.*
Eph. 4. 11, he gave . . . other some pastors and *d.*
doctrine. Mt. 7. 28, in admiration at his *d.* 22. 23;
Mk. 6. 2; 11. 18
Mt. 16. 12, beware . . . of *d.* of the Pharisees
Mk. 1. 22, were astonished at his *d.* Lk. 4. 32
27, what is this new *d.* Ac. 17. 19
4. 2, he said unto them in his *d.* 12. 38
Jn. 7. 16, my *d.* is not mine, but his
17, the *d.* whether it be of God
18. 19, the high priest asked Jesus of his *d.*
Ac. 2. 42, persevering in the *d.* of the apostles
5. 28, have filled Jerusalem with your *d.*
13. 12, admiring at the *d.* of the Lord
Ro. 6. 17, have obeyed . . . unto that form of *d.*
12. 7, he that teacheth, in *d.*
16. 17, the *d.* which you have learned
1 Cor. 2. 13, we speak . . . in the *d.* of the Spirit
14. 6, unless I speak to you . . . in *d.*
26, every one of you . . . hath a *d.*
Eph. 4. 14, carried about with every wind of *d.*
1 Tim. 1. 10, whatever . . . is contrary to sound *d.*
4. 6, in the words . . . of the good *d.*
13, attend . . . to exhortation and to *d.*
16, take heed to thyself and to *d.*
5. 17, who labour in the word and *d.*
6. 1, lest . . . his *d.* be blasphemed
3, that *d.* which is according to godliness
2 Tim. 3. 10, thou hast fully known my *d.*
4. 2, rebuke in all patience and *d.*
3, when they will not endure sound *d.*
Tit. 1. 9, faithful word which is according to *d.*
9, he may be able to exhort in sound *d.*
2. 1, the things that become sound *d.*
7, shew thyself an example . . . in *d.*
10, they may adorn the *d.* of God
Heb. 6. 2, of the *d.* of baptisms
2 Jn. 9, continueth not in the *d.* of Christ
9, he that continueth in the *d.*
10, if any man . . . bring not this *d.*
Ap. 2. 14, that hold the *d.* of Balaam
15, that hold the *d.* of the Nicolaites
24, whosoever have not this *d.*
doctrines. Mt. 15. 9, teaching *d* . . . of men. Mk. 7. 7
Col. 2. 22, according to the . . . *d.* of men
1 Tim. 4. 1, giving heed to . . . *d.* of devils
Heb. 13. 9, be not led away with . . . strange *d.*
doer. Jas. 1. 23, hearer of the word and not a *d.*
Jas. 1. 25, not . . . hearer, but a *d.* of the work
4. 11, thou art not a *d.* of the law
doers. Ro. 2. 13, *d.* of the law shall be justified
Jas. 1. 22, be ye *d.* of the word and not hearers
doeth. Mt. 8. 9, do this, and he *d.* it
dog. 2 P. 2. 22, the *d.* is returned to his vomit
dogs. Mt. 7. 6, give not that which is holy to *d.*
Mt. 15. 26, and cast it to the *d.* Mk. 7. 27
Lk. 16. 21, the *d.* came and licked his sores
Phil. 3. 2, beware of *d.*
Ap. 22. 15, without are *d.* and sorcerers
doing. Mt. 24. 46, he shall find so *d.* Lk. 12. 43
Mk. 11. 3, man shall say to you, What are you *d.*
Lk. 15. 10, upon one sinner *d.* penance
17. 9, doth he thank that servant for *d.*
Jn. 5. 19, but what he seeth the Father *d.*
Ac. 7. 36, *d.* wonders . . . in the land of Egypt
10. 38, who went about *d.* good
14. 16, *d.* good from heaven, giving rains
26. 20, *d.* works worthy of penance
Ro. 12. 20, *d.* this, thou shalt heap coals
Gal. 6. 9, in *d.* good let us not fail
Eph. 4. 15, *d.* the truth in charity
6. 6, *d.* the will of God from the heart
21, that you also may know . . . what I am *d.*
2 Th. 3. 13, brethren, be not weary in well *d.*
1 Tim. 4. 16, in *d.* this thou shalt both save
5. 21, *d.* nothing by declining to either
Heb. 10. 36, *d.* the will of God, you may receive
13. 21, *d.* in you that which is well pleasing
1 P. 2. 15, by *d.* well you may put to silence
20, if *d.* well you suffer patiently
3. 6, *d.* well and not fearing any disturbance
17, better *d.* well . . . to suffer, than *d.* ill
2 P. 1. 10, *d.* these things you shall not sin
doings. Lk. 11. 48, you consent to *d.* of your fathers
Lk. 23. 51, not consented to their counsel or *d.*
domestics. Eph. 2. 19, you are . . . the *d.* of God
dominations. Col. 1. 16, whether thrones or *d.*
dominion. Ro. 6. 9, death shall no more have *d.*
Ro. 6. 14, sin shall not have *d.* over you
7. 1, the law hath *d.* over a man as long

2 Cor. 1. 23, not because we exercise *d.*
Eph. 1. 21, above all . . . virtue and *d.*
Jude 8, these men . . . despise *d.*

done. Mt. 6. 10, thy will be *d.* on earth as it is
Mt. 8. 13, as thou hast believed so be it *d.*
9. 29, according to your faith be it *d.*
15. 28, be it *d.* to thee as thou wilt
21. 42, by the Lord this has been *d.* Mk. 12. 11
24. 34, till all these things be *d.* Mk. 13. 30; Lk. 21. 32
25. 21, well *d.*, good and faithful servant. 23
26. 42, but I must drink it, thy will be *d.*
54, be fulfilled, that so it must be *d.*
28. 11, told the chief priests all things that had been *d.*
Mk. 4. 11, all things are *d.* in parables
Lk. 1. 38, be it *d.* to me according to thy word
2. 48, son, why hast thou *d.* so to us
4. 23, as we have heard *d.* in Capharnaum
8. 34, which when they that fed them saw *d.*
19. 17, well *d.* thou good servant
22. 42, not my will, but thine be *d.*
24. 18, the things that have been *d.* there
Jn. 3. 9, how can these things be *d.*
18. 35, Pilate answered . . . what hast thou *d.*
Ac. 4. 9, the good deed *d.* to the infirm man
16, a known miracle hath been *d.* by them
21, all men glorified what had been *d.*
28, thy counsel decreed to be *d.*
30, to be *d.* by the name of thy holy Son
10. 33, thou hast *d.* well in coming
14. 3, signs and wonders to be *d.* by their hands
21. 14, the will of the Lord be *d.*
26. 26, was any of these things *d.* in a corner
27. 43, the centurion . . . forbade it to be *d.*
28. 9, which being *d.*, all that had diseases
17, I, having *d.* nothing against the people
1 Cor. 9. 15, that they should be so *d.* unto me
14. 26, let all things be *d.* to edification
40, let all things be *d.* decently
16. 14, let all your things be *d.* in charity
Gal. 4. 15, if it could be *d.*, you would have
Eph. 5. 12, things that are *d.* by them in secret
Phil. 2. 3, let nothing be *d.* through contention
Col. 4. 9, all things that are *d.* here, they shall
Ap. 1. 19, which must be *d.* hereafter. 4. 1
22. 6, the things which must be *d.* shortly

had done. Mt. 11. 20, they *had* not *d.* penance
Mt. 11. 21, *had* long ago *d.* penance. Lk. 10. 13
Mk. 5. 20, things Jesus *had d.* for him. Lk. 8. 39
32, looked about to see her who *had d.* this
6. 30, related . . . all things that they *had d.*
15. 8, that he would do as he *had* ever *d.*
Lk. 3. 19, for all the evils which Herod *had d.*
5. 6, when they *had d.* this, they enclosed
9. 10, told him all they *had d.*
16. 8, for as much as he *had d.* wisely
Jn. 4. 45, all the things he *had d.* at Jerusalem
6. 14, had seen what a miracle Jesus *had d.*
11. 46, told them the things that Jesus *had d.*
12. 16, that they *had d.* these things to him
18, they heard that he *had d.* this miracle
37, whereas he *had d.* so many miracles
15. 24, if I *had* not *d.* among them the works
Ac. 14. 10, multitude had seen what Paul *had d.*
26, what great things God *had d.* 15. 4
21. 33, tribune . . . demanded . . . what he *had d.*
Ro. 9. 11, nor *had d.* any good or evil

hath done. Mt. 13. 28. an enemy *hath d.* this
Mt. 26. 12, *hath d.* it for my burial
13, that also which she *hath d.* shall be told. Mk. 14. 9
27. 23, what evil *hath* he *d.* Mk. 15. 14; Lk. 23. 22
Mk. 5. 19, great things the Lord *hath d.* for thee
7. 37, he *hath d.* all things well
14. 8, she *hath d.* what she could
Lk. 1. 49, *hath d.* great things to me
8. 39, how great things God *hath d.* to thee
23. 41, but this man *hath d.* no evil
Jn. 15. 24, the works that no other man *hath d.*
Ac. 9. 13, how much evil he *hath d.* to thy saints
26. 31, this man *hath d.* nothing worthy of
1 Cor. 5. 2, that he might be taken away from among you that *hath d.* this deed
3, have already judged . . . him that *hath* so *d.*
2 Cor. 5. 10, that every one may receive . . . according as he *hath d.*
Col. 3. 25, for that which he *hath d.* wrongfully
2 Tim. 4. 14, Alexander . . . *hath d.* me much evil
Jas. 2. 13, to him that *hath* not *d.* mercy

have done. Mt. 7. 22, *have* not we . . . *d.* many miracles in thy name
Mt. 17. 12, *have d.* unto him whatsoever. Mk. 9. 12
23. 23, these things you ought to *h. d.* Lk. 11. 42
Lk. 10. 13, they would *have d.* penance long ago
17. 10, when you shall *have d.* all these things
10, we *have d.* that which we ought to do
Jn. 4. 29, told me all things . . . *I have d.* 39
5. 29, they that *have d.* good things
29, they that *have d.* evil
7. 21, one work I *have d.*; and you all wonder
13. 12, know you what I *have d.* to you
15, as I *have d.* to you, so do you also
Ac. 4. 7, by what name *have* you *d.* this
25. 10, to the Jews I *have d.* no injury
2 Cor. 2. 10, for your sakes *have* I *d.* it
11. 5, I *have d.* nothing less than the great
12. 21, sinned before and *have* not *d.* penance
Phil. 4. 14, you *have d.* well in communicating
Tit. 3. 5, the works of justice which we *have d.*
Jude 15, whereby they *have d.* ungodly

is done. Lk. 14. 22, *is d.* as thou hast commanded
Lk. 23. 15, nothing worthy of death *is d.* to him
2 Cor 3. 11, if that which *is d.* away was glorious
8. 4, ministry that *is d.* towards the saints. 9. 1
Ap. 16. 17, came a great voice . . . saying : It *is d.*
21. 6, he said to me : It *is d.*

shall be done. Mt. 18. 19, *shall be d.* to them by my Father
Mt. 21. 21, cast thyself into sea, it *shall be d.*
Mk. 11. 23, believe that whatsoever he saith *shall be d.*, it *shall be d.* unto him
Lk. 1. 34, Mary said . . . How shall this *be d.*
23. 31, what *shall be d.* in the dry
Jn. 15. 7, you shall ask . . . and it *shall be d.*
1 Cor. 13. 10, that which is in part *shall be d.* away

was done. Mt. 1. 22, all this *was d.* that it might be fulfilled. 21. 4; 26. 56
Mt. 18. 31, fellow servants seeing what *was d.*
31, told their lord all that *was d.*
Mk. 5. 14, went out to see what *was d.* Lk. 8. 35
33, the woman . . . knowing what *was d.* in her
Lk. 8. 56, he charged to tell no man what *was d.*
23. 47, the centurion, seeing what *was d.*
Jn. 13. 2, when supper *was d.*
Ac. 10. 16, this *was d.* thrice
11. 10, this *was d.* three times
12. 9, which *was d.* by the angel
13. 12, proconsul . . . had seen what *was d.*

were done. Mt. 11. 20, upbraid cities wherein *were d.*
Mt. 27. 54, having seen the earthquake and the things that *were d.*
Lk. 9. 7, Herod . . . heard of all things that *were d.*
13. 17, things that *were* gloriously *d.* by him
23. 48, saw the things that *were d.*
24. 21, third day since these things *were d.*
35, told what things *were d.* in the way
Jn. 1. 28, these things *were d.* in Bethania
19. 36, these things *were d.* that the scripture
Ac. 2. 43, and signs *were d.* by the apostles
8. 13, exceeding great miracles which *were d.*
1 Cor. 10. 6, these things *were d.* in a figure of us

door. Mt. 6. 6, having shut the *d.*, pray to thy
Mt. 25. 10, and the *d.* was shut
27. 60, stone to the *d.* of monument. Mk. 15. 46
Mk. 1. 33, all the city was gathered at the *d.*
2. 2, there was no room; no, not even at the *d.*
16. 3, roll us back the stone from the *d.*
Lk. 11. 7, trouble me not, the *d.* is now shut
13. 25, be gone in and shall shut the *d.*
25, you shall begin to knock at the *d.*
Jn. 10. 1, he that entereth not by the *d.*
2, he that entereth in by the *d.*
7, I am the *d.* of the sheep
9, I am the *d.*
18. 16, but Peter stood at the *d.* without
Ac. 5. 9, who have buried thy husband are at the *d.*

12. 6, keepers before the *d.* kept the prison
13, when he [Peter] knocked at the *d.*
14. 26, open the *d.* of faith to the Gentiles
1 Cor. 16. 9, a great *d.* and evident is opened
2 Cor. 2. 12, a *d.* was opened unto me in the Lord
Col. 4. 3, God may open unto us a *d.* of speech
Jas. 5. 9, the judge standeth before the *d.*
Ap. 3. 8, I have given thee a *d.* open
20, if any man . . . open to me the *d.*
4. 1, a *d.* was opened in heaven

doors. Mt. 24. 33, it is nigh, even at the *d.* Mk. 13. 29
Jn. 20. 19, and the *d.* were shut . . . Jesus came
26, Jesus cometh, the *d.* being shut
Ac. 5. 19, angels . . . opening the *d.* of the prison
23, the keepers standing before the *d.*
16. 26, immediately all the *d.* were opened
27, seeing the *d.* of the prison open
21. 30, and immediately the *d.* were shut

Dorcas. Ac. 9. 36, Tabitha, which . . . is called *D.*
Ac. 9 39, garments which *D.* had made

dost. Mt. 6. 2, when thou *d.* an almsdeed
Mt. 6. 3, when thou *d.* alms, let not thy left
21. 23, by what authority *d.* thou these things. Mk. 11. 28; Lk. 20. 2
Jn. 2. 18, seeing thou *d.* these things
7. 3, may see thy works which thou *d.*
13. 27, that which thou *d.*, do quickly
Ro. 2. 1, thou *d.* same things which thou judgest
3, that judgest them . . . and *d.* the same
Jas. 2. 19, believest there is one God. Thou *d.* well
3 Jn. 5, thou dost faithfully whatever thou *d.*

doth. Mt. 6. 3, know what thy right hand *d.*
Mt. 7. 21, he that *d.* the will of my Father
26, heareth these my words and *d.* them not
Mk. 9. 38, no man that *d.* a miracle in my name
Lk. 6. 47, heareth my words and *d.* them. Mt. 7. 24
49, he that heareth and *d.* not
7. 8, to my servant. Do this, and he *d.* it
15. 7, upon one sinner that *d.* penance
Jn. 3. 20, every one that *d.* evil hateth the light
21, he that *d.* truth, cometh to the light
5. 19, what things soever he *d.*, these the Son also *d.* in like manner
20, sheweth him all things which himself *d.*
7. 4, no man that *d.* any thing in secret
31, shall he do more miracles than these which this man *d.*
51, doth our law judge any man unless . . . it know what he *d.*
9. 31, if a man . . . *d.* his will, him he heareth
11. 47, for this man *d.* many miracles
14. 10, who abideth in me, he *d.* the works
15. 15, servant knoweth not what his lord *d.*
16. 2, will think that he *d.* a service to God
Ac. 15. 17, saith the Lord, who *d.* these things
Ro. 3. 12, there is none that *d.* good
13. 4, to execute wrath upon him that *d.* evil
1 Cor. 6. 18, every sin that a man *d.*, is without
7. 37, to keep his virgin, *d.* well
38, giveth his virgin in marriage, *d.* well
38, and he that giveth her not, *d.* better
Gal. 3. 12, *d.* these things, shall live in them
Col. 3. 25, he that *d.* wrong, shall receive
Jas. 4. 17, who knoweth to do good, and *d.* it not
1 Jn. 2. 17, he that *d.* the will of God, abideth
29, who *d.* justice, is born of him
3. 7, he that *d.* justice is just
2 Jn. 10, I will advertise his works which he *d.*
11, he that *d.* good, is of God
11. he that *d.* evil, hath not seen God

double. 1 Tim. 3. 8, deacons . . . not *d.* tongued
1 Tim. 5. 17, be esteemed worthy of *d.* honour
Jas. 1. 8, *d.* minded man is inconstant
4. 8, purify your hearts, ye *d.* minded
Ap 18. 6, double unto her *d.*
6, mingle ye *d.* unto her

doubt. Mt. 14. 31, why didst thou *d.*
Lk. 9. 7, Herod . . . was in a *d.*
Jn. 14. 7, without *d.* have known my Father also
Ac. 5. 24, they were in *d.* concerning them
10. 29, making no *d.*, I came
25. 20, in a *d.* of this manner of question
1 Jn. 2. 19, they would no *d.* have remained

doubted. Mt. 28. 17, they adored : but some *d.*

doubting. Jn. 13. 22, *d.* of whom he spoke
Ac. 10. 17, whilst Peter was *d.* within himself
20, go with them *d.* nothing. 11. 12

doubtless. Lk. 11. 20, *d.* the kingdom of God is come
Heb. 11. 15, they had *d.* time to return

dove. Mt. 3. 16, Spirit of God descending as a *d.*
Mk. 1. 10, the Spirit as a *d.* descending
Lk. 3. 22, the Holy Ghost descended . . . ae a *d.*
Jn. 1. 32, I saw the Spirit coming down as a *d.*

doves. Mt. 10. 16, wise as serpents and simple as *d.*
Mt. 21. 12, chairs of them sold *d.* Mk. 11. 15
Lk. 2. 24, to offer a pair of turtle *d.*
Jn. 2. 14, he found in temple them that sold . . . *d.*
16, to them that sold *d.* he said : Take

dragging. Lk. 21. 12, *d.* you before kings
Jn. 21. 8, *d.* the net with fishes
Ac. 8. 3, *d.* away men and women

dragon. Ap. 12. 3, behold a great red *d.*
Ap. 12. 4, the *d.* stood before the woman
7, Michael and his angels fought with the *d.* and the *d.* fought and his angels
9, that great *d.* was cast out
13, when the *d.* saw that he was cast
16, river which the *d.* cast out of his mouth
17, the *d.* was angry against the woman
13. 2, the *d.* gave him his own strength
4, they adored the *d.*
11, he spoke as a *d.*
16. 13, I saw from the mouth of the *d.*
20. 2, he laid hold on the *d.*

drank. Mk. 14. 23, they all *d.* of it
Jn. 4. 12, Jacob . . . *d.* thereof himself
1 Cor. 10. 4, all *d.* the same spiritual drink
4, they *d.* of the spiritual rock

draught. Lk. 5. 4, let down your nets for a *d.*
Lk. 5. 9, astonished . . . at the *d.* of the fishes

draw. Lk. 5. 3, *d.* back a little from the land
Lk. 12. 58, lest perhaps he *d.* thee to the judge
14. 5, will not immediately *d.* him out
Jn. 2. 8, *d.* out now and carry to the chief
4. 7, cometh a woman of Samaria to *d.* water
11, sir, thou hast nothing wherein to *d.*
15, that I may not . . . come hither to *d.*
6. 44, except the Father . . . *d.* him
12. 32, I will *d.* all things to myself
21. 6, they were not able to *d.* it
Ac. 20. 30, to *d.* away disciples after them
Heb. 7. 19, by which we *d.* nigh to God
10. 22, let us *d.* near with a true heart
Jas. 2. 6, they *d.* you before the judgment seats
4. 8, nigh to God and he will *d.* nigh to you

drawing. Mk. 11. 1, they were *d.* near to Jerusalem
Mk. 14. 47, *d.* a sword, struck a servant
Lk. 24. 15, Jesus . . . *d.* near, went with them
Jn. 6. 19, Jesus walking upon the sea and *d.* nigh
Ac. 10. 9, *d.* nigh to the city [Joppe]
16. 27, keeper of the prison . . . *d.* his sword
21. 27, the seven were *d.* to an end
22. 6, as I was . . . *d.* nigh to Damascus

drawn. Jn. 2. 9, the waiters knew who had *d.* water
Ac. 19. 26, this Paul by persuasion hath *d.* away a great multitude
Jas. 1. 14, being *d.* away and allured
2 P. 2. 4, *d.* down by infernal ropes

dreadful. Heb. 10. 27, a certain *d.* expectation

dream. Mt. 27. 19, I have suffered . . . in a *d.*
Ac. 2. 17, your old men shall *d.* dreams

dreams. Ac. 2. 17, old men shall *d.* dreams

dresser. Lk. 13. 7, said to *d.* of the vineyard

drew. Mt. 13. 48, when it was filled, they *d.* out
Mt. 21. 1, when they *d.* nigh to Jerusalem
34, when the time of the fruits *d.* nigh
26. 51, *d.* out his sword : and striking servant
Lk. 15. 1, publicans and sinners *d.* near unto him
25, his elder son . . . *d.* nigh to the house
18. 35, when he *d.* nigh to Jericho
19. 41, when he *d.* near, seeing the city
22. 47, *d.* near to Jesus for to kiss him
23. 54, Parasceve, and the sabbath *d.* on
24. 28, they *d.* nigh to the town
Jn. 18. 10, Simon Peter, having a sword, *d.* it
21. 11, Simon Peter . . . *d.* the net to land

Ac. 5. 37, Judas of Galilee . . . *d.* away the people
7. 17, when the time of the promise *d.* near
31, as he [Moses] *d.* near to view it
9. 3, he *d.* nigh to Damascus; and suddenly
14. 18, stoning Paul, *d.* him out of the city
17. 6, *d.* Jason and certain brethren to rulers
19. 33, they *d.* forth Alexander
21. 30, taking Paul, they *d.* him out of temple
Ap. 12. 4, his tail *d.* the third part of the stars
dried. Mk,. 5. 29, fountain of her blood d. up
Mk. 11. 20 they saw the fig tree *d.* up
Ap. 16. 12, and *d.* up the water thereof
drink. Mt.6. 31, saying . . . what shall we *d.*
Mt. 10. 42, whosoever shall give to *d.* to one
20. 22, can you *d.* the chalice that I shall *d.*
23, my chalice indeed you shall *d.*
24. 49, shall eat and *d.* with drunkards
25. 35, I was thirsty and you gave me to *d.*
37, when did we . . . and gave thee *d.*
42, I was thirsty and you gave me not to *d.*
26. 27, saying : *D.* ye all of this
29, I will not *d.* from henceforth . . . until that day when I shall *d.* it
42, but I must *d.* it, thy will be done
27. 34, they gave him wine to *d.* Mk. 15. 23
34, when he had tasted, he would not *d.*
48, on reed and gave him to *d.* Mk. 15. 36
Mk. 2. 16, why doth your master eat and *d.* with publicans and sinners
9. 40, shall give you to *d.* a cup of water
10. 38, can you *d.* of the chalice that I *d.* of
39, you shall drink of chalice that I *d.* of
14. 25, I will *d.* no more of the fruit of the vine until that day when I shall *d.* it
16. 18, if they shall *d.* any deadly thing
Lk. 1. 15, he shall *d.* no wine nor strong drink
5. 30, why do you eat and *d.* with publicans
33, but thine eat and *d.*
12. 19, eat, *d.* make good cheer
29, seek not you . . . what you shall *d.*
45, shall begin . . . to eat and to *d.*
17. 8, serve me whilst I eat and *d.*
8, afterwards thou shalt eat and *d.*
27, they did eat and *d.* 28
22. 18, I will not *d.* of the fruit of the vine
30, that you may eat and *d.* at my table
Jn. 4. 7, give me to *d.* 10
9, thou, being a Jew, ask of me to *d.*
13, he that shall *d.* of the water that I
6. 54, except . . . *d.* his blood
56, my blood is *d.* indeed
7. 37, let him come to me and *d.*
18. 11, the chalice . . . shall I not *d.* it
Ac. 9. 9, [Paul] did neither eat nor *d.*
10. 41, to us who did eat and *d.* with him
23. 12, they would neither eat nor *d.* till they killed Paul. 21
Ro. 12. 20, if he thirst, give him to *d.*
14. 17, the kingdom of God is not meat and *d.*
21, it is good . . . not to *d.* wine
1 Cor. 3. 2, I gave you milk to *d.*, not meat
9. 4, have not we power to eat and to *d.*
10. 4, all drank the same spiritual *d.*
7, the people sat down to eat and *d.*
21, you cannot *d.* the chalice of the Lord and the chalice of devils
31, whether you eat or *d.* . . . do all
11. 22, have you not houses to eat and to *d.* in
25, as often as you shall *d.* 26
27, whosoever shall eat this bread or *d.* the chalice of the Lord unworthily
28, so let him . . . *d.* of the chalice
12. 13, we have all been made to *d.*
15. 32, let us eat and *d.*, for to morrow we
Col. 2. 16, let no man judge you in meat or in *d.*
1 Tim. 5. 23, do not still *d.* water
Ap. 14. 8, made all nations to *d.* of the wine
10, he shall *d.* of the wine of the wrath
16. 6, thou hast given them blood to *d.*
drinker. Mt. 11. 19, behold a man that is . . . a wine *d.*
Lk. 7. 34, that is a glutton and a *d.* of wine
drinketh. Jn. 4. 13, whosoever *d.* of this water
Jn. 6. 55, he that . . . *d.* my blood. 57
1 Cor. 11. 29, he that eateth and *d.* unworthily
29, eateth and *d.* judgment to himself
Heb. 6. 7, the earth that *d.* in the rain
drinking. Mt. 11. 18, John came neither eating nor *d.*
Mt. 11. 19, Son of man came eating and *d.* Lk. 7. 34
24. 38, before the flood they were eating and *d.*
Lk. 5. 39, no man *d.* old hath presently a mind to new
7. 33, came neither eating bread nor *d.* wine
10. 7, eating and *d.* such things as they have
drinks. Heb. 9. 9, serveth, only in meats and *d.*
drive. Mk. 5. 10, that he would not *d.* him away
driven. Lk. 8. 29, *d.* by the devil into the deserts
Ac. 27. 15, giving up the ship to the winds, we were *d.*
17, let down the sail yard and so were *d.*
Jas. 3. 4, ships . . . are *d.* by strong winds
driving. 2 Tim. 3. 13, erring and *d.* into error
drops. Lk. 22. 44, his sweat became as *d.* of blood
dropsy. Lk. 14. 2, man before him that had the *d.*
drove. Mk. 1. 12, Spirit *d.* him out into the desert
Jn. 2. 15, he *d.* them all out of the temple
Ac. 7. 45, the Gentiles, whom God *d.* out
18. 16, Gallio *d.* them from the judgment seat
drown. 1 Tim. 6. 9, which *d.* men into destruction
drowned. Mt. 18. 6, better . . . that he should be *d.*
drunk. Lk. 12. 45, shall begin . . . to drink and be *d.*
Lk. 13. 26, we have eaten and *d.* in thy presence
Jn. 2. 10, when men have well *d.*
Ac. 2. 15, these are not *d.*, as you suppose
1 Cor. 11. 21, one is hungry and another is *d.*
Eph. 5. 18, be not *d.* with wine, wherein is luxury
1 Th. 5. 7, that are *d.*, are drunk in the night
Ap. 17. 2, *d.* with wine of her whoredom
6, woman *d.* with the blood of the saints
18. 3, all nations have *d.* of the wine
drunkard. 1 Cor. 5. 11, if any man that is named a brother be a railer or a *d.*
drunkards. Mt. 24. 49, eat and drink with *d.*
1 Cor. 6. 10, nor *d.* . . . shall possess the kingdom
drunkenness. Lk. 21. 34, overcharged with . . . *d.*
Ro. 13. 13, not in rioting and *d.*
Gal. 5. 21, works of the flesh . . . *d.*
Drusilla. Ac. 24. 24, Felix coming with *D.*
dry. Mt. 12. 43, through *d.* places seeking rest
Lk. 23. 31, what shall be done in the *d.*
Heb. 11. 29, by faith they passed . . . as by *d.* land
due. Mt. 21. 41, render him the fruit in *d.* season
Lk. 12. 42, their measure of wheat in *d.* season
23. 41, we receive the *d.* reward of our deeds
Ro. 1. 27, recompense which was *d.* to their error
23. 7, tribute to whom tribute is *d.*
1 Cor. 15. 8, by me, as by one born out of *d.* time
Gal. 6. 9, in *d.* time we shall reap, not failing
1 Tim. 2. 6, a testimony in *d.* times
Tit. 1. 3, hath in *d.* times manifested his word
dues. Ro. 13. 7, render to all men their *d.*
dug. Mt. 21. 33, *d.* in it a press and built a tower
Mk. 12. 1, *d.* a place for the winefat
Ro. 11. 3, they have *d.* down thy altars
dull. Mt. 13. 15, they have been *d.* of hearing
2 Cor. 3. 14, but their senses were made *d.*
dumb. Mt. 9. 32, behold they brought him a *d.* man
Mt. 9. 33, the *d.* man spoke
12. 22, one possessed with a devil blind and *d.*
15. 30, having with them the *d.*, the blind
31, seeing the *d.* speak, the lame walk
Mk. 7. 32, they bring to him one deaf and *d.*
37, he hath made . . . the *d.* to speak
9. 16, brought my son to thee, having *d.* spirit
24, deaf and *d.* spirit, I command thee
Lk. 1. 20, thou [Zachary] shalt be *d.*
22, he made signs to them and remained *d.*
11. 14, casting out a devil, and same was *d.*
14, had cast out the devil, the *d.* spoke
1 Cor. 12. 2, you went to *d.* idols
2 P. 2. 16, the *d.* beast used to the yoke
Jude, 10, like *d.* beasts . . . they are corrupted
dung. Lk. 13. 8, until I dig about it and *d.* it
Phil. 3. 8, count them but as *d.* that I may gain
dunghill. Lk. 14. 35, it is neither profitable for the land nor for the *d.*
durst. Mt. 22. 46, neither *d.* any man ask him
Mk. 12. 34, no man after that *d.* ask him any

Lk. 20. 40, *d.* not ask him any more questions
Jn. 21. 12, none . . . *d.* ask him : Who art thou
Ac. 5. 13, no man *d.* join himself unto them
7. 32, Moses being terrified, *d.* not behold
Jude 9, he *d.* not bring against him the judgment of railing speech

dust. Mt. 10. 14, shake off the *d.* Mk. 6. 11; Lk. 9. 5
Lk. 10. 11, the very *d.* of your city . . . we wipe off
Ac. 13. 51, shaking off the *d.* of their feet
22. 23, as they . . . cast *d.* into the air
Ap. 18. 19, cast *d.* upon their heads and cried

duty. 1 Tim. 5. 4, make a return of *d.* to her parents

dwell. Mt. 12. 45, they enter in and *d.* there. Lk. 11. 26
Mt. 13. 32, birds . . . *d.* in the branches
Mk. 4. 32, so that the birds of the air may *d.*
Ac. 1. 20, let there be none to *d.* therein
2. 14, and all you that *d.* in Jerusalem
7. 4, into this land wherein you now *d.*
17. 26, to *d.* upon the whole face of the earth
28. 16, Paul was suffered to *d.* by himself
Ro. 8. 9, if so be that Spirit of God *d.* in you
1 Cor. 7. 12, if she consent to *d.* with him
13, if he consent to *d.* with her
2 Cor. 6. 16, I will *d.* in them and walk among them
12. 9, that the power of Christ may *d.* in me
Eph. 3. 17, that Christ may *d.* by faith in your
Col. 1. 19, that all fulness should *d.*
3. 16, let the word of Christ *d.* in you
Ap. 3. 10, that *d.* upon the earth. 6. 10; 11. 10; 13. 8, 14
7. 15, he that sitteth on the throne shall *d.* over them
12. 12, rejoice, O heavens, and you that *d.*
13. 6, to blaspheme . . . them that *d.* in heaven
12, he caused the earth and them that *d.* therein to adore the first beast
21. 3, he will *d.* with them

dwellest. Jn. 1. 38, Rabbi . . . where *d.* thou
Ap. 2. 13, I know where thou *d.*

dwelleth. Mt. 23. 21, sweareth . . . by him that *d.* in it
Ac. 7. 48, *d.* not in houses made by hand
17. 24, *d.* not in temples made with hands
Ro. 7. 17, sin, that *d.* in me. 20
18, *d.* not in me . . . that which is good
8. 11, his Spirit that *d.* in you
1 Cor. 3. 16, Spirit of God *d.* in you
Col. 2. 9, in him *d.* all the fulness
2 Tim. 1. 14, committed to thy trust by the Holy Ghost who *d.* in us
Jas. 4. 5, to envy doth the spirit covet which *d.* in you
2 P. 3. 13, a new earth . . . in which justice *d.*
2 Jn. 2, for sake of the truth which *d.* in us
Ap. 2. 13, Antipas . . . who was slain among you, where Satan *d.*

dwelling. Mk. 5. 3, who had his *d.* in the tombs
Ac. 2. 5, there were *d.* at Jerusalem, Jews
Heb. 11. 9, he abode in the land, *d.* in cottages
1 P. 3. 7, *d.* with them according to knowledge
2 P. 2. 8, he [Lot] was just : *d.* among them

dwellings. Lk. 16. 9, receive you into everlasting *d.*

dwelt. Mt. 2. 23, he *d.* in a city called Nazareth
Mt. 4. 13, he came and *d.* in Capharnaum
Lk. 13. 4, above all the men that *d.* in Jerusalem
Jn. 1. 14, was made flesh and *d.* among us
Ac. 7. 2, [Abraham] *d.* in Caran. 4
9. 22, confounded the Jews who *d.* at Damascus
32, came to the saints who *d.* at Lydda
35, that *d.* at Lydda and Saron saw him
11. 29, relief to the brethren who *d.* in Judea
19. 10, all they who *d.* in Asia heard the word
17, became known to all . . . that *d.* at Ephésus
22. 12, one Ananias . . . having testimony of all the Jews who *d.* there [Damascus]
2 Tim. 1. 5, that faith . . . which also *d.* first in thy grandmother Lois
Ap. 11. 10, tormented them that *d.* upon the earth

dying. Mk. 7. 10, shall curse father . . . *d.* let him die
Lk. 8. 42, an only daughter . . . and she was *d.*
2 Cor. 6. 9, *d.*, and behold we live
Heb. 11. 21, Jacob *d.*, blessed each of the sons
22, Joseph, when he was *d.* made mention

E

each. Jn. 19. 18, with him two others, one on *e.* side
Phil. 2. 3, *e.* esteem others better than themselves
4, *e.* one not considering . . . his own
1 Th., 5. 15, follow that which is good towards *e.* other
2 Th. 1. 2, charity . . . towards *e.* other aboundeth
Heb. 11. 21, blessed *e.* of the sons of Joseph
Ap. 4. 8, creatures had *e.* of them six wings
21. 21, twelve pearls, one to *e.*
eagerness. Ac. 17. 11, received the word with all *e.*
eagle. Ap. 4. 7, was like an *e.* flying
Ap. 8. 13, I beheld, and heard the voice of one *e.*
12. 14, two wings of a great *e.*
eagles. Mt. 24. 28, there shall the *e.* also be gathered together. Lk. 17. 37
ear. Mt. 10. 27, which you hear in the *e.*, preach
Mt. 26. 51, cut off his *e.* Mk. 14. 47
Mk. 4. 28, first the blade, then the *e.*
28, afterwards the full corn in the *e.*
Lk. 12. 3, that which you have spoken in the *e.*
22. 50, cut off his right *e.* Jn. 18. 10
51, he had touched his *e.*, he healed him
Jn. 18. 26, kinsman to him whose *e.* Peter cut off
Ac. 8. 10, to whom [Simon] they all gave *e.*
13. 16, and you that fear God, give *e.*
28. 26, with the *e.* you shall hear
1 Cor. 2. 9, eye hath not seen nor *e.* heard
12. 16, if the *e.* should say, because I am not
Ap. 2. 11, he that hath an *e.*, let him hear. 17, 29; 3. 6, 13, 22
13. 9, if any man have an *e.*, let him hear
early. Mt. 20. 1, went out *e.* . . . to hire labourers
Mk. 1. 35, rising very *e.*, going out, he went into a desert place
16. 2, very *e.* in the morning, the first day
9, he rising *e.* the first day of the week
Lk. 21. 38, all the people came *e.* in the morning
24. 1, *e.* in morning they came to sepulchre
Jn. 8. 2, *e.* in morning he came again into temple
20. 1, Magdalen cometh *e.* . . . unto the sepulchre
Ac. 5. 21, *e.* in morning, entered into the temple
Jas. 5. 7, till he receive the *e.* and latter rain
earnest. Lk. 23. 5, were more *e.* saying : He stirreth
Ac. 18. 5, Paul was *e.* in preaching
1 Tim. 4. 16, be *e.* in them
earnestly. Lk. 7. 4, they besought him *e.*, saying to him : He is worthy that thou
Lk. 22. 56, servant maid . . . had *e.* beheld him
23. 10, scribes stood by, *e.* accusing him
Ac. 3. 5, he looked *e.* upon them, hoping that he should receive something of them
1 P. 1. 22, love one another *e.*
Jude 3, beseech you to contend *e.* for the faith
ears. Mt. 11. 15, that hath *e.*, to hear. 13. 9, 43; Mk. 4. 9, 23; Lk. 8. 8; 14. 35
Mt. 12. 1, began to pluck the *e.* Mk. 2. 23; Lk. 6. 1
13. 15, with their *e.* they have been dull
15, lest they should . . . hear with their *e* Ac. 28. 27
16, blessed are . . . your *e.*, because they hear
Mk. 7. 33, he put his fingers into his *e.*
35, immediately his *e.* were opened
8. 18, having *e.*, hear you not
Lk. 1. 44, thy salutation sounded in my *e.*
4. 21, fulfilled this scripture in your *e.*
Ac. 2. 14, with your *e.* receive my words
7. 51, uncircumcised in heart and *e.*
56, they stopped their *e.*
11. 22, tidings came to the *e.* of the church
17. 20, bringest in certain new things to our *e.*
28. 27, with their *e.* they have heard heavily
Ro. 11. 8, God hath given them . . . *e.* that they should not hear
2 Tim. 4. 3, teachers, having itching *e.*
1 P. 3. 12, and his *e.* unto their prayers
earth. Mt. 5. 35, not to swear . . . nor by the *e.*
Mt. 13. 5, stony ground where they had not much *e.*
5, because they had no deepness of *e.*
25. 18, digged into the *e.* and hid . . . money
25, I went and hid thy talent in the *e.*
27. 45, darkness over whole *e.* Mk. 15. 33; Lk. 23. 44
51, *e.* quaked and the rocks were rent
Mk. 4. 5, stony ground where it had not much *e.*
5, because it had no depth of *e.*
26, as if man should cast seed into the *e.*
28, the *e.* of itself bringeth forth fruit
31, when it is sown in the *e.*, is less than all the seeds that are in the *e.*
Jn. 12. 32, if I be lifted up from the *e.*
Ac. 7. 49, the *e.* my footstool
8. 33, for his life shall be taken from the *e.*
22. 22, away with such an one from the *e.*
1 Cor. 10. 26, the *e.* is the Lord's
2 Tim. 2. 20, vessels . . . also of wood and of *e.*
Heb. 1. 10, in the beginnnig . . . didst found the *e.*
6. 7, the *e.* that drinketh in the rain
12. 26, whose voice then moved the *e.*
26, I will move not only the *e.*
Jas. 5. 12, swear not . . . nor by the *e.*
18, and the *e.* brought forth her fruit
2 P. 3. 5, the *e.* out of water and through water
7, the heavens and the *e.* which are now
10, the *e.* . . . shall be burnt up
13, we look for new heavens and a new *e.*
Ap. 6. 4, that he should take peace from the *e.*
7. 2, to whom it was given to hurt the *e.*
3, hurt not the *e.* nor the sea
11. 6, to strike the *e.* with all plagues
18, destroy them who have corrupted the *e.*
12. 4, his tail . . . cast them to the *e.*
9, he was cast unto the *e.* 13
12, woe to the *e.* and to the sea
16, the *e.* helped the woman
16, the *e.* opened her mouth
13. 12, caused the *e.* . . . to adore first beast
14. 3, who were purchased from the *e.*
16, thrust his sickle into the *e.*
16, and the *e.* was reaped
19, thrust in his sharp sickle into the *e.*
17. 2, who inhabit the *e.* have been made drunk
18. 1, the *e.* was enlightened with his glory
19. 2, corrupted the *e.* with her fornication
20. 11, from whose face the *e.* . . . fled away
21. 1, and the first *e.* was gone
all the earth. Lk. 4. 25, famine throughout *all the e.*
Lk. 23. 44, was darkness over *all the e.* Mt. 27. 45; Mk. 15. 33
Ro. 9. 17, may be declared throughout *all the e.*
10. 18, sound hath gone forth into *all the e.*
Ap. 5. 6, seven spirits of God, sent forth into *all the e.*
13. 3, *all the e* . . . was in admiration after the beast
heaven . . . earth. — See **heaven.**
of the earth. Mt. 5. 13, you are salt *of the e.*
Mt. 12. 40, in the heart *of the e.* three days
42, she came from ends *of the e.* Lk. 11. 31
24. 30, then shall all tribes *of the e.* mourn
Mk. 13. 27, from the uttermost part *of the e.*
Lk. 12. 56, to discern the face of the heaven and *of the e.*
21. 35, that sit upon face *of the* whole *e.*

Jn. 3. 31, he that is *of the e., of the e,* he is and *of the e.* he speaketh
Ac. 1. 8, witnesses . . . to uttermost part *of the e.*
3. 25, all kindreds *of the e.* be blessed
10. 12, and creeping things *of the e.*
11. 6, fourfooted creatures *of the e.*
13. 47, for salvation unto utmost part *of the e.*
17. 26, to dwell upon whole face *of the e.*
1 Cor. 15. 47, the first man was *of the e.* earthly
Eph. 4. 9, descended first into the lower parts *of the e.*
Heb. 11. 38, wandering . . . in caves *of the e.*
Jas. 5. 7, waiteth for precious fruit *of the e.*
Ap. 1. 7, all the tribes *of the e.* shall bewail
6. 8, over the four parts *of the e.*
8, to kill . . . with the beasts *of the e.*
7. 1, standing on the four corners *of the e.*
1, holding the four winds *of the e.*
8. 7, the third part *of the e.* was burnt up
13, woe to the inhabitants *of the e.*
9. 3, as the scorpions *of the e.* have power
4, should not hurt the grass *of the e.*
11. 4, that stand before the Lord *of the e.*
13. 11, another beast coming up out *of the e.*
14. 15, for the harvest *of the e.* is ripe
18, clusters of the vineyard *of the e.*
19, gathered the vineyard *of the e.*
17. 5, mother of . . . the abominations *of the e.*
18. 3, merchants *of the e.* have been made rich
11, the merchants *of the e,* shall weep
23, merchants were the great men *of the e.*
20. 7, over the four quarters *of the e.*
8, they came upon the breadth *of the e.*

kings of the earth. — See **kings.**

on (upon) earth. Mt. 6. 10, *on e.* as it is in heaven
Mt. 6. 19, lay not up . . . treasures *on e.*
9. 6, that the Son of man hath power *on e.* to forgive sins. Mk. 2. 10; Lk. 5. 24
10. 34, that I came to send peace *upon e.*
16. 19, whatsoever thou shalt bind *upon e.*
19, whatsoever thou shalt loose *on e.*
18. 18, whatsoever you shall bind *upon e.*
18, whatsoever you shall loose *upon e.*
19, if two of you shall consent *upon e.*
23. 9, call none your father *upon e.*
Mk. 9. 2, as no fuller *upon e.* can make white
Lk. 2. 14, *on e.* peace to men of good will
12. 51, that I am come to give peace *on e.*
18. 8, shall he find, think you, faith *on e.*
1 Cor. 8. 5, called gods either in heaven or *on e.*
Eph. 6. 3, thou mayest be long lived *upon e.*
Col. 1. 16, all things created in heaven and *on e.*
20, both as to the things that are *on e.*
Heb. 8. 4, if then he were *on e.* he would not be a priest
12. 25, who refused him that spoke *upon e.*
Jas. 5. 5, you have feasted *upon e.*
1 Jn. 5. 8, are three that give testimony *on e.*

on (upon) the earth. Mt. 23. 35, all the just blood that hath been shed *upon the e.*
Lk. 6. 49, building his house *upon the e.*
12. 49, I am come to cast fire *on the e.*
21. 25, *upon the e.* distress of nations
Jn. 17. 4, I have glorified thee *on the e.*
Ac. 2. 19, and signs *on the e.* beneath
Ro. 9. 28, short word shall Lord make *upon the e.*
Col. 3. 2, not the things that are *upon the e.*
5, your members which are *upon the e.*
Heb. 11. 13, pilgrims and strangers *on the e.*
Jas. 5. 17, that it might not rain *upon the e.*
Ap. 5. 10, we shall reign *on the e.*
6. 13, stars from heaven fell *upon the e.*
7. 1, that they should not blow *upon the e.*
8. 5, filled it with the fire of the altar and cast it *on the e.*
7, hail and fire . . . and it was cast *on the e.*
9. 1, I saw a star fall from heaven *upon the e.*
3, there came out locusts *upon the e.*
10. 2, he set . . . his left foot *upon the e.*
5, standing upon the sea and *upon the e.*
8, the angel who standeth . . . *upon the e.*
11. 10, tormented them that dwelt *upon the e.*
14. 6, to preach unto them that sit *upon the e.*
16. 1, pour out the seven vials *upon the e.*
2, poured out his vial *upon the e.*
18, never had been since men were *upon the e.*
17. 8, inhabitants *on the e.* . . . shall wonder
18. 24, all that were slain *upon the e.*

that dwell on (upon) the earth. Ap. 3. 10, to try them *t.* . . .
Ap. 6. 10, revenge our blood on them *t.* . . .
11. 10, *t.* . . . shall rejoice over them
13. 8, *t.* . . . adored him
14, seduced them *t.* . . .
14, saying to them *t.* . . . that they should make the image of the beast

earthen. 2 Cor. 4. 7, we have this treasure in *e.* vessels
earthly. Jn. 3. 12, I have spoken to you *e.* things
1 Cor. 15. 47, the first man was of the earth, *e.*
48, as is the earth, such also are the *e.*
49, as we have borne the image of the *e.*
2 Cor. 5. 1, if our *e.* house . . . be dissolved
Phil. 3. 19, who mind *e.* things
Jas. 3. 15, *e.,* sensual, devilish
earthquake. Mt. 27. 54, having seen the *e.*
Mt. 28. 2, was a great *e.* Ac. 16. 26; Ap. 6. 12; 8. 5; 11. 13; 16. 18
Ap. 11. 13, that were slain in the *e.*
19, there were lightnings and voices and an *e.*
16. 18, such an *e.,* so great
earthquakes. Mk. 13. 8, shall be *e.* Mt. 24. 7; Lk. 21. 11
eased. 2 Cor. 8. 13, not that others should be *e.*
easier. Mt. 9. 5, whether is *e.* to say. Mk. 2. 9; Lk. 5. 23
Mt. 19. 24, *e.* for a camel. Mk. 10. 25; Lk. 18. 25
Lk. 16. 17, *e.* for heaven and earth to pass
easily. 2 Th 2. 2, not *e.* moved from your sense
1 Tim. 6. 18, charge the rich . . . to give *e.*
east. Mt. 2. 1, there came wise men from the *e.*
Mt. 2. 2, for we have seen his star in the *e.*
9, the star which they had seen in the *e.*
8. 11, many shall come from the *e.*
24. 27, as lightning cometh out of the *e.*
Lk. 13. 29, there shall come from the *e.*
Ap. 21. 13, on the *e.* three gates
easy. Ac. 24. 23, he commanded a centurion to keep him and that he should be *e.*
Jas. 3. 17, wisdom . . . *e.* to be persuaded
eat. Mt. 6. 25, be not solicitous for your life what you shall *e.* Lk. 12. 22
Mt. 9. 11, your master *e.* with publicans
12. 1, began to pluck the ears and to *e.* Lk. 6. 1
4, did *e.* the loaves of proposition. Mk. 2. 26
4, not lawful for him to *e.* Mk. 2. 26; Lk. 6. 4
14. 16, give you them to *e.* Mk. 6. 37; Lk. 9. 13
20, they did all *e.* 15. 37; Mk. 6. 42; Lk. 9. 17
21, number . . . that did *e.* was 5.000. Mk. 6. 44
15. 2, wash not their hands when they *e.* bread
20, to *e.* with unwashed hands doth not defile
27, the whelps also *e.* of the crumbs
32, because they . . . have not what to *e.*
38, they that did *e.* were 4.000 men
25. 35, I was hungry and you gave me to *e.*
42, I was hungry and you gave me not to *e.*
26. 17, prepare for thee to *e.* pasch. Mk. 14. 12
26, take ye and *e.* This is my body. 1 Cor. 11. 24
Mk. 3. 20, they could not so much as *e.*
5. 43, that something should be given her to *e.*
6. 31, they had not so much as time to *e.*
36, they may buy themselves to *e.*
37, and we will give them to *e.*
7. 2, his disciples *e.* bread with common hands
3, the Jews *e.* not without often washing
4, unless they be washed, they *e.* not.
5, but they *e.* bread with common hands
8. 1, great multitude, and had nothing to *e.*
2, with me three days and have nothing to *e.*
8, they did *e.* and were filled
11. 14, may no man hereafter *e.* fruit of thee
14. 14, where I may *e.* the pasch. Lk. 22. 11
Lk. 7. 36, one of the Pharisees desired him to *e.*
8. 55, he bid them give her to *e.*
10. 8, *e.* such things as are set before you
11. 37, he going in, sat down to *e.*
14. 1, Jesus went into the house . . . to *e.* bread
15, he that shall *e.* bread in the kingdom

15. 16, with the husks the swine did *e.*
23, kill it and let us *e.* and make merry
22. 8, prepare for us the pasch, that we may *e.*
15, I have desired to *e.* this pasch with you
16, I will not *e.* it till it be fulfilled
24. 41, he said : Have you here any thing to *e.*
Jn. 4. 31, disciples prayed him, saying : Rabbi, *e.*
32, I have meat to *e.* which you know not
33, hath any man brought him to *e.*
6. 5, shall we buy bread that these may *e.*
26, but because you did *e.* of the loaves
31, our fathers did *e.* manna in the desert
31, he gave them bread from heaven to *e.*
49, your fathers did *e.* manna. 59.
50, that if any man *e.* of it, he may not die
52, if any man *e.* of this bread he shall live
53, how can this man give us his flesh to *e.*
18. 28, but that they might *e.* the pasch
Ac. 10. 13, arise, Peter; kill and *e.* 11. 7
14, never did *e.* any thing that is common
11. 3, why didst thou go . . . and *e.* with them
23. 14, will *e.* nothing till we have slain Paul
27. 35, taking bread . . . he [Paul] began to *e.*
Ro. 12. 20, if thy enemy be hungry, give him to *e.*
14. 2, one believeth that he may *e.* all things
2, he that is weak, let him *e.* herbs
21, it is good not to *e.* flesh
23, that discerneth, if he *e.*, is condemned
1 Cor. 5. 11, with such a one, not so much as to *e.*
8. 7, *e.* as a thing sacrificed to an idol
8, neither if we *e.* shall we have the more; nor if we *e.* not, shall we have the less
10, to *e.* those things which are sacrificed
13, I will never *e.* flesh
9. 13, *e.* the things that are of the holy place
10. 3, did all *e.* the same spiritual food
18, are not they that *e.* of the sacrifices
25, whatsoever is sold in the shambles, *e.*
27, *e.* of any thing that is set before you
28, sacrificed to idols, do not *e.* of it
11. 20, it is not now to *e.* the Lord's supper
21, taketh before his own supper to *e.*
26, as often as you shall *e.* this bread
33, when you come together to *e.*, wait
34, any man be hungry, let him *e.* at home
2 Cor. 9. 10, will both give you bread to *e.*
Gal. 2. 12, [Peter] did *e.* with the Gentiles
2 Th. 3. 8, neither did we *e.* any man's bread
10, will not work, neither let him *e.*
12, that they would *e.* their own bread
Heb. 13. 10 altar whereof they have no power to *e.*
Jas. 5. 3, the rust . . . shall *e.* your flesh like fire
Ap. 2. 7, I will give to *e.* of the tree of life
14, to *e.* and to commit fornication
20, to *e.* of things sacrificed to idols
10. 9, take the book and *e.* it up
17. 16, shall *e.* her flesh and shall burn her
19. 18, that you may *e.* the flesh of kings

eat . . . drink. Mt. 6. 31, what shall we *e.* : or what shall we *drink*
Mt. 24. 49, if that evil servant . . . shall *e.* and *drink* with drunkards
Mk. 2. 16, why doth your master *e.* and *drink* with publicans and sinners
Lk. 5. 30, why do you *e.* and *drink* with publicans
33, but thine *e.* and *drink.*
12. 19, *e.*, *drink*, make good cheer
29, what you shall *e.* or what you shall *drink*
45, that servant . . . begin . . to *e.* and to *drink*
17. 8, whilst I *e.* and *drink*, and afterwards thou shalt *e.* and *drink*
27, in days of Noe . . . they did *e.* and *drink*
28, in days of Lot : they did *e.* and *drink*
2. 30, that you may *e.* and *drink* at my table
Jn. 6. 54, except you *e.* the flesh of the Son of man and *drink* his blood
Ac. 9. 9, [Paul] did neitheir *e.* nor *drink*
10. 41, did *e.* and *drink* with him after he arose
23. 12, neither *e.* nor *drink* till they killed Paul
21, neither to *e.* nor to *drink* till they have
1 Cor 9. 4, have not we power to *e.* and to *drink*
10. 7, the people sat down to *e.* and *drink*
31, whether you *e.* or *drink* . . . do all
11. 22, have you not houses to *e.* and to *drink* in
27, whosoever shall *e.* this bread or *drink* the chalice of the Lord unworthily
28, so let him *e.* of that bread and *drink* of the chalice.
15. 32, let us *e.* and *drink* for to morrow

eaten. Mk. 8. 9, they that had *e.* were about 4000
Lk. 13. 26, we have *e.* and drunk in thy presence
24. 43, when he had *e.* before them
Jn. 2. 17, the zeal of thy house hath *e.* me up
6. 13, which remained . . . to them that had *e.*
23, place where they had *e.* the bread
Ac. 12. 23, [Herod] being *e.* up by worms
27. 38, and when they had *e.* enough
Ap. 10. 10, when I had *e.* it, my belly was bitter

eateth. Mk. 14. 18, one of you that *e.* with me
Lk. 15. 2, receiveth sinners and *e.* with them
Jn. 6. 55, he that *e.* my flesh. 57
58, that *e.* me, the same also shall live
59, he that *e.* this bread, shall live
13. 18, he that *e.* bread with me, shall lift
Ro. 14. 3, let not him that *e.* despise him that *e.* not
3, that *e.* not, let him not judge him that *e.*
6, he that eateth, *e.* to the Lord
6, he that eateth not, to the Lord he *e.* not
20, evil for that man who *e.* with offence
1 Cor. 9. 7, and *e.* not of the fruit thereof
7, and *e.* not of the milk of the flock
11. 29, he that *e.* and drinketh unworthily, *e.* and drinketh judgment to himself

eating. Mt. 11. 18, John came neither *e.* Lk. 7. 34
Mt. 11. 19, the Son of man came *e.* Lk. 7. 34
24. 38, they were *e.* and drinking, marrying
26. 21, whilst they were *e.*, he said
Mk. 14. 18, when they were at table and *e.*
22, whilst they were *e.*, Jesus took bread
Lk. 10. 7, *e.* and drinking such things as they have
Ac. 1. 4, [Jesus] *e.* together with them

ecstasy. Ac. 10. 10, came upon him [Peter] an *e.*
Ac. 11. 5, I saw in an *e.* of mind a vision

edge. Lk. 21. 24, shall fall by the *e.* of the sword
Heb. 11. 34, escaped the *e.* of the sword

edged. — See **sword.**

edict. Heb. 11. 23, they feared not the king's *e.*

edification. Ro. 14. 18, keep things that are of *e.*
Ro. 15. 2, please his neighbour unto good, to *e.*
1 Cor. 14. 3, speaketh to men unto *e.*
5, that the church may receive *e.*
26, let all things be done to *e.*
2 Cor. 10. 8, the Lord has given us unto *e.*
12. 19, but all things . . . for your *e.*
13. 10, which the Lord hath given me unto *e.*
Eph. 4. 29, that which is good, to the *e.* of faith
1 Tim. 1. 4, rather than the *e.* of God

edified. Ac. 9. 31, the church had peace . . . and was *e.*
1 Cor. 14. 17, but the other is not *e.*

edifieth. 1 Cor. 8. 1, but charity *e.*
1 Cor. 14. 4, he that speaketh in a tongue, *e.* himself
4, he that prophesieth, *e.* the church

edify. 1 Cor. 10. 23, but all things do not *e.*
1 Th. 5. 11, *e.* one another, as you also do

edifying. 1 Cor. 14. 12, abound unto the *e.* of the church
Eph. 4. 12, for the *e.* of the body of Christ
16, unto the *e.* of itself in charity

effectual. Heb. 4. 12, word of God is living and *e.*

effeminate. 1 Cor. 6. 10, nor the *e.* . . . shall possess the kingdom of God

effect. Ro. 3. 3, make the faith of God without *e.*
Ro. 4. 14, the promise is made of no *e.*
Gal. 3. 17, to make the promise of no *e.*

egg. Lk. 11. 12, if he shall ask an *e.* will he reach

Egypt. Mt. 2. 13, fly into *E.* : and be there until
Mt. 2. 14, [Joseph] retired into *E.*
15, out of *E.* have I called my son
19, appeared in sleep to Joseph in *E.*
Ac. 2. 10, *E.* and the parts of Libya
7. 9, through envy sold Joseph into *E.*
10, in the sight of Pharao, the king of *E.*
10, he appointed him governor over *E.*
11, there came a famine upon all *E.*
12, had heard that there was corn in *E.*
15, Jacob went down into *E*; and he died

17, the people . . . were multiplied in *E.*
18, till another king arose in *E.*
34, affliction of my people which is in *E.*
34, I will send thee [Moses] into *E.*
36, wonders and signs in the land of *E.*
39, in their hearts turned back into *E.*
40, who brought us out of the land of *E.*
13. 17, they were sojourners in the land of *E.*
Heb. 3. 16, not all that came out of *E.* by Moses
8. 9, to lead them out of the land of *E.*
11. 27, by faith he [Moses] left *E.*
Jude 5, saved the people out of the land of *E.*
Ap. 11. 8, is called spiritually, Sodom and *E.*

Egyptian. Ac. 7. 24, [Moses] striking the *E.*
Ac. 7. 28, as thou didst yesterday kill the *E.*
21. 38, art not thou [Paul] that *E.*

Egyptians. Ac. 7. 22, all the wisdom of the *E.*
Heb. 11. 26, than the treasure of the *E.*
28, the *E.* attempting, were swallowed up

eight. Jn. 5. 5, *e.* and thirty years under his infirmity
Ac. 9. 33, Æneas who had kept his bed for *e.* years
1 P. 3. 20, *e.* souls were saved by water

eight days. Lk. 2. 21, after *e. days* were accomplished
Lk. 9. 28, about *e. days* after, he took Peter
Jn. 20. 26, after *e. days* . . . Jesus cometh
Ac. 25. 6, tarried no more than *e.* or ten *days*

eighteen. Lk. 13. 4, *e.* upon whom the tower fell
Lk. 13. 11, had a spirit of infirmity *e.* years
16, Satan hath bound these *e.* years

eighth. 2 P. 2. 5, but preserved Noe, the *e.* person
Ap. 17. 11, the same also is the *e.*
21. 20, the *e.*, beryl.

eighth day. Lk. 1. 59, *e. day* they came to circumcise
Ac. 7. 8, circumcised him [Isaac] the *e. day*
Phil. 3. 5, I . . . being circumcised the *e. day*

eighty. Lk. 16. 7, take thy bill and write *e.*

Elamites. Ac. 2. 9, Parthians and Medes and *E.*

elder. Lk. 15. 25, his *e.* son was in the field
Ro. 9. 12, the *e.* shall serve the younger

eldest. Jn. 8. 9, went out . . . beginning at the *e.*

Eleazar. Mt. 1. 15, Eliud begot *E.* *E.* begot Nathan

elect. Mt. 24. 22, for sake of the *e.*, those days
Mt. 24. 24, to deceive (if possible) even the *e.*
31, shall gather together his *e.* Mk. 13. 27
Mk. 13. 20, for sake of the *e.* . . . he hath shortened
22, to seduce . . . even the *e.*
Lk. 18. 7, will not God revenge his *e.*
Ro. 16. 13, salute Rufus, *e.* in the Lord
1 Tim. 5. 21, I charge thee before . . . the *e.* angels
2 Tim. 2. 10, I endure . . . for the sake of the *e.*
1 P. 1. 1, *e.*, according to the foreknowledge
2. 6, I lay in Sion a chief corner stone, *e.*
2 Jn. 1, the ancient to the lady *E.*
13, the children of thy sister *E.*
Ap. 17. 14, are called and *e.* and faithful

elect of God. Lk. 23. 25, if he be Christ, the *e. of God*
Ro. 8. 33, who shall accuse against the *e. of God*
Col. 3. 12, put ye on as the *e. of God*
Tit. 1. 1, according to the faith of the *e. of God*

elected. 1 P. 5. 13, the church that is in Babylon, *e.* together with you, saluteth you

election. Ac. 9. 15, this man is to me a vessel of *e.*
Ro. 9. 11, that the purpose of God, according to *e.*
11. 5, according to the *e.* of grace
7, the *e.* hath obtained it
28, touching the *e.*, they are most dear
1 Th. 1. 4, knowing, brethren . . . your *e.*
2 P. 1. 10, may make sure your calling and *e.*

elements. Gal. 4. 3, serving under the *e.* of the world
Gal. 4. 9, how turn you again to weak and needy *e.*
Col. 2. 8, according to the *e.* of the world
20, if then you be dead with Christ from the *e.* of this world
Heb. 5. 12, the first *e.* of the words of God
2 P. 3. 10, the *e.* shall be melted with heat
12, the *e.* shall melt with the burning heat

eleven. Mt. 28. 16, the *e.* went into Galilee
Mk. 16. 14, he appeared to the *e.* . . . at table
Lk. 24. 9, they found the *e.* gathered together
33, they told all these things to the *e.*
Ac. 1. 26, Mathias . . . was numbered with the *e.*
2. 14, Peter standing up with the *e.*
1 Cor. 15. 5, he was seen . . . after that by the *e.*

eleventh. Mt. 20. 6, about the *e.* hour he went out
Mt. 20. 9, that came about the *e.* hour
Ap. 21. 20, the *e.*, a jacinth

Eli. Mt. 27. 46, *E.*, *E.*, lamma sabacthani. Mk. 15. 34

Eliacim. Mt. 1. 13, Abiud begot *E.* *E.* begot Azor

Eliakim. Lk. 3. 30, *E.* who was of Melea

Elias. Mt. 11. 14, he is *E.* that is to come
Mt. 16. 14, some John the Baptist and other some *E.*
17. 3, there appeared . . . Moses and *E.* Mk. 9. 3
4, and one for *E.* Mk. 9. 4; Lk. 9. 33
10, that *E.* must come first. Mk. 9. 10
11, *E.* indeed shall come and restore all
12, *E.* is already come
27. 47, this man calleth *E.* Mk. 15. 35
49, see whether *E.* will come. Mk. 15. 36
Mk. 6. 15, others said : It is *E.*
9. 11, *E.* . . . shall restore all things
12, I say to you that *E.* also is come
Lk. 1. 17, shall go before him in spirit . . . of *E.*
4. 25, were many widows in the days of *E.*
26, to none of them was *E.* sent, but to
9. 8, it was said . . . that *E.* had appeared
19, but some say *E.* Mk. 8. 28
30, they were Moses and *E.*
Jn. 1. 21, art thou *E.*? And he said : I am not
25, if thou be not Christ nor *E.*
Ro. 11. 2, what the scripture saith of *E.*
Jas. 5. 17, *E.* was a man passible like unto us

Eliezer. Lk. 3. 29, *E.* who was of Jorim

Eliseus. Lk. 4. 27, many lepers . . . in the time of *E.*

Eliud. Mt. 1. 14, Achim begot *E.* *E.* begot Eleazar

Elizabeth. Lk. 1. 5, and her name *E.*
Lk. 1. 7, for that *E.* was barren
13, thy wife *E.* shall bear thee a son
24, *E.* . . . conceived and hid herself
36, thy cousin *E.* . . . hath conceived
40, she entered . . . and saluted *E.*
41, when *E.* heard the salutation
41, *E.* was filled with the Holy Ghost

Elizabeth's. Lk. 1. 57, *E.* full time of being delivered

Eloi. Mk. 15. 34, *E.*, *E.*, lamma sabacthani. Mt. 27. 46

eloquent. Ac. 18. 24, Apollo . . . an *e.* man, came

Elymas. Ac. 13. 8, *E.* the magician . . . withstood them

embassage. Lk. 19. 14, they sent an *e.* after him

embassy. Lk. 14. 32, sending *e.*, he desireth conditions

emboldened. 1 Cor. 8. 10, be *e.*, to eat those things

embraced. Mk. 9. 35, a child . . . whom when he had *e.*

embracing. Mk. 10. 16, *e.* them and laying his hands
Ac. 20. 10, Paul . . . laid himself upon him and *e.* him
Tit. 1. 9, *e.* that faithful word

emerald. Ap. 4. 3, in sight like unto an *e.*
Ap. 21. 19, the fourth an *e.*

Emmanuel. Mt. 1. 23, they shall call his name *E.*

Emmaus. Lk. 24. 13, to a town . . . named *E.*

empire. 1 Tim. 6. 16, to whom be honour and *e.*
Heb. 2. 14, destroy him who had the *e.* of death
1 P. 4. 11, to whom is glory and *e.* for ever
5. 11, to him be glory and *e.* Ap. 1. 6
Jude 25, *e.* and power before all ages

employed. Ac. 17. 21, Athenians . . . *e.* themselves

employing. 2 P. 1. 5, *e.* all care, minister

emptied. Phil. 2. 7, *e.* himself, taking the form

empty. Mt. 12. 44, he findeth it *e.*, swept
Mk. 12. 3, sent him away *e.* Lk. 20 : 10, 11
Lk. 1. 53, the rich he hath sent *e.* away
2 P. 1. 8, will make you to be neither *e.*

emulation. Ro. 11. 14, if . . . I may provoke to *e.*
2 Cor. 9. 2, your *e.* hath provoked very many

emulations. Gal. 5. 20, works of the flesh . . . *e.*

emulous. Ro. 11. 11, that they may be *e.* of them

enchantments. Ap. 18. 23, deceived by thy *e.*

enclosed. Lk. 5. 6, *e.* a very great multitude

encompassed. Ap. 20. 8, *e.* the camp of the saints

end. Mt. 11. 1, when Jesus had made *e.* of commanding
Mt. 13. 39, the harvest is the *e.* of the world
40, so shall it be at *e.* of the world . 49
21. 41, bring those evil men to an evil *e.*
24. 6, but the *e.* is not yet. Mk. 13. 7; Lk. 21. 9
13, he that shall persevere to the *e.*
26. 58, that he [Peter] might see the *e.*
28. 1, in the *e.* of the sabbath . . . came Mary
Mk. 3. 26, Satan . . . cannot stand, but hath an *e.*

Lk. 1. 33, of his kingdom there shall be no *e.*
22. 37, things concerning me have an *e.*
Ac. 7. 19, to the *e.* that they might not be kept
21. 27, the seven days were drawing to an *e.*
26. 16, to this *e.* have I appeared to thee
Ro. 6. 6, to the *e.* that we may serve sin no longer
21, the *e.* of them is death
22, and the *e.* life everlasting
10. 4, the *e.* of the law is Christ
14. 9, to this *e.* Christ died and rose again
1 Cor. 15. 24, afterwards the *e.*
2 Cor. 2. 9, to this *e.* also did I write
11. 15, whose *e* . . . according to their works
Eph. 3. 21, world without *e.* Phil. 4. 20
Phil. 3. 19, whose *e.* is destruction
1 Th. 2. 16, wrath of God is come upon them to the *e.*
1 Tim. 5, the *e.* of the commandment is charity
Heb. 6. 8, whose *e.* is to be burnt
16, is the *e.* of all their controversy
7. 3, having . . . nor *e.* of life
8. 13, groweth old, is near its *e.*
9. 26, once at the *e.* of ages
13. 7, considering the *e.* of their conversation
Jas. 5. 11, you have seen the *e.* of the Lord
1 P. 1. 9, receiving the *e.* of your faith
4. 7, the *e.* of all is at hand
17, *e.* of them that believe not the gospel
Ap. 1. 8, the beginning and the *e.* 21. 6; 22. 13
unto the end. Mt. 10. 22, shall persevere *unto the e.*
Mk. 13. 13, he that shall endure *unto the e.*
Jn. 13. 1, he loved them *unto the e.*
1 Cor. 1. 8, who also will confirm you *unto the e.*
2 Cor. 1. 13, I hope that you shall know *unto the e.*
Heb. 3. 6, if we hold . . . glory of hope *unto the e.*
14, if we hold the beginning of his substance firm *unto the e.*
6. 11, the accomplishing of hope *unto the e.*
Ap. 2. 26, that shall . . . keep my works *unto the e.*
endeavour. Lk. 12. 58, *e.* to be delivered from him
Ac. 24. 16, I *e.* to have always a conscience
2 P. 1. 15, I will *e.* that . . . after my decease
ended. Mt. 7. 28, when Jesus had fully *e.* 19. 1; 26. 1
Lk. 4. 2, when they were *e.* he was hungry
13, all the temptations being *e.*
Ac. 19. 21, when these things were *e.*, Paul purposed
24. 27, when two years were *e.*, Felix had for successor Portius Festus
endless. 1 Tim. 1. 4, fables and *e.* genealogies
ends. Mt. 12. 42, she came from *e.* of earth. Lk. 11. 31
Ro. 10. 18, their words unto *e.* of whole world
1 Cor. 10. 11, upon whom the *e.* of the world are come
endued. Lk. 24. 29, till you be *e.* with power
Jas. 3. 13, a wise man and *e.* with knowledge
endure. Mk. 13. 13, he that shall *e.* unto the end
1 Th. 1. 4, in all tribulations which you *e.*
2 Tim. 2. 10, I *e.* all things . . . for the elect
4. 3, when they will not *e.* sound doctrine
Heb. 12. 20, they did not *e.* that which was said
1 P. 2. 19, if a man *e.* sorrows
20, what glory is it if . . you *e.*
endured. Ac. 13. 18, *e.* their manners in the desert
Ro. 9. 22, if God . . *e.* with much patience
2 Tim. 3. 11, what persecutions I *e.*
Heb. 10. 32, you *e.* a great fight of afflictions
11. 27, *e.* seeing him that is invisible
12. 2, *e.* the cross, despising the shame
3, *e.* such opposition from sinners
Jac. 5. 11, we account them blessed who have *e.*
Ap. 2. 3, hast *e.* for my name
endureth. Jn. 6. 27, labour not for the meat which perisheth but for that which *e.*
1 Cor. 13. 7, charity . . . *e.* all things
Jas. 1. 12, blessed is the man that *e.* temptation
1 P. 1. 25, the word of the Lord *e.* for ever
enduring. 2 Cor. 1. 6, which worketh the *e.* of the same sufferings which we also suffer
1 Th. 1. 3, *e.* of the hope of our Lord
Heb. 6. 15, *e.* he obtained the promise
Eneas. Ac. 9. 33, *E.*, who had kept his bed
Ac. 9. 33, *E.*, the Lord Jesus Christ healeth thee
enemies. Mt. 5. 44, love your *e.* Lk. 6. 27, 35
Mt. 10. 36, a man's *e.* shall be they of his own household
22. 44, make thy *e.* thy footstool. Mk. 12. 36; Lk. 20. 43; Ac. 2. 35; Heb. 1. 13
Lk. 1. 71, salvation from our *e.*
74, delivered from the hands of our *e.*
19. 27, my *e.*, who would not have me reign
43, thy *e.* shall cast a trench about thee
23. 12, for before they were *e.*
Ro. 5. 10, if when we were *e.*
11. 28, they are *e.* for your sake
1 Cor. 15. 25, until he hath put all his *e.* under his
Phil. 3. 18, they are *e.* of the cross
Col. 1. 21, you were some time . . . *e.* in mind
Heb. 10. 13, until his *e.* be made his footstool
Ap. 11, 5, fire . . . shall devour their *e.*
12, and their *e.* saw them
enemy. Mt. 5. 43, hate thy *e.*
Mt. 13. 25, *e.* came and oversowed cockle
28, an *e.* hath done this
39, *e.* that sowed them is the devil
Lk. 10. 19, tread . . . upon all the power of the *e.*
Ac. 13. 10, [Elymas] *e.* of all justice
Ro. 8. 7, the wisdom of the flesh is an *e.* to God
12. 20, if thy *e.* be hungry give him to eat
1 Cor. 15. 26, the *e.* death shall be destroyed last
Gal. 4. 16, am I then become your *e.*
2 Th. 3. 15, yet do not esteem him as an *e.*
Jas. 4. 4, friendship of this world is *e.* of God
4, becometh an *e.* of God
engaged. 2 Tim. 2. 4, to whom he hath *e.* himself
engendering. Gal. 4. 24, *e.* unto bondage
engraven. 2 Cor. 3. 7, *e.* with letters upon stones
enjoined. Heb. 9. 20, which God hath *e.* unto you
enjoy. 1 Tim. 6. 17, giveth us . . . all things to *e.*
Philem. 20, may I *e.* thee in the Lord
enjoyed. Ro. 15. 24, if . . . I shall have *e.* you
enlarge. Mt. 23. 5, they . . . *e.* their fringes
enlarged. 2 Cor. 6. 11, our heart is *e.*
2 Cor. 6. 13, be you also *e.*
enlighten. Lk. 1. 79, to *e.* them that sit in darkness
Lk. 11. 36, as a bright lamp, shall *e.* thee
Eph. 3. 9, to *e.* all men
5. 14, and Christ shall *e.* thee
Ap. 22. 5, because the Lord God shall *e.* them
enlightened. Eph. 1. 18, the eyes of your heart *e.*
Ap. 18. 1, the earth was *e.* with his glory
21. 23, the glory of God hath *e.* it
enlighteneth. Jn. 1. 9, which *e.* every man
enlivened. 1 P. 3. 18, but *e.* in the spirit
enmities. Gal. 5. 20, works of the flesh . . . *e.*
Eph. 2. 14, the *e.* in his flesh
16, killing the *e.* in himself
Ennon. Jn. 3. 23, John was baptizing in *E.*
Enoch. Jude 14, of these *E.* . . . prophesied
enough. Mt. 10. 25, *e.* for the disciple that he be
Mt. 25. 9, lest perhaps there be not *e.*
Mk. 14. 41, it is *e.* : the hour is come
Lk. 22. 38, he said to them. It is *e*
Jn. 14. 8, shew us the Father, and it is *e.*
Ac. 27. 38, when they had eaten *e.*
3 Jn. 10, as if these things were not *e.*
enriched. 2 Cor. 9. 11, being *e.* in all things
enriching. 2 Cor. 6. 10, as needy yet *e.* many
enrolled. Lk. 2. 1, that the whole world should be *e.*
Lk. 2. 3, all went to be *e.*
5, to be *e.* with Mary his espoused wife
enrolling. Lk. 2. 2, this *e.* was first made by Cyrinus
Ac. 5. 37, rose up Judas of Galilee in days of the *e.*
entangled. 1 Tim. 6. 10, *e.* themselves in many sorrows
2 P. 2. 20, if . . . they be again *e.* in them
entangleth. 2 Tim. 2. 4, no man being a soldier to God, *e.* himself with secular businesses
enter. Mt. 6. 6, when thou shalt pray, *e.* into thy chamber
Mt. 7. 13, *e.* ye in at the narrow gate
8. 8, shouldst *e.* under my roof. Lk. 7. 6
10. 5, into city of the Samaritans *e.* ye not
11, whatsoever city or town you shall *e.*
12. 29, *e.* into house of the strong. Mk. 3. 27
45, they *e.* in and dwell there
18. 9, better for thee having one eye to *e.*
19. 17, if thou wilt *e.* into life, keep the

23. 13, you yourselves do not *e.* in
13, you suffer not to *e.*
25. 21, *e.* thou into the joy of thy lord. 23
26. 41, *e.* not into temptation. Mk. 14. 38
Mk. 5. 12, swine, that we may *e.* into them
6. 10, wheresoever you shall *e.* an house
8. 26, if thou *e.* into the town, tell nobody
9. 24, *e.* not any more into him
42, better for thee to *e.* into life maimed
44, better for thee to *e.* lame into life
46, with one eye to *e.* into the kingdom
10. 15, not receive the kingdom of God as a little child, shall not *e.* into it
13. 15, nor *e.* therein to take any thing out
Lk. 8. 32, he would suffer them to *e.* into them
9. 4, whatsoever house you shall *e.* 10. 5
10. 8, into what city soever you *e.* 10
13. 24, strive to *e.* by the narrow gate
24, many . . . shall seek to *e.*
21. 21, who are in the countries, not *e.*
22. 40, lest ye *e.* into temptation. 46.
24. 26, and so to *e.* into his glory
Jn. 3. 4, can he *e.* a second time
10. 9, by me, if any man *e.* in
Ac. 20. 29, ravening wolves will *e.* in among you
Heb. 3. 11, if they shall *e.* into my rest. 4. 3, 5
18, that they should not *e.* into his rest
19, could not *e.* in because of unbelief
4. 3, we . . . shall *e.* into rest
6, that some are to *e.* into it
6, did not *e.* because of unbelief
11, let us hasten to *e.* into that rest
Ap. 15. 8, no man was able to *e.* into the temple
21. 27, shall not *e.* into it any thing defiled
22. 14, may *e.* in by the gates into the city

enter into the kingdom. Mt. 5. 20, you shall not *e.* . . .
Mt. 7. 21, not every one that saith . . . shall *e.* . . .
21, doth the will of my Father . . . he shall *e.* . . .
18. 3, unless you be converted and become as little children, you shall not *e.* . . .
19. 23, a rich man shall hardly *e.* . . .
24, than for rich man to *e.* . . . Mk. 10. 25; Lk. 18. 25
Mk. 10. 23, how hardly shall they that have riches, *e.* . . . Lk. 18. 24
24, how hard is it for them that trust in riches to *e.* . . .
Jn. 3. 5, unless a man be born again . . . he cannot *e.* . . .
Ac. 14. 21, through many tribulations we must *e.* . . .

entered. Mt. 8. 5, when he had *e.* into Capharnaum
Mt. 24. 38, Noe *e.* into the ark. Lk. 17. 27
Mk. 5. 13, *e.* into the swine. Lk. 8. 33
Lk. 1. 40, she *e.* into the house of Zachary
7. 44, I *e.* into thy house
8. 30, because many devils were *e.* into him
9. 46, there *e.* a thought into them
11. 52, you yourselves have not *e.* in
22. 3, Satan *e.* into Judas
Jn. 4. 38, and you have *e.* into their labours
6. 22, that Jesus had not *e.* into the ship
13. 27, Satan *e.* into him [Judas]
Ac. 5. 21, *e.* into the temple and taught
9. 17, Ananias . . . *e.* into the house
11. 8, nothing common or unclean hath ever *e.*
12, we *e.* into the man's house
14. 19, [Paul] rose up and *e.* into the city
19. 30, when Paul would have *e.* in unto the people
21. 26, Paul . . . *e.* into the temple
25. 23, Agrippa . . . *e.* into hall of audience
28. 8, to whom Paul *e.* in; and . . . healed him
Ro. 5. 12, by one man sin *e.* into this world
20, the law *e.* in that sin might abound
1 Cor. 2. 9, neither hath it *e.* into the heart of man
Heb. 4. 10, he that is *e.* into his rest
6. 20, the forerunner Jesus is *e.* for us
9. 6, the priests indeed always *e.*
12, Christ . . . *e.* once into the holies
24, Jesus is not *e.* into the holies
Jas. 5. 4, the cry of them hath *e.* into the ears of the Lord
Jude 4, certain men are secretly *e.* in
Ap. 11. 11, spirit of life from God *e.* into them

he entered. Mt. 8. 23, when *he e.* into boat
Mt. 12. 4, *he* [David] *e.* into house of God
Mk. 2. 1, *he e.* into Capharnaum. Lk. 7. 1
3. 1, *he e.* again into synagogue. Lk. 6. 6
6. 56, whithersoever *he e.*, into towns
11. 11, *he e.* . . . into the temple. 15
Lk. 10. 38, *he e.* into a certain town. 17. 12
Jn. 18. 1, there was a garden into which *he e.*
19. 9, *he e.* into the hall again
Ac. 10. 24, *he* [Peter] *e.* into Cæsarea
18. 7, *he* [Paul] *e.* into house of . . . Titus
23. 16, *he* . . . *e.* into castle and told Paul

they entered. Mk. 1. 21, they *e.* into Capharnaum
Lk. 9. 34, when *they e.* into the cloud
52, *they e.* into a city of the Samaritans
Jn. 21. 3, *they* went forth and *e.* the ship
Ac. 11. 20, when *they* were *e.* into Antioch
14. 1, *they e.* together into the synagogue
16. 40, *they* . . . *e.* into the house of Lydia

entereth. Mt. 15. 17, whatsoever *e.* into the mouth
Mk. 5. 40, *e.* in where the damsel was lying
7. 19, because it *e.* not into his heart
Lk. 22. 10, follow him into house where he *e.*
Jn. 10. 1, he that *e.* not by the door
2, he that *e.* in by the door is the shepherd
Heb. 6. 19, which *e.* in even within the veil
9. 25, as the high priest *e.* into the holies

entering. Mt. 2. 11, *e.* into the house, they found
Mt. 9. 1, *e.* into a boat, he passed over
Mk. 4. 19, lusts after other things *e.* in
7. 15, nothing . . . *e.* into him can defile
18, from without *e.* into a man cannot defile
24, *e.* into a house, he would that no man know it
16. 5, *e.* into the sepulchre, they saw
Lk. 11. 26, and *e.* in they dwell there
52, that were *e.* in, you have hindered
19. 1, *e.* in, he walked through Jericho
30, at your *e.* into which you shall find
45, *e.* into the temple, he began to cast out
Ac. 8. 3, *e.* in from house to house
13. 14, *e.* into synagogue . . . they sat down
18. 19, *e.* into the synagogue, disputed
19. 8, *e.* into the synagogue, he spoke
21. 8, *e.* into the house of Philip
1 Th. 1. 9, what manner of *e.* in we had unto you
Heb. 4. 1, the promise . . . of *e.* into his rest
10. 19, *e.* into the holies by blood of Christ

entertained. Ac. 28. 7, Publius . . . *e.* us courteously
Heb. 13. 2, being not aware of it, have *e.* angels

entire. Jas. 1. 4, that you may be perfect and *e.*

entrance. 1 Th. 2. 1, our *e.* in . . . was not in vain
2 P. 1. 11, an *e.* shall be ministered to you

entreat. Lk. 15. 28, his father . . . began to *e.* him
1 Cor. 4. 13, we are blasphemed and we *e.*
Phil. 4. 3, I *e.* thee . . . help those women
1 Th. 4. 10, we *e.* you that you abound more
1 Tim. 5. 1, *e.* him as a father
2 Tim. 4. 2, reprove, *e.*, rebuke in all patience

entreated. 1 Cor. 16. 12, I much *e.* him [Apollo] to come

entreating. 1 Th. 2. 11, *e.* and comforting you

entreaty. 2 Cor. 8. 4, with much *e.* begging of us

envies. Gal. 5. 21, works of the flesh . . . *e.*
1 Tim. 6. 4, from which arise *e.*, contentions
1 P. 2. 1, laying away . . . dissimulations and *e.*

envieth. 1 Cor. 13. 4, charity *e.* not

envy. Mt. 27. 18, from *e.* they had delivered him
Mk. 15. 10, had delivered him up out of *e.*
Ac. 5. 17, high priest . . . were filled with *e.*
7. 9, the patriarchs through *e.* sold Joseph
13. 45, the Jews . . . were filled with *e.*
17. 5, the Jews, moved with *e.*
Ro. 1. 29, full of *e.*, murder, contention, deceit
13. 13, let us walk . . . not in contention and *e.*
Phil. 1. 15, out of *e.* . . . will preach Christ
Tit. 3. 3, living in malice and *e.*
Jas. 4. 2, you kill and *e.* and cannot obtain
5, to *e.* doth the spirit covet

envying. 1 Cor. 3. 3, there is among you *e.*
Gal. 5. 26, provoking one another, *e.* one another
Jas. 3. 16, where *e.* and contention is

envyings. 2 Cor. 12. 20, lest . . . *e.* . . . be among you

Epaphras. Col. 1. 7, as you learned of *E.*

Col. 4. 12, *E.* saluteth you
Philem. 23, there salute thee *E.*
Epaphroditus. Phil. 2. 25, to send to you *E.*
Phil. 4. 18, received from *E.* the things you sent
Epenetus. Ro. 16. 5, salute *E.* my beloved
Ephesian. Ac. 21. 29, they had seen Trophimus the *E.*
Ephesians. Ac. 19. 28, great is Diana of the *E.* 34
Ac. 19. 35, that the city of the *E.* is a worshipper
Ephesus. Ac. 18. 19, [Paul] came to *E.* 19. 1
Ac. 18. 21, he departed from *E.*
24, Apollo . . . came to *E.*
19. 17, and Gentiles that dwelt at *E.*
26, a great multitude not only of *E.*
35, ye men of *E.*, what man is there
20. 16, Paul had determined to sail by *E.*
17, sending from Miletus to *E.*
1 Cor. 15. 32, I fought with beasts at *E.*
16. 8, I will tarry at *E.* until Pentecost
Eph. 1. 1, to all the saints who are at *E.*
1 Tim. 1. 3, as I desired thee to remain at *E.*
2 Tim. 1. 18, he ministered unto me at *E.*
4. 12, Tychicus I have sent to *E.*
Ap. 1. 11, send to . . . *E.* and to Smyrna
2. 1, unto angel of the church of *E.* write
ephpheta. Mk. 7. 34, said to him : *E.*
Ephrem. Jn. 11. 54, unto a city that is called *E.*
Epicureans. Ac. 17. 18, certain philosophers of the *E.*
epistle. Ac. 15. 30, delivered the *e.*
Ro. 16. 22, I Tertius, who wrote this *e.*
1 Cor. 5. 9, I wrote to you in an *e.*
2 Cor. 3. 2, you are our *e.*
3, you are the *e.* of Christ
7. 8, I made you sorrowful by my *e.*
8, the same *e.* . . . did made you sorrowful
Col. 4. 16, when this *e.* shall have been read
1 Th. 5. 27, that this *e.* be read to all
2 Th. 2. 2, nor by *e.* as sent from us
14, whether by word or by our *e.*
3. 14, if any man obey not our word by this *e.*
17, which is the sign in every *e.*
2 P. 3. 1, this second *e.* I write to you
epistles. 2 Cor. 3. 1, do we need *e.* of commendation
2 Cor. 10. 9, as it were to terrify you by *e.*
10, his *e.* indeed, say they, are weighty
11, such as we are in word by *e.*
2 P. 3. 16, as also in all his *e.*
equal. Mt. 20. 12, thou hast made them *e.* to us
Lk. 20. 36, for they are *e.* to the angels
Jn. 5. 18, making himself *e.* to God
Phil. 2. 6, not robbery to be *e.* with God
Col. 4. 1, masters, do . . . that which is just and *e.*
2 P. 1. 1, to them that have obtained *e.* faith
Ap. 21. 16, height and breadth thereof are *e.*
equality. 2 Cor. 8. 13, not that others should be eased and you burthened, but by an *e.*
2 Cor. 8. 14, let your abundance supply their want . . . that there may be an *e.*
equals. Gal. 1. 14, progress . . . above many of my *e.*
equity. Ac. 17. 31, he will judge the world in *e.*
Erastus. Ac. 19. 22, sending into Macedonia . . . *E.*
Ro. 16. 23, *E.*, treasurer of the city, saluteth you
2 Tim. 4. 20, *E.* remained at Corinth
err. Mt. 22. 29, you *e.*, not knowing the Scriptures
Mk. 12. 24, do ye not therefore *e.*
27, you therefore do greatly *e.*
1 Cor. 6. 9, do not *e.* Jas. 1. 16
Heb. 3. 10, they always *e.* in heart
5. 2, that are ignorant and that *e.*
Jas. 5. 19, if any of you *e.* from the truth
erred. 1 Tim. 6. 10, some coveting have *e.* from the faith
1 Tim. 6. 21, which some promising, have *e.* concerning the faith
2 Tim. 2. 18, who have *e.* from the truth
erring. 2 Tim. 3. 13, *e.* and driving into error
Tit. 3. 3, we also were some time . . . *e.*
error. Mt. 27. 64, last *e.* . . . worse than the first
Ro. 1. 27, recompense which was due to their *e.*
Eph. 3. 22, according to the desire of *e.*
1 Th. 2. 3, our exhortation was not of *e.*
2 Th. 2. 10, shall send them the operation of *e.*
1 Tim. 4. 1, giving heed to spirits of *e.*
2 Tim. 3. 13, erring and driving into *e.*
Jas. 5. 20, to be converted from the *e.* of his way
2 P. 2. 18, such as converse in *e.*
3. 17, led aside by the *e.* of the unwise
1 Jn. 4. 6, by this we know . . . the spirit of *e.*
Jude 11, after the *e.* of Balaam
Esau. Ro. 9. 13, *E.* I have hated
Heb. 11. 20, Isaac blessed Jacob and *E.*
12. 16, lest there be . . . profane person, as *E.*
escape. Lk. 21. 36, worthy to *e.* all these things
Ac. 27. 42, lest any of them swimming out, should *e.*
Ro. 2. 3, that thou shalt *e.* the judgment of God
1 Th. 5. 3, and they shall not *e.*
Heb. 2. 3, how shall we *e.* if we neglect
2 P. 2. 18, those who for a little while *e.*
escaped. Jn. 10. 39, he *e.* out of their hands
Ac. 28. 1, when we had *e.*, then we knew
4, who though he hath *e.* the sea
2 Cor. 11. 33, in a basket was I let down by the wall, and so *e.* his hands
Heb. 11. 34, *e.* the edge of the sword
12. 25, if they *e.* not who refused him
especially. Ac. 26. 3, *e.* as thou [Agrippa] knowest all
Gal. 6. 10, *e.* . . . the household of the faith
Phil. 4. 22, *e.* they . . . of Cæsar's household
1 Tim. 4. 10, who is the Saviour . . . *e.* of the faithful
5. 8, if any man have not care of his own, and *e.* of those of his house
17, *e.* they who labour in the word
2 Tim. 4. 13, the books, *e.* the parchments
Tit. 1. 10, *e.* they who are of the circumcision
Philem. 16, most dear brother, *e.* to me
2 P. 2. 10, *e.* them who walk after the flesh
espoused. Mt. 1. 18, when . . . Mary was *e.* to Joseph
Lk. 1. 27, to a virgin *e.* to a man
2. 5, to be enrolled with Mary his *e.* wife
2 Cor. 11. 2, I have *e.* you to one husband
Esron. Mt. 1. 3, Phares begot *E.* Esron begot Aram
Lk. 3. 33, *E.* who was of Phares
essayed. Ac. 9. 26, *e.* to join himself to the disciples
establish. Ro. 3. 31, but we *e.* the law
Ro. 10. 3, not knowing the justice of God, and seeking to *e.* their own
16. 25, to him that is able to *e.* you
Heb. 10. 9, that he may *e.* that which followeth
1 P. 5. 10, will perfect you . . . and *e.* you
established. Heb. 8. 6, which is *e.* on better promises
Heb. 13. 9, that the heart be *e.* with grace
esteem. Mt. 11. 16, whereunto shall I *e.* this generation
Lk. 13. 20, *e.* the kingdom of God to be like
Phil. 2. 3, let each *e.* others better than themselves
1 Th. 5. 13, that you *e.* them more abundantly
2 Th. 3. 15, yet do not *e.* him as an enemy
esteemed. Mt. 14. 5, they *e.* him as a prophet
1 Tim. 5. 17, let the priests that rule well be *e.*
Heb. 10. 29, *e.* blood of the testament unclean
esteemeth. Ro. 14. 14, that *e.* any thing to be unclean
esteeming. Heb. 11. 26, *e.* the reproach of Christ
eternal. Ro. 1. 20, his *e.* power also and divinity
Ro. 16. 26, according to the precept of the *e.* God
2 Cor. 4. 17, an *e.* weight of glory
18, the things which are not seen, are *e.*
5. 1, house not made with hands, *e.* in heaven
Eph. 3. 11, according to the *e.* purpose
2 Th. 1. 9, who shall suffer *e.* punishments
Heb. 5. 9, became . . . the cause of *e.* salvation
6. 2, the doctrine of . . . *e.* judgment
9. 12, having obtained *e.* redemption
15, receive the promise of *e.* inheritance
1 P. 5. 10, who hath called us unto his *e.* glory
Jude, 7, suffering the punishment of *e.* fire
Ap. 14. 6, another angel . . . having the *e.* gospel
eternal life. — See **life.**
eternity. Ro. 16. 25, was kept secret from *e.*
Eph. 3. 9, hath been hidden from *e.* in God
2 P. 3. 18, to him be glory . . . unto the day of *e.*
Ethiopia. Ac. 8. 27, a man of *E.* . . . had come
Ethiopians. Ac. 8. 27, Candace the queen of the *E.*
Eubulus. 2 Tim. 4. 21, *E.* and Pudens . . . salute thee
Eunice. 2 Tim. 1. 5, which also dwelt . . . in thy mother *E.*
eunuch. Ac. 8. 27, an *e.* of great authority

Ac. 8. 34, *e.* . . . said . . of whom doth the prophet
36, the *e.* said : See, here is water
38, they went down into the water, both Philip and the *e.*
39, and the *e.* saw him no more

eunuchs. Mt. 19. 12, *e.* who were born so
Mt. 19. 12, *e.* there are *e.* who were made so by men
12, *e.* who have made themselves *e.*

Euphrates. Ap. 9. 14, bound in great river *E.*
Ap. 16. 12, vial upon that great river *E.*

Euroaquilo. Ac. 27. 14, there arose . . . wind called *E.*

Eutychus. Ac. 20. 9, *E.* sitting on the window

evangelist. Ac. 21. 8, into house of Philip the *e.*
2 Tim. 4. 5, do the work of an *e.*

evangelists. Eph. 4. 11, he gave . . . other some *e.*

evangelizing. Lk. 8. 1, *e.* the kingdom

Eve. 2 Cor. 11. 3, as the serpent seduced *E.*
1 Tim. 2. 13, Adam was first formed; then *E.*

even. Mt. 5. 46, do not *e.* the publicans this
Mk. 13. 35, cometh · at *e.* or at midnight

evening. Mt. 14. 15, when it was *e.* his disciples came
Mt. 14. 23, when it was *e.* he was there alone
16. 2, when it is *e.* you say, It will be fair
26. 20, when it was *e.* he sat down
27. 57, when it was *e.* there came . . . Joseph
Mk. 1. 32, *e.* after sunset, they brought to him
Lk. 24. 29, stay with us because it is towards *e.*
Ac. 4. 3, for it was now *e.*
28. 23, persuading them . . . from morning until *e.*

when evening was come. Mt. 8. 16, *w.* . . . they brought to him many
Mt. 20. 8, *w.* . . . the lord of the vineyard saith
Mk. 4. 35, *w.* . . . : Let us pass over to the other side
11. 19, *w.* . . . he went forth out of the city
11. 17, *w.* . . . he cometh with the twelve
15. 42, *w.* . . . now *c.* . . . Joseph of Arimathea . . . went in boldly to Pilate
Jn. 6. 16, *w.* . . . his disciples went down to the sea

eventide. Mk. 11. 11, when now the *e.* was come

ever. Mk. 15. 8, that he would do as he had *e.* done
Lk. 19. 30, on which no man *e.* hath sitten
Ac. 11. 8, hath *e.* entered into my mouth
Eph. 5. 29, no man *e.* hated his own flesh
1 Th. 5. 15, *e.* follow that which is good
2 Tim. 3. 7, *e.* learning and never attaining

everlasting. Mt. 18. 8, to be cast into *e.* fire
Mt. 25. 41, depart from me, you cursed, into *e.* fire
46, these shall go into *e.* punishment
Mk. 3. 29, shall be guilty of an *e.* sin
Lk. 16. 9, they may receive you into *e.* dwellings
2 Th. 2. 15, hath given us *e.* consolation
3. 16, Lord of peace himself give you *e.* peace
1 Tim. 6. 16, to whom be honour and empire *e.*
Heb. 7. 24, this . . . hath an *e.* priesthood
13. 20, in the blood of the *e.* testament
2 P. 1. 11, into *e.* kingdom of our Lord
Jude 6, he hath reserved . . . in *e.* chains

life everlasting. — See **life.**

every. Mt. 4. 23, healing . . . *e.* infirmity
Mt. 9. 35, healing *e.* disease and *e.* infirmity
12. 25, *e.* kingdom divided. Lk. 11. 17
31, *e.* sin . . . shall be forgiven men
13. 52, *e.* scribe instructed in the kingdom
15. 13, *e.* plant . . . shall be rooted up
19. 3, to put away his wife for *e.* cause
Mk. 9. 48, *e.* victim shall be salted with salt
13. 34, gave authority . . . over *e.* work
Lk. 2. 23, *e.* male opening womb shall be called
3. 5, *e.* valley shall be filled
5, *e.* mountain . . . shall be brought low
5. 17, were come out of *e.* town of Galilee
11. 42, you tithe mint and rue and *e.* herb
19. 43, enemies shall . . . straiten thee on *e.* side
Jn. 15. 2, *e.* branch in thee that beareth not
19. 23, four parts, to *e.* soldier a part
Ac. 2. 5, Jews, devout men out of *e.* nation
10. 35, in *e.* nation, he that feareth him
13. 27, prophets which are read *e.* sabbath
14. 22, ordained to them priests in *e.* church
15. 21, where he [Moses] is read *e.* sabbath
18. 4, he reasoned in the synagogue *e.* sabbath
22. 19, that I . . . beat in *e.* synagogue
26. 11, punishing them in *e.* synagogue
Ro. 3. 2, what is the profit . . . Much *e.* way
19, that *e.* mouth may be stopped
14. 11, *e.* knee shall bow to me and *e.* tongue shall confess to God
1 Cor. 3. 13, *e.* man's work shall be manifest
13, the fire shall try *e.* man's work
4. 17, as I teach everywhere in *e.* church
6. 18, *e.* sin that a man doth is without
7. 2, let *e.* woman have her own husband
11. 5, *e.* woman praying . . . her head not covered
15. 30, why also are we in danger *e.* hour
38, to *e.* seed its proper body
2 Cor. 4. 2, commending ourselves to *e.* man's conscience
10. 5, *e.* height that exalteth itself
5, bringing into captivity *e.* understanding
Eph. 1. 21, above . . . *e.* name that is named
4. 14, carried about with *e.* wind of doctrine
16, by what *e.* joint supplieth
16, in the measure of *e.* part
Phil. 1. 3, in *e.* remembrance of you
2. 10, in name of Jesus *e.* knee should bow
11, *e.* tongue should confess
4. 21, salute ye *e.* saint in Christ Jesus
2 Th. 3. 6, from *e.* brother walking disorderly
17, which is the sign in *e.* epistle
2 Tim. 4. 18, hath delivered me from *e.* evil work
Heb. 2. 2, *e.* transgression and disobedience receive a just recompense of reward
3. 4, *e.* house is built by some man
5. 1, *e.* high priest . . . is ordained for men
8. 3, *e.* high priest is appointed to offer
9. 4, covered about on *e.* part with gold
19, when *e.* commandment of the law had been read by Moses
10. 11, *e.* priest standeth daily ministering
12. 1, laying aside *e.* weight and sin
6, he scourgeth *e.* son whom he receiveth
Jas. 1. 17, every best gift and *e.* perfect gift
3. 7, *e.* nature of beasts . . . is tamed
16, there is inconstancy and *e.* evil work
Ap. 1. 7, *e.* eye shall see him
5. 9, out of *e.* tribe and tongue
6. 14, *e.* mountain . . . out of their places
15, *e.* bondman and *e.* freeman hid themselves
7. 4, of *e.* tribe of the children of Israel
13. 7, power was given him over *e.* tribe
14. 6, over *e.* nation and tribe and tongue
16. 20, *e.* island fled away
18. 2, the hold of *e.* unclean spirit and the hold of *e.* unclean and hateful bird
17, *e.* shipmaster . . . stood afar off
21. 21, *e.* several gate was of one several pearl
22. 2, yielding its fruits *e.* month

every city. — See **city.**

every creature. — See **creature.**

every day. — See **day.**

every good work. — See **work.**

every man. — See **man.**

every one. Mt. 7. 8, *e. one* that asketh, receiveth. Lk. 11. 10
Mt. 7. 21, not *e. one* that saith to me. Lord
24, *e. one* that heareth these my words. 26
10. 32, *e. one* that shall confess me before men
18. 35, if you forgive not *e. one* his brother
19. 29, *e. one* that hath left house
25. 15, to *e. one* according to his proper ability
29, to *e. one* that hath shall be given. Lk. 19. 26
26. 22, began *e. one* to say : Is it I, Lord
Mk. 9. 48, *e. one* shall be salted with fire
Lk. 2. 3, to be enrolled, *e. one* into his own city
6. 30, give to *e. one* that asketh thee
40, *e. one* shall be perfect, if he be as
47, *e. one* that cometh to me and heareth
11. 4, we also forgive *e. one* that is indebted
14. 11, *e. one* that exalteth himself. 18. 14
16. 5, calling together *e. one* of his lord's debtors
16, *e. one* useth violence towards it
18, *e. one* that putteth away his wife
Jn. 3. 8, so is *e. one* that is born of the Spirit
20, *e. one* that doth evil hateth the light
6. 7, that *e. one* may take a little
40, *e. one* who seeth the Son and believeth
45, *e. one* that hath heard of the Father

11. 26, *e. one* that liveth and believeth in me
15. 2, *e. one* that beareth fruit
18. 37, *e. one* that is of the truth, heareth
21. 25, if they were written *e. one*
Ac. 2. 45, according as *e. one* had need
3. 26, that *e. one* may convert himself
4. 35, distribution was made to *e. one*
13. 39, *e. one* that believeth is justified
17. 27, he be not far from *e. one* of us
Ro. 1. 16, salvation to *e. one* that believeth
2. 10, peace to *e. one* that worketh good
10. 4, unto justice to *e. one* that believeth
12. 3, as God hath divided to *e. one*
5, *e. one* members one of another
14. 12, *e. one* of us shall render account
1 Cor. 3. 5, to *e. one* as the Lord hath given
7. 7, *e. one* hath his proper gift from God
17, as the Lord hath distributed to *e. one*
17, as God hath called *e. one*
8. 7, there is not knowledge in *e. one*
9. 25, *e. one* that striveth for the mastery
11. 21, *e. one* taketh before his own supper
12. 11, dividing to *e.* according as he will
15. 23, *e. one* in his own order
16. 16, to *e. one* that worketh with us
2 Cor. 5. 10, to, that *e.* may receive the proper things
9. 7, *e. one* as he hath determined
Gal. 3. 10, cursed is *e. one* that abideth not
13, cursed is *e. one* that hangeth
6. 4, let *e. one* prove his own work
5, *e. one* shall bear his own burden
Eph. 4. 7, to *e. one* of us is given grace
2 Tim. 2. 19, let *e. one* depart from iniquity
Heb. 5. 13, *e. one* that is a partaker of milk
1 P. 3. 15, being ready always to satisfy *e. one* that asketh you a reason of that hope
1 Jn. 2. 29, *e. one* who doth justice is born of him
3. 3, *e. one* that hath this hope in him
4. 7, *e. one* that loveth is born of God
5. 1, *e. one* that loveth him who begot
Ap. 20. 13, *e. one* according to their works
22. 15, *e. one* that loveth and maketh a lie
18, I testify to *e. one* that heareth
every one of them. Lk. 4. 40, laying his hands on *e.* . . .
Ac. 2. 3, it sat upon *e.* . . .
21. 26, an oblation should be offered for *e.* . . .
1 Cor 12. 18, God hath set the members *e.* . . . in the body
Ap. 5. 8, having *e.* . . . harps
6. 11, white robes were given to *e.* . . .
every one of you. Lk. 13. 15, doth not *e.* . . . on the sabbath day loose his ox
Lk. 14. 33, *e.* . . . that doth not renounce all
Ac. 2. 38, do penance and be baptized *e.* . . .
20. 31, I ceased not with tears to admonish *e.* . . .
Ro. 15. 2, let *e.* . . . please his neighbour unto good
1 Cor. 1. 12, *e.* . . . saith : I indeed am of Paul
14. 26, *e.* . . . put apart
Eph. 5. 33, let *e.* . . . love his wife
1 Th. 2. 12, we testified to *e.* . . .
4. 4, *e.* . . . should know how to possess his vessel
2 Th. 1. 3, the charity of *e.* . . .
Heb. 6. 11, that *e.* . . . shew forth the same carefulness
Ap. 2. 23, I will give to *e.* . . . according to your works
every one's. 1 P. 1. 17, judgeth according to *e.* work
every place. — See **place.**
every soul. — See **soul.**
every spirit. — See **spirit.**
every thing. Mt. 8. 33, coming into city, told. *e.*
Mk. 7. 18, *e.* from without, entering into a man
Phil. 4. 6, in *e.* by prayer and supplication
every tree. — See **tree.**
every where. Mk. 16. 20, going forth preached *e.*
Ac. 17. 30, that all should *e. where* do penance
21. 28, teacheth all men *e. where* against the people
28. 22, that it is *e. where* contradicted
1 Cor. 4. 17, as I teach *e. where* in every church
Phil. 4. 12, *e. where* and in all things I am instructed
every word. — See **word.**
every year. — See **year.**
evidence. Mk. 14. 55, the council sought for *e.*
2 Cor. 8. 24, shew ye . . . the *e.* of your charity
Heb. 11. 1, the *e.* of things that appear not
evidences. Mk. 14. 56, their *e.* were not agreeing
evident. 1 Cor. 16. 9, great door and *e.* is opened
Philem. 6, communication of thy faith . . . *e.*
Heb. 7. 14, it is *e.* that our Lord sprung out of Juda
15, it is yet far more *e.*
evidently. 1 Tim. 3. 16, *e.* great is the mystery of godliness
evil. Mt. 5. 11, speak all that is *e.* against you
Mt. 5. 37, that which is . . . above these is of *e.*
39, I say to you not to resist *e.*
6. 23, if thy eye be *e.*, thy whole body
34, sufficient for the day is the *e.* thereof
7. 11, if you being *e.* know how. Lk. 11. 13
18, good tree cannot bring forth *e.* fruit
9. 4, why do you think *e.* in your hearts
12. 33, or make the tree *e.* and its fruit *e.*
34, whereas you are *e.*
35, evil man out of *e.* treasure . . . *e.* things
39, an *e.* . . . generation seeketh a sign
15. 19, from the heart come forth *e.* thoughts
20. 15, is thy eye *e.* because I am good
21. 41, will bring those *e.* men to an *e.* end
24. 48, if that *e.* servant shall say
27. 23, what *e.* hath he done. Mk. 15. 14; Lk. 23. 22
Mk. 5. 29, she felt . . . she was healed of the *e.*
7. 21, from within . . . proceed *e.* thoughts
22, from within . . . proceed . . . an *e.* eye
Lk. 6. 9, lawful . . . to do good or to do *e.* Mk. 3. 4
22, they shall . . . cast out your name as *e.*
35, he is kind . . . to the *e.*
43, no good tree that bringeth forth *e.* fruit
45, an *e.* man out of the *e.* treasure bringeth forth that which is *e.*
7. 21, he cured many of their . . . *e.* spirits
8. 2, who had been healed of *e.* spirits
11. 34, if it be *e.*, thy body also will be
Jn. 3. 19, for their works were *e.*
20, every one that doth *e.* hateth the light
5. 29, they that have done *e.*
7. 7, that the works thereof are e.
18. 23, if I have spoken *e.*, give testimony of the *e.*
Ac. 7. 6, treat them *e.* four hundred years
9. 13, how much *e.* he hath done to thy saints
19. 9, speaking *e.* of the way of the Lord
13, to invoke over them that had *e.* spirits
Ro. 2. 9, upon every soul of man that worketh *e.*
3. 8, let us do *e.* that there may come good
7. 15, the *e.* which I hate, that I do
19, the *e.* which I will not, that I do
21, *e.* is present with me
9. 11, nor had done any good or*e.*
12. 9, hating that which is *e.* cleaving to
17, to no man rendering *e.* for *e.*
21, be not overcome by *e.* but overcome *e.* by good
13. 3, princes are not a terror . . . but to the *e.*
4, if thou do that which is *e.*, fear
4, to execute wrath upon him that doth *e.*
14. 16, let not our good be *e.* spoken of
20, *e.* for that man who eateth with offence
16. 19, to be wise in good and simple in *e.*
1 Cor. 5. 13, put away the *e.* one
10. 30, why am I *e.* spoken of
15. 33, *e.* communications corrupt good manners
2 Cor. 5. 10, as he hath done, whether it be good or *e.*
6. 8, by *e.* report and good report
Eph. 5. 16, because the days are *e.*
6. 13, you may be able to resist in the *e.* day
Phil. 3. 2, beware of *e.* workers
Col. 1. 21, you were . . . enemies in mind in *e.* works
3. 5, *e.* concupiscence and covetousness
1 Th. 5. 14, see that none render *e.* for *e.*
22, from all appearance of *e.* refrain
2 Th. 3. 2, delivered from importunate and *e.* men
1 Tim. 6. 4, arise . . . blasphemies, *e.* suspicions
2 Tim. 3. 13, *e.* men and seducers shall grow worse
4. 14, Alexander . . . hath done me much *e.*
18, hath delivered me from every *e.* work
Tit. 1. 12, the Cretians are . . . *e.* beasts
Heb. 3. 12, there be in any of you an *e.* heart
5. 14, to the discerning of good and *e.*
10. 22, sprinkled from an *e.* conscience
Jas. 3. 8, the tongue . . . an unquiet *e.*
16, there is inconstancy and every *e.* work

5. 10, take for an example of suffering *e.*
1 P. 3. 9, not rendering *e.* for *e.*
4. 4, speaking *e.* of you
2 P. 2. 2, the way of truth shall be *e.* spoken of
3 Jn. 11, follow not that which is *e.*
11, he that doth *e.* hath not seen God
Ap. 2. 2, thou canst not bear them that are *e.*

evil things. Mt. 12. 35, bringeth forth *e. things*
Mk. 7. 23, all these *e. things* come from within
Lk. 16. 25, and likewise Lazarus *e. things*
Ro. 1. 30, inventors of *e. things*
1 Cor. 10. 6, that we should not covet *e. things*
1 P. 3. 12, upon them that do *e. things*

from evil. Mt. 6. 13, deliver us *from e.*
Jn. 17. 15, that thou shouldst keep them *from e.*
2 Th. 3. 3, will strengthen and keep you *from e.*
1 P. 3. 10, let him refrain his tongue *from e.*
11, let him decline *from e.* and do good

no evil. Lk. 23, 41, this man hath done *no e.*
Ac. 23. 9, we find *no e.* in this man
Ro. 13. 10, love of our neighbour worketh *no e.*
1 Cor. 13. 5, charity . . . thinketh *no e.*
2 Cor. 13. 7, we pray God that you may do *no e.*
Eph. 4. 29, let *no e.* speech proceed from you
Tit. 2. 8, having *no e.* to say of us

speak evil. Ac. 23. 5, shalt not *speak e.* of the prince
Ac. 28. 21, relate or *speak* any *e.* of thee
1 Tim. 5. 14, no occasion to the adversary to *speak e.*
Tit. 3. 2, to *speak e.* of no man
1 P. 3. 16, whereas they *speak e.* of you

evildoer. 2 Tim. 2. 9 , even unto bands, as an *e.*

evildoers. 1 P. 2. 12, speak against you as *e.*
1 P. 2. 14, for the punishment of *e.*

evils. Mk. 3. 10, to touch him, as many as had *e.*
Lk. 3. 19, for all the *e.* which Herod had done
1 Tim. 6. 10, desire of money is the root of all *e.*
Jas. 1. 13, God is not a tempter of *e.*

Evodia. Phil. 4. 2, I beg of *E.*

exacted. Lk. 19. 23, might have *e.* it with usury

exacter. Lk. 12. 58, judge deliver thee to the *e.* and the *e.* cast thee into prison

exalt. Mt. 23. 12, *e.* himself shall be humbled
2 Cor. 12. 7, lest the greatness . . . should *e.* me
Jas. 4. 10, be humbled . . . and he will *e.* you
1 P. 5. 6, be you humbled . . . that he may *e.* you

exaltation. Jas. 1. 9, let brother . . . glory in his *e.*

exalted. Mt. 11. 23, Capharnaum; shalt thou be . . . *e.*
Mt. 23. 12, humble himself shall be *e.* Lk. 14. 11; 18. 14
Lk. 1. 52, and hath *e.* the humble
10. 15, thou, Capharnaum, which art *e.*
Ac. 2. 33, being *e.* by the right hand of God
5. 31, him hath God *e.* Phil. 2. 9
13. 17, *e.* the people when they were sojourners
2 Cor. 11. 7, that you might be *e.*

exalteth. Lk. 14. 11, that *e.* himself. 18. 14
2 Cor. 10. 5, every height that *e.* itself
Jas. 2. 13, mercy *e.* itself above judgment

examination. Ac. 24. 8, mayest . . . by *e.* have knowledge
Ac. 25. 26, *e.* being made, I may have what to write
1 P. 3. 21, the *e.* of a good conscience

examine. 1 Cor. 9. 3, with them that do *e.* me

examined. Lk. 23. 14, having *e.* him before you
Ac. 4. 9, if we this day are *e.*
12. 19, Herod . . . having *e.* the keepers
28. 18, who when they had *e.* me
1 Cor. 2. 14, because it is spiritually *e.*

example. Jn. 13. 15, I have given you an *e.*
1 Cor. 14. 10, there are, for *e.*, so many kinds
2 Th. 1. 5, for an *e.* of the just judgment of God
1 Tim. 4. 12, be thou an *e.* of the faithful
Tit. 2. 7, shew thyself an *e.* of good works
Heb. 4. 11, fall into the same *e.* of unbelief
8. 5, the *e.* and shadow of heavenly things
Jas. 5. 10, take for an *e.* of suffering evil
1 P. 2. 1, Christ suffered for us, leaving you an *e.*
2 P. 2. 6, making them an *e.* to those that should after act wickedly
Jude 7, as Sodom and . . . were made an *e.*

exceeding. Mt. 2. 10, they rejoiced with *e.* great joy
Mt. 2. 16, then Herod . . . was *e.* angry
8. 28, two that were possessed . . . *e.* fierce
Mk. 9. 2, his garments became . . . *e.* white
Ac. 8. 13, to see the signs and *e.* great miracles
Eph. 1. 19, what is the *e.* greatness of his power
2. 4, God . . . for this *e.* charity
Heb. 11. 4, a sacrifice *e.* that of Cain
1 P. 4. 13, you may also be glad with *e.* joy
2 Jn. 4, I was *e.* glad that I found
Jude 24, to present you . . . with *e.* joy
Ap. 16. 21, because it was *e.* great

exceedingly. Mt. 17. 22, they were troubled *e.*
Mt. 27. 14, so that the governor wondered *e.*
Mk. 4. 40, and they feared *e.*
Ac. 6. 7, number of disciples was multiplied . . . *e.*
2 Cor. 4. 17, worketh for us above measure *e.*
7. 4, I *e.* abound with joy
Phil. 4. 10, I rejoice in the Lord *e.*
2 Th. 1. 3, because your faith groweth *e.*
1 Tim. 1. 14, the grace of our Lord hath abounded *e.*
3 Jn. 3, I was *e.* glad when the brethren came

excel. Ro. 3. 9, do we *e.* them? No, not so
Tit. 3. 8, to *e.*, in good works. 14.

excellency. 2 Cor. 4. 7, *e.* may be of the power of God

excellent. Lk. 1. 3, to thee . . . most *e.* Theophilus
Ac. 23. 26, to the most *e.* governor, Felix
24. 3, we accept it . . . most *e.* Felix
26. 25, I am not mad, most *e.* Festus
1 Cor. 12. 31, I shew unto you yet a more *e.* way
2 Cor. 9. 14, because of the *e.* grace of God in you
Phil. 3. 8, for the *e.* knowledge of Jesus Christ
Heb. 1. 4, as he hath inherited a more *e.* name
2 P. 1. 17, coming down to him from the *e.* glory

excelleth. 2 Cor. 3. 10, by reason of the glory that *e.*

excelling. 1 P. 2. 13, whether . . . to the king as *e.*

except. Mt. 19. 9, *e.* it be for fornication. 5. 32
Jn. 6. 44, *e.* the Father . . . draw him
54, *e.* you eat the flesh of the Son
20. 25, *e.* I shall see in his hands
Ac. 15. 1, *e.* you be circumcised . . . you cannot
24. 21, *e.* it be for this one voice only
27. 31, *e.* these stay in the ship, you cannot
1 Cor. 7. 5, *e.*, perhaps, by consent, for a time
2 Tim. 2. 5, not crowned, *e.* he strive lawfully

excepted. 1 Cor. 15. 27, he is *e.* who put all things

excepting. Mt. 5. 32, *e.* cause of fornication. 19. 9

excess. 1 P. 4. 3, who have walked in . . . *e.* of wine
2 P. 2. 13, sporting themselves to *e.*

exchange. Mt. 16. 26, what *e.* shall a man give
Mk. 8. 37, a man give in *e.* for his soul

exclude. Gal. 4. 17, they would *e.* you

excluded. Ro. 3. 27, it is *e.*

excuse. Lk. 14. 18, they began . . . to make *e.*
Jn. 15. 22, now they have no *e.* for their sin
2 Cor. 12. 19, think you that we *e.* ourselves to you

excused. Lk. 14. 18, I pray thee, hold me *e.* 19.
Heb. 12. 19, they that heard, *e.* themselves

exercise. Mt. 20. 25, the greater *e.* power
2 Cor. 1. 23, not because we *e.* dominion
1 Tim. 4. 7, *e.* thyself unto godliness
8, bodily *e.* is profitable to little

exercised. Heb. 5. 14, by custom have their senses *e.*
Heb. 12. 11, to them that are *e.* by it
2 P. 2. 14, having their heart *e.* with covetousness

execute. Ro. 13. 4, an avenger to *e.* wrath
Jude 15, to *e.* judgment upon all

executed. Lk. 1. 8, he *e.* the priestly function
Ap. 13. 12, he *e.* all the power of the former beast

executeth. Ro. 3. 5, is God unjust, who *e.* wrath

executioner. Mk. 6. 27, sending an *e.* he commanded

exhaust. Heb. 9. 28, to *e.* the sins of many

exhibit. 2 Cor. 6. 4, *e.* ourselves as the ministers

exhort. Ac. 2. 40, did he testify and *e.* them
Ac. 27. 22, now I *e.* you to be of good cheer
2 Cor. 6. 1, we helping do *e.* you
1 Th. 3. 2, we sent Timothy . . . to *e.* you
2 Th. 2. 16, our Lord . . . *e.* your hearts
1 Tim. 6. 2, these things teach and *e.*
Tit. 1. 9, may be able to *e.* in sound doctrine
2. 6, young men . . . *e.* that they be sober
9, *e.* servants to be obedient
15, these things speak and *e.*
Heb. 3. 13, *e.* one another every day

exhortation. Ac. 13. 15, if you have any word of *e.*

1 Cor. 14. 3, speaketh to men unto edification and *e.*
2 Cor. 1. 4, may be able to comfort them . . . by the *e.*
6, we be in tribulation, it is for your *e.*
8. 17, he [Titus] accepted the *e.*
13. 11, rejoice, be perfect, take *e.*
1 Th. 2. 3, our *e.* was not of error
1 Tim. 4. 13, attend unto reading, to *e.*

exhorted. Ac. 11. 23, *e.* them all . . . to continue
Ac. 20. 2, when he . . . had *e.* them with many words
1 Cor. 14. 31, that all may learn and all may be *e.*
2 Cor. 1. 4, wherewith we also are *e.* by God
6, or whether we be *e.*

exhorteth. Ro. 12. 8, he that *e.*, in exhorting

exhorting. Lk. 3. 18, many other things *e.*
Ac. 14. 21, *e.* them to continue in the faith
18. 27, the brethren *e.*, wrote to the disciples
19. 8, and *e.* concerning the kingdom of God
20. 1, Paul . . . *e.* them, took his leave
Ro. 12. 8, he that exhorteth, in *e.*
2 Cor. 5. 20, God as it were *e.* by us

exorcists. Ac. 19. 13, Jewish *e.* who went about

expect. Heb. 9. 28, shall appear . . . to them that *e.* him

expectation. Lk. 21. 26, withering away from fear and *e.*
Ac. 12. 11, from all the *e.* of the people of the Jews
Ro. 8. 19, the *e.* of the creature waiteth
Phil. 1. 20, according to my *e.* and hope
Heb. 10. 27, a certain dreadful *e.* of judgment

expecting. Ac. 28. 6, *e.* long and seeing that there came no harm to him
Heb. 10. 13, from henceforth *e.* until his enemies be made his footstool

expedient. Mt. 5. 29, it is *e.* for thee that one of thy members. 30
Mt. 19. 10, it is not *e.* to marry
Jn. 11. 50, *e.* that one man should die. 18. 14
16. 7, it is *e.* to you that I go
1 Cor. 6. 12, all things are not *e.* 10. 22
2 Cor. 12. 1, if I must glory, it is not *e.* indeed
Heb. 13. 17, this is not *e.* for you

experience. 2 Cor. 8. 2, in much *e.* of tribulation

experiment. 2 Cor. 2. 9, that I may know the *e.*

expired. Ac. 7. 30, when forty years were *e.*
Ac. 21. 5, the days being *e.*

explained. Mk. 4. 34, apart he *e.* all things

expose. Mt. 1. 19, not willing publicly to *e.* her
Ac. 7. 19, that they should *e.* their children

exposed. Ac. 7. 21, when he [Moses] was *e.*
Col. 2. 15, he hath *e.* them confidently

expound. Mt. 13. 36, *e.* to us the parable. 15. 15

expounded. Lk. 24. 27, *e.* to them in all the scriptures
Ac. 18. 26, *e.* to him the way of the Lord
28. 23, to whom he [Paul] *e.*

exterior. Mt. 8. 12, be cast out into the *e.* darkness.
Mt. 22. 13, cast him into the *e.* darkness
25. 30, cast ye out into the *e.* darkness

Exterminans. Ap. 9. 11, name . . . in Latin *E.*

extinguish. Mt. 12. 20, flax he shall not *e.*
Eph. 6. 16, to *e.* all the fiery darts
1 Th. 5. 19, *e.* not the spirit

extinguished. Mk. 9. 43, the fire is not *e.* 45, 47

extortioner. 1 Cor. 5. 11, a brother be . . . an *e.*

extortioners. Lk. 18. 11, not as the rest of men *e.*
1 Cor. 5. 10 with the covetous of the *e.*
6. 10; nor *e.* . . . shall possess kingdom

eye. Mt. 5. 29, if thy right *e.* scandalize thee
Mt. 5. 38, it hath been said, an *e.* for an *e.*
6. 22, light of thy body is thy *e.* Lk. 11. 34
22, if thy *e.* be single. Lk. 11. 34
23, if thy *e.* be evil
7. 3, mote . . . in thy brother's *e.* Lk. 6. 41
3, beam . . . in thy own *e.* 4 Lk. 6. 41, 42
4, let me cast the mote out of thy *e.*
5, cast . . . beam out of thy own *e.* Lk. 6. 42.
5, mote out of thy brother's *e.* Lk. 6. 42
18. 9, if thy *e.* scandalize thee. Mk. 9. 46
9, better for thee having one *e.* Mk. 8. 46
19. 24, through *e.* of needle. Mk. 10. 25; Lk. 18. 25
20. 15, is thy *e.* evil because I am good
Mk. 7. 22, from within . . . proceed . . . an evil *e.*
1 Cor. 2. 9, *e.* hath not seen nor ear heard
12. 16, ear should say, because I am not the *e.*
17, if the whole body were the *e.*
21, the *e.* cannot say to the hand
15. 52, in a moment, in the twinkling of an *e.*
Eph. 6. 6, not serving to the *e.* Col. 3. 22
Ap. 1. 7, every *e.* shall see him

eyes. Mt. 13. 16, blessed are your *e.* because they
Mt. 18. 9, than having two *e.* Mk. 9. 46
20. 33, Lord, that our *e.* be opened
21. 42, it is wonderful in our *e.* Mk. 12. 11
Mk. 8. 18, having *e.*, you see not
Lk. 4. 20, the *e.* of all . . . were fixed on him
10. 23, blessed are the *e.* that see the things
Jn. 4. 35, lift up your *e.* and see the countries
9. 32, hath opened the *e.* of one born blind
10. 21, can a devil open the *e.* of the blind
11. 37, could not he that opened the *e.*
Ac. 9. 40, she opened her *e.*; and seeing Peter
Ro. 11. 8, God hath given them . . . *e.* that they should not see
Gal. 3. 1, before whose *e.* Jesus Christ hath been set forth
4. 15, you would have plucked out your own *e.*
Eph. 1. 18, the *e.* of your heart enlightened
1 P. 3. 12, the *e.* of the Lord are upon the just
2 P. 2. 14, having *e.* full of adultery
1 Jn. 1. 1, which we have seen with our *e.*
2. 16, and the concupiscence of the *e.*
Ap. 4. 6, full of *e.* before and behind
8, within they are full of *e.*
5. 6, having seven horns and seven *e.*
9. 13, altar which is before the *e.* of God

his eyes. Mk. 8. 23, spitting upon *his e.*
Mk. 8. 25, he laid his hands upon *his e.*
Lk. 6. 20, lifting up *his e.* . . . Blessed are ye poor
16. 23, lifting up *his e.* when . . . in torments
18. 13, would not so much as lift up *his e.*
Jn. 6. 5, when Jesus had lifted up *his e.*
9. 6, spread the clay upon *his e.*
14, the sabbath, when Jesus . . . opened *his e.*
21, who hath opened *his e.*, we know not
11. 41, Jesus lifting up *his e.*, said : Father
17. 1, lifting up *his e.* to heaven, he said
Ac. 3. 4, Peter . . . fastening *his e.* upon him
9. 8, when *his e.* were opened, he saw nothing
18, there fell from *his e.* as it were scales
Heb. 4. 13, all things are . . . open to *his e.*
1 Jn. 2. 11, the darkness hath blinded *his e.*
Ap. 1. 14, *his e.* were as a flame of fire. 19. 12
2. 18, who hath *his e.* like to a flame of fire

my eyes. Lk. 2. 30, *my e.* have seen thy salvation
Jn. 9. 11, made clay and anointed *my e.*
15, he put clay upon *my e.*
30, and he hath opened *my e.*

their eyes. Mt. 9. 29, he touched *their e.*
Mt. 9. 30, *their e.* were opened. Lk. 24. 31
13. 15, *their e.* they have shut. Ac. 28. 27
15, lest . . . they should see with *their e.* Ac. 28. 27
17. 8, they lifting up *their e.* saw no one
20. 34, Jesus . . . touched *their e.*
26. 43, for *their e.* were heavy. Mk. 14. 40
Lk. 24. 16, but *their e.* were held
Jn. 12. 40, he hath blinded *their e.*
40, that they should not see with *their e.*
Ac. 26. 18, to open *their e.* that they may be converted from darkness to light
Ro. 3. 18, there is no fear of God before *their e.*
11. 10, let *their e.* be darkened
Ap. 7. 17, wipe away all tears from *their e.* 21. 4

thy eyes. Lk. 19. 42, they are hidden from *thy e.*
Jn. 9. 10, how were *thy e.* opened
17, what sayest thou of him that hath opened *thy e.*
26, how did he open *thy e.*
Ap. 3. 18, anoint *thy e.* with eyesalve

eyesalve. Ap. 3. 18, anoint thy eyes with *e.*

eyewitnesses. Lk. 1. 2, who from the beginning were *e.*
2 P. 1. 16, we were *e.* of his greatness

Ezechias. Mt. 1. 9, Achaz begot *E.* *E.* begot Manasses

F

fables. 1 Tim. 1. 4, not to give heed to *f.*
1 Tim. 4. 7, avoid foolish and old wives' *f.*
2 Tim. 4. 4, they . . . will be turned unto *f.*
Tit. 1. 14, not giving heed to Jewish *f.*
2 P. 1. 16, we have not by following artificial *f.*
face. Mt. 6. 17, anoint thy head and wash thy *f.*
Mt. 11. 10, my angel before thy *f.* Mk. 1. 2; Lk. 7. 27
16. 3, to discern the *f.* of the sky. Lk. 12. 56
17. 6, disciples hearing, fell upon their *f.*
18. 10, their angels . . . see the *f.* of my Father
Lk. 1. 76, thou shalt go before the *f.* of the Lord
2, 31, prepared before the *f.* of all peoples
12. 56, to discern the *f.* of the heaven. Mt. 16. 3
21. 35, that sit upon the *f.* of the whole earth
Ac. 2. 25, I foresaw the Lord before my *f.*
3. 13, you . . . denied before the *f.* of Pilate
6. 15, saw his *f.* as if . . . *f.* of an angel
7. 45, God drove out before *f.* of our fathers
17. 26, to dwell upon the whole *f.* of the earth
20. 25, all you . . . shall see my *f.* no more
1 Cor. 13. 12, now through a glass . . . but then *f.* to *f.*
2 Cor. 3. 7, not steadfastly behold the *f.* of Moses
13, might not steadfastly look on the *f.* of that which is made void
18, beholding glory of Lord with open *f.*
4. 6, in the *f.* of Christ Jesus
5. 12, who glory in *f.* and not in heart
11. 20, if a man strike you on the *f.*
Gal. 1. 22, I was unknown by *f.* to the churches
2. 11, I withstood him [Peter] to the *f.*
Col. 2. 1, whosoever have not seen my *f.*
1 Th. 2. 17, we have hastened . . . to see your *f.*
3. 10, that we may see your *f.*
2 Th. 1. 9, shall suffer . . . from the *f.* of the Lord
2 Jn. 12, that I shall . . . speak *f.* to *f.*
Ap. 4. 7, having the *f.*, as it were, of a man
6. 16, hide us from *f.* of him that sitteth
12. 14, from the *f.* of the serpent
20. 11, from whose *f.* the earth . . . fled away
his face. Mt. 17. 2, *his f.* did shine as the sun
Mt. 26. 39, he fell upon *his f.*, praying
67, then did they spit in *his f.*
67, others struck *his f.*
Mk. 14. 65, some began . . . to cover *his f.*
Lk. 5. 12, man full of leprosy, falling on *his f.*
9. 51, set *his f.* to go to Jerusalem
52, he sent messengers before *his f.*
53, *his f.* was of one going to Jerusalem
10. 1, he sent them two and two before *his f.*
17. 16, [leper] fell on *his f.* before his feet
22. 64, they blindfolded him and smote *his f.*
Jn. 11. 44, *his f.* was bound about with a napkin
Ac. 6. 15, saw *his f.* as if . . . *f.* of an angel
20. 38, that they should see *his f.* no more
1 Cor. 14. 25, falling down on *his f.*, he will adore
2 Cor. 3. 13, Moses put a veil upon *his f.*
Ap. 1. 16, *his f.* was as the sun shineth
10. 1, *his f.* was as the sun
22. 4, and they shall see *his f.*
faces. Mt. 6. 16, they disfigure their *f.*
Ap. 5. 14, fell down on their *f.* 7. 11; 11. 16
9. 7, their faces were as the *f.* of men
fade. Jas. 1. 11, so also shall the rich man *f.* away
1 P. 1. 4, unto an inheritance . . . that can not *f.*
fading. 1 P. 5. 4, shall receive a never *f.* crown
fail. Lk. 16. 9, that when you shall *f.*
Lk. 22. 32, prayed for thee that thy faith *f.* not
Gal. 6. 9, in doing good let us not *f.*
Heb. 1. 12, thy years shall not *f.*
11. 32, time would *f.* me to tell
faileth. Lk. 12. 33, treasure in heaven which *f.* not
failing. Jn. 2. 3, wine *f.*, the mother of Jesus
Gal. 6. 9, we shall reap, not *f.*
Jas. 1. 4, that you may be perfect . . . *f.* in nothing
fain. Lk. 15. 16, he would *f.* have filled his belly
faint. Mt. 15. 32, lest they *f.* in the way
Mk. 8. 3, they will *f.* in the way
Lk. 18. 1, we ought always to pray and not to *f.*
2 Cor. 4. 1, as we have obtained mercy we *f.* not
16, for which cause we *f.* not
Eph. 3. 13, not to *f.* at my tribulations
fainted. Ap. 2. 3, hast endured . . . and hast not *f.*
fainting. Heb. 12. 3, not wearied *f.* in your minds
fair. Mt. 16. 2, you say, It will be *f.* weather
faith. Mt. 8. 10, not found so great *f.* Lk. 7. 9
Mt. 9. 2, Jesus seeing their *f.*, said to the man sick of the palsy. Mk. 2. 5
17. 19, if you have *f.* as a grain. Lk. 17. 6
21. 21, if you shall have *f.* and stagger not
23. 23, weightier things . . . justice and mercy and *f.*
Mk. 4. 40, have you *f.* yet
11. 22, have the *f.* of God
Lk. 5. 20, whose *f.* when he saw, he said: Man, thy
17. 5, apostles said to the Lord: Increase our *f.*
18. 8, shall he find . . . *f.* on earth
Ac. 3. 16, the *f.* which is by him
6. 7, multitude also of the priests obeyed the *f.*
13. 8, turn away the proconsul from the *f.*
14. 8, seeing that he had *f.* to be healed
17. 31, giving *f.* to all, by raising him up
20. 21, testifying . . . *f.* in our Lord Jesus
24. 24, Felix . . . heard of him the *f.*
Ro. 1. 5, for obedience to the *f.*
17, from *f.* unto *f.*
3. 3, make the *f.* of God without effect
4. 5, his *f.* is reputed to justice
9, unto Abraham *f.* was reputed to justice
14, if they . . . be heirs, *f.* is made void
10. 17, *f.* then cometh by hearing
14. 22, hast thou *f.*
1 Cor. 12. 9, to another, *f.* in the same Spirit
13. 2, if I should have all *f.*
13, there remain, *f.*, hope, and charity
Gal. 1. 23, who persecuted . . . doth now preach the *f.*
3. 23, before the *f.* came, we were kept under
23, unto that *f.* which was to be revealed
25, after the *f.* is come, we are no longer
5. 6, *f.* that worketh by charity
23, fruit of the Spirit is . . . *f.*
Eph. 4. 5, one Lord, one *f.*, one baptism
6. 23, peace . . . and charity with *f.*
Phil. 1. 27, labouring together for the *f.*
Col. 2. 12, by the *f.* of the operation of God
2 Th. 3. 2, all men have not *f.*
1 Tim. 1. 5, good conscience and an unfeigned *f.*
14, grace . . . abounded . . . with *f.* and love
19, having *f.* and a good conscience
19, made shipwreck concerning the *f.*
4. 1, some shall depart from the *f.*
5. 8, he hath denied the *f.*
12, made void their first *f.*
6. 10, some coveting have erred from the *f.*
11, pursue justice, godliness, *f.*
21, promising, have erred concerning the *f.*
2 Tim. 1. 5, that *f.* which is in thee unfeigned
2. 18, have subverted the *f.* of some
22, pursue justice, *f.*, charity

3. 8, men . . . reprobate concerning the *f.*
10, thou hast fully known my . . . *f.*
4. 7, I have kept the *f.*
Tit. 1. 1, according to the *f.* of the elect
4, according to the common *f.*
Heb. 4. 2, mixed with *f.* of those things
11. 1, *f.* is the substance of things to be hoped
6, without *f.* it is impossible to please God
13, these died according to *f.*
13. 7, your prelates . . . whose *f.* follow
Jas. 2. 1, have not the *f.* of our Lord
14, man say he hath *f.* but hath not works
14, shall *f.* be able to save him
17, *f.*, if it have not works, is dead
18, thou hast *f.* and I have works
18, I will shew thee, by works, my *f.*
20, *f.* without works is dead. 26
22, *f.* did cooperate with his works
22, by works *f.* was made perfect
2 P. 1. 1, that have obtained equal *f.*
1 Jn. 5. 4, this is the victory . . . our *f.*
Jude 3, to contend earnestly for the *f.*
Ap. 2. 13, hast not denied my *f.*
13. 10, here is . . . the *f.* of the saints
14. 12, who keep . . . the *f.* of Jesus

by (the) faith. Ac. 15. 9, purifying their hearts *by f.*
Ac. 26. 18, *by the f.* that is in me
Ro. 1. 17, the just man liveth *by f.* Gal. 3. 11
3. 22, justice of God, *by f.* of Jesus Christ
28, justified *by f.* without the works
30, that justifieth circumcision *by f.*
5. 1, being justified therefore *by f.*
9. 32, they sought it not *by f.*
11. 20, but thou standest *by f.*
2 Cor. 5. 7, we walk *by f.* and not by sight
Gal. 2. 16, man is not justified . . . but *by f.*
16, we may be justified *by f.* of Christ
3. 8, God justifieth the Gentiles *by f.*
14, may receive promise of the Spirit *by f.*
22, the promise *by the f.* of Jesus Christ
24, that we might be justified *by f.*
26, you are all children of God *by f.*
5. 5, we in spirit, *by f.*, wait for the hope of justice
Eph. 3. 12, with confidence *by the f.* of him
17, that Christ may dwell *by f.*
2 Tim. 3. 15, *by the f.* which is in Christ Jesus
Heb. 10. 38, my just man liveth *by f.*
11. 3, *by f.* we understand that the world
4, *by f.* Abel offered to God
5, *by f.* Henoch was translated
7, *by f.* Noe . . . framed the ark
7, the justice which is *by f.*
8, *by f.* . . . Abraham obeyed to go
9, *by f.* he [Abraham] abode in the land
11, *by f.* also Sara . . . received strength to conceive
17, *by f.* Abraham . . . offered Isaac
20, *by f.* . . . Isaac blessed Jacob
21, *by f.* Jacob dying blessed each
22, *by f.* Joseph, when he was dying
23, *by f.* Moses . . . was hid three months
24, *by f.* Moses . . . denied himself to be the son of Pharao's daughter
27, *by f.* he [Moses] left Egypt
28, *by f.* he celebrated the pasch
29, *by f.* they passed through the Red Sea
30, *by f.* the walls of Jericho fell
31, *by f.* Rahab the harlot perished not
33, who *by f.* conquered kingdoms
Jas. 2. 24, justified; and not *by f.* only
1 P. 1. 5, are kept *by f.* unto salvation

in (the) faith. Ac. 3. 16, *in the f.* of his name, this man . . . hath his name strengthened
Ac. 14. 21, exhorting them to continue *in the f.*
16. 5, the churches were confirmed *in f.*
Ro. 4. 19, [Abraham] was not weak *in f.*
20, [Abraham] was strengthened *in f.*
14. 1, him that is weak *in f.* take unto you
1 Cor. 16. 13, stand fast *in the f.*
2 Cor. 1. 23, for *in f.* you stand
8. 7, you abound *in f.* and word
13. 5, try your own selves if you be *in the f.*
Gal. 2. 20, I live *in the f.* of the Son of God
Phil. 3. 9, justice *in f.*
Col. 2. 13, if so ye continue *in the f.*
2. 7, walk ye in him . . . confirmed *in the f.*
2 Th. 2. 12, *in* sanctification of the spirit and *f.* of the truth
1 Tim. 1. 2, to Timothy, his beloved son *in f.*
4, edification of God, which is *in f.*
2. 7, doctor of the Gentiles *in f.* and truth
15, if she continue *in f.* and love
3. 13, shall purchase . . . much confidence *in f.*
4. 12, be thou an example . . . *in f.*
2 Tim. 1. 13, form of sound words which thou hast heard of me *in f.*
Tit. 1. 13, that they may be sound *in the f.*
2. 2, that the aged men be . . . sound *in f.*
3. 15, salute them that love us *in the f.*
Jas. 1. 6, let him ask *in f.*, nothing wavering
2. 5, poor in this world, rich *in f.*
1 P. 5. 9, whom resist ye, strong *in f.*

of the faith. Mt. 6. 30, ye *of* little *f.* 8. 26; 16. 8; Lk. 12. 28
Mt. 14. 31, *of* little *f.*, why didst thou doubt
Ac. 6. 5, they chose Stephen, a man full *of f.*
11. 24, [Barnabas] full of the Holy Ghost and *of f.*
14. 26, had opened the door *of f.* to Gentiles
Ro. 3. 26, who is *of the f.* of Jesus Christ
27, no, but by the law *of f.*
4. 11, circumcision, seal of the justice *of f.*
13, not through the law was the promise . . . but through the justice *of f.*
16, therefore is it *of f.* that . . . the promise might be firm
16, which is *of the f.* of Abraham
9. 30, justice that is *of f.* 10. 6
10. 80, this is the word *of f.* which we preach
12. 3, divided to every one the measure *of f.*
6, to be used according to the rule *of f.*
14. 23, if he eat, is condemned; because not *of f.*
23, all that is not *of f.* is sin
16. 26, manifest . . . for the obedience *of f.*
2 Cor. 4. 13, having the same spirit *of f.*
Gal. 3. 2, did you receive the spirit . . . or by the hearing *of f.*
5, doth he do it . . . by the hearing *of f.*
7, they who are *of f.*, the same are the children of Abraham
9, they that are *of f.* shall be blessed with faithful Abraham
12, the law is not *of f.*
6. 10, who are of the household *of the f.*
Eph. 4. 13, until we all meet in the unity *of f.*
29, which is good, to the edification *of f.*
6. 16, taking the shield *of f.*
Phil. 1. 25, for your furtherance and joy *of f.*
3. 9, my justice . . . which is *of the f.* of
1 Th. 5. 8, having on the breastplate *of f.*
2 Th. 1. 11, the work *of f.* in power
1 Tim. 3. 9, holding the mystery *of f.*
4. 6, nourished up in the words *of f.*
6. 12, fight the good fight *of f.*
Heb. 6. 1, the foundation . . . *of f.* towards God
10. 22, with a true heart in fulness *of f.*
39, we are not the children of withdrawing unto perdition, but *of f.*
11. 39, being approved by the testimony *of f.*
12. 2, the author and finisher *of f.*
Jas. 5. 15, the prayer *of f.* shall save the sick

through faith. Ro. 3. 25, *through f.* in his blood
Ro. 3. 30, that justifieth . . . uncircumcision *through f.*
31, do we destroy the law *through f.*
5. 2, access *through f.* into this grace
Eph. 2. 8, by grace you are saved *through f*
Heb. 6. 12, *through f.* . . . shall inherit promises

thy faith. Mt. 9. 22, daughter, *thy f.* hath made thee whole. Mk. 5. 34; Lk. 8. 48
Mt. 15. 28, woman, great is *thy f.*
Mk. 10. 52, *thy f.* hath made thee whole. And immediately he saw
Lk. 7. 50, *thy f.* hath made thee safe
17. 19, *thy f.* hath made thee whole
18. 42, receive thy sight : *thy f.* hath made thee whole
22. 32, prayed for thee that *thy f.* fail not

Philem. 5, hearing of *thy* charity and *f.*
6, communication of *thy f.* . . . made evident
Jas. 2. 18, shew me *thy f.* without works
your faith. Mt. 9. 29, according to *your f.*, be it
Lk. 8. 25, where is *your f.*
Ro. 1. 8, *your f.* is spoken of in the whole world
12, common to us both, *your f.* and mine
1 Cor. 2. 5, that *your f.* might not stand on wisdom
15. 17, if Christ be not risen again, *your f.* is vain. 14
2 Cor. 1. 23, not because we exercise dominion over *your f.*
10. 15, having hope of *your* increasing *f.*
Eph. 1. 15, hearing of *your f.* that is in Lord
Phil. 2. 17, the sacrifice and service of *your f.*
Col. 1. 4, hearing *your f.* in Christ Jesus
2. 5, beholding . . . steadfastness of *your f.*
1 Th. 1. 3, mindful of the work of *your f.*
3. 2, exhort you concerning *your f.*
5, I . . . sent to know *your f.*
6, Timothy . . . related to us *your f.*
7, we were comforted . . . by *your f.*
10, things that are wanting to *your f.*
2 Th. 1. 2, *your f.* groweth exceedingly
4, we ourselves also glory . . . for *your* . . . *f.*
Jas. 1. 3, trying of *your f.* worketh patience
1 P. 1. 7, that the trial of *your f.* . . may be found unto praise
9, receiving the end of *your f.*
21, that *your f.* . . . might be in God
2 P. 1. 5, minister in *your f.*, virtue
Jude 20, building yourselves upon *your* most holy *f.*
faithful (adjective). Mt. 24. 45, who, thinkest thou, is a *f.* and wise servant
Mt. 25. 21, good and *f.* servant. 23
21, hast been *f.* over a few things. 23
Lk. 12. 42, who . . . is the *f.* and wise steward
16. 10, *f.* in that which is least
10, *f.* also in that which is greater
11, have not been *f.* in the unjust mammon
12, not been *f.* in that which is another's
19. 17, because thou hast been *f.* in a little
Ac. 13. 34, the holy things of David *f.*
16. 15, if you have judged me [Lydia] to be *f.*
1 Cor. 1. 9, God is *f.* 10. 13; 2 Cor. 1. 18; 2 Th. 3. 3
4. 2, is required . . . that a man be found *f.*
17, to you Timothy . . . *f.* in the Lord
7. 25, I give counsel . . . to be *f.*
Gal. 3. 9, they . . . shall be blessed with *f.* Abraham
Eph. 6. 21, Tychicus . . . *f.* minister. Col. 4. 7
Col. 1. 2, *f.* brethren . . . who are at Colossa
7, Epaphras . . . *f.* minister of Christ Jesus
4. 9, Onesimus, a most beloved and *f.* brother
1 Th. 4. 24, he is *f.* who hath called you
1 Tim. 1. 12, he hath counted me *f.*
15, a *f.* saying. 3. 1; 4. 9; 2 Tim. 2. 11; Tit. 3. 8
3. 11, women . . . *f.* in all things
6. 2, because they are *f.* and beloved
2 Tim. 2. 2, the same commend to *f.* men
13, he continueth *f.*
Tit. 1. 6, husband of one wife, having *f.* children
9, embracing that *f.* word
Heb. 2. 17, that he might become . . . *f.* high priest
3. 2, who is *f.* to him that made him
5, Moses indeed was *f.* in all his house
10. 23, he is *f.* that hath promised
11. 11, [Sara] believed that he was *f.*
1 P. 1. 21, who through him are *f.* in God
4. 19, commend their souls . . . to the *f.* Creator
5. 12, by Sylvanus, a *f.* brother
1 Jn. 1. 9, he is *f.* and just
Ap. 1. 5, Jesus Christ who is the *f.* witness
2. 10, be thou *f.* until death
13, when Antipas was my *f.* witness
3. 14, the Amen, the *f.* and true witness
17. 14, are called and elect and *f.*
19. 11, was called *f.* and true
21. 5, these words are most *f.* 22. 6
faithful (noun). Ac. 10. 45, the *f.* of the circumcision . . . were astonished
Ro. 4. 12, that follow the steps of the *f.*
2 Cor. 6. 15, what part hath the *f.* with the unbeliever
Eph. 1. 1, to the *f.* in Christ Jesus
1 Tim. 4. 3, created to be received . . . by the *f.*
10, the Saviour . . . especially of the *f.*
12, be thou an example of the *f.*
5. 16, if any of the *f.* have widows
faithfully. 3 Jn. 5, thou dost *f.* whatever thou dost
faithless. Lk. 9. 41, *f.* and perverse generation
Jn. 20. 27, be not *f.* but believing
fall. Mt. 7. 27, great was the *f.* thereof
Mt. 10. 29, not one of them shall *f.* on the ground
21. 11, if the same *f.* into a pit on sabbath
15. 14, if blind lead blind, both *f.* into pit
27, the crumbs that *f.* from the table
21. 44, shall fall on this stone. Lk. 20. 18
44, on whomsoever it shall *f.* Lk. 20. 18
24. 29, the stars shall *f.* from heaven
Lk. 2. 34, this child is set for the *f.* . . . of many
6. 39, both *f.* into the ditch
8. 13, in time of temptation they *f.* away
11. 17, house upon house shall *f.*
14. 5, or an ox *f.* into a pit
16. 17, than one tittle of the law to *f.*
21. 24, shall *f.* by the edge of the sword
23. 30, to say to the mountains : *F.* upon us
Ac. 27. 17, lest they should *f.* into the quicksands
29, lest we should *f.* upon rough places
32, the soldiers . . . let her *f.* off
28. 6, supposed that he [Paul] would . . . *f.* down
Ro. 11. 11, so stumbled that they should *f.*
1 Cor. 10. 12, let him take heed lest he *f.*
2 Cor. 11. 3, *f.* from simplicity that is in Christ
Phil. 1. 19, this shall *f.* out to me unto salvation
1 Tim. 3. 6, lest . . . he *f.* into judgment of the devil
7, lest he *f.* into reproach
6. 9, that will become rich, *f.* into temptation
Heb. 4. 11, lest any man *f.* into the same example of unbelief
10. 31, to *f.* into the hands of the living God
Jas. 1. 2, shall *f.* into divers temptations
5. 12, that you *f.* not under judgment
2 P. 3. 17, you *f.* from your own steadfastness
Ap. 6. 16, say to the mountains . . . *F.* upon us
7. 16, neither shall the sun *f.* on them
9. 1, I saw a star *f.* from heaven upon earth
fallen. Ac. 1. 25, Judas hath by transgression *f.*
Ac. 15. 15, tabernacle of David, which is *f.*
26. 14, when we were all *f.* down on ground
27. 41, we were *f.* into place where two seas met
Ro. 11. 22, towards them that are *f.* the severity
1 Cor. 15. 6, some are *f.* asleep
18, they also that are *f.* asleep
Gal. 5. 4, you are *f.* from grace
Phil. 1. 12, *f.* out . . . to furtherance of gospel
Heb. 6. 6, once illuminated . . . and are *f.* away
1 P. 1. 24, the flower thereof is *f.* away
Ap. 2. 5, be mindful from whence thou art *f.*
14. 8, great Babylon is *f.*
17. 10, they are seven kings : five are *f.*
18. 2, Babylon the great is *f.*, is *f.*
falleth. Mt. 17. 14, he *f.* often into the fire
Mk. 5. 22, Jairus . . . *f.* down at his feet
Lk. 15. 12, give me portion . . . that *f.* to me
Ro. 14. 4, to his own lord he standeth or *f.*
1 Cor. 13. 8, charity never *f.* away
falling. Mt. 2. 11, *f.* down they [wise men] adored him
Mt. 4. 9, if *f.* down thou wilt adore me
17. 14, there came to him a man *f.* down
18. 26, that servant *f.* down besought
29, fellow servant *f.* down besought him
Mk. 13. 25, stars of heaven shall be *f.* down
Lk. 5. 12, [leper] *f.* on his face, besought him
10. 18, I saw Satan like lightning *f.* from heaven
Jn. 9. 38, *f.* down, he adored him
Ac. 7. 59, [Stephen] *f.* on his knees
9. 4, *f.* on the ground, he heard a voice saying to him : Saul
10. 25, Cornelius . . . *f.* at his feet, adored
20. 37, *f.* on the neck of Paul, they kissed him
22. 6, *f.* on the ground, I heard a voice
1 Cor. 14. 25, *f.* down on his face, he will adore
false. Mt. 7. 15, beware of *f.* prophets
Mt. 15. 19, from the heart come . . . *f.* testimonies
19. 18, thou shalt not bear *f.* witness. Lk. 18. 20; Ro. 13. 9

24. 11, *f.* prophets shall rise and shall seduce
24, shall arise *f.* Christs and *f.* prophets. Mk. 13. 22
26. 59, sought *f.* witness against Jesus
60, whereas many *f.* witnesses had come in
60, there came two *f.* witnesses
Mk. 10. 19, bear not *f.* witness
14. 56, bore *f.* witness against him. 57
Lk. 6. 26, did their fathers to the *f.* prophets
Ac. 6. 13, they set up *f.* witnesses
13. 6, *f.* prophet, a Jew whose name was Bar-Jesu
21. 24, and all will know that the things . . . are *f.*
1 Cor. 15. 15, we are found *f.* witnesses
2 Cor. 11. 13, such *f.* apostles are deceitful
26, in perils from *f.* brethren
Gal. 2. 4, because of *f.* brethren unawares brought
Tit. 2. 3, aged women . . . not *f.* accusers
2 P. 2. 1, there were also *f.* prophets
1 Jn. 4. 1, many *f.* prophets are gone out
Ap. 16. 13, from the mouth of the *f.* prophet
19. 20, beast was taken and with him the *f.* prophet
20. 10, where . . . *f.* prophet shall be tormented

falsely. 1 Tim. 6. 20, knowledge *f.* so called
1 P. 3. 16, *f.* accuse your good conversation

fame. Mt. 4. 24, his *f.* went throughout all Syria
Mt. 9. 26, the *f.* hereof went abroad into all
31, they going out, spread his *f.* abroad
14. 1, Herod . . . heard the *f.* of Jesus
Mk. 1. 28, the *f.* of him was spread forthwith
Lk. 4. 14, *f.* of him went out through whole country
37, *f.* of him was published into every place
5. 15, the *f.* of him went abroad the more
Phil. 4. 8, whatsoever things are . . . of good *f.*

families. 1 Tim. 5. 14, be mistresses of *f.*

family. Mt. 24. 45, lord hath appointed over his *f.*
Lk. 2. 4, he was of house and *f.* of David
12. 42, whom his lord setteth over his *f.*

famine. Lk. 4. 25, was great *f.* throughout all earth
Lk. 15. 14, came a mighty *f.* in that country
Ac. 7. 11, there came a *f.* upon all Egypt
11. 28, that there should be a great *f.*
Ro. 8. 35, separate us? . . . distress? or *f.*
Ap. 6. 8, power was given . . . to kill with . . . *f.*
18. 8, death and mourning and f.

famines. Mt. 24. 7, shall be . . . *f.* Mk. 13. 8; Lk. 21. 11

fan. Mt. 3. 12, whose *f.* is in his hand. Lk. 3. 17

far. Mt. 8. 30, not *f.* from them an herd
Mt. 15. 8, their heart is *f.* from me. Mk. 7. 6
16. 22, Lord, be it *f.* from thee
25. 14, a man going into a *f.* country. Mk. 13. 34
Mk. 5. 35, when the day was now *f.* spent
51, the wind ceased : and they were *f.* more astonished
12. 1, planted vineyard and went into *f.* country
34, thou art not *f.* from the kingdom of God
Lk. 2. 36, [Anna] was *f.* advanced in years
7. 6, was now not *f.* from [centurion's] house
15. 13, younger son . . . went abroad into *f.* country
19. 12, certain nobleman went into a *f.* country
22. 51, Jesus entering said : Suffer ye thus *f.*
24. 29, the day is now *f.* spent
50, he led them out as *f.* as Bethania
Jn. 21. 8, they were not *f.* from the land
Ac. 2. 39, to all that are *f.* off
10. 14, Peter said : *F.* be it from me
11. 19, went about as *f.* as Phenice and Cyprus
13. 6, when they had gone . . . as *f.* as Paphos
17. 15, they . . . brought him as *f.* as Athens
27, although he be not *f.* from every one
23. 23, make ready . . . to go as *f.* as Cæsarea
28. 15, they came to meet us as *f.* as Apii Forum
Ro. 15. 19, *f.* as unto Illyricum I have replenished
2 Cor. 10. 14, we are come as *f.* as to you
Phil. 1. 23, a thing by *f.* the better

fare. Ac. 15. 29, *f.* ye well

farewell. Ac. 21. 6, when we had bid one another *f.*
Ac. 23. 30, to plead before thee [Felix]. *F.*
2 Cor. 2. 13, bidding them *f.*, I went into Macedonia

farm. Mt. 22. 5, went their ways, one to his *f.*
Mk. 14. 32, they came to a *f.* called Gethsemani
Lk. 14. 18, I have bought a *f.*
15. 15, sent him into his *f.* to feed swine

farther. Mk. 1. 19, a little *f.*, he saw James
Lk. 24. 28, he made as though he would go *f.*
Ac. 4. 17, that it may be no *f.* spread
2 Tim. 3. 9, they shall proceed no *f.*

farthest. Mt. 24. 31, from the *f.* parts of the heaven

farthing. Mt. 5. 26, till thou repay the last *f.*
Mt. 10. 29, are not two sparrows sold for a *f.*
Mk. 12. 42, she cast in two mites, which make a *f.*

farthings. Lk. 12. 6, five sparrows sold for two *f.*

fashion. Ac. 16. 21, preach a *f.* . . . not lawful
1 Cor. 7. 31, the *f.* of this world passeth away

fashioned. 1 P. 1. 14, not *f.* according to former desires

fast (adjective). Mt. 26. 48, hold him *f.*
Ac. 16. 24, made their feet *f.* in the stocks
27. 41, the forepart indeed sticking *f.*
1 Cor. 15. 2, if you hold *f.* after what manner
16. 13, stand *f.* in the faith
Gal. 5. 1, stand *f.* and be not held again under the yoke of bondage
Phil. 1. 27, that you stand *f.* in one spirit
4. 1, so stand *f.* in the Lord
1 Th. 5. 21, hold *f.* that which is good
2 Th. 2. 14, stand *f.*; and hold the traditions
Heb. 3. 6, if we hold *f.* the confidence and glory
4. 14, let us hold *f.* our confession
6. 18, to hold *f.* the hope set before us
10. 23, let us hold *f.* the confession
Ap. 2. 13, thou holdest *f.* my name
25, that which you have, hold *f.* till I come
3. 11, hold *f.* that which thou hast

fast (noun). Ac. 27. 9, because the *f.* was now past

fast (verb). Mt. 6. 16, when you *f.*, be not . . . sad
Mt. 6. 16, that they may appear unto men to *f.*
18, that thou appear not to men to *f.*
9. 14, why do we and the Pharisees *f.* often
14, thy disciples do not *f.* Mk. 2. 18
15, then shall they *f.* Mk. 2. 20; Lk. 5. 35
Mk. 2. 18, disciples of John . . . used to *f.*
19, why do disciples of John . . . *f.* Lk. 5. 33
19, can the children of the marriage *f.*
19, bridegroom with them, they cannot *f.*
Lk. 5. 34, can you make children of bridegroom *f.*
18. 12, I *f.* twice in a week

fasted. Mt. 4. 2, when he had *f.* forty days
Ac. 27. 21, after they had *f.* a long time

fastened. Ac. 28. 3, a viper . . . *f.* on his hand

fastening. Ac. 3. 4, [Peter] *f.* his eyes upon him
Col. 2. 14, *f.* it to the cross

fastest. Mt. 6. 17, when thou *f.*, anoint thy head

fasting. Mt. 15. 32, send them away *f.* Mk. 8. 3
Mt. 17. 20, is not cast out but by prayer and *f.*
Mk. 9. 28, this kind can go out by nothing, but by prayer and *f.*
Ac. 13. 2, as they were ministering . . . and *f.*
3, *f.* and praying and imposing their hands
14. 22, when they . . . had prayed with *f.*
27. 33, fourteenth day you have . . . continued *f.*

fastings. Lk. 2. 37, by *f.* and prayers serving
2 Cor. 6. 5, in watchings, in *f.*
11. 27, in *f.* often

fat. Ap. 18. 14, all *f.* and goodly things are perished

father. Mt. 4. 21, in a ship with Zebedee their *f.*
Mt. 4. 22, left their nets and *f.* and followed him
8. 21, suffer me first to . . . bury my *f.* Lk. 9. 59
10. 21, deliver up the brother to death, and the *f.* the son
37, that loveth *f.* . . . more than me
15. 4, honour thy *f.* 19.19; Mk. 7. 10; 10. 19; Lk. 18.20; Eph. 6. 2
4, he that shall curse *f.* Mk. 7. 10
5, whosoever shall say to *f.* or mother
19. 5, shall a man leave *f.* and mother
29, every one that hath left . . . *f.* Mk. 10. 29
Mk. 1. 20, leaving their *f.* Zebedee in the ship
5. 40, taketh the *f.* and mother of the damsel
9. 23, *f.* of the boy . . . said : I do believe, Lord
13. 12, shall betray his brother . . . and *f.* his son
15. 21, Simon . . . the *f.* of Alexander
Lk. 2. 48, thy *f.* and I have sought thee
8. 50, Jesus . . . answered the *f.* of the maid
51, not any man to go in with him but . . . the *f.* and mother of the maiden
12. 53, *f.* . . . divided against the son and the son against his *f.*

15. 12, *f.*, give me the portion
18, I will arise and will go to my *f.*
18, *f.*, I have sinned against heaven. 21
22, the *f.* said to his servants : Bring
27, thy *f.* hath killed the fatted calf
16. 24, *f.* Abraham, have mercy on me
27, *f.* . . . send him to my father's house
30, *f.* Abraham : but if one went to them
Jn. 4. 53, the *f.* knew that it was at the same hour
6. 42, whose *f.* and mother we know
8. 44, is a liar and the *f.* thereof
Ac. 28. 8, the *f.* of Publius lay sick
Ro. 4. 11, *f.* of all them that believe
12, [Abraham] might be the *f.* of circumcision
16, Abraham, who is the *f.* of us all
17, I have made thee a *f.* of many nations
18, that he might be made *f.* of many nations
Gal. 4. 2, until the time appointed by the *f.*
Phil. 2. 22, as a son with the *f.*, so hath he [Timothy] served with me in the gospel
1 Th. 2. 11, comforting you as a *f.* doth his children
1 Tim. 5. 1, an ancient man rebuke not, but entreat him as a *f.*
Heb. 7. 3, [Melchisedech] without *f.*, without mother
12. 7, what son is there whom the *f.* doth not correct

his father. Mt. 2. 22, in the room of Herod *his f.*
Mt. 10. 35, to set a man at variance against *his f.*
15. 6, he shall not honour *his f.* or his mother
Mk. 7. 11, say to *his f.* or mother, Corban
12, not to do any thing for *his f.*
9. 20, asked *his f.* : How long is it since
10. 7, shall leave *his f.* and mother. Eph. 5. 31
Lk. 1. 32, give unto him the trone of David *his f.*
62, they made signs to *his f.*
67, Zachary *his f.* was filled with Holy Ghost
2. 33, *his f.* and mother were wondering
9. 42, Jesus . . . restored him to *his f.*
11. 11, if he ask *his f.* bread, will he give
14. 26, and hate not *his f.* and mother
15. 12, younger . . . said to *his f.* : Father, give
20, rising up he came to *his f.*
20, great way off, *his f.* saw him
28, *his f.* coming out, began to entreat
29, said to *his f.* . . . so many years do I
Ac. 7. 4, [Abraham] after *his f.* was dead
14, Joseph called thither Jacob *his f.*
16. 1, *his* [Timothy's] *f.* was a Gentile. 3
Heb. 7. 10, [Levi] was not yet in the loins of *his f.*

our father. Mt. 3. 9, we have Abraham for *our f.* Lk. 3. 8
Mk. 11. 10, blessed be the kingdom of *our f.* David
Lk. 1. 73, which he swore to Abraham *our f.*
Jn. 4. 12, art thou greater than *our f.* Jacob
8. 39, Abraham is *our f.*
53, art thou greater than *our f.* Abraham
Ac. 4. 25, by the mouth of *our f.* David
7. 2, appeared to *our f.* Abraham
Ro. 4. 1, Abraham . . . who is *our f.*
12, in the uncircumcision of *our f.* Abraham
9. 10, had conceived . . . of Isaac, *our f.*
Jas. 2. 21, was not Abraham *our f.* justified by works

your father. Mt. 23. 9, call none *your f.* upon earth
Mt. 23. 9, one is *your f.* who is in heaven
Jn. 8. 38, that you have seen with *your f.*
41, you do the works of *your f.*
44, you are of *your f.* the devil, and the desires of *your f.* you will do
56, Abraham *your f.* rejoiced that he might

Father. Mt. 6. 4, thy *F.* who seeth in secret. 6, 18
Mt. 6. 6, pray to thy *F.* in secret
18, appear not to men to fast, but to thy *F.*
11. 25, I confess to thee, O *F.* Lk. 10. 21
26, *F.*; for so it hath seemed. Lk. 10. 21
27, knoweth the Son, but the *F.*
27, neither doth any one know the *F.*
13. 43, shall just shine . . . in kingdom of their *F.*
24. 36, no one knoweth . . . but the *F.* Mk. 13. 32
28. 19, baptizing . . . in the name of the *F.*
Mk. 14. 36, *F.*, all things are possible to thee
Lk. 10. 22, knoweth who the Son is, but the *F.*
22, no one knoweth who . . . the *F.* is
11. 2, *F.* hallowed be thy name
22. 42, *F.*, if thou wilt, remove this chalice
23. 34, *F.*, forgive them, for they know not
46, *F.*, into thy hands I commend my spirit
Jn. 3. 35, the *F.* loveth the Son. 5. 20
4. 21, nor in Jerusalem adore the *F.*
23, shall adore the *F.* in spirit
23, *F.* also seeketh such to adore him
5. 19, but what he seeth the *F.* doing
21, as the *F* raiseth up the dead
22, neither doth the *F.* judge any man
23, may honour the Son as they honour the *F.*
23, honoureth not Son, honoureth not the *F.*
26, as the *F.* hath life in himself
36, works which the *F.* hath given me
36, the works . . . give testimony of me that the *F.* hath sent me
37, the *F.* himself who hath sent me
6. 37, all that the *F.* giveth to me
44, except the *F.* . . . draw him
46, not that any man hath seen the *F.*
46, he hath seen the *F.*
58, living *F.* hath sent me and I live by the *F.*
8. 16, am not alone, but I and the *F.*
18, and the *F.* . . . giveth testimony of me
19, where is thy *F.*
28, as the *F.* hath taught me
41, we have one *F.*, even God
10. 15, as the *F.* knoweth me and I know the *F.*
17, therefore doth the *F.* love me
30, I and the *F.* are one
36, whom the *F.* hath sanctified
38, the *F.* is in me and I in the Father
11. 41, *F.*, I give thee thanks
12. 27, *F.*, save me from this hour
28, *F.*, glorify thy name
49, the *F.* who sent me, he gave me commandment
50, as the *F.* said unto me, so do I speak
13. 3, the *F.* had given him all things
14. 8, Lord, shew us the *F.* 9
9, that seeth me, seeth the *F.* also
10, that I am in the *F.* and the *F.* in me. 11
10, the *F.*, who abideth in me
13, ask the *F.* in my name. 15. 16
13, that the *F.* may be glorified in Son
16, I will ask the *F.* and he shall give. 16. 26
26, Paraclete . . . whom the *F.* will send
28, the *F.* is greater than I
31, world may know that I love the *F.*
31, as the *F.* hath given me commandment
15. 9, as the *F.* hath loved me
26, whom I will send you from the *F.*
26, Paraclete . . . who proceedeth from the *F.*
16. 3, they have not known the *F.*
15, whatsoever the *F.* hath, are mine
23, ask the *F.* any thing in my name
27, the *F.* himself loveth you
28, I came forth from the *F.*
32, I am not alone because the *F.* is with me
17. 1, *F.* the hour is come, glorify thy Son
5, now glorify thou me, O *F.*
11, holy *F.*, keep them in thy name
21, all may be one, as thou *F.* in me
24, *F.*, I will that where I am, they also
25, just *F.*, the world hath not known
20. 21, as the *F.* hath sent me, I also send you
Ac. 1. 7, which the *F.* hath put in his own power
24. 14, so do I serve the *F.* and my God
Ro. 8. 15, whereby we cry : Abba (*F.*)
2 Cor. 1. 3, blessed be the God and *F.* of our Lord Jesus Christ. Eph. 1. 3; 1 P. 1. 3
6. 18, I will be a *F.* to you
11. 31, *F.* of our Lord . . . knoweth that I lie not
Gal. 4. 6, crying : Abba, *F.*
Eph. 1. 17, *F.* of glory may give unto you
4. 6, one God and *F.* of all
Col. 1. 19, in him it hath well pleased the *F.* that all fulness should dwell
Heb. 1. 5, I will be to him a *F.*
12. 9, shall we not . . . obey the *F.* of spirits
Jas. 1. 17, coming down from the *F.* of lights
1 P. 1. 17, if you invoke as *F.* him who . . . judgeth
1 Jn. 1. 2, life eternal which was with the *F.*
3, our fellowship may be with the *F.*

2. 1, we have an advocate with the *F.*
14, because you have known the *F.*
22, Antichrist who denieth the *F.*
23, denieth the Son, the same hath not the *F.*
23, that confesseth the Son, hath the *F.*
24, you shall abide in the Son and in the *F.*
3. 1, what manner of charity the *F.* hath bestowed
4. 14, *F.* hath sent his Son to be the Saviour
5. 7, the *F.*, the Word, and the Holy Ghost
2 Jn. 4, we have received a commandment from the *F.*
9, that continueth in the doctrine . . . hath both the *F.* and the Son

God and the Father. Ro. 15. 6, you may glorify *G.* . . .
1 Cor. 15. 24, shall have delivered up the kingdom to *G.* . . .
Col. 1. 3, we give thanks to *G.* . . . of our Lord
3. 17, giving thanks to *G.* . . . Eph. 5. 20
Jas. 1. 27, religion clean and undefiled before *G.* . . .
3. 9, by it we bless *G.* . . .

God the Father. Jn. 6. 27, for him hath *G.* . . . sealed
1 Cor. 8. 6, there is but one *G.* . . .
Gal. 1. 1, Paul, an apostle by . . . Jesus Christ and *G.* . . .
3, peace from *G.* . . . Eph. 1. 2; 6. 23; 1 Tim. 1. 2; 2 Tim. 1. 2; Tit. 1. 4; 2 Jn. 2
Phil. 2. 11, Jesus Christ is in the glory of *G.* . . .
Col. 1. 12, giving thanks to *G.* . . .
2. 2, knowledge of the mystery of *G.* . . .
1 Th. 1. 1, to the church of the Thessalonians in *G.* . . .
1 P. 1. 2, according to the foreknowledge of *G.* . . .
2 P. 1. 17, he received from *G.* . . . honour and glory
Jude 1, to them that are beloved in *G.* . . .

his Father. Mt. 16. 27, in glory of *his F.* Mk. 8. 38.
Lk. 9. 26, in his majesty and that of *his F.*
Jn. 5. 18, also said God was *his F.*
8. 27, that he called God *his F.*
Ap. 1. 6, hath made us . . . priests to God and his *F.*
14. 1, name of *his F.* written on their foreheads

my Father. Mt. 7. 21, he that doth the will of *my F.*
Mt. 10. 32, I will also confess him before *my F.*
33, I will also deny him before *my F.*
11. 27, are delivered to me by *my F.* Lk. 10. 22
12. 50, whosoever shall do the will of *my F.*
15. 13, which *my* heavenly *F.* hath not planted
16. 17, hath not revealed it to thee, but *my F.*
18. 10, their angels . . . always see face of *my F.*
19, whatsoever they shall ask, it shall be done to them by *my F.*
35, so also shall *my* heavenly *F.* do to you
20. 23, for whom it is prepared by *my F.*
25. 34, come, ye blessed of *my F.*, possess
26. 29, I shall drink it . . . in the kingdom of *my F.*
39, *my F.*, if it be possible, let this
42, *my F.*, if this chalice may not pass
53, thinkest thou that I cannot ask *my F.*
Lk. 22. 29, as *my F.* hath disposed to me
24. 49, I send the promise of *my F.* upon you
Jn. 2. 16, house of *my F.*, a house of traffic
5. 17, *my F.* worketh until now; and I work
43, I am come in the name of *my F.*
6. 32, *my F.* giveth you the true bread
40, this is the will of *my F.* that sent me
66, unless it be given him by *my F.*
8. 19, neither me do you know, nor *my F.*
19, know me, perhaps you would know *my F.*
39, I speak that which I have seen with *my F.*
49, I honour *my F.*, and you have dishonoured
54, it is *my F.* that glorifieth me
10. 18, this commandment have I received of *my F.*
25, works that I do in the name of *my F.*
29, which *my F.* hath given me, is greater
29, can snatch them out of the hand of *my F.*
32, works I have shewed you from *my F.*
37, if I do not the works of *my F.*
12. 26, if any man minister to me, him will *my F.* honour
14. 7, you would without doubt have known *my F.*
20, you shall know that I am in *my F.*
21, that loveth me, shall be loved of *my F.*
23, will keep my word and *my F.* will love him
15. 1, *my F.* is the husbandman
8, in this is *my F.* glorified
15, whatsoever I have heard of *my F.*
23, that hateth me, hateth *my F.* also
24, have both seen and hated both me and *my F.*
18. 11, the chalice which *my F.* hath given me
20. 17, I am not yet ascended to *my F.*
17, I ascend to *my F.* and to your Father
Ap. 2. 28, as I have received of *my F.*
3. 5, I will confess his name before *my F.*
21, am set down with *my F.* in his throne

of the Father. Jn. 1. 14, the only begotten *of the F.*
Jn. 1. 18, Son who is in the bosom *of the F.*
6. 39, this is the will *of the F.*
45, every one that hath heard *of the F.*
16. 25, when I . . . will shew you plainly *of the F.*
Ac. 1. 4, should wait for the promise *of the F.*
2. 33, received *of the F.* the promise of the Holy
Ro. 6. 4, risen from the dead by the glory *of the F.*
1 Jn. 2. 15, the charity *of the F.* is not in him
16, is not *of the F.*, but is of the world
2 Jn. 3, peace... from C. . . . J. the Son *of the F.*

our Father. Mt. 6. 9, *our F.* who art in heaven
Ro. 1. 7, peace from God *our F.* 1 Cor. 1. 3; 2 Cor. 1. 2; Phil. 1. 2; Col. 1. 3; 2 Th. 1. 2; Philem. 3
Col. 1. 4, according to the will of God and *our F.*
Phil. 4. 20, to God and *our F.* be glory
1 Th. 1. 3, the hope of our Lord... before God and *our F.*
3. 11, God and *our F.* . . . direct our way
13, in holiness before God and *our F.*
2 Th. 1. 2, to church of Thessalonians in God *our F.*
2. 15, *our F.*, who hath loved us

to the Father. Jn. 5. 45, I will accuse you *to the F.*
Jn. 13. 1, he should pass out of this world *to the F.*
14. 6, no man cometh *to the F.* but by me
13, I go *the F.* 28; 16. 10, 16, 17, 28
Eph. 2. 18, have access both in one Spirit *to the F.*
3. 14, I bow my knees to *the F.* of our Lord

your Father. Mt. 5. 16, glorify *your F.*
Mt. 5. 45, that you may be the children of *your F.*
48, as also *your* heavenly *F.* is perfect
6. 1, you shall not have a reward of *your F.*
8, *your F.* knoweth what is needful for you
14, *your* heavenly *F.* will forgive you
15, neither will *your F.* forgive. Mk. 11. 26
26, *your* heavenly *F.* feedeth them
32, *your F.* knoweth that you have need. Lk. 12. 30
7. 11, much more will *your F.* . . . give good things
10. 20, Spirit of *your F.* that speaketh in you
29, not one of them shall fall . . . without *your F.*
18. 14, not the will of *your F.* . . . that one of these little ones should perish
Mk. 11. 25, that *your F.* . . . may forgive you
Lk. 6. 36, as *your F.* also is merciful
11. 13, will *your F.* . . . give the good Spirit
12. 32, pleased *your F.* to give you a kingdom
Jn. 8. 42, if God were *your F.*, you would love me
20. 17, I ascend to my Father and to *your F.*

father in law. Jn. 18. 13, to Annas . . . *f.* to Caiphas

fatherless. Jas. 1. 27, to visit the *f.*

father's. Mt. 21. 31, which of the two did the *f.* will
Lk. 1. 59, they called him by his *f.* name
2. 49, I must be about my *f.* business
15. 17, how many hired servants in my *f.* house
16. 27, send him to my *f.* house
Ac. 7. 20, [Moses] was nourished three months in his *f.* house
1 Cor. 5. 1, that one should have his *f.* wife

Father's. Jn. 14. 2, in my *F.* house there are many
Jn. 14. 24, the word. . . is not mine; but the *F.*
15. 10, as I have kept my *F.* commandments

fathers. Lk. 1. 17, turn hearts of the *f.* unto children
Lk. 6. 23, did their *f.* to the prophets
26, did their *f.* to the false prophets
Jn. 7. 22, not because it is of Moses, but of the *f.*
Ac. 7. 2, men, brethren, and *f.* hear. 22. 1
32, I am the God of thy *f*
13. 36, David . . . was laid unto his *f.*
22. 3, according to the truth of the law of the *f.*
26. 6, promise that was made by God to the *f.*
Ro. 9. 5, whose are the *f.* and of whom is Christ
11. 28, they are most dear for sake of the *f.*
15. 8, to confirm the promises made unto the *f.*
1 Cor 4. 15, instructors in Christ, yet not many *f.*

Gal. 1. 14, zealous for the traditions of my *f.*
Eph. 6. 4, *f.*, provoke not your children. Col. 3. 21
1 Tim 1. 9, the law is not made for the just man but . . . for murderers of *f.*
Heb. 1. 1, God . . . spoke in times past to the *f.*
8. 9, the testament which I made to their *f.*
12. 9, we have had *f.* of our flesh for instructors
2 P. 3. 4, since the time that the *f.* slept
1 Jn. 2. 13, I write unto you, *f.*
our fathers. Mt. 23. 30, if we had been in the days of *our f.*
Lk. 1. 55, as he spoke to *our f.*
72, to perform mercy to *our f.*
Jn. 4. 20, *our f.* adored on this mountain
6. 31, *our f.* did eat manna in the desert
Ac. 3. 13, God of *our f.* hath glorified his Son
25, the testament which God made to *our f.*
5. 30, God of *our f.* hath raised up Jesus
7. 11, and *our f.* found no food
12, Jacob . . . sent *our f.* first.
15, Jacob . . . died, and *our f.*
19, afflicted *our f.*, that they should expose their children
38, this is he that was . . . with *our f.*
39, [Moses] whom *our f.* would not obey
44, tabernacle . . . was with *our f.*
45, which *our f.* receiving, brought in
45, God drove out before the face of *our f.* .
13. 17, God of people of Israel chose *our f.*
32, the promise which was made to *our f.*
15. 10, *our f.* nor we have been able to bear
22. 14, God of *our f.* hath preordained
28. 17, nothing against . . . the custom of *our f.*
25, well did the Holy Ghost speak to *our f.*
1 Cor. 10. 1, *our f.* were all under the cloud
your fathers. Mt. 23. 32, fill ye up measure *of your f.*
Lk. 11. 47, and *your f.* killed them
48, you consent to the doings of *your f.*
Jn. 6. 49, *your f.* did eat manna in the desert. 59
Ac. 7. 51, as *youv f.* did, so do you
52, have not *your f.* persecuted
Heb. 3. 9, where *your f.* tempted me
1 P. 1. 18, your vain conversation of tradition of *your f.*
fathoms. Ac. 27. 28, who also sounding, found 20 *f.*
Ac. 27. 28, going on little further, they found 15 *f.*
fatlings. Mt. 22. 4, my beeves and *f.* are killed
fatness. Ro. 11. 17, partaker . . . of the *f.* of the olive
fatted. Lk. 15. 23, bring hither the *f.* calf
Lk. 15. 27, thy father hath killed the *f.* calf
30, thou hast killed for him the *f.* calf
fault. Mk. 7. 2, seen some of his disciples eat . . . with unwashed hands, they found *f.*
Ro. 9. 19, why doth he then find *f.*
1 Cor. 6. 7, there is plainly a *f.* among you
2 Cor. 11. 7, did I commit a *f.*, humbling myself
Gal. 6. 1, if a man be overtaken in any *f.*
Heb. 8. 8, finding *f.* with them, he saith
faultless. Heb. 8. 7, if that former had been *f.*
favour. Ac. 2. 47, having *f.* with all the people
Ac. 7. 10, gave him [Joseph] *f.* and wisdom
25. 3, requesting *f.* against him [Paul]
Heb. 13. 16, by such sacrifices God's *f.* is obtained
fear (noun). Mt. 14. 26, it is an apparition. And they cried out for *f.*
Mt. 28. 4, for *f.* of him the guards were struck
8, went out quickly from sepulchre with *f.*
Mk. 9. 5, [Peter] knew not what he said : for they were struck with *f.*
14, people seeing Jesus were . . . struck with *f.*
16. 8, fled from the sepulchre. For a trembling and *f.* had seized them
Lk. 1. 12, *f.* fell upon him [Zachary]
65, *f.* came upon all their neighbours
74, we may serve him without *f.*
4. 36, there came *f.* upon all. 7. 16
5. 26, they were filled with *f.*
21. 26, men withering away for *f.*
Jn. 7. 13, no man spoke openly of him for *f.* of Jews
19. 38, Joseph . . . secretly for *f.* of the Jews
20. 19, where disciples were gathered together for *f.* of the Jews
Ac. 2. 43, *f.* came upon every soul.
9. 31, the church had peace . . . walking in the *f.* of the Lord
10. 4, [Cornelius] seized with *f.*, said
19. 17, at Ephesus; and *f.* fell on them all
Ro. 3. 18, there is no *f.* of God before their eyes
8. 15, you have not received the spirit of bondage again in *f.*
13. 7, fear, to whom *f.* [is due]
1 Cor. 2. 3, I was with you in weakness and in *f.*
7. 2, for *f.* of fornication, let every man have
16. 10, see that he be with you without *f.*
2 Cor. 5. 11, knowing the *f.* of the Lord, we use
7. 1, perfecting sanctification in *f.* of God
11, yea *f.* year desire
15, with *f.* . . . you received him [Titus]
Eph. 5. 21, subject one to another in *f.* of Christ
6. 5, servants, be obedient . . . with *f.*
Phil. 1. 14, many . . . are much more bold to speak the word of God without *f.*
2. 12, with *f.* and trembling work out your
1 Tim. 5. 20, that the rest also may have *f.*
2 Tim. 1. 7, God hath not given us the spirit of *f.*
Heb. 2. 15, who through the *f.* of death were . . . subject to servitude
11. 7, Noe . . . moved with *f.* framed the ark
12. 28, let us serve, pleasing God, with *f.*
1 P. 1. 17, converse in *f.* during the time of your
2. 18, subject to your masters with all *f.*
3. 2, your chaste conversation with *f.*
14, be not afraid of their *f.*
16, with modesty and *f.*, having good conscience
1 Jn. 4. 18, *f.* is not in charity
18, perfect charity casteth out *f.* because *f.* hath pain
Jude 12, feasting together without *f.*
23, on others have mercy, in *f.*
Ap. 11. 13, the rest were cast into a *f.*
18. 10, standing afar off for *f.* of her torments. 15
great fear. Lk. 2. 9, they feared with a *great f.*
Lk. 8. 37, Gerasens . . . were taken with a *great f.*
Ac. 2. 43, there was *great f.* in all
5. 5, came *great f.* upon all
11, came *great f.* upon the whole church
Ap. 11. 11, *great f.* fell upon them
fear (verb). Mt. 10. 28, *f.* them that can destroy
Mk. 11. 32, if we say from men, we *f.* the people
14. 33, he began to *f.* and to be heavy
Lk. 1. 50, mercy . . . to them that *f.* him
12. 5, I will shew you whom you shall *f.*
5, *f.* ye him who . . . hath power to cast into hell. Yea, I say to you, *f.* him
19. 21, I *f.* thee because thou art an austere
Ac. 20. 24, I *f.* none of these things
Ro. 11. 20, be not highminded, but *f.*
21, *f.* lest he also spare not thee
13. 4, if thou do that which is evil, *f.*
2 Cor. 11. 3, I *f.* lest . . . your minds should be corrupted
12. 20, I *f.* . . . not find you such as I would
Eph. 5. 33, let the wife *f.* her husband
Heb. 4. 1, let us *f.* lest the promise being left
Ap. 2. 10, *f.* none of those things which thou shalt
11. 18, render reward . . . to them that *f.* thy name
14. 7, *f.* the Lord
19. 5, give praise to our God . . . you that *f.* him
fear God. Lk. 23. 40, neither dost thou *f. God*
Ac. 13. 16, and you that *f. God*, give ear
26, whosoever among you *f. God*
1 P. 2. 17, *f. God*
fear not (not fear). Mt. 1. 20, *f. not* to take
Mt. 10. 26, *f.* them *not*
28, *f. not* them that kill the body. Lk. 12. 4
31, *f. not* therefore : better are you
14. 27, it is I, *f.* ye *not.* Mk. 6. 50; Lk. 24. 36; Jn. 6. 20
17. 7, arise and *f. not*
28. 5, angel said to women : *F. not*
10, *f. not.* Go, tell my brethren that they
Mk. 5. 36, *f. not,* only believe. Lk. 8. 50
13. 7, shall hear of wars . . . *f.* ye *not*
Lk. 1. 13, *f. not,* Zachary
30, angel said to her : *F. not,* Mary
2. 10, angel said to them [shepherds] : *F. not*
5. 10, Jesus saith to Simon : *F. not*

12. 7, *f. not* : you are of more value than
32, *f. not*, little flock
18. 4, although I *f. not* God
Jn. 12. 15, *f. not*, daughter of Sion
Ac. 18. 9, do *not f.*, but speak
27. 24, *f. not*, Paul, thou must be brought
Heb. 13. 6, I will *not f.* what man shall do to me
2 P. 2. 10, they *f. not* to bring in sects
Ap. 1. 13, *f. not*, I am the First and the Last
15. 4, who shall *not f.* thee, Lord

feared. Mt. 9. 8, the multitude seeing it, *f.*
Mt. 14. 5, [Herod] *f.* the people
21. 46, they *f.* the multitudes
Mk. 4. 40, have you not faith yet? And they *f.*
6. 20, Herod *f.* John
11. 18, they might destroy him. For they *f.* him
12. 12, they *f.* the people. Lk. 20. 19; 22. 2; Ac. 5. 26
Lk. 2. 9, they *f.* with great fear
18. 2, judge . . . who *f.* not God nor regarded man
Jn. 9. 22, because they *f.* the Jews
19. 8, when Pilate had heard . . . he *f.* the more
Ac. 10. 7, called . . . a soldier who *f.* the Lord
23. 25, he *f.* lest perhaps the Jews might take him [Paul]
Heb. 11. 23, they *f.* not the king's edict

feareth. Ac. 10. 22, [Cornelius] one that *f.* God
Ac. 10. 35, he that *f.* him . . . is acceptable
1 Jn. 4. 18, that *f.* is not perfected in charity

fearful. Mt. 8. 26, why are you *f.* Mk. 4. 40
Heb. 10. 31, it is a *f.* thing to fall into the hands
Ap. 21. 8, the *f.* . . . shall have their portion

fearing. Mk. 5. 33, woman *f.* and trembling . . . came
Ac. 10. 2, Cornelius, a religious man and *f.* God
23. 10, *f.* lest Paul should be pulled in pieces
27. 17, *f.* lest they should fall into quicksands
29, *f.* lest we should fall upon rough places
Gal. 2. 12, *f.* them who were of the circumcision
Col. 3. 22, in simplicity of heart, *f.* God
Heb. 11. 27, not *f.* the fierceness of the king
1 P. 3. 6, not *f.* any disturbance

fears. 2 Cor. 7. 5, combats without, *f.* within

feast. Mt. 27. 15, upon solemn *f.* day, the governor
Mk. 14. 1, *f.* of pasch . . . was after two days
Lk. 2. 42, to Jerusalem according to custom of the *f.*
5. 29, Levi made him a great *f.* in his own house
14. 13, when thou makest a *f.*, call the poor
22. 1, *f.* of unleavened bread . . . was at hand
23. 17, to release . . . one upon the *f.* day
Jn. 2. 8, carry to the chief steward of the *f.*
7. 2, Jews' *f.* of tabernacles was at hand
10, he also went up to the *f.*
14, about the midst of the *f.*, Jesus went
10. 22, it was the *f.* of the dedication
1 Cor. 5. 8, let us *f.*, not with the old leaven

feasted. Lk. 16. 19, *f.* sumptuously every day
Jas. 5. 5, you have *f.* upon earth

feasting. Jude 12, *f.* together without fear

feasts. Mt. 23. 6, they love the first places at *f.*
Lk. 20. 46, love . . . the chief rooms at *f.*
2 P. 2. 13, rioting in their *f.* with you

fed. Mt. 25. 37, did we see thee hungry and *f.* thee
Mk. 5. 14, they that *f.* them fled and told it
Lk. 8. 34, when they that *f.* them saw done

feeble. Lk. 14. 21, bring in hither the poor and the *f.*
1 Cor. 12. 22, that seem to be the more *f.* members
1 Th. 5. 14, comfort the *f.* minded
Heb. 12. 12, lift up the hands . . . and the *f.* knees

feed. Lk. 15. 15, he sent him into his farm to *f.* swine
Jn. 21. 15, *f.* my lambs. 16
17, *f.* my sheep
1 Cor. 13. 3, distribute all my goods to *f.* the poor
1 P. 5. 2, *f.* the flock of God which is among you
Ap. 12. 6, that there they should *f.* her

feedeth. Mt. 6. 26, your heavenly Father *f.* them
Lk. 12. 24, consider the ravens . . . God *f.* them
1 Cor. 9. 7, who *f.* the flock and eateth not

feeding. Mt. 8. 30, herd of many swine *f.* Mk. 5. 11; Lk. 8. 32
Lk. 17. 7, having a servant ploughing or *f.* cattle
Jude 12, feasting together . . . *f.* themselves

feel. Ac. 17. 27, if happily they may *f.* after him

feet. Mt. 18. 8, than having . . . two *f.* Mk. 9. 44
Lk. 1. 79, direct our *f.* into the way of peace
Lk. 8. 41, Jairus . . . fell down at the *f.* of Jesus
10. 39, Mary, sitting also at the Lord's *f.*
Jn. 11. 44, [Lazarus] bound *f.* and hands
12. 3, anointed the *f.* of Jesus and wiped his *f.*
13. 5, began to wash the *f.* of the disciples
14, you also ought to wash one another's *f.*
20. 12, one at the head and one at the *f.*
Ac. 4. 35, laid it down before the *f.* of the apostles 37; 5. 2
5. 9, the *f.* of them who have buried thy husband
7. 33, loose the shoes from thy *f.*
57, laid down their garments at *f.* of a young
14. 9, stand upright on thy *f.*
16. 29, fell down at the *f.* of Paul and Silas
22. 3, brought up in this city at *f.* of Gamaliel
26. 16, rise up and stand upon thy *f.*
Ro. 10. 15, how beautiful are the *f.* of them
1 Cor. 12. 21, the head to the *f.* : I have no need
1 Tim. 5. 10, if she have washed the saints' *f.*
Ap. 1. 13, clothed with a garment down to the *f.*
3. 9, I will make them . . . adore before thy *f.*
12. 1, the moon under her *f.*
13. 2, his feet were as the *f.* of a bear
22. 8, to adore before the *f.* of the angel

his feet. Mt. 22. 13, bind *his* hands and *f.* and cast
Mt. 28. 9, took hold of *his f.* and adored him
Lk. 7. 38, she began to wash *his f.*
38, kissed *his f.* and anointed them
8. 47, the woman . . . fell down before *his f.*
15. 22, put a ring on his hand and shoes on *his f.*
17. 16, [leper] fell on his face before *his f.*
24. 40, he shewed them *his* hands and *f.*
Jn. 11. 2, wiped *his f.* with her hair. 12. 3
13. 10, needeth not but to wash *his f.*
Ac. 3. 7, *his f.* and soles received strength
5. 10, [Saphira] fell down before *his f.*
13. 25, shoes of *his f.* I am not worthy to loose
14. 7, certain man at Lystra, impotent in *his f.*
21. 11, [Agabus] binding *his* own *f.* and hands
1 Cor. 15. 25, he hath put all his enemies under *his f.*
26, he hath put all things under *his f.*
Eph. 1. 22, subjected all things under *his f.* Heb. 2. 8
Ap. 1. 15, *his f.* like unto fine brass. 2. 18
10. 1, *his f.* as pillars of fire
19. 10, I fell down before *his f.*

at his feet. Mt. 15. 30, they cast them down *at his f*
Mk. 5. 22, Jairus . . . falleth down *at his f.*
7. 25, woman came in and fell down *at his f.*
Lk. 7. 38, standing behind *at his f.* she began to wash
8. 35, sitting *at his f.* clothed and in his right mind
Jn. 11. 32, Mary . . . fell down *at his f.*
Ac. 10. 25, [Cornelius] falling *at his f.*, adored
Ap. 1. 17, I fell *at his f.* as dead

my feet. Lk. 7. 44, thou gavest me no water for *my f.*
Lk. 7. 44, she with tears hath wasked *my f.*
45, she . . . hath not ceased to kiss *my f.*
46, she with ointment hath anointed *my f.*
24. 39, see *my* hands and *f.*, that it is I
Jn. 13. 6, dost thou wash *my f.*
8, thou shalt never wash *my f.*
9, Lord, not only *my f.*, but also my hands

their feet. Mt. 7. 6, they trample them under *their f.*
Jn. 13. 12, after he had wasked *their f.*
Ac. 13. 51, shaking off the dust of *their f.*
16. 24, made *their f.* fast in the stocks
Ro. 3. 15, *their f.* swift to shed blood
Ap. 11. 11, they stood upon *their f.*

your feet. Mt. 10. 14, shake off dust from *your f.* Mk. 6. 11; Lk. 9. 5
Jn. 13. 14, if then I . . . have washed *your f.*
Ro. 16. 20, crush Satan under *your f.* speedily
Eph. 6. 15, *your f.* shod with preparation of gospel
Heb. 12. 13, make straight steps with *your f.*

feign. Lk. 20. 20, who should *f.* themselves just

feigned. 2 P. 2. 3, with *f.* words make merchandise of you

feigning. Lk. 20. 47, *f.* long prayer

Felix. Ac. 23, 24, bring him safe to *F.*
Ac. 23. 26, Claudius Lysias to . . . *F.*, greeting
24. 3, we accept it . . . most excellent *F.*
22, *F.* put them off

24, *F.* coming with Drusilla his wife
25, *F.* being terrified, answered : For this
27, *F.* had for successor Portius Festus
27, *F.* being willing to shew the Jews
25. 14, a certain man was left prisoner by *F.*

fell. Mt. 7. 25, and the rain *f.* 27
Mt. 7. 25, and it *f.* not, for it was founded
27, beat upon that house, and it *f.*
13. 4, some *f.* by the way side. Mk. 4. 4; Lk. 8. 5
5, *f.* upon stony ground. Mk. 4. 5
7, *f.* among thorns. Mk. 4. 7; Lk. 8. 7, 14
8, *f.* upon good ground. Mk. 4. 8; Lk. 8. 8
17. 6, disciples hearing, *f.* upon their face
26. 39, [Jesus] *f.* upon his face, praying
Mk. 3. 11, unclean spirits . . . *f.* down before him
33, woman came and *f.* down before him
7. 25, woman came in and *f.* down at his feet
14. 35, [Jesus] *f.* flat on the ground
Lk. 1. 12, fear *f.* upon him [Zachary]
5. 8, [Peter] *f.* down at Jesus' knees
6. 49, the stream beat . . . and immediately it *f.*
8. 6, some *f.* upon a rock
28, he *f.* down before him
41, Jairus . . . *f.* down at the feet of Jesus
47, the woman . . . *f.* down before his feet
10. 30, a certain man . . . *f.* among robbers
36, neighbour to him that *f.* among robbers
13. 4, upon whom the tower *f.* in Siloe
15. 20, his father . . . *f.* upon his neck and kissed
16. 21, that *f.* from the rich man's table
17. 16, [leper] *f.* on his face . . . giving thanks
Jn. 11. 32, [Mary] *f.* down at his feet
18. 6, went backwards and *f.* to the ground
Ac. 1. 26, the lot *f.* upon Matthias
5. 5, Ananias hearing these words, *f.* down
10, immediately she [Saphira] *f.* down
7. 59, he [Stephen] *f.* asleep in the Lord
9. 18, *f.* from his eyes as it were scales
10. 44, Holy Ghost *f.* on all them that heard
11. 15, Holy Ghost *f.* upon them as upon us
12. 7, the chains *f.* off from his hands
13. 11, there *f.* a mist and darkness
16. 29, [keeper] *f.* down at the feet of Paul
19. 17, fear *f.* on them all
20. 9, *f.* from the third loft
21. 35, it *f.* out that he was carried
Ro. 15. 3, the reproaches of them . . . *f.* upon me
1 Cor. 10. 8, there *f.* in one day 23, 000
Heb. 11. 30, the walls of Jericho *f.* down
Jas. 1. 11, the flower thereof *f.* off
Ap. 1. 17, I *f.* at his feet, 19. 10
4. 10, four and twenty ancients *f.* down before him
5. 8, four living creatures . . . *f.* down. 19. 4
14, ancients *f.* down on their faces. 11. 16
6. 13, stars from heaven *f.* upon the earth
7. 11, they *f.* down before the throne
8. 10, a great star *f.* from heaven
10, *f.* on the third part of the rivers
11. 11, great fear *f.* upon them
13, the tenth part of the city *f.*
16. 2, and there *f.* a sore . . . wound upon men
19, the cities of the Gentiles *f.*
22. 8, I *f.* down to adore before the feet

fellow. Jn. 11. 16, Thomas . . . said to his *f.* disciples : Let us also go
Ro. 16. 7, salute . . . my kinsmen and *f.* prisoners
21, Timothy, my *f.* labourer, saluteth you
2 Cor. 8. 23, Titus . . . *f.* labourer towards you
Eph. 2. 19, you are *f.* citizens with the saints
3. 6, that the Gentiles should be *f.* heirs
Phil. 2. 25, Epaphroditus my . . . *f.* labourer and fellow soldier
4. 3, and the rest of my *f.* labourers
Col. 4. 10, Aristarchus, my *f.* prisoner, saluteth
Philem. 1, to Philemon, our . . . *f.* labourer
2, to Archippus, our *f.* soldier
23, Epaphras, my *f.* prisoner
24, salute thee . . . my *f.* labourers
3 Jn. 8, that we may be *f.* helpers of the truth

fellow servant. Mt. 18. 29, his *f. s.* falling down
Mt. 18. 33, have had compassion also on thy *f. s.*
Col. 1. 7, Epaphras our most beloved *f. s.*
4. 7, Tychicus our *f. s.* in the Lord
Ap. 19. 10, I am thy *f. s.* and of thy brethren. 22. 9

fellow servants. Mt. 18. 28, he found one of his *f. s.* that owed him
Mt. 18. 31, his *f. s.* seeing what was done
24. 49, shall begin to strike his *f. s.*
Ap. 6. 11, till their *f. s.* . . . should be filled up

fellows. Heb. 1. 9, anointed thee . . . above thy *f.*

fellowship. 1 Cor. 1. 9, called unto *f.* of his Son
2 Cor. 6. 14, what *f.* hath light with darkness
Gal. 2. 9, gave to me . . . the right hands of *f.*
Eph. 5. 11, have no *f.* with the unfruitful works
Phil. 3. 10, that I may know . . . *f.* of his sufferings
1 Jn. 1. 3, that you may have *f.* with us
3, our *f.* may be with the Father
6, if we say that we have *f.* with him
7, we have *f.* one with another

felt. Mk. 5. 29, *f.* in her body that she was healed

female. Mt. 19. 4, made them male and *f.* Mk. 10. 6
Gal. 3. 28, there is neither male nor *f.*
1 P. 3. 7, giving honour to the *f.* as to the weaker

fervent. Ac. 18. 25, [Apollo] being *f.* in spirit, spoke
Ro. 12. 11, in spirit *f.*

festival day. Mt. 26. 5, not on *f. day* lest a tumult. Mk. 13. 2
Mk. 15. 6, on the *f. day* he was wont to release
Jn. 2. 23, upon the *f. day* many believed in his name
4. 45, he had done at Jerusalem on the *f. day*
45, they also went to the *f. day*
5. 1, after these things was a *f. day* of the Jews
6. 4, the pasch, the *f. day* was near at hand
7. 8, go you up to this *f. day*
8, I go not up to this *f. day*
11, the Jews sought him on the *f. day*
11. 56, that he is not come to the *f. day*
12. 12, multitude that was come to the *f. day* took
20, Gentiles . . . came up to adore on the *f. day*
13. 1, before the *f. day* of the pasch
29, which we have need of for the *f. day*
Col. 2. 16, no man judge you . . . in respect of a *f. day*

festivity. Jn. 7. 37, on last and great day of the *f.*

Festus. Ac. 24. 27, Felix had for successor Portius *F.*
Ac. 25. 1, when *F.* was come into the province
4, *F.* answered : That Paul was kept in Cæsarea
9, *F.*, willing to shew the Jews a pleasure
12, *F.* having conferred with the council
13, Agrippa and Bernice came . . . to salute *F.*
14, *F.* told the king of Paul
22, Agrippa said to *F.* : I would also hear
24, *F.* saith : King Agrippa . . . you see this man
26. 24, *F.* said . . . Paul, thou art beside thyself
25, I am not mad, most excellent *F.*
32, Agrippa said to *F.* : This man might have been set at liberty

Festus'. Ac. 25. 23, at *F.* commandment, Paul was

fetters. Mk. 5. 4, having been often bound with *f.*
Lk. 8. 29, he was bound with chains and kept in *f.*

fever. Mt. 8. 14, [Peter's] wife's mother . . . sick of a *f.*
Mt. 8. 15, the *f.* left her. Mk. 1. 31
Mk. 1. 30, Simon's wife's mother lay in a fit of a *f.*
Lk. 4. 38, wife's mother was taken with a great *f.*
39, commanded the *f.*, and it left her
Jn. 4. 52, at the seventh hour the *f.* left him
Ac. 28. 8, father of Publius lay sick of a *f.*

few. Mt. 7. 14, *f.* there are that find it
Mt. 9. 37, but the labourers are *f.* Lk. 10. 2
15. 34, and a *f.* little fishes. Mk. 8. 7
20. 16, many are called but *f.* chosen. 22. 14
25. 21, hast been faithful over a *f.* things. 23
Mk. 6. 5, only that he cured a *f.*
Lk. 12. 48, shall be beaten with *f.* stripes
13. 23, Lord, are they *f.* that are saved
Ac. 17. 4, of noble women not a *f.*
12, and of men not a *f.*
24. 4, I desire thee . . . to hear us in *f.* words
Eph. 3. 3, as I have written above in a *f.* words
Heb. 12. 10, they for a *f.* days . . . instructed us
13. 22, I have written to you in a *f.* words
1 P. 3. 20, wherein a *f.* . . . were saved by water
Ap. 2. 14, I have against thee a *f.* things. 20
3. 4, thou hast a *f.* names in Sardis

fidelity. Ro. 1. 31, without *f.*, without mercy
Tit. 2. 10, in all things shewing good *f.*

field. Mt. 6. 28, consider the lilies of the *f.*
Mt. 6. 30, if grass of the *f.*, which is to day
13. 24, a man that sowed good seed in his *f.*
27, didst thou not sow good seed in thy *f.*
31, which a man took and sowed in his *f.*
36, expound to us parable . . . of the *f.*
38, the *f.* is the world
44, like unto a treasure hidden in a *f.*
44, selleth all that he hath and buyeth that *f.*
24. 18, he that is in the *f.* Mk. 13. 16; Lk. 17. 31
40, two shall be in the *f.* Lk. 17. 35
27. 7, they bought with them the potter's *f.*
8, Haceldama, that is the *f.* of blood. Ac. 1. 19
10, they gave them unto the potter's *f.*
Lk. 12. 28, the grass that is to day in the *f.*
15. 25, his elder son was in the *f.*
17. 7, when he is come from the *f.*
Ac. 1. 18, possessed *f.* of the reward of iniquity
fields. Mk. 2. 23, Lord walked through corn *f.* Lk. 6. 1
Mk. 5. 14, told it in the city and in the *f.*
Jas. 5. 4, who have reaped down your *f.*
fierce. Mt. 8. 28, that were possessed . . . exceeding *f.*
fierceness. Heb. 11. 27, not fearing the *f.* of the king
Ap. 19. 15, winepress of the *f.* of the wrath of God
fiery. Eph. 6. 16, extinguish all the *f.* darts
fifteen. Jn. 11. 18, Bethania . . . about *f.* furlongs off
Ac. 27. 28, a little further, they found *f.* fathoms
Gal. 1. 18, I tarried with him [Peter] *f.* days
fifteenth. Lk. 3. 1, *f.* year of reign of Tiberius
fifth. Ap. 6. 9, had opened the *f.* seal
Ap. 9. 1, the *f.* angel sounded the trumpet
16. 10, the *f.* angel poured out his vial
21. 20, the *f.*, sardonyx
fifties. Mk. 6. 40, in ranks by hundreds and by *f.*
Lk. 9. 14, by *f.* in a company
fifty. Lk. 7. 41, one owed 500 pence and the other *f.*
Lk. 16. 6, take thy bill . . . and write *f.*
Jn. 8. 57, thou art not yet *f.* years old
Ac. 13. 20, divided their land . . . after 450 years
19. 19, found the money to be 50,000 pieces
fifty-three. Jn. 21. 11, full of great fishes, 153
fig tree. Mt. 21. 19, seeing a certain *f. tree* by the way
Mt. 21. 19, immediately the *f. tree* withered away
21, not only this of the *f. tree* shall you do
24. 32, from the *f. tree* learn a parable. Mk. 13. 28
Mk. 11. 13, when he had seen a *f. tree* having leaves
20, they saw the *f. tree* dried up
21, behold the *f. tree* which thou didst curse
Lk. 13. 6, a certain man had a *f. tree*
7, I come seeking fruit on this *f. tree*
21, 29, see the *f. tree* and all the trees
Jn. 1. 48, when thou wast under the *f. tree*, I saw thee
50, because I said . . . I saw thee under the *f. tree*
Jas. 3. 12, can the *f. tree* bear grapes
Ap. 6. 13, as the *f. tree* casteth its green figs
fight. Ac. 5. 39, you be found even to *f.* against God
1 Cor. 9. 26, I so *f.*, not as one beating the air
1 Tim. 6. 12, *f.* the good fight of faith
2 Tim. 4. 7, I have fought a good *f.*
Heb. 10. 32, you endured a great *f.*
12. 1, let us run by patience to the *f.*
Ap. 2. 16, will *f.* against them with sword of my mouth
13. 4, who shall be able to *f.* with him
17. 14, these shall *f.* with the Lamb
19. 11, with justice doth he judge and *f.*
fighting. Ro. 7. 23, *f.* against the law of my mind
figs. Mt. 7. 16, do men gather . . . *f.* of thistles
Mk. 11. 13, it was not the time for *f.*
Lk. 6. 44, men do not gather *f.* from thorns
Jas. 3. 12, fig tree bear grapes; or the vine *f.*
Ap. 6. 13, as the fig tree casteth its green *f.*
figure. Ro. 5. 14, Adam, who is a *f.* of him
1 Cor. 4. 6, I have in a *f.* transferred to myself
10. 6, these things were done in a *f.*
11, these things happened to them in *f.*
Heb. 1. 3, who being . . . the *f.* of his substance
figures. Ac. 7. 43, *f.* which you made to adore
files. Ac. 12. 4, delivering him [Peter] to four *f.*
fill. Mt. 5. 6, they shall have their *f.*
Mt. 15. 33, to *f.* so great a multitude
37, did all eat and had their *f.* Mk. 6. 42
23. 32, *f.* ye up the measure of your fathers
Mk. 8. 4, can any one *f.* them here with bread
Jn. 2. 7, *f.* the waterpots with water
Ro. 15. 13, the God of hope *f.* you with all joy
Eph. 4. 10, that he might *f.* all things
Col. 1. 24, *f.* up those things that are wanting
1 Th. 2. 16, to *f.* up their sins always
filled. Mt. 13. 48, when it was *f.*, they drew out
Mt. 22. 10, the marriage was *f.* with guests
27. 48, and *f.* it with vinegar
Mk. 4. 37, so that the ship was *f.*
7. 27, suffer first the children to be *f.*
8. 8, did eat and were *f.* Mt. 14. 20; Lk. 9. 17
Lk. 1. 15, he shall be *f.* with the Holy Ghost
41, Elizabeth was *f.* with the Holy Ghost
53, he hath *f.* the hungry
67, Zachary . . . was *f.* with the Holy Ghost
3. 5, every valley shall be *f.*
4. 28, all they . . . were *f.* with anger
5. 7, they came and *f.* both the ships
26, they were *f.* with fear
6. 11, they were *f.* with madness
21, for you shall be *f.*
25, woe to you that are *f.*
8. 23, they were *f.* and were in danger
14. 23, that my house may be *f.*
15. 16, would fain have *f.* his belly
16. 21, desiring to be *f.* with the crumbs
Jn. 2. 7, and they *f.* them up to the brim
6. 12, when they were *f.*, he said . . . Gather up
13, *f.* twelve baskets with the fragments
26, you did eat of the loaves and were *f.*
12. 3, the house was *f.* with the odour
15. 11, that . . . your joy may be *f.*
16. 6, sorrow hath *f.* your heart
17. 13, may have my joy *f.* in themselves
Ac. 2. 2, *f.* whole house where they were sitting
4, they were all *f.* with the Holy Ghost. 4. 31
3. 10, they were *f.* with wonder
4. 8, Peter, *f.* with the Holy Ghost, said
5. 17, were *f.* with envy
28, you have *f.* Jerusalem with your doctrine
9. 17, that thou mayest . . . be *f.* with Holy Ghost
31, was *f.* with consolation of Holy Ghost
13. 9, Paul *f.* with Holy Ghost, looking upon him
45, the Jews . . . were *f.* with envy
52, the disciples were *f.* with joy
19. 29, city [Ephesus] was *f.* with confusion
Ro. 1. 29, being *f.* with all iniquity
2 Cor. 7. 4, I am *f.* with comfort
Eph. 1. 23, who is *f.* all in all
3. 19, that you may be *f.* unto all the fulness
5. 18, be ye *f.* with the holy Spirit
Phil. 1. 11, *f.* with the fruit of justice
4. 18, am *f.*, having received from Epaphroditus
Col. 1. 9, that you may be *f.* with the knowledge
2. 10, you are *f.* in him
2 Tim. 1. 4, that I may be *f.* with joy
Jas. 2. 16, go in peace, be ye warmed and *f.*
Ap. 6. 11, till fellow servants . . . should be *f.* up
8. 5, took censer and *f.* it with the fire
15. 1, in them is *f.* up the wrath of God
8, the temple was *f.* with smoke
19. 21, all the birds were *f.*
filling. Mk. 15. 36, *f.* a sponge with vinegar
Ac. 14. 16, *f.* our hearts with food
Col. 2. 23, not in any honour to *f.* of the flesh
filth. 1 P. 3. 21, putting away all the *f.* of the flesh
filthiness. Mt. 23. 27, full of . . . bones and of all *f.*
Ap. 17. 4, full of . . . *f.* of her fornication
filthy. Ro. 1. 27, working that which is *f.*
Col. 3. 8, blasphemy, *f.* speech
1 Tim. 3. 8, deacons . . . not greedy of *f.* lucre
Tit. 1. 7, bishop must be . . . not greedy of *f.* lucre
11, teaching . . . for *f.* lucre's sake
1 P. 5. 2, feed the flock . . . not for *f.* lucre's sake
Ap. 22. 11, that is *f.*, let him be *f.* still
find. Mt. 7. 7, seek and you shall *f.* Lk. 11. 9
Mt. 7. 14, few there are that *f.* it
10. 39, lose his life for me, shall *f.* it. 16. 25
11. 29, you shall *f.* rest to your souls
17. 26, thou shalt *f.* a stater

18. 13, if it so be that he *f.* it
21. 2, you shall *f.* an ass tied
22. 9, as many as you shall *f.*, call
24. 46, his lord shall come shall he *f.* so doing
Mk. 11. 2, you shall *f.* a colt tied
13, if perhaps he might *f.* anything on it
13. 36, lest . . . he *f.* you sleeping
Lk. 2. 12, you shall *f.* the infant wrapped
5. 19, could not *f.* by what way they might bring him in
6. 7, that they might *f.* an accusation
12. 37, when he cometh shall *f.* watching
38, if he shall come and *f.* them so
43, whom . . . he shall *f.* so doing
13. 7, seeking fruit . . . and I *f.* none
15. 4, go after that which was lost until he *f.* it
8, seek diligently until she *f.* it
18. 8, shall he *f.* . . . faith on earth
19. 30, you shall *f.* the colt of an ass
23. 4, I *f.* no cause in this man. 14
22, I *f.* no cause of death in him
Jn. 7. 34, you shall seek me and shall not *f.* 36
35, will he go that we shall not *f.* him
10. 9, and he . . . shall *f.* pastures
18. 38, I *f.* no cause in him. 19. 4, 6
21. 6, cast the net . . . and you shall *f.*
Ac. 7. 46, desired to *f.* a tabernacle
17. 27, may feel after him or *f.* him
23. 9, we *f.* no evil in this man [Paul]
24. 12, did they *f.* me disputing
Ro. 7. 18, but to accomplish . . . I *f.* not
21, I *f.* a law, that when I have a will
9. 19, why doth he *f.* fault
2 Cor. 9. 4, shall come with me and *f.* you unprepared
12. 20, not *f.* you such as I would
2 Tim. 1. 18, Lord grant unto him to *f.* mercy
Heb. 4. 16, one may . . . *f.* grace in seasonable aid
11. 35, that they might *f.* a better resurrection
Ap. 3. 2, I *f.* not thy works full
9. 6, men shall seek death and shall not *f.* it
18. 14, they shall *f.* them no more at all

findeth. Mt. 7. 8, he that seeketh *f.* Lk. 11. 10
Mt. 10. 39, that *f.* his life, shall lose it
12. 43, seeking rest and *f.* none
44, he *f.* it empty, swept
26. 40, cometh to his disciples and *f.* them asleep
43, cometh again and *f.* them sleeping. Mk. 14. 37
Lk. 11. 25, *f.* it swept and garnished
Jn. 1. 41, he *f.* first his brother Simon
43, he *f.* Philip
45, Philip *f.* Nathanael
5. 14, Jesus *f.* him in the temple

finding. Lk. 2. 45, not *f.* him, they returned
Lk. 11. 24, seeking rest; and not *f.*
24. 23, not *f.* his body, came, saying
Ac. 4. 21, not *f.* how they might punish them
13. 28, *f.* no cause of death in him
17. 6, not *f.* them, they drew Jason
18. 2, *f.* a certain Jew named Aquila
21. 4, *f.* disciples, we tarried there [Tyre]
27. 6, *f.* a ship of Alexandria
28. 14, *f.* brethren, we were desired to tarry
Heb. 8. 8, *f.* fault with them, he saith

fine. Mk. 15. 46, Joseph buying *f.* linen
Mk. 15. 46, wrapped him up in the *f.* linen. Lk. 23. 53
Lk. 16. 19, who was clothed in purple and *f.* linen
Jas. 2. 2, into your assembly a man . . . in *f.* apparel
3, that is clothed with the *f.* apparel
1 P. 3. 8, in *f.*, be ye all of one mind
Ap. 1. 15, his feet like unto *f.* brass. 2. 18
18. 12, merchandise . . . of pearls and *f.* linen
13, wine and oil and *f.* flour
16, city which was clothed with *f.* linen
19. 8, she should clothe herself with *f.* linen
8, *f.* linen are justifications of saints
14, the armies . . . clothed in *f.* linen

finger. Mt. 23. 4, with *f.* of their own they will not
Lk. 11. 20, if I by the *f.* of God cast out devils
16. 24, may dip the tip of his *f.* in water
Jn. 8. 6, wrote with his *f.* on the ground
20. 25, except I . . . put my *f.* into the place
27, put in thy *f.* hither

fingers. Mk. 7. 33, put his *f.* into his ears
Lk. 11. 46, touch not the packs with one of your *f.*

finally. Eph. 6. 10, *f.* brethren, be strengthened

finish. Mt. 10. 23, you shall not *f.* all the cities
Lk. 14. 28, whether he have wherewithal to *f.* it
29, and is not able to *f.* it
30, began to build and was not able to *f.*
Ro. 9. 28, he shall *f.* his word and cut it short
2 Cor. 8. 6, [Titus] would *f.* among you this same grace
Heb. 8. 5, when he was to *f.* the tabernacle

finished. Mt. 13. 53, when Jesus had *f.* these parables
Lk. 7. 1, when he had *f.* all his words
Jn. 17. 4, I have *f.* the work which thou gavest
Ac. 21. 7, we having *f.* the voyage by sea
2 Tim. 4. 7, I have *f.* my course
Heb. 4. 3, when the works . . . were *f.*
Ap. 10. 7, the mystery of God shall be *f.*
11. 7, they shall have *f.* their testimony
20. 3, till the thousand years be *f.*
5, till the thousand years were *f.*
7, when the thousand years shall be *f.*

finisher. Heb. 12. 2, the author and *f.* of faith

fire. Mt. 3. 11, baptize you in Holy Ghost and *f.* Lk. 3. 16
Mt. 3. 12, chaff he will burn with unquenchable *f.* Lk. 3. 17
5. 22, be in danger of hell *f.*
13. 40, cockle is . . . burnt with *f.*
17. 14, he falleth often into the *f.*
25. 41, depart from me . . . into everlasting *f.*
Mk. 9. 42, to go into hell into unquenchable *f.*
43, and the *f.* is not extinguished. 45, 47
44, to be cast into hell of unquenchable *f.*
46, to be cast into the hell of *f.*
48, every one shall be salted with *f.*
14. 54, sat with the servants at the *f.*
Lk. 9. 54, that we command *f.* to come down
12. 49, I am come to cast *f.* on the earth
17. 29, it rained *f.* and brimstone from heaven
22. 55, when they had kindled a *f.*
Jn. 18. 18, ministers stood at a *f.* of coals
Ac. 2. 3, parted tongues as it were of *f.*
19, blood and *f.* and vapour of smoke
7. 30, there appeared . . . angel in a flame of *f.*
28. 2, kindling a *f.*, they refreshed us
3, when Paul . . . had laid them on the *f.*
5, shaking off the beast into the *f.*
Ro. 12. 20, shalt heap coals of *f.* upon his head
1 Cor. 3. 13, it shall be revealed in *f.*
13, the *f.* shall try every man's work
15, himself shall be saved, yet so as by *f.*
2 Cor. 11. 29, who is scandalized and I am not on *f.*
2 Th. 1. 8, shall be revealed . . . in a flame of *f.*
Heb. 1. 7, maketh . . . his ministers a flame of *f.*
10. 27, *f.* which shall consume the adversaries
11. 34, quenched the violence of *f.*
12. 18, you are not come to . . . a burning *f.*
29, our God is a consuming *f.*
Jas. 3. 5, how small a *f.* kindleth a great wood
6, the tongue is a *f.*
6, being set on *f.* by hell
5. 3, shall eat your flesh like *f.*
1 P. 1. 7, than gold which is tried by the *f.*
2 P. 3. 7, reserved unto *f.* against day of judgment
12, heavens being on *f.*, shall be dissolved
Jude 7, suffering the punishment of eternal *f.*
23, others save, pulling them out of the *f.*
Ap. 1. 14, his eyes were as a flame of *f.*
2. 18, his eyes like to a flame of *f.*
3. 18, buy of me gold *f.* tried
8. 5, filled it with the *f.* of the altar
7, there followed hail and *f.*
8, a great mountain burning with *f.*
9. 17, had breastplates of *f.*
17, from their mouth proceeded *f.*
18, slain . . . by the *f.* and by the smoke
10. 1, his feet as pillars of *f.*
11. 5, *f.* shall come out of their mouth
13. 13, made also *f.* to come down
14. 10, shall be tormented with *f.*
18, another angel . . . who had power over *f.*
15. 2, I saw . . . a sea of glass mingled with *f.*

16. 8, to afflict men with heat and *f.*
17. 16, shall burn her with *f.*
18. 8, she shall be burnt with the *f.*
19. 20, these two were cast alive into pool of *f.*
20. 9, there came down *f.* from God
9, devil . . . was cast into pool of *f.*
14, hell and death were cast into pool of *f.*
15, not found written in the book of life, was cast into the pool of *f.*
21. 8, their portion in the pool burning with *f.*

cast into fire. Mt. 3. 10, shall be cut down and *cast into* the *f.* 7. 19; Lk. 3. 9
Mt. 13. 42, shall *cast* them *into* the furnace of *f.*
18. 8, to be *cast into* everlasting *f.*
9, having two eyes, to be *cast into* hell *f.*
Mk. 9. 21, oftentimes hath he *cast* him *into* the *f.*
Jn. 15. 6, they shall . . . *cast* him *into* the *f.*

firm. Ro. 4. 16, promise might be *f.* to all
2 Tim. 2. 19, foundation of God standeth *f.*
Heb. 3. 14, if we hold . . . *f.* unto the end
6. 19, an anchor of the soul, sure and *f.*
2 P. 1. 19, we have the more *f.* prophetical word

first. Mt. 5. 24, go *f.* to be reconciled
Mt. 6. 33, seek ye *f.* the kingdom. Lk. 12. 31
7. 5, cast out *f.* the beam. Lk. 6. 42
8. 21, suffer me *f.* to go and bury. Lk. 9. 59
10. 2, the *f.* Simon
12. 29, unless he *f.* bind the strong. Mk. 3. 27
45, last state . . . made worse than *f.* Lk. 11. 26
13. 30, gather up *f.* the cockle
17. 10, that Elias must come *f.* Mk. 9. 10
26, that fish which shall *f.* come up, take
19. 30, that are *f.*, shall be last. Mk. 10. 31
30, the last shall be *f.* Mk. 10. 31
20. 8, beginning from the last even to the *f.*
10, when the *f.* also came, they thought
16, shall the last be *f.* and the *f.* last
27, he that will be *f.* among you
21. 28, had two sons; and coming to the *f.*
31, which . . . did father's will? They say . . . The *f.*
22. 25, the *f.* having married a wife
38, greatest and *f.* commandment. Mk. 12. 30
23. 6, they love the *f.* places at feasts
6, love . . . *f.* chairs in synagogues. Lk. 20. 46
26, blind Pharisee, *f.* make clean inside
26. 17, on *f.* day of the Azymes, the disciples
27. 64, the last error shall be worse than the *f.*
Mk. 4. 28, *f.* the blade, then the ear
7. 27, suffer *f.* the children to be filled
9. 11, Elias, when he shall come *f.*
34, if any man desire to be *f.*
10. 44, whosoever will be *f.* among you
12. 20, the *f.* took a wife. Lk. 20. 29
39, love . . . to sit in the *f.* chairs
13. 10, gospel must *f.* be preached
14. 12, *f.* day of unleavened bread, when they
16. 9, appeared *f.* to Mary Magdalen
Lk. 2. 2, this enrolling was *f.* made by Cyrinus
6. 1, on the second *f.* sabbath
9. 61, let me *f.* take my leave
10. 5, *f.* say : Peace be to this house
13. 30, last that shall be *f.* . . . *f.* that shall be last
14. 7, marking how they chose the *f.* seats
8, sit not down in the *f.* place
18, the *f.* said . . . I have bought a farm
28, doth not *f.* sit down and reckon
31, *f.* sit down and think whether
15. 22, bring forth the *f.* robe
16. 5, to the *f.* : How much dost thou owe
17. 25, *f.* he must suffer many things
19. 16, *f.* came saying : Lord thy pound hath gained
21. 9, these things must *f.* come to pass
Jn. 1. 41, he findeth *f.* his brother Simon
5. 4, he that went down *f.* into the pond
7. 51, judge any man unless it *f.* hear him
8. 7, let him *f.* cast a stone at her
12. 16, disciples did not know at the *f.*
18. 13, they led him away to Annas *f.*
19. 32, they broke the legs of the *f.*
39, Nicodemus . . .who at the *f.* came to Jesus
20. 4, other disciple . . . came *f.* to sepulchre. 8
19, late that same day, the *f.* of the week
Ac. 3. 26, to you *f.* God raising up his Son
7. 12, he [Jacob] sent our fathers *f.*
11. 26, the disciples were *f.* named Christians
12. 10, passing through the *f.* and second ward
13. 24, John *f.* preaching . . . baptism of penance
46, to you it behoved us *f.* to speak
15. 14, how God *f.* visited to take of the Gentiles
20. 18, from *f.* day that I came into Asia
26. 20, to them *f.* that are at Damascus . . . did I preach
23, *f.* that should rise from the dead
27. 43, cast themselves *f.* into the sea
Ro. 1. 8, *f.* I give thanks to my God
16, to the Jew *f.* and to the Greek. 2. 10
2. 9, of the Jew *f.* and also of the Greek
10. 19, *f.* Moses saith : I will provoke you
11. 35, who hath *f.* given to him
15. 24, if *f.* . . . I shall have enjoyed you
1 Cor. 12. 28, *f.* apostles, secondly prophets
14. 30, let the *f.* hold his peace
15. 36, is not quickened except it die *f.*
45, *f.* man Adam was made into living soul
46, that was not *f.* which is spiritual
47, the *f.* man was of the earth, earthly
2 Cor. 8. 5, they gave their own selves *f.* to the Lord
Eph. 4. 9, he also descended *f.* into the lower parts
6. 2, is the *f.* commandment with a promise
Phil. 1. 5, your communication in the gospel of Christ from the *f.* day until now
1 Th. 4. 15, the dead who are in Christ shall rise *f.*
2 Th. 2. 3, unless there come a revolt *f.*
1 Tim. 1. 16, that in me Jesus Christ might shew *f.*
2. 13, Adam was *f.* formed; then Eve
3. 10, let these also *f.* be proved
5. 4, let her learn, *f.* to govern her own house
12, they have made void their *f.* faith
2 Tim. 1. 5, dwelt *f.* in thy grandmother Lois
2. 6, that laboureth must *f.* partake of the
4. 16, at my *f.* answer no man stood with me
Tit. 3. 10, after *f.* and second admonition, avoid
Heb. 1. 6, when he bringeth in the *f.* begotten
4. 6, to whom it was *f.* preached, did not enter
5. 12, the *f.* elements of the words of God
7. 2, *f.* by interpretation is king of justice
27, to offer sacrifices *f.* for his own sins
9. 2, there was a tabernacle made the *f.*
6, into the *f.* tabernacle the priests
18, neither was the *f.* dedicated without blood
10. 9, he taketh away the *f.*
Jas. 3. 17, wisdom . . . *f.* indeed is chaste
1 P. 4. 17, judgment should begin . . . And if *f.* at us
2 P. 1. 20, understanding this *f.*, that no prophecy of scripture is made by private
3. 3, knowing this *f.*, that in the last days
1 Jn. 4. 10, he hath *f.* loved us
19, God *f.* hath loved us
Ap. 1. 5, Jesus Christ . . . *f.* begotten of the dead
17, I am the *F.* and the Last. 22. 13
2. 4, because thou hast left thy *f.* charity
5, do penance and do the *f.* works
8, these things saith the *F.* and the Last
4. 1, the *f.* voice which I heard
7, the *f.* living creature was like a lion
8. 7, the *f.* angel sounded the trumpet
13. 12, caused the earth . . . to adore the *f.* beast
16. 2, the *f.* went and poured out his vial
20. 5, this is the *f.* resurrection
6, that hath part in the *f.* resurrection
21. 1, the first heaven and *f.* earth was gone
19, the *f.* foundation was jasper

first day of the week. Mt. 28. 1, towards *f.* . . . came Mary
Mk. 16. 2, *f.* . . . they come to the sepulchre
9, he rising early the *f.* . . . appeared
Lk. 24. 1, *f.* . . . very early in the morning they came
Jn. 20. 1, on *f.* . . . Mary Magdalen cometh
Ac. 20. 7, *f.* . . . when we were assembled to break bread
1 Cor. 16. 2, on *f.* . . . let every one of you put apart

first of all. Mk. 12. 28, which was *f.* commandment *of all*
Mk. 12. 29, *f.* commandment *of all* is
1 Cor. 11. 18, *f. of all* I hear that when you come together
15. 3, I delivered unto you *f. of all*
1 Tim. 2. 1, I desire *f. of all* that supplications

firstborn. Mt. 1. 25, brought forth her *f.* son. Lk. 2. 7
Ro. 8. 29, the *f.* amongst many brethren
Col. 1. 15, the *f.* of every creature
18, the *f.* from the dead
Heb. 11. 28, he who destroyed the *f.*
12. 23, to the church of the *f.*

firstfruit. Ro. 11. 16, if the *f.* be holy

firstfruits. Ro. 8. 23, who have the *f.* of the Spirit
Ro. 16. 5, Epenetus . . . the *f.* of Asia in Christ
1 Cor. 15. 20, Christ . . . the *f.* of them that sleep
23, *f.* Christ, then they that are of Christ
16. 15, they are the *f.* of Achaia
2 Th. 2. 12, God hath chosen you *f.*
Ap. 14. 4, *f.* to God and to the Lamb

fish. Mt. 7. 10, if he shall ask him a *f.*
Mt. 17. 26, *f.* which shall first come up, take
Lk. 11. 11, if he ask his father . . . a *f.*, will he for a *f.* give him a serpent
Jn. 21. 9, hot coals lying, and a *f.* laid thereon
24. 42, offered him a piece of a broiled *f.*
13, giveth them, and *f.* in like manner

fishermen. Mk. 1. 16, for they were *f.*
Lk. 5. 2, the *f.* were gone out of them

fishers. Mt. 4. 18, for they were *f.*
Mt. 4. 19, I will make you to be *f.* of men
Mk. 1. 17, I will make you to become *f.* of men

fishes. Mt. 13. 47, gathering together of all kind of *f.*
Mt. 14. 17, we have five loaves and two *f.* Lk. 9. 13
19, he took the five loaves and the two *f.* Mk. 6. 41; Lk. 9. 16
15. 34, seven and a few little *f.*
36, taking the seven loaves and the *f.*
Mk. 6. 38, they say : Five and two *f.*
41, the two *f.* he divided among them all
43, baskets of fragments and of the *f.*
8. 7, they had a few little *f.*
Lk. 5. 6, enclosed a very great multitude of *f.*
9, astonished . . . at the draught of the *f.*
Jn. 6. 9, that hath five barley loaves and two *f.*
11, of the *f.*, as much as they would
21. 6, not able to draw it, for multitude of *f.*
8, dragging the net with *f.*
10, bring hither of the *f.*
11, drew the net to land, full of great *f.*
1 Cor. 15. 39, another of birds, another of *f.*

fishing. Jn. 21. 3, Peter saith to them : I go a *f.*

fit. Mk. 1. 30, wife's mother lay in a *f.* of a fever
Lk. 9. 62, no man . . . looking back, is *f.* for kingdom
15. 32, *f.* that we should make merry
Ac. 22. 22, not *f.* that he should live
2 Cor. 3. 6, who also hath made us *f.* ministers
2 Tim. 2. 2, who shall be *f.* to teach others also
Heb. 13. 21, God of peace . . . *f.* you in all goodness

fitly. Eph. 4. 16, body being . . . *f.* joined together

fitted. Ro. 9. 22, vessels of wrath *f.* for destruction
Heb. 10. 5, a body thou hast *f.* to me

fitting. 2 Th. 1. 2, to give thanks . . . as it is *f.*
Heb. 7. 26, *f.* that we should have such high priest

five. Mt. 14. 17, we have . . . *f.* loaves. Lk. 9. 13
Mt. 14. 19, he took the *f.* loaves. Mk. 6. 41; Lk. 9. 16
16. 9, do you remember the *f.* loaves
25. 2, *f.* of them were foolish and *f.* wise
3. the *f.* foolish having taken their lamps
15, to one he gave *f.* talents
16, he that had received the *f.* talents . . . gained other *f.*
20, that had received the *f.* talents coming, brought other *f.*
20, thou didst deliver to me *f.* talents, behold I have gained other *f.*
Mk. 6. 38, they say : *f.* and two fishes
8. 19, when I broke the *f.* loaves among 5000
Lk. 1. 24, Elizabeth . . . hid herself *f.* months
7. 41, the one owed *f.* hundred pence
12. 6, *f.* sparrows sold for two farthings
52, *f.* in one house divided
14. 19, I have bought *f.* yoke of oxen
16. 27, for I have *f.* brethren
19. 18, thy pound hath gained *f.* pounds
18, be thou also over *f.* cities
Jn. 4. 18, thou hast had *f.* husbands
5. 2, pond called Probatica . . . having *f.* porches
6. 9, boy here that hath *f.* barley loaves
13, the fragments of the *f.* barley loaves
19, had rowed about 5 and 20 or 30 furlongs
Ac. 20. 6, came to them to Troas in *f.* days
24. 1, after *f.* days . . . Ananias came down
1 Cor. 14. 19, I had rather speak *f.* words
2 Cor. 11. 24, *f.* times did I receive forty stripes
Ap. 9. 5, that they should torment them *f.* months
10, their power was to hurt men *f.* months
17. 10, they are seven kings : *f.* are fallen

five thousand. Mt. 14. 21, that did eat was 5000. Mk. 6. 44
Mt. 16. 9, *f.* loaves among 5000 Mk. 8. 19
Lk. 9. 14, there were about 5000 men
Jn. 6. 10, the men sat down, in number about 5000
Ac. 4. 4, number of the men was made 5000
1 Cor. 15. 6, then was he seen by more than 5000

fixed. Lk. 4. 20, eyes of all were *f.* on him
Lk. 16. 26, there is *f.* a great chaos
1 Cor. 4. 11, we . . . have no *f.* abode

flame. Lk. 16. 24, I am tormented in this *f.*
Ac. 7. 30, angel in a *f.* of fire in a bush
2 Th. 1. 8, shall be revealed . . . in a *f.* of fire
Heb. 1. 7, maketh . . . his ministers a *f.* of fire
Ap. 2. 18, his eyes like to a *f.* 1. 14; 19. 12

flat. Mk. 14. 35, he fell *f.* on the ground
Lk. 19. 44, beat thee *f.* to the ground

flattery. 1 Th. 2. 5, have we used . . . speech of *f.*

flax. Mt. 12. 20, smoking *f.* he shall not extinguish

fled. Mt. 8. 33, that kept them *f.* Mk. 5. 14; Lk. 8. 34
Mt. 26. 56, disciples all leaving him, *f.* Mk. 14. 50
Mk. 14. 52, *f.* from them naked
16. 8, they going out, *f.* from the sepulchre
Jn. 6. 15, Jesus . . . *f.* again into the mountain
Ac. 7. 29, Moses *f.* upon this word
14. 6, they . . . *f.* to Lystra and Derbe
16. 27, supposing that the prisoners had *f.*
19. 16, they *f.* out of that house naked
Heb. 6. 18, we . . . who have *f.* for refuge
Ap. 12. 6, the woman *f.* into the wilderness
16. 20, every island *f.* away
20. 11, the earth and heaven *f.* away

flee. Mt. 3. 7, who hath shewed you to *f.* from the wrath to come. Lk. 3. 7
Mt. 10. 23, persecute you in this city, *f.* into another
23. 33, how will you *f.* from the judgment
24. 16, let them *f.* to the mountains. Mk. 13. 14; Lk. 21. 21
2 Tim. 2. 22, *f.* thou youthful desires

flesh. Mt. 19. 5, shall be in one *f.* Mk. 10. 8
Mt. 19. 6, they are not two, but one *f.* Mk. 10. 8
24. 22, no *f.* should be saved. Mk. 13. 20
26. 41, spirit is willing, but *f.* weak. Mk. 14. 38
Lk. 24. 39, a spirit hath not *f.* and bones
Jn. 1. 14, the Word was made *f.*
3. 6, that which is born of the *f.* is flesh
6. 54, except you eat the *f.* of the Son of man
64, the *f.* profiteth nothing
Ro. 3. 20, by works of the law no *f.* shall be justified. Gal. 2. 16
6. 19, because of the infirmity of your *f.*
7. 25, serve . . . with the *f.*, the law of sin
8. 3, in that it was weak through the *f.*
3, his own Son in the likeness of sinful *f.*
12, we are debtors, not to the *f.*
13. 14, make not provision for the *f.*
14. 21, it is good not to eat *f.*
1 Cor. 1. 29, that no *f.* should glory in his sight
6. 16, they shall be . . . two in one *f.* Eph. 5. 31
8. 13, I will never eat *f.*
15. 39, one is the *f.* of men
2 Cor. 4. 11, made manifest in our mortal *f.*
7. 5, our *f.* had no rest
Gal. 3. 3, you would now be made perfect by the *f.*
5. 13, make not liberty an occasion to the *f.*
17, the *f.* lusteth against the spirit : and the spirit against the *f.*
24, have crucified their *f.*
6. 13, that they may glory in your *f.*
Eph. 2. 3, in the desires of our *f.*, fulfilling the will of the *f.*
Col. 2. 13, dead in . . . uncircumcision of your *f.*

Heb. 12. 9, we have had fathers of our *f.*
Jas. 5. 3, shall eat your *f.* like fire
2 P. 2. 10, especially them who walk after the *f.*
Jude 7, Sodom . . . going after other *f.*
8, these men also defile the *f.*
Ap. 17. 16, these . . . shall eat her *f.*
19. 18, that you may eat the *f.* of kings and the *f.* of tribunes and the *f.* of mighty men and the *f.* of horses
18, may eat . . . the *f.* of all freemen
21, all the birds were filled with their *f.*

flesh and blood. Mt. 16. 17, *f.* . . . hath not revealed it
1 Cor. 15. 50, *f.* . . . cannot possess the kingdom of God
Gal. 1. 16, I condescended not to *f.* . . .
Eph. 6. 12, our wrestling is not against *f.* . . .
Heb. 2. 14, the children are partakers of *f.* . . .

according to the flesh. Jn. 8. 15, you judge *a.* . . .
Ro. 1. 3, made to him of the seed of David *a.* . . .
4. 1, Abraham . . . who is our father *a.* . . .
8. 1, who walk not *a.* . . .
5, that are *a.* . . ., mind the things
12, we are debtors not to the flesh , to live *a.* . . .
13, if you live *a.* . . . , you shall die
9. 3, who are my kinsmen *a.* . . .
5, of whom is Christ *a.* . . .
1 Cor. 1. 26, there are not many wise *a.* . . .
10. 18, behold Israel *a.* . . .
2 Cor. 1. 17, things that I purpose, do I purpose *a.* . . .
5. 16, we know no man *a.* . . .
16, if we have known Christ *a.* . . .
10. 2, who reckon us as if we walked *a.* . . .
3, we do not war *a.* . . .
11. 18, seeing that many glory *a.* . . .
Gal. 4. 23, of the bondwoman, was born *a.* . . .
29, that was born *a.* . . ., persecuted him
Eph. 6. 5, be obedient to them that are your lords *a.* . . .
Col. 3. 22, obeyin all things your masters *a.* . . .

all flesh. Lk. 3. 6, *all f.* shall see the salvation
Jn. 17. 2, as thou hast given him power over *all f.*
Ac. 2. 17, I will pour out of my Spirit upon *all f.*
1 Cor. 15. 39, *all f.* is not the same flesh
1 P. 1. 24, *all f.* is as grass

his flesh. Jn. 6. 53, how can this man give us *his f.*
Ac. 2. 31, neither did *his f.* see corruption
Gal. 6. 8, soweth in *his f.*, on the *f.* shall reap
Eph. 2. 14, the enmities in *his f.*
5. 29, no man ever hated *his* own *f.*
30, we are members . . . of *his f.*
Col. 1. 22, he hath reconciled in the body of *his f.*
2. 18, in vain puffed up by the sense of *his f.*
Heb. 5. 7, in the days of *his f.* . . . was heard
10. 20, through the veil, that is to say, *his f.*

in the flesh. Ro. 2. 28, nor is that circumcision which is outwardly *in the f.*
Ro. 7. 5, when we were *in the f.* the passions of sins
8. 3, God . . . hath condemned sin *in the f.*
8, who are *in the f.*, cannot please God
9, you are not *in the f.*, but in the spirit
2 Cor. 10. 3, though we walk *in the f.*, we do not war according to the flesh
Gal. 2. 20, that I live now *in the f.*
6. 12, as many as desire to please *in the f.*
Eph. 2. 11, you, being, heretofore Gentiles *in the f.*
11, by that which is called circumcision *in the f.*
Phil. 1. 22, if to live *in the f.*, this is to me the fruit of labour
24, to abide still *in the f.* is needful for you
3. 3, not having confidence *in the f.*
4, though I might also have confidence *in the f.*
4, if any other thinketh he may have confidence *in the f.*
Col. 2. 1, whosoever have not seen my face *in the f.*
1 Tim. 3. 16, great is the majesty of godliness which was manifested *in the f.*
Philem., 16, dear brother . . . both *in the f.* and in the Lord
1 P. 3. 18, being put to death indeed *in the f.*
4. 1, Christ having suffered *in the f.*
1, he that hath suffered *in the f.*
2, he may live the rest of his time *in the f.*
6, that they might be judged . . . *in the f.*
1 Jn. 4. 2, that Jesus Christ is come *in the f.* 2 Jn. 7

my flesh. Jn. 6. 52, bread that I will give is *my f.*
Jn. 6. 55, that eateth *my f.* . . . hath everlasting life
56, *my f.* is meat indeed
57, that eateth *my f.* . . . abideth in me
Ac. 2. 26, *my f.* also shall rest in hope
Ro. 7. 18, dwelleth not . . . in *my f.* that which is good
11. 14, provoke to emulation them who are my *f.*
2 Cor. 12. 7, there was given me a sting of *my f.*
Gal. 4. 13, your temptation in *my f.*
Col. 1. 24, fill up those things . . . in *my f.*

of the flesh. Jn. 1. 13, who are born, not of blood nor of the will *of the f.*
Jn. 3. 6, that which is born *of the f.* is flesh
Ro. 8. 5, they . . . mind the things that are *of the f.*
6, the wisdom *of the f.* is death
7, the wisdom *of the f.* is an enemy to God
13, mortify the deeds *of the f.*, you shall live
9. 8, not they that are the children *of the f.*, are the children of God
1 Cor. 5. 5, for the destruction *of the f.*
7. 28, such shall have tribulation *of the f.*
2 Cor. 7. 1, cleanse ourselves from all defilement *of the f.*
Gal. 4. 13, through infirmity *of the f.* I preached
5. 16, you shall not fulfill the lusts *of the f.*
19, the works *of the f.* are manifest
6. 8, *of the f.* also shall reap corruption
Eph. 2. 3, fulfilling the will *of the f.*
Col. 2. 11, in despoiling of the body *of the f.*
23, not in any honour to filling *of the f.*
Heb. 9. 10, justices *of the f.* laid on them
13, sanctify . . . to the cleansing *of the f.*
1 P. 3. 21, not the putting away of filth *of the f.*
1 Jn. 2. 16, all that is in the world is the concupiscence *of the f.*

fleshly. 2 Cor. 3. 3, in the *f.* tables of the heart
2 P. 2. 18, allure by desires of *f.* riotousness

flieth. Jn. 10. 13, the hireling *f.*

flight. Mt. 24. 20, pray that your *f.* be not in winter
Heb. 11. 34, put to *f.* the armies of foreigners

flock. Mt. 26. 31, sheep of the *f.* shall be dispersed
Mk. 10. 1, the multitudes *f.* to him again
Lk. 2. 8, keeping the night watches over their *f.*
13. 32, fear not, little *f.*
Ac. 20. 28, take heed . . . to the whole *f.*
29, ravening wolves . . . not sparing the *f.*
1 Cor. 9. 7, who feedeth the *f.* and eateth not of the milk of the *f.*
1 P. 5. 2, feed the *f.* of God
3, being made a pattern of the *f.*

flocked. Mk. 1. 45, *f.* to him from all sides

flocking. Mk. 6. 33, they ran *f.* thither on foot

flood. Mt. 24. 38, before the *f.* they were eating
Mt. 24. 39, they knew not till the *f.* came
Lk. 6. 48, when a *f.* came, the stream beat
17. 27, the *f.* came and destroyed them all
2 P. 2. 5, preserved Noe . . . bringing in the *f.*

floods. Mt. 7. 25, rain fell and the *f.* came. 27

floor. Mt. 3. 12, he will thoroughly cleanse his *f.*
Lk. 3. 17, he will purge his *f.*

flour. Ap. 18. 13, wine and oil and fine *f.*

flourished. Phil. 4. 10, your thought for me hath *f.*

flow. Jn. 7. 38, shall *f.* rivers of living water

flower. Jas. 1. 10, as *f.* of the grass shall he pass
Jas. 1. 11, the *f.* thereof fell off
1 P. 1. 24, all the glory thereof as the *f.* of grass
24, the *f.* thereof is fallen away

flux. Ac. 28. 8, sick of fever and of bloody *f.*

fly. Mt. 2. 13, *f.* into Egypt
Jn. 10. 5, stranger they follow not but *f.* from him
Ac. 27. 30, shipmen sought to *f.* out of the ship
1 Cor. 6. 18, *f.* fornication
10. 14, *f.* from the service of idols
1 Tim. 6. 11, man of God, *f.* these things
Jas. 4. 7, resist the devil and he will *f.* from you
Ap. 9. 6, death shall *f.* from them
12. 14, that she might *f.* into the desert
19. 17, birds that did *f.* through midst of heaven

flying. 2 P. 1. 4, *f.* corruption of that concupiscence
2 P. 2. 20, *f.* from the pollutions of the world
Ap. 4. 7, fourth living creature was like an eagle *f.*
8. 13, eagle *f.* through the midst of heaven
14. 6, angel *f.* though the midst of heaven

foal. Mt. 21. 5, *f.* of her that is used to the yoke
foameth. Mk. 9. 17, dasheth him, and he *f.*
Lk. 9. 39, teareth him, so that he *f.*
foaming. Mk. 9. 19, he rolled about *f.*
Jude 13, *f.* out their own confusion
fold. Mt. 13. 8, fruit, some an hundred *f.*
Jn. 10. 16, that are not of this *f.*
16, there shall be one *f.*
folded. Lk. 4. 20, when he had *f.* the book
Ap. 6. 14, heaven departed as a book *f.* up
follow. Mt. 8. 19, I will *f.* thee whithersoever. Lk. 9. 57
Mt. 8. 22, *f.* me and let the dead bury their dead
9. 9, saith to [Matthew] : *F.* me. Mk. 2. 14; Lk. 5. 27
16. 24, take up his cross and *f.* me. Mk. 8. 34
19. 21, come, *f.* me. Mk. 10. 21; Lk. 18. 22
Mk. 5. 37, admitted not any man to *f.* him
8. 34, if any man will *f.* me. Mt. 16. 24; Lk. 9. 23
14. 13, man carrying pitcher of water, *f.* him
16. 17, these signs shall *f.* them that believe
Lk. 9. 23, take up his cross daily and *f.* me
59, said to another : *F.* me
61, another said : I will *f.* thee, Lord
17. 23, go ye not after nor *f.* them
22. 10, *f.* him into the house
49, seeing what would *f.*, said to him : Lord, shall we strike.
Jn. 1. 43, Jesus saith to him [Philip] : *F.* me
10. 4, the sheep *f.* him
5, a stranger they *f.* not
27, I know them and they *f.* me
12. 26, any man minister to me, let him *f.* me
13. 36, not *f.* me now, but thou shalt *f.*
37, why cannot I *f.* thee now
21. 19, saith to him [John] : *F.* me
22, what is it to thee? *F.* thou me
Ac. 12. 8, cast thy garment about thee and *f.* me
Ro. 4. 12, that *f.* the steps of the faithful
14. 19, let us *f.* after things that are of peace
1 Cor. 14. 1, *f.* after charity
Gal. 6. 16, whosoever shall *f.* this rule
Phil. 3. 12, I *f.* after, if I may . . . apprehend
1 Th. 5. 15, *f.* that which is good
1 Tim. 5. 24, some men they *f.* after
Heb. 12. 14, *f.* peace with all men
13. 7, your prelates . . . whose faith *f.*
1 P. 1. 11, foretold . . . the glories that should *f.*
2. 21, that you should *f.* his steps
2 P. 2. 2, many shall *f.* their riotousnesses
3 Jn. 11, *f.* not that which is evil
Ap. 14. 4, these *f.* the Lamb
13, their works *f.* them
followed. Mt. 4. 20, leaving their nets, *f.* him. 22; Mk. 1. 18
Mt. 4. 25, much people *f.* him from Galilee
8. 1, great multitudes *f.* him
10, said to them that *f* . . . I have not found
23, into the boat, his disciples *f.* him
9. 9, [Matthew] arose up and *f.* Mk. 2. 14; Lk. 5. 28
19, Jesus rising up *f.* him
27, there *f.* him two blind men
12. 15, many *f.* him and he healed them
14. 13, multitudes . . . *f.* him on foot
19. 2, multitudes *f.* him ; and he healed them
27, left all things and have *f.* thee. Mk. 10. 28; Lk. 18. 28
28, you who have *f.* me
20. 29, out from Jericho, great multitude *f.* him
34, they saw, and *f.* him
21. 9, *f.*, cried, saying : Hosanna. Mk. 11. 9
26. 58, Peter *f.* him afar off. Mk. 14. 54; Lk. 22. 54
27. 55, women . . . who had *f.* Jesus
62, which *f.* the day of preparation
Mk. 1. 20, leaving their father, they *f.* him
36, and Simon . . . *f.* after him
2. 15, they were many, who also *f.* him
3. 7, multitude *f.* him from Galilee
5. 24, multitude *f.* him and they thronged
6. 1, into his own country; his disciples *f.* him
10. 52, immediately he saw and *f.* him. Lk. 18. 43
14. 51, man *f.* him, having a linen cloth
15. 41, who *f.* him and ministered to him
16. 20, confirming the word with signs that *f.*
Lk. 5. 11, leaving all things, they *f.* him
7. 9, to multitude that *f.* him he said . . . I have not found
9. 11, when the people knew, they *f.* him
22. 39, his disciples also *f.* him
23. 27, *f.* him a great multitude . . . who bewailed
49, the women that had *f.* him from Galilee
Jn. 1. 37, the two disciples . . . *f.* Jesus
40, Andrew . . . *f.* him
6. 2, multitude *f.* him because they saw miracles
11. 31, the Jews . . . *f.* her [Mary], saying : She goeth to the grave
18. 15, Simon Peter *f.* Jesus
Ac. 12. 9, going out he [Peter] *f.* him [angel]
13. 43, many of the Jews . . . *f.* Paul and Barnabas
19. 19, who had *f.* curious arts
21. 36, people *f.* after, crying : Away with him
Ro. 9. 30, who *f.* not after justice
1 Cor. 10. 4, drank of the spiritual rock that *f.* them
1 Tim. 5. 10, if she . . . *f.* every good work
2 P. 2. 15, having *f.* the way of Balaam of Bosor
Ap. 6. 8, hell *f.* him
8. 7, there *f.* hail and fire
14. 8, another angel *f.* saying : That great Babylon
9, the third angel *f.* them
19. 14, the armies . . . *f.* him on white horses
followers. 1 Cor. 4. 16, be ye *f.* of me. 11. 1; Phil. 3. 17
Eph. 5. 1, be ye *f.* of God
1 Th. 1. 6, you became *f.* of us
2. 14, you are become *f.* of the churches
Heb. 6. 12, that you become . . . *f.* of them
followeth. Mt. 10. 38, taketh not up his cross and *f.* me
Mk. 9. 37, who *f.* not us, and we forbade him
Lk. 9. 49, because he *f.* not with us
Jn. 8. 12, that *f.* me, walketh not in darkness
Heb. 10. 9, that he may established that which *f.*
following. Mk. 10. 32, and they . . . *f.* were afraid
Jn. 1. 38, Jesus turning and seeing them *f.* him
20. 6, cometh Simon Peter, *f.* him
21. 20, Peter . . . saw that disciple . . . *f.*
Ac. 16. 17, this same *f.* Paul and us
23. 11, the night *f.*, the Lord standing by him [Paul], said : Be constant
Ro. 9. 31, *f.* after the law of justice
2 P. 1. 16, we have not by *f.* artificial fables
day following. — See **day.**
folly. 2 Cor. 11. 1, bear with some little of my *f.*
2 Tim. 3. 9, their *f.* shall be manifest
2 P. 2. 16, forbade the *f.* of the prophet
food. Lk. 9. 13, should go and buy *f.*
Ac. 7. 11, our fathers found no *f.*
14. 16, filling our hearts with *f.*
1 Cor. 10. 3, did all eat the same spiritual *f.*
1 Tim. 6. 8, having *f.* . . . with these we are content
Jas. 2. 15, if a brother . . . want daily *f.*
fool. Mt. 5. 22, whosoever shall say, Thou *f.*
Lk. 12. 20, thou *f.*, this night do they require
1 Cor. 3. 18, let him become a *f.*
foolish. Mt. 7. 26, like a *f.* man that built
Mt. 23. 17, *f.* and blind; for whether is greater
25. 2, five of them were *f.* and five wise
3, the five *f.* . . . did not take oil
8, the *f.* said to the wise : Give us
Lk. 24. 25, O *f.* and slow of heart
Ro. 1. 21, their *f.* heart was darkened
31, *f.*, dissolute
2. 20, if thou art . . . an instructor of the *f.*
19. 19, by a *f.* nation I will anger you
1 Cor. 1. 20, made *f.* the wisdom of this world
27, the *f.* things of the world hath God chosen
2 C. 11. 16, let no man think me to be *f.* otherwise take me as one *f.*
19, you glady suffer the *f.*
12. 6, I shall not be *f.*
11, I am become *f.*
Gal. 3. 3, are you so *f.*
Eph. 5. 4, obscenity of *f.* talking
1 Tim. 4. 7, avoid *f.* and old wives' fables
2 Tim. 2. 23, avoid *f.* and unlearned questions
Tit. 3. 9, avoid *f.* questions and genealogies
1 P. 2. 15, silence the ignorance of *f.* men
foolishly. 2 Cor. 11. 21, if any man dare (I speak *f.*

foolishness. Mk. 7. 22, from within . . . proceed . . . *f.*
1 Cor. 1. 18, the word of the cross . . . is *f.*
21, by the *f.* of our preaching
23, Christ crucified . . . unto the Gentiles *f.*
25, *f.* of God is wiser than men
2. 14, it is *f.* to him and he cannot understand
3. 19, the wisdom of this world is *f.*
2 Cor. 11. 17, I speak . . . as it were in *f.*
fools. Lk. 11. 40, ye *f.*, did not he that made that which is without
Ro. 1. 22, professing themselves to be wise, they became *f.*
1 Cor. 4. 10, we are *f.* for Christ's sake
foot. Mt. 4. 6, lest thou dash thy *f.* Lk. 4. 11
Mt. 14. 13, followed him on *f.* out of the cities
18. 8, if . . . thy *f.* scandalize thee. Mk. 9. 44
Mk. 6. 33, they ran flocking thither on *f.*
Ac. 7. 5, no inheritance in it; no, not pace of a *f.*
1 Cor. 12. 15, if *f.* should say, because I am not hand
Heb. 10. 29, trodden under *f.* the Son of God
Ap. 10. 2, set his right *f.* upon the sea and his left foot upon the earth
11. 2, holy city they have tread under *f.*
footstool. Mt. 5. 35, by the earth, for it is his *f.*
Mt. 22. 44, make thy enemies thy *f.* Mk. 12. 36; Lk. 20. 43; Ac. 2. 35; Heb. 1. 13
Ac. 7. 49, heaven is my throne and the earth my *f.*
Heb. 10. 13, until his enemies be made his *f.*
Jas. 2. 3, stand thou there or sit under my *f.*
for. Mk. 9. 39, not against you, is *f.* you. Lk. 9. 50
Ro. 8. 31, if God be *f.* us, who is against us
forasmuch. Lk. 16. 8, *f.* as he had done wisely
forbade. Mk. 9. 37, followeth not with us and we *f.* him. Lk. 9. 49
Ac. 27. 43, centurion . . . *f.* it to be done
2 P. 2. 16, *f.* the folly of the prophet
forbear. 2 Cor. 12. 6, I *f.* lest any man should think of me above that which he seeth in me
forbearance. Ro. 3. 26, through the *f.* of God
forbearing. Eph. 6. 9, *f.* threatenings
1 Th. 3. 1, *f.* no longer, we thought it good to remain
5, I, *f.* no longer, sent to know your faith
forbid. Mt. 19. 14, suffer the little children and *f.* them not. Mk. 10. 14; Lk. 18. 16
Mk. 9. 38, do not *f.* him. For there is no man that doth a miracle
Lk. 6. 29, *f.* not to take thy coat
9. 50, *f.* him not : for he that is not against you
Ac. 10. 47, can any man *f.* water
1 Cor. 14. 39, *f.* not to speak with tongues
God forbid. Lk. 20. 16, hearing, said to him : *God f.*
Ro. 3. 3, faith of God without effect? *God f.*
6, is God unjust? . . . *God f.*
31, do we destroy the law through faith? *God f.*
6. 2, shall we continue in sin . . . *God f.*
15, shall we sin . . . *God f.*
7. 7, is the law sin? *God f.*
13, made death unto me? *God f.*
9. 14, is there injustice with God? *God f.*
11. 1, hath God cast away his people? *God f.*
11, so stumbled that they should fall? *God f.*
1 Cor. 6. 15, members of an harlot? *God f.*
Gal. 2. 17, is Christ the minister of sin? *God f.*
3. 21, was the law against the promises of God? *God f.*
6. 14, *God f.* that I should glory
forbidden. Ac. 16. 6, they were *f.* by the Holy Ghost
forbiddeth. 3 Jn. 10, that do receive them, he *f.*
forbidding. Lk. 23. 2, *f.* to give tribute
1 Tim. 4. 3, *f.* to marry
force. Mt. 5. 41, whosoever will *f.* thee one mile
Jn. 6. 15, that they would come to take him by *f.*
Ac. 23. 10, to take him [Paul] by *f.* from among them
25, lest Jews might take him [Paul] away by *f.*
Heb. 9. 17, testament is of *f.* after men are dead
Jas. 3. 4, whithersoever the *f.* of governor willeth
forced. Mt. 27. 32, [Simon] they *f.* to take up
Mk. 15. 21, they *f.* one Simon a Cyrenian
forecast. 2 Cor. 8. 21, we *f.* what may be good
forefathers. 2 Tim. 1. 3, whom I serve from my *f.*
forehead. Ap. 14. 9, receive his character in his *f.*
Ap. 17. 5, on her *f.* a name was written
foreheads. Ap. 7. 3, till we sign . . . in their *f.*
Ap. 9. 4, who have not the sign of God on their *f.*
13. 16, to have a character . . . on their *f.*
14. 1, having his name . . . written on their *f.*
20. 4, nor received his character on their *f.*
22, 4, his name shall be on their *f.*
foreign. Ac. 26. 11, I persecuted them even unto *f.* cities
foreigners. Eph. 2. 19, you are no more strangers and *f.*
Heb. 11. 34, put to flight the armies of *f.*
foreknew. Ro. 8. 29, whom he *f.*, he also predestinated
Ro. 11. 2, not cast away his people which he *f.*
foreknowledge. Ac. 2. 23, delivered up by the *f.* of God
1 P. 1. 2, Paul an apostle . . . according to *f.* of God
foreknown. 1 P. 1. 20, *f.* indeed before the foundation
forepart. Ac. 27. 30, would have cast anchors out of *f.*
Ac. 27. 41, the *f.* indeed sticking fast
forerunner. Heb. 6. 20, the *f.* Jesus is entered for us
foresaw. Ac. 2. 25, I *f.* the Lord before my face
foreseeing. Ac. 2. 31, *f.* this he spoke of resurrection
Gal. 3. 8, *f.* that God justifieth the Gentiles
foretell. 2 Cor. 13. 2, I have foretold you before and *f.*
Gal. 5. 21, I *f.* you . . . that they who do such things
foretold. Mt. 28. 7, 10, I have *f.* it to you
Mk. 13. 23, I have *f.* you all things
Ac. 7. 52, who *f.* of the coming of the Just One
Ro. 9. 29, as Isaac *f.* : Unless the Lord of Sabaoth had left us a seed
Gal. 5. 21, as I have *f.* to you
1 Th. 3. 4, we *f.* you that we should suffer
1 P. 1. 11, when it *f.* those sufferings
forever. Mt. 21. 19, no fruit grow on thee *f.*
Jn. 4. 13, shall not thirst *f.*
6. 52, eat of this bread, he shall live *f.* 59
8. 35, servant abideth not . . . *f.*; but son abideth
51, he shall not see death *f.*
52, he shall not taste death *f.*
10. 28, they shall not perish *f.*
11. 26, believeth in me, shall not die *f.*
12. 34, we have heard . . . that Christ abideth *f.*
14. 16, that he may abide with you *f.*
Ro. 1. 25, who is blessed *f.* 2 Cor. 11. 31
9. 5, Christ . . . God blessed *f.*
11. 36, to him be glory *f.*
2 Cor. 9. 9, his justice remaineth *f.*
Philem. 15, that thou mightest receive him again *f.*
Heb. 5. 6, thou art a priest *f.* 7. 17, 21
6. 20, made a high priest *f.*
7. 3, continueth a priest *f.*
24, that he continueth *f.*
25, he is able also to save *f.*
10. 12, *f.* sitteth on the right hand of God
14, perfected *f.* them that are sanctified
13. 8, Jesus Christ . . . the same *f.*
1 P. 1. 23, who liveth and remaineth *f.*
25, the word of the Lord endureth *f.*
1 Jn. 2. 17, that doth the will of God, abideth *f.*
2 Jn. 2, truth which . . . shall be with us *f.*
Jude 13, storm of darkness is reserved *f.*
forever and ever. Ro. 16. 27, be honour and glory *f.* . . . 1 Tim. 1. 17
Gal. 1. 5, to whom is glory *f.* . . . Heb. 13. 21
2 Tim. 4. 18, to whom be glory *f.* . . .
Heb. 1. 8, thy throne, O God, is *f.* . . .
1 P. 4. 11, glory and empire *f.* . . . 5. 11; Ap. 1. 6
Ap. 1. 18, I am living *f.* . . .
4. 9, who liveth *f.* . . . 10; 5. 14; 10. 6; 15. 7
5. 13, to the Lamb . . . power *f.* . . .
7. 12, and strength to the Lord God *f.* . . .
11. 15, he shall reign *f.* . . .
14. 11, the smoke . . . shall ascend up *f.* . . .
19. 3, her smoke ascendeth *f.* . . .
20. 10, shall be tormented day and night *f.* . . .
22. 5, they shall reign *f.* . . .
for evermore. Heb. 4. 28, Son who is perfected *f.* . . .
forgave. Mt. 18. 27, and *f.* him the debt
Mt. 18. 32, I *f.* thee all the debt
Lk. 7. 42, he *f.* them both
43, to whom he *f.* most
forget. Heb. 6. 10, that he should *f.* your work
Heb. 13. 2, hospitality do not *f.*
16, do not *f.* to do good

forgetful. Jas. 1. 25, not becoming a *f.* hearer
forgetting. Phil. 3. 13, *f.* things that are behind
forgive. Mt. 6. 12, *f.* us our debts
Mt. 6. 12, as we also *f.* our debtors
14, if you will *f.* men their offences
14, Father will *f.* you also your offences
15, if you will not *f.* Mk. 11. 26
15, neither will your Father *f.* you. Mk. 11. 26
9. 6, power on earth to *f.* sins. Mk. 2. 10; Lk. 5. 24
18. 21, how often shall my brother offend . . . and I *f.* him
35, if you *f.* not every one his brother
Mk. 2. 7, who can *f.* sins but God. Lk. 5. 21
11. 25, *f.* if you have aught against any man
25, that your Father . . . may *f.* you
Lk. 6. 37, *f.* and you shall be forgiven
11. 4, *f.* us our sins, for we aso forgive
17. 3, if he do penance, *f.* him
4, saying, I repent; *f.* him
23. 24, Father, *f.* them for they know not
Jn. 20. 23, whose sins you shall *f.*
2 Cor. 2. 7, you should rather *f.* him
1 Jn. 1. 9, to *f.* us our sins
forgiven. Mt. 9. 2, son, thy sins are *f.* thee. Mk. 2. 5
Mt. 9. 5, whether is easier to say. Thy sins are *f.* Mk. 2. 9; Lk. 5. 23
12. 31, every sin . . . shall be *f.* men
31, blasphemy of the Spirit shall not be *f.*
32, a word against Son of man, it shall be *f.* Lk. 12. 10
32, that shall speak against the Holy Ghost, it shall not be *f.* him
Mk. 3. 28, all sins shall be *f.*
4. 12, lest . . . their sins should be *f.*
Lk. 5. 20, man, thy sins are *f.* thee
6. 37, forgive, and you shall be *f.*
47, many sins are *f.* her
47, to whom less is *f.*
48, he said to her : Thy sins are *f.* thee
12. 10, blaspheme against the Holy Ghost, it shall not be *f.*
Jn. 20. 23, they are *f.* them
Ac. 8. 22, that this thought . . . may be *f.* thee
Ro. 4. 7, blessed are they whose iniquities are *f.*
Eph. 4. 32, as God hath *f.* you
Col. 3. 13, as the Lord hath *f.* you
Jas. 5. 15, if he be in sins, they shall be *f.* him
1 Jn. 2. 12, because your sins are *f.*
forgiveness. Mk. 3. 29, blaspheme against Holy Ghost shall never have *f.*
Ac. 13. 38, through him *f.* of sins is preached
26. 18, that they may receive *f.*
forgiveth. Lk. 7. 49, who is this that *f.* sins
forgiving. Eph. 4. 32, *f.* one another. Col. 3. 13
Col. 2. 13, *f.* you all offences
forgot. Mk. 8. 14, they *f.* to take bread. Mt. 16. 5
Jas. 1. 24, *f.* what manner of man he was
forgotten. Mt. 16. 5, had *f.* to take bread. Mk. 8. 14
Lk. 12. 6, not one of them is *f.* before God
Heb. 12. 5, you have *f.* the consolation
2 P. 1. 9, *f.* that he was purged from his old sins
form. Ac. 7. 44, according to *f.* which he had seen
Ro. 2. 20, having the *f.* of knowledge and of truth
6. 17, have obeyed . . . unto that *f.* of doctrine
Phil. 2. 6, who being in the *f.* of God
7, taking the *f.* of a servant
2 Tim. 1. 13, hold the *f.* of sound words
1 P. 3. 21, baptism being of like *f.*
formed. Ro. 9. 20, shall the thing *f.* say to him that *f.* it
Gal. 4. 19, until Christ be *f.* in you
1 Tim. 2. 13, Adam was first *f.*; then Eve
former. Lk. 9. 19, one of the *f.* prophets is risen
Ac. 1. 1, the *f.* treatise I made, O Theophilus
15. 7, in *f.* days God made choice among us
Ro. 3. 25, for remission of *f.* sins
Eph. 4. 22, to put off, according to *f.* conversation, the old man
Heb. 7. 18, a setting aside of the *f.* commandment
8. 7, if that *f.* had been faultless
13, he hath made the *f.* old
9. 1, the *f.* had also justifications
8, whilst the *f.* tabernacle was yet standing
15, which were under the *f.* testament
10. 32, call to mind the *f.* days
1 P. 1. 14, not fashioned according to *f.* desires
2 P. 2. 20, latter state . . . worse than the *f.*
Ap. 2. 19, thy last works which are more than the *f.*
13. 12, executed all the power of the *f.* beast
21. 4, the *f.* things are passed away
formerly. Ac. 26. 9, I did *f.* think that I ought
fornication. Mt. 5. 32, excepting for cause of *f.* 19. 9
Jn. 8. 41, we are not born of *f.*
Ac. 15. 20, that they refrain . . . from *f.*
29, that you abstain . . . from *f.*
21. 25, from things strangled and from *f.*
Ro. 1. 29, filled with . . . *f.*
1 Cor. 5. 1, there is *f.* among you and such *f.* as the like is not among the heathens
6. 13, the body is not for *f.*
18, fly *f.*
18, he that committeth *f.*, sinneth against his own body
7. 2, for fear of *f.*, let every man have his own
10. 8, neither let us commit *f.*
8, as some of them committed *f.*
2 Cor. 12. 21, have not done penance for . . . the
Gal. 5. 19, works of the flesh . . . *f.*
Eph. 5. 3, *f.* . . . let it not so much as be named
Col. 3. 5, *f.*, uncleanness, lust
1 Th. 4. 3, that you should abstain from *f.*
Jude 7, having given themselves to *f.*
Ap. 2. 14, taught Balac . . . to commit *f.*
20, sufferest the woman Jezabel . . . to commit *f.*
21, she will not repent of her *f.*
9. 21, neither did they penance . . . from their *f.*
14. 8, the wine of the wrath of her *f.* 18. 3
17. 2, the kings . . . have committed *f.* 18. 3, 9
4, full of . . . filthiness of her *f.*
19. 2, corrupted the earth with her *f.*
fornications. Mt. 15. 19, from the heart come forth *f.*
Mk. 7. 21, from within . . . proceed . . . *f.*
Ap. 17. 5, mother of the *f.* . . . of the earth
fornicator. 1 Cor. 5. 11, if . . . a brother, be a *f.*
Eph. 5. 5, no *f.* . . . hath inheritance in the kingdom
Heb. 12. 16, lest there be any *f.*
fornicators. 1 Cor. 5. 9, not to keep company with *f.*
1 Cor. 5. 10, not with the *f.* of this world
6. 9, neither *f.* . . . shall possess the kingdom
1 Tim. 1. 10, the law is not made . . . but . . . for *f.*
Heb. 13. 4, *f.* and adulterers God will judge
forsake. Heb. 13. 5, neither will I *f.* thee
forsaken. Mt. 27. 46, why hast thou *f.* me. Mk. 15. 34
2 Cor. 4. 9, we suffer persecution, but are not *f.*
forsaking. Heb. 10. 25, not *f.* our assembly, as some
forsook. 2 Tim. 4. 16, at my first answer . . . all *f.* me
Jude 6, angels who . . . *f.* their own habitation
forswear. Mt. 5. 33, thou shalt not *f.* thyself
forthwith. Mt. 8. 3, *f.* his leprosy was cleansed
Mt. 21. 3, *f.* he will let them go
Mk. 1. 30, *f.* they tell him of her
5. 29, *f.* the fountain of her blood was dried
fortifications. 2 Cor. 10. 4, unto the pulling down of *f.*
fortitude. Ac. 6. 8, Stephen, full of grace and *f.*
Fortunatus. 1 Cor. 16. 15, the house of Stephanus and of *F.*
1 Cor. 16. 17, I rejoice in the presence of . . . *F.*
forty. Ac. 23. 13, more than 40 . . . made this conspiracy
Ac. 23. 21, lie in wait for him more than 40 men
2 Cor. 11. 24, five times did I receive 40 stripes
Ap. 11. 2, holy city they shall tread under foot two and *f.* months
13. 5, power . . . to do two and *f.* months
forty days. Mt. 4. 2, fasted 40 *days* and 40 nights
Mk. 1. 13, he was in the desert 40 *days* and 40 nights
Lk. 4. 2, into the desert for the space of 40 *days*
Ac. 1. 3, for 40 *days* appearing to them
forty years. Jn. 2. 20, six and *f.* *y.* was this temple
Ac. 4. 22, the man was above 40 *years* old
7. 23, when he [Moses] was full 40 *years* old
30, when 40 *years* were expired, there appeared
36, doing wonders . . . in the desert 40 *years*
42, did you offer . . . for 40 *years* in the desert

13. 18, for the space of 40 *years* endured their
21, God gave them Saul . . . 40 *years*
Heb. 3. 10, your fathers . . . saw my works 40 *years*
17, with whom was he offended 40 *years*

forty-four. Ap. 7. 4, an 144, 000 were signed
Ap. 14. 1, a lamb . . . and with him 144,000
3, those 144,000 who were purchased
21. 17, the wall thereof 144 cubits

Forum. Ac. 28. 15, as far as Appii *F.*

forward. Mk. 14. 35, when he was gone *f.*
Ac. 20. 1, Paul . . . set *f.* to go into Macedonia
21. 5, departing we went *f.*
2 Cor. 8. 11, as your mind is *f.* to be willing
12, if the will be *f.* it is accepted
9. 2, I know your *f.* mind
Tit. 3. 13, send *f.* Zenas, the lawyer
3 Jn. 6, whom thou shalt do well to bring *f.*

foster. Ac. 13. 1, Manahen who was *f.* brother of Herod

fought. 1 Cor. 15. 32, I *f.* with beasts at Ephesus
2 Tim. 4. 7, I have *f.* a good fight
Ap. 12. 7, Michael . . . *f.* with dragon, and dragon *f.*

found. Mt. 1. 18, she was *f.* with child
Mt. 2. 8, when you have *f.* him, bring me word
8. 10, I have not *f.* so great faith. Lk. 7. 9
13. 44, which a man having *f.*, hid it
46, when he had *f.* one pearl of great price
Mk. 1. 37, when they had *f.* him, they said to him
7. 30, she *f.* the girl lying upon the bed.
14. 55, council sought for evidence . . . and *f.* none
Lk. 1. 30, thou hast *f.* grace with God
9. 36, Jesus was *f.* alone
13. 6, seeking fruit on it and *f.* none
15. 5, when he hath *f.* it, lay it upon his
6, I have *f.* my sheep that was lost
9, when she hath *f.* it
9, I have *f.* the groat which I had lost
24, this my son . . . was lost and is *f.*
32, this thy brother . . . was lost and is *f.*
17. 18, no one *f.* to return and give glory
23. 2, we have *f.* this man perverting
24. 24, *f.* it as the women had said
Jn. 1. 41, we have *f.* the Messias
45, we have *f.* him of whom Moses
6. 25, when they had *f.* him
9. 35, when he had *f.* him, he said to him
11. 17, *f.* that he had been four days
12. 14, Jesus *f.* a young ass
Ac. 5. 10, young men coming in, *f.* her dead
22, opening the prison, *f.* them not there
23, the prison indeed we *f.* shut . . . but
opening it, we *f.* no man within
39, you be *f.* even to fight against God
7. 11, our fathers *f.* no food
46, David. Who *f.* grace before God
10. 27, [Peter] *f.* many that were come together
11. 25, when he had *f.*, he brought to Antioch
12. 19, when Herod . . . *f.* him not
8. 40, Philip was *f.* in Azotus
13. 22, I have *f.* David . . . a man according to my own heart
17. 23, I *f.* an altar also on which was written
19. 1, came to Ephesus and *f.* certain disciples
21. 2, when we had *f.* a ship
23. 29, whom I *f.* to be accused
24. 5, we have *f.* this to be a pestilent man
18, I was *f.* purified in the temple
25. 25, yet have I [Festus] *f.* nothing
27. 28, found 20 fathoms . . . *f.* 15 fathoms
Ro. 4. 1, what shall we say that Abraham hath *f.*
7. 10, the same was *f.* to be unto death to me
10. 20, I was *f.* by them that did not seek me
1 Cor. 4. 2, that a man be *f.* faithful
15. 15, we are *f.* false witnesses
2 Cor. 2. 13, because I *f.* not Titus my brother
5. 3, yet so that we be *f.* clothed
7. 14, our boasting . . . is *f.* a truth
11. 12, they may be *f.* even as we
12. 20, that I shall be *f.* such as you would not
Gal. 2. 17, we also are *f.* sinners
Phil. 2. 7, in habit *f.* as a man
3. 9, that I . . . may be *f.* in him
Heb. 1. 10, thou in the beginning . . . didst *f.* earth
11. 5, [Henoch] was not *f.*
1 P. 1. 7, trial of your faith . . . may be *f.* unto praise
2. 22, neither was guile *f.* in his mouth
3. 14, that you may be *f.* . . . unspotted
2 Jn. 4, glad that I *f.* of thy children
Ap. 2. 2, thou . . . hast *f.* them liars
5. 4, no man was *f.* worthy to open the book
12. 8, neither was their place *f.* any more
14. 5, in their mouth there was *f.* no lie
16. 20, the mountains were not *f.*
18. 21, Babylon . . . shall be *f.* no more
22, no craftsman . . . shall be *f.* any more
24, in her was *f.* the blood of prophets
20. 11, there was no place *f.* for them
15, not *f.* written in the book of life

he found. Mt. 18. 28, *he f.* one of his fellow servants
Mt. 20. 6, *he* went out and *f.* others standing
21. 19, *he f.* nothing on it but leaves. Mk. 11. 13
Mk. 14. 40, *he f.* them again asleep
Lk. 4. 17, *he f.* the place where it was written
22. 45, *he f.* them sleeping
Jn. 2. 14, *he f.* in the temple them that sold
Ac. 9. 2, if *he f.* any men . . . of this way
9. 33, *he f.* there a certain man named Eneas
2 Tim. 1. 17, *he* [Onesiphorus] . . . sought me and *f.* me
Heb. 12. 17, *he f.* no place of repentance

they found. Mt. 2. 11, *they f.* the child with Mary
Mt. 22. 10, gathered together all that *they f.*
26. 60, *they f.* not whereas many false
27. 32, *they f.* a man of Cyrene
Mk. 7. 2, eat with unwashed hands, *they f.* fault
11. 4, *they f.* the colt tied before the gate
14. 16, *they f.* as he had told them
Lk. 2. 16, *they f.* Mary and Joseph and the infant
46, *they f.* him in the temple, sitting
7. 10, *they* . . . *f.* the servant whole
8. 35, *they* . . . *f.* the man . . . sitting at his feet
19. 32, *they* . . . *f.* the colt standing
48, *they f.* not what to do
22. 13, *they* going, *f.* as he had said
24. 2, *they f.* the stone rolled back
3, *they f.* not the body of the Lord
24, but him *they f.* not
33, *they f.* the eleven gathered together
Ac. 13. 6, *they f.* a certain man, a magician
19. 19, *they f.* the money to be 50,000 pieces
24. 20, if *they f.* in me any iniquity
27. 28, a little further, *they f.* 15 fathoms

foundation. Lk. 6. 48, laid the *f.* upon a rock
Lk. 6. 49, building his house . . . without a *f.*
14. 29, after he hath laid the *f.*
Ro. 15. 20, lest I should build upon another man's *f.*
1 Cor. 3. 10, as a wise architect, I have laid the *f.*
11, other *f.* no man can lay
12, if any man build upon this *f.*
Eph. 2. 20, built upon the *f.* of the apostles
1 Tim. 6. 19, to lay up . . . a good *f.*
2 Tim. 2. 19, the sure *f.* of God standeth firm
Heb. 6. 1, not laying again the *f.* of penance
Ap. 21. 19, the first *f.* was jasper

the foundation of the world. Mt. 13. 35, I will utter things hidden from *t.* . . .
Mt. 25. 34, kingdom prepared for you from *t.* . . .
Lk. 11. 50, the blood . . . which was shed from *t.* . . .
Eph. 1. 4, he chose us in him before *t.* . . .
Heb. 4. 3, the works from *t.* . . . were finished
1 P. 1. 20, foreknown indeed before *t.* . . .
Ap. 17. 8, not written in book of life from *t.* . . .

foundations. Ac. 16. 26, *f.* of the prison were shaken
Heb. 11. 10, he looked for a city that hath *f.*
Ap. 21. 14, wall of the city had twelve *f.*
19, the *f.* of the wall were adorned

founded. Mt. 7. 25, it was *f.* on a rock. Lk. 6. 48
Eph. 3. 17, being rooted and *f.* in charity

fountain. Mk. 5. 29, *f.* of her blood was dried up
Jn. 4. 14, shall become in him a *f.* of water
Jas. 3. 11, doth *f.* send forth . . . sweet and bitter
Ap. 21. 6, to him that thirsteth I will give of the *f.*

fountains. 2 P. 2. 17, these are *f.* without water
Ap. 7. 17, the Lamb . . . shall lead them to the *f.*
8. 10, it fell . . . upon the *f.* of waters
14. 7, adore ye him that made . . . the *f.* of waters
16. 4, poured out his vial upon . . . *f.* of waters

four. Mt. 15. 38, that did eat were 4,000 men. Mk. 8. 9
Mt. 16. 10, the seven loaves among 4,000 men. Mk. 8. 20
24. 31, his elect from the *f.* winds. Mk. 13. 27
Mk. 2. 3, sick of palsy who was carried by *f.*
Lk. 2. 37, [Anna] a widow until fourscore and *f.*
Jn. 4. 35, *f.* months, and then the harvest
11. 17, he had been *f.* days already in grave
39, he is now of *f.* days
19. 23, took his garments and they made *f.* parts
Ac. 5. 36, to whom . . . about 400 joined themselves
7. 6, treat them evil 400 years
10. 11, sheet let down by *f.* corners. 11. 5
30, *f.* days ago . . . I [Cornelius] was praying
12. 4, delivering him [Peter] to *f.* files
13. 20, divided their land . . . after 450 years
21. 9, [Philip] had *f.* daughters, virgins
23, we have *f.* men who have a vow
38, *f.* thousand men that were murderers
27. 29, they cast *f.* anchors out of the stern
Gal. 3. 17, the law which was made after 430 years
Ap. 4. 4, about the throne 4 and 20 seats; and upon the seats, 4 and 20 ancients
10, the 4 and 20 ancients fell down. 5. 8, 14; 11. 6; 19. 4
6. 8, power . . . over the *f.* parts of the earth
7. 1, I saw four angels standing on the *f.* corners of the earth, holding the *f.* winds
2, he cried with a loud voice to the *f.* angels
9. 13, voice from the *f.* horns of golden altar
14, loose the *f.* angels who are bound
15, the *f.* angels were loosed
20. 7, over the *f.* quarters of the earth

four living creatures. Ap. 4. 6, *f.* . . . full of eyes
Ap. 4. 8, *f.* . . . had each of them six wings
5. 6, in midst of . . . *f.* . . . a Lamb standing
14, *f.* . . . said : Amen
6. 1, I heard one of the *f.* . . .
6, I heard . . . voice in the midst of the *f.* . . .
7. 11, stood round about the throne . . . *f.* . . .
14. 3, they sung . . . before the *f.* . . .
15. 7, one of the *f.* . . . gave to the seven angels
19. 4, *f.* . . . fell down and adored God. 5. 8

fourfold. Lk. 19. 8, I restore him *f.*

four-footed. Ac. 10. 12, all manner of *f.* beasts
Ac. 11. 6, I considered and saw *f.* creatures
Ro. 1. 23, into the likeness . . . of *f.* . . . beasts

fourscore. Lk. 2. 37, [Anna] a widow until *f.* and four

foursquare. Ap. 21. 16, the city lieth in a *f.*

fourteen. Mt. 1. 17, from Abraham to David are *f.*
Mt. 1. 17, to the transmigration of Babylon *f.*
17, to Christ are *f.* generations
2 Cor. 12. 2, I know a man in Christ above *f.* years ago
Gal. 2. 1, after *f.* years, I went . . . to Jerusalem

fourteenth. Ac. 27. 27, after the *f.* night was come
Ac. 27. 33, this day is the *f.* day

fourth. Mt. 14. 25, in *f.* watch of the night he came to them. Mk. 6. 48
Ap. 4. 7, *f.* living creature was like an eagle
6. 7, when he had opened the *f.* seal
7, I heard voice of *f.* living creature
8. 12, *f.* angel sounded the trumpet
Ap. 16. 8, the *f.* angel poured out his vial
21. 19, the *f.*, an emerald

fowls. Lk. 8. 5, the *f.* of the air devoured it
Ac. 10. 12, wherein were . . . *f.* of the air
11. 6, I considered and saw . . . *f.* of the air

fox. Lk. 13. 32, tell that *f.*, Behold I cast out

foxes. Mt. 8. 20, the *f.* have holes. Lk. 9. 58

fragments. Mt. 14. 20, twelve full baskets of *f.* Mk. 6. 43
Mt. 15. 37, what remained of the *f.* Mk. 8. 8
Mk. 8. 19, how many baskets full of *f.* 20
Lk. 9. 17, of *f.* that remained to them, 12 baskets
Jn. 6. 12, gather up the *f.* that remain
13, filled twelve baskets with the *f.*

framed. Eph. 2. 21, all the building, being *f.* together
Heb. 11. 3, the world was *f.* by the word of God
7, by faith Noe . . . *f.* the ark

frankincense. Mt. 2. 11, offered . . . gold, *f.* and myrrh
Ap. 18. 13, *f.* and wine and oil

fraud. Mk. 10. 19, do no *f.*
Ac. 5. 2, by *f.* kept back part of the price
3, that thou shouldst . . . by *f.* keep part
Jas. 5. 4, the hire . . . which by *f.* has been kept back

free. Mt. 17. 25, then the children are *f.*
Jn. 8. 32, the truth shall make you *f.*
33, how sayest thou : you shall be *f.*
36, son shall make you *f.*, you shall be *f.*
Ac. 22. 28, I obtained the being *f.* of this city
Ro. 6. 20, you were *f.* men to justice
22, now being made *f.* from sin
1 Cor. 7. 21, if thou mayest be made *f.*
22, he that is called, being *f.*
9. 1, am not I *f.*
19, whereas I was *f.* as to all
12. 13, into one body . . . whether bond or *f.*
Cal. 3. 28, there is neither bond nor *f.* Col. 3. 11
4. 22, the other by a *f.* woman
23, he of the *f.* woman, was by promise
26, Jerusalem, which is above, is *f.*
30, not be heir with son of the *f.* woman
31, not children of bondwoman, but of the *f.*
31, wherewith Christ has made us *f.*
Eph. 6. 8, whether he be bond or *f.*
1 P. 2. 16, as *f.* and as not making liberty a cloak

freed. Ro. 6. 18, being *f.* from sin, we have been made servants of justice

freedom. Gal. 4. 31, by the *f.* wherewith Christ has made us free

freely. Mt. 10. 8, *f.* have ye received, freely give
Ro. 3. 24, being justified *f.* by his grace
2 Cor. 11. 7, I preached unto you the gospel of God *f.*
Ap. 21. 6, I will give of the fountain . . . *f.*
22. 17, let him take the water of life *f.*

freeman. 1 Cor. 7. 22, that is called . . . is *f.* of the Lord
Ap. 6. 15, every *f.*, hid themselves

freemen. Ap. 13. 16, he shall make . . . *f.* and bondmen to have a character
Ap. 19. 18, you may eat . . . the flesh of all *f.*

frequent. 1 Tim. 5. 23, use a little wine for . . . thy *f.* infirmities

frequently. 2 Cor. 11. 23, in prisons more *f.*
2 P. 1. 15, I will endeavour that you *f.* have after my decease

friend. Mt. 11. 19, a *f.* of publicans. Lk. 7. 34
Mt. 20. 13, *f.*, I do thee no wrong
22. 12, *f.*, how camest thou in hither
26. 50, *f.*, whereto art thou come
Lk. 11. 5, which of you shall have a *f.*
5, *f.*, lend me three loaves because a *f.* of mine is come
8, he will not rise and give him because he is his *f.*
14. 10, *f.*, go up higher
Jn. 3. 92, the *f.* of the bridegroom . . . rejoiceth
11. 11, Lazarus our *f.* sleepeth
19. 12, thou art not Cæsar's *f.*
Jas. 2. 23, Abraham . . . was called the *f.* of God
4. 4, whosoever will be a *f.* of this world

friends. Mk. 3. 21, when his *f.* had heard of it
Mk. 5. 19, go into thy house to thy *f.*
Lk. 7. 6, the centurion sent his *f.* to him
12. 4, I say to you, my *f.* : Be not afraid
14. 12, call nor thy *f.* nor thy brethren
15. 6, call together his *f.* and neighbours
9, call together her *f.* and neighbours
29, to make merry with my *f.*
16. 9, make . . . *f.* of the mammon of iniquity
21. 16, you shall be betrayed by your . . . *f.*
23. 12, Herod and Pilate were made *f.*
Jn. 15. 13, that a man lay down his life for his *f.*
14, you are my *f.* if you do the things
15, I have called you *f.*
Ac. 10. 24, Cornelius . . . called together . . . special *f.*
19. 31, rulers of Asia who were his [Paul's] *f.*
24. 23, he should not prohibit any of his *f.*
27. 3, Julius . . . permitted him to go to his *f.*
3 Jn. 14, our *f.* salute thee
14, salute the *f.* by name

friendship. Jas. 4. 4, *f.* of this world is enemy of God

frighted. Lk. 24. 37, they being troubled and *f.*
Heb. 12. 21, I am *f.* and tremble

fringes. Mt. 23. 5, they . . . enlarge their *f.*

fro. Eph. 4. 14, no more children tossed to and *f.*
frogs. Ap. 16. 13, three unclean spirits like *f.*
froward. 1 P. 2. 18, be subject . . . also to the *f.*
fruit. Mt. 3. 8, bring forth *f.* worthy of penance. Lk. 3. 8
Mt. 7. 17, evil tree bringeth forth evil *f.*
18, good tree cannot bring forth evil *f.*
12. 33, make the tree good and its *f.* good
33, make the tree evil and its *f.* evil
33, by the *f.* the tree is known. Lk. 6. 44
13. 8, they brought forth *f.* Mk. 4. 8
23, upon good ground is he that . . . beareth *f.*
26, when blade . . . had brought forth *f.*
21. 19, may no *f.* grow on thee
41, that shall render him *f.* in due season
26. 29, I will not drink of this *f.* of the vine. Mk. 14. 25; Lk. 22. 18
Mk. 4. 7, choked it and it yielded no *f.*
20, upon good ground who . . . yield *f.*
28, the earth of itself bringeth forth *f.*
29, when the *f.* is brought forth
11. 14, may no man hereafter eat *f.* of thee
12. 2, to receive . . . the *f.* of the vineyard
Lk. 1. 42, blessed is the *f.* of thy womb
6. 43, no good tree that bringeth forth evil *f.*
8. 8, other some . . . yielded *f.* a hundredfold
14, are they who . . . yield no *f.*
15, they who . . . bring forth *f.* in patience
13. 6, came seeking *f.* on it
7. 1, come seeking *f.* on this fig tree
9, let it alone . . . if happily it bear *f.*
20. 10, should give him of *f.* of the vineyard
21, 30, when they now shoot forth their *f.*
Jn. 4. 36, gathereth *f.* unto life everlasting
12. 25, it bringeth forth much *f.*
15. 2, every branch in me that beareth not *f.*
2, every one that beareth *f.*, he will purge it that it may bring forth more *f.*
4, the branch cannot bear *f.* of itself
5, that abideth in me . . . beareth much *f.*
8, that you may bring forth very much *f.*
16, that you should go and should bring forth *f.*; and your *f.* should remain
Ac. 2. 30, of the *f.* of his loins one should sit
Ro. 1. 13, that I might have some *f.* among you
6. 21, what *f.* therefore had you then
22, you have your *f.* unto sanctification
7. 4, that we may bring forth *f.* to God
5, to bring forth *f.* unto death
15. 28, I shall have . . . consigned to them this *f.*
1 Cor. 9. 7, and eateth not of the *f.* thereof
10, he that thrasheth, in hope to receive *f.*
14. 14, but my understanding is without *f.*
Gal. 5. 22, the *f.* of the Spirit is charity
Eph. 5. 9, the *f.* of the light is in all goodness
Phil. 1. 11, filled with the *f.* of justice
22, this is to me the *f.* of labour
4. 17, I seek the *f.* that may abound
Col. 1. 6, bringeth forth *f.* and groweth
Heb. 12. 11, it will yield . . . *f.* of justice
13. 15, the *f.* of lips confessing to his name
Jas. 3. 18, *f.* of justice is sown in peace
5. 7, husbandman waiteth for the precious *f.*
18, the earth brought forth her *f.*
good fruit. Mt. 3. 10, that doth not yield *good f.*
Mt. 7. 17, good tree bringeth forth *good f.*
18, neither can evil tree bring forth *good f.*
19, that bringeth not forth *good f.* Lk. 3. 9.
Lk. 6. 43, nor an evil tree that bringeth forth *good f.*
fruitful. Ac. 14. 16, giving rains and *f.* seasons
Col. 1. 10, being *f.* in every good work
fruitless. Mt. 13. 22, and he becometh *f.*
Mk. 4. 19, choke the word and it is made *f.*
fruits. Mt. 7. 16, by their *f.* you shall know them. 20
Mt. 21. 34, when the time of the *f.* drew nigh
34, that they might receive the *f.* thereof
43, to a nation yielding the *f.* thereof
Lk. 3. 8, bring forth *f.* worthy of penance. Mt. 3. 8
12. 16, brought forth plenty of *f.*
17, I have no room where to bestow my *f.*
2 Cor. 9. 10, increase growth of *f.* of your justice
2 Tim. 2. 6, husbandman . . . must first partake of the *f.*
Jas. 3. 17, wisdom . . . full of mercy and good *f.*
Ap. 18. 14, *f.* of desire of thy soul are departed
22. 2, tree of life bearing twelve *f.*
2, yielding its *f.* every month
fulfil. Mt. 3. 15, it becometh us to *f.* all justice
Mt. 5. 17, not come to destroy, but to *f.*
Ro. 2. 27, uncircumcision, if it *f.* the law
Gal. 5. 16, you shall not *f.* the lusts of the flesh
6. 2, so you shall *f.* the law of Christ
Phil. 2. 2, *f.* ye my joy
30, that he [Epaphroditus] might *f.* that which on your part was wanting
Col. 1. 25, that I may *f.* the word of God
4. 17, take heed to ministry . . . that thou *f.* it
2 Th. 1. 11, *f.* all the good pleasure of his goodness
2 Tim. 4. 5, *f.* thy ministry
Jas. 2. 8, if you *f.* the royal law
fulfilled. Mt. 2. 17, was *f.* . . . saying : A voice in Rama
Mt. 5. 18, one tittle shall not pass . . . till all be *f.*
13. 14, prophecy of Isaias is *f.* . . . By hearing
26. 54, how then shall the scriptures be *f.*
27. 9, was *f.* . . . saying : And they took the 30 pieces
Mk. 13. 4, when all these things shall begin to be *f.*
Lk. 1. 20, my words which shall be *f.* in their time
2. 43, having *f.* the days, when they returned
4. 21, this day is *f.* this scripture
21. 22, that all things may be *f.*
24, till the times of the nations be *f.*
32, not pass away till all things be *f.*
22. 16, I will not eat it till it be *f.*
37, must yet be *f.* in me : And with the wicked was he reckoned
24. 44, all things must needs be *f.*
Jn. 3. 29, this my joy is *f.*
12. 38, might be *f.* . . . Lord, who hath believed our hearing
15. 25, may be *f.* . . . They hated me without cause
18. 9, might be *f.* . . . I have not lost any one
32, that word of Jesus might be *f.* . . . signifying what death he should die
Ac. 1. 16, the scripture must needs be *f.* . . . concerning Judas
3. 18, his Christ should suffer, he hath so *f.*
12. 25, Barnabas and Saul . . . having *f.* their ministry
13. 27, not knowing . . . voice of the prophets . . . judging him, have *f.* them
29, when they had *f.* all things that were written of him
33, God hath *f.* to our children
Ro. 8. 4, justification of the law might be *f.*
13. 8, that loveth his neighbour hath *f.* the law
2 Cor. 10. 6, when your obedience shall be *f.*
Gal. 5. 14, all the law is *f.* in one word
Jas. 2. 23, the scripture was *f.* saying : Abraham believed God
1 P. 4. 3, the time past is sufficient to have *f.* the will of the Gentiles
Jude 2, peace and charity be *f.*
Ap. 15. 8, till the seven plagues . . . were *f.*
17. 17, till the words of God be *f.*
that it might be fulfilled. Mt. 1. 22, *t.* . . . Behold a virgin shall be with child
Mt. 2. 15, *t.* . . . Out of Egypt have I called my son
23, *t.* . . . which was said by the prophets : That he shall be called a Nazarene
4. 14, *t.* . . . which was said . . . Land of Zabulon
8. 17, *t.* . . . which was spoken by the prophet Isaias, saying : He took our infirmities
12. 17, *t.* . . . which was spoken by Isaias the prophet, saying : Behold my servant
13. 35, *t.* . . . which was spoken by the prophet, saying : I will open my mouth in parables
21. 4, *t.* . . . which was spoken by the prophet, saying : Tell ye the daughter of Sion
27. 35, *t.* . . . which was spoken by the prophet, saying : They divided my garments
that the scripture (scriptures) may (might) be fulfilled. Mt. 26. 56, this was done *t.* . . .
Mk. 14. 49, not lay hands on me. But *t.* . . .
Jn. 13. 18, *t.* . . . : He that eateth bread with me
17. 12, none of them is lost . . . *t.* . . .
19. 24, *t.* . . . saying : They have parted my garments

28, *t.* . . ., said : I thirst
36, *t.* . . . : You shall not break a bone of him
fulfilling. Ac. 13. 25, when John was *f.* his course
Ro. 13. 10, love is the *f.* of the law
Eph. 2. 3, *f.* the will of the flesh
full. Mt. 14. 20, twelve *f.* baskets, Mk. 6. 43
Mt. 15. 37, took up seven baskets *f.*
23. 25, within you are *f.* of rapine
27, are *f.* of dead men's bones
28, inwardly you are *f.* of hypocricy
Mk. 4. 28, afterwards the *f.* corn in the ear
8. 19, how many baskets *f.* of fragments
Lk. 1. 28, hail, *f.* of grace
57, Elizabeth's *f.* time of being delivered
2. 40, the child grew . . . *f.* of wisdom
4. 1, Jesus being *f.* of the Holy Ghost
5. 12, a man *f.* of leprosy . . . besought him
11. 39, your inside is *f.* of rapine
16. 20, who lay at his gate, *f.* of sores
Jn. 1. 14, *f.* of grace and truth
16. 24, that your joy may be *f.*
19. 29, a vessel set there *f.* of vinegar
29, putting sponge *f.* of vinegar about hyssop
21. 11, drew net to land, *f.* of great fishes
Ac. 2. 13, these men are *f.* of new wine
28, thou shalt make me *f.* of joy
6. 3, seven men . . . *f.* of the Holy Ghost
5. they chose Stephen, a man *f.* of faith
8, Stephen, *f.* of grace and fortitude
7. 23, when he was *f.* forty years old
55, [Stephen] being *f.* of the Holy Ghost
9. 36, [Tabitha] was *f.* of good works
11. 24, [Barnabas] *f.* of the Holy Ghost
13. 10, O *f.* of all guile
19. 28, they were *f.* of anger and cried out
Ro. 1. 29, *f.* of envy, murder, contention
3. 14, whose mouth is *f.* of cursing
15. 14, that you also are *f.* of love
1 Cor. 4. 8, you are now *f.*; you are now become rich
Phil. 4. 12, I know how . . . to be *f.* and to be hungry
Col. 4. 12, that you may stand perfect, and *f.* in all the will of God
Jas. 3. 8, the tongue . . . *f.* of deadly poison
17, wisdom . . . *f.* of mercy and good fruits
2 P. 2. 14, having eyes *f.* of adultery
1 Jn. 1. 4, that your joy may be *f.* 2 Jn. 12
2 Jn. 8, that you may receive a *f.* reward
Jude 16, murmurers, *f.* of complaints
Ap. 3. 2, thy works *f.* before my God
4. 6, *f.* of eyes before and behind
8, within they are *f.* of eyes
5. 8, golden vials *f.* of odours
15. 7, *f.* of the wrath of God
17. 3, *f.* of names of blasphemy
3, *f.* of abomination . . . of her fornication
21. 9, vials *f.* of the seven last plagues
fuller. Mk. 9. 2, as no *f.* . . . can make white
fully. Mt. 7. 28, when Jesus had *f.* ended
Ro. 4. 21, *f.* knowing that whatsoever he has promised
2 Tim. 3. 10, thou hast *f.* known my doctrine
fulness. Mt. 9. 16, it taketh away the *f.* thereof
Jn. 1. 16, of his *f.* we all have received
Ro. 11. 12, how much more the *f.* of them
25, until the *f.* of the Gentiles should come
1 Cor. 10. 26, earth is the Lord's, and the *f.* thereof
Gal. 4. 4, when the *f.* of the time was come
Eph. 1. 10, in the dispensation of *f.* of times
23, *f.* of him who is filled all in all
3. 19, that you may be filled unto all *f.* of God
4. 13, the age of the *f.* of Christ
Col. 1. 19, in him it hath well pleased the Father that all *f.* should dwell
2. 2, unto all riches of *f.* of understanding
9, dwelleth all the *f.* of the Godhead
1 Th. 1. 5, our gospel . . . in much *f.*
Heb. 10. 22, with a true heart in *f.* of faith
function. Lk. 1. 8, when he executed the priestly *f.*
funeral. Ac. 8. 2, took order for Stephen's *f.*
furlongs. Lk. 24. 13, which was 60 *f.* from Jerusalem
Jn. 6. 19, had rowed about 5 and 20 or 30 *f.*
11. 18, Bethania was . . . about fifteen *f.* off
Ap. 14. 20, blood came out of the press . . . for 1600 *f.*
21. 16, he measured the city . . . for 12,000 *f.*
furnace. Mt. 13. 42, shall cast them into *f.* of fire. 50
Ap. 1. 15, fine brass, as in a burning *f.*
9. 2, as the smoke of a great *f.*
furnish. I Tim. 1. 4, *f.* questions rather than edification
furnished. Mk. 14. 15, shew you large dining room *f.* Lk. 22. 12
Ac. 20. 34, such things . . . these hands have *f.*
2 Tim. 3. 17, *f.* to every good work
further. Mt. 26. 39, going a little *f.* he fell
Mt. 26. 65, what *f.* need have we of witnesses
Mk. 5. 35, why dost thou trouble the master any *f.*
14. 63, what need we any *f.* witnesses
Lk. 22. 71, what need we any *f.* testimony
Ac. 15. 28, to lay no *f.* burden upon you
24. 4, that I be no *f.* tedious to thee
27. 28, on a little *f.* they found 15 fathoms
Heb. 7. 11, what *f.* need . . . another priest should rise
furtherance. Phil. 1. 12, rather to *f.* of the gospel
Phil. 1. 25, for your *f.* and joy of faith
furthermore. Phil. 3. 8, *f.* I count all . . . but loss

G

Gabbatha. Jn. 19. 13, called Lithostrotos, and in Hebrew *G.*
Gabriel. Lk. 1. 19, I am *G.* who stand before God
Lk. 1. 26, *G.* was sent from God into a city
Gad. Ap. 7. 5, of the tribe of *G.*, 12,000 signed
gain. Mt. 16. 26, if he *g.* the whole world. Mk. 8. 36; Lk. 9. 25
Mt. 18. 15, thou shalt *g.* thy brother
Ac. 16. 16, brought to her masters much *g.*
19, seeing that hope of their *g.* was gone
19. 24, brought no small *g.* to the craftsmen
25, you know that our *g.* is by this trade
1 Cor. 9. 19, servant of all that I might *g.* the more
20, that I might *g.* the Jews
21, that I might *g.* them that were under law
22, I became weak that I might *g.* the weak
Phil. 1. 21, to live is Christ; and to die is *g.*
3. 7, the things that were *g.* to me
8, that I may *g.* Christ
1 Tim. 6. 5, supposing *g.* to be godliness
6, godliness with contentment is great *g.*
Jas. 4. 13, will traffic and make our *g.*
gained. Mt. 25. 16, traded and *g.* other five
Mt. 25. 17, that had received the two, *g.* other two
20, I have *g.* other five over and above
22, I have *g.* other two
Lk. 19. 15, how much every man had *g.* by trading
16, thy pound hath *g.* ten pounds
18, thy pound hath *g.* five pounds
Ac. 12. 20, having *g.* Blastus . . . they desired peace
27. 21, and not . . . have *g.* this harm and loss
gain's. Jude 16, admiring persons for *g.* sake
gainsay. Lk. 21. 15, not be able to resist and *g.*
gainsayers. Tit. 1. 9, able . . . to convince the *g.*
gainsaying. Ac. 18. 6, they *g.* and blaspheming
Tit. 2. 9, in all things pleasing, not *g.*
Gaius. Ac. 19. 29, having caught *G.* and Aristarchus
Ac. 20. 4, Secundus and *G.* of Derbe
2 Jn. 1, the ancient of the dearly beloved *G.*
Galatia. Ac. 16. 6, they had passed through . . . *G.*
Ac. 18. 23, went through the country of *G.*
1 Cor. 16. 1, I have given order to the churches of *G.*
Gal. 1. 2, to the churches of *G.*
2 Tim. 4. 10, Crescens into *G.*
1 P. 1. 1, dispersed through Pontus, *G.*
Galatians. Gal. 3. 1, O senseless *G.*
Galilean. Mt. 26. 69, thou also wast with Jesus the *G.*
Mk. 14. 70, thou art also a *G.*
Lk. 22. 59, for he is also a *G.*
Jn. 7. 52, art thou also a *G.*
Galileans. Lk. 13. 1, *G.* whose blood Pilate mingled
Lk. 13. 2, think not that these *G.* were sinners
Jn. 4. 45, the *G.* received him, having seen
Ac. 2. 7, are not all these that speak *G.*
Galilee. Mt. 2. 22, [Joseph] retired into quarters of *G.*
Mt. 4. 15, beyond the Jordan, *G.* of the Gentiles
23, Jesus went about all *G.*, teaching
17. 22, when they abode together in *G.*
21. 11, this is Jesus . . . from Nazareth of *G.*
Mk. 1. 9, Jesus came from Nazareth of *G.*
28, was spread into all the country of *G.*
39, he was preaching . . . in all *G.*
6. 21, Herod made a supper . . . for chief men of *G.*
9. 29, they passed through *G.*
15. 41, when he was in *G.*
Lk. 1. 26, Gabriel was sent . . . into city of *G.*
3. 1, Herod being tetrarch of *G.*
4. 31, into Capharnaum, a city of *G.*
44, he was preaching in the synagogues of *G.*
5. 17, were come out of every town of *G.*
8. 26, Gerasens, which is over against *G.*
13. 2, were sinners above all the men of *G.*
17. 11, passed through midst of Samaria and *G.*
23. 6, Pilate hearing *G.*, asked if man were of *G.*
24. 6, when he was yet in *G.*
Jn. 2. 1, there was a marriage in Cana of *G.*
11, this beginning of miracles did Jesus in Cana of *G.*
4. 46, he came again into Cana of *G.*
7. 1, after these things Jesus walked in *G.*
9, he himself stayed in *G.*
41, doth the Christ come out of *G.*
52, out of *G.* a prophet riseth not
12. 21, who was of Bethsaida of *G.*
21. 2, Nathanael who was of Cana of *G.*
Ac. 1. 11, ye men of *G.*, why stand you
5. 37, after this man, rose up Judas of *G.*
9. 31, peace throughout all Judea and *G.*
from Galilee. Mt. 3. 13, cometh Jesus *from G.*
Mt. 4. 25, much people followed him *from G.*
19. 1, he departed *from G.*
27. 55, who had followed Jesus *from G.*
Mk. 3. 7, multitude followed him *from G.*
Lk. 2. 4, Joseph also went up from *G.*
23. 5, beginning *from* G., to this place
49, women that had followed him *from G.*
55, the women that were come with him *from G.*
Ac. 10. 37, it began *from G.*
13. 31, who came up with him *from G.*
into Galilee. Mt. 4. 12, Jesus . . . retired *into G.*
Mt. 26. 32, I will go before you *into G.* Mk. 14. 28
28. 7, he will go before you *into G.* Mk. 16. 7
10, tell my brethren that they go *into G.*
16, the eleven disciples went *into G.*
Mk. 1. 14, Jesus came *into G.*, preaching the gospel
Lk. 2. 39, they returned *into G.* to their city
4. 14, Jesus returned . . . *into G.*
Jn. 1. 43, following day he would go forth *into G.*
4. 3, left Judea and went again *into G.*
43, departed thence and went *into G.*
45, when he was come *into G.*
47, Jesus was come from Judea *into G.*
54, when he was come out of Judea *into G.*
sea of Galilee. Mt. 4. 18, Jesus walking by the *sea of G.*
Mt. 15. 29, he came nigh the *sea of G.*
Mk. 1. 16, passing by the *sea of G.*
7. 31, he came by Sidon to the *sea of G.*
Jn. 6. 1, Jesus went over the *sea of G.*
gall. Mt. 27. 34, wine . . . mingled with *g.*
Ac. 8. 23, I see thou art in the *g.* of bitterness
Gallio. Ac. 18. 12, when *G.* was proconsul of Achaia
Ac. 18. 14, *G.* said to the Jews: If it were
17, *G.* cared for none of those things
Gamaliel. Ac. 5. 34, *G.*, a doctor of the law
Ac. 22. 3, brought up in this city at the feet of *G.*
gaoler. Ac. 16. 23, charging the *g.* to keep them
garden. Lk. 13. 19, mustard seed . . . cast into his *g.*
Jn. 18. 1, over the brook Cedron where there was a *g.*
26, did I not see thee in the *g.* with him
19. 41, in the place where he was crucified, a *g.* and in the *g.* a new sepulchre
gardener. Jn. 20. 15, thinking it was the *g.*
garlands. Ac. 14. 12, priest of Jupiter . . . bringing oxen and *g.*
garment. Mt. 3. 4, John had his *g.* of camels' hair
Mt. 9. 16, raw cloth into an old *g.* Mk. 2. 21
16, taketh away the fulness . . . from the *g.*
20, touched the hem of his *g.* Lk. 8. 44
21, if I shall touch only his *g.* Mk. 5. 28

14. 36, they might touch but hem of his *g.* Mk. 6. 56
22. 11, who had not on a wedding *g.*
12, in hither not having on a wedding *g.*
Mk. 5. 27, she . . . touched his *g.*
10. 50, casting off his *g.* leaped up
13. 16, not turn back to take up his *g.*
Lk. 5. 36, putteth piece from new *g.* upon old *g.*
23. 11, putting on him a white *g.*
Jn. 19. 2, they put on him a purple *g.*
5, came forth bearing . . . the purple *g.*
Ac. 12. 8, cast thy *g.* about thee and follow me
Heb. 1. 11, they shall all grow old as a *g.*
Jude 23, hating also spotted *g.* which is carnal
Ap. 1. 13, clothed with a *g.* down to the feet
19. 13, a *g.* sprinkled with blood
16, he hath on his *g.*

garments. Mt. 11. 8, clothed in soft *g.* Mk. 7. 25
Mt. 17. 2, his *g.* became white as snow
21. 7, laid their *g.* upon them
8, spread their *g.* in the way. Mk. 11. 8
26. 65, the high priest rent his *g.* Mk. 14. 63
27. 31, put on him his own *g.* Mk. 15. 20
35, they divided his *g.* Mk. 15. 24; Lk. 23. 34
35, they divided my *g.* among them
Mk. 5. 30, who hath touched my *g.*
9. 2, his *g.* became shining
11. 7, they lay their *g.* on him
Lk. 19. 35, casting their *g.* on the colt
Jn. 13. 4, layeth aside his *g.*
12, after he had . . . taken his *g.*
19. 23, the soldiers . . . took his *g.*
24, they have parted my *g.* among them
Ac. 1. 10, two men stood by them in white *g.*
7. 57, the witnesses laid down their *g.*
8. 39, the coats and *g.* which Dorcas made them
18. 6, [Paul] shook his *g.* and said to them
22. 20, I . . . kept the *g.* of them that killed him
23, as they cried out and threw off their *g.*
Jas. 5. 2, your *g.* are motheaten
Ap. 3. 4, who have not defiled their *g.*
5, clothed in white *g.* 18, 4. 4
16. 15, blessed is he that . . . keepeth his *g.*

garnished. Mt. 12. 44, he findeth it empty, swept, and *g.* Lk. 11. 25

gate. Mt. 7. 13, wide is the *g.*
Mt. 7. 13, enter ye in at the narrow *g.* Lk. 13. 24
14, how narrow is the *g.*
26. 71, as he went out of the *g.*
Mk. 11. 4, found the colt tied before the *g.*
Lk. 7. 12, when he came nigh to the *g.* of city
16. 20, Lazarus, who lay at his *g.*
Ac. 3. 2, whom they laid . . . at the *g.* of temple
10, who sat begging at the Beautiful *g.*
10. 17, sent from Cornelius . . . stood at the *g.*
12. 10, they came to the iron *g.*
13, when he knocked at the door of the *g.*
14, she opened not the *g.* for joy
14, she told that Peter stood before the *g.*
14. 12, bringing oxen and garlands before the *g.*
16. 13, we went forth without the *g.*
Heb. 13. 12, Jesus . . . suffered without the *g.*
Ap. 3. 20, I stand at the *g.* and knock
21. 21, every several *g.* was of one several pearl

gates. Mt. 16. 18, *g.* of hell shall not prevail
Ac. 9. 24, they watched the *g.* also day and night
Ap. 21. 12, a wall . . . having twelve *g.*
12, in the *g.* twelve angels
13, on the east, three *g.* and on the north, three *g.*: and on the south, three *g.*: and on the west, three *g.*
15, to measure the city and the *g.*
21, the twelve *g.* are twelve pearls
25, the *g.* thereof shall not be shut
22. 14, may enter in by the *g.* into the city

gather. Mt. 3. 12, *g.* his wheat into the barn. Lk. 3. 17
Mt. 6. 26, nor do they reap nor *g.* into barns
7. 16, do men *g.* grapes of thorns
13. 28, wilt thou that we go and *g.* it up
30, *g.* up first the cockle
30, the wheat *g.* ye into my barn
41, they shall *g.* out of his kingdom
23. 37, as the hen doth *g.* her chickens
24. 31, they shall *g.* together his elect. Mk. 13. 27
25. 26, *g.* where I have not strewed
Lk. 6. 44, men do not *g.* figs from thorns
44, nor from a bramble bush do they *g.* grape
12. 18, into them will I *g.* all things
6. 12, *g.* up the fragments
11. 52, to *g.* together in one the children of God
15. 6, they shall *g.* him up and cast him
Ap. 14. 18, *g.* the clusters of the vineyard
16. 14, to *g.* them to battle
16, he shall *g.* them together
19. 17, *g.* yourselves to the great supper
20. 7, shall *g.* them together to battle

gathered. Mt. 13. 40, as cockle is *g.* up and burnt
Jn. 6. 13, they *g.* up and filled twelve baskets
11. 47, chief priests . . . *g.* a council
Ap. 14. 19, the angel . . . *g.* the vineyard of the earth

gathered together. Mt. 13. 2, great multitudes were *g. t.* unto him
Mt. 18. 20, two or three *g. t.* in my name
22. 10, servants . . . *g. t.* all that they found
41, the Pharisees being *g. t.*
23. 37, would I have *g. t.* thy children. Lk. 13. 34
24. 28, there shall eagles also be *g. t.* Lk. 17. 37
25. 32, all nations shall be *g. t.* before him
26. 3, were *g. t.* the chief priests
27. 17, they being *g. t.*, Pilate said
27, *g. t.* unto him the whole band
Mk. 1. 33, all the city was *g. t.* at the door
4. 1, multitude was *g. t.* Lk. 8. 4
Lk. 24. 33, they found the eleven *g. t.*
Jn. 20. 19, where the disciples were *g. t.*
Ac. 4. 5, were *g. t.* in Jerusalem
12. 12, where many were *g. t.* and praying
23. 12, some of the Jews *g. t.* and bound themselves
28. 3, Paul had *g. t.* a bundle of sticks
1 Cor. 5. 4, you being *g. t.* and my spirit
Ap. 19. 19, their armies *g. t.*

gatherest. Mt. 25. 24, *g.* where thou hast not strewed

gathereth. Mt. 12. 30, that *g.* not with me. Lk. 11. 23
Jn. 4. 36, *g.* fruit unto life everlasting

gathering. Mt. 13. 29, lest . . . *g.* up the cockle
Mt. 13. 47, *g.* together of all kind of fishes
Ac. 15. 30, *g.* together multitude, delivered epistle
2 Th. 2. 1, our *g.* together unto him

gave. Mt. 9. 8, glorified God that *g.* such power
Mt. 25, 34, you *g.* me to eat . . . *g.* me to drink
37, thirsty, and *g.* thee drink
42, and you *g.* me not to eat
48, put it on a reed and *g.* him. Mk. 15. 36
Mk. 6. 28, the damsel *g.* it to her mother
13. 34, *g.* authority to his servants
Lk. 4. 22, all *g.* testimony to him
11. 27, blessed . . . paps that *g.* thee suck
15. 16, and no man *g.* unto him
18. 43, all the people . . . *g.* praise to God
23. 24, Pilate *g.* sentence
Jn. 1. 32, John *g.* testimony, saying: I saw
34, I *g.* testimony that this is Son of God
4. 5, which Jacob *g.* to his son Joseph
12, our father Jacob, who *g.* us the well
6. 32, Moses *g.* you not bread from heaven
12. 17, the multitude *g.* testimony
18. 22, one of the servants . . . *g.* Jesus a blow
19. 38, Pilate *g.* leave
Ac. 2. 4, as the Holy Ghost *g.* them to speak
5. 5, Ananias . . . *g.* up the ghost
10, immediately she . . . *g.* up the ghost
7. 42, *g.* them up to serve the host of heaven
14. 3, who *g.* testimony to the word of his grace
15. 24, to whom we *g.* no commandment
16. 2, the brethren . . . *g.* a good testimony
27. 12, the greatest part *g.* counsel to sail
1 Cor. 3. 2, I *g.* you milk to drink
Gal. 1. 4, who *g.* himself for our sins
2. 9, *g.* to me and Barnabas the right hands
1 Tim. 2. 6, who *g.* himself a redemption for all
6. 13, who *g.* testimony under Pontius Pilate
Tit. 2. 14, who *g.* himself for us
Heb. 7. 4, to whom Abraham . . . *g.* tithes
11. 22, *g.* commandment concerning his bones
Jas. 5. 18, and the heaven *g.* rain
3 Jn. 3, *g.* testimony to the truth in thee
Ap. 2. 21, I *g.* her a time

4. 9, those living creatures *g.* glory
11. 13, *g.* glory to the God of heaven
13. 2, dragon *g.* him his own strength
4, which *g.* power to the beast
15. 7, *g.* to the seven angels seven golden vials
20. 13, the sea *g.* up the dead
13, death and hell *g.* up their dead
God gave. Ac. 10. 40, *God* . . . him to be made manifest
Ac. 11. 17, if *God g.* them the same grace
13. 21, *God g.* them Saul
15. 8, *God* . . . *g.* testimony
Ro. 1. 24, *God g.* them up to desires of their heart
1 Cor. 3. 6, but *God g.* the increase
Gal. 3. 18, *God g.* it to Abraham
Ap. 1. 1, revelation of Jesus Christ which *God g.*
he gave. Mt. 10. 1, *he g.* them power over unclean spirits. Mk. 6. 7
Mt. 14. 19, *he* . . . *g.* loaves to his disciples. Mk. 6. 41
15. 36, *he* brake and *g.* to his disciples
25. 15, to one *he g.* five talents
26. 27, taking the chalice, *he g.* thanks and gave to them. Mk. 14. 23
48, *he* that betrayed him *g.* them sign. Mk. 14. 44
Mk. 2. 26, *he* . . . *g.* to them who were with him. Lk. 6. 4
3. 15, *he g.* them power to heal sicknesses
16, to Simon *he g.* the name Peter
6. 28, *he* . . . *g.* it to the damsel
8. 6, *he* broke and *g.* to his disciples
15. 45, *he g.* the body to Joseph
Lk. 7. 15, *he g.* him to his mother
21, to many that were blind *he g.* sight
9. 1, *he g.* them power . . . over all devils
10. 35, *he* took out two pence and *g.* to the host
19. 13, *he g.* them ten pounds
22. 17, *he g.* thanks and said : Take
19, *he g.* thanks and brake; and gave to them, saying : This is my body
24. 30, *he* took bread . . . and *g.* to them
43, taking the remains, *he g.* to them
Jn. 1. 12, *he g.* them power to be made sons of God
5. 33, *he g.* testimony to the truth
6. 31, *he g.* them bread from heaven to eat
12. 49, *he g.* me commandment
13. 26, *he g.* it to Judas Iscariot
19. 30, *he g.* up the ghost. Mk. 15. 37; Lk. 23. 46
Ac. 7. 5, *he g.* him no inheritance
8, *he g.* him the covenant of circumcision
10, *he g.* him favour and wisdom
12. 23, *he* [Herod] *g.* up the ghost
13. 20, *he g.* unto them judges
27. 35, *he g.* thanks to God. 28. 15
Eph. 4. 8, *he g.* gifts to men
11, *he g.* some apostles
Jesus gave. Mt. 8. 18, *Jesus* . . . *g.* orders to pass over the water
Mt. 26. 26, *Jesus* . . . broke : and *g.* to his disciples
Mk. 5. 13, *Jesus* immediately *g.* them leave
14. 22, *Jesus* . . . *g.* to them and said : Take ye
15. 37, *Jesus* . . . *g.* up the ghost. Lk. 23. 46; Jn. 19. 30
Jn. 4. 44, *Jesus* himself *g.* testimony that a prophet
19. 9, *Jesus g.* him no answer
they gave. Mt. 27. 10, *they g.* them unto potter's field
Mt. 27. 34, *they g.* him wine to drink. Mk. 15. 23
28. 12, *they* . . . *g.* a great sum of money
19. 3, *they g.* him blows
Ac. 1. 26, *they g.* them lots
2 Cor. 8. 5, *they g.* their own selves first to Lord
gavest. Lk. 7. 44, thou *g.* me no water for my feet
Lk. 7. 45, thou *g.* me no kiss
Jn. 3. 26, to whom thou *g.* testimony
17. 4, finished work which thou *g.* me to do
6, to me thou *g.* them
8, the words which thou *g.* me
12, whom thou *g.* me have I kept
Gaza. Ac. 8. 26, down from Jerusalem into *G.*
gazingstock. Heb. 10. 33, you . . . were made a *g.*
Gedeon. Heb. 11. 32, to tell of *G.*, Barac
genealogies. 1 Tim. 1. 4, to give heed to . . . endless *g.*
Tit. 3. 9, avoid foolish questions and *g.*
genealogy. Heb. 7. 3, without *g.*
generation. Mt. 1. 1, book of the *g.* of Jesus Christ
Mt. 1. 18, *g.* of Christ was in this wise
11. 16, whereunto shall I esteem this *g.*
12. 34, O *g.* of vipers
39, adulterous *g.* seeketh a sign. 16. 4
41, in judgment with this *g.* 42. Lk. [11. 31, 32
45, so shall it be also to this wicked *g.*
17. 16, unbelieving and perverse *g.*
23. 33, serpents, *g.* of vipers
36, these things shall come upon this *g.*
24. 34, this *g.* shall not pass. Mk. 13. 30; Lk. 21. 32
Mk. 8. 12, why doth this *g.* seek a sign . . . a sign shall not be given to this *g.*
38, in this adulterous and sinful *g.*
9. 18, incredulous *g.*, how long shall I be with
Lk. 1. 50, his mercy is from *g.* unto generations
7. 31, shall I liken the men of this *g.*
9. 41, faithless and perverse *g.*
11. 29, this generation is a wicked *g.*
30, shall Son of man also be to this *g.*
50, that the blood . . . be required of this *g.*
51, it shall be required of this *g.*
18. 8, children of this world are wiser in their *g.*
17. 25, he must . . . be rejected by this *g.*
Ac. 2. 40, save yourselves frim this perverse *g.*
8. 33, his *g.* who shall declare
13. 36, when he had served in his *g.*
Phil. 2. 15, in midst of crooked and perverse *g.*
Heb. 3. 10, I was offended with this *g.*
1 P. 2. 9, you are a chosen *g.*
1 Jn. 5. 18, the *g.* of God preserveth him
generations. Mt. 1. 17, all the *g.* . . . are fourteen *g.*
Lk. 1. 48, all *g.* shall call me blessed
50, his mercy is from generation unto *g.*
Eph. 3. 5, mystery of Christ, which in other *g.* was not known
21, glory . . . in Christ Jesus unto all *g.*
Col. 1. 26, hidden from ages and *g.*
Genesar. Mt. 14. 34, came into the country of *G.*
Genesareth. Mk. 6. 53, they came into land of *G.*
Lk. 5. 1, he stood by the lake of *G.*
Gentile. Mk. 7. 26, the woman was a *G.*
Ac. 16. 1, his [Timothy's] father was a *G.*
3, they all knew that his father was a *G.*
Gal. 2. 3, neither Titus . . . being a *G.*, was compelled
Col. 3. 11, there is neither *G.* nor Jew
Gentiles. Mt. 12. 21, in his name the *G.* shall hope
Mk. 10. 42, they who seem to rule over the *G.*
Lk. 21. 24, shall be trodden down by the *G.*
Jn. 7. 35, will he go unto the dispersed among the *G.*, and teach the *G.*
12. 20, there were certain *G.* among them
Ac. 4. 25, why did the *G.* rage
27, assembled . . . Pilate, with the *G.*
9. 15, to carry my name before the *G.*
10. 45, grace . . . was poured out upon the *G.* also
11. 1, heard that the *G.* also had received
13. 48, the *G.* hearing it, were glad
14. 5, there was an assault made by the *G.*
15. 7, by my mouth the *G.* should hear
17. 12, women that were *G.* . . . not a few
19. 10, heard the word . . . both Jews and *G.*
21. 25, as touching the *G.* that believe
28, hath brought in *G.* into the temple
Ro. 2. 14, when the *G.* . . . do by nature those things
9. 30, that the *G.* . . . have attained to justice
11. 13, I say to you, *G.*
15. 9, the *G.* are to glorify God
10, rejoice, ye *G.* with his people
11, praise the Lord, all ye *G.*
12, he that shall rise up to rule the *G.*, in him the *G.* shall hope
27, if the *G.* have been made partakers
1 Cor. 12. 13, were we all baptized into one body, whether Jews or *G.*
2 Cor. 11. 26, in perils from the *G.*
Gal. 2. 12, he [Cephas] did eat with the *G.*
14, compel *G.* to live as do the Jews
3. 8, God justifieth the *G.* by faith
14, blessing of Abraham might come on the *G.*
Eph. 2. 11, you being heretofore, *G.* in the flesh

3. 1, the prisoner of Jesus Christ for you *G.*
6, that the *G.* should be fellow heirs
4. 17, walk not as also the *G.* walk
1 Th. 4. 5, like the *G.* that know not God
2 Tim. 4. 17, that all the *G.* may hear

among the Gentiles. Ac. 15. 12, signs and wonders God had wrought *among the G.*
Ac. 15. 19, who from *among the G.* are converted to God
21. 19, what things God had wrought *among the G.*
21, thou teachest those Jews who are *among the G.*
Ro. 1. 13, that I might have some fruit among you also even as *among the G.*
2. 24, name of God through you is blasphemed *among the G.*
15. 9, will I confess to thee, O Lord, *among the G.*
16, the minister of Christ Jesus *among the G.*
Gal. 1. 16, that I might preach him *among the G.*
2. 2, the gospel which I preach *among the G.*
8, wrought in me also *among the G.*
Eph. 3. 8, is given this grace to preach *among the G.*
Col. 1. 27, God would make known . . . *among the G.*
1 P. 2. 12, having your conversation good *among the G.*

of the Gentiles. Mt. 4. 15, beyond Jordan, Galilee *of the G.*
Mt. 10. 5, go ye not into the way *of the G.*
20. 25, the princes *of the G.* Lord it over them
Lk. 2. 32, a light to the revelation *of the G.*
22. 25, the kings *of the G.* lord it over them
Ac. 7. 45, brought in with Jesus into possession *of the G.*
13. 47, I have set thee to be the light *of the G.*
14. 2, stirred up and incensed the minds *of the G.*
15. 3, relating the conversion *of the G.*
14, to take *of the G.* a people to his name
23, the apostles . . . to the brethren *of the G.*
17. 4, *of the G.* a great multitude
21. 11, shall deliver him into the hands *of the G.*
Ro. 3. 29, is he the God of the Jews only? Is he not also *of the G.*? Yes, *of the G.* also
9. 24, not only of the Jews, but also *of the G.*
11. 12, diminution of them, the riches *of the G.*
13, as long as I am the apostle *of the G.*
25, until the fulness *of the G.* should come in
15. 16, oblation *of the G.* may be made acceptable
18, for the obedience *of the G.*
16. 4, all the churches *of the G.*
Gal. 2. 14, if thou . . . livest after the manner *of the G.*
15, we by nature are Jews and not *of the G.* sinners
1 Tim. 2. 7, I am appointed . . . a doctor *of the G.*
2 Tim. 1. 11, I am appointed a . . . teacher *of the G.*
1 P. 4. 3, sufficient to have fulfilled the will *of the G.*
3 Jn. 7, they went out, taking nothing *of the G.*
Ap. 16. 19, the cities *of the G.* fell

to (unto) the Gentiles. Mt. 10. 18, for a testimony to them and *to the G.*
Mt. 12. 18, he shall shew judgment *to the G.*
20. 19, shall deliver him *to the G.* Mk. 10. 33
Lk. 18. 32, he shall be delivered *to the G.*
Ac. 9. 29, he spoke also *to the G.*
11. 18, God hath also *to the G.* given repentance
13. 46, behold we turn *to the G.*
14. 26, how he had opened the door of faith *to the G.*
18. 6, from henceforth I will go *unto the G.*
19. 17, this became known to all the Jews and *the G.* that dwelt at Ephesus
20. 21, testifying both to Jews and *G.*
22. 21, *unto the G.* afar off will I send thee
26. 20, *to the G.* did I preach
23, should shew light to the people and *to the G.*
28. 28, this salvation of God is sent *to the G.*
Ro. 11. 11, salvation is come *to the G.*
1 Cor. 1. 23, Christ crucified . . . *unto the G.* foolishness
10. 32, without offence to the Jews and *to the G.*
Gal. 2. 9, that we should go *unto the G.*
1 Th. 2. 16, prohibiting us to speak *to the G.*
1 Tim. 3. 16, mystery of godliness . . . preached *unto G.*
Ap. 11. 2, because it is given *unto the G.*

gentle. Tit. 1. 8, bishop must be . . . g., sober
Tit. 2. 5, g., obedient to their husbands
3. 2, not to be litigious, but g.
1 P. 2. 18, be subject . . . not only to the good and g.

gently. Ac. 27. 13, the south wind g. blowing

Gerasens. Mt. 8. 28, into country of *G.* Mk. 5. 1; Lk. 8. 26
Lk. 8. 37, multitude of the country of the *G.*

german. Col. 4. 10, Mark, cousin g. to Barnabas

get. Lk. 9. 12, they may lodge and g. victuals
Lk. 13. 31, depart and g thee hence
Ac. 10. 20, g. thee down and go with them
22. 18, g. thee quickly out of Jerusalem
27. 43, save themselves and g. to land

Gethsemani. Mt. 26. 36, place which is called *G.*
Mk. 14. 32, they came to a farm called *G.*

ghost. Mt. 27. 50, Jesus . . . yielded up the g.
Mk. 15. 37, gave up the g. Lk. 23. 46; Jn. 19. 30
39, seeing that . . . he had given up the g.
Ac. 5. 5, Ananias . . . gave up the g.
10, [Saphira] gave up the g.
12. 23, [Herod] gave up the g.

Holy Ghost. — See **Holy.**

gift. Mt. 5. 23, if thou offer thy g. at the altar
Mt. 5. 24, coming thou shalt offer thy g.
8. 4, offer the g. which Moses commanded
15. 5, the g. . . . shall profit thee
23. 18, whosoever shall swear by the g.
19, whether is greater, the g. or the altar that sanctifieth the g.
Mk. 7. 11, shall say . . . Corban (which is a g.)
Jn. 4. 10, if thou didst know the g. of God
Ac. 2. 38, you shall receive the g. of Holy Ghost
8. 20, thought that g. of God may be purchased
Ro. 5. 15, not as the offence, so also the g.
15, much more the grace of God and the g.
16, not as it was by one sin, so also is the g.
17, receive abundance of grace and of the g.
1 Cor. 7. 7, every one hath his proper g. from God
2 Cor. 1. 11, for this g. obtained for us
9. 15, thanks be to God for his unspeakable g.
Eph. 2. 8, it is the g. of God
3. 7, according to the g. of the grace of God
Phil. 4. 17, not that I seek the g.
Heb. 6. 4, have tasted also the heavenly g.
Jas. 1. 17, best g. and every perfect g. is from above

gifts. Mt. 2. 11, they offered him g.
Mt. 7. 11, know how to give good g. Lk. 11. 13
Lk. 21. 1, cast their g. into the treasury
5, adorned with goodly stones and g.
Ro. 11. 29, for the g. . . . are without repentance
12. 6, different g., according to the grace
1 Cor. 12. 31, be zealous for the better g.
14. 1, be zealous for spiritual g.
Eph. 4. 8, he gave g. to men
Heb. 5. 1, that he may offer up g.
8. 3, is appointed to offer g. and sacrifices
4, there would be others to offer g.
9. 9, g. and sacrifices are offered
11. 4, God giving testimony to his g.
Ap. 11. 10, shall send g. one to another

gilt. Ap. 17. 4, the woman was . . . g. with gold

gird. Lk. 12. 37, he will g. himself
Lk. 17. 8, g. thyself and serve me
Jn. 21. 18, wast younger, thou didst g. thyself
18, another shall g. thee
Ac. 12. 8, the angel said to him : *G.* thyself

girded. Jn. 13. 4, having taken a towel, g. himself
Jn. 13. 5, with the towel wherewith he was g.

girdle. Mt. 3. 4, a leather g. about his loins. Mk. 1. 6
Ac. 21. 11, [Agabus] took Paul's g.
11, the man whose g. this is
Ap. 1. 13, girt about the paps with a golden g.

girdles. Ap. 15. 6, girt about breasts with golden g.

girl. Mt. 9. 24, for the g. is not dead
Mk. 7. 30, she found the g. lying upon the bed
Ac. 16. 16, certain g. having a pythonical spirit

girt. Lk. 12. 35, let your loins be g.
Jn. 21. 7, Peter . . . g. his coat about him
Eph. 6. 14, your loins g. about with truth
Ap. 1. 13, having the loins of your mind g. up
13, g. about the paps with a golden girdle
15. 6, g. about the breasts with golden girdles

give. Mt. 5. 31, let him g. her a bill of dovorce
Mt. 10. 42, whosoever shall g. to drink to one
16. 26, exchange shall a man g. for his soul
24. 19, woe . . . that g. suck. Mk. 13. 17; Lk. 21. 23
29, moon shall not g. her light. Mk. 13. 25

26. 15, what will you *g.* me and I will deliver
53, he will *g.* me presently more than
Mk. 6. 37, and we will *g.* them to eat
8. 37, a man *g.* in exchange for his soul
9. 40, whosoever shall *g.* you to drink
12. 8, will *g.* the vineyard to others. Lk. 20. 16
14, or shall we not *g.* it
14. 11, promised him they would *g.* him money
Lk. 1. 32, shall *g.* unto him the throne of David
3. 11, let him *g.* to him that hath none
4. 6, to whom I will, I *g.* them
6. 38, shall they *g.* into your bosom
8. 55, he bid them *g.* her to eat
11. 7, I cannot rise and *g.* thee
8, although he will not rise and *g.* him
8, he will . . . *g.* him as many as he needeth
11, for a fish, *g.* him a serpent
11, will he *g.* him a stone
13, will your Father . . . *g.* the good Spirit
16. 12, who will *g.* you that which is your own
21, no one did *g.* him [Lazarus]
18. 12, I *g.* tithes of all that I possess
19. 23, I *g.* my money into the bank
20. 10, that they should *g.* him of the fruit
Jn. 1. 22, that we may *g.* an answer
2. 25, needed not that any should *g.* testimony
3. 34, God doth not *g.* the Spirit by measure
5. 36, the works . . . *g.* testimony of me
39, same are they that *g.* testimony of me
6. 27, which the Son of man will *g.* you
53, how can this man *g.* us his flesh to eat
8. 18, I am one that *g.* testimony of myself
10. 25, they *g.* testimony of me
11. 22, God will *g.* it thee
13. 29, that he should *g.* something to the poor
14. 16, he shall *g.* you another Paraclete
15. 16, that . . . he may *g.* it to you
26, he shall *g.* testimony of me
27, you shall *g.* testimony
16. 23, ask the Father . . . he will *g.* it you
17. 2, that he may *g.* eternal life
18. 37, that I should *g.* testimony to the truth
Ac. 4. 33, did the apostles *g.* testimony
6. 4, we will *g.* ourselves continually to prayer
10. 43, to him all prophets *g.* testimony
19. 40, of whom we may *g.* account
26. 5, if they will *g.* testimony
Ro. 2. 8, who . . . *g.* credit to iniquity
1 Cor. 7. 5, that you may *g.* yourselves to prayer
35, may *g.* you power to attend upon Lord
9. 12, lest we should *g.* any hindrance
14. 7, that *g.* sound, whether pipe or harp
7, except they *g.* a distinction of sounds
8, if the trumpet *g.* an uncertain sound
2 Cor. 5. 12, we . . . *g.* you occasion to glory
9. 10, he will *g.* you bread to eat
Gal. 3. 21, a law given which could *g.* life
Eph. 1. 17, may *g.* unto you the spirit of wisdom
Col. 1. 3, we *g.* thanks to God. 1 Th. 1. 2; 2. 13
2 Th. 3. 9, we might *g.* ourselves a pattern unto you
16, the Lord . . . *g.* you everlasting peace
1 Tim. 5. 14, that the younger . . . *g.* no occasion to the adversary
2 Tim. 1. 16, Lord *g.* mercy to house of Onesiphorus
2. 7, Lord will *g.* thee . . . understanding
25, God may *g.* them repentance
Jas. 2. 16, yet *g.* them not those things
1 Jn. 5. 7, three who *g.* testimony in heaven
8, that *g.* testimony on earth
3 Jn. 12, we also *g.* testimony
Ap. 10. 9, that he should *g.* me the book
11. 17, that *g.* thee thanks, O Lord
17. 17, they *g.* their kingdom to the beast
19. 7, let us . . . *g.* glory to him

give (imperative). Mt. 5. 42, *g.* to him that asketh. Lk. 6. 30
Mt. 6. 11, *g.* us . . . our supersubstantial bread
7. 6, *g.* not that which is holy to dogs
9. 24, *g.* place, for the girl is not dead
10. 8, freely have ye received, freely *g.*
14. 8, *g.* me here in a dish. Lk. 6. 25
16, *g.* you them to eat. Mk. 6. 37; Lk. 9. 13
17. 26, stater : take that and *g* to them
19. 21, *g.* to the poor. Mk. 10. 21; Lk. 18. 22
25. 8, *g.* us of your oil
28, *g.* it him that hath ten talents
Lk. 6. 38, *g.*, and it shall be given to you
11. 3, *g.* us this day our daily bread
41, that which remaineth, *g.* alms
12. 33, sell what you possess and *g.* alms
14. 9, *g.* this man place
15. 12, *g.* me the portion of substance
16. 2, *g.* an account of thy stewardship
19. 24, *g.* it to him that hath ten pounds
Jn. 4. 7, *g.* me to drink. 10.
15, sir, *g.* me this water
6. 34, Lord, *g.* us always this bread
9. 24, said to him : *G.* glory to God
18. 23, *g.* testimony of the evil
Ac. 8. 19, *g.* me also this power
13. 16, ye men of Israel . . . *g.* ear
23. 21, do not thou *g.* credit
Ro. 12. 19, *g.* place unto wrath
20, if thy enemy be hungry, *g.* him to eat
20, if he thirst, *g.* him to drink
Eph. 4. 27, *g.* not place to the devil
1 Th. 5. 18, in all things *g.* thanks
1 Tim. 5. 7, this *g.* in charge
Ap. 14. 7, fear the Lord and *g.* him honour
18. 7, so much torment and sorrow *g.* ye to her
19. 5, *g.* praise to our God

I give. Lk. 19. 8, half of my goods *I g.* to the poor
Jn. 7. 7, because *I g.* testimony of it
8. 14, although *I g.* testimony of myself
10. 28, *I g.* them life everlasting
13. 34, a new commandment *I g.* unto you
14. 27, my peace *I g.* unto you
27, not as the world giveth, do *I g.*
Ac. 3. 6, what I have, *I g.* thee
22. 1, hear ye the account which *I* now *g.*
1 Cor. 7. 25, *I g.* counsel, as having obtained mercy
12. 3, *I g.* you to understand. 16. 12; Gal. 1. 11
2 Cor. 8. 10, herein *I g.* my advice

I give thanks. Lk. 18. 11, *I g.* thee *thanks* that I am not as the rest of men
Jn. 11. 41, *I g.* thee *thanks* that thou hast heard
Ro. 16. 4, to whom not *I* only *g. thanks*
1 Cor. 1. 4, *I g. thanks* to my God. Phil. 1. 3; Philem. 4
14, *I g.* God *thanks* that I baptized none
10. 30, for that for which *I g. thanks*
1 Tim. 1. 12, *I g.* him *thanks* who hath strengthened
2 Tim. 1. 3, *I g. thanks* to God whom I serve

I will give (will I give). Mt. 4. 9, all these *will I g.*
Mt. 16. 19, *I will g.* to thee the keys
20. 4, *I will g.* you what shall be just
14, *I will* also *g.* to this last
Mk. 6. 22, *I will g.* it thee, though it be. 23
Lk. 4. 6, to thee *will I g.* all this power
21. 15, *I will g.* you a mouth and wisdom
Jn. 4. 13, the water that *I will g.* him. 14
6. 52, bread that *I will g.*, is my flesh
Ac. 13. 34, *I will g.* you the holy things
Heb. 8. 10, *I will g.* my laws. 10. 16
Ap. 2. 7, *I will g.* to eat of the tree of life
10, *I will* g. thee the crown of life
17, *I will g.* the hidden manna
17, *I will g.* him a white counter
23, *I will g.* to every one of you
26, *I will g.* him power over the nations
28, *I will g.* him the morning star
3. 21, *I will g.* to sit with me
11. 3, *I will g.* unto my two witnesses
21. 6, *I will g.* of the fountain of the water of life

to give. Mt. 7. 11, how *to g.* good gifts. Lk. 11. 13
Mt. 14. 7, [Herod] promised . . . *to g.* her whatsoever
19. 7, Moses command *to g.* a bill of divorce
20. 23, is not mine *to g.* to you. Mk. 10. 40
28, *to g.* his life a redemption. Mk. 10. 45
22. 17, lawful *to g.* tribute. Mk. 12. 14; Lk. 20. 22
24. 45, *to g.* them meat in season
Lk. 1. 77, *to g.* knowledge of salvation
12. 32, pleased your Father *to g.* you a kingdom
42, *to g.* them their measure of wheat
51, that I am come *to g.* peace
17. 18, no one found *to* . . . *g.* glory to God

22. 5, covenanted *to* g. him money
23. 2, forbidding *to* g. tribute to Cæsar
Jn. 1. 7, *to* g. testimony of the light. 8
3. 16, as *to* g. his only begotten Son
Ac. 5. 31, *to* g. repentance to Israel
7. 5, he promised *to* g. it him in possession
20. 32, who is able . . . *to* g. an inheritance
35, it is a more blessed thing *to* g.
2 Cor. 4. 6, *to* g. the light of the knowledge
Eph. 1. 16, I . . . cease not *to* g. thanks
4. 28, *to* g. to him that suffereth need
2 Th. 1. 3, we are bound *to* g. thanks always
2. 12, we ought *to* g. thanks to God
1 Tim. 1. 4, not *to* g. heed to fables
6. 18, *to* g. easily
Ap. 13. 15, *to* g. life to the image
16. 9, neither did they penance *to* g. him glory
19, *to* g. her the cup of the wine

given. Mt. 12. 39, sign shall not be g. it. 16. 4; Mk. 8. 12; Lk. 11. 29
Mt. 13. 11, but to them it is not g.
14. 9, the king . . . commanded it to be g.
26. 9, sold for much and g. to the poor. Mk. 14. 5
Mk. 5. 43, something should be g. her to eat
Lk. 20. 34, marry and be g. in marriage
23. 29, the paps that have not g. suck
Jn. 3. 27, unless it be g. him from heaven
6. 66, unless it be g. him by my Father
7. 39, as yet the Spirit was not g.
12. 5, ointment sold . . . and g. to the poor
Ac. 12. 23, because he had not g. the honour to God
17. 16, seeing the city wholly g. to idolatry
24. 26, that money should be g. him by Paul
Ro. 1. 21, they have not . . . g. thanks
8. 32, hath he not . . . g. us all things
1 Cor. 2. 12, the things that are g. us from God
2 Cor. 1. 11, thanks may be g. by many in our behalf
8. 1, the grace of God that hath been g. in the churches of Macedonia
Gal. 3. 21, if there had been a law g.
22, that the promise . . . might be g. to them that believe
Eph. 6. 19, that speech may be g. me
1 Tim. 3. 2, bishop to be . . . g. to hospitality. Tit. 1. 7
3, a bishop . . . not g. to wine. Tit. 1. 7
8, deacons . . . not g. to much wine
2 Tim. 1. 7, God hath not g. us the spirit of fear
Tit. 2. 3, aged women . . . not g. to much wine
2 P. 1. 3, as all things . . . are g. us
3. 15, Paul, according to the wisdom g. him
Jude 7, having g. themselves to fornication

had given. Mk. 14. 44, that betrayed him *had* g. them a sign
Mk. 15. 39, seeing that . . . he *had* g. up the ghost
Lk. 19. 15, to whom he *had* g. the money
Jn. 6. 11, when he *had* g. thanks
11. 56, Pharisees *had* g. a commandment
13. 3, Father *had* g. him all things
18. 14, Caiphas . . . *had* g. the counsel
Ac. 21. 40, when he *had* g. him leave
Heb. 4. 8, if Jesus *had* g. them rest

hast given. Jn. 15. 29, *hast* never g. me a kid
Jn. 17. 2, thou *hast* g. him power over all flesh
2, all whom thou *hast* g. him
6, whom thou *hast* g. me. 9, 11, 24; 18. 9
7, all things which thou *hast* g. me
22, glory which thou *hast* g. me. 24
Ap. 16. 6, thou *hast* g. them blood to drink

hath given. Mt. 4. 6, *hath* g. his angels charge. Lk. 4. 10
Mt. 21. 23, who *hath* g. thee . . . this authority. Mk. 11. 28; Lk. 20. 2
Jn. 3. 35, he *hath* g. all things into his hand
5. 22, *hath* g. all judgment to the Son
26, he *hath* g. to the Son also to have life
27, he *hath* g. him power to do judgment
36, which the Father *hath* g. me to perfect
37, Father . . . *hath* g. testimony of me
6. 39, of all that he *hath* g. me
10. 29, which my Father *hath* g. me is greater than all
14. 31, as the Father *hath* g. me commandment
18. 11, the chalice which my Father *hath* g. me
19. 35, he that saw it *hath* g. testimony
Ac. 3. 16, *hath* g. this perfect soundness
11. 18, *hath* also to the Gentiles g. repentance
Ro. 11. 35, who *hath* first g. to him
1 Cor. 3. 5, to every one as the Lord *hath* g.
15. 57, God, who *hath* g. us the victory
2 Cor. 5. 5, *hath* g. us pledge of the Spirit. 1. 22
18, *hath* g. to us the ministry of reconciliation
8. 16, God, who *hath* g. the same carefulness for you in the heart of Titus
9. 9, he *hath* g. to the poor
10. 8, our power which the Lord *hath* g. us
1 Th. 4. 8, who also *hath* g. his holy Spirit in us
2 Th. 2. 15, *hath* g. us everlasting consolation
1 P. 1. 21, God who . . . *hath* g. him glory
2 P. 1. 4, he *hath* g. us . . . precious promises
1 Jn. 3. 23, as he *hath* g. commandment
24, by the Spirit which he *hath* g.
4. 13, he *hath* g. us of his spirit
5. 20, he *hath* g. us understanding
Ap. 1. 2, *hath* g. testimony to the word of God

God hath given. Ac. 5. 32, Holy Ghost whom *God hath* g.
Ac. 27. 24, *God hath* g. thee all them that sail with thee
Ro. 11. 8, *God hath* g. them the spirit of insensibility
Phil. 2. 9, *God* . . . *hath* g. him a name
Heb. 2. 13, children whom *God hath* g. me
1 Jn. 5. 11, *God hath* g. to us eternal life
Ap. 17. 17, *God hath* g. into their hearts

have given. Mk. 7. 13, tradition which you *have* g. forth
Lk. 10. 19, I *have* g. you power to tread
Jn. 4. 10, he would *have* g. thee living water
13. 15, I *have* g. you an example
17. 8, the words . . . I *have* g. to them
14, I *have* g. them thy word
Ac. 15. 26, men that *have* g. their lives
19. 33, would *have* g. the people satisfaction
1 Cor. 15. 15, we *have* g. testimony
16. 1. I *have* g. order to the churches
Gal. 4. 15, you . . . would *have* g. them to me
Eph. 4. 18, *have* g. themselves up to lasciviousness
1 Th. 4. 2, precepts I *have* g. to you
3 Jn. *have* g. testimony to thy charity
Ap. 3. 8, I *have* g. before thee a door

is given. Mt. 13. 11, to you it *is* g. to know. Mk. 4. 11; Lk. 8. 10
Mt. 19. 11, they to whom it *is* g.
28. 18, all power *is* g. to me
Mk. 6. 2, what wisdom is this that *is* g. to him
Lk. 12. 48, much *is* g. . . . much shall be required
22. 19, my body, which *is* g. for you
Ac. 4. 12, *is* no other name . . . g. to men
Ro. 5. 5, Holy Ghost, who *is* g. to us
12. 3, the grace that *is* g. me. 15. 15; 1 Cor. 3. 10; Eph. 3. 2, 7
6, according to the grace that *is* g. us
1 Cor. 1. 4, the grace . . . that *is* g. you
11. 15, her hair *is* g. her for a covering
12. 7, the manifestation of the Spirit *is* g.
8, to one . . . *is* g. the word of wisdom
2 Cor. 2. 6, this rebuke . . . which *is* g. by many
Eph. 3. 8, to me . . . *is* g. this grace
4. 7, to every one of us *is* g. grace
Phil. 1. 29, unto you it *is* g. . . . to suffer for him
Col. 11. 25, dispensation of God which *is* g. me
3 Jn. 12, to Demetrius testimony *is* g.
Ap. 11. 2, it *is* g. unto the Gentiles

shall be given. Mt. 7. 7, ask and it *shall be* g. Lk. 11. 9
Mt. 10. 19, it *shall be* g. you . . . what to speak
13. 12, he that hath, to him *shall be* g. 25. 29; Mk. 4. 25; Lk. 8. 18; 19. 26
21. 43, the kingdom . . . *shall be* g. to a nation
Mk. 4. 24, more *shall be* g. to you
13. 11, whatsoever *shall be* g. you in that hour, that speak
Lk. 6. 38, give, and it *shall be* g. to you
Philem. 22, I hope . . . I *shall be* g. unto you
Jas. 1. 5, ask of God . . . and it *shall be* g. him
1 Jn. 5. 16, life *shall be* g. to him

was given. Mt. 14. 11, it *was* g. to the damsel
Jn. 1. 17, the law *was* g. by Moses
Ac. 8. 18, Simon saw that . . . Holy Ghost *was* g.

2 Cor. 12. 7, there *was* g. me a sting of my flesh
Gal. 2. 9, the grace that *was* g. to me
1 Tim. 4. 14, the grace . . . which *was* g. thee
2 Tim. 1. 9, grace which *was* g. us in Christ Jesus
Ap. 6. 2, there *was* a crown g. him
4, it *was* g. that he should take peace from the earth
4, a great sword *was* g. to him
8, power *was* g. to him over the four parts
7. 2, to whom it *was* g. to hurt the earth
8. 3, there *was* g. to him much incense
9. 1, there *was* g. to him key of bottomless pit
3, power *was* g. to them
5, it *was* g. unto them . . . not kill them
11. 1, there *was* g. me a reed
13. 5, there *was* g. to him a mouth
5, power *was* g. to him to do 2 and 40 months
7, it *was* g. unto him to make war
7, power *was* g. him over every tribe
15, it *was* g. him to give life to the image
16. 8, it *was* g. unto him to afflict men
20. 4, judgment *was* g. unto them

were given. Lk. 17. 27, they married wives and *were* g. in marriage
Jn. 19. 11, unless it *were* g. thee from above
Ap. 8. 2, there *were* g. to them seven trumpets
12. 14, there *were* g. to the woman two wings
13. 14, the signs which *were* g. him to do

giver. 2 Cor. 9. 7, God loveth a cheerful g.

givest. Jn. 8. 13, thou g. testimony of thyself
1 Cor. 14. 17, thou g. thanks well

giveth. Jn. 5. 21, Father raiseth up the dead and g. life : so the Son also g. life
Jn. 6. 32, my Father g. you the true bread
33, bread of God . . . g. life to the world
37, all that the Father g. to me
8. 18, and the Father . . . g. testimony of me
10. 11, the good shepherd g. his life
14. 27, not as the world g., do I give
21. 13, Jesus . . . taketh bread and g. them
24, this is that disciple who g. testimony
Ac. 17. 25, who g. to all life and breath
Ro. 8. 16, the Spirit himself g. testimony
12. 8, he that g., with simplicity
14. 6, he g. thanks to God
1 Cor. 3. 7, but God that g. the increase
7. 38, that g. his virgin in marriage doth well
38, he that g. her not, doth better
Gal. 3. 5, who g. to you the Spirit
1 Tim. 6. 17, who g. us abundantly all things
Jas. 1. 5, who g. to all men abundantly
4. 6, he g. greater grace
6, God . . . g. grace to the humble
1 P. 5. 5, to the humble he g. grace
Ap. 22. 20, that g. testimony of these things

giving. Mt. 15. 36, g. thanks, he brake and gave
Mt. 24. 38, they were marrying and g. in marriage
Mk. 8. 6, g. thanks, he broke and gave
14. 23, having taken the chalice, g. thanks
Lk. 17. 16, fell on his face . . . g. thanks
Jn. 4. 39, for the word of the woman g. testimony
6. 23, had eaten the bread, the Lord g. thanks
Ac. 1. 2, g. commandment by the Holy Ghost
8. 9, g. out that he was some great one
9. 41, g. her [Tabitha] his hand, he lifted her
10. 2, [Cornelius] g. much alms to the people
13. 22, he raised them up David to be king : to whom g. testimony, he said
14. 16, g. rains and fruitful seasons
15. 8, g. unto them the Holy Ghost
17. 31, g. faith to all
21. 26, g. notice of accomplishment of the days
27. 15, g. up the ship to the winds
Ro. 4. 20, g. glory to God
9. 4, to whom belongeth . . . the g. of the law
1 Cor. 11. 24, g. thanks, broke and said
12. 24, g. . . . the more abundant honour
2 Cor. 6. 3, g. no offence to any man
Eph. 4. 7, the measure of the g. of Christ
5. 4, but rather g. of thanks
20, g. thanks always for all things
Phil. 4. 15, no church communicated with me as concerning g. and receiving
Col. 1. 12, g. thanks to God. 3. 17
2 Th. 1. 8, g. vengeance to them who know not God
1 Tim. 4. 1, g. heed to spirits of error
Tit. 1. 14, not g. heed to Jewish fables
Heb. 11. 4, God g. testimony to his gifts
1 P. 3. 7, g. honour to the female

glad. Mt. 5. 12, be g. and rejoice, for your reward
Mk. 14. 11, chief priests . . . hearing it, were g.
Lk. 6. 23, be g. in that day and rejoice
15. 32, we should make merry and be g.
22. 5, they were g. and covenanted to give him
23. 8, Herod, seeing Jesus, was very g.
Jn. 8. 56, he [Abraham] saw it and was g.
11. 15, I am g. . . . that I was not there
14. 28, if you loved me you would indeed be g.
20. 20, disciples were g. when they saw the Lord
Ac. 2. 26, for this my heart hath been g.
13. 48, the Gentiles hearing it, were g.
Ro. 10. 15, that bring g. tidings of good things
2 Cor. 2. 2, who is he then can make me g.
7. 9, now I am g.
1 P. 4. 13, you may also be g. with exceeding joy
2 Jn. 4, I was exceeding g. 3 Jn. 3
Ap. 19. 7, let us be g. and rejoice

gladly. Mk. 12. 37, multitude heard him g.
Ac. 21. 17, the brethren received us g.
2 Cor. 11. 19, you g. suffer the foolish
12. 9, g. will I glory in my infirmities
15, I most g. will spend
1 Th. 2. 8, we would g. impart unto you

gladness. Lk. 1. 14, thou shalt have joy and g.
Ac. 2. 46, they took their meat with g.
14. 16, filling our hearts with . . . g.
Heb. 1. 9, anointed thee with oil of g.

glass. 1 Cor. 13. 12, we see now through a g.
Jas. 1. 23, beholding his own countenance in a g.
Ap. 4. 6, sea of g. 15. 2
21. 18, pure gold, like to clear g.
21, gold, as it were transparent g.

glittering. Lk. 9. 29, raiment became white and g.
Ap. 19. 8, fine linen, g. and white

glories. 1 P. 1. 11, foretold . . . g. that should follow

glorieth. 1 Cor. 1. 31, that g. may glory in Lord. 2 Cor. 10. 17

glorified. Jn. 7. 39, because Jesus was not yet g.
Jn. 11. 4, that the Son of God may be g.
12. 16, when Jesus was g., then they remembered
23, that the Son of man should be g.
28, I have both g. it and will again
13. 31, now is Son of man g. and God is g. in him
32, if God be g. in him
14. 13, that the Father may be g.
17. 4, I have g. thee on the earth
10, I am g. in them
Ac. 3. 13, hath g. his Son Jesus
4. 21, all men g. what had been done
13. 48, the Gentiles . . . g. the word of the Lord
Ro. 1. 21, they have not g. him
8. 17, that we may be also g. with him
30, whom he justified, them he also g.
2 Cor. 3. 10, which was glorious . . . was not g.
2 Th. 1. 10, he shall come to be g. in his saints
12, name of our Lord Jesus may be g.
3. 1, that the word of God . . . may be g.
1 P. 1. 8, with joy unspeakable and g.
Ap. 18. 7, as much as she hath g. herself

glorified God. Mt. 9. 8, g. *God* that gave such power
Mt. 15. 31, they g. the *God* of Israel
Mk. 2. 12, all wondered and g. *God*
Lk. 5. 26, they g. *God*. 7. 16
13. 13, she was made straight, and g. *God*
23. 47, centurion . . . g. *God*, saying
Ac. 11. 18, they held their peace and g. *God*
21. 20, they hearing it, g. *God*
Gal. 1. 24, they g. *God* in me

glorifieth. Jn. 8. 54, my Father that g. me

glorify. Mt. 5. 16, see your good works and g. your Father
Jn. 8. 54, if I g. myself
12. 28, Father, g. thy name
28, and will g. it again
13. 32, God will g. him in himself and immediately will he g. him

16. 14, he shall *g.* me
17. 1, *g.* thy Son that thy Son may *g.* thee
5, now *g.* thou me, O Father
1 Cor. 6. 20, *g.* and bear God in your body
Heb. 5. 5, Christ did not *g.* himself
Glorify God. Jn. 21. 19, by what death he should *g. God*
Ro. 15. 6, that . . . you may *g. God*
9, the Gentiles are to *g. God*
1 P. 2. 12, they may . . . *g. God* in day of visitation
4. 16, let him *g. God* in that name
glorifying God. Lk. 2. 20, shepherds . . . *g.* and praising *God*
Lk. 5. 25, he went away . . . *g. God*
17. 15, with a loud voice, *g. God*
18. 43, followed him, *g. God*
2 Cor. 9. 13, *g. God* for the obedience of your confession
glorious. 2 Cor. 3. 7, if ministration of death . . . was *g.*
2 Cor. 3. 10, even that which was *g.*
11, which is done away was *g.*
Eph. 5. 27, present it to himself a *g.* church
gloriously. Lk. 13. 17, that were *g.* done by him
glory (noun). Mt. 4. 8, kingdoms of world and *g.* of them
Mk. 10. 37, that we may sit . . . in thy *g.*
13. 26, coming . . . with great power and *g.*
Lk. 2. 32, the *g.* of thy people Israel
4. 6, all this power and the *g.* of them
14. 10, shalt have *g.* before them at table
19. 38, peace in heaven and *g.* on high
Jn. 1. 14, we saw his glory, the *g.* as it were
5. 41, I receive not *g.* from men
44, *g.* which is from God alone, you do not
44, who receive *g.* one from another
7. 18, seeketh the *g.* of him that sent him
12. 43, loved *g.* of men more than the *g.* of God
17. 5, with the *g.* which I had . . . with thee
22, the *g.* which thou hast given me
Ac. 7. 2, the God of *g.* appeared to our fathers
Ro. 2. 7, who . . . seek *g.* and honour
10, *g.* and honour and peace to every one that worketh good
6. 4, risen from the dead by the *g.* of Father
8. 18, to be compared with the *g.* to come
21, the *g.* of the children of God
9, 4, Israelites to whom belongeth . . . the *g.*
23, which he hath prepared unto *g.*
11. 36, to him be *g.* Gal. 1. 5; 2 Tim. 4. 18; Heb. 13. 21; 1 P. 5. 11; 2 P. 3. 18; Ap. 1. 6
15. 17, I have *g.* in Christ Jesus
16. 27, to whom be honour and *g.* 1 Tim. 1. 17
1 Cor. 2. 7, which God ordained . . . unto our *g.*
8, would never have crucified the Lord of *g.*
9. 16, if I preach the gospel it is no *g.* to me
11. 7, the woman is the *g.* of the man
15, nourish her hair, it is a *g.* to her
15. 31, I die daily, I protest by your *g.*
40, one is the *g.* of the celestial
41, one is the *g.* of the sun, another *g.* of the moon, and another *g.* of the stars
2 Cor. 1. 12, our *g.* is this, the testimony of our conscience
14, that we are your *g.*
20, amen to God, unto our *g.*
3. 7, *g.* of his countenance which is made void
9, if ministration of condemnation be *g.*
10, by reason of the *g.* that excelleth
18, we all beholding the *g.* of the Lord . . . are transformed . . . from *g.* to glory
4. 4, light of the gospel of the *g.* of Christ
17, an eternal weight of *g.*
8. 19, to the *g.* of the Lord
23, our brethren . . . the *g.* of Christ
Gal. 5. 26, let us not be made desirous of vain *g.*
6. 4, so he shall have *g.* in himself only
Eph. 1. 6, the praise of the *g.* of his grace
17, Father of *g.* may give unto you the spirit of wisdom
18, riches of the *g.* of his inheritance
3. 13, which is your *g.*
21, to him be *g.* in the church
Phil. 2. 3, nothing be done . . . neither by vain *g.*
3. 19, whose *g.* is in their shame
4. 20, to God and our Father be *g.*
Col. 1. 27, riches of the *g.* of this mystery
27, in you the hope of *g.*
1 Th. 2. 6, nor sought we *g.* of men
19, what is our . . . crown of *g.*
20, you are our *g.* and joy
2 Th. 1. 9, shall suffer . . . from *g.* of his power
2. 13, unto the purchasing of the *g.*
2 Tim. 2. 10, obtain the salvation . . . with heavenly *g.*
Heb. 2. 7, thou hast crowned him with *g.*
9, we see Jesus . . . crowned with *g.*
10, who had brought many children into *g.*
3. 3, worthy of greater *g.* than Moses
6, if we hold fast confidence and *g.* of hope
9. 5, over it were the cherubims of *g.*
Jas. 2. 1, faith of our Lord Jesus Christ of *g.*
1 P. 1. 7, unto praise and *g.* and honour
21, God who . . . hath given him *g.*
24, all the *g.* as flower of grass
2. 20, what *g.* is it if . . . you endure
4. 11, to whom is *g.* and empire
5. 1, a partaker of that *g.*
4, you shall receive never fading crown of *g.*
2 P. 1. 17, he received . . . honour and *g.*
17, this voice . . . from the excellent *g.*
Jude 25, to the only God . . . be *g.*
Ap. 4. 9, when those living creatures gave *g.*
11, thou art worthy . . . to receive *g.* 5. 12
5. 13, to the Lamb . . . *g.* and power
16. 9, neither did they penance to give him *g.*
19. 7, let us . . . give *g.* to him
21. 24, the kings shall bring their *g.*
26, they shall bring the *g.*
glory of God. Jn. 11. 4, this sickness is. . . . for *g. of God*
Jn. 11. 40, thou shalt see the *g. of G.*
12. 43, loved glory of men more than *g. of God*
Ac. 7. 55, [Stephen] saw the *g. of God*
Ro. 1. 23, changed the *g. of* the incorruptible *God*
3. 23, all . . . do need the *g. of God*
1 Cor. 10. 31, do all to the *g. of God*
11. 7, the man . . . is the image and *g. of God*
2 Cor. 4. 6, knowledge of the *g. of God*
15, may abound . . . unto the *g. of God*
Phil. 1. 11, unto the *g.* and praise *of God*
2. 11, is in the *g. of God* the Father
1 Tim. 1. 11, gospel of the *g. of* the blessed *God*
Tit. 2. 13, coming of the *g. of* the great *God*
1 P. 4. 14, honour, *g.* and power *of God*
Ap. 21. 11, having the *g. of God*
23, *g. of God* hath enlightened it
glory to God. Lk. 2. 14, *g. to God* in the highest
Lk. 17. 18, no one found to . . . give *g. to God* but this stranger
Jn. 9. 24, said to him : Give *g. to God*
Ro. 4. 20, [Abraham] giving *g. to God*
Ap. 7. 12, *g.* and wisdom . . . *to* our *God*
11. 13, gave *g. to* the *God* of heaven
19. 1, *g.* and power is *to* our *God*
his glory. Mt. 6. 29, Solomon in all *his g.* Lk. 12. 27
Lk. 9. 32, waking, they saw *his g.*
24. 26, and so to enter into *his g.*
Jn. 1. 14, we saw *his g.*, the glory as it were
2. 11, manifested *his g.* and his disciples believed
7. 18, speaketh of himself, seeketh *his* own *g.*
12. 41, said Isaias, when he saw *his g.*
Ro. 3. 7, hath more abounded . . . unto *his g.*
9. 23, that he might shew riches of *his g.*
Eph. 1. 12, unto the praise of *his g.* 14
3. 16, according to the riches of *his g.*
Phil. 3. 21, like to the body of *his g.*
Col. 1. 11, according to the power of *his g.*
1 Th. 2. 12, called you unto *his* kingdom and *g.*
Heb. 1. 3, being the brightness of *his g.*
1 P. 4. 13, when *his g.* shall be revealed
5. 10, who hath called us unto *his* eternal *g.*
2 P. 1. 3, hath called us by *his* own proper *g.*
Jude 24, before the presence of *his g.*
Ap. 18. 1, the earth was enlightened with *his g.*
in (the) glory. Mt. 16. 27, shall come *in the g.* of his Father. Mk. 8. 38
1 Cor. 15. 41, star differeth from star *in g.*
43, sown in dishonour, it shall rise *in g.*

2 Cor. 3. 8, ministration of the Spirit be rather *in g.*
9, ministration of justice aboundeth *in g.*
11, that which remaineth is *in g.*
Phil. 4. 19, according to his riches *in g.*
Col. 3. 4, you also shall appear with him *in g.*
1 Tim. 3, 16, is taken up *in g.*
my glory. Jn. 8. 50, I seek not *my* own g.
Jn. 8. 54, *my g.* is nothing
17. 24, that they may see *my g.*
1 Cor. 9. 15, that any man should make *my g.* void
Phil. 2. 16, to *my g.* in the day of Christ
glory (verb). Ro. 4. 2, he [Abraham] hath whereof to g.
Ro. 5. 2, we . . . g. in the hope of the glory of the sons of God
3, we g. also in tribulations
11, we g. in God
1 Cor. 1. 29, that no flesh should g. in his sight
31, that glorieth, may g. in Lord. 2 Cor. 10. 17
3. 21, let no man g. in men
4. 7, if thou hast received, why dost thou g.
12. 26, if one member g.
2 Cor. 5. 12, who g. in face and not in heart
12, give you occasion to g. in our behalf
10. 13, we will not g. beyond our measure
16, not to g. in another man's rule
11. 12, wherein they g., they may be found
16, that I also may g. a little
18, seeing that many glory according to the flesh, I will g. also
30, if I must needs g., I will glory of the things that concern my infirmity
12. 1, if I must g.
5, for such an one I will g.
5, for myself I will g. nothing
6, though I should have a mind to g.
9, gladly will I g. in my infirmities
Gal. 6. 13, that they may g. in your flesh
14, God forbid that I should g.
Eph. 2. 9, that no man may g.
Phil. 3. 3, we . . . g. in Christ Jesus
2 Th. 1. 4, we ourselves g. in you
Jas. 1. 9, the brother of low condition g. in his exaltation
3. 14, g. not and be not liars
glorying. 1 Cor. 5. 6, your g. is not good
2 Cor. 7. 4, great is my g. for you
10. 15, not g. beyond measure
11. 10, this g. shall not be broken off
17, in this matter of g.
glutton. Mt. 11. 19, a man that is a g. Lk. 7. 34
gnashed. Ac. 7. 54, g. with their teeth at him
gnasheth. Mk. 9. 17, he foameth and g. with the teeth
gnashing. Mt. 8. 12, weeping and g. of teeth.
13. 42, 50; 22. 13; 24. 51; 25. 30; Lk. 13. 28
gnat. Mt. 23. 24, who strain out a g.
gnawed. Ap. 16. 10, they g. their tongues
Gnidus. Ac. 27. 7, scarce come over against *G.*
go. Mt. 5. 26, shalt not *go* out from thence. Lk. 12. 59
Mt. 5. 30, than that thy whole body *go* into hell
40, let *go* thy cloak also unto him
7. 13, many there are who *go* in thereat. 9. 57
8. 19, follow thee whithersoever thou shalt *go*
10. 11, there abide till you *go* thence
11. 23, thou shalt *go* down even unto hell
13. 28, wilt thou that we *go* and gather it up
49, angels shall *go* out and shall separate
18. 12, if one of them should *go* astray
12, doth he not . . . *go* to seek that which is
27, let him *go* and forgave him the debt
20. 18, we *go* up to Jerusalem. Mk. 10. 33; Lk. 18. 31
21. 3, forthwith he will let them *go*
31, the harlots shall *go* into the kingdom
23. 15, you *go* round about the sea and the land
24. 18, let him not *go* back to take his coat
25. 46, shall *go* into everlasting punishment
26. 32, I will *go* before you. Mk. 14. 28
28. 7, he will *go* before you into Galilee
10, *go* tell my brethren that they *go* into
Mk. 1. 45, he could not openly *go* into the city
6. 45, might *go* before him over the water
9. 28, this kind can *go* out by nothing but by prayer and fasting
11. 6, they let him *go* with them
13. 15, let him . . . not *go* down into the house
14. 12, that we *go* and prepare for thee
14, whithersoever he shall *go* in, say to the master of the house
Lk. 1. 17, he shall *go* before him
76, thou shalt *go* before the face of the Lord
4. 36, commandeth unclean spirits and they *go* out
9. 5, when ye *go* out of that city
13, we should *go* and buy food
11. 5, shall *go* to him at midnight
14. 18, I must needs *go* out and see it
15. 4, doth he not . . . *go* after that which was lost
18, I will arise and will *go* to my father
28, was angry and would not *go* in
17. 31, let him not *go* down to take them away
22. 10, as you *go* into the city, there shall meet
68, you will not answer me nor let me *go*
23. 22, I will chastise him and let him *go*
24. 28, he made as though he would *go* farther
Jn. 1. 43, he would *go* forth into Galilee
6. 68, will you also *go* away
69, to whom shall we *go*
7. 35, Jews said . . . Whither will he *go*
35, will he *go* unto the dispersed
10. 9, he shall *go* in and *go* out
11. 44, loose him [Lazarus] and let him *go*
14. 3, if I shall *go* and prepare a place
15. 16, have appointed you that you should *go*
18. 8, let these *go* their way
Ac. 1. 25, that he might *go* to his own place
4. 23, being let *go*, they came to their own
7. 7, they shall *go* out and shall serve me
11. 3, why didst thou *go* in to men uncircumcized
12, said to me that I should *go* with them
15. 2, should *go* up to the apostles and priests
33, they were let *go* with peace
16. 35, let those men *go*
36, the magistrates have sent to let you *go*
17. 9, they let them *go*
21. 4, that he should not *go* up to Jerusalem
12, that he would not *go* up to Jerusalem
25. 5, let them . . . *go* down with me and accuse him
9, wilt thou *go* up to Jerusalem
12, to Cæsar shalt thou *go*
20, whether he would *go* to Jerusalem
Ro. 15. 25, now I shall *go* to Jerusalem to minister
1 Cor. 5. 10, you must needs *go* out of this world
6. 1, dare any of you . . . *go* to be judged
16. 4, they shall *go* with me
6, that you may bring me on my way whithersoever I shall *go*
2 Cor. 9. 5, that they would *go* to you before
Gal. 2. 9, that we should *go* unto the Gentiles
Eph. 4. 26, let not the sun *go* down upon your anger
Phil. 2. 23, soon as I shall see how it will *go*
Heb. 12. 13, no one, halting, may *go* out of the way
Jas. 4. 13, we will *go* into such a city
Ap. 3. 12, he shall *go* out no more
13. 10, lead into captivity, shall *go* into captivity
16. 14, they *go* forth unto the kings
17. 7, the beast . . . shall . . . *go* into destruction
20. 7, Satan shall be loosed . . . and shall *go* forth
go (imperative). Mt. 2. 8, *go* and diligently inquire
Mt. 2. 20, arise . . . and *go* into the land of Israel
5. 24, *go* first to be reconciled to thy brother
41, *go* with him other two
8. 4, *go*, shew thyself. Mk. 1. 44; Lk. 5. 14
9, *go*, and he goeth. Lk. 7. 8
13, Jesus said to the centurion : *Go*
32, he said to them [devils] : *Go*
9. 6, and *go* into thy house. Mk. 2. 11; Lk. 5. 24
13, *go* then and learn what this meaneth
10. 5, *go* ye not into the way of the Gentiles
6, *go* ye rather to the lost sheep
11. 4, *go* and relate to John. Lk. 7. 22
16. 23, said to Peter : *Go* behind me, Satan. Mk. 8. 33
17. 26, *go* to the sea and cast in a hook
18. 15, *go* and rebuke him between thee and him
19. 21, *go* sell what thou hast and give. Mk. 10. 21
20. 4, *go* you also into my vineyard. 7
14, take what is thine and *go* thy way

21. 2, *go* ye into the village. Mk. 11. 2
28, son, *go* work to day in my vineyard
22. 9, *go* ye therefore into the highways
24. 26, behold he is in the desert, *go* ye not out
25. 6, *go* ye forth to meet him
9, *go* ye rather to them that sell
26. 18, *go* ye into the city. Mk. 14. 13
27. 65, *go*, guard it as you know
28. 10, *go*, tell my brethren that they go into Galilee
Mk. 1. 25, speak no more, and *go* out of the man
5. 8, *go* out of the man, thou unclean spirit
19, *go* into thy house to thy friends
34, *go* in peace and be thou whole of thy disease
6. 38, how many loaves have you? *go* and see
7. 29, *go* thy way, the devil is gone out
8. 26, *go* into thy house and . . . tell nobody
9. 24, deaf and dumb spirit . . . *go* out of him
10. 52, *go* thy way, thy faith hath made thee whole
16. 7, *go*, tell his disciples and Peter
15, *go* ye into the whole world and preach
Lk. 4. 35, hold thy peace and *go* out of him
7. 50, thy faith hath made thee safe, *go* in peace
8. 48, made thee whole; *go* thy way in peace
9. 60, *go* thou, and preach the kingdom of God
10. 3, *go* : behold I send you as lambs
37, *go* and do thou in like manner
13. 32, *go* and tell that fox
14. 10, *go*, sit down in the lowest place
10, friend, *go* up higher
21, *go* out quickly into the streets
23, *go* out into the highways and hedges
17. 7, immediately *go*, sit down to meat
14, *go*, shew yourselves to the priest
19, arise, *go* thy way; for thy faith
23, *go* ye not after nor follow them
19. 30, *go* into the town which is over against you
21. 8, *go* ye therefore not after them
22. 8, *go* and prepare for us the pasch
Jn. 4. 16, *go*, call thy husband and come hither
50, *go* thy way; thy son liveth
7. 3, pass from hence and *go* into Judea
8, *go* you up to this festival day
8. 11, *go* and now sin no more
9. 7, *go*, wash in the pool of Siloe
20. 17, *go* to my brethren and say to them
Ac. 5. 20, *go* and standing speak in the temple
7. 3, *go* forth out of thy country
8. 26, arise, *go* towards the south
29, *go* near and join thyself to this chariot
9. 7, arise, and *go* into the city
11, *go* into street that is called Strait
15, *go* thy way; for this man is to me a vessel
10. 20, *go* with them, doubting nothing
16. 36, now therefore depart and *go* in peace
22. 10, arise and *go* to Damascus
21, *go*, for unto the Gentiles afar off
24. 25, for his time, *go* thy way
28. 26 *go* to this people and say to them
2 Cor. 6. 17, *go* out from among them and be ye separate
Jas. 2. 16, *go* in peace, be ye warmed and filled
5. 1, *go* to now, ye rich men
Ap. 10. 8, *go* and take the book that is open
16. 1, *go* and pour out the seven vials
18. 4, *go* out from her, my people

I go. Mt. 21. 30, *I go*, sir ; and he went not
Mt. 26. 36, sit you here till *I go* yonder and pray
Lk. 14. 19, *I go* to try them
Jn. 7. 8, but *I go* not up to this festival day
7. 33, *I go* to him that sent me. 16. 5
8. 14, I know . . . whither *I go* : but you know not . . . whither *I go*
21, *I go* and you shall seek me
21, whither *I go*, you cannot come. 22; 13. 33
11. 11, *I go* that I may awake him [Lazarus]
13. 36, whither *I go*, thou canst not follow
14. 2, *I go* to prepare a place for you
4, whither *I go* you know
13, because *I go* to the Father
28, *I go* away and I come unto you
28, be glad, because *I go* to the Father
16. 7, it is expedient for you that *I go*
7, if *I go* not, the Paraclete will not come
7, if *I go*, I will send him to you
10, because *I go* to the Father. 16, 17
28, I leave the world and *I go* to the Father
21. 3, Peter saith to them : *I go* a fishing
Ac. 20. 22, bound in the spirit, *I go* to Jerusalem
1 Cor. 16. 4, if it be meet that *I* also *go*

let us go. Mt. 26. 46, rise, *let us go*. Mk. 14. 42
Mk. 1. 38, *let us go* into the neighbouring towns
6. 37, *let us go* and buy bread
Lk. 2. 15, *let us go* over to Bethlehem
8. 12, *let us go* over to the other side of lake
Jn. 11. 7, *let us go* into Judea again
15, *let us go* to him [Lazarus]
16, *let us* also *go* that we may die with him
14. 31, arise, *let us go* hence
Heb. 4. 16, *let us go* . . . to the throne of grace
6. 1, *let us go* on to things more perfect
13. 13, *let us go* forth to him without the camp

to go. Mt. 2. 22, [Joseph] was afraid *to go* thither
Mt. 8. 21, suffer me first *to go* and bury. Lk. 9. 59
14. 16, they have no need *to go*
22, obliged his disciples *to go* up into the boat. Mk. 6. 45
22, *to go* before him over the water
18. 8, better for thee *to go* into life maimed
Mk. 2. 23, disciples began *to go* forward and to pluck
9. 42, having two hands *to go* into hell
Lk. 8. 29, commanded the unclean spirit *to go* out
31, not command them *to go* into the abyss
51, he suffered not any man *to go* in
9. 51, set his face *to go* to Jerusalem
14. 31, what king, about *to go* to make war
22. 33, I am ready *to go* with thee
Ac. 3. 3, when he had seen Peter and John about *to go* into the temple
4. 15, they commanded them *to go* aside
7. 40, make us gods *to go* before us
16. 3, him Paul would have *to go* along
7, they attempted *to go* into Bithynia
10, we sought *to go* into Macedonia
18, I command thee . . . *to go* out from her
17. 14, sent away Paul, *to go* unto the sea
18. 6, I will *go* unto the Gentiles
27, he was desirous *to go* to Achaia
19. 21, Paul purposed . . . *to go* to Jerusalem
20. 1, set forward *to go* into Macedonia
23. 10, commanded the soldiers *to go* down
23, make ready . . . *to go* as far as Cæsarea
32, leaving the horsemen *to go* with him
27. 3, permitted him *to go* to his friends
1 Cor. 10. 27, invite you and you be willing *to go*
1 Tim. 5. 13, learn *to go* about from house to house
Heb. 11. 8, Abraham obeyed *to go* out

goad. Ac. 9. 5, to kick against the *g*. 26. 14

goats. Mt. 25. 32, separateth the sheep from the *g*.
Mt. 25. 33, he shall set . . . the *g*. on his left
Heb. 9. 12, neither by the blood of *g*.
13, if the blood of *g*. . . . sanctify
19, he took the blood of . . . *g*.
10. 4, with the blood of oxen and *g*.

goatskins. Heb. 11. 37, wandered about in sheepskins, in *g*.

God. Mt. 1. 23, Emmanuel . . . interpreted is, *G*. with us
Mt. 5. 8, they shall see *G*.
6. 24, you cannot serve *G*. and mammon. Lk. 16. 13
30, if the grass. . . *G*. doth so clothe. Lk. 12. 28
15. 3, for *G*. said : Honour thy father
19. 6, what therefore *G*. hath joined. Mk. 10. 9
17, one is good, *G*.
22. 32, *G*. of Abraham and *G*. of Isaac and *G*. of Jacob. Mk. 12. 26; Lk. 20. 37; Ac. 3. 13; 7. 32
32, not the *G*. of the dead. Mk. 12. 27; Lk. 20. 38
27. 46, my *G*., my *G*., why hast thou. Mk. 15. 34
Mk. 2. 7, who can forgive sins, but *G*. only. Lk. 5. 21
12. 26, in the bush *G*. spoke to him
13. 19, beginning of creation which *G*. created
Lk. 1. 64, he [Zachary] spoke, blessing *G*.
2. 28, [Simeon] blessed *G*. and said
7. 16, *G*. hath visited his people
29, all the people . . . justified *G*.
8. 39, things *G*. hath done to thee
12. 20, *G*. said to him : Thou fool
24, and *G*. feedeth them [ravens]

16. 15, but *G.* knoweth your hearts
18. 2, a judge . . . who feared not *G.*
4, although I fear not *G.*
7, will not *G.* revenge his elect
11, O *G.*, I give thee thanks
13, *G.*, be merciful to me a sinner
19, none is good but *G.* alone. Mk. 10. 18
19. 37, began with joy to praise *G.*
Jn. 1. 1, and the Word was *G.*
18, no man hath seen *G.* at any time
3. 2, do these signs . . . unless *G.* be with him
16, *G.* so loved the world
34, *G.* doth not give the Spirit by measure
6. 27, for him hath *G.* the Father sealed
8. 27, that he called *G.* his Father
41, we have one Father, even *G.*
42, if *G.* were your Father, you would
54, of whom you say that he is your *G.*
9. 29, we know that *G.* spoke to Moses
31, *G.* doth not hear sinners
10. 33, being a man, makest thyself *G.*
13. 31, *G.* is glorified in him
32, if *G.* be glorified in him, *G.* also will glorify him
17. 3, may know thee, the only true *G.*
20. 28, Thomas . . . said to him : My Lord and my *G.*
Ac. 2. 22, signs which *G.* did by him
30, knew that *G.* hath sworn to him
39, whomsoever the Lord our *G.* shall call
3. 13, *G.* of our fathers hath glorified
18, which *G.* before had shewed
21, which *G.* hath spoken by the mouth of his holy prophets
22, a prophet shall . . . *G.* raise up. 7. 37
26, *G.* raising up his Son, hath sent him
4. 19, to hear you rather than *G.*
5. 29, we ought to obey *G.* rather than men
31, him hath *G.* exalted
7. 2, the *G.* of glory appeared to our father
6, *G.* said to him : That his seed
17, which *G.* had promised to Abraham
25, that *G.* by his hand would save them
32, I am the *G.* of thy fathers
42, *G.* . . . gave them up to serve the host
44, as *G.* ordained for them
45, the Gentiles whom *G.* drove out
46, to find a tabernacle for the *G.* of Jacob
10. 2, a religious man and fearing *G.*
15, which *G.* hath cleansed, do not thou call
22, Cornelius . . . one that feareth *G.*
28, *G.* hath shewed to me to call no man
38, *G.* anointed him with the Holy Ghost
40, him *G.* raised up the third day
46, they heard them . . . magnifying *G.*
11. 17, who was I that could withstand *G.*
13. 17, *G.* of people of Israel chose our fathers
30, *G.* raised him up from the dead
43, who served *G.*, followed Paul
14. 26, what great things *G.* had done. 15. 4
15. 8, *G.*, who knoweth the hearts
10, why tempt you *G.* to put a yoke
12, wonders *G.* had wrought among the Gentiles
14, how *G.* first visited to take of Gentiles
16. 10, that *G.* had called us to preach
14, Lydia . . . one that worshipped *G.*
25, Paul and Silas praying, praised *G.*
34, rejoiced with all his house, believing *G.*
17. 4, that served *G.* . . . not a few
17, disputed . . . with them that served *G.*
24, *G.*, who made the world
27, that they should seek *G.*
30, *G.* having winked at the times
18. 7, Titus Justus, one that worshipped *G.*
13, to worship *G.* contrary to the law
21, I will return to you again, *G.* willing
19. 11, *G.* wrought by the hand of Paul
21. 19, what things *G.* had wrought among Gentiles
22. 14, *G.* of our fathers hath preordained thee
23. 3, *G.* shall strike thee, thou whited wall
24. 14, I serve the Father and my *G.*
26. 8, that *G.* should raise the dead
27. 25, I believe *G.* that it shall so be
Ro. 1. 19, *G.* hath manifested it unto them
21, when they knew *G.*, they have not glorified him as *G.*
26, *G.* delivered them up to shameful affections
28, liked not to have *G.* in their knowledge
28, *G.* delivered them up to a reprobate sense
2. 16, when *G.* shall judge the secrets of men
23, by transgression of the law, dishonourest *G.*
3. 5, is *G.* unjust, who executeth wrath
6, how shall *G.* judge this world
11, there is none that seeketh after *G.*
25, whom *G.* hath proposed to be propitiation
29, is he the *G.* of the Jews only
4. 3, Abraham believed *G.* Gal. 3. 6; Jas. 2. 23
6, to whom *G.* reputeth justice
5. 8, *G.* commendeth his charity towards us
8. 3, *G.* sending his own Son
8, who are in the flesh, cannot please *G*
31, if *G.* be for us, who is against us
33, *G.* that justifieth
9. 5, Christ . . . *G.* blessed for ever
22, what if *G.*, willing to shew his wrath
11. 1, hath *G.* cast away his people
2, *G.* hath not cast away his people
2, he calleth on *G.* against Israel
21, if *G.* hath not spared natural branches
30, as you . . . did not believe *G.*
32, *G.* hath concluded all in unbelief
12. 3, as *G.* hath divided to every one
14. 3, *G.* hath taken him to him
18, that in this serveth Christ, pleaseth *G.*
15. 5, the *G.* of patience and of comfort
13, the *G.* of hope fill you with all joy
1 Cor. 1. 14, I give *G.* thanks that I baptized none
21, the world by wisdom knew not *G.*
21, it pleased *G.*, by the foolishness
27, the foolish things . . . hath *G.* chosen
27, the weak things . . . hath *G.* chosen
28, that are contemptible hath *G.* chosen
2. 7, which *G.* ordained before the world
9, what things *G.* hath prepared for them
10, to us *G.* hath revealed them
3. 7, but *G.* that giveth the increase
17, him shall *G.* destroy
4. 9, *G.* hath set forth us apostles
5. 13, that are without, *G.* will judge
6. 13, *G.* shall destroy both it and them
20, glorify and bear *G.* in your body
7. 15, *G.* hath called us in peace
17, as *G.* hath called every one
32, how he may please *G.*
8. 4, there is no *G.* but one
9. 9, doth *G.* take care for oxen
11. 3, the head of Christ is *G.*
12. 6, diversities of operations, but same *G.*
18, *G.* hath set the members
24, *G.* hath tempered the body
28, *G.* hath set some in the church
14. 25, he will adore *G.*
33, God is not the *G.* of dissension
15. 28, that *G.* may be all in all
38, *G.* giveth it a body
2 Cor. 1. 3, blessed be *G.* and Father. Eph. 1. 3; 1 P. 1. 3
3, blessed be . . . the *G.* of all comfort
21, that hath anointed us, is *G.*
23, I call *G.* to witness
4. 6, *G.* . . . hath shined in our hearts
5. 5, maketh us for this very thing, is *G.*
20, *G.* as it were exhorting by us
6. 16, as *G.* saith : I will dwell
16, I will be their *G.*
7. 6, *G.* who comforteth the humble
9. 7, *G.* loveth a cheerful giver
10. 13, which *G.* hath measured to us
18, he whom *G.* commendeth
11. 11, I love you not? *G.* knoweth it
31, the *G.* and Father of our Lord knoweth
12. 2, I know not : *G.* knoweth. 3
21, lest . . . *G.* humble me among you
13. 7, we pray *G.* that you may do no evil
Gal. 1. 10, do I now persuade men or *G.*
2. 6, *G.* accepteth not the person of man
3. 8, *G.* justifieth the Gentiles by faith

4. 7, if a son, an heir also through *G.*
9, after that you have known *G.*
Eph. 1. 17, that the *G.* of our Lord . . . may give unto you
2. 4, *G.* who is rich in mercy
10, good works which *G.* hath prepared
12, you were . . . without *G.* in this world
4. 32, even as *G.* hath forgiven you
Phil. 2. 9, *G.* also hath exalted him
13, it is *G.* who worketh in you
27, *G.* had mercy on him [Epaphroditus]
3. 3, who in spirit serve *G.*
15, this also *G.* will reveal to you
44. 19, may my *G.* supply all your want
Col. 1. 27, *G.* would make known the riches
3. 22, in simplicity of heart, fearing *G.*
4. 3, that *G.* may open unto us a door
1 Th. 2. 4, not as pleasing men, but *G.*
10, you are witnesses and *G.* also
15, who . . . please not *G.*
3. 11, *G.* . . . direct our way unto you
4. 1, to walk and to please *G.*
5, like Gentiles that know not *G.*
7, *G.* hath not called us unto uncleanness
8, despiseth not man, but *G.*
13, will *G.* bring with him
5. 9, *G.* hath not appointed us unto wrath
2 Th. 1. 6, just thing with *G.* to repay tribulation
8, to them who know not *G.*
11, that our *G.* would make you worthy
2. 4, shewing himself as if he were *G.*
4, above all that is called *G.*
10, *G.* shall send them operation of error
12, *G.* hath chosen you firstfruits
15, *G.* and our Father who hath loved us
1 Tim. 4. 3, meats, which *G.* hath created
2 Tim. 1. 7, *G.* hath not given us the spirit of fear
2. 25, if *G.* may give them repentance
Tit. 1. 2, *G.* who lieth not, hath promised
16, profess that they know *G.*
Heb. 1. 1, *G.*, who at sundry times . . . spoke
8, thy throne, O *G.*, is for ever
9, *G.* thy *G.*, hath anointed thee
2. 4, *G.* also bearing them witness
5, *G.* hath not subjected unto angels
3. 4, that created all things is *G.*
4. 4, *G.* rested the seventh day
10, rested from his work, as *G.* did
6. 3, this will we do if *G.* permit
13, *G.* making promise to Abraham
17, *G.* meaning more abundantly to shew
18, it is impossible for *G.* to lie
8. 10, I will be their *G.*
9. 20, which *G.* hath enjoined unto you
10. 7, that I should do thy will, O *G.*
9, I come to do thy will, O *G.*
11. 4, *G.* giving testimony to his gifts
5, had testimony that he pleased *G.*
5, *G.* had translated him [Henoch]
6, it is impossible to please *G.*
10, whose builder and maker is *G.*
16, *G.* is not ashamed to be called their *G.*
40, *G.* providing some better thing for us
12. 7, *G.* dealeth with you as with his sons
14, no man shall see *G.*
28, let us serve, pleasing *G.*
13. 4, and adulterers *G.* will judge
Jas. 1. 12, crown of life which *G.* hath promised
2. 5, hath not *G.* chosen the poor
5, kingdom which *G.* hath promised
3. 9, by it we bless *G.* and the Father
4. 6, *G.* resisteth the proud. 1 P. 5. 5
1 P. 4. 11, the power which *G.* administereth
11, in all things *G.* may be honoured
5. 10, *G.* of all grace . . . will perfect you
2 P. 2. 4, if *G.* spared not the angels
1 Jn. 4. 6, he that knoweth *G.*, heareth us
7, every one that loveth . . . knoweth *G.*
8, loveth not, knoweth not *G.*
10, not as though we had loved *G.*
11, if *G.* hath so loved us
12, no man hath seen *G.*
12, *G.* abideth in us
15, *G.* abideth in him, and he in *G.*
16, the charity which *G.* hath to us
16, abideth in *G.*, and *G.* in him
19, *G.* first hath loved us
21, who loveth *G.*, love also his brother
5. 10, which *G.* hath testified of his Son
20, that we may know the true *G.*
20, this is the true *G.* and life eternal
2 Jn. 9, revolteth . . . hath not *G.*
10, *G.* speed you. 11
3 Jn. 11, that doth evil, hath not seen *G.*
Ap. 4. 11, thou art worthy, O Lord our *G.*
7. 11, they . . . adored *G.* saying : Amen
17, *G.* shall wipe away all tears. 21. 4
11. 16, adored *G.* 19. 4
16. 11, they blasphemed the *G.* of heaven
21, men blasphemed *G.*
18. 20, *G.* hath judged your judgment of her
19. 6, the Lord our *G.* the Almighty hath reigned
10, adore *G.* 22. 9
21. 3, *G.* himself with them shall be their *G.*
7, I will be his *G.*
22. 18, *G.* shall add unto him the plagues
19, *G.* shall take away his part

God Almighty. Ap. 4. 8, holy, Lord *G. Almighty*
Ap. 11. 17, Lord *G. Almighty*, who art
15. 3, Lord *G. Almighty*, just and true are. 16. 7
19. 15, wrath of *G.* the *Almighty*
21. 22, Lord *G. almighty* is the temple

God forbid. — See **forbid.**
God gave. — See **gave.**
God hath given. — See **given.**
God hath raised. — See **raised.**

God is. Jn. 3. 33, set to his seal that *G. is* true
Jn. 4. 24, *G. is* a spirit
Ac. 10. 34, *G. is* not a respecter of persons
Ro. 1. 9, *G. is* my witness. Phil. 1. 8
3. 4, *G. is* true and every man a liar
1 Cor. 1. 9, *G. is* faithful. 10. 13; 2 Cor. 1. 18; 2 Th. 3. 3
14. 25, affirming that God *is* among you
33, *G. is* not the God of dissension
Gal. 3. 20, but *G. is* one
6. 7, *G. is* not mocked
Phil. 3. 19, whose *G. is* their belly
1 Th. 2. 5, *G. is* witness
Heb. 6. 10, *G. is* not unjust
12. 29, our *G. is* a consuming fire
Jas. 1. 13, *G. is* not a tempter
1 Jn. 1. 5, *G. is* light
3. 20, *G. is* greater than our heart
4. 8, *G. is* charity. 16
Ap. 18. 8, because *G. is* strong

God is able. — See **able.**
God made. — See **made.**
God of peace.—See **peace.**
God sent. — See **sent.**

God was. Jn. 5. 18, said *G. was* his Father
Ac. 7. 9, *G. was* with him. 10. 38
1 Cor. 10. 5, *G. was* not well pleased
2 Cor. 5. 19, *G.* indeed *was* in Christ

against God. Ac. 5. 39, even to fight *against G.*
Ac. 6. 11, they had heard him speak . . . *against G.*
Ro. 9. 20, who art thou that repliest *against G.*
1 Cor. 15. 15, we have given testimony *against G.*
Jude 15, ungodly sinners have spoken *against G.*
Ap. 13. 6, opened his mouth unto blasphemies *against G.*

before God. Lk. 1. 6, were both just *before G.*
Lk. 1. 8, in the order of his course *before G.*
19, I am Gabriel, who stand *before G.*
12. 6, not one of them is forgotten *before G.*
16. 15, high to men is abomination *before G.*
24. 19, mighty in work and word *before G.*
Ac. 7. 46, David. Who found grace *before G.*
Ro. 2. 13, not the hearers . . . are just *before G.*
4. 2, hath whereof to glory, but not *before G.*
17, *before G.*, whom he believed, who quickeneth
14. 22, have it to thyself *before G.*
2 Cor. 2. 17, as from God, *before G.* in Christ we speak
7. 13, carefulness we have for you *before G.*
8. 21, what may be good not only *before G.*
12. 19, we speak *before G.* in Christ
Gal. 1. 20, *before G.*, I lie not

1 Th. 1. 3, hope of our Lord Jesus Christ *before* G.
3. 9, we rejoice for you *before* our G.
13, in holiness *before* G. and our Father
1 Tim. 5. 4, this is acceptable *before* G.
21, I charge thee *before* G. 6. 13; 2 Tim. 4. 1
Heb. 2. 17, become a . . . high priest *before* G.
Jas. 1. 27, religion clean and undefiled *before* G.
1 P. 2. 20, this is thankworthy *before* G.
Ap. 3. 2, thy works full *before* my G.
8. 4, the smoke . . . ascended up *before* G.
12. 10, who accused them *before* our G.
16. 19, Babylon came in remembrance *before* G.
by God. Mt. 22. 31, that which was spoken *by* G.
Mk. 5. 7, I adjure thee *by* G. that thou torment me not
Ac. 10. 41, to witnesses preordained *by* G.
42, it is he who was appointed *by* G.
26. 6, promise that was made *by* G. to fathers
2 Cor. 1. 4, we also are exhorted *by* G.
Gal. 1. 1, Paul, an apostle . . . *by* Jesus Christ and G. the Father
3. 17, testament which was confirmed *by* G.
4. 9, or rather are known *by* G.
1 Th. 2. 4, as were approved *by* G.
Heb. 5. 4, but he that is called *by* G. as Aaron was
10, called *by* G. a high priest
Jas. 1. 13, say that he is tempted *by* G.
1 P. 2. 4, chosen and made honourable *by* G.
Ap. 12. 6, a place prepared *by* G.
fear God. — See **fear.**
from God. Lk. 1. 26, Gabriel was sent *from* G.
Jn. 1. 6, there was a man sent *from* G. whose name
3. 2, thou art come a teacher *from* G.
5. 44, the glory which is *from* G. alone
8. 42, *from* G. I proceeded and came
13. 3, he came *from* G. and goeth to God
16. 27, that I came out *from* G.
30, that thou camest forth *from* G.
Ro. 13. 1, there is no power but *from* G.
15. 15, grace which is given me *from* G.
1 Cor. 2. 12, things that are given us *from* G.
4. 5, then shall every man have praise *from* G.
6. 19, Holy Ghost . . . whom you have *from* G.
7. 7, every one hath his proper gift *from* G.
2 Cor. 3. 5, our sufficiency is *from* G.
Phil. 1. 28, cause . . . of salvation, and this *from* G.
Heb. 6. 7, the earth . . . receiveth blessing *from* G.
2 P. 1. 17, he received *from* G. the Father honour
1 Jn. 4. 21, this commandment we have *from* G.
Ap. 3. 12, down out of heaven *from* my G. 21. 2, 10
11. 11, spirit of life *from* G. entered into them
20. 9, there came down *from* G.
peace from God. — See **peace.**
glorified God. — See **glorified.**
glorify God. — See **glorify.**
glorifying God. — See **glorifying.**
in God. Mt. 27. 43, he trusted *in* G.
Lk. 1. 47, my spirit hath rejoiced *in* G.
Jn. 14. 1, you believe *in* G., believe also in me
Ac. 24. 15, having hope *in* G.
Ro. 5. 11, we glory *in* G. through our Lord
2 Cor. 1. 9, not trust in ourselves . . . but *in* G.
Eph. 3. 9, hath been hidden from eternity *in* G.
Col. 3. 3, your life is hid with Christ *in* G.
1 Th. 1. 1, to the church of the Thessalonians *in* G. 2. 2, we had confidence *in* our G.
1 Tim. 5. 5, let her trust *in* G.
Tit. 3. 8, who believe *in* G. may be careful
1 P. 1. 21, who through him are faithful *in* G.
21, your faith and hope might be *in* G.
3. 5, the holy women, who trusted *in* G.
1 Jn. 4. 15, God abideth in him and he *in* G.
16, abideth *in* G. and God in him
Jude 1, to them that are beloved *in* G.
living God. — See **living.**
Lord God. Lk. 1. 32, the *Lord* G. shall give unto him
Lk. 1. 68, blessed be the *Lord* G. of Israel
Ap. 1. 8, I am Alpha . . . saith the *Lord* G.
4. 8, holy, holy, holy, *Lord* G. Almighty
11. 17, we give thee thanks, O *Lord* G. Almighty
15. 3, wonderful are thy works. O *Lord* G.
16. 7, yea, O *Lord* G. Almighty, true and just are thy judgments
21. 22, the *Lord* G. Almighty is the temple
22. 5, the *Lord* G. shall enlighten them
Lord thy God. Mt. 4. 10, *L.* . . . shalt thou adore. Lk. 4. 8
Mt. 4. 7, not tempt the *L.* . . . Lk. 4. 12
22. 37, thou shalt love the *L.* . . . Mk. 12. 30; Lk. 10. 27
Mk. 12. 29, the *L.* . . . is one God
love God. — See **love.**
of God. Mt. 4. 4, proceedeth from the mouth *of* G.
Mt. 16. 23, not the things that are *of* G. Mk. 8. 33
22. 16, teachest way *of* G. Mk. 12. 14; Lk. 20. 21
Mk. 1. 24, I know who thou art, the Holy One *of* G. Lk. 4. 34
5. 7, Jesus the Son *of* the most high G. Lk. 8. 28
7. 9, you make void the commandment *of* G.
11. 22, have the faith *of* G.
14. 61, art thou the Christ, Son *of* blessed G.
Lk. 1. 78, bowels of the mercy *of* our G.
2. 9, the brightness *of* G. shone round about
3. 6, all flesh shall see the salvation *of* G.
38, Adam who was *of* G.
6. 12, passed whole night in the prayer *of* G.
7. 30, Pharisees . . . despised the counsel *of* G.
9. 20, Peter answering, said : The Christ *of* G.
11. 20. if I by the finger *of* G. cast out devils
21. 4, have . . . cast into the offerings *of* G.
Jn. 1. 29, behold the Lamb *of* G. 36
4. 10, if thou didst know the gift *of* G.
5. 42, you have not the love *of* G.
6. 28, that we may work the works *of* G.
29, this is the work *of* G.
33, the bread *of* G. is that which cometh
45, they shall all be taught *of* G.
46, who is *of* G., he hath seen the Father
7. 17, know of the doctrine whether it be *of* G.
8. 40, which I have heard *of* G.
47, because you are not *of* G.
9. 3, works *of* G. shall be made manifest
16, this man is not *of* G.
31, if a man be a server *of* G.
33, unless this man were *of* G., he could not
11. 22, whatsoever thou wilt ask *of* God
Ac. 2. 11, we have heard . . . the wonderful works *of* G.
22, a man approved *of* G.
23, by the . . . foreknowledge *of* G.
5. 39, if it be *of* G., you cannot overthrow it
8. 20, that the gift *of* G. may be purchased
10. 3, an angel *of* G. coming in unto him
16. 17, are the servants *of* the most high G.
17. 29, being the offspring *of* G.
20. 27, to declare unto you all the counsel *of* G.
23. 4, dost thou revile the high priest *of* G.
26. 22, aided by the help *of* G., I stand
27. 23, an angel *of* G., whose I am
28. 28, this salvation *of* G. is sent to Gentiles
Ro. 1. 7, all . . . at Rome, the beloved *of* G.
19, that which is known *of* G. is manifest
2. 4, benignity *of* G. leadeth thee to penance
17, if thou . . . makest thy boast *of* G.
24, name *of* G. through you is blasphemed
29, whose praise is not of men but *of* G.
3. 3, make the faith *of* G. without effect
18, there is no fear *of* G. before their eyes
26, through the forbearance *of* G.
4. 20, in the promise *of* G. he staggereth not
8. 17, heirs also; heirs indeed *of* G.
9. 4, to whom belongeth . . . the service *of* G.
11, that the purpose *of* G. . . . might stand
16, it is . . . *of* G. that sheweth mercy
10. 2, they have a zeal *of* G.
11. 22, see the goodness . . . *of* G.
22, towards thee, the goodness *of* G.
29, and calling *of* G. are without repentance
12. 1, I beseech you . . . by the mercy *of* G.
13. 1, that are, are ordained *of* G.
2, resisteth the ordinance *of* G.
6, they are the ministers *of* G.
14. 20, destroy not the work *of* G.
15. 7, received you unto the honour *of* G.
16. 26, according to precept *of* the eternal G.
1 Cor. 1. 25, foolishness *of* G. is wiser than men
25, weakness *of* G. is stronger than men
30, who *of* G. is made unto us wisdom

2. 10, searcheth . . . the deep things *of G.*
11, things . . . *of G.* no man knoweth
12, have received . . . Spirit that is *of G.*
4. 1, dispensers of the mysteries *of G.*
15. 15, we are found false witnesses *of G.*
2 Cor. 1. 12, in . . . sincerity *of G.* . . . we have conversed
20, all the promises *of G.* are in him
4. 4, Christ, who is the image *of G.*
5. 1, we have a building *of G.*
18, all things are *of G.* 1 Cor. 11. 12
6. 4, as the ministers *of G.*
7. 1, perfecting sanctification in fear *of G.*
11. 2, with the jealousy *of G.*
Gal. 3. 21, was law against the promises *of G.*
4. 14, received me as an angel *of G.*
6. 16, peace . . . upon the Israel *of G.*
Eph. 2. 8, it is the gift *of G.*
19, you are the domestics *of G.*
22, built . . . into an habitation *of G.*
3. 19, unto all the fulness *of G.*
4. 18, alienated from the life *of G.*
5. 1, be ye followers *of G.*
5, inheritance in kingdom of Christ and *of G.*
6, cometh the anger *of G.*
6. 11, put you on the armour *of G.*
13, take unto you the armour *of G.*
Phil. 1. 11, unto the glory and praise *of G.*
2. 6, being in the form *of G.*
3. 9, which is *of G.*, justice in faith
14, vocation *of G.* in Christ Jesus
4. 7, peace *of G.* . . . keep your hearts
Col. 1. 10, walk worthy *of G.* 1 Th. 2. 12
15, the image of the invisible *G.*
25, according to the dispensation *of G.*
2. 2, knowledge of the mystery *of G.*
12, faith *of* the operation *of G.*
19, groweth unto the increase *of G.*
1 Th. 1. 4, brethren, beloved *of G.* 2 Th. 2. 12
2. 13, the word of the hearing *of G.*
14, followers of the churches *of G.*
3. 2, Timothy . . . the minister *of G.*
4. 9, have learned *of G.* to love one another
15, shall come . . . with the trumpet *of G.*
2 Th. 1. 4, glory in you in the churches *of G.*
1 Tim. 1. 4, rather than the edification *of G.*
11, gospel of the glory *of* the blessed *G.*
13, I obtained the mercy *of G.*
2. 5, one mediator *of G.* and men
4. 4, every creature *of G.* is good
6. 11, man *of G.*, fly these things
2 Tim. 2. 19, foundation *of G.* standeth firm
3. 4, lovers of pleasures more than *of G.*
16, all scripture, inspired *of G.*
17, that the man *of G.* may be perfect
Tit. 1. 1, Paul, a servant *of G.*
7, a bishop . . . as the steward *of G.*
2. 10, may adorn the doctrine *of G.*
3. 4, kindness *of G.* our Saviour appeared
Heb. 4. 9, day of rest of the people *of G.*
7. 1, priest *of* the most high *G.*
9. 24, appear now in the presence *of G.*
11. 25, to be afflicted with the people *of G.*
Jas. 1. 1, James, the servant *of G.*
5, let him ask *of G.*
2. 23, he was called the friend *of G.*
3. 9, made after the likeness *of G.*
4. 4, friendship of this world is enemy *of G.*
4, friend of this world becometh enemy *of G.*
1 P. 1. 2, according to the foreknowledge *of G.*
2. 10, are now the people *of G.*
16, but as the servants *of G.*
3. 20, they waited for the patience *of G.*
5. 2, feed the flock *of G.*
6, under the mighty hand *of G.*
2 P. 1. 21, the holy men *of G.* spoke
1 Jn. 3. 10, whosoever is not just, is not *of G.*
4. 1, try the spirits if they be *of G.*
1, spirit which confesseth . . . is *of G.*
3, spirit that dissolveth Jesus is not *of G.*
4, you are *of G.*
6, we are *of G.* 5. 19
6, he that is not *of G.*, heareth us not
7, charity is *of G.*
5. 9, the testimony *of G.* is greater
9, this is the testimony *of G.*
10, hath the testimony *of G.*
18, the generation *of G.* preserveth him
3 Jn. 6, in a manner worthy *of G.*
11, he that doth good, is *of G.*
Jude 21, keep yourselves in the love *of G.*
Ap. 2. 7, which is in the paradise *of* my *G.*
3. 1, the seven spirits *of G.* 4. 5; 5. 6
12, I will write upon him the name *of* my *G.* and the name of the city *of* my *G.*
14, beginning of the creation *of G.*
7. 3, till we sign the servants *of* our *G.*
8. 2, angels standing in the presence *of G.*
9. 4, who have not the sign *of G.*
13, which is before the eyes *of G.*
10. 7, mystery *of G.* shall be finished
12. 10, now is come . . . the kingdom *of* our *G.*
15. 2, having the harps *of G.*
3, Moses, the servant *of G.*
8, smoke from the majesty *of G.*
16. 9, blasphemed the name *of G.*
14, against the great day *of* the Almighty *G.*
19. 17, to the great supper *of G.*
20. 6, shall be priests *of G.*
21. 3, behold the tabernacle *of G.*

angels of God. — See **angels.**
born of God. — See **born.**
charity of Good. — See **charity.**
children of God. — See **children.**
church of God. — See **church.**
commandment of God. — See **commandment.**
commandments of God. — See **commandments.**
elect of God. — See **elect.**
glory of God. — See **glory.**
gospel of God. — See **gospel.**
grace of God. — See **grace.**
house of God. — See **house.**
in the sight of God. — See **sight.**
judgment of God. — See **judgment.**
justice of God. — See **justice.**
kingdom of God. — See **kingdom.**
knowledge of God. — See **knowledge.**
law of God. — See **law.**
power of God. — See **power.**
right hand of God. — See **hand.**
Son of God. — See **Son.**
sons of God. — See **sons.**
Spirit of God. — See **Spirit.**
temple of God. — See **temple.**
throne of God. — See **throne.**
truth of God. — See **truth.**
will of God. — See **will.**
wisdom of God. — See **wisdom.**
word of God. — See **word.**
words of God. — See **words.**
wrath of God. — See **wrath.**
one God. — See **one.**
praising God. — See **praising.**

to God. Mt. 22. 21, *to G.* the things that are God's.
Mk. 12. 17; Lk. 20. 25
Lk. 18. 43, all the people . . . gave praise *to G.*
Jn. 5. 18, making himself equal *to G.*
13. 3, he came from God and goeth *to G.*
16. 2, will think that he doth a service *to G.*
20. 17, I ascend . . . *to* my *G.* and your God.
Ac. 4. 24, lifted up their voice *to G.*
5. 4, thou hast not lied to men, but *to G.*
7. 20, he [Moses] was acceptable *to G.*
8. 22, pray *to G.* that perhaps this thought
10. 2, [Cornelius] always praying *to G.*
12. 23, he [Herod] had not given the honour *to G.*
15. 19, converted *to G.* are not to be disquieted
17. 23, on which was written: *To* the unknown *G.*
20. 32, I commend you *to G.*
26. 18, that they may be converted . . . from the power of Satan *to G.*
20, they should do penance and turn *to G.*
29, I would *to G.* that both in a little
Ro. 1. 30, detractors, hateful *to G.*
3. 19, all the world may be made subject *to G.*
5. 10, we were reconciled *to G.*

6. 13, present yourselves *to G.* as those that are alive from the dead
22, become servants *to G.*
7. 4, that we may bring forth fruit *to G.*
8. 7, wisdom of the flesh is an enemy *to G.*
27, he asketh for the saints according *to G.*
10. 1, my prayer *to G.* is for them
14. 11, every tongue shall confess *to G.*
12, shall render account *to G.*
15. 30, in your prayers for me *to G.*
16. 27, *to G.* the only wise
1 Cor. 4. 8, I would *to G.* you did reign
8. 8, meat doth not commend us *to G.*
10. 20, they sacrifice to devils and not *to G.*
14. 28, let him . . . speak to himself and *to G.*
15. 24, when he shall have delivered up the kingdom *to G.*
2 Cor. 1. 20, by him, amen *to G.*, unto our glory
5. 11, *to G.* we are manifest
13, whether we be transported . . . it is *to G.*
20, we beseech you, be reconciled *to G.*
7. 9, you were made sorrowful according *to G.*
10, the sorrow that is according *to G.*
9. 11, worketh through us thanksgiving *to G.*
10. 4, the weapons of our warfare are not carnal but mighty *to G.*
11. 1, would *to G.* you could bear with some little of my folly
17, I speak not according *to G.*
Gal. 2. 19, that I may live *to G.*
Eph. 2. 16, might reconcile both *to G.* in one body
4. 24, who according *to G.* is created in justice
5. 2, an oblation and a sacrifice *to G.*
10, what is well pleasing *to G.*
Phil. 4. 6, let your petitions be made known *to G.*
18, acceptable sacrifice, pleasing *to G.*
20, *to G.* and our Father be glory
Col. 3. 16, singing . . . in your hearts *to G.*
1 Th. 1. 9, how you turned *to G.* from idols
1 Tim. 1. 17, *to* the . . . only *G.*, be honour
2 Tim. 2. 4, no man, being a soldier *to G.*
Heb. 5. 1, in the things that appertain *to G.*
7. 19, by which we draw nigh *to G.*
25, he is able also to save for ever them that come *to G.* by him
11. 4, Abel offered *to G.* a sacrifice
6, he that cometh *to G.* must believe
12. 23, *to G.* the judge of all
13. 15, sacrifice of praise always *to G.*
Jas. 4. 7, be subject therefore *to G.*
8, draw nigh *to G.*
1 P. 2. 5, spiritual sacrifice, acceptable *to G.*
3. 18, that he might offer *to G.*
4. 6, may live according *to G.*, in the Spirit
5. 2, taking care of it . . . according *to G.*
Jude 25, *to* the only *G.* . . . be glory
Ap. 1. 6, hath made us . . . priests *to G.*
5. 9, hast received us *to G.*
10, hast made us *to* our *G.* a kingdom
7. 10, saying : Salvation *to* our *G.*
12, power and strength *to* our *G.*
11. 13, gave glory *to* the *G.* of heaven
12. 5, her son was taken up *to G.*
14. 4, the firstfruits *to G.* and to the Lamb
19. 1, glory and power is *to* our *G.*
5, give praise *to* our *G.*

glory to God. — See **glory.**

thanks to God. — See **thanks.**

towards God. Lk. 12. 21, and is not rich *towards G.*
Ac. 20. 21, testifying . . . penance *towards G.*
24. 16, without offence *towards G.*
Ro. 15. 17, I have glory in Christ Jesus *towards G.*
2 Cor. 3. 4, confidence we have . . . *towards G.*
1 Th. 1. 8, your faith which is *towards G.*
Heb. 6. 1, foundation . . . of faith *towards G.*
1 P. 2. 19, if for conscience *towards G.*, a man endure
3. 21, a good conscience *towards G.*
1 Jn. 3. 21, we have confidence *towards G.*

unto God. Ac. 12. 5, prayer was made . . . *unto G.* for him
Ro. 6. 10, in that he liveth, he liveth *unto G.*
11, dead to sin, but alive *unto G.*
13, as instruments of justice *unto G.*
12. 1, pleasing *unto G.*, a reasonable service
1 Cor. 11. 13, woman, to pray *unto G.* uncovered
14. 2, speaketh not unto men but *unto G.*
2 Cor. 2. 15, good odour of Christ *unto G.*
2 Tim. 2. 15, present thyself approved *unto G.*
Heb. 9. 14, offered himself unspotted *unto G.*

with God. Mt. 19. 26, *with G.* all things are possible
Mk. 10. 27, with men it is impossible; but not *with G.*
27, all things are possible *with G.*
Lk. 1. 30, thou hast found grace *with G.*
37, no word shall be impossible *with G.*
2. 52, advanced in . . . grace *with G.* and men
18. 27, impossible with men are possible *with G.*
Jn. 1. 1, the Word was *with G.*
2, the same was in the beginning *with G.*
Ro. 2. 11, no respect of persons *with G.* Col. 3. 25
5. 1, let us have peace *with G.*
9. 14, is there injustice *with G.*
1 Cor. 3. 19, wisdom of this world is foolishness *with G.*
7. 24, therein abide *with G.*
Gal. 3. 11, no man is justified *with G.*
Phil. 2. 6, not robbery to be equal *with G.*

god. Ac. 7. 43, the star of your *g.* Rempham
Ac. 12. 22, it is the voice of a *g.*
28. 6, they said that he was a *g.*
2 Cor. 4. 4, *g.* of this world hath blinded

goddess. Ac. 19. 37, nor of blasphemy against your *g.*

Godhead. Col. 2. 9, all the fulness of the *G.*

godliness. 1 Tim. 2. 10, women professing *g.*
1 Tim. 3. 16, great is the mystery of *g.*
4. 7, exercise thyself unto *g.*
8, *g.* is profitable to all things
6. 3, that doctrine which is according to *g.*
5, supposing gain to be *g.*
6, *g.* with contentment is great gain
11, pursue justice, *g.*
2 Tim. 3. 5, having an appearance of *g.*
Tit. 1. 1, which is according to *g.*
2 P. 1. 3, which appertain to life and *g.*
6, in patience, *g.*; in *g.* love of brotherhood
3. 11, in holy conversation and *g.*

godly. 2 Tim. 3. 12, all that will live *g.*
Tit. 2. 12, we should live . . . *g.*
2 P. 2. 9, the Lord knoweth how to deliver the *g.*

God's. Mt. 22. 21, things that are *G.* Mk. 12. 17; Lk. 20. 25
Ro. 13. 4, he is *G.* minister
1 Cor. 3. 9, we are *G.* coadjutors
9, you are *G.* husbandry
9, you are *G.* building
23, you are Christ's; Christ is *G.*
Heb. 13. 16, by such sacrifices *G.* favour is obtained
1 P. 2. 13, be ye subject . . . for *G.* sake

gods. Jn. 10. 34, I said you are *g.*
Jn. 10. 35, if he called them *g.*
Ac. 7. 40, make us *g.* to go before us
14. 10, the *g.* are come down to us
17. 18, a setter forth of new *g.*
19. 26, they are not *g.* which are made by hands
1 Cor. 8, 5, although there be that are called *g.*
5, there be *g.* many and lords many
Gal. 4. 8, who, by nature, are not *g.*

goest. Lk. 9. 57, follow thee whithersoever thou *g.*
Lk. 12. 58, when thou *g.* with thy adversary
Jn. 11. 8, *g.* thou thither again
13. 36, Lord, whither *g.* thou
14. 5, we know not whither thou *g.*
16. 5, none of you asketh me : Whither *g.* thou

goeth. Mt. 8. 9, go, and he *g.* Lk. 7. 8
Mt. 12. 45, then he *g.* and taketh with him. Lk. 11. 26
13. 44, *g.* and selleth all that he hath
15. 11, which *g.* into the mouth
17, *g.* into the belly and is cast out
26. 24, the Son of man indeed *g.* Mk. 14. 21; Lk. 22. 22
Mk. 7. 19, *g.* into the belly and *g.* out
16. 7, he *g.* before you into Galilee
Jn. 3. 8, knowest not . . . whither he *g.*
5. 7, another *g.* down before me
10. 5, he *g.* before them : and the sheep follow
11. 31, she *g.* to the grave
12. 35, knoweth not whither he *g.* 1 Jn. 2. 11
13. 3, that he came from God and *g.* to God

Ac. 8. 26, the way that *g.* down from Jerusalem
1 Cor. 6. 6, brother *g.* to law with brother
1 P. 5. 8, the devil as a roaring lion *g.* about
Ap. 14. 4, follow the Lamb whithersoever he *g.*
17. 11, the beast. . . . *g.* into destruction

Gog. Ap. 20. 7: seduce the nations. . . . *G.* and Magog

going. Mt. 10. 7, *g.*, preach, saying
Mt. 21. 6, disciples *g.*, did as Jesus commanded
22. 15, the Pharisees, *g.*, consulted
25. 18, *g.* his wa , digged into the earth
26. 39, *g.* a little further, he fell
28. 7, *g.* quickly, tell ye his disciples
19, *g.* therefore teach ye all nations
Mk. 6. 31, there were many coming and *g.*
33, they saw them *g.* away
36, that, *g.* into the next villages and towns, they may buy
11. 4, *g.* their way, they found the colt
14. 39, *g.* away again, he prayed
16. 13, they *g.* told it to the rest
Lk. 8. 14, *g.* their way, are choked with the cares
9. 52, *g.*, they entered into a city
53, his face was of one *g.* to Jerusalem
17. 11 as he was *g.* to Jerusalem, he passed
22. 13, they *g.*, found as he had said
24. 9, *g.* back from the sepulchre
28, the town whither they were *g.*
Jn. 6. 21, at the land to which they were *g.*
Ac. 13. 11, *g.* about, he sought some one to lead him
20. 5, these *g.* before, stayed for us at Troas
13, we *g.* aboard the ship, sailed to Assos
22. 6, as I was *g.* and drawing nigh to Damascus
26. 12, when I was *g.* to Damascus
1 Tim. 1. 6, from which things some *g.* astray
18, the prophecies *g.* before on thee
5. 24, some men's sins are manifest, *g.* before to judgment
Heb. 11. 30, by the *g.* round them seven days
1 P. 2. 25, you were as sheep *g.* astray
Jude 7, *g.* after other flesh

going down. Mt. 14. 29, Peter *g. down* out of boat
Jn. 4. 51, as he was *g. down*, his servants
Ac. 8. 5, Philip *g. down* to city of Samaria
10. 21, Peter, *g. down* to the men
12. 19, [Herod] *g. down* . . . to Cæsarea
18. 22, [Paul] *g. down* to Cæsarea

going forth. Mt. 10. 14, *g. forth* out of that house
Mt. 22. 10, servants *g. forth* into the ways
26. 75, *g. forth*, he wept bitterly. Lk. 22. 62
Mk. 6. 11, *g. forth* from thence, shake off the dust
12, *g. forth*, they preached that men should do penance
16. 20, they *g. forth*, preached everywhere
Lk. 10. 10, *g. forth* into the streets

going in. Mt. 23. 13, those that are *g. in* you suffer not to enter
Mt. 26. 58, *g. in*, he sat with the servants
Mk. 5. 39, *g. in*, he saith to them : Why make you this ado
Lk. 11. 37, he *g. in*, sat down to eat
24. 3, *g. in*, they found not the body

going into. Mt. 14. 15, that *g. into* the towns , they may buy
Mk. 1. 21, *g. into* the synagogue, he taught them
13. 34, as a man who *g. into* a far country
16. 12, as they were *g. into* the country
Lk. 1. 9, to offer incense, *g. into* the temple
5. 3, *g. into* one of the ships
9. 12, *g. into* the towns . . . they may lodge
Ac. 1. 11, as you have seen him *g. into* heaven

going on. Mt. 4. 21, *g. on* . . . he saw other two
Mk. 1. 19, *g. on* . . . he saw James
Ac. 10. 9, whilst they were *g. on* their journey
27. 2, *g. on* board a ship of Adrumentum
28, *g. on* a little farther, they found fifteen fathoms

going out. Mt. 8. 32, *g. out*, went into the swine. Mk. 5. 13
Mt. 9. 31, *g. out*, spread his fame
12. 14, Pharisees *g. out*, made a consultation. Mk. 3. 6
13. 1, Jesus *g. out* of the house
20. 3, *g. out* about the third hour
27. 3 *g. out*, they found a man of Cyrene
Mk. 1. 29, *g. out* of the synagogue, they came
35, *g. out*, he went into a desert. Lk. 4. 42
6. 1, *g. out* . . . went into his own country
34, Jesus *g. out*, saw . . . multitude
7. 31, *g. out* of the coasts of Tyre
13. 1, as he was *g. out* of the temple
16. 8, *g. out*, fled from the sepulchre
Lk. 9. 6, *g. out*, they went about . . . preaching
21. 37, *g. out*, he abode in the mount . . . Olivet
22. 39, *g. out*, he went . . . to the mount of Olives
62, Peter *g. out*, wept bitterly. Mt. 26. 75
Ac. 9. 28, coming in and *g. out* in Jerusalem
12. 9, *g. out*, he (Peter] followed him
10, *g. out*, they passed on through one street
17, *g. out*, he went into another place
15. 24, *g. out* from us have troubled you
Heb. 11. 22, the *g. out* of the children of Israel

going up. Mt. 15. 29, *g. up* into a mountain, he sat there
Mt. 20. 17, *g. up* to Jerusalem. Mk. 10. 32; Lk. 19. 28
Mk. 3. 13, *g. up* into a mountain, he called
6. 32, *g. up* into a ship, they went into a desert place. 8. 10
14. 45, *g. up* to him . . . Hail, Rabbi
Lk. 2. 42, they *g. up* into Jerusalem
8. 37, he, *g. up* into the ship
10. 34, *g. up* to him, bound up his wounds
Ac. 1. 10, beholding him *g. up* to heaven
20. 11, [Paul] *g. up* and breaking bread

gold. Mt. 2. 11, they offered him gifts : *g.*
Mt. 10. 9, do not possess *g.* nor silver
23. 16, that shall swear by *g.* of the temple
17, whether is greater, the *g.* or the temple that sanctifieth the *g.*
Ac. 3. 6, silver and *g.* I have none
17. 29, not suppose the divinity to be like unto *g.*
20. 33, I have not coveted any man's silver, *g.*
1 Cor. 3. 12, if any man build . . . *g.*, silver
1 Tim. 2. 9, not with plaited hair or *g.* or pearls
2 Tim. 2. 20, vessels of *g.* and of silver
Heb. 9. 4, covered about on every part with *g.*
Jas. 5. 3, your *g.* and silver is cankered
1 P. 1. 7, your faith, much more precious than *g.*
18, not redeemed with . . . *g.* or silver
3. 3, let it not be . . . wearing of *g.*
Ap. 3. 18, buy of me *g.* fire tried
4. 4, on their heads were crowns of *g.*
9. 7, on their heads were crowns like *g.*
20, should not adore . . . idols of *g.*
14. 14, on his head a crown of *g.*
17. 4, the woman was . . . gilt with *g.*
18. 12, merchandise of *g.* and silver
21. 15, had a measure of a reed of *g.*
18, city itself pure *g.*, like to clear glass
21, the street of the city was pure *g.*

golden. Heb. 9. 4, having a *g.* censer. Ap. 8. 3
Heb. 9. 4, the ark . . . in which was a *g.* pot
Jas. 2. 2, a man having a *g.* ring
Ap. 1. 12, seven *g.* candlesticks. 13, 20; 2. 1
13, girt about the paps with a *g.* girdle
5. 8, *g.* vials. 15. 7
8. 3, the *g.* altar. 9. 13
15. 6, girt about the breasts with *g.* girdles
17. 4, a *g.* cup in her hand
21. 16, he measured the city with the *g.* reed

Golgotha. Mt. 27. 33, place that is called *G.* Mk. 15. 22
Jn. 19. 17, called Calvary, but in Hebrew *G.*

Gomorrha. Mt. 10. 15, land of Sodom and *G.*
Ro. 9. 29, we had been like unto *G.*
Jude 7, as Sodom and *G.* . . . were made an example

Gomorrhites. 2 P. 2. 6, reducing the cities of the . . . *G.*

gone. Mt. 18. 12, to seek that which is *g.* astray
Mk. 10. 17, when he was *g.* forth into the way
14. 35, when he was *g.* forward a little
Lk. 8. 2, out of whom seven devils were *g.*
13. 25, when master of the house shall be *g.* in
19. 7, *g.* to be a guest with . . . a sinner
Jn. 4. 8, his disciples were *g.* into the city
6. 17, when they had *g.* up into a ship
6. 22, his disciples were *g.* away alone
7. 10, after his brethren were *g.* up
12. 19, the whole world is *g.* after him

Ac. 13. 6, they had *g.* through the whole island
15. 38, not *g.* with them to the work
16. 19, hope of their gain was *g.*
20. 2, when he had *g.* over those parts
10, when Paul had *g.* down he laid himself
15, among whom I have *g.* preaching
24. 6, hath *g.* about to profane the temple
26. 31, when they were *g.* aside
Ro. 10. 18, their sound hath *g.* forth
1 Th. 1. 8, your faith . . . is *g.* forth
2 Tim. 4. 9, Demas . . . is *g.* to Thessalonica
1 P. 3. 22, being *g.* into heaven
2 P. 2. 15, they have *g.* astray
Jude 11, they have *g.* in the way of Cain
Ap. 21. 1, first heaven and first earth was *g.*

gone out. Mt. 9. 32, when they were *g. out*
Mt. 12. 43, when unclean spirit is *g. out.* Lk. 11. 24
18. 28, when that servant was *g. out*
25. 8, our lamps are *g. out*
Mk. 1. 45, being *g. out,* began to publish
6. 24, when she was *g. out,* said to her mother
54, when they were *g. out* of the ship
7. 29, the devil is *g. out* of thy daughter
30, she found . . . that the devil was *g. out*
Lk. 5. 2, the fishermen were *g. out* of them
8. 46, virtue is *g. out* from me
Jn. 13. 31, when he [Judas] was *g. out*
1 Jn. 4. 1, many false prophets are *g. out*
2 Jn. 7, many seducers are *g. out*

good. Mt. 5. 13, salt . . . *g.* for nothing any more
Mt. 5. 45, maketh his sun to rise upon the *g.*
7. 11, know how to give *g.* gifts. Lk. 11. 13
12. 12, lawful to do a *g.* deed on the sabbath
33, make the tree *g.* and its fruit good
35, a *g.* man out of a *g.* treasure bringeth forth
13. 45, like to a merchant seeking *g.* pearls
48, they chose out the *g.* into vessels
15. 26, it is not *g.* to take the bread. Mk. 7. 27
17. 4, it is *g.* for us to be here. Mk. 9. 4; Lk. 9. 33
19. 16, *g.* Master, what *g.* shall I do. Mk. 10. 17; Lk. 18. 18
17, why askest thou me concerning *g.*
17, one is *g.*, God
20. 15, is thy eye evil because I am *g.*
22. 10, all that they found, both bad and *g.*
25. 21, *g.* and faithful servant. 23
Mk. 9. 49, salt is *g.* Lk. 14. 34
10. 18, why callest thou me *g.* Lk. 18. 19
18, none is *g.* but one, that is God
Lk. 1. 19, to bring thee these *g.* tidings
2. 10, I bring you *g.* tidings
14, peace to men of *g.* will
6. 38, shall be given to you : *g.* measure
11. 13, give the *g.* Spirit to them that ask him
12. 19, eat, drink, make *g.* cheer
18. 19, none is *g.* but God alone
19. 17, well done, thou *g.* servant
Jn. 1. 46, any thing of *g.* come from Nazareth
2. 10, every man at first setteth forth *g.* wine
10, thou hast kept the *g.* wine until now
10. 11, I am the *g.* shepherd. The good shepherd giveth his life
14, I am the *g.* shepherd; and I know mine
Ac. 4. 9, the *g.* deed done to the infirm man
6. 3, seven men of *g.* reputation
10. 22, [Cornelius] having *g.* testimony
38, who went about doing *g.*
14. 16, doing *g.* from heaven
16. 2, to this man [Timothy] the brethren . . . gave a *g.* testimony
24. 10, I will with *g.* courage answer for myself
27. 22, I exhort you to be of *g.* cheer
25, sirs, be of *g.* cheer
Ro. 2. 10, to every one that worketh *g.*
3. 8, do evil that there may come *g.*
12, there is none that doth *g.*
7. 12, commandment holy and just and *g.*
15, I do not that *g.* which I will
16, I consent to the law, that it is *g.*
19, the *g.* which I will, I do not
8. 28, all things work together unto *g.*
9. 11, nor had done any *g.* or evil
12. 2, what is the *g.* . . . and perfect will of God
21, overcome evil by *g.*
13. 4, he is God's minister to thee, for *g.*
14. 16, let not our *g.* be evil spoken of
21, it is *g.* not to eat flesh
15. 2, please his neighbour unto *g.*
16. 18, by . . . *g.* words, seduce the hearts
19, to be wise in *g.*, and simple in evil
1 Cor. 5. 6, your glorying is not *g.*
7. 1, it is *g.* for a man not to touch
8, *g.* for them if they so continue
26, this is *g.* for the present necessity
26, that it is *g.* for a man so to be
9. 15, it is *g.* for me to die, rather than
15. 33, evil communications corrupt *g.* manners
2 Cor. 2. 15, we are the *g.* odour of Christ
5. 8, we . . . have a *g.* will to be absent rather from the body
10, as he hath done, whether it be *g.* or evil
6. 8, by evil report and *g.* report
8. 8, approving *g.* disposition of your charity
21, we forecast what may be *g.*
Gal. 4. 18, be zealous for that which is *g.* in a good thing
5. 6, let us work *g.* to all men. 10
6. 9, in doing *g.* let us not fail
Eph. 1. 9, according to his *g.* pleasure
4. 28, working . . . the thing which is *g.*
6. 7, with a *g.* will serving
8, whatsoever *g.* thing any man shall do
Phil. 1. 15, some also for *g.* will preach Christ
2. 13, according to his *g.* will
19, that I may be of *g.* comfort
4. 8, whatsoever of *g.* fame
1 Th. 3. 1, we thought it *g.* to remain at Athens
6, that you have a *g.* remembrance of us
2 Th. 1. 11, the *g.* pleasure of his goodness
2. 15, hath given us . . . *g.* hope in grace
1 Tim. 1. 8, we know that the law is *g.*
18, that thou war in them a *g.* warfare
2. 3, *g.* and acceptable in the sight of God
3. 2, a bishop to be . . . of *g.* behaviour
7, he must have a *g.* testimony
13, purchase to themselves a *g.* degree
4. 4, every creature of God is *g.*
6, thou shalt be a *g.* minister of Christ
6, *g.* doctrine which thou hast attained
5. 25, in like manner *g.* deeds are manifest
6. 12, fight the *g.* fight of faith
12, hast confessed a *g.* confession
13, a *g.* confession
19, to lay up . . . a *g.* foundation
2 Tim. 1. 14, keep the *g.* thing committed
2. 3, labour as a *g.* soldier of Christ Jesus
4. 7, I have fought a *g.* fight
Tit. 2. 10, in all things shewing *g.* fidelity
3. 8, these things are *g.* and profitable
Philem. 14, that thy *g.* deed might not be as it were of necessity
Heb. 5. 14, to the discerning of *g.* and evil
6. 5, tasted the *g.* word of God
11. 12, there sprung even from one, and him as *g.* as dead
Jas. 2. 7, do not they blaspheme the *g.* name
3. 13, let him shew, by a *g.* conversation
17, wisdom . . . consenting to the *g.*
17, full of mercy and *g.* fruits
1 P. 2. 12, having your conversation *g.*
14, for the praise of the *g.*
18, be subject . . . not only to the *g.*
3. 10, he that will see *g.* days
13, if you be zealous of *g.*
16, falsely accuse your *g.* conversation
4. 10, as *g.* stewards of the manifold grace
19, commend their souls in *g.* deeds
3 Jn. 11, he that doth *g.* is of God

good conscience. — See **conscience.**

good fruit. — See **fruit.**

good ground. — See **ground.**

good heart. — See **heart.**

good man. Lk. 23. 50, Joseph . . . a *g.* and a just *man*
Jn. 7. 12, some said : He is a *g. man*
Ac. 11. 24, he [Barnabas] was a *g. man*

Ro. 5. 7, for a *g. man* some one would dare
good seed. — See **seed**.
good things. Mt. 7. 11, will your Father . . . give *g. things* to them that ask him
Mt. 12. 34, how can you speak *g. things*
3 a good man out of a treasure bringeth forth *g. things*
Lk. 1. 53, filled the hungry with *g. things*
16. 25, didst receive *g. things* in thy lifetime
Jn. 5. 29, they that have done *g. things*
Ro. 10. 15, that bring glad tidings of *g. things*
12. 17, providing *g. things*
Gal. 6. 6, communicate . . . in all *g. things*
Heb. 9. 11, an high priest of the *g. things* to come
10. 1, shadow of the *g. things* to come
good tree. — See **tree**.
good work. — See **work**.
good works. — See **works**.
do good. Mt. 5. 44, *d. g.* to them that hate you. Lk. 6. 27
Mk. 3. 4, is it lawful to *do g.* on sabbath. Lk. 6. 9
14. 7, whensoever you will, you may *do* them *g.*
Lk. 6. 33, if you *do g.* to them who *do g.* to you
35, *do g.* and lend
Ro. 7. 21, when I have a will to *do g.*
Heb. 13. 16, do not forget to *do g.*
Jas. 4. 17, who knoweth to *do g.* and doth it not
1 P. 3. 11, let him decline from evil and *do g.*
seemed good. Mt. 11. 26, for so it hath *seemed g.* in thy sight. Lk. 10. 21
Lk. 1. 3, it *seemed g.* to me also
Ac. 15. 25, it hath *seemed g.* to us
28, *seemed g.* to the Holy Ghost and to us
34, *seemed g.* unto Silas to remain there
that which is good. Lk. 6. 45, a good man out of the treasure of his heart bringeth forth *t.* . . .
Ro. 7. 13, *t.* . . ., made death unto me
13, by *t.* . . ., wrought death
18, dwelleth not in me . . . *t.* . . .
18, to accomplish *t.* . . . I find not
12. 9, hating that which is evil, cleaving to *t.* . . .
13. 3, to *t.* . . . and thou shall have praise
2 Cor. 13. 7, we pray God . . . that you may do *t.* . . .
Eph. 4. 29, let no evil speech proceed from your mouth; but *t.* . . .
1 Th. 5. 15, follow *t.* . . . 3 Jn. 11
21, hold fast *t.* . . .
Good-havens. Ac. 27. 8, which is called *G.*
goodly. Lk. 21. 5, the temple, adorned with *g.* stones
Ap. 18. 14, all fat and *g.* things
goodman. Mt. 10. 25, called *g.* of the house Beelzebub
Mt. 13. 27, servants of *g.* of the house coming said
24. 43, if the *g.* of the house knew at what hour
Lk. 22. 11, you shall say to the *g.* of the house
goodness. Ro. 2. 4, despisest thou the riches of his *g.*
Ro. 11. 22, see then the *g.* and severity of God
22, towards thee, the *g.* of God, if thou abide in *g.*
Gal. 5. 22, fruit of the Spirit is . . . *g.*
Eph. 5. 9, fruit of the light is in all *g.*
2 Th. 1. 11, the good pleasure of his *g.*
Tit. 3. 4, when the *g.* . . . of God our Saviour appeared
Heb. 13. 21, God of all peace . . . fit you in all *g.*
goods. Mt. 12. 29, how can any one . . . rifle his *g.*
Mt. 24. 47, he shall place him over all his *g.*
25. 14, delivered to them his *g.*
Mk. 3. 27, no man can . . . rob him of his *g.*, unless
Lk. 6. 30, taketh away thy *g.*, ask them not again
12. 18, into them will I gather . . . my *g.*
19, soul, thou hast much *g.* laid up
16. 1, that he had wasted his *g.*
17. 31, on housetop and his *g.* in the house
19. 8, half of my *g.* I give to the poor
Ac. 2. 45, their possessions and *g.* they sold
1 Cor. 13. 3, if I should distribute all my *g.*
Heb. 10. 34, the being stripped of your own *g.*
gospel. Mt. 4. 23, preaching the *g.* of the kingdom. 9. 35; Mk. 1. 14
Mt. 11. 5, the poor have the *g.* preached to them
24. 14, *g.* of the kingdom shall be preached
26. 13, wheresoever this *g.* be preached. Mk. 14. 9
Mk. 1. 15, repent and believe the *g.*
8. 35, lose his life for my sake and the *g.*
10. 29, left house . . . for my sake and for the *g.*
13. 10, unto all nations *g.* must first be preached
16. 15, preach the *g.* to every creature
Lk. 4. 18, to preach the *g.* to the poor
7. 22, to the poor the *g.* is preached
9. 6, they went . . . preaching the *g.*
20. 1, as he was . . . preaching the *g.*
Ac. 8. 25, preached the *g.* in many countries
40, Philip . . . preached the *g.* to all the cities
14. 6, they . . . were there preaching the *g.*
20, when they had preached the *g.* to that city
15. 7, Gentiles should hear the word of the *g.*
16. 10, had called us to preach the *g.* to them
20. 24, to testify the *g.* of the grace of God
Ro. 1. 9, I serve . . . in the *g.* of his Son
15, I am ready to preach the *g.* to you
16, I am not ashamed of the *g.*
2. 16, God shall judge . . . according to my *g.*
10. 15, feet of them that preach the *g.* of peace
16, all do not obey the *g.*
11. 28, concerning the *g.*, they are enemies
15. 19, I have replenished the *g.*
20, I have so preached this *g.*
29, abundance of the blessing of the *g.*
16. 25, to establish you according to my *g.*
1 Cor. 1. 17, Christ sent me . . . to preach the *g.*
4. 15, by the *g.*, I have begotten you
9. 14, who preach the *g.* should live by the *g.*
16, if I preach the *g.*, it is no glory
16, woe is unto me if I preach not the *g.*
18, preaching the *g.*, I may deliver the *g.* without charge
18, I abuse not my power in the *g.*
15. 1, the *g.* which I preached to you
2 Cor. 4. 3, if our *g.* be also hid
4, light of the *g.* . . . should not shine
8. 18, whose praise is in the *g.*
10. 16, to preach the *g.*, not to glory
11. 4, another *g.* which you have not received
Gal. 1. 6, so soon removed . . . unto another *g.*
8, though we or an angel from heaven preach a *g.*
9, if any one preach to you a *g.* besides
11, the *g.* . . . is not according to man
2. 2, I . . . communicated to them the *g.*
5, that the truth of the *g.* might continue
7, to me was committed *g.* of uncircumcision
14, walked not uprightly unto truth of the *g.*
4. 13, I preached the *g.* to you
Eph. 1. 13, the *g.* of your salvation
3. 6, co-partners . . . by the *g.*
6. 15, the preparation of the *g.* of peace
19, to make known the mystery of the *g.*
Phil. 1. 7, in the defence . . . of the *g.*
12, to the furtherance of the *g.*
16, I am set for the defence of the *g.*
27, labouring together for faith of the *g.*
2. 22, [Timothy] served with me in the *g.*
4. 3, women who have laboured with me in the *g.*
15, in the beginning of the *g.* when I departed from Macedonia
Col. 1. 5, in the word of the truth of the *g.*
23, unmoveable from the hope of the *g.*
1 Th. 1. 5, our *g.* hath not been . . . in word only
2. 4, that the *g.* should be committed to us
2 Th. 1. 8, who obey not the *g.*
2. 13, he hath called you by our *g.*
2 Tim. 1. 8, labour with the *g.*
10, brought to light life . . . by the *g.*
2. 8, Christ is risen . . . according to my *g.*
Philem. 13, ministered to me in the bands of the *g.*
1 P. 1. 12, that have preached the *g.* to you
25, word which by the *g.* hath been preached
4. 6, was the *g.* preached also to the dead
Ap. 14. 6, angel . . . having the eternal *g.*
gospel of Christ. Mk. 1. 1, beginning of the *g. of Christ*
Ro. 15. 19, I have replenished the *g. of Christ*
29, the blessing of the *g. of Christ*
1 Cor. 9. 12, lest we should give any hindrance to *g. of Christ*
2 Cor. 2. 12, when I was come to Troas for the *g. of Christ*
9. 13, obedience of your confession unto the *g. of Christ*

10. 14, we are come . . . to you in the *g. of Christ*
Gal. 1. 7, some that . . . would pervert the *g. of Christ*
Phil. 1. 5, for your communication in the *g. of Christ*
27, let your conversation be worthy of *g. of Christ*
1 Th. 3. 2, Timothy . . . the minister of God in the *g. of Christ*
gospel of God. Ro. 1. 1, Paul . . . separated unto *g. of God*
Ro. 15. 16, sanctifying the *g. of God*
2 Cor. 11. 7, I preached unto you *g. of God* freely
1 Th. 2. 2, to speak unto you the *g. of God*
8, impart unto you not only the *g. of God*
9, we preached among you the *g. of God*
1 Tim. 1. 11, *g. of* the glory of the blessed *God*
1 P. 4. 17, that believe not the *g. of God*
gospel's. 1 Cor. 9. 23, I do all things for the *g.* sake
got. Ac. 27. 44, every soul *g.* safe to land
govern. 1 Tim. 5. 4, let her learn first to *g.*
government. 2 P. 2. 10, them who . . . despise *g.*
governments. 1 Cor. 12. 28, *g.*, kinds of tongues
governor. Mt. 27. 2, delivered him to Pontius Pilate the *g.*
Mt. 27. 11, Jesus stood before the *g.* and the *g.* asked him, saying : Art thou
14, so that the *g.* wondered
15, the *g.* was accustomed to release
21, the *g.* answering . . . Whether will you
23, the *g.* said . . . what evil hath he done
27, the soldiers of the *g.* taking Jesus
28. 14, if the *g.* shall hear of this
Lk. 2. 2, by Cyrinus, the *g.* of Syria
3. 1, Pilate being *g.* of Judea
20. 20, deliver him up to the authority of the *g.*
Ac. 7. 10, appointed him *g.* over Egypt
23. 24, bring him safe to Felix the *g.*
26, to the most excellent *g.*, Felix
33, had delivered the letter to the *g.*
24, 1, who went to the *g.* against Paul
10, the *g.* making a sign to him to speak
26. 30, the king rose up and the *g.*
2 Cor. 11. 32, at Damascus the *g.* . . . guarded
Jas. 3. 4, whithersoever the force of the *g.* willeth
governor's. Jn. 18. 28, led Jesus . . . to the *g.* hall
governors. Mt. 10. 18, you shall be brought before *g.*
Mk. 13. 9, you shall stand before *g.*
Lk. 21. 12, dragging you before kings and *g.*
Gal. 4. 2, is under tutors and *g.*
1 P. 2. 14, or to *g.* as sent by him
grace. Lk. 1. 28, hail, full of *g.*
Lk. 1. 30, thou hast found *g.* with God
2. 52, advanced in wisdom and age and *g.*
4. 22, they wondered at the words of *g.*
Jn. 1. 14, full of *g.* and truth
16, all have received, and *g.* for *g.*
17, *g.* and truth came by Jesus Christ
Ac. 4. 33, great *g.* was in them all
6. 8, Stephen, full of *g.* and fortitude
7. 46, David. Who found *g.* before God
10. 45, *g.* of the Holy Ghost was poured out
11. 17, God gave them the same *g.*
14. 3, gave testimony to the word of his *g.*
15. 11, by the *g.* of the Lord . . . we believe
20. 32, I commend you . . . to the word of his *g.*
Ro. 1. 5, by whom we have received *g.*
7, *g.* unto you and peace. 1 Cor. 1. 3; 2 Cor. 2. 2; Gal. 1. 3; Eph. 1. 2; Phil. 1. 2; Col. 2. 3; 1 Th. 1. 2; 2 Th. 1. 2; Philem. 3; 1 P. 1. 2; 2 P. 1. 2
11, impart unto you some spiritual *g.*
3. 24, being justified freely by his *g.*
4. 4, the reward is reckoned according to *g.*
16, according to *g.* the promise might be firm
5. 2, access through faith into this *g.*
15, by the *g.* of one man, Jesus Christ
16, *g.* is of many offences unto justification
17, who receive abundance of *g.* . . . shall reign
20, where sin abounded, *g.* did more abound
21, so *g.* might reign by justice
6. 1, shall we continue in sin that *g.* may abound
14, not under the law, but under *g.* 15
11. 5, saved according to the election of *g.*
6, if by *g.*, it is not now by works
6, otherwise *g.* is no more *g.*
12. 3, by the *g.* that is given me
6, according to the *g.* that is given us
15. 15, because of the *g.* which is given me
1 Cor. 1. 7, nothing is wanting to you in any *g.*
12. 9, to another, the *g.* of healing
30, have all the *g.* of healing
15. 10, his *g.* in me hath not been void
16. 3, to carry your *g.* to Jerusalem
2 Cor. 1. 15, that you might have a second *g.*
4. 15, that the *g.* abounding through many
8. 4, begging of us the *g.*
6, he would finish among you this same *g.*
7, in this *g.* also you may abound
19, this *g.* which is administered by us
9. 8, able to make all *g.* abound in you
12. 9, my *g.* is sufficient for thee
Gal. 1. 6, that called you into the *g.* of Christ
15, who . . . called me by his *g.*
2. 9, had known the *g.* that was given to me
5. 4, you are fallen from *g.*
Eph. 1. 6, unto the praise of the glory of his *g.*
7, according to the riches of his *g.*
2. 5, by whose *g.* you are saved. 8
7, the abundant riches of his *g.*
3. 8, to me . . . is given this *g.*
4. 7, to every one of us is given *g.*
29, that it may administer *g.* to the hearers
6. 24, *g.* be with all them that love our Lord
Col. 3. 16, singing in *g.* in your hearts
4. 6, let your speech be always in *g.*
18, *g.* be with you. 2 Tim. 4. 22; Heb. 13. 25
2 Th. 2. 15, hath given us . . . good hope in *g.*
1 Tim. 1. 2, *g.*, mercy, and peace. 2 Tim. 2. 1; 2 Jn. 3
4. 14, neglect not the *g.* that is in thee
6. 21, *g.* be with thee
2 Tim. 1. 9, according to his own purpose and *g.*
2. 1, strong in the *g.* which is in Christ
Tit. 1. 4, *g.* and peace from God
3. 7, being justified by his *g.*
Heb. 4. 16, let us go . . . to the throne of *g.*
16, we may . . . find *g.* in seasonable aid
10. 29, offered an affront to the Spirit of *g.*
12. 28, we have *g.*; whereby let us serve
13. 9, that the heart be established with *g.*
Jas. 4. 6, he giveth greater *g.*
6, God . . . giveth *g.* to the humble
1 P. 1. 10, who prophesied of the *g.* to come in you
13, trust perfectly in the *g.* which is offered
3. 7, as to the co-heirs of the *g.* of life
4. 10, as every man hath received *g.*
5. 5, to the humble he giveth *g.*
10, God of all *g.* . . . will perfect you
14, *g.* be to all you
2 P. 3. 18, grow in *g.*
3 Jn. 4, I have no greater *g.* than this
Ap. 1. 4, *g.* be unto you
grace of God. Lk. 2. 40, the *g. of God* was in him
Ac. 11. 23, when he . . . had seen the *g. of God*
13. 43, persuaded them to continue in the *g. of God*
14. 25, whence they had been delivered to the *g. of God*
15. 40, delivered by the brethren to the *g. of God*
20. 24, the gospel of the *g. of God*
Ro. 4. 5, according to the purpose of the *g. of God*
5. 15, the *g. of God* hath abounded unto many
6. 23, the *g. of God*, life everlasting
7. 25, who shall deliver me . . . The *g. of God*
1 Cor. 1. 4, I give thanks . . . for the *g. of God*
3. 10, according to the *g. of God* that is given to me
15. 10, by the *g. of God* I am what I am
10, yet not I, but the *g. of God* with me
2 Cor. 1. 12, in the *g. of God* we have conversed
6. 1, receive not the *g. of God* in vain
8. 1, we make known . . . the *g. of God*
9. 14, because of excellent *g. of God* in you
Gal. 2. 21, I cast not away the *g. of G.*
Eph. 3. 2, the dispensation of the *g. of God*
7, according to the gift of the *g. of God*
Col. 1. 6, since the day you . . . knew the *g. of God*
2 Th. 1. 12, according to the *g. of* our *God*
2 Tim. 1. 6, I admonish thee that thou stir up the *g. of God*
Tit. 2. 11, *g. of God* our Saviour that appeared
3. 15, the *g. of God* be with you

Heb. 2. 9, through the *g. of God*, he might taste death for all
12. 15, lest any man be wanting to the *g. of God*
1 P. 4. 10, stewards of the manifold *g. of God*
5. 12, this is the true *g. of God*
grace of our Lord. Ro. 16. 20, the *g. of our Lord* . . . be with you. 24; 1 Cor. 16. 23; 2 Cor. 13. 13; Phil. 4. 23; 1 Th. 5. 28; 2 Th. 3. 18; Ap. 22. 21
2 Cor. 8. 9, you know the *g. of our Lord*
Gal. 6. 18, *g. of our Lord* . . . be with your spirit. Philem. 25
1 Tim. 1. 14, the *g. of our Lord* hath abounded
Jude 4, turning the *g. of our Lord* God into riotousness
graced. Eph. 1. 6, *g.* us in his beloved Son
graces. 1 Cor. 12. 4, there are diversities of *g.*
1 Cor. 12. 28, the *g.* of healings
graft. Ro. 11. 23, God is able to *g.* them in again
grafted. Ro. 11. 19, that I might be *g.* in
Ro. 11. 23, they also . . . shall be *g.* in
14, *g.* into the good olive tree
24, be *g.* into their own olive tree
grain. Mt. 13. 31, like to a *g.* of mustard seed. Mk. 4. 31; Lk. 13. 19
Mt. 17. 19, faith as a *g.* of mustard seed. Lk. 17. 6
Jn. 12. 24, unless the *g.* of wheat . . . die
1 Cor. 15. 37, bare *g.*, as of wheat
grandchildren. 1 Tim. 5. 4, if any widow have . . . *g.*
grandmother. 2 Tim. 1. 5, dwelt first in thy *g.*
grant. Mk. 10. 37, *g.* to us, that we may sit
Lk. 1. 73, that he would *g.* to us
Ac. 4. 29, *g.* unto thy servants that with all confidence they may speak thy word
Ro. 15. 5, God . . . *g.* you to be of one mind
Eph. 3. 16, *g.* you . . . to be strengthened
2 Tim. 1. 18, Lord *g.* unto him to find mercy
granted. Ac. 3. 14, a muderer to be *g.* unto you
2 Cor. 12. 4, which it is not *g.* to man to utter
Ap. 19. 8, it is *g.* to her that she should clothe herself with fine linen
granting. Ac. 14. 3, *g.* signs and wonders to be done
grape. Lk. 6. 44, from bramble bush . . . gather the *g.*
grapes. Mt. 7. 16, do men gather *g.* of thorns
Jas. 3. 12, can the fig tree bear *g.*
Ap. 14. 18, the *g.* thereof are ripe
grass. Mt. 6. 30, if *g.* of the field which is to-day
Mt. 14. 19, commanded . . . to sit down upon the *g.*
Mk. 6. 39, all sit down . . . upon the green *g.*
Lk. 12. 28, if God clothe in this manner the *g.*
Jn. 6. 10, there was much *g.* in the place
Jas. 1. 10, as flower of the *g.* shall he pass
11, the sun rose . . . and parched the *g.*
1 P. 1. 24, all flesh is as *g.*; and all the glory thereof as the flower of grass
24, the *g.* is withered
Ap. 8. 7, all green *g.* was burnt
9. 4, that they should not hurt the *g.*
grave. Jn. 11. 17, four days already in the *g.*
Jn. 11. 31, she goeth to the *g.*
12. 17, when he called Lazarus out of the *g.*
graves. Mt. 27. 52, and the *g.* were opened
Jn. 5. 28, all that are in the *g.* shall hear
graving. Ac. 17. 29, like . . . the *g.* of art
gravity. Tit. 2. 7, an example . . . in *g.*
great. Mt. 2. 18, lamentation and *g.* mourning
Mt. 4. 16, the people . . . hath seen *g.* light
5. 12, your reward is very *g.* in heaven
19, he shall be called *g.* in the kingdom
35, for it is the city of the *g.* king
6. 23, the darkness itself how *g.* shall it be
7. 27, *g.* was the fall thereof
8. 10, I have not found so *g.* faith. Lk. 7. 9
24, a *g.* tempest arose in the sea
26, there came a *g.* calm. Mk. 4. 39
9. 37, the harvest indeed is *g.* Lk. 10. 2
13. 46, found one pearl of *g.* price
15. 28, woman, *g.* is thy faith
19. 22, he had *g.* possessions. Mk. 10. 22
22. 36, which is the *g.* commandment
27. 13, hear how *g.* testimonies they allege
60, he rolled a *g.* stone to the door
28. 12, gave a *g.* sum of money to the soldiers
Mk. 4. 32, shooteth out *g.* branches
37, there arose a *g.* storm
5. 11, there was . . . a *g.* herd of swine
13, the herd with *g.* violence was carried
41, astonished with a *g.* astonishment
7. 36, so much the more a *g.* deal did they publish it
10. 48, he cried a *g.* deal the more
13. 2, seest thou all these *g.* buildings
16. 4, stone rolled back. For it was very *g.*
Lk. 1. 15, he shall be *g.* before the Lord
32, he shall be *g.* and shall be called
58, Lord had shewed his *g.* mercy towards her
4. 25, a *g.* famine throughout all the earth
38, was taken with a *g.* fever
5. 29, Levi made a *g.* feast
29, there was a *g.* company of publicans
6. 23, your reward is *g.* in heaven
35, your reward shall be *g.*
49, the ruin of that house was *g.*
13. 19, it grew and became a *g.* tree
14. 16, a certain man made a *g.* supper
15. 20, when he was yet a *g.* way off
16. 26, there is fixed a *g.* chaos
21. 11, there shall be *g.* earthquakes
23, there shall be *g.* distress in the land
Jn. 6. 18, sea arose by reason of a *g.* wind
12. 3, pound of ointment . . . of *g.* price
21. 11, net . . . full of *g.* fishes
Ac. 4. 33, *g.* grace was in them all
6. 8, Stephen . . . did *g.* wonders
8. 1, there was raised a *g.* persecution
2, made *g.* mourning over him [Stephen]
9, giving out that he was some *g.* one
10, the power of God, which is called *g.*
13, [Simon] wondered to see the . . . *g.* miracles
27, eunuch of *g.* authority under Candace
10. 11, *g.* linen sheet let down by four corners
11. 5, a *g.* sheet let down from heaven
21, a *g.* number believing, were converted
28, a *g.* famine over the whole world
19. 27, temple of *g.* Diana shall be reputed for nothing
28, *g.* is Diana of the Ephesians. 34
35, a worshipper of the *g.* Diana
20. 8, there were a *g.* number of lamps
21. 40, a *g.* silence being made, he spoke
22. 6, there shone round about me a *g.* light
28, I obtained . . . with a *g.* sum
23. 9, there arose a *g.* cry
10, there arose a *g.* dissension
14, we have bound ourselves under a *g.* curse
24. 7, coming upon us with *g.* violence
25. 23, were come with *g.* pomp
26. 22, witnessing both to small and *g.*
Ro. 9. 2, I have *g.* sadness . . . in my heart
15. 23, having a *g.* desire . . . to come unto you
1 Cor. 6. 20, you are bought with a *g.* price
9. 11, is it a *g.* matter if we reap
16. 9, a *g.* door . . . is opened
2 Cor. 1. 10, doth deliver us out of so *g.* dangers
7. 4, *g.* is my confidence for you
4, *g.* is my glorying for you
11, *g.* carefulness it worketh in you
11. 5, done nothing less than the *g.* apostles
15, no *g.* thing if his ministers be transformed
Eph. 5. 32, this is a *g.* sacrament
1 Th. 2. 17, to see your face with *g.* desire
1 Tim. 3. 16, *g.* is the mystery of godliness
6. 6, godliness with contentment is *g.* gain
2 Tim. 2. 20, in a *g.* house . . . vessels of gold
Tit. 2. 13, coming of the glory of the *g.* God
Heb. 2. 3, if we neglect so *g.* salvation
4. 14, having therefore a *g.* high priest
7. 4, consider how *g.* this man is
10. 32, you endured a *g.* fight
35, your confidence which hath a *g.* reward
12. 1, having so *g.* a cloud of witnesses
13. 20, the *g.* pastor of the sheep
Jas. 3. 4, ships, whereas they are *g.*
5, how small a fire kindleth a *g.* wood
1 P. 1. 3, according to his *g.* mercy hath regenerated
2 P. 1. 4, he hath given us most *g.* . . . promises
3. 10, heavens shall pass away w^th *g.* violence

Ap. 6. 4, a *g.* sword was given to him
13, when it is shaken by a *g.* wind
8. 8, *g.* mountain . . . was cast into the sea
10, a *g.* star fell from heaven
9. 2, as the smoke of a *g.* furnace
14, who are bound in the *g.* river Euphrates
11. 15, there were *g* voices in heaven
18, that fear thy name, little and *g*
19, there were lightnings . . . and *g.* hail
12. 1, a *g.* sign appeared in heaven
3, behold a *g.* red dragon
7, there was a *g.* battle in heaven
9, that *g.* dragon was cast out
12, the devil is come . . . having *g.* wrath
14, two wings of a *g.* eagle
13. 16, little and *g.* . . . to have a character
14. 2, as the voice of *g.* thunder
8, that *g.* Babylon is fallen
19, the angel . . . cast it into the *g.* press
15. 1, another sign . . . *g.* and wonderful
3, *g.* and wonderful are thy works
16. 9, men were scorched with *g.* heat
12, poured out his vial upon that *g.* river
18, such an earthquake, so *g.*
19, *g.* Babylon came in remembrance
21, *g.* hail, like a talent, came down
21, because it was exceeding *g.*
17. 1, the condemnation of the *g.* harlot
5, a mystery; Babylon the *g.*
6, I wondered . . . with *g.* admiration
18. 2, Babylon the *g.* is fallen
17, are so *g.* riches come to nought
21, as it were a *g.* millstone
23, thy merchants were the *g.* men
19. 2, who hath judged the *g.* harlot
5, give praise . . . little and *g.*
6, as the voice of *g.* thunders
17, come . . . to the *g.* supper of God
18, eat the flesh . . . of little and of *g.*
20. 1, a *g.* chain in his hand
11, I saw a *g.* white throne
12, I saw the dead *g.* and small
21. 10, to a *g.* and high mountain
12, had a wall *g.* and high
16, length is as *g.* as the breadth
great city. — See **city**.
great day. — See **day**.
great earthquake. — See **earthquake**.
great fear. — See **fear**.
great joy. — See **joy**.
great multitude. — See **multitude**.
great multitudes. — See **multitudes**.
great power. — See **power**.
great signs. — See **signs**.
great things. Mk. 5. 19, how *g. things* Lord hath done
Mk. 5. 20, how *g. things* Jesus had done. Lk. 8. 39
Lk. 4. 23, as *g. things* as we have heard done
8. 39, how *g. things* God hath done to thee
Ac. 14. 26, related what *g. things* God had done
15. 4, declaring how *g. things* God had done
Gal. 3. 4, have you suffered so *g. things* in vain
Jas. 3. 5, the tongue . . . boasteth *g. things*
Ap. 13. 5, given to him a mouth speaking *g. things*
great tribulation. — See **tribulation**.
great voice. — See **voice**.
greater. Mt. 9. 16, there is made a *g.* rent. Mk. 2. 12
Mt. 11. 11, hath not risen . . . a *g.* than John
11, lesser in the kingdom of heaven is *g.* than he. Lk. 7. 28
12. 6, there is here a *g.* than the temple
41, behold a *g.* than Jonas here
42, behold a *g.* than Solomon here
13. 32, it is *g.* than all herbs. Mk. 4. 32
18. 1, is the *g.* in the kingdom. 4
20. 25, that are the *g.*, exercise power
26, whosoever will be the *g.* among you. Mk. 10. 43
23. 14, you shall receive the *g.* judgment
17, whether is *g.*, the gold or the temple
19, whether is *g.*, the gift or the altar
Mk. 12. 31, no other commandment *g.* than these
33, is a *g.* thing than all holocausts
40, these shall receive *g.* judgment
Lk. 7. 28, there is not a *g.* prophet than John
6. 46, which of them should be the *g.*
48, the lesser among you all, he is the *g.*
12. 18, pull down my barns and will build *g.*
16. 10, is faithful also in that which is *g.*
10, is unjust also in that which is *g.*
20. 47, these shall receive *g.* damnation
22. 24, which of them should seem to be the *g.*
26, he that is the *g.* among you, let him
27, which is *g.*, he that sitteth at table or he that serveth
Jn. 1. 50, *g.* things than these shalt thou see
4. 12, art thou *g.* than our father Jacob
5. 20, *g.* works than these will he shew him
36, I have a *g.* testimony than that of John
8. 43, art thou *g.* than our father Abraham
10. 29, that which my Father hath given me is *g.*
13. 16, the servant is not *g.* than his lord
16, neither is the apostle *g.* than he
14. 12, *g.* than these shall he do
28, for the Father is *g.* than I
15. 13, *g.* love than this no man hath
20, the servant is not *g.* than his master
19. 11, delivered me to thee hath the *g.* sin
32, the *g.* part knew not for what cause
1 Cor. 14. 5, *g.* is he that prophesieth
Heb. 3. 3, counted worthy of *g.* glory than Moses
3, he that hath built the house hath *g.* honour than the house
6. 13, because he had no one *g.*
16, men swear by one *g.* than themselves
9. 11, by a *g.* and more perfect tabernacle
11. 26, the reproach of Christ *g.* riches than the treasure of the Egyptians
Jas. 3. 1, knowing that you receive the *g.* judgment
4. 6, he giveth *g.* grace
2 P. 2. 11, angels who are *g.* in strength
1 Jn. 3. 20, God is *g.* than our heart
4. 4, *g.* is he that is in you
5. 9, the testimony of God is *g.*
9, the testimony of God, which is *g.*
3 Jn. 4, I have no *g.* grace than this
greatest. Mt. 22. 38, *g.* and first commandment
Mt. 23. 11, *g.* among you shall be your servant
Mk. 9. 33, which of them should be the *g.*
Ac. 8. 10, all gave ear, from the least to the *g.*
27. 12, the *g.* part gave counsel
1 Cor. 13. 13, the *g.* of these is charity
Heb. 8. 11, all shall know me from the least to the *g.*
greatly. Mk. 9. 25, *g.* tearing him, he went out
Ac. 3. 11, people ran to them . . . *g.* wondering
2 Tim. 4. 15, [Alexander] hath *g.* withstood our words
1 P. 1. 6, wherein you shall *g.* rejoice
greatness. 2 Cor. 12. 7, lest the *g.* of the revelations
Eph. 1. 19, the *g.* of his power towards us
2 P. 1. 16, we were eyewitnesses of his *g.*
Greece. Ac. 20. 2, he came into *G.*
greedy. 1 Tim. 3. 8, not *g.* of filthy lucre. Tit. 1. 7
Greek. Lk. 23. 38, letters of *G.* and Latin and Hebrew
Jn. 19. 20, written in Hebrew, in *G.*, and in Latin
Ac. 21. 37, canst thou speak *G.*
Ro. 1. 16, to the Jew first and to the *G.* 2. 10
2. 9, of the Jew first and also of the *G.*
10. 12, no distinction of the Jew and the *G.*
Gal. 3. 28, there is neither Jew nor *G.*
Ap. 9. 11, name . . . in *G.* Apollyon
Greeks. Ac. 6. 1, murmuring of the *G.* against the Hebrews
Ac. 9. 29, [Paul] disputed with the *G.*
11. 20, spoke also to the *G.*
14. 1, of the Jews and of the *G.* did believe
18. 4, he persuaded the Jews and the *G.*
Ro. 1. 14, to the *G.* . . . I am a debtor
3. 9, we have charged both Jews and *G.*
1 Cor. 1. 22, the *G.* seek after wisdom
24, them that are called, both Jews and *G.*
green. Mk. 6. 39, all sit down . . . upon the *g.* grass
Lk. 23. 31, if in the *g.* wood they do these things
Ap. 6. 13, the fig tree casteth its *g.* figs
8. 7, all *g.* grass was burnt up
9. 4, should not hurt . . . any *g.* thing
greeting. Jas. 1. 1, to the twelve tribes . . . *g*

Ac. 15. 23, to the brethren of the Gentiles . . . *g.*
23. 26, Claudius Lysias to . . . Felix, *g*

grew. Mt. 13. 7, thorns *g.* up. Mk. 4. 7
Mk. 4. 8, brought forth fruit that *g.* up
Lk. 1. 80, the child *g.* 2. 40
13. 19, it. *g.* and became a great tree
Jn. 4. 52, the hour wherein he *g.* better
Ac. 19. 20, so mightily *g.* the word

grief. 2 Cor. 2. 5, if any one have caused *g.*
Heb. 13. 17, that they may do this . . . not with *g.*

grieve. Eph. 4. 30, *g.* not the holy Spirit of God

grieved. Mt. 18. 31, fellow servants . . . were very much *g.*
Mk. 3. 5, *g.* for the blindness of their hearts
Jn. 21. 17, Peter was *g.*, because he had said
Ac. 4. 2, being *g.* that they taught the people
16. 18, Paul being *g.*, turned and said to the spirit
20. 38, being *g.* most of all . . . that they should see his face no more
Ro. 14. 15, if, because of thy meat, thy brother be *g.*
2 Cor. 2. 5, he hath not *g.* me

grievous. Ac. 25. 7, objecting many and *g.* causes
Ap. 16. 2, there fell a sore and *g.* wound

grievously. Mt. 8. 6, my servant . . . is *g.* tormented
Mt. 15. 22, my daughter is *g.* troubled by a devil

grind. Mt. 21. 44, shall *g.* him to powder. Lk. 20. 18

grinding. Mt. 24. 41, two women shall be *g.* Lk. 17. 35

groan. Ro. 8. 23, we *g.* within ourselves
2 Cor. 5. 2, in this also we *g.*
4, we also . . . do *g.*

groaned. Mk. 7. 34, he *g.* and said to him : Ephphetà
Jn. 11. 33, *g.* in the spirit and troubled himself

groaneth. Ro. 8. 22, every creature *g.* and travaileth

groaning. Jn. 11. 38, Jesus again *g.* in himself
Ac. 7. 34, I have heard their *g.*

groanings. Ro. 8. 26, asketh for us with unspeakable *g.*

groat. Lk. 15. 8, if she lose one *g.*
Lk. 15. 9, I have found the *g.*

groats. Lk. 15. 8, what woman having ten *g.*

groping. 2 P. 1. 9, he . . . is blind and *g.*

gross. Mt. 13. 15, heart . . . is grown *g.* Ac. 28. 27

ground. Mt. 10. 29, not one of them shall fall on the *g.*
Mt. 13. 5, fell upon stony *g.* Mk. 4. 5
20, that received the seed upon stony *g.*
15. 35, commanded . . . to sit down upon the *g.*
Mk. 4. 16, that are sown on the stony *g.*
9. 19, being thrown down upon the *g.*
14. 35, he fell flat on the *g.*
Lk. 13. 7, why cumbereth it the *g.*
19. 44, beat thee flat to the *g.*
22. 44, trickling down upon the *g.*
24. 5, bowed down their countenance towards the *g.*
Jn. 8. 6, wrote with his finger on the *g.*
8, stooping down, he wrote on the *g.*
9. 6, spat on the *g.* and made clay
12. 24, unless the grain of wheat falling into *g.*
18. 6, went backward and fell to the *g.*
Ac. 7. 33, wherein thou standest is holy *g.*
9. 4, falling on the *g.*, he heard a voice
8, Saul arose from the *g.*
22. 7, falling on the *g.*, I heard a voice
26. 14, when we were all fallen down on the *g.*
1 Tim. 3. 15, the pillar and *g.* of the truth

good ground. Mt. 13. 8, fell upon *good* *g.* Mk. 4. 8; Lk. 8. 8
Mt. 13. 23, that received the seed upon *good* *g.*
Mk. 4. 20, who are sown upon the *good* *g.*
Lk. 8. 15, that on the *good* *g.* are they who in a good and perfect heart

grounded. Col. 1. 23, in the faith, *g.* and settled

grow. Mt. 6. 28, lilies of field, how they *g.* Lk. 12. 27
Mt. 13. 30, suffer both to *g.* until the harvest
21. 19, may no fruit *g.* on thee
24. 12, charity of many shall *g.* cold
26. 37, he began to *g.* sorrowful
Mk. 4. 27, the seed should spring and *g.* up
Lk. 12. 33, bags which *g.* not old
Eph. 4. 15, we may in all things *g.* up in him
2 Tim. 2. 16, they *g.* much towards ungodliness
3. 13, evil men and seducers shall *g.* worse
Heb. 1. 11, they shall all *g.* old
1 P. 2. 2, that thereby you may *g.* unto salvation
2 P. 3. 18, *g.* in grace

groweth. Mk. 4. 32, *g.* up and becometh greater
Eph. 2. 21, *g.* up into an holy temple
Col. 1. 6, bringeth forth fruit and *g.*
2. 19, *g.* unto the increase of God
2 Th. 1. 2, your faith *g.* exceedlingly
Heb. 8. 13, that which decayeth and *g.* old

growing. Lk. 8. 7, the thorns *g.* up with it

grown. Mt. 13. 15, heart of this people is *g.* gross. Ac. 28. 27
Mt. 13. 32, *g.* up, it is greater than all herbs
Lk. 12. 18, all things that are *g.* to me
1 Tim. 5. 11, when they have *g.* wanton
Heb. 11. 24, Moses, when he was *g.* up

growth. 2 Cor. 9. 10, increase the *g.* of the fruits of your justice

grudge. Jas. 5. 9, *g.* not, brethren, one against another

guard. Mt. 27. 65, you have a *g.*; go, guard it

guarded. Mt. 27. 64, command . . . sepulchre to be *g.*
2 Cor. 11. 32, *g.* the city of Damascus

guards. Mt. 27. 66, sealing the stone and setting *g.*
Mt. 28. 4, the *g.* were struck with terror
11, some of the *g.* came into the city

guest. Lk. 19. 7, to be a *g.* with a man that was a sinner
Lk. 22. 11, where is the *g.* chamber

guests. Mt. 22. 10, the marriage was filled with *g.*
Mt. 22. 11, the king went in to see the *g.*

guide. Ro. 2. 19, thou thyself art a *g.* of the blind

guides. Mt. 23. 16, woe to you blind *g.*
Mt. 23. 24, blind *g.* who strain out a gnat

guile. Lk. 20. 23, considering their *g.*, said to them
Jn. 1. 47, an Israelite in whom there is no *g.*
Ac. 13. 10, O full of all *g.*
2 Cor. 12. 16, I caught you by *g.*
1 P. 2. 1, laying away . . . all *g.*
2, desire rational milk without *g.*
22, neither was *g.* found in his mouth
3. 10, that they speak no *g.*

guilty. Mt. 26. 66, they said : He is *g.* of death
Mk. 3. 29, shall be *g.* of an everlasting sin
14. 64, condemned him to be *g.* of death
Ac. 19. 37, who are neither *g.* of sacrilege
40, there being no man *g.*
1 Cor. 11. 27, shall be *g.* of the body . . . of the Lord.
Jas. 2. 10, is become *g.* of all

gushed. Ac. 1. 18, all his bowels *g.* out

H

habit. Phil. 2. 7, in *h.* found as a man
habitation. Ac. 1. 20, let their *h.* become desolate
Ac. 17. 26, determining . . . the limits of their *h.*
2 Cor. 5. 1, if our earthly house of this *h.*
2, our *h.* that is from heaven
Eph. 2. 22, you are built together into an *h.* of God
Jude 6, the angels . . . forsook their own *h.*
Ap. 18. 2, Babylon . . . is become the *h.* of devils
Haceldama. Mt. 27. 8, field was called H. Ac. 1. 19
hail. Mt. 26. 49, *h.*, Rabbi. And he kissed him. Mk. 14. 45
Mt. 27. 29, *h.*, king of the Jews. Mk. 15. 18; Jn. 19. 3
28. 9, Jesus met them, saying : All *h.*
Lk. 1. 28, *h.*, full of grace
Ap. 8. 7, there followed *h.* and fire
11. 19, there were lightnings . . . and great *h.*
16. 21, great *h.* like a talent came down
21, blasphemed . . . for the plague of the *h.*
hair. Mt. 3. 4, John had his garment of camels' *h.*
Mt. 5. 36, canst not make one *h.* white or black
Mk. 1. 6, John was clothed with camel's *h.*
Lk. 21. 18, a *h.* of your head shall not perish
Jn. 11. 2, wiped his feet with her *h.* 12. 3
Ac. 27. 34, not an *h.* of head of any of you perish
1 Cor. 11. 14, a man indeed, if he nourish his *h.*
15, if a woman nourish her *h.*
15, her *h.* is given to her for a covering
1 Tim. 2. 9, adorning themselves . . . not with plaited *h.*
1 P. 3. 3, not be the outward plaiting of the *h.*
Ap. 6. 12, sun became black as sackcloth of *h.*
9. 8, they had *h.* as the *h.* of women
hairs. Mt. 10. 30, *h.* of your head are all numbered. Lk. 12. 7
Lk. 7. 38, wiped them with the *h.* of her head
44, and with her *h.* hath wiped them
Ap. 1. 14, his head and his *h.* were white
half. Mk. 6. 23, though it be *h.* of my kingdom
Lk. 10. 30, went away, leaving him *h.* dead
19. 8, *h.* of my goods I give to the poor
Ap. 8. 1, silence in heaven as it were for *h.* an hour
11. 9, see their bodies for three days and a *h.*
11, after three days and a *h.*
12. 14, for a time and times and *h.* a time
hall. Mt. 27. 27, taking Jesus into the *h.*
Lk. 22. 55, kindled a fire in the midst of the *h.*
Jn. 18. 28, led Jesus from Caiphas to governor's *h.*
28, they went not into the *h.*
33, Pilate went into the *h.* again. 19. 9
Ac. 23. 35, he commanded him [Paul] to be kept in Herod's judgment *h.*
25. 23, when Agrippa and Bernice . . . had entered into the *h.* of audience
hallowed. Mt. 6. 9, *h.* be thy name. Lk. 11. 2
halter. Lk. 27. 5, hanged himself with an *h.*
halting. Heb. 12. 13, no one, *h.*, may go out
hand. Mt. 8. 3, stretching forth his *h.* Mk. 1. 41; Lk. 5. 13
Mt. 8. 15, he touched her *h.* and fever left her
12. 10, who had a withered *h.* Mk. 3. 1
49, stretching forth his *h.* towards his disciples
14. 21, stretching forth his *h.* took hold of him [Peter]
26. 23, that dippeth his *h.* with me. Mk. 14. 20
51, stretching forth his *h.*, drew out his sword
Mk. 3. 3, said to man who had withered *h.* Lk. 6. 8
5, his *h.* was restored. Lk. 6. 10
7. 32, that he would lay his *h.* upon him
Lk. 1. 1, many have taken in *h.* to set forth
66, *h.* of the Lord was with him [John]
71, from the *h.* of all that hate us
74, being delivered from *h.* of our enemies
9. 62, no man putting his *h.* to the plough
15. 22, put a ring on his *h.*
22. 21, the *h.* of him that betrayeth me
Jn. 3. 35, he hath given all things into his *h.*
10. 28, no man shall pluck them out of my *h.*
29, no one can snatch them out of the *h.* of my Father
20. 25, except I. . . put my *h.* into his side
Ac. 7. 25, that God by his *h.* would save them
35, by *h.* of angel who appeared to him
50, hath not my *h.* made all these
9. 41, [Peter] giving her his *h.*, he lifted her [Tabitha]
11. 21, the *h.* of the Lord was with them
12. 11, delivered me out of the *h.* of Herod
17, [Peter] beckoning to them with his *h.*
13. 11, the *h.* of the Lord is upon thee
16, Paul . . . with his *h.* bespeaking silence
19. 11, God wrought by the *h.* of Paul
33, Alexander beckoning with his *h.*
21. 40, Paul . . . beckoned with his *h.*
26. 1, then Paul stretching forth his *h.*
28. 3, a viper . . . fastened on his *h.*
4, saw the beast hanging on his *h.*
1 Cor. 12. 15, because I am not the *h.*
21, the eye cannot say to the *h.*
16. 21, salutation of me Paul with my own *h.*
2 Cor. 10. 16, things that are made ready to our *h.*
Gal. 3. 19, ordained by angels in *h.* of a mediator
6. 11 I have written to you with my own *h.*
Col. 2. 11 with circumcision not made by *h.*
4. 18, the salutation of Paul with my own *h.*
2 Th. 3. 17, salutation of Paul by my own *h.*
Philem. 19. I Paul have written it with my own *h.*
Heb. 9. 11, tabernacle not made with *h.*
10. 33, on the one *h.* by reproaches
1 P. 5. 6, under the mighty *h.* of God
Ap. 8. 4, ascended . . . from the *h.* on the angel
10. 5, angel . . . lifted up his *h.* to heaven
8, take the book that is open from *h.* of angel
10, I took the book from the *h.* of the angel
17. 4, a golden cup in her *h.*
at hand. Mt. 4. 17, kingdom of heaven is *at h.* 10. 7
Mt. 26. 18, the master saith, My time is near *at hand*
45, behold the hour is *at h.*
46, he is *at h.* that will betray. Mk. 14. 42
Mk. 1. 15, kingdom of God is *at. h.* Lk. 10. 11; 21. 31
Lk. 21. 8, saying, I am he; and the time is *at h.*
20, the desolation thereof is *at h.*
28, your redemption is *at h.*
22. 1, feast of unleavened bread . . . was *at h.*
Jn. 2. 13, the pasch of the Jews was *at h.* 11. 55
6. 4, the pasch . . . was near *at h.*
7. 2, the Jews' feast of tabernacles was *at h.*
19. 42, because the sepulchre was nigh *at h.*
Ro. 13. 12, the night is passed and the day is *at h.*
2 Th. 2. 2, as if the day of the Lord were *at h.*
2 Tim. 4. 6, the time of my dissolution is *at h.*
Jas. 5. 8, the coming of the Lord is *at h.*
1 P. 4. 7, the end of all is *at h.*
2 P. 1. 14, the laying away of this my tabernacle is *at h.*
Ap. 1. 3, for the time is *at h.* 22. 10
by the hand. Mt. 9. 25, he went in and took her *by the h.*
Mk. 1. 31, he lifted her up, taking her *by the h.*
5. 41, taking the damsel *by the h.*, he saith
8. 23, taking the blind man *by the h.*
9. 26, Jesus taking him *by the h.*, lifted him
Lk. 8. 54, taking her *by the h.* cried out : Maid, arise
Ac. 13. 11, sought some one to lead him *by the h.*
22. 11, led *by the h.* by my companions

23. 19, the tribune taking him *by the h.*
Heb. 8. 9, when I took them *by the h.*
in his hand. Mt. 3. 12, whose fan is *in his h.* Lk. 3. 17
Ap. 6. 5, that sat on him had a pair of scales *in his h.*
10. 2, he had *in his h.* a little book
14. 9, receive his character in his forehead or *in his h.*
14, *in his h.* a sharp sickle
20. 1, a great chain *in his h.*
left hand. Mt. 6. 3, let not thy *left h.* know
Mt. 20. 23, to sit on my right or *left h.*
25. 41, to them . . . on his *left h.* : Depart from me
Mk. 10. 37, that we may sit, one of thy right hand and the other on thy *left h.*
Ac. 21. 3, leaving it [Cyprus] on the *left h.*
right hand. Mt. 5. 30, if thy *right h.* scandalize thee
Mt. 6. 3, let not thy left hand know what thy *right h.*
20. 21, say that these my two sons may sit, the one on thy *right h.*
22. 44, sit on my *right h.* Mk. 12. 36; Lk. 20. 42; Ac. 2. 34; Heb. 1. 13
25. 33, he shall set the sheep on his *right h.*
34, to them that be on his *right h.*
26. 64, sitting on the *right h.* of the power of God. Mk. 14. 62; Lk. 22. 69
27. 29, they put . . . a reed in his *right h.*
28, two thieves : one on *right h.* Mk. 15. 27
Mk. 10. 37, that we may sit, one on thy *right h.*
40, to sit on my *right h.* or on my left is not mine to give. Mt. 20. 23
Lk. 6. 6, a man whose *right h.* was withered
23. 33, the robbers one on the *right h.*
Ac. 2. 25, because he is at my *right h.*
3. 7, [Peter] taking him by the *right h.*
5. 31, him hath God exalted with his *right h.*
2 Cor. 6. 7, by armour of justice on the *right h.*
Eph. 1. 20, setting him on his *right h.*
Heb. 1. 3, sitteth on the *right h.* of the majesty
8. 1, who is set on the *right h.* of the throne
12. 2, now sitteth on the *right h.* of the throne
Ap. 1. 16, he had in his *right h.* seven stars
17, he laid his *right h.* upon me
20, which thou sawest in my *right h.*
2. 1, the seven stars in his *right h.*
7. 1, I saw in the *right h.* of him that sat on the throne
7, took the book out of the *right h.*
13. 16, a character in their *right h.*
right hand of God. Mk. 16. 19, sitteth on the *right h. of God.* Heb. 10. 12
Ac. 2. 33, being exalted by the *right h. of God*
7. 55, saw . . . Jesus standing on the *right h. of God*
Ro. 8. 34, who is at the *right h. of God.* 1 P. 3. 22
Col. 3. 1, where Christ is sitting at the *right h. of God*
thy hand. Mt. 9. 18, lay *thy h.* upon her. Mk. 5. 23
Mt. 12. 13, stretch forth *thy h.* Mk. 3. 5; Lk. 6. 10
Mk. 9. 42, if *thy h.* scandalize thee. Mt. 18. 8
Jn. 20. 27, bring hither *thy h.*
Ac. 4. 28, to do what *thy h.* . . . decreed
30, by stretching forth *thy h.* to cures
handkerchiefs. Ac. 19. 12, to the sick, *h.* and aprons
handle. Lk. 24. 39, it is I myself; *h.* and see
Col. 2. 21, touch not, taste not, *h.* not
handled. 1 Jn. 1. 1, which we have looked upon and our hands have *h.*
handling. 2 Tim. 2. 15, rightly *h.* the word of truth
handmaid. Lk. 1. 38, behold the *h.* of the Lord
Lk. 1. 48, he hath regarded the humility of this *h.*
handmaids. Ac. 2. 18, upon my *h.* will I pour out
hands. Mt. 15. 20, to eat with unwashed *h.*
Mt. 18. 8, than having two *h.* or two feet
19. 13, that he should impose *h.* upon them
15, when he had imposed *h.* upon them
21. 35, husbandmen laying *h.* on his servants
46, seeking to lay *h.* on him
Mk. 7. 5, eat bread with common *h.* 7. 2
8. 23, laying his *h.* on him, he asked him if he saw any thing
9. 42, than having two *h.* to go into hell
12. 12, sought to lay *h.* on him. Lk. 20. 19
14. 58, destroy this temple made with *h.*
58, I will build another not made with *h.*
Lk. 12. 35, lamps burning in your *h.*
22. 53, did not stretch forth your *h.* against me
23. 46, into thy *h.* I commend my spirit
24. 39, see my *h.* and feet, that it is I
Jn. 11. 44, bound feet and *h.* with winding bands
13. 9, not only my feet but also my *h.*
20. 27, put in thy finger hither and see my *h.*
21. 18, thou shalt stretch forth thy *h.*
Ac. 2. 23, you by *h.* of wicked men have crucified
5. 12, by *h.* of the apostles were many signs
6. 6, they praying, imposed *h.* upon them
7, 48, not in houses made by *h.*
8. 18, Simon saw that by imposition of *h.*
19, on whomsoever I shall lay my *h.*
9. 8, leading him [Paul] by the *h.*
11. 30, sending it to the ancients by the *h.* of Barnabas and Saul
17. 24, not in temples made with *h.*
25, neither is he served with men's *h.*
19. 26, they are not gods which are made by *h.*
20. 34, such things as were needful . . . these *h.* have furnished
24. 7, took him away out of our *h.*
Ro. 10. 21, I spread my *h.* to a people
1 Cor. 4. 12, we labour, working with our own *h.*
2 Cor. 5. 1, a house not made with *h.*
Gal. 2. 9, gave to me and Barnabas the right *h.*
Eph. 2. 11, circumcision in the flesh, made by *h.*
1 Th. 4. 11, work with your own *h.*
1 Tim. 2. 8, lifting up pure *h.*
4. 14, with imposition of the *h.* of the priestood
5. 22, impose not *h.* lightly upon any man
2 Tim. 1. 6, by the imposition of my *h.*
Heb. 1. 10, works of thy *h.* are the heavens
2. 7, hast set him over the works of thy *h.*
6. 2, the doctrine of . . . imposition of *h.*
9. 24, Jesus is not entered into the holies made with *h.*
12. 12, lift up the *h.* which hang down
Jas. 4. 8, cleanse your *h.*, ye sinners
1 Jn. 1. 1, which we have looked upon and our *h.* have handled
Ap. 19. 2, revenged blood of his servants at her *h.*
his hands. Mt. 22. 13, bind *his h.* and feet
Mt. 27. 24, Pilate . . . washed *his h.*
Mk. 6. 2, such mighty works as are wrought by *his h.*
5, only that he cured a few that were sick, laying *his h.* upon them
8. 25, laid *his h.* upon his eyes
10. 16, laying *his h.* upon them, he blessed them
Lk. 4. 40, laying *his h.* on every one of them, healed them
13. 13, he laid *his h.* upon her
24. 40, he shewed them *his h.* and feet. Jn. 20. 20
50, lifting up *his h.*, he blessed them
Jn. 13. 3, given him all things into *his h.*
20. 25, except I shall see in *his h.*
Ac. 9. 12, he saw a man named Ananias coming in and putting *his h.* upon him
17, Ananias . . . laying *his h.* upon him
12. 1, Herod . . . stretched forth *his h.*
7, the chains fell off from *his h.*
19. 6, when Paul had imposed *his h.*
21. 11, [Agabus] binding *his* own feet and *h.*
28. 8, [Paul] laid *his h.* on him
2 Cor. 11. 33, in a basket . . . and so escaped *his h.*
Eph. 4. 28, let him labour, working with *his* own *h.*
into the hands of. Mt. 17. 21, shall be betrayed *i.* . . . men. Mk. 9. 30
Mt. 26. 45, shall be betrayed *i.* . . . sinners. Mk. 14. 41
Lk. 9. 44, shall be delivered *i.* . . . men
24. 7, be delivered *i.* . . . sinful men
Ac. 21. 11, shall deliver him *i.* . . . the Gentiles
28. 17, I. . . . was delivered . . . *i.* . . . the Romans
Heb. 10. 31, to fall *i.* . . . the living God
laid hands. Mt. 22. 6, *laid h.* on his servants
Mt. 26. 50, they came up and *laid h.* on Jesus
55, and you *laid* not *h.* on me. Mk. 14. 49
Mk. 12. 3, having *laid h.* on him, beat him
14. 46, they *laid h.* on him and held him
Jn. 7. 30, no man *laid h.* on him. 44; 8. 20
Ac. 4. 3, they *laid h.* upon them
5. 18, they *laid h.* on the apostles
21. 27, *laid h.* upon him [Paul]

their hands. Mt. 4. 6, in *their h.* shall they bear thee up. Mk. 4. 11
Mt. 15. 2, wash not *their h.* when they eat bread
26. 67, struck his face with palms of *their h.*
Mk. 7. 3, eat not without often washing *their h.*
14. 65, struck him with palms of *their h.*
16. 18, they shall lay *their h.* upon the sick
Lk. 6. 1, his disciples plucked the ears and did eat, rubbing them in *their h.*
21. 12, they will lay *their h.* on you
Jn. 10. 39, he escaped out of *their h.*
Ac. 7. 41, rejoiced in works of *their* own *h.*
8. 17, they laid *their h.* upon them
13. 3, imposing *their h.* upon them
14. 3, and wonders to be done by *their h.*
15. 23, writing by *their h.* : The apostles . . . to the brethren of the Gentiles
27. 19, they cast out with *their* own *h.* the tackling of the ship
Ap. 7. 9, and palms in *their h.*
9. 20, did not do penance from the works of *their h.*
20. 4, nor received his character . . . in *their h.*
handwriting. Col. 2. 14, blotting out the *h.*
hang. Heb. 12. 12, lift up the hands which *h.* down
hanged. Mt. 18. 6, millstone should be *h.* about his neck. Mk. 9. 41; Lk. 17. 2
Mt. 27. 5, *h.* himself with an halter
Lk. 23. 39, one of those robbers, who were *h.*
Ac. 1. 18, being *h.*, burst asunder in the midst
hangeth. Gal. 3. 13, cursed is every one that *h.* on tree
hanging. Ac. 5. 30, *h.* him upon a tree. 10. 39
Ac. 28. 4, the beast *h.* on his hand
happen. Mk. 13. 18, that these things *h.* not in winter
Lk. 21. 13, it shall *h.* unto you for a testimony
Jn. 5. 14, lest some worse thing *h.* to thee
happened. Mk. 9. 20, how long . . . since this hath *h.*
Lk. 8. 42, it *h.* as he went that he was thronged
24. 14, they talked together of all these things which had *h.*
Ac. 3. 10, amazement at that which had *h.* to him
5. 7, his wife, not knowing what had *h.*
28. 8, it *h.* that father of Publius lay sick
Ro. 11. 25, blindness in part has *h.* in Israel
1 Cor. 10. 11, all these things *h.* to them in figure
Phil. 1. 12, the things which have *h.* to me
1 P. 4. 12, as if some new thing *h.* to you
2 P. 2. 22, that of the true proverb has *h.* to them
happeneth. Lk. 12. 54, shower is coming : and so it *h.*
happily. Lk. 13. 9, if *h.* it bear fruit
Ac. 17. 27, if h. they may feel after him
happy. Ac. 26. 2, I think myself *h.*, O king
harbour. 1 Tim. 5. 10, if she have received to *h.*
hard. Mt. 25. 24, I know that thou art a hard man
Mk. 10. 24, how *h.* for them that trust in riches
Jn. 6. 61, this saying is *h.* and who can hear it
Ac. 9. 5, it is *h.* for thee to kick. 26. 14
Heb. 5. 11, *h.* to be intelligibly uttered
2 P. 3. 16, certain things *h.* to be understood
Jude 15, *h.* things which ungodly sinners have spoken
harden. Heb. 3. 8, *h.* not your hearts. 15; 4. 7
hardened. Jn. 12. 40, he hath . . . *h.* their hearts
Ac. 19. 9, when some were *h.* and believed not
Heb. 3. 13, that none of you be *h.*
hardeneth. Ro. 9. 18, whom he will, he *h.*
hardly. Mt. 19. 23, a rich man shall *h.* enter
Mk. 10. 23, *h.* shall they that have riches. Lk. 18. 24
Lk. 9. 39, he *h.* departeth from him
hardness. Mt. 19. 8, by reason of the *h.* of your heart. Mk. 10. 5
Mk. 16. 14, upbraided them with their . . . *h.* of heart
Ro. 2. 5, according to thy *h.* and impenitent heart
harlot. 1 Cor. 6. 15, make them members of an *h.*
1 Cor. 6. 16, who is joined to an *h.*
Heb. 11. 31, Rahab the *h.* perished not
Jas. 2. 25, Rahab the *h.* . . . justified by works
Ap. 17. 1, the condemnation of the great *h.*
15, where the *h.* sitteth
16, these shall hate the *h.*
19. 2, who hath judged the great *h.*
harlots. Mt. 21. 31, *h.* shall go into the kingdom
Mt. 21. 32, publicans and *h.* believed him
Lk. 15. 30, devoured his substance with *h.*
harm. Ac. 16. 28, do thyself no *h.*
Ac. 27. 21, and not . . . have gained this *h.* and loss
28. 5, shaking off the beast . . . suffered no *h.*
6, seeing that there came no *h.* to him
harp. 1 Cor. 14. 7, that give sound, whether pipe or *h.*
harped. 1 Cor. 14. 7, how shall it be known what is . . . *h.*
harpers. Ap. 14. 2, was as the voice of *h.*
Ap. 18. 22, voice of *h.* . . . shall no more be heard
harping. Ap. 14. 2, *h.* on their harps
harps. Ap. 5. 8, having every one of them *h.*
Ap. 14. 2, harping on their *h.*
15. 2, having the *h.* of God
harvest. Mt. 9. 37, the *h.* indeed is great. Lk. 20. 2
Mt. 9. 38, pray ye therefore the Lord of the *h.* Lk. 10. 2
38, send forth labourers into his *h.* Lk. 10. 2
13. 30, suffer both to grow until the *h.*
30, in the time of the *h.*, I will say
39, the *h.* is the end of the world
Mk. 4. 29, because the *h.* is come
Jn. 4. 35, four months, and then the *h.* cometh
35, they are white already to *h.*
Ap. 14. 15, the *h.* of the earth is ripe
haste. Mk. 6. 25, was come . . . with *h.* to the king
Lk. 1. 39, Mary . . . went into hill country with *h.*
2. 16, they [shepherds] came with *h.*
19. 5, Zacheus, make *h.* and come down
6, he made *h.* and came down
Ac. 22. 18, make *h.* and get thee quickly out of Jerusalem
2 Tim. 4. 8, make *h.* to come to me. Tit. 3. 12
21 make *h.* to come before winter
hasted. Ac. 20. 16, he *h.* . . . to keep day of Pentecost
hasten. Heb. 4. 11, let us *h.* to enter into that rest
hastened. Lk. 8. 4, *h.* out of the cities unto him
1 Th. 2. 17, have *h.* . . . to see your face
hasting. 2 P. 3. 12, *h.* unto the coming of the day
hate. Mt. 5. 43, love thy neighbour and *h.* thy enemy
Mt. 5. 44, do good to them that *h.* you. Lk. 6. 27
6. 24, either he will *h.* the one. Lk. 16. 13
24. 10, and shall *h.* one another
Lk. 1. 71, from the hand of all that *h.* us
6. 22, blessed shall you be when men shall *h.* you
14. 26, come to you, and *h.* not his father
Jn. 7. 7, the world cannot *h.* you
15. 18, if the world *h.* you, know ye
Ro. 7. 15, the evil which I *h.*, that I do
1 Jn. 3. 13, wonder not if the world *h.* you
Ap. 2. 6, deeds of Nicolaites, which I also *h.*
17. 16, these shall *h.* the harlot
hated. Mt. 10. 22, you shall be *h.* by all men. Mk. 13. 13; Lk. 21. 17
Mt. 24. 9, you shall be *h.* by all nations
Lk. 19. 14, his citizens *h.* him
Jn. 15. 18, it hath *h.* me before you
24, *h.* both me and my Father
25, they *h.* me without cause
17. 14, the world hath *h.* them
Ro. 9. 13, Esau I have *h.*
Eph. 5. 29, no man ever *h.* his own flesh
Heb. 1. 9, thou hast . . . *h.* iniquity
hateful. Ro. 1. 30, detractors, *h.* to God
Tit. 3. 3, *h.*, and hating one another
Ap. 18. 2, the hold of every unclean and *h.* bird
hatest. Ap. 2. 6, thou *h.* the deeds of the Nicolaites
hateth. Jn. 7. 7, me it *h.* : because I give testimony
Jn. 12. 25, he that *h.* his life
15. 19, therefore the world *h.* you
23, that hateth me, *h.* my Father
1 Jn. 2. 11, he that *h.* his brother. 9. 15
4. 20, love God, and *h.* his brother
hating. Ro. 12. 9, *h.* that which is evil
Tit. 3. 3, hateful, and *h.* one another
haughty. Ro. 1. 30, proud, *h.*
2 Tim. 3. 2, men shall be . . . *h.*, proud
haven. Ac. 27. 12, it was not a commodious *h.*
Ac. 27. 12, which is a *h.* of Crete
havens. Ac. 27. 8, which is called Good-*h.*
havoc. Ac. 8. 3, Saul mad *h.* of the church
hay. 1 Cor. 3. 12, if any man build . . . wood, *h.*
head. Mt. 5. 36, neither . . . swear by thy *h.*
Mt. 6. 17, when thou fastest, anoint thy *h.*

8. 20, where to lay his *h.* Lk. 9. 58
10. 30, hairs of your *h.* are all numbered. Lk. 12. 7
14. 8, give me . . . the *h.* of John. Mk. 6. 25
11, his *h.* was brought in a dish
21. 42, is become the *h.* of the corner. Mk. 12. 10; Lk. 20. 17; Ac. 4. 11; 1 P. 2. 7
26. 7, poured it on his *h.* Mk. 14. 3
27. 29, put it upon his *h.* Jn. 19. 2
30, took the reed and struck his *h.*
37, put over his *h.* his cause
Mk. 6. 24, she said : The *h.* of John the Baptist
27, commanded that his *h.* should be brought
28, brought his *h.* in a dish
12. 4, him they wounded in the *h.*
15. 19, they struck his *h.* with a reed
Lk. 7. 38, wiped them with the hairs of her *h.*
46, my *h.* with oil thou didst not anoint
21. 18, a hair of your *h.* shall not perish
Jn. 13. 9, but also my hands and my *h.*
19. 30, bowing his *h.*, he gave up the ghost
20. 7, napkin that had been about his *h.*
12, one at the *h.* and one at the feet
Ac. 18. 18, having shorn his *h.* in Cenchrae
27. 34, not an hair of *h.* of any of you perish
Ro. 12. 20, thou shalt heap coals of fire upon his *h.*
1 Cor. 11. 3, the *h.* of every man is Christ
3, the *h.* of the woman is the man
3, the *h.* of Christ is God
4, with his *h.* covered, disgraceth his *h.*
5, with her *h.* not covered, disgraceth her *h.*
6, let her cover her *h.*
7, the man ought not to cover his *h.*
10, woman to have a power over her *h.*
12. 21, the *h.* to the feet : I have no need of you
Eph. 1. 22, made him *h.* over all the church
4. 15, who is the *h.*, even Christ
5. 23, as Christ is the *h.* of the church
23, husband is the *h.* of the wife
Col. 1. 18, he is the *h.* of the body
2. 10, who is the *h.* of all principality
19, not holding the *h.*
Heb. 10. 7, in the *h.* of the book it is written
12. 1, cloud of witnesses over our *h.*
Ap. 1. 14, his *h.* and his hairs were white
10. 1, a rainbow was on his *h.*
12. 1, on her *h.* a crown of twelve stars
14. 14, on his *h.* a crown of gold
19. 12, on his *h.* were many diadems

headlong. Mk. 5. 13, carried *h.* into the sea
Lk. 3. 29, might cast him down *h.*

heads. Mt. 7. 39, blasphemed him, wagging their *h.* Mk. 15. 29
Lk. 21. 28, look up and lift up your *h.*
Ac. 18. 6, your blood be upon your own *h.*
21. 24, that they may shave their *h.*
Ap. 4. 4, on their *h.* were crowns of gold
9. 7, on their *h.* were crowns like gold
17, heads of the horses were as *h.* of lions
19, their tails are like to serpents and have *h.*
12. 3, having seven *h.* and ten horns. 13. 1; 17. 3, 7
3, on his *h.* seven diadems
13. 1, upon his *h.* names of blasphemy
3, I saw one of his *h.* slain
17. 8, the seven *h.* are seven mountains
18. 19, cast dust upon their *h.*

heal. Mt. 8. 7, I will come and *h.* him
Mt. 10. 1, power . . . to *h.* all manner of diseases
8, *h.* the sick, raise the dead
12. 10, is it lawful to *h.* on sabbath. Lk. 14. 3
13. 15, lest . . . I should *h.* them. Jn. 12. 40; Ac. 28. 27
Mk. 3. 2, whether he would *h.* on the sabbath. Lk. 6. 7
15, he gave them power to *h.* sicknesses
Lk. 4. 18, he hath sent me to *h.* the contrite
23, physician, *h.* thyself
5. 17, the power of the Lord was to *h.* them
7. 3, desiring him to come and *h.* his servant
9. 2, he sent them . . . to *h.* the sick
10. 9, *h.* the sick that are therein
Jn. 4. 17, prayed him to come down and *h.* his son

healed. Mt. 8. 8, my servant shall be *h.* Lk. 7. 7
Mt. 8. 13, the servant was *h.* at the same hour
16, all that were sick he *h.*
9. 21, touch only his garment, I shall be *h.*
12. 15, he *h.* them. 15. 30; 19. 2; 21. 14; Lk. 4. 40
22, he *h.* him. Lk. 14. 4; 22. 51; Ac. 28. 8
14. 14, he . . . *h.* their sick
Mk. 1. 34, he *h.* many. 3. 10
5. 29, that she was *h.* of the evil
6. 13, anointed with oil many that were sick and *h.* them
Lk. 5. 15, multitudes came . . . to be *h.*
6. 18, to be *h.* of their diseases
19, virtue went our from him and *h.* all
8. 2, certain women who had been *h.*
36, how he had been *h.* from the legion
43, could not be *h.* by any
47, how she was immediately *h.*
9. 11, *h.* them who had need of healing
13. 14, angry that Jesus had *h.* on sabbath
14, six days . . . in them come and be *h.*
Jn. 5. 10, Jesus said to him that was *h.*
13, he who was *h.*, knew not
7. 23, because I have *h.* . . . on the sabbath
Ac. 4. 14, seeing the man also who had been *h.*
5. 16, who were all *h.*
8. 8, that were lame were *h.*
14, 8, he had faith to be *h.*
28. 9, that had diseases in the island came and were *h.*
Heb. 12. 13, but rather be *h.*
1 P. 2. 24, by whose stripes you were *h.*
Ap. 13. 3, his death's wound was *h.*
12, whose wound to death was *h.*

healeth. Ac. 9. 34, Eneas, the Lord Jesus Christ *h.* thee

healing. Mt. 4. 23, *h.* all manner of sickness
Mt. 9. 35, and *h.* every disease
Lk. 9. 6, they went . . . *h.* everywhere
11, healed them who had need of *h.*
Ac. 10. 38, *h.* all that were oppressed
1 Cor. 12. 9, to another, the grace of *h.*
28, the graces of *h.*
30, have all the grace of *h.*
Ap. 22. 2, for the *h.* of the nations

health. Mt. 9. 12, in *h.* need not a physician
Mt. 12. 13, it was restored to *h.*

health's. Ac. 27. 34, some meat for your *h.* sake

heap. Rom. 12. 20, thou shalt *h.* coals of fire
2 Tim. 4. 3, they will *h.* to themselves teachers

hear. Mt. 10. 14, not receive you nor *h.* your words
Mt. 10. 27, which you *h.* in the ear, preach ye
11. 5, the deaf *h.* Lk. 7. 22
15, ears to *h.*, let him *h.* 13. 9, 43; Mk. 4. 9, 23; 7. 16; Lk. 8. 8; 14. 35
12. 19, neither shall any man *h.* his voice
42, to *h.* the wisdom of Solomon. Lk. 11. 31
13. 13, hearing, they *h.* not
14, by hearing you shall *h.*
15, they should . . . *h.* with their ears. Ac. 28. 27
16, blessed are . . . your ears because they *h.*
17, to *h.* the things that you *h.* Lk. 10. 24
18, *h.* you the parable of the sower
15. 10, *h.* ye and understand. Mk. 7. 14
17. 5, *h.* ye him. Mk. 9. 6; Lk. 9. 35
18. 15, if he shall *h.* the thoe shalt gain
16, if he will not *h.* thee
17, if he will not *h.* them : tell the church. And if he will not *h.* the church
21. 33, *h.* ye another parable
24. 6, you shall *h.* of wars. Mk. 13. 7; Lk. 21.
27. 13, dost thou not *h.* how great testimonies
28. 14, if the governor shall *h.* of this
Mk. 4. 12, hearing they may *h.* and not understand
18, these are they that *h.* the word. 20
24, take heed what you *h.*
33, according as they were able to *h.*
6. 11, shall not receive you nor *h.* you
7. 37, he hath made both the deaf to *h.*
8. 18, having ears, *h.* you not
12. 29, *h.*, O Israel : the Lord thy God is one
Lk. 5. 1, pressed upon him to *h.* the word
15, came together to *h.* and to be healed
6. 18, were come to *h.* him and to be healed
27, I say to you that *h.* : Love your enemies

8. 12, they by the wayside are they that *h.*
13, who when they *h.*, receive the word
18, take heed therefore how you *h.*
21, who *h.* the word of God and do it
9. 9, who is this of whom I *h.* such things
11. 28, who *h.* the word of God and keep it
15. 1, drew near unto him to *h.* him
16. 2, how is this that I *h.* this of thee
29, they have Moses and the prophets; let them *h.* them
31, if they *h.* not Moses and the prophets
18. 6, *h.* what the unjust judge saith
19. 48, people were very attentive to *h.* him
21. 38, people came early . . . to *h.* him
Jn. 5. 25, when the dead shall *h.* the voice
25, they that *h.* shall live
28, that are in the graves shall *h.* the voice
30, as I *h.*, so I judge
6. 61, this saying is hard, and who can *h.* it
7. 51, judge any man unless it first *h.* him
8. 43, because you cannot *h.* my word
47, you *h.* them not because you are not of God
9. 27, why would you *h.* it again
31, God doth not *h.* sinners
10. 3, the sheep *h.* his voice
16, they shall *h.* my voice
20, he . . . is mad : why *h.* you him
27, my sheep *h.* my voice
12. 47, if any man *h.* my words and keep them not
16. 13, things soever he shall *h.*, he shall speak
Ac. 2. 22, men of Israel, *h.* these words
33, poured forth this which you see and *h.*
3. 22, him you shall *h.* 7. 37
23, every soul which will not *h.* that prophet
4. 8, princes of the people and ancients, *h.*
4. 19, to *h.* you rather than God
7. 2, ye men, brethren . . . *h.*
10. 22, to send for thee into his house and to *h.* words of thee
33, to *h.* all things whatsoever are commanded thee by the Lord
13. 7, desired to *h.* the word of God
44, came together to *h.* the word of God
15. 7, Gentiles should *h.* the word of the gospel
13, men, brethren, *h.* me
16. 14, woman named Lydia . . . did *h.*
17. 32, we will *h.* thee again
19. 26, you see and *h.* that this Paul
21. 22, they will *h.* that thou art come
22. 1, *h.* ye the account which I now give
14, shouldst *h.* the voice from his mouth
23. 35, I [Felix] will *h.* thee
24. 4, to *h.* us in few words
22, when Lysias the tribune shall come down, I will *h.* you
25. 22, I would also *h.* the man
22, to morrow, said he, thou shalt *h.* him
26. 3, I beseech thee to *h.* me
29, all that *h.* me, this day
28. 22, we desire to *h.* of thee
26, with the ear you shall *h.*
28, this salvation of God is sent to the Gentiles and they will *h.* it
Ro. 10. 14, how shall they *h.* without a preacher
11. 8, God hath given them . . . ears that they should not *h.*
1 Cor. 11. 18, I *h.* that when you come together
14. 21, neither so will they *h.* me
Phil. 1. 27, being absent, may *h.* of you
1 Tim. 4. 16, save thyself and them that *h.* thee
2 Tim. 4. 17, that all the Gentiles may *h.*
Heb. 3. 7, if you shall *h.* his voice. 15; 4. 7
5. 11, you are become weak to *h.*
Jas. 1. 19, let every man be swift to *h.*
2 P. 1. 17, this is my beloved Son . . . *h.* ye him
3 Jn. 4, to *h.* that my children walk in truth
Ap. 2. 7, that hath an ear, let him *h.* 11, 17, 29; 3. 6, 13, 22
3. 20, if any man shall *h.* my voice
9. 20, idols . . . which neither can see nor *h.*
13. 9, if any man have an ear, let him *h.*

heard. Mt. 2. 9, having *h.* the king, went their way
Mt. 2. 18, a voice in Rama was *h.*
6. 7, that in their much speaking they may be *h.*
13. 17, desired . . . and have not *h.* them. Lk. 10. 24
14. 13, multitudes having *h.* of it, followed
15. 12, Pharisees, when they *h.* this word
20. 30, blind man. . . *h.* that Jesus passed by
27. 47, some that stood there and *h.* this, said : This man calleth Elias
Mk. 2. 2, it was *h.* that he was in the house
4. 15, as soon as they have *h.*, immediately Satan cometh
6. 20, when he *h.* him, did many things : and he *h.* him willingly
7. 25, a woman as soon as she *h.* of him
11. 14, eat fruit of thee any more for ever. And his disciples *h.* it
12. 37, a great multitude *h.* him gladly
14. 58, we *h.* him say, I will destroy
Lk. 1. 13, fear not, Zachary, for thy prayer is *h.*
29, having *h.*, was troubled at his saying
58, *h.* that the Lord had shewed his great mercy towards her [Elizabeth]
2. 18, all that *h.*, wondered
47, all that *h.* him were astonished. Ac. 9. 21
8. 14, are they who have *h.*, and going their way, are choked
10. 39, sitting also at Lord's feet, *h.* his word
15. 25, he *h.* music and dancing
18. 26, that *h.* it said : Who then can be saved
36, when he *h.* the multitude passing by
Jn. 1. 37, two disciples *h.* him speak and they followed Jesus
3. 32, what he hath seen and *h.*, that he testifieth
4. 1, *h.* that Jesus maketh more disciples
74, having *h.* that Jesus was come
5. 37, neither have you *h.* his voice
6. 45, every one that hath *h.* of the Father
7. 32, Pharisees *h.* the people murmuring
9. 32, not been *h.* that any man hath opened
35, Jesus *h.* that they had cast him out
40, some of the Pharisees . . . *h.* : and they said unto him. : Are we also blind
10. 8, the sheep *h.* them not
11. 6, *h.* that he [Lazarus] was sick
20, soon as she *h.* that Jesus was come
29, as soon as she *h.* this, riseth quickly
41, I give thee thanks that thou hast *h.* me
12. 12, *h.* that Jesus was coming to Jerusalem
18, *h.* that he had done this miracle
29, that stood and *h.*, said that it thundered
18. 21, ask them who have *h.*
21. 7, Peter when he *h.* that it was the Lord
Ac. 2. 6, *h.* them speak in his own tongue
8, how have we *h.*, every man our own tongue
4. 24, having *h.* it, with one accord lifted up their voice
5. 5, there came great fear upon all that *h.* it
21, having *h.* this . . . entered into temple
24, when . . . chief priests *h.* these words
6. 11, *h.* him speak words of blasphemy
8. 14, *h.* that Samaria had received the word
30, *h.* him reading the prophet Isaias
9. 4, he *h.* a voice saying to him : Saul
10. 31, Cornelius, thy prayer is *h.*
11. 1, *h.* that Gentiles had received the word
14. 8, this same *h.* Paul speaking
19. 2, *h.* whether there be a Holy Ghost
21. 21, they have *h.* of thee that thou teachest
24, which they have *h.* of thee are false
22. 15, which thou hast seen and *h.*
24. 24, Felix . . . *h.* of him the faith
28. 27, with their ears have they *h.* heavily
Ro. 10. 14, of whom they have not *h.*
18, have they not *h.*
15. 21, that have not *h.* shall understand
1 Cor. 2. 9, eye hath not seen nor ear *h.*
5. 1, it is absolutely *h.*
2 Cor. 6. 2, in an accepted time have I *h.* thee
12. 4, *h.* secret words
Gal. 1. 23, *h.* only : He who persecuted us
Col. 1. 6, since the day you *h.* and knew the grace of God in truth
9, from the day that we *h.* it

2 Tim. 1. 13, which thou hast *h.* of me. 2. 2
Heb. 2. 3, by them that *h.* him
3. 16, some who *h.* did provoke
5. 7, was *h.* for his reverence
12. 19, they that *h.* excused themselves
2 P. 1. 18, this voice we *h.* brought from heaven
Ap. 3. 3, thou hast received and *h.*
18. 22, the voice . . . shall no more be *h.*
22, sound of the mill shall be *h.* no more
23, voice of . . . bride shall be *h.* no more
22. 8, I John who have *h.* and seen

heard these things. Lk. 14. 15, when one of them that sat at table with him had *h. these things*
Lk. 16. 14, the Pharisees . . . *h.* all *these things*
18. 23, he having *h. these things* became sorrowful
Ac. 2. 37, when they had *h. these things*
5. 11, fear . . . upon all that *h. these things*
33, when they had *h. these things*
11. 18, having *h. these things* they held their peace
19. 5, having *h. these things* were baptized
28, having *h. these things*, were full of anger

heard the word. Mk. 4. 16, when they have *h. the word* immediately receive it with joy
Mk. 5. 36, Jesus having *h. the word* saith to the ruler
Ac. 4. 4, many of them who had *h. the word* believed
10. 44, Holy Ghost fell on all them that *h. the word*
19. 10, who dwelt in Asia, *h. the word*
Eph. 1. 13, you had *h. the word* of truth

all that heard. Lk. 2. 18, *all that h.*, wondered
Lk. 2. 47, *all that h.* him were astonished. Ac. 9. 21
Ac. 5. 5, there came great fear upon *all that h.* it
11, fear . . . upon *all that h.* these things
10. 44, Holy Ghost fell on *all* them *that h.*

had heard. Mt. 4. 12, when Jesus *had h.* that John was delivered up
Mt. 11. 2, when John *had h.* in prison
14. 13, which when Jesus *had h.*, he retired
19. 22, when the young man *had h.* this word
25, when they *had h.* this, the disciples wondered
21. 45, Pharisees *had h.* his parables
22. 7, when the king *had h.* of it
Mk. 3. 21, when his friends *had h.* of it
5. 27, when she *had h.* of Jesus
10. 47, when he *had h.* that it was Jesus
11. 18, when the chief priests and the scribes *had h.*, they sought
12. 28, that *had h.* them reasoning together
Lk. 1. 66, that *had h.* them, laid them up
2. 20, for all the things they *had h.* and seen
7. 3, when he *had h.* of Jesus
18. 22, which when Jesus *had h.*, he said to him : Yet one thing is wanting to thee
Jn. 1. 40, one of the two who *had h.* of John
7. 40, when they *had h.* these words
19. 8, when Pilate *had h.* this
13, when Pilate *had. h.* these words
Ac. 7. 12, when Jacob *had h.* that there was corn
14. 13, when . . . Barnabas and Paul *had h.*
17. 32, when they *had h.* of the resurrection
18. 26, when Priscilla and Aquila *had h.*
21. 12, when we *had h.* . . . desired him that he would not go up
23. 16, when Paul's sister's son *had h.*
28. 15, when the brethren *had h.* of us
Phil. 2. 26, you *had h.* that he [Epaphroditus] was sick
Ap. 22. 8, after I *had h.* and seen, I fell down

Herod heard. — See **Herod.**

I have heard. Jn. 8. 26, the things *I have h.* of him, these same I speak in the world
Jn. 8. 40, the truth to you which *I have h.* of God
15. 15, all things whatsoever *I have h.*
Ac. 7. 34, *I have h.* their groaning
9. 13, *I have h.*, by many of this man

I heard. Ac. 11. 7, *I h.* also a voice saying to me : Arise, Peter; kill and eat
Ac. 22. 7, *I h.* a voice saying to me : Saul. 26. 14
Ap. 1. 10, *I h.* behind me a great voice
4. 1, the first voice which *I h.*
5. 11, *I h.* the voice. 6. 7; 8. 13; 19. 1, 6
13, *I h.* all saying : To him that sitteth
6. 1, *I h.* one of the four living creatures
3, *I h.* the second living creature
5, *I h.* the third living creature
6, *I h.* as it were a voice. 9. 13; 10. 4, 8; 11. 12; 12. 10; 14. 2, 13; 16. 1; 21. 3
7. 4, *I h.* the number of them. 9. 16
14. 2, the voice which *I h.*
16. 5, *I h.* the angel of the waters
7, *I h.* another, from the altar
18. 4, *I h.* another voice from heaven

they heard. Mk. 6. 55, to carry about in beds those that were sick, where *they h.* he was
Ac. 10. 46, *they h.* them speaking with tongues
15. 12, *they h.* Barnabas and Paul telling
16. 25, *they* that were in prison *h.* them
22. 2, when *they h.* that he spoke to them in the Hebrew tongue
9, *they h.* not the voice
22, *they h.* him until this word
Heb. 4. 2, not being mixed with faith of those things *they h.*

we have heard. Lk. 4. 23, as great things as *we have h.* done in Capharnaum, do also here
Lk. 22. 71, *we have h.* it from his own mouth
Jn. 4. 42, for *we* ourselves *have h.* him
12. 34, *we have h.* out of the law that Christ abideth
Ac. 2. 11, *we have h.* them speak in our own tongues
4. 20, we cannot but speak the things which *we have* seen and *h.*
6. 14, *we have h.* him [Stephen] say
15. 24, as *we have h.* that some going out from us have troubled you
2 Th. 3. 11, *we have h.* there are some among you who walk disorderly
Heb. 2. 1, the things which *we have h.*
1 Jn. 1. 1, which *we have h.*
3, which *we have* seen and have *h.*
5, the declaration which *we have h.*

you have heard. Mt. 5. 21, *you have h.* that it was said. 27, 33, 38, 43
Mt. 11. 4, relate to John what *you have h.* Lk. 7. 22
26. 65, *you have h.* the blasphemy. Mk. 14. 64
Jn. 9. 27, I have told you already and *you have h.*
14. 24, word which *you have h.* is not mine
28, *you have h.* that I said to you : I go away
Ac. 1. 4, which *you have h.* my mouth
Gal. 1. 13, *you have h.* of my conversation
Eph. 3. 2, if yet *you have h.* of dispensation of the grace
4. 21, if so be that *you have h.* him
Phil. 1. 30, the same conflict as that which *you* . . . now *have h.* of me
4. 9, which *you have* . . . *h.* and seen
Col. 1. 5, the hope . . . which *you have h.*
23, the gospel which *you have h.*
Jas. 5. 11, *you have h.* of the patience of Job
1 Jn. 2. 7, the word which *you have h.*
18, *you have h.* that Antichrist cometh
24, which *you have h.* from the beginning
3. 11, this is the declaration which *you have h.*
4. 3, *you have h.* that he cometh
2 Jn. 6, as *you have h.* from the beginning

hearer. Jas. 1. 23, if a man be *h.* of the word
Jas. 1. 25, not becoming a forgetful *h.*

hearers. Ro. 2. 13, not *h.* of the law are just
Eph. 4. 29, may administer grace to the *h.*
2 Tim. 2. 14, to the subverting of the *h.*
Jas. 1. 22, doers of the word and not *h.* only

hearest. Mt. 12. 16, *h.* thou what these say
Jn. 3. 8, thou *h.* his voice
11. 42, I knew that thou *h.* me

heareth. Mt. 7. 24, every one that *h.* these my words. 26
Mt. 13. 19, when any one *h.* the word of the kingdom and understandeth it not
20, *h.* the word and immediately receiveth it
22, *h.* the word, and the care of this world
23, that *h.* the word and understandeth
Lk. 6. 47, every one that *h.* my words and doth them
49, he that *h.* and doth not
10. 16, he that *h.* you, heareth me
Jn. 3. 29, the friend of the bridegroom, who standeth and *h.* him
5. 24, who *h.* my word . . . hath life
8. 47, that is of God, *h.* the words of God
9. 31, if a man be a server of God and doth his will, him he *h.*

18. 37, that is of the truth, *h.* my voice
1 Cor. 14. 2, for no man *h.*
2 Cor. 12. 6, above . . . any thing he *h.* from me
1 Jn. 4. 5, the world *h.* them
6, he that knoweth God, *h.* us
6, he that is not of God, *h.* us not
5. 14, whatsoever we shall ask . . . he *h.* us
15, he *h.* us whatsoever we ask
Ap. 1. 3, *h.* the words of this prophecy
22. 17, he that *h.*, let him say : Come
18, that *h.* the words of the prophecy

hearing (verb). Mt. 2. 3, Herod *h.* this, was troubled
Mt. 2. 22, [Joseph] *h.* that Archelaus reigned
12. 24, Pharisees *h.* it, said : This man casteth
13. 13, *h.* they hear not
14, by *h.* you shall hear
17. 6, disciples *h.* fell upon their face
20. 24, the ten *h.* it were moved
22. 22, *h.* this they wondered
33, multitudes *h.* it, were in admiration
34, Pharisees *h.* that he had silenced Sadducees
Mk. 3. 8, multitude *h.* the things which he did
4. 12, *h.*, they may hear
6. 2, many *h.* him were in admiration
16, Herod *h.* said : John whom I beheaded
29, disciples *h.*, came and took his body
10. 41, ten *h.* it, began to be much displeased
14. 11, [chief priests] *h.* it, were glad
15. 35, *h.* said : Behold he calleth Elias
16. 11, they *h.* that he was alive
Lk. 2. 46, *h.* them and asking them questions
4. 28, *h.* these things, were filled with anger
7. 29, the people *h.* . . . justified God
8. 10, that seeing they may not see, and *h.* may not understand
19. 11, as they were *h.* these things
20. 16, they *h.* said to him : God forbid
23. 6, Pilate *h.* Galilee, asked
Jn. 6. 61, *h.* it said : This saying is hard
8. 9, they *h.* this, went out one by one
Ac. 5. 5, Ananias *h.* these words, fell down
7. 54, *h.* these things, they went out
8. 6, *h.* and seeing miracles which he [Philip] did
9. 7, *h.* a voice but seeing no man
38, the disciples *h.* that Peter was there
13. 48, the Gentiles *h.* it, were glad
16. 38, afraid, *h.* that they were Romans
17. 8, rulers of the city *h.* these things
21, or in *h.* some new thing
18. 8, many of the Corinthians *h.*, believed
21. 20, they *h.* it, glorified God
22. 26, the centurion *h.*, went to the tribune
Ro. 10. 17, faith then cometh by *h.*; and *h.* by the word of Christ
Eph. 1. 15, I also *h.* of your faith
Col. 1. 4, *h.* your faith in Christ Jesus
Philem. 5, *h.* of thy charity and faith

Jesus hearing. Mt. 8. 10, *Jesus h.* this, marvelled
Mt. 9. 12, *Jesus h.* it, said : They that are in health
Mk. 2. 17, *Jesus h.* this, saith to them : They that are well
Lk. 7. 9, which *Jesus h.*, marvelled
8. 50, *Jesus h.* this word, answered the father
Jn. 11. 4, *Jesus h.* it, said to them : This sickness

hearing (noun). Mt. 13. 15, they have been dull of *h.*
Lk. 7. 1, in the *h.* of the people
20. 45, in the *h.* of all the people, he said
Jn. 12. 38, who hath believed our *h.*
Ac. 25. 21, reserved unto the *h.* of Augustus
1 Cor. 12. 17, if whole body were the eye, where would be the *h.*
17, if the whole body were *h.*, where would be the smelling
Gal. 3. 2, or by the *h.* of faith. 5
1 Th. 2. 13, received of us the word of the *h.*
1 Tim. 4. 4, will turn away their *h.* from the truth
Heb. 4. 2, the word of *h.* did not profit them
2 P. 2. 8, in sight and *h.* he was just

hearken. Ac. 12. 13, damsel came to *h.*
Jas. 2. 5, *h.* my dearest brethren

hearkened. Ac. 27. 21, you should . . . have *h.* unto me

heart. Mt. 5. 8, blessed are the clean of *h.*
Mt. 5. 28, committed adultery with her in his *h.*
6. 21, there is thy *h.* also
11. 29, I am meek and humble of *h.*
12. 34, out of the abundance of the *h.* Lk. 6. 45
40, in the *h.* of the earth three days
13. 15, *h.* of this people is grown gross. Ac. 28. 27
15, lest they should . . . understand with their *h.* Ac. 28. 27
19, that which was sown in his *h.*
15. 8, their *h.* is far from me. Mk. 7. 6
18, come forth from the *h.*
19, from the *h.* come forth evil thoughts
19. 8, by reason of the hardness of your *h.* Mk. 10. 5
22. 37, love Lord . . . with whole *h.* Mk. 12. 30; Lk. 10. 27
24. 48, evil servant shall say in his *h.* Lk. 12. 45
Mk. 6. 52, for their *h.* was blinded
7. 19, it entereth not into his *h.*
21, out of the *h.* of men proceed evil thoughts
8. 17, have you still your *h.* blinded
11. 23, shall not stagger in his *h.* but believe
12. 33, he should be loved with the whole *h.*
16. 14, upbraided them with their . . . hardness of *h.*
Lk. 1. 51, scattered the proud in conceit of their *h.*
66, laid them up in their *h.*
2. 19, pondering them in her *h.*
51, kept all these words in her *h.*
4. 18, to heal the contrite of *h.*
6. 45, out of the good treasure of his *h.*
8. 12, taketh the word out of their *h.*
15, who in a good and perfect *h.*
9. 47, Jesus seeing the thoughts of their *h.*
13. 34, there will your *h.* be also
24. 25, foolish and slow of *h.*
32, was not our *h.* burning
Jn. 12. 40, nor understand with their *h.*
40, he hath . . . hardened their *h.*
13. 2, devil . . . put into the *h.* of Judas
14. 1, let not your *h.* be troubled. 27
16. 6, sorrow hath filled your *h.*
22, your *h.* shall rejoice
Ac. 2. 26, this my *h.* hath been glad
37, had compunction in their *h.*
46, with gladness and simplicity of *h.*
4. 32, had but one *h.* and one soul
5. 3, why hath Satan tempted thy *h.*
4, conceived this in thy *h.*
33, they were cut to the *h.* 7. 54
7. 23, it came into his *h.* to visit his brethren
51, you . . . uncircumcised in *h.*
8. 21, thy *h.* is not right
22, thought of thy *h.* may be forgiven
37, if thou believest with all thy *h.*
11. 23, exhorted them all with purpose of *h.*
13. 22, David . . . a man according to my own *h.*
16. 14, whose *h.* the Lord opened
21. 13, weeping and afflicting my *h.*
Ro. 1. 21, their foolish *h.* was darkened
24, gave them up to the desires of their *h.*
2. 5, according to thy . . . impenitent *h.*
29, circumcision is that of the *h.*
6. 17, you have obeyed from the *h.*
9. 2, I have . . . continual sorrow in my *h.*
10. 1, the will of my *h.* . . . is for them
6, say not in thy *h.*, Who shall ascend
8, the word is nigh thee, even in thy mouth and in thy *h.*
9, if thou . . . believe in thy *h.*
10, with the *h.* we believe unto justice
1 Cor. 2. 9, neither hath it entered into the *h.* of man
7. 37, being steadfast in his *h.*
37, hath judged this in his *h.*, to keep his virgin
14. 25, secrets of his *h.* are made manifest
2 Cor. 1. 12, in simplicity of *h.* . . . we have conversed
2. 4, out of . . . anguish of *h.* I wrote
3. 3, in the fleshly tables of the *h.*
15, the veil is upon their *h.*
5. 12, who glory in face and not in *h.*
6. 11, our *h.* is enlarged
8. 16, carefulness for you in the *h.* of Titus
9. 7, as he hath determined in his *h.*
Eph. 1. 18, the eyes of your *h.* enlightened

6. 5, obedient . . . in simplicity of your *h.*
6, doing the will of God from the *h.*
Phil. 1. 7, I have you in my *h.*
Col. 3. 22, in simplicity of *h.*, bearing God
23, whatsoever you do, do it from the *h.*
1 Th. 2. 17, away from you . . . in sight, not in *h.*
1 Tim. 1. 5, the end of the commandment is charity, from a pure *h.*
2 Tim. 2. 22, that call on the Lord out of a pure *h.*
Heb. 3. 10, they always err in *h.*
12, lest there be in any of you an evil *h.*
4. 12, discerner of the . . . intents of the *h.*
8. 10, in their *h.* will I write them
10. 22, with true *h.* in fulness of faith
13. 9, that the *h.* be established with grace
Jas. 1. 26, deceiving his own *h.*
1 P. 1. 22, from a sincere *h.* love one another
3. 4, the hidden man of the *h.*
5. 3, pattern of the flock from the *h.*
2 P. 2. 14, having their *h.* exercised
1 Jn. 3. 20, if our *h.* reprehend us
20, God is greater than our *h.*
21, if our *h.* do not reprehend us
Ap. 18. 7, she saith in her *h.* : I sit a queen

good heart. Mt. 9. 2, be of *good h.* son, thy sins are
Mt. 9. 22, be of *good h.*, daughter, thy faith
14. 27, be of *good h.* : it is I, fear ye not
Mk. 6. 50, have a *good h.*, it is I, fear ye not

hearts. Mt. 18. 35, if you forgive not . . . from your *h.*
Mk. 3. 5, being grieved for the blindness of their *h.*
Lk. 1. 17, turn the *h.* of the fathers unto children
2. 35, out of many *h.* thoughts may be revealed
16. 15, God knoweth your *h.*
21. 34, lest your *h.* be overcharged with surfeiting
Ac. 1. 24, who knowest the *h.* of all men
14. 16, filling our *h.* with food and gladness
15. 8, God, who knoweth the *h.*
9, purifying their *h.* by faith
Ro. 8. 27, he that searcheth the *h.*
16. 18, seduce the *h.* of the innocent
1 Cor. 4. 5, make manifest the counsels of the *h.*
Gal. 4. 6, sent the Spirit of his Son into your *h.*
Eph. 4. 18, because of the blindness of their *h.*
6. 22, that he may comfort your *h.*
Phil. 4. 7, keep your *h.* and minds in Christ Jesus
Col. 2. 2, that their *h.* may be comforted
4. 8, that he may . . . comfort your *h.*
1 Th. 2. 4, God who proveth our *h.*
3. 13, to confirm your *h.* without blame
2 Th. 2. 16, our Lord . . . exhort your *h.*
3. 5, the Lord direct your *h.*
Heb. 3. 8, harden not your *h.* 15; 4. 7
10. 22, our *h.* sprinkled from an evil conscience
Jas. 4. 8, purify your *h.*, ye double minded
5. 5, in riotousness you have nourished your *h.*
8, strengthen your *h.*
1 Jn. 3. 19, in his sight shall persuade our *h.*
Ap. 2. 23, that searcheth the reins and the *h.*
17. 17, God hath given into their *h.*

in our hearts. Ro. 5. 5, charity of God is poured forth *in our h.*
2 Cor. 1. 22, given the pledge of the Spirit *in our h.*
3. 2, you are our epistle, written *in our h.*
4. 6, God . . . hath strived *in our h.*
7. 3, you are *in our h.*

in their hearts. Mk. 2. 6, thinking *in their h.* : Why doth this man speak thus
Mk. 4. 15, taketh away the word that was sown *in their h.*
Lk. 3. 15, all were thinking *in their h.* of John
Ac. 7. 39, *in their h.* turned back into Egypt
Ro. 2. 15, the work of the law written *in their h.*
Heb. 10. 16, I will give my laws *in their h.*

in your hearts. Mt. 9. 4, why do you think evil *in your h.*
Mk. 2. 8, why think you these things *in your h.*
Lk. 5. 22, what is it you think *in your h.*
9. 44, lay you up *in your h.* these words
21. 14, lay it up therefore *in your h.*
24. 38, why do thoughts arise *in your h.*
Eph. 3. 17, that Christ may dwell by faith *in your h.*
5. 19, making melody *in your h.*
Col. 3. 15, peace of Christ rejoice *in your h.*
16, singing in grace *in your h.*
Jas. 3. 14, if there be contentions *in your h.*
1 P. 3. 15, sanctify the Lord Christ *in your h.*
2 P. 1. 19, until . . . the day star arise *in your h.*

heat. Lk. 12. 55, you say : There will be *h.*
Ac. 28. 3, a viper coming our of the *h.*
Jas. 1. 11, sun rose with a burning *h.*
1 P. 4. 12, burning *h.* which is to try you
2 P. 3. 10, shall be melted with *h.*
12, shall melt with the burning *h.*
Ap. 7. 16, neither shall the sun . . . nor any *h.*
16. 8, to afflict men with *h.*
9, were scorched with great *h.*

heathen. Mt. 18. 17, be to thee as the *h.*

heathens. Mt. 5. 47, do not also the *h.* this
Mt. 6. 7, speak not much, as the *h.*
32, after all these things do the *h.* seek
1 Cor. 5. 1, the like is not among the *h.*
10. 20, the things which the *h.* sacrifice
12. 2, when you were *h.*

heats. Mt. 20. 12, borne burden of the day and the *h.*

heaven. Mt. 23. 22, he that sweareth by *h.*
Lk. 3. 21, Jesus being baptized . . . *h.* was opened
4. 25, when *h.* was shut up three years
10. 15, Capharnaum . . . exalted unto *h.*
15. 18, I have sinned against *h.* 21
18. 13, so much as lift up his eyes towards *h.*
Jn. 1. 51, you shall see the *h.* opened
Ac. 2. 19, I will shew wonders in the *h.*
3. 21, whom *h.* must receive
7. 49, *h.* is my throne
10. 11, he saw the *h.* opened
Heb. 12. 26, I will move . . . *h.* also
Jas. 5. 18, and the *h.* gave rain
Ap. 6. 14, the *h.* departed as a book
11. 6, have power to shut *h.*
18. 5, her sins have reached unto *h.*
20, rejoice over her, thou *h.*
19. 11, I saw *h.* opened
20. 11, the earth and *h.* fled away

heaven . . . earth. Mt. 5. 18, till *h.* and *e.* pass
Mt. 11. 25, Lord of *h.* and *e.* Lk. 10. 21; Ac. 17. 24
24. 35, *h.* and *e.* shall pass. Mk. 13. 31; Lk. 21. 33
28. 18, all power is given to me in *h.* and in *e.*
Lk. 12. 56, discern the face of the *h.* and of the *e.*
16. 17, easier for *h.* and *e.* to pass
Ac. 4. 24, that didst make *h.* and *e.* Ap. 14. 7
10. 11, let down . . . from *h.* to the *e.*
14. 14, who made the *h.* and the *e.*
1 Cor. 8. 5, called gods, either in *h.* or on *e.*
Eph. 1. 10, re-establish all things that are in *h.* and on *e.*
3. 15, all paternity in *h.* and *e.* is named
Phil. 2. 10, every knee . . . in *h.*, on *e.*, or under
Col. 1. 16, all things created in *h.* or on *e*
Jas. 5. 12, swear not, neither by *h.* nor by the *e.* Mt. 5. 35
Ap. 5. 3, no man was able, neither in *h.* nor on *e.* . . . open
13, every creature which is in *h.* and on the *e.*
9. 1, star fall from *h.* upon the *e.*
10. 6, who created *h.* . . . and the *e.*
13. 13, fire . . . from *h.* unto the *e.*
21. 1, I saw a new *h.* and a new *e.*
1, the first *h.* and the first *e.* was gone

from heaven. Mt. 3. 17, a voice *from h.* Mk. 1. 11; Lk. 3. 22; Jn. 12. 28; Ac. 11. 9; Ap. 10. 48; 11. 12; 14. 2, 13; 18. 4
Mt. 16. 1, a sign *from h.* Mk. 8. 11; Lk. 11. 16
24. 29, the stars shall fall *from h.*
28. 2, angel descended *from h.* and rolled back
Mk. 11. 30, baptism of John, was it *from h.* Mt. 21. 25; Lk. 20. 4
31, if we say, *From h.* Mt. 21. 26; Lk. 20. 5
Lk. 9. 54, fire to come down *from h.* and consume them
10. 18, Satan . . . falling like lightning *from h.*
11. 13, will your Father *from h.* give
17. 29, fire and brimstone *from h.*
21. 11, there shall be . . . terrors *from h.*
22. 43, angel *from h.*, strengthening him
Jn. 1. 32, coming down as a dove *from h.*

3. 13, he that descended *from h.*
27, unless it be given him *from h.*
31, that cometh *from h.* is above all
6. 31, gave them bread *from h.*
32, Moses gave you not bread *from h.*
32, giveth you the true bread *from h.*
33, bread of God . . . cometh down *from h.*
38, I came down *from h.*
41, living bread which came down *from h.* 51
42, how saith he, I came down *from h.*
50, this is the bread which cometh down *from h.*
59, this is the bread that came down *from h.*
Ac. 2. 2, there came a sound *from h.*
9. 3, light *from h.* shined round about him
11. 5, sheet let down *from h.*
14. 16, doing good *from h.*
22. 6, *from h.* there shone . . . great light
26. 13, I saw . . . a light *from h.*
Ro. 1. 18, wrath of God is revealed *from h.*
1 Cor. 15. 47, the second man, *from h.* heavenly
2 Cor. 5. 2, our habitation that is *from h.*
Gal. 1. 8, though . . . angel *from h.* preach
1 Th. 1. 10, wait for his Son *from h.*
4. 15, Lord shall come down *from h.*
2 Th. 1. 7, Jesus shall be revealed *from h.*
Heb. 12. 25, that speaketh to us *from h.*
1 P. 1. 12, Holy Ghost being sent down *from h.*
2 P. 1. 18, this voice we heard brought *from h.*
Ap. 6. 13, stars *from h.* fell upon the earth
8. 10, a great star fell *from h.*
10. 1, angel come down *from h.* 18. 1
16. 21, hail . . . came down *from h.*
20. 1, angel coming down *from h.*

in heaven. Mt. 6. 9, who art *in h.*
Mt. 6. 10, on earth as it is *in h.*
20, lay up . . . treasures *in h.*
5. 12, reward is very great *in h.* Lk. 6. 23
16. 19, shall be bound also *in h.* 18. 18
19, shall be loosed also *in h.* 18. 18
18. 10, their angels *in h.* always see
19. 21, thou shalt have treasure *in h.* Mk. 10. 21; Lk. 18. 22
22. 30, as the angels of God *in h.* Mk. 12. 25
24. 30, the sign of the Son of man *in h.*
Mk. 12. 25, are as the angels *in h.*
13. 32, neither the angels *in h.*
Lk. 10. 20, that your names are written *in h.*
12. 33, treasure *in h.* which faileth not
15. 7, there shall be joy *in h.*
19. 38, peace *in h.* and glory on high
Jn. 3. 13, Son of man who is *in h.*
2 Cor. 5. 1, a house . . . eternal *in h.*
Eph. 6. 9, knowing that the Lord . . . is *in h.*
Phil. 2. 10, all those that are *in h.*
3. 20, our conversation is *in h.*
Col. 1. 5, hope laid up for you *in h.*
20, things that are *in h.*
4. 1, you also have a master *in h.*
1 P. 1. 4, reserved *in h.* for you
1 Jn. 5. 7, who give testimony *in h.*
Ap. 4. 1, a door was opened *in h.*
2, was a throne set *in h.*
8. 1, there was silence *in h.*
11. 15, were great voices *in h.*
19, temple of God was opened *in h.*
12. 1, great sign appeared *in h.*
3, was seen another sign *in h.*
7, there was a great battle *in h.*
8, neither was their place found any more *in h.*
10, I heard a loud voice *in h.*
13. 6, to blaspheme . . . them that dwell *in h.*
14. 17, the temple which is *in h.*
15. 1, I saw another sign *in h.*
5, tabernacle of the testimony *in h.*
19. 1, voice of much people *in h.*
14, armies that are *in h.*

Father who is in heaven. Mt. 5. 16, they may . . . glorify your *F.* . . .
Mt. 5. 45, that you may be the children of your *F.* . . .
6. 1, you shall not have a reward of your *F.* . . .
7. 11, much more will your *F.* . . . give
21, he that doth the will of my *F.* . . .
10. 32, I will also confess him before my *F.* . . .
33, I will also deny him before my *F.* . . .
12. 50, shall do the will of my *F.* . . .
16. 17, flesh and blood hath not revealed it to thee, but my *F.* . . .
18. 10, always see the face of my *F.* . . .
14, it is not the will of your *F.* . . .
19, it shall be done to them by my *F.* . . .
23. 9, one is your *f.* . . .
Mk. 11. 25, that your *F.* . . . may forgive you
26, neither will your *F.* . . . forgive you

into heaven. Mk. 16. 19, the Lord . . . was taken up *into h.*
Lk. 2. 15, the angels departed from them *into h.*
Jn. 3. 13, no man hath ascended *into h.*
Ac. 1. 11, who is taken up from you *into h.*
11, as you have seen him going *into h.*
2. 34, David ascended not *into h.*
10. 16, the vessel was taken up *into h.*
11. 10, all were taken up again *into h.*
Ro. 10. 6, who shall ascend *into h.*
Heb. 9. 24, Jesus is not entered into the holies . . . but *into h.* itself
1 P. 3. 22, being gone *into h.*

of heaven. Mt. 24. 29, powers *of h.* shall be moved. Lk. 21. 26
Mt. 24. 30, coming in clouds *of h.* 26. 64; Mk. 14. 62
36, no, not the angels *of h.*
Mk. 13. 25, stars *of h.* shall be falling
27, to the uttermost part *of h.*
Ac. 7. 42, gave them up to serve the host *of h.*
Heb. 11. 12, as stars *of h.* in multitude
Ap. 3. 12, Jerusalem which cometh down out *of h.*
8. 13, eagle flying through the midst *of h.*
11. 13, gave glory to the God *of h.*
12. 4, his tail drew . . . the stars *of h.*
14. 6, angel flying through the midst *of h.*
16. 11, blasphemed the God *of h.*
19. 17, birds that did fly through the midst *of h.*
20. 9, fire from God out *of h.*
21. 2, Jerusalem coming down out *of h.* 10

kingdom of heaven. — See **kingdom.**

under heaven. Lk. 17. 24, shineth unto the parts that are *under h.*
Lk. 17. 24, lightning that lighteneth from *under h.*
Ac. 2. 5, out of every nation *under h.*
4. 12, no other name *under h.*
Col. 1. 23, creation that is *under h.*

up to heaven. Mt. 11. 23, Capharnaum, shalt thou be exalted *up to h.*
Mt. 14. 19, looking *up to h.* he blessed and brake. Mk. 6. 41
Mk. 7. 34, looking *up to h.* he groaned
Lk. 9. 16, he looked *up to h.* and blessed them
24. 51, and was carried *up to h.*
Jn. 17. 1, lifting *up* his eyes *to h.*, he said
Ac. 1. 10, beholding him going *up to h.*
11, why stand you looking *up to h.*
7. 55, [Stephen] looking *up* steadfastly *to h.*
2 Cor. 12. 2, such a one caught *up to* the third *h.*
Ap. 10. 5, lifted *up* his hand *to h.*
11. 12, they went *up to h.*

heavenly. Mt. 5. 48, as also your *h.* Father is perfect
Mt. 6. 14, your *h.* Father will forgive you also
26, your *h.* Father feedeth them
15. 13, which my *h.* Father hath not planted
18. 35, so also shall my *h.* Father do to you
Lk. 2. 13, with the angels a multitude of the *h.* army
Jn. 3. 12, if I speak to you *h.* things
Ac. 26. 19, I was not incredulous to the *h.* vision
1 Cor. 15. 47, the second man, from heaven, *h.*
48, such as is the *h.*, such also are *h.*
49, let us bear the image of the *h.*
Eph. 1. 3, spiritual blessings in *h.* places
20, on his right hand in the *h.* places
2. 6, made us sit together in the *h.* places
3. 10, in *h.* places through the church
2 Tim. 2. 10, obtain the salvation . . . with *h.* glory
4. 18, will preserve me unto his *h.* kingdom
Heb. 3. 1, partakers of the *h.* vocation
6. 4, have tasted also the *h.* gift
8. 5, example and shadow of *h.* things

9. 23, *h.* things with better sacrifices
23, patterns of *h.* things . . . cleansed
11. 16, they desire a better . . . a *h.* country
12. 22, city of the living God, the *h.* Jerusalem

heavens. Mt. 3. 16, the *h.* were opened to him
Mt. 24. 31, from the farthest parts of the *h.*
Mk. 1. 10, he saw the *h.* opened
Ac. 7. 55, I see the *h.* opened
Eph. 4. 10, ascended above all the *h.*
Heb. 1. 10, works of thy hands are the *h.*
4. 14, that hath passed into the *h.*
7. 26, made higher than the *h.*
8. 1, the throne of majesty in the *h.*
12. 23, who are written in the *h.*
2 P. 3. 5, that the *h.* were before
7, *h.* and earth which are now
10, the *h.* shall pass away
12, the *h.* . . . shall be dissolved
13, we look for new *h.*
Ap. 12. 12, therefore rejoice, O *h.*

heavily. Ac. 28. 27, with their ears have they heard *h.*

heavy. Mt. 23. 4, they bind *h.* . . . burdens
Mt. 26. 43, sleeping : for their eyes were *h.* Mk. 14. 40
Mk. 14. 33, he began to fear and to be *h.*
Lk. 9. 32, they were *h.* with sleep
1 Jn. 5. 3, his commandments are not *h.*

Heber. Lk. 3. 35, Phaleg who was of *H.*

Hebrew. Lk. 23. 38, letters of Greek and Latin and *H.*
Jn. 5. 2, in *H.* is named Bethsaida
19. 13, place called . . . in *H.* Gabbatha
17, called Calvary, but in *H.* Golgotha
20, written in *H.*, in Greek and in Latin
Ac. 21, 40, spoke unto them in the *H.* tongue. 22. 2
26. 14, speaking to me in the *H.* tongue
Phil. 3. 5, an *H.* of the Hebrews
Ap. 9. 11, name in *H.* is Abaddon
16. 16, in *H.* is called Armagedon

Hebrews. Ac. 6. 1, murmurings of the Greeks against the *H.*
2 Cor. 11. 22, they are *H.* : so am I
Phil. 3. 5, an Hebrew of the *H.*

hedge. Mt. 21. 33, made a *h.* round about it. Mk. 12. 1

hedges. Lk. 14. 23, go out into the highways and *h.*

heed. Mt. 6. 1, take *h.* that you do not your justice before men
Mt. 16. 6, take *h.* . . . of leaven of Pharisees. Mk. 8. 15
24. 4, take *h.* that no man seduce you
Mk. 4. 24, take *h.* what you hear
13. 5, take *h.* lest any man deceive you
23, take you *h.* therefore
33, take ye *h.*, watch and pray
Lk. 8. 18, take *h.* . . . how you hear
11. 35, take *h.* that the light which is in thee be not darkness
12. 15, take *h.* . . . of all covetousness
17. 3, take *h.* . . . If thy brother sin
21. 8, take *h.* you be not seduced
34, take *h.* . . . lest perhaps your hearts
Ac. 5. 35, take *h.* to yourselves what you intend
20. 28, take *h.* to yourselves and to whole flock
1 Cor. 3. 10, take *h.* how he buildeth
8. 9, take *h.* lest this your liberty
10. 12, let him take *h.* lest he fall
Gal. 5. 15, take *h.* you be not consumed
Col. 4. 17, take *h.* to the ministry
1 Tim. 1. 4, not to give *h.* to fables
4. 1, giving *h.* to spirits of error
16, take *h.* to thyself and to doctrine
Tit. 1. 14, not giving *h.* to Jewish fables
Heb. 2. 12, take *h.*, brethren, lest there be in any of you an evil heart
2 P. 3. 17, take *h.* lest . . . you fall from your steadfastness

heel. Jn. 13. 18, shall lift up his *h.* against me

heifer. Heb. 9. 13, ashes of an *h.* . . . sanctify

height. Ro. 8. 39, nor *h.* . . . able to separate us
2 Cor. 10. 5, every *h.* that exalteth itself
Eph. 3. 18, comprehend . . . the *h.* and depth
Ap. 21. 16, length and *h.* and breadth thereof are equal

heinous. Ac. 18. 14, if it were . . . an *h.* deed

heir. Mt. 21. 38, this is the *h.* Mk. 12. 7; Lk. 20. 14
Ro. 4. 13, he should be *h.* of the world
Gal. 4. 1, as long as the *h.* is a child
7, an *h.* also through God
30, son of bondwoman shall not be *h.*
Heb. 1. 2, whom he hath appointed *h.*
11. 7, was instituted *h.* of the justice

heirs. Ro. 4. 14, who are of the law be *h.*
Ro. 8. 17, if sons, heirs also : *h.* indeed of God, and joint *h.* with Christ
Gal. 3. 29, *h.* according to the promise
Eph. 3. 6, that the Gentiles should be fellow *h.*
Tit. 3. 7, that we may be *h.*
Heb. 6. 17, to shew to the *h.* of the promise
Jas. 2. 5, rich in faith, *h.* of the kingdom
1 P. 3. 22, made *h.* of life everlasting

held. Mt. 21. 26, all *h.* John as a prophet
Mt. 21. 46, they *h.* him [Jesus] as a prophet
26. 50, laid hands on Jesus and *h.* him. Mk. 14. 46
63, Jesus *h.* his peace. Mk. 14. 61
Mk. 3. 4, they *h.* their peace. 9. 33; Lk. 9. 36; 14. 4; 20. 26; Ac. 11. 18
Lk. 22. 63, men that *h.* him, mocked him
24. 16, their eyes were *h.*
Ac. 3. 11, as he *h.* Peter and John
14. 4, some of them *h.* with the Jews
15. 12, all the multitude *h.* their peace
13, after they had *h.* their peace
Gal. 5. 1, be not *h.* again under the yoke
2 Tim. 2. 26, they are *h.* captive at his will
Ap. 6. 9, for the testimony which they *h.*

Heli. Lk. 3. 23, Joseph who was of *H.*

hell. Mt. 5. 22, shall be in danger of *h.* fire
Mt. 5. 29, than that thy whole body be cast into *h.*
30, than that thy whole body go into *h.*
10. 28, destroy both soul and body in *h.*
11. 23, Capharnaum . . . shalt go down even unto *h.*
16. 18, gates of *h.* shall not prevail against it
18. 9, having two eyes to be cast into *h.* fire
23. 15, you make him the child of *h.*
33, how will you flee from the judgment of *h.*
Mk. 9. 42, than having two hands to go into *h.*
44, having two feet, to be cast into the *h.*
46, having two eyes to be cast into *h.* of fire
Lk. 10. 15, Capharnaum . . . shalt be thrust down to *h.*
12. 5, hath power to cast into *h.*
16. 22, the rich man . . . was buried in *h.*
Ac. 2. 24, having loosed the sorrows of *h.*
27, thou wilt not leave my soul in *h.*
31, neither was he left in *h.*
Jas. 3. 6, being set on fire by *h.*
2 P. 2. 4, drawn down by infernal ropes to lower *h.*
Ap. 1. 18, I have the keys of death and of *h.*
6. 8, name was Death, and *h.* followed him
20. 13, death and *h.* gave up their dead
14, *h.* and death were cast into the pool

helm. Jas. 3. 4, are they turned about with a small *h.*

Helmadan. Lk. 3. 28, Cosan who was of *H.*

helmet. Eph. 6. 17, take unto you the *h.* of salvation
1 Th. 5. 8, for *h.* the hope of salvation

help. Mt. 15. 25, she came . . . saying : Lord, *h.* me
Mk. 9. 21, *h.* us, having compassion on us
23, I do believe, Lord : *h.* my unbelief
Lk. 5. 7, partners . . . should come and *h.* them
10. 40, speak to her that she *h.* me
Ac. 17. 9, pass over into Macedonia and *h.* us
26. 22, aided by the *h.* of God, I stand
Ro. 15. 30, *h.* me in your prayers for me
1 Cor. 12. 21, the eye cannot say to the hand : I need not thy *h.*
Phil. 4. 3, *h.* those women who have laboured

helped. Ac. 18. 27, *h.* them much who had believed
2 Cor. 6. 2, in day of salvation have I *h.* thee
Ap. 12. 16, the earth *h.* the woman

helper. Ro. 16. 9, salute Urbanus our *h.*
Heb. 13. 6, the Lord is my *h.*

helpers. Ro. 16. 3, Prisca and Aquila, my *h.*
2 Cor. 1. 23, we are *h.* of your joy
Col. 4. 11, these only are my *h.*
3 Jn. 8, that we may be fellow *h.* of the truth

helpeth. Ro. 8. 26, the Spirit *h.* our infirmity

helping. 2 Cor. 1. 11, you *h.* withal in prayer
2 Cor. 6. 1, we *h.* to exhort you

helps. Ac. 27. 17, they used *h.* undergirding the ship
1 Cor. 12. 28, *h.*, governments

hem. Mt. 9. 20, touched the *h.* of his garment. Lk. 8. 44
Mt. 14. 36, might touch but *h.* of his garment. Mk. 6. 56
Hemor. Ac. 7. 16, Abraham bought . . . of the sons of *H.*
hen. Mt. 23. 37, as the *h.* doth gather her chickens
hence. Mt. 8. 31, if thou cast us out *h.*
Lk. 16. 26, they who would pass from *h.*
Jn. 2. 16, take these things *h.*
14. 31, arise, let us go *h.*
18. 36, my kingdom is not from *h.*
20. 15, if thou hast taken him *h.*
henceforth. Mt. 23. 39, you shall not see me *h.*
Jn. 14. 7, *h.* you shall know him
Ac. 18. 6, *h.* I will go unto the Gentiles
2 Cor. 5. 16, *h.*, we know no man
Gal. 6. 17, *h.* let no man be troublesome
Eph. 4. 14, *h.* we be no more children
Heb. 10. 13, *h.* expecting until his enemies
henceforward. Mt. 21. 19, may no fruit . . . *h.*
Eph. 4. 17, *h.* you walk not as the Gentiles
Henoch. Lk. 3. 37, Mathusale who was of H.
Heb. 11. 5, by faith H. was translated
Henos. Lk. 3. 38, Caïnan who was of H.
Her. Lk. 3. 28, Helmadan who was of H.
herb. Lk. 11. 42, tithe mint and rue and every *h.*
herbs. Mt. 13. 32, it is greater than all *h.* Mk. 4. 32
Ro. 14. 2, that is weak, let him eat *h.*
Heb. 6. 7, the earth that . . . bringeth forth *h.*
herd. Mt. 8. 30, an *h.* of many swine. Mk. 5. 11; Lk. 8. 32
Mt. 8. 31, send us into the *h.* of swine
32, whole *h.* ran violently down. Lk. 8. 33
Mk. 5. 13, the *h.* with great violence was carried
here. Mt. 12. 41, behold a greater than Jonas *h.* Lk. 11. 32
Mt. 12. 42, a greater than Solomon *h.* Lk. 11. 31
14. 8, give me *h.* in a dish
17, we have not *h.* but five loaves
16. 28, some of them that stand *h.* Mk. 8. 39; Lk. 9. 27
17. 4, it is good for us to be *h.* Mk. 9. 4; Lk. 9. 33
4, let us make *h.* three tabernacles
24. 23, lo, *h.* is Christ, or there. Mk. 13. 21
26. 36, sit you *h.* till I go yonder and pray
38, stay you *h.* and watch. Mk. 14. 34
28. 6, he is not *h.* Mk. 16. 6; Lk. 24. 6
Mk. 8. 4, can any one fill them *h.*
13. 1, behold what buildings are *h.*
14. 32, sit you *h.* while I pray
Lk. 4. 23, do also *h.* in thy own country
9. 12, we are *h.* in a desert place
15. 17, I *h.* perish with hunger
17. 21, neither shall they say : Behold *h.*
23, I will say to you : See *h.*
19. 20, *h.* is thy pound
22. 38, behold *h.* are two swords
24. 41, have you *h.* anything to eat
Jn. 11. 21, if thou hadst been *h.* 32
Ac. 8. 36, see, *h.* is water
9. 10, behold I am *h.*, Lord
16. 28, we all are *h.*
Ap. 13. 10, *h.* is the patience and the faith of the saints
18, *h.* is wisdom
14. 12, *h.* is the patience of the saints
17. 9, *h.* is the understanding that hath wisdom
hereafter. Mk. 11. 14, may no man *h.* eat fruit of thee
Jn. 13. 7, but thou shalt know *h.*
36, thou shalt follow *h.*
Ap. 1. 19, things which must be done *h.* 4. 1
9. 12, yet two woes more *h.*
herein. Jn. 9. 30, *h.* is a wonderful thing
heresies. 1 Cor. 11. 19, there must be also *h.*
heresy. Ac. 5. 17, which is the *h.* of the Sadducees
Ac. 24. 14, which they call a *h.*
heretic. Tit. 3. 10, a man that is a *h.*
heretofore. Eph. 2. 11, you, being *h.* Gentiles
Eph. 5. 8, you were *h.* darkness
Hermas. Ro. 16. 14, salute . . . *H.*
Hermes. Ro. 16. 14, salute . . . *H.*
Hermogenes. 2 Tim. 1. 15, of whom are Phigellus and *H.*
Herod. Mt. 2. 1, in the days of king *H.*
Mt. 2. 3, king *H.* hearing this was troubled
7, *H.* privately calling the wise men
12, that they should not return to *H.*
13, *H.* will seek the child to destroy him
14, he was there until the death of *H.*
16, *H.* perceiving that he was deluded
19, when *H.* was dead
22, reigned in Judea in the room of *H.*
14. 1, *H.* the tetrarch heard the fame of Jesus
3, *H.* had apprehended John. Mk. 6. 17
6, danced before them : and pleased *H.* Mk. 6. 22
Mk. 6. 14, *H.* said : John the Baptist is risen. 16
18, John said to *H.* : It is not lawful
20, *H.* feared John
21, *H.* made a supper for his birthday
8. 15, beware of the leaven of *H.*
Lk. 1. 5, in the days of *H.* . . . a certain priest
3. 1, *H.* being tetrarch of Galilee
19, all the evils which *H.* had done
19, *H.* the tetrarch, when he was reproved
9. 7, *H.* the tetrarch heard of all things that were done by him
9, *H.* said : John I have beheaded
13. 31, *H.* hath a mind to kill thee
23. 7, [Pilate] sent him away to *H.*
8, *H.*, seeing Jesus, was very glad
11, *H.* with his army set him at nought
12, *H.* and Pilate were made friends
15, I find no cause in this man . . . nor *H.*
Ac. 4. 27, there assembled . . . *H.* and Pontius Pilate
12. 1, *H.* the king stretched forth his hands to afflict some of the church
6, when *H.* would have brought him forth
11, hath delivered me out of the hand of *H.*
19, when *H.* had sought for him
21, *H.* being arrayed in kingly apparel
13. 1, Manahen who was foster brother of *H.*
Herodian. Ro. 16. 11, salute *H.*, my kinsman
Herodians. Mt. 22. 16, their disciples with the *H.*
Mk. 3. 6, made consultation with the *H.*
12. 13, sent to him some . . . of the *H.*
Herodias. Mt. 14. 3, put him into prison because of *H.* Mk. 6. 17
Mt. 14. 6, daughter of *H.* danced before them
Mk. 6. 19, *H.* laid snares for him
22, daughter of the same *H.* had come in
Lk. 3. 19, when he was reproved by him for *H.*
Herod's. Mt. 14. 6, *H.* birthday, the daughter of Herodias
Lk. 8. 3, Chusa, *H.* steward
23. 7, that he was of *H.* jurisdiction
Ac. 23. 35, to be kept in *H.* judgment hall
hesitations. Phil. 2. 14, without murmurings and *h.*
Hesli. Lk. 3. 25, Nahum who was of *H.*
hewed. Mt. 27. 60, monument which he had *h.*
Mk. 15. 46, which was *h.* out of a rock
Lk. 23. 53, sepulchre that was *h.* in stone
hid. Mt. 5. 14, city seated on a mountain cannot be *h.*
Mt. 10. 26, nothing *h.* that shall not be known. Lk. 12. 2
11. 25, hast *h.* these things from the wise
13. 33, *h.* in three measures of meal. Lk. 13. 21
44, which a man having found, *h.* it
25. 18, and *h.* his lord's money
25, I went and *h.* thy talent in the earth
Mk. 4. 22, nothing *h.* which shall not be made manifest
7. 24, and he could not be *h.*
Lk. 1. 24, Elizabeth . . . *h.* herself five months
8. 47, seeing that she was not *h.*
18. 34, this word was *h.* from them. 9. 45
Jn. 8. 59, Jesus *h.* himself and went out of temple
12. 36, he went away and *h.* himself from them
2 Cor. 4. 3, if our gospel be also *h.*, it is *h.* to them that are lost
Col. 2. 3, in whom are *h.* all the treasures
3. 3, your life is *h.* with Christ
1 Tim. 5. 25, good deeds are manifest : and they that are otherwise, cannot be *h.*
Heb. 11. 23, Moses, when he was born, was *h.*
Ap. 6. 15, *h.* themselves in the dens
hidden. Mt. 13. 35, I will utter things *h.*
Mt. 13. 44, like unto a treasure *h.* in a field

Lk. 8. 17, nor *h.*, that shall not be known. 12. 2; Mt. 10. 26
10. 21, because thou hast *h.* these things
11. 33, no man . . . putteth it in a *h.* place
19. 42, they are *h.* from thy eyes
Ac. 26. 26, none of these things are *h.*
1 Cor. 2. 7, a wisdom which is *h.*
4. 5, who will bring to light the *h.* things
2 Cor. 4. 2, we renounce the *h.* things of dishonesty
Eph. 3. 9, *h.* from eternity in God
Col. 1. 26, the mystery which hath been *h.*
1 P. 3. 4, the *h.* man of the heart
Ap. 2. 17, I will give the *h.* manna

hide. Ap. 6. 16, fall upon us and *h.* us

Hierapolis. Col. 4. 13, [Epaphras] hath much labour for you and for them . . . at *H.*

high. Mt. 4. 8, devil took him up into a very *h.* mountain. Lk. 4. 5
Mt. 17. 1, bringeth them up into a *h.* mountain apart. Mk. 9. 1
Mk. 5. 7, Jesus, Son of the most *h.* God. Lk. 8. 28
Lk. 1. 32, shall be called the Son of the most *H.*
35, power of the most *H.* shall overshadow
78, the Orient from on *h.* hath visited us
12. 29, be not lifted up on *h.*
16. 15, that which is *h.* to men
19. 38, peace in heaven and glory on *h.*
24. 49, till you be endued with power from on *h.*
Ac. 7. 48, the most *H.* dwelleth not in houses
13. 17, with *h.* arm brought them out
16. 17, are the servants of the most *h.* God
Ro. 12. 16, not minding *h.* things
Eph. 4. 8, ascending on *h.*, he led captivity
6. 12, wickedness in the *h.* places
1 Tim. 2. 2, all that are in *h.* station
Heb. 1. 3, on right hand of the majesty on *h.*
7. 1, priest of the most *h.* God
Ap. 21. 10, he took me up in spirit to a great and *h.* mountain
12, it had a wall great and *h.*

high priest. Mt. 26. 3, were gathered . . . into the court of the *h. p.*
Mt. 26. 51, striking servant of *h. p.* Lk. 22. 50; Jn. 18. 10
57, led him to Caiphas the *h. p.*
58, Peter followed to court of *h. p.* Mk. 14. 54
62, *h. p.* rising up said to him
63, *h. p.* said : I adjure thee
65, *h. p.* rent his garments. Mk. 14. 63
Mk. 1. 44, shew thyself to the *h. p.*
2. 26, under Abiathar the *h. p.*
14. 53, they brought Jesus to the *h. p.*
60, the *h. p.* rising up in the midst
61, *h. p.* asked . . . Art thou the Christ
66, one of the maidservants of the *h. p.*
Jn. 11. 4, Caiphas, being the *h. p.* that year. 51; 18. 13
18. 15, that disciple was known to the *h. p.*
15, went in with Jesus into court of *h. p.*
16, disciple, who was known to the *h. p.*
19, the *h. p.* asked Jesus of his disciples
22, answerest thou the *h. p.* so
24, sent him bound to Caiphas the *h. p.*
26, one of the servants of the *h. p.* saith to him : Did not I see thee
Ac. 4. 6, Annas the *h. p.* and Caiphas
6, as many as were of the kindred of the *h. p.*
5. 17, the *h. p.* rising up
21, the *h. p.* . . . called together the council
27, the *h. p.* asked them
7. 1, the *h. p.* said, Are these things so
9. 1, Saul went to the *h. p.* and asked
22. 5, as the *h. p.* doth bear me witness
23. 2, the *h. p.* Ananias commanded . . . to strike him
4, dost thou revile the *h. p.*
5, I knew not that he is the *h. p.*
24. 1, the *h. p.* Ananias came down
Heb. 2. 17, merciful and faithful *h. p.*
3. 1, consider the apostle and *h. p.*
4. 14, therefore having a great *h. p.*
15, we have not a *h. p.* who cannot have compassion
5. 1, every *h. p.* . . . is ordained for men
5, that he might be made a *h. p.*
10, called by God a *h. p.*
6. 20, made a *h. p.* for ever
7. 26, that we should have such a *h. p.*
8. 1, we have such an *h. p.*
3, every *h. p.* is appointed to offer gifts
9. 7, into the second, the *h. p.* alone
11, *h. p.* of the good things to come
25, as *h. p.* entereth into the holies
10. 21, a *h. p.* over the house of God
13. 11, whose blood is brought into the holies by the *h. p.* for sin

high priest's. Lk. 22. 45, led him to the *h. p.* house

high priests. Mk. 8. 31, and be rejected . . . by the *h. p.*
Lk. 3. 2, under the *h. p.* Annas and Caiphas

higher. Lk. 14. 10, friend, go up *h.*
Ac. 10. 9, Peter went to the *h.* parts
Ro. 13. 1, be subject to *h.* powers
Heb. 7. 26, made *h.* than the heavens

highest. Mt. 21. 9, Hosanna in the *h.* Mk. 11. 10
Mk. 12. 39, to have the *h.* places at suppers
Lk. 1. 76, shalt be called the prophet of the *H.*
2. 14, glory to God in the *h.*
6. 35, you shall be the sons of the *H.*

highminded. Ro. 11. 20, be not *h.*, but fear
1 Tim. 6. 17, the rich . . . not be *h.*

highways. Mt. 22. 9, go into the *h.* Lk. 14. 23

hill. Lk. 1. 39, Mary went into the *h.* country
Lk. 1. 65, over all the *h.* country of Judea
3. 5, mountain and *h.* shall be brought low
4. 29, they brought him to the brow of the *h.*

hills. Lk. 23. 30, to the *h.* : Cover us

hinder. Mk. 4. 38, he was in *h.* part of the ship
Ac. 8. 36, what doth *h.* me from being baptized
27. 41, the *h.* part was broken
Heb. 12. 15, lest any root of bitterness . . . do *h.*

hindered. Lk. 11. 52, that were entering in, you have *h.*
Ro. 1. 13, I have been *h.* hitherto
15. 22, I was *h.* from coming to you
Gal. 5. 7, who hath *h.* you
1 Th. 2. 18, Satan hath *h.* us
1 P. 3. 7, that your prayers be not *h.*

hindrance. 1 Cor. 9. 12, lest we should give any *h.*

hire. Mt. 20. 1, to *h.* labourers into his vineyard
Mt. 20. 8, call labourers and pay them their *h.*
Lk. 10. 7, labourer is worthy of his *h.*
Jas. 5. 4, behold the *h.* of the labourers

hired. Mt. 20. 7, no man hath *h.* us
Mk. 1. 20, leaving their father with his *h.* men
Lk. 15. 17, *h.* servants in my father's house
19, make me as one of thy *h.* servants
Ac. 28. 30, in his own *h.* lodging

hireling. Jn. 10. 12, the *h.* . . . seeth the wolf
Jn. 10. 13, hireling flieth because he is a *h.*

hither. Mt. 8. 29, come *h.* to torment us
Mt. 14. 18, bring them *h.* to me
17. 16, bring him *h.* to me
Mk. 11. 3, he will let him come *h.*
Lk. 9. 41, bring *h.* thy son
16. 26, nor from thence come *h.*
Jn. 4. 15, that I may not . . . come *h.* to draw
16, call thy husband and come *h.*
6. 25, Rabbi, when camest thou *h.*
20. 27, bring *h.* thy hand
27, put in thy finger *h.*
21. 10, bring *h.* of the fishes
Ac. 9. 21, who came *h.* for that intent
10. 5, call *h.* one Simon. 32; 11. 13
17. 6, they that set the city in an uproar are come *h.* also
19. 37, you have brought *h.* these men
25. 17, when they were come *h.*
28. 21, of the brethren that came *h.*
Ap. 4. 1, come up *h.* and I will shew thee
11. 12, saying to them : Come up *h.*

hitherto. Jn. 16. 24, *h.* you have not asked
Ro. 1. 13, I have been hindered *h.*

hoisting. Ac. 27. 40, *h.* up the mainsail

hold. Mt. 12. 11, will he not take *h.* on it
Mt. 14. 31, Jesus took *h.* of him
18. 28, laying *h.* of him, he throttled him
20. 31, rebuked them . . . should *h.* their peace
26. 48, *h.* him fast
28. 9, took *h.* of his feet and adored

Mk. 3. 21, they went to lay *h.* on him
7. 8, you *h.* the tradition of men
10. 48, that he might *h.* his peace. Lk. 18. 39
12. 8, laying *h.* on him, they killed him
14. 1, might by some wile lay *h.* on him
44, lay *h.* on him and lead him away
51, and they laid *h.* on him
Lk. 4. 35, *h.* thy peace and go out of him
14. 18, I pray thee, *h.* me excused. 19
16. 13, he will *h.* to the one and despise other
19. 40, if these shall *h.* their peace
20. 20, might take *h.* of him in his words
23. 26, they laid *h.* of one Simon of Cyrene
24. 17, what are these discourses that you *h.*
Jn. 10. 24, dost thou *h.* our souls in suspense
Ac. 4. 3, put them in *h.* till the next day
12. 17, he beckoning . . . to *h.* their peace
18. 9, speak; and *h.* not thy peace
17, all laying *h.* on Sosthenes
1 Cor. 10. 13, let no temptation take *h.* on you
14. 28, let him *h.* his peace
30, let the first *h.* his peace
15. 2, if you *h.* fast after what manner I preached
Col. 1. 18, that in all things he may *h.* primacy
1 Th. 5. 21, *h.* fast that which is good
2 Th. 2. 7, who now holdeth, do *h.*
14, *h.* the traditions which you have learned
1 Tim. 6. 12, lay *h.* on eternal life
19, that they may lay *h.* on the true life
2 Tim. 1. 13, *h.* the form of sound words
Heb. 2. 16, where doth he take *h.* of the angels
16, of the seed of Abraham he taketh *h.*
3. 6, if we *h.* fast the confidence
14, if we *h.* the beginning of his substance
4. 14, let us *h.* fast our confession
6. 18, to *h.* fast the hope set before us
10. 23, let us *h.* fast confession of our hope
Ap. 2. 14, that *h.* the doctrine of Balaam
15, that *h.* the doctrine of the Nicolaites
25, that which you have, *h.* fast
3. 11, *h.* fast that which thou hast
18. 2, the *h.* of every unclean spirit
2, *h.* of every unclean and hateful bird
20. 2, he laid *h.* on the dragon

holden. Ac. 2. 24, that he should not be *h.* by it

holdest. Ap. 2. 13, thou *h.* fast my name

holdeth. 1 Cor. 14. 16, that *h.* the place of the unlearned
2 Th. 2. 7, that he who now *h.*, do hold
Ap. 2. 1, who *h.* the seven stars

holding. Mt. 16. 57, *h.* Jesus, led him to Caiphas
Mk. 7. 3, *h.* the tradition of the ancients
15. 1, *h.* consultation with the ancients
Phil. 2. 16. *h.* forth the word of life
1 Tim. 3. 9, *h.* the mystery of faith
Col. 2. 19, not *h.* the head
Ap. 7. 1, *h.* the four winds of the earth

hole. Jas. 3. 11, doth fountain send forth out of th same *h.*, sweet and bitter water

holes. Mt. 8. 20, the foxes have *h.* Lk. 9. 58

holies. Heb. 8. 2, a minister of the *h.*
Heb. 9. 3, which is called the holy of *h.*
8, the way into the *h.* was not yet made manifest
12, entered once into the *h.*
24, Jesus is not entered into the *h.* made with hands
25, as the high priest entereth into the *h.*
10. 19, entering into the *h.* by blood of Christ
13. 11, whose blood is brought into the *h.*

holily. 1 Th. 2. 10, how *h.* . . . we have been to you

holiness. Lk. 1. 74, in *h.* and justice before him
Eph. 4. 24, created in justice and *h.* of truth
1 Th. 3. 13, to confirm your hearts . . . in *h.*
Heb. 12. 14, follow peace with all men, and *h.*

holocausts. Mk. 12. 33, greater thing than all *h.*
Heb. 10. 6, *h.* for sin did not please thee
8, *h.* for sin thou wouldest not

holy. Mt. 7. 6, give not that which is *h.* to dogs
Mk. 6. 20, knowing him to be . . . a *h.* man
8. 38, shall come . . . with the *h.* angels
Lk. 1. 35, the *H.* which shall be born of thee
49, *h.* is his name
70, by the mouth of his *h.* prophets. Ac. 3. 21
72, to remember his *h.* testament
2. 23, shall be called *h.* to the Lord
9. 26, in his majesty and that . . . of the *h.* angels
Jn. 17. 11, *H.* Father, keep them in thy name
Ac. 4. 27, in this city against thy *h.* child Jesus
30, to be done by the name of thy *h.* Son
7. 33, wherein thou standest is *h.* ground
10. 22, received an answer of an *h.* angel
13. 34, I will give you the *h.* things of David
Ro. 1. 2, by his prophets, in the *h.* scriptures
7. 12, the law indeed is *h.* and the commandment *h.*
11. 16, if firstfruit be *h.*, so is the lump
16, if the root be *h.*, so are the branches
12. 1, your bodies a living sacrifice, *h.*
16. 16, salute . . . with a *h.* kiss. 1 Cor. 16. 20; 2 Cor. 13. 12; 1 Th. 5. 26; 1 P. 5. 14
1 Cor. 3. 17, the temple of God is *h.*
7. 14, but now they are *h.*
34, that she may be *h.*
Eph. 1. 4, that we should be *h.*
2. 21, groweth up into an *h.* temple
3. 5, it is now revealed to his *h.* apostles
5. 27, should be *h.* and without blemish
Phil. 4. 8, whatsoever just, whatsoever *h.*
Col. 1. 22, to present you *h.* and unspotted
3. 12, elect of God, *h.* and beloved
1 Th. 5. 27, be read to all the *h.* brethren
2 Tim. 1. 9, called us by his *h.* calling
3. 15, thou hast known the *h.* scriptures
Tit. 1. 8, bishop must be . . . just, *h.*
2. 3, aged women . . . in *h.* attire
Heb. 3. 1, *h.* brethren . . . consider the apostle
7. 26, a high priest, *h.*, innocent
9. 2, tabernacle . . . which is called the *h.*
3, which is called the *h.* of holies
1 P. 1. 15, in all manner of conversation *h.*
15, that hath called you, who is *h.*
16, you shall be *h.*, for I am *h*
2. 5, be you also . . . a *h.* priesthood
9, you are . . . a *h.* nation
3. 5, the *h.* women . . . adorned themselves
2 P. 1. 18, when we were with him in the *h.* mount
21, the *h.* men of God spoke
2. 21, to turn back from that *h.* commandment
3. 2, told you before from the *h.* prophets
11, in *h.* conversation and godliness
1 Jn. 3. 3, as he also is *h.*
Jude 20, building yourselves upon your most *h.* faith
Ap. 4. 8, *h. h. h.* Lord God Almighty
6. 10, O Lord, *h.* and true
14. 10, in the sight of the *h.* angels
15. 4, thou only art *h.*
18. 20, rejoice . . . ye *h.* apostles
20. 6, blessed and *h.* is he
22. 11, that is *h.*, let him be sanctified still

holy city. Mt. 4. 5, devil took him up into the *h. city*
Mt. 27. 53, came into the *h. city* and appeared to many
Ap. 11. 2, the *h. city* they shall tread under foot
21. 2, I John saw the *h. city*
10, he shewed me the *h. city*
22. 19, take away his part . . . out of the *h. city*

Holy Ghost. Mt. 12. 32, he that shall speak against the *H. G.*
Mk. 3. 29, that shall blaspheme against *H. G.* Lk. 12. 10
13. 11, it is not you that speak, but the *H. G.*
Lk. 1. 35, the *H. G.* shall come upon thee
2. 25, the *H. G.* was in him [Simeon]
26, had received an answer from the *H. G.*
3. 22, the *H. G.* descended in a bodily shape
12. 12, *H. G.* shall teach you in the same hour
Jn. 14. 26, the *H. G.* . . . will teach you all things
20. 22, receive ye the *H. G.* Whose sins you
Ac. 1. 16, *H. G.* spoke by the mouth of David
2. 4, as the *H. G.* gave them to speak
5. 3, that thou shouldst lie to the *H. G.*
32, the *H. G.*, whom God hath given
7. 51, you always resist the *H. G.*
8. 15, that they might receive the *H. G.*
17, and they received the *H. G.*
18, Simon saw that . . . the *H. G.* was given
19, that on whomsoever I shall lay my hands, he may receive the *H. G.*
10. 44, the *H. G.* fell on all them
47, who have received the *H. G.*

11. 15, the *H. G.* fell upon them
13. 2, the *H. G.* said to them : Separate me Saul and Barnabas
15. 8, giving unto them the *H. G.*
28, it hath seemed good to the *H. G.* and to us
19. 2, have you received the *H. G.*
2, we have not so much as heard whether there be a *H. G.*
6, *H. G.* came upon them and they spoke
20. 23, *H. G.* in every city witnesseth to me
28, wherein the *H. G.* hath placed you bishops
21. 21, thus saith the *H. G.* : The man whose girdle this is
28. 25, well did the *H. G.* speak to our fathers
Heb. 3. 7, as *H. G.* saith : To day if you shall hear
9. 8, the *H. G.* signifying this, that the way
14, who by the *H. G.* offered himself
10. 15, *H. G.* also doth testify this to us
1 P. 1. 12, the *H. G.* being sent down from heaven
1 Jn. 5. 7, the Father, the Word, and the *H. G.*

by the Holy Ghost. Mk. 12. 36, David himself saith *by the H. G.*
Ac. 1. 2, giving commandments *by the H. G.*
4. 25, who, *by the H. G.* . . . hast said
13. 4, they being sent *by the H. G.* went to Seleucia
16. 6, they were forbidden *by the H. G.* to preach the word in Asia
Ro. 4. 5, charity of God . . . *by the H. G.*
1 Cor. 12. 3, can say the Lord Jesus, but *by the H. G.*
2 Tim. 1. 14, committed to thy trust *by the H. G.*
2 P. 1. 21, men of God spoke, ispired *by the H. G.*

in the Holy Ghost. Mt. 3. 11, he shall baptize you *in the H. G.* and fire. Mk. 1. 8; Lk. 3. 16
Lk. 10. 21, he rejoiced *in the H. G.*
Ro. 9. 1, bearing me witness *in the H. G.*
14. 17, kingdom of God is . . . joy *in the H. G.*
15. 16, oblation of the Gentiles . . . sanctified *in the H. G.*
2 Cor. 6. 6, *in the H. G.* in charity unfeigned
1 Th. 1. 5, in power also and *in the H. G.*
Jude 20, praying *in the H. G.*

of the Holy Ghost. Mt. 1. 20, conceived in her is *of the H. G.*
Mt. 1. 18, she was found with child, *of the H. G.*
28. 19, baptizing them in the name *of the H. G.*
Lk. 4. 1, Jesus being full *of the H. G.*
Jn. 3. 5, born again *of* water and *the H. G.*
Ac. 1. 8, you shall receive the power *of the H. G.*
2. 33, having received . . . the promise *of the H. G.*
38, you shall receive the gift *of the H. G.*
6. 3, look ye out among you seven men . . . full *of the H. G.*
5, Stephen, a man full . . . *of the H. G.*
7. 55, [Stephen] being full *of the H. G.* looking up
9. 31, was filled with the consolation *of the H. G.*
10. 45, the grace *of the H. G.* was poured out
11. 24, [Barnabas] full *of the H. G.* and of faith
Ro. 15. 13, you may abound . . . in the power *of the H. G.*
19
30, I beseech you . . . by the charity *of the H. G.*
1 Cor. 6. 19, your members are the temple *of the H. G.*
2 Cor. 13. 13, the communication *of the H. G.* be with you
1 Th. 1. 6, with joy *of the H. G.*
Tit. 3. 5, he saved us by . . . the renovation *of the H. G.*
Heb. 2. 4, God also bearing them witness by . . . distributions *of the H. G.*
6. 4, were made partakers *of the H G.*

with the Holy Ghost. Lk. 1. 15, he shall be filled *with the H. G.*
Lk. 1. 41, Elizabeth was filled *with the H. G.*
67, Zachary . . . was filled *with the H. G.*
Jn. 1. 33, that baptizeth *with the H. G.*
Ac. 1. 5, you shall be baptized *with the H. G.* 11. 16
2. 4, they were all filled *with the H. G.* 4. 31
4. 8, Peter, filled *with the H. G.*, said to them
9. 17, that thou mayest . . . be filled *with the H. G.*
10. 38, how God anointed him *with the H. G.*
13. 9, Paul, filled *with the H. G.*, looking upon him
13. 52, the disciples were filled with jou and *with the H. G.*

Holy One. Mk. 1. 24, the *H. O.* of God. Lk. 4. 34
Ac. 2. 27, suffer thy *H. O.* to see corruption .13. 35
3. 14, you denied the *H. O.* and the Just
1 Jn. 2. 20, you have the unction from the *H. O.*
Ap. 3. 7, these things saith the *H. O.*
16. 5, thou art just. . . . the *H. O.*

holy place. Mt. 24. 15, Daniel the prophet, standing in the *h. place*
Ac. 6. 13, to speak words against the *h. place*
21. 28, hath violated this *h. place*
1 Cor. 9. 13, they who work in the *h. place*
13, eat the things . . . of the *h. place*

holy Spirit. Eph. 1. 13, signed with the *h. Spirit* of promise
Eph. 4. 30, grieve not the *h. Spirit* of God
5. 18, be ye filled with the *h. Spirit*
1 Th. 4. 8, hath given his *h. Spirit* in us

home. Mt. 8. 6, my servant lieth at *h.* sick
Mk. 8. 3, if I shall send them away fasting to their *h.*
Lk. 15. 6, coming *h.*, call together his friends
Jn. 11. 20, but Mary sat at *h.*
20. 10, disciples departed again to their *h.*
Ac. 21. 6, we took ship; and they returned *h.*
1 Cor. 11. 34, let him eat at *h.*
14. 35, let them ask their husbands at *h.*

honestly. Ro. 13. 13, let us walk *h.*
1 Th. 4. 11, that you walk *h.*

honey. Mt. 3. 4, his meat was locusts and wild *h.*
Mk. 1. 6, he ate locusts and wild *h.*
Ap. 10. 9, sweet as *h.* 10

honeycomb. Lk. 24. 42, offered him . . . broiled fish and *h.*

honour (noun). Mt. 13. 57, a prophet is not without *h.* Mk. 6. 4
Jn. 4. 44, a prophet hath no *h.* in his own country
Ac. 12. 23, he had not given the *h.* to God
Ro. 2. 7, who seek glory and *h.*
10, glory and *h.* and peace to every one
9. 21, to make one vessel unto *h.*
12. 10, with *h.* preventing one another
13. 7, honour, to whom *h.* is due]
15. 7, hath received you unto the *h.* of God
16. 27, to whom be *h.* and glory
1 Cor. 4. 10, you are honourable but we without *h.*
12. 23, about these we put more abundant *h.*
24, giving . . . the more abundant *h.*
2 Cor. 6. 8, by *h.* and dishonour
Phil. 2. 29, treat with *h.* such as he is
Col. 2. 23, not in any *h.* to filling of the flesh
1 Th. 4. 4, know how to possess his vessel in *h.*
1 Tim. 1. 17, to the king of ages . . . be *h.* and glory
5. 17, let the priests that rule well be esteemed worthy of double *h.*
6. 1, their masters worthy of all *h.*
16, to whom be *h.* and empire
2 Tim. 2. 20, some indeed unto *h.*
21, he shall be a vessel unto *h.*
Heb. 2. 7, crowned him with glory and *h.*
9, we see Jesus . . . crowned with glory and *h.*
3. 3, hath greater *h.* than the house
5. 4, neither doth any man take the *h.*
1 P. 1. 7, that the trial of your faith . . . may be found unto praise and glory and *h.*
2. 7, to you that believe he is *h.*
3. 7, giving *h.* to the female
4. 14, that which is of the *h.* . . . of God
2 P. 1. 17, he received . . . *h.* and glory
Ap. 4. 9, gave glory and *h.* . . . to him
11, thou art worthy . . . to receive glory and *h.*
5. 12, the Lamb. . . . is worthy to receive *h.*
13, to the Lamb, benediction and *h.*
7. 12, *h.* and power . . . to our God
14. 7, fear the Lord and give him *h.*
21. 24, kings of the earth shall bring their glory and *h.* into it
26, they shall bring the glory and *h.* of the nations into it

honour (verb). Mt. 15. 4, *h.* thy father and thy mother. 19. 19; Mk. 7. 10; 10. 19; Lk. 18. 20; Eph. 6. 2
Mt. 15. 6, he shall not *h.* his father or his mother
Jn. 5. 23, may *h.* the Son as they *h.* the Father
8. 49, I *h.* my Father
12. 26, him will my Father *h.*
Ro. 11. 13, I will *h.* my ministry
1 Tim. 5. 3, *h.* widows that are widows indeed

1 P. 2. 17, *h.* all men
17, *h.* the king
honourable. Lk. 14. 8, more *h.* than thou be invited
Ac. 13. 50, stirred up religious and *h.* women
17. 12, of *h.* women . . . not a few
1 Cor. 4. 10, you are *h.* but we without honour
12. 23, the less *h.* members of the body
Heb. 13. 4, marriage *h.* in all
1 P. 2. 4, chosen and made *h.* by God
honoured. Mt. 6. 2, that they may be *h.* by men
Ac. 28. 10, who *h.* us with many honours
1 P. 4. 11, in all things God may be *h.*
honoureth. Mt. 15. 8, this people *h.* me with their lips. Mk. 7. 6
Jn. 5. 23, who *h.* not the Son, *h.* not the Father
honours. Ac. 28. 10, honoured us with many *h.*
hook. Mt. 16. 26, cast in a *h.*
hope (noun). Ac. 2. 26, my flesh also shall rest in *h.*
Ac. 16. 19, seeing that the *h.* of their gain
23. 6, concerning the *h.* and resurrection of the dead I am called in question
24. 15, having *h.* in God
26. 6, for the *h.* of the promise
7, for which *h.*, O king, I am accused
27. 20, all *h.* of our being saved
28. 20, for the *h.* of Israel I am bound
Ro. 4. 18, who against *h.* believed in hope
5. 2, in *h.* of the glory of the sons of God
4, tribulation worketh patience . . . and trial *h.*
5 *h.* confoundeth not
8 20, that made it subject, in *h.*
24, we are saved by *h.*
24, hope that is seen is not *h.*
12. 12, rejoicing in *h.*
15. 4, through patience . . . we might have *h.*
13, the God of *h.* fill you
13, that you may abound in *h.*
1 Cor. 9. 10, that plougheth, should plough in *h.*
10, that thrasheth, in *h.* to receive fruit
13. 13, there remain faith, *h.*, and charity
15. 19, we have *h.* in Christ
2 Cor. 1. 7, our *h.* for you may be steadfast
3. 12, having such *h.*, we use much confidence
10. 15, having *h.* of your increasing faith
Gal. 5. 5, wait for the *h.* of justice
Eph. 1. 18, what the *h.* is of his calling
2. 12, having no *h.* of the promise
4. 4, in one *h.* of your calling
Phil. 1. 20, according to my expectation and *h.*
Col. 1. 5, *h.* that is laid up for you in heaven
23, unmoveable from the *h.* of the gospel
27, in you the *h.* of glory
1 Th. 1. 3, enduring of the *h.* of our Lord
2. 19, what is our *h.* of joy
4. 12, as others who have no *h.*
5. 8, for a helmet the *h.* of salvation
2 Th. 2. 15, given us . . . good *h.* in grace
1 Tim. 1. 1, commandment of Jesus Christ our *h.*
Tit. 1. 2, unto the *h.* of life everlasting
2. 13, looking for the blessed *h.*
3. 7, according to the *h.* of life everlasting
Heb. 3. 6, if we hold fast the . . . glory of *h.*
6. 11, accomplishing of *h.* unto the end
18, to hold fast the *h.* set before us
7. 19, bringing in of a better *h.*
10. 23, hold fast the confession of our *h.*
1 P. 1. 3, regenerated us unto a lively *h.*
21, your faith and *h.* might be in God
3. 15, that *h.* which is in you
1 Jn. 3. 3, that hath this *h.* in him
hope (verb). Mt. 12. 21, in his name Gentiles shall *h.*
Lk. 6. 34, of whom you *h.* to receive
Ac. 26. 7, our twelve tribes . . . *h.* to come
Ro. 8. 24, what a man seeth, why doth he *h.* for
25, if we *h.* for that which we see not
15. 12, in him the Gentiles shall *h.*
24, I *h.* that as I pass I shall see you
2 Cor. 1. 13, I *h.* that you shall know unto the end
Phil. 2. 19, I *h.* . . . to send Timothy unto you
23, him I *h.* to send unto you
1 Tim., 4. 10, we *h.* in the living God
2 Jn. 12, I *h.* that I shall be with you
3 Jn. 14, I *h.* speedily to see thee
Philem. 22, I *h.* that through your prayers
hoped. Lk. 23. 8, he *h.* to see some sign
Lk. 24. 21, we *h.* that it was he
2 Cor. 8. 5, not as we *h.*
Eph. 1. 12, we who before *h.* in Christ
Heb. 11. 1, substance of things to be *h.* for
hopeth. Mt. 24. 50, in a day that he *h.* not. Lk. 12. 46
1 Cor. 13. 7, charity . . . *h.* all things
hoping. Lk. 6. 35, lend, *h.* for nothing
Ac. 3. 5, *h.* that he should receive something
24. 26, *h.* that money should be given him
1 Tim. 3. 14, *h.* that I shall come to thee
horn. Lk. 1. 69, raised up an *h.* of salvation
horns. Ap. 5. 6, Lamb. . . having seven *h.* and 7 eyes
Ap. 9. 13, a voice from the four *h.* of golden altar
12. 3, having 7 heads and ten *h.* 13. 1; 17. 3, 7
13. 1, upon his *h.* ten diadems
11, he had two *h.* like a lamb
17. 12, the ten *h.* . . . are ten kings
16, ten *h.* which thou sawest in the beast
horse. Ap. 6. 2, behold a white *h.* 19. 11
Ap. 6. 4, went out another *h.* that was red
5, and behold a black *h.*
8, behold a pale *h.*
19. 19, to make war with him that sat upon the *h.*
21, by sword of him that sitteth upon the *h.*
horsemen. Ac. 23. 23, make ready . . . seventy *h.*
Ac. 23. 32, leaving the *h.* to go with him
Ap. 9. 16, the number of the army of *h.*
horses. Jas. 3. 3, if we put bits into mouths of *h.*
Ap. 9. 7, like unto *h.* prepared unto battle
9, many *h.* running to battle
17, I saw the *h.* in the vision
17, heads of the *h.* were as heads of lions
19, the power of the *h.* is in their mouths
18. 13, beasts and sheep and *h.*
19. 14, the armies . . . followed him on white *h.*
18, that you may eat . . . the flesh of *h.*
horses'. Ap. 14. 20, blood came . . . up to the *h.* bridles
Hosanna. Mt. 21. 9, *H.* to the Son of David. 15.
Mt. 21. 9, *H.* in the highest. Mk. 11. 10
Mk. 11. 9, *H.* blessed is he that cometh. Jn. 12. 13
hospitality. Ro. 12. 13, pursuing *h.*
1 Tim. 3. 2, a bishop . . . given to *h.* Tit. 1. 8
Heb. 13. 2, *h.* do not forget
1 P. 4. 9, using *h.* one towards another
host. Lk. 10. 35, two pence, and gave to the *h.*
Ac. 7. 42, to serve the *h.* of heaven
Ro. 16. 23, Caius, my *h.* . . . saluteth you
hot. Jn. 21. 9, they saw *h.* coals lying
Ap. 3. 15, thou art neither cold nor *h.*
15, I would thou wert sold or *h.*
hour. Mt. 8. 13, servant was healed at the same *h.*
Mt. 9. 22, the woman was made whole from that *h.*
10. 19, it shall be given you in that *h.* what to speak
14. 15, the *h.* is now past. Mk. 6. 35
15. 28, her daughter was cured from that *h.*
17. 17, the child was cured from that *h.*
18. 1, at that *h.* the disciples came to Jesus
24. 36, of that day and *h.* no one knoweth. Mk. 13. 32
42, know not what *h.* your lord will come
43, if the goodman of the house knew at what *h.*
44, at what *h.* you know not the Son of man
50, at an *h.* that he knoweth not
25. 13, you know not the day nor the *h.*
26. 45, the *h.* is at hand, and the Son of man
55, the same *h.* Jesus said . . . You are come
Mk. 13. 11, given you in that *h.*, that speak ye
14. 35, prayed that the *h.* might pass from him
41, the *h.* is come : behold the Son of man
Lk. 1. 10, people praying without at *h.* of incense
2. 38, she [Anna] at the same *h.*, coming in
7. 21, in that same *h.*, he cured many
10. 21, in that same *h.*, he rejoiced
12. 12, teach you in same *h.* what you must say
39, if the householder did know at what *h.*
40, at what *h.* you think not, the Son of man
46, at the *h.* that he knoweth not
14. 17, he sent his servant at the *h.* of supper
17. 31, in that *h.*, he that shall be on housetop
20. 19, sought to lay hands on him the same *h.*

22. 14, when the *h.* was come, he sat down
53, this is your *h.* and power of darkness
24. 33, the same *h.*, they went back to Jerusalem
Jn. 1. 39, it was about the tenth *h.*
2. 4, my *h.* is not yet come
4. 52, at the seventh *h.* the fever left him
52, he asked of them the *h.*
53, knew that it was at the same *h.*
7. 30, his *h.* was not yet come. 8. 20
12. 23, the *h.* is come that the Son of man
27, for this cause I came unto this *h.*
27, Father, save me from this *h.*
13. 1, knowing that his *h.* was come
16. 4, when the *h.* shall come
21, because her *h.* is come
17. 1, the *h.* is come, glorify thy Son
19. 27, from that *h.*, the disciple took her
Ac. 10. 30, four days ago unto this *h.*
16. 18, he went out the same *h.*
33, taking them the same *h.* of the night
22. 13, I the same *h.* looked upon him
Ro. 13. 11, it is now *h.* for us to rise from sleep
1 Cor. 4. 11, unto this *h.* we both hunger and thirst
15. 30, why are we in danger every *h.*
Gal. 2. 5, to whom we yielded . . . not for an *h.*
1 Jn. 2. 18, we know that it is the last *h.*
Ap. 3. 3, thou shalt not know at what *h.*
10, I will keep thee from *h.* of temptation
8. 1, there was silence . . . for half an *h.*
9. 15, who were prepared for an *h.* and a day
11. 13, at that *h.* . . . a great earthquake
14. 7, the *h.* of his judgment is come
15, the *h.* is come to reap

hour cometh. Jn. 4. 21, *h. c.* when you shall neither
Jn. 4. 23, the *h. c.* . . . when true adorers
5. 25, *h. c.* and now is when the dead shall hear
28, *h. c.* wherein all that are in the graves
16. 2, *h. c.* that whosoever killeth you
25, *h. c.*, when I will no more
32, *h. c.* . . . that you shall be scattered

eleventh hour. Mt. 20. 6, about the *e. h.* he went out
Mt. 20. 9, that came about the *e. h.*

ninth hour. Mt. 20. 5, went out about sixth and *n. h.*
Mt. 27. 45, there was darkness . . . until *n. h.* Mk. 15. 33; Lk. 23. 44
46, about the *n. h.* Jesus cried. Mk. 15. 34
Ac. 8. 1, into the temple at the *n. h.* of prayer
10. 3, this man saw . . . about the *n. h.*
30, I was praying . . . at the *n. h.*

one hour. Mt. 20. 12, these have worked but *one h.*
Mt. 26. 40, could you not watch *one h.* with me
Mk. 14. 37, couldst thou not watch *one h.*
Lk. 22. 59, after the space as it were of *one h.*
Ap. 17. 12, receive power . . . . *one h.* after the beast
18. 10, in *one h.* is thy judgment come
17, in *one h.* are so great riches come to nought
19, in *one h.* she is made desolate

sixth hour. Mt. 20. 5, went out about *s.* . . . *h.*
Mt. 27. 45, from the *s. h.* there was darkness
Mk. 15. 33, when *s. h.* was come, there was darkness
Lk. 23. 44, almost the *s. h.*; and there was darkness
Jn. 4. 6, it was about the *s. h.*
19. 14, paraseeve of the pasch, about the *s. h.*
Ac. 10. 9, Peter went up to the higher parts of the house to pray about the *s. h.*

third hour. Mt. 20. 3, going out about the *t. h.*
Mk. 15. 25, it was the *t. h.*, and they crucified him
Ac. 2. 15, it is but the *t. h.*
23. 23, make ready . . . for the *t. h.* of the night

hours. Jn. 11. 9, are there not twelve *h.* of the day
Ac. 5. 7, three *h.* after, when his wife
19. 34, for the space of two *h.*, cried out : Great is Diana

house. Mt. 7. 24, built his *h.* upon a rock
Mt. 7, 25, they beat upon that *h.* 27
26, built his *h.* upon the sand
8. 14, when Jesus was come into Peter's *h.*
7. 6, take up thy bed and go into thy *h.* Mk. 2. 11; Lk. 5. 24
7, he arose and went into his *h.*
9, he saw a man sitting in the custom *h.*
28, when he was come into the *h.*, the blind men came to him
10. 12, saying : Peace be to this *h.* Lk. 10. 5
13, if that *h.* be worthy
14, going forth out of that *h.* . . . shake
12. 25, *h.* divided against itself shall not stand
44, I will return into my *h.*
13. 57, a prophet is not without honour save . . . in his own *h.* Mk. 6. 4
19. 29, every one that hath left *h.*
21. 13, my *h.* shall be called the *h.* of prayer. Mk. 11. 17; Lk. 19. 46
23. 38, *h.* shall be left to you desolate. Lk. 13. 35
24. 17, to take anything out of his *h.*
43, not suffer his *h.* to be broken open
Mk. 2. 15, as he sat at meat in his *h.*
3. 20, they come to a *h.*
25, if a *h.* be divided against itself, that *h.* cannot stand
27, then shall he plunder his *h.*
5. 19, go into thy *h.* to thy friends
35, some come from ruler of the synagogue's *h.*
38, they come to the *h.* of the ruler
6. 10, enter into an *h.*, there abide
7. 24, entering into a *h.*, he would that no man should know it
30, when she was come into her *h.*
8. 26, he sent him into his *h.*
26, go into thy *h.* and if thou enter into the town, tell nobody
10. 29, no man who hath left *h.* Lk. 18. 29
13. 34, going into a far country, left his *h.*
Lk. 1. 23, [Zachary] departed to his own *h.*
56, Mary . . . returned to her own *h.*
4. 38, Jesus went into Simon's *h.*
5. 25, he went away to his own *h.*
29, Levi made . . . a feast in his own *h.*
6. 48, he is like to a man building a *h.*
48, stream beat violently upon that *h.*
49, a man building his *h.* upon the earth
49, the ruin of that *h.* was great
7. 6, when he was now not far from the *h.*
10, being returned to the *h.*, found the servant whole
37, when she knew that he sat at meat in the Pharisee's *h.*
44, I entered into thy *h.*
8. 27, neither did he abide in a *h.*
39, return to thy *h.* and tell how great
41, that he would come into his *h.*
51, when he was come to the *h.*
9. 4, whatsoever *h.* you shall enter. 10.
61, take leave of them that are at my *h.*
10. 7, in the same *h.* remain
38, Martha received him into her *h.*
11. 17, *h.* upon *h.* shall fall
24, I will return into my *h.*
12. 39, not suffer his *h.* to be broken open
52, five in one *h.* divided
14. 23, that my *h.* may be filled
15. 8, sweep the *h.* and seek diligently
17, how many hired servants in my father's *h.*
25, elder son . . . drew nigh to the *h.*
16. 27, send him to my father's *h.*
18. 14, went down into his *h.* justified
19. 5, this day I must abide in thy *h.*
9, this day is salvation come to this *h.*
46, my house is the *h.* of prayer. Mt. 21. 13; Mk. 11. 17
22. 54, led him to the high priest's *h.*
Jn. 2. 16, make not *h.* of my Father a *h.* of traffic
17, the zeal of thy *h.* hath eaten me up
4. 53, himself believed and his whole *h.*
7. 53, every man returned to his own *h.*
12. 3, the *h.* was filled with the odour
14. 2, in my Father's *h.* there are many mansions
Ac. 2. 2, it filled the whole *h.* where they were
36, let all the *h.* of Israel know
7. 10, governor . . . over all his *h.*
20, nourished thee months in his father's *h.*
42, did you offer victims . . . O *h.* of Israel
47, Solomon built him a *h.*
49, what *h.* will you build me
10. 2, fearing God, with all his *h.*
6, whose *h.* is by the sea side

17, the men who were sent from Cornelius, inquiring for Simon's *h.*
22, to send for thee into his *h.*
30, I [Cornelius] was praying in my *h.*
11. 11, there were three men come to the *h.*
12, we entered into the man's *h.*
13, how he had seen an angel in his *h.*
14, thou shalt be saved, and all thy *h.*
12. 12, he came to the *h.* of Mary
16. 15, come into my *h.* and abide there
31, thou shalt be saved, and thy *h.*
32, they preached the word of the Lord to him and to all that were in his *h.*
33, was baptized and all his *h.*
34, he had brought them into his own *h.*
34, rejoiced with all his *h.*, believing God
17. 5, the Jews . . . besetting Jason's *h.*
18. 7, whose *h.* was adjoining to the synagogue
8, Crispus believed . . . with all his *h.*
19. 16, they fled out of that *h.* naked
Ro. 16. 5, the church which is in their *h.* 1 Cor. 16. 19
1 Cor. 16. 15, you know the *h.* of Stephanus
2 Cor. 5. 1, if our earthly *h.* . . . be dissolved
1, a *h.* not made with hands
Col. 4. 15, Nymphas and the church that is in his *h.*
1 Tim. 3. 4, one that ruleth well his own *h.*
5, know not how to rule his own *h.*
5. 4, learn first to govern her own *h.*
8, if any man have not care . . . of those of his *h.*
2 Tim. 1. 16, give mercy to the *h.* of Onesiphorus
2. 20, in a great *h.* . . . vessels of gold
Philem. 2, to the church which is in thy *h.*
Heb. 3. 2, as was Moses in all his *h.*
3, he that hath built the *h.* hath greater honour than the *h.*
4, every *h.* is built by some man
5, Moses was faithful in all his *h.*
6, Christ as the Son in his own *h.* : which *h.* are we
8. 8, I will perfect unto the *h.* of Israel and unto the *h.* of Juda a new testament
10, this is the testament which I will make to the *h.* of Israel
11. 7, framed the ark for the saving of his *h.*
1 P. 2. 5, be you also . . . a spiritual *h.*

house of God. Mt. 12. 4, entered into the *h. of God.* Mk. 2. 26; Lk. 6. 4
1 Tim. 3. 15, to behave thyself in the *h. of God*
Heb. 10. 21, high priest over the *h. of God*
1 P. 4. 17, judgment should begin at the *h. of God*

from house to house. Lk. 10. 7, remove not *f.* . . .
Ac. 2. 46, breaking bread *f.* . . .
5. 42, they ceased not . . . *f.* . . . to teach and preach
8. 3, Saul . . . entering in *f.* . . .
20. 20, taught you publicly and *f.* . . .
1 Tim. 5. 13, they learn to go about *f.* . . .

in the house. Mt. 5. 15, shine to all that are *in the h.*
Mt. 9. 10, as he was sitting at meat *in the h.*
26. 6, Jesus was *in the h.* of Simon the leper. Mk. 14. 3
Mk. 2. 2, it was heard that he was *in the h.*
9. 32, when they were *in the h.* asked them : What did you treat of
10. 10, *in the h.* again his disciples asked him
Lk. 1. 32, he shall reign *in the h.* of Jacob
69, horn of salvation . . . *in the h.* of David
17. 31, that shall be on housetop and his goods *in the h.*
Jn. 8. 35, servant abideth not *in the h.* for ever
11. 31, Jews who were with her *in the h.*
Ac. 9. 11, seek *in the h.* of Judas, one named Saul
10. 32, he lodgeth *in the h.* of Simon a tanner

into the house. Mt. 2. 11, entering *into the h.*, they found the child
Mt. 9. 23, Jesus was come *into the h.* of the ruler
10. 12, when you come *into the h.*, salute it
12. 29, any one enter *into* the *h.* of the strong
13. 36, he came *into the h.*
17. 24, when he was come *into the h.*
Mk. 1. 29, they came *into the h.* of Simon
3. 27, can enter *into h.* of a strong man
7. 17, when he was come *into the h.*
9. 27, when he was come *into the h.*
13. 15, not go down *into the h.*
Lk. 1. 40, she entered *into the h.* of Zachary
7. 36, he went *into the h.* of the Pharisee
14. 1, when Jesus went *into the h.* of one of the chie of the Pharisees
22. 10, follow him *into the h.*
Ac. 9. 17, Ananias entered *into the h.*
16. 40, entered *into the h.* of Lydia
18. 7, he entered *into the h.* of . . . Titus
21. 8, entering *into the h.* of Philip
2 Jn. 10, receive him not *into the h.*

of the house. Mt. 10. 6, to lost sheep *of the h.* of Israel
Mt. 10. 25, called the goodman *of the h.* Beelzebub
13. 1, Jesus going out *of the h.* sat by the sea side
27, servants of the goodman *of the h.* coming
15. 24, the sheep that are lost *of the h.* of Israel
20. 11, murmured against the master *of the h.*
24. 43, if the goodman *of the h.* knew at what hour
Mk. 13. 15, to take anything out *of the h.*
35, when the lord *of the h.* cometh
14. 14, say to the master *of the h.*
Lk. 1. 27, whose name was Joseph, *of the h.* of David
2. 4, was *of the h.* and family of David
13. 25, when the master *of the h.* shall be gone in
14. 21, the master *of the h.* being angry
22. 11, say to the goodman *of the h.*
Ac. 10. 9, Peter went up to the higher parts *of the h.*
1 Cor. 1. 11, that are *of the h.* of Chloe
Tit. 2. 5, having a care *of the h.*

household. Mt. 10. 25, how much more them of his *h.*
Mt. 10. 36, shall be they of his own *h.*
Ac. 10. 7, he called two of his *h.* servants
Ro. 16. 11, salute them . . . of Aristobulus' *h.*
11, salute them . . . of Narcissus' *h.*
Ac. 16. 15, [Lydia] was baptized and her *h.*
1 Cor. 1. 16, I baptized also the *h.* of Stephanus
Gal. 5. 6, who are the *h.* of the faith. 10
Phil. 4. 22, that are of Cæsar's *h.*
2 Tim. 4. 19, salute . . . the *h.* of Onesiphorus

householder. Mt. 13. 52, *h.* who bringeth forth out of his treasure
Mt. 20. 1, *h.* who went out early in the morning
21. 33, an *h.* who planted a vineyard
Lk. 12. 39, if the *h.* did know at what hour

houses. Mt. 11. 8, are in the *h.* of kings. Lk. 7. 25
Mt. 23. 14, devour *h.* of widows. Mk. 12. 40; Lk. 20. 47
Mk. 10. 30, receive hundred times . . . *h.* and brethren
Lk. 16. 4, they may receive me into their *h.*
Ac. 4. 34, as many as were owners of lands or *h.*
7. 48, dwelleth not in *h.* made by hands
1 Cor. 11. 22, *h.* to eat and to drink in
1 Tim. 3. 12, who rule well . . . their own *h.*
2 Tim. 3. 6, they who creep into *h.*
Tit. 1. 11, who subvert whole *h.*

housetop. Mt. 24. 17, on *h.*, not come down. Mk. 13. 15; Mk. 17. 31

housetops. Mt. 10. 27, that which you hear in the ear, preach ye upon the *h.*
Lk. 12. 3, shall be preached on the *h.*

how. Mt. 7. 4, *h.* sayest thou to thy brother
Mt. 7. 14, *h.* narrow is the gate
12. 26, *h.* shall his kingdom stand
29, *h.* can any one enter into the house
34, *h.* can you speak good things
13. 54, *h.* came this man by this wisdom
18. 21, *h.* often shall my brother offend
21. 20, *h.* is it presently withered
22. 12, *h.* camest thou in hither
43, *h.* then doth David in spirit call
45, *h.* is he his son. Lk. 20. 44
23. 33, *h.* will you flee from the judgment
26. 54, *h.* shall the scriptures be fulfilled
Mk. 3. 23, *h.* can Satan cast out Satan
4. 13, *h.* shall you know all parables
6. 2, *h.* came this man by all these things
8. 21, *h.* do you not yet understand
10. 23, *h.* hardly shall they that have riches
24, *h.* hard is it for them
12. 35, *h.* do the scribes say that Christ
Lk. 1. 34, *h.* shall this be done
2. 49, *h.* is it that you sought me
10. 26, *h.* readest thou
12. 50, *h.* am I straitened
56, you know *h.* to discern the face
56, *h.* is it that you do not discern

13. 34, *h.* often would I have gathered
16. 2, *h.* is it that I hear this of thee
18. 24, *h.* hardly shall they . . . enter
20. 41, *h.* say they that Christ is Son of David
Jn. 3. 4, *h.* can a man be born when he is old
9, *h.* can these things be done
4. 9, *h.* dost thou, being a Jew
5. 44, *h.* can you believe, who receive glory one from another
47, *h.* will you believe my words
6. 42, *h.* saith he, I came down
53, *h.* can this man give us his flesh
7. 15, *h.* doth this man know letters
8. 33, *h.* sayest thou : You shall be free
9. 10, *h.* were thy eyes opened
15, asked him *h.* he had received his sight
16, *h.* can a man that is a sinner
19, *h.* then doth he now see
21, *h.* he now seeth, we know not
26, *h.* did he open thy eyes
12. 34, *h.* sayest thou : The Son of man must be lifted up
14. 5, *h.* can we know the way
9, *h.* sayest thou, Shew us the Father
22, *h.* is it that thou wilt manifest thyself
Ac. 2. 8, *h.* have we heard, every man our own tongue
8. 31, *h.* can I unless some man shew me
Ro. 3. 6, *h.* shall God judge this world
4. 10, *h.* then was it reputed
6. 2, *h.* shall we live any longer therein
8. 32, *h.* hath he not . . . given us all things
10. 14, *h.* shall they call on him
14, *h.* shall they believe him
14, *h.* shall they hear without a preacher
15, *h.* shall they preach unless they be sent
1 Cor. 7. 16, *h.* knowest thou, O wife
16, *h.* knowest thou, O man
14. 7, *h.* shall it be known what is piped
9, *h.* shall it be known what is said
16, *h.* shall he . . . say, Amen
26, *h.* is it then, brethren? When you come
15. 3, *h.* that Christ died for our sins
12, *h.* do some among you say that there is no resurrection
35, *h.* do the dead rise again
2 Cor. 3. 8, *h.* shall not the ministration of the spirit
Gal. 2. 14, *h.* dost thou compel the Gentiles
4. 9, *h.* turn you again to the weak
1 Tim. 3. 5, *h.* shall he take care of the church
Heb. 2. 3, *h.* shall we escape
1 Jn. 3. 17, *h.* doth the charity of God abide in him
4. 20, *h.* can he love God whom he seeth not

how long. — See **long.**

how many. — See **many.**

how much. — See **much.**

howbeit. 1 Cor. 2. 6, *h.* we speak wisdom

howl. Jas. 5. 1, weep and *h.* in your miseries

human. Ro. 6. 19, I speak an *h.* thing
1 Cor. 2. 4, not in persuasive words of *h.* wisdom
13, the learned words of *h.* wisdom
10. 13, no temptation . . . but such as is *h.*
1 P. 2. 13, be ye subject to every *h.* creature

humble. Mt. 11. 29, I am meek and *h.* of heart
Mt. 18. 4, shall *h.* himself as this little child
23. 12, that shall *h.* himself shall be exalted
Lk. 1. 52, hath exalted the *h.*
Ro. 12. 16, consenting to the *h.*
2 Cor. 7. 6, God who comforteth the *h.*
12. 21, lest, when I come, God *h.* me
Jas. 4. 6, giveth grace to the *h.*
1 P. 3. 8, be ye . . . merciful, modest, *h.*
5. 5, to the *h.* he giveth grace

humbled. Mt. 23. 12, exalt himself, shall be *h.* Lk. 14. 11; 18. 14
Phil. 2. 8, he *h.* himself, becoming obedient
Jas. 4. 10, be *h.* in the sight of the Lord
1 P. 5. 6, be you *h.*

humbleth. Lk. 14. 11, *h.* himself, shall be exalted. 18. 14

humbling. 2 Cor. 11. 7, *h.* myself, that you might be exalted

humility. Lk. 1. 48, regarded the *h.* of his handmaid
Ac. 8. 33, in *h.* his judgment was taken
20. 19, serving the Lord with all *h.*
Eph. 4. 2, with all *h.* and mildness
Phil. 2. 3, in *h.*, let each esteem others
Col. 2. 18, let no man seduce you, willing in *h.*
23, a shew of wisdom in superstition and *h.*
3. 12, put ye on . . . benignity, *h.*
1 P. 5. 5, insinuate *h.* one to another

hundred. Mt. 18. 12, if a man have an *h.* sheep
Mt. 18. 28, that owed him an *h.* pence
Mk. 4. 8, yielded, one 30 . . . and another a *h.* 20
6. 37, let us go and buy bread for 200 pence
10. 30, shall you receive an *h.* times as much
14. 5, sold for more than 300 pence
Lk. 7. 41, the one owed 500 pence
15. 4, what man that hath an *h.* sheep
16. 6, he said : An *h.* barrels of oil
7, who said : An *h.* quarters of wheat
Jn. 6. 7, two *h.* pennyworth of bread is not sufficient
12. 5, sold for 300 pence
19. 39, myrrh and aloes, about an *h.* pound weight
21. 11, full of great fishes 153
Ac. 1. 15, the number . . . was about 120
5. 36, to whom . . . about 400 joined themselves
7. 6, treat them evil 400 years
23. 23, make ready 200 soldiers . . . and 200 spearmen
27. 37, we were . . . 200 three score and sixteen
Ro. 4. 19, [Abraham] was almost an *h.* years old
1 Cor. 15. 6, then was he seen by more than 500
Gal. 3. 17, law which was made after 430 years
Ap. 7. 4, *h.* forty-four thousand were signed
11. 3, they shall prophesy 1260 days
12. 6, they should feed her 1260 days
13. 18, the number of him is 666
14. 1, with him 144000
3, those 144000 who were purchased
20, blood came . . . for 1600 furlongs
21. 17, measured the wall thereof 144 cubits

hundred-fold. Mt. 13. 8, brought forth fruit, some an *h.*
Mt. 13. 23, yieldeth the one an *h.*
19. 29, shall receive an *h.* and shall possess
Lk. 8. 8, yielded fruit an *h.*

hundreds. Mk. 6. 40, sat down in ranks by *h.* and by fifties

hunger. Mt. 5. 6, blessed are they that *h.* and thirst
Lk. 6. 21, blessed are ye that *h.* now
25, woe to you that are filled : for you shall *h.*
15. 17, I here perish with *h.*
Jn. 6. 35, he that cometh to me shall not *h.*
1 Cor. 4. 11, we both *h.* and thirst
2 Cor. 11. 27, in *h.* and thirst
Ap. 7. 16, they shall no more *h.*

hungry. Mt. 4. 2, afterwards he was *h.*
Mt. 12. 1, disciples being *h.*, began to pluck
3, David did when he was *h.* Mk. 2. 25; Lk. 6. 3
21. 18, returning into the city, he was *h.*
25. 35, I was *h.* and you gave me to eat
37, when did we see thee *h.* 44
42, I was *h.* and you gave me not to eat
Mk. 11. 12, the next day . . . he was *h.*
Lk. 1. 53, he hath filled the *h.* with good things
4. 2, when they were ended, he was *h.*
Ac. 10. 10, being *h.*, he was desirous to taste
Ro. 12. 20, if thy enemy be *h.*, give him to eat
1 Cor. 11. 21, one is *h.* and another is drunk
34, if any man be *h.*, let him eat at home
Phil. 4. 12, both to be full and to be *h.*

hurt. Mk. 16. 18, it shall not *h.* them
Lk. 4. 35, went out of him and *h.* him not at all
10. 19, nothing shall *h.* you
Ac. 7. 26, why *h.* you one another
18. 10, no man shall set upon thee to *h.* thee
1 P. 3. 13, who is he that can *h.* you
Ap. 2. 11, shall not be *h.* by the second death
6. 6, see thou *h.* not the wine and the oil
7. 2, to whom it was given to *h.* the earth
3, *h.* not the earth nor the sea
9. 4, that they should not *h.* the grass
10, their power was to *h.* men five months
19, their tails are like to serpents and have heads : and with them they *h.*
11. 5, if any man will *h.* them
22. 11, he that hurteth, let him *h.* still

hurteth. Ap. 22. 11, he that *h.* let him hurt still
hurtful. 1 Tim. 6. 9, into many unprofitable and *h.* desires
hurts. Lk. 7. 21, cured many of their diseases and *h.*
husband. Mt. 1. 16, begot Joseph the *h.* of Mary
Mt. 1. 19, Joseph her *h.* being a just man
Mk. 10. 12, if the wife shall put away her *h.*
Lk. 2. 36, [Anna] had lived with her *h.* seven years from her virginity
16. 18, he that marrieth her that is put away from her *h.*
Jn. 4. 16, go, call thy *h.*
17, I have no *h.*
18, whom thou now hast is not thy *h.*
Ac. 5. 9, feet of them who have buried thy *h.*
10, buried her by her *h.*
Ro. 7. 2, that hath an *h.*, whilst her husband liveth is bound to the law
2, if her *h.* be dead, she is loosed from the law of her *h.*
3, whilst her *h.* liveth, she shall be called
3, if her *h.* be dead, she is delivered from the law of her *h.*
1 Cor. 7. 2, let every woman have her own *h.*
3, let the *h.* render the debt
3, the wife in like manner to the *h.*
4, hath not power of her own body, but the *h.*
4, *h.* hath not power of his own body
10, that the wife depart not from her *h.*
11, or be reconciled to her *h.*
11, let not the *h.* put away his wife
13, if any woman hath *h.* that believeth not
13, let her not put away her *h.*
14, the unbelieving *h.* is sanctified
14, is sanctified by the believing *h.*
16, whether thou shalt save thy *h.*
34, how she may please her *h.*
39, a woman is bound by the law as long as her *h.* liveth
39, if her *h.* die, she is at liberty
2 Cor. 11. 2, I have espoused you to one *h.*
Gal. 4. 27, more than of her that hath a *h.*
Eph. 5. 23, *h.* is the head of the wife
33, let the wife fear her *h.*
1 Tim. 3. 2, bishop to be . . . *h.* of one wife
5. 9, who hath been the wife of one *h.*
Tit. 1. 6, if any be . . . the *h.* of one wife
Ap. 21. 2, as a bride adorned for her *h.*
husbandman. Jn. 15. 1, my Fahter is the *h.*
2 Tim. 2. 6, the *h.* that laboureth must first partake of the fruits
Jas. 5. 7, the *h.* waiteth for the precious fruit
husbandmen. Mt. 21. 33, let it out to *h.* Mk. 12. 1; Lk. 20. 9
Mt. 21. 34, he sent his servants to the *h.*
35, the *h.* laying hands on his servants
38, the *h.* seeing the son
40, what will he do to those *h.*
41, let out his vineyard to other *h.*
Mk. 12. 2, he sent to the *h.* a servant to receive of the *h.* of the fruit
7, *h.* said one to another : This is the heir
9, will come and destroy those *h.* Lk. 20. 16
Lk. 20. 10, he sent a servant to the *h.*
14, whom when the *h.* saw
husbandry. 1 Cor. 3. 9, you are God's *h.*
husbands. Jn. 4. 18, thou hast had five *h.*
1 Cor. 14. 35, let them ask their *h.* at home
Eph. 5. 22, women be subject to their *h.*
24, so let wives be to their *h.*
25, *h.*, love your wives. Col. 3. 19
Col. 3. 18, be subject to your *h.*
1 Tim. 3. 12, deacons be *h.* of one wife
Tit. 2. 4, young women . . . to love their *h.*
5, obedient to their *h.*
1 P. 3. 1, let wives be subject to their *h.*
5, in subjection to their own *h.*
7, ye *h.*, likewise dwelling with them
husks. Lk. 15. 16, with the *h.* the swine did eat
hyacinth. Ap. 9. 17, had breastplates . . . of *h.*
Hymeneus. 1 Tim. 1. 20, of whom is *H.* and Alexander
2 Tim. 2. 17, of whom are *H.* and Philetus
hymn. Mt. 26. 30, *h.* being said, they went out
Mk. 14. 26, when they had said an *h.*
hymns. Eph. 5. 19, in psalms and *h.* Col. 3. 16
hypocrisy. Mt. 23. 28, inwardly you are full of *h.*
Lk. 12. 1, leaven of the Pharisees which is *h.*
1 Tim. 4. 2, speaking lies in *h.*
hypocrite. Mt. 7. 5, thou *h.*, cast out first. Lk. 6. 42
hypocrites. Mt. 6. 2, as the *h.* do in the synagogues
Mt. 6. 5, *h.* that love to stand and pray
16, be not as the *h.*, sad
15. 7, *h.*, well hath Isaias prophesied
22. 18, why do you tempt me, ye *h.*
23. 13, woe to you . . . *h.* 14, 15, 23, 27, 29
24. 51, appoint his portion with the *h.*
Mk. 7. 6, well did Isaias prophesy of you *h.*
Lk. 12. 56, *h.*, you know how to discern
13. 15, *h.*, doth not every one of you on the sabbath day
hyssop. Jn. 19. 29, putting a sponge . . . about *h.*
Heb. 9. 19, he took . . . scarlet wool and *h.*

I

I. Mt. 14. 27, it is *I*, fear ye not. Mk. 6. 50; Lk. 24. 36
Mt. 26. 22, is it *I*, Lord
25, is it *I*, Rabbi
Mk. 14. 19, began to say . . . Is it *I*
29, although all shall be scandalized in thee, yet not *I*
Lk. 24. 39, see my hands and feet, that it is *I*
Jn. 6. 20, it is *I*; be not afraid
I am. — See **am.**
Iconium. Ac. 13. 51, they came to *I*.
Ac. 14. 1, it came to pass in *I*.
18, came thither certain Jews from Antioch and *I*
20, returned again to Lystra and to *I*.
16. 2, brethren that were in Lystra and *I*.
2 Tim. 3. 11, such as came upon me at Antioch, at *I*.
idle. Mt. 12. 36, every *i*. word that men shall speak
Mt. 20. 3, saw others standing in market place *i*.
6, why stand you here all the day *i*.
Lk. 24. 11, these words seemed as *i*. tales
1 Tim. 5. 13, being *i*., they learn to go about
13, and are not only *i*. but tattlers
idol. Ac. 7. 41, they offered sacrifices to the *i*.
1 Cor. 8. 4, we know that an *i*. is nothing
7, with conscience of the *i*. : eat as a thing sacrified to an *i*.
10. 19, do I say . . . that the *i*. is any thing
idolaters. 1 Cor. 6. 9, nor *i*. . . . shall possess the kingdom
1 Cor. 10. 7, neither become ye *i*.
Ap. 21. 8, *i*. . . . shall have their portion in the pool
idolatry. Ac. 17. 16, city wholly given to *i*.
Gal. 5. 20, works of the flesh . . . *i*.
idol's. 1 Cor. 8. 10, sit at meat in the *i*. temple
idols. Ac. 15. 20, from the pollutions of *i*.
Ac. 15. 29, abstain from things sacrificed to *i*.
17. 23, seeing your *i*., I found an altar
21. 25, from that which has been offered to *i*.
Ro. 2. 22, that abhorrest *i*., committest sacrilege
1 Cor. 5. 10, I mean not that . . . servers of *i*.
11, if . . . a brother, be . . . a server of *i*.
8. 1, those things that are sacrificed to *i*. 10
4, as for the meats that are sacrificed to *i*.
10. 14, fly from the service of *i*.
19, do I say that what is offered in sacrifice to *i*. is anything
28, this has been sacrificed to *i*., do not eat
12. 2, you went to dumb *i*.
2 Cor. 6. 16, what agreement hath temple of God with *i*.
Eph. 5. 5, which is a serving of *i*.
Col. 3. 5, which is the service of *i*.
1 Th. 1. 9, how you turned to God from *i*.
1 P. 4. 3, walked in unlawful worshipping of *i*.
1 Jn. 5. 21, keep yourselves from *i*.
Ap. 2. 20, treat of things sacrificed to *i*.
Ap. 9. 20, not adore devils and *i*. of gold
22. 15, without are dogs and . . . servers of *i*.
Idumea. Mk. 3. 8, followed him . . . from *I*.
ignorance. Ac. 3. 17, you did it through *i*.
Ac. 17. 30, God having winked at the times of this *i*.
Eph. 4. 18, through the *i*. that is in them
Heb. 9. 7, from his own and the people's *i*.
1 P. 1. 14, according to the former desires of your *i*.
2. 15, put to silence *i*. of foolish men
ignorant. Mk. 4. 13, are you *i*. of this parable
Ac. 4. 13, that they were illiterate and *i*. men
Ro. 1. 13, I would not have you *i*. 11. 25; 1 Cor. 10. 1; 12. 1
2 Cor. 1. 8, we would not have you *i*.
2. 11, we are not *i*. of his devices
1 Th. 4. 12, we will not have you *i*.
Heb. 5. 2, can have compassion on them that are *i*.
2 P. 3. 5, this they are wilfully *i*. of
8, of this one thing be not *i*.
ignorantly. 1 Tim. 1. 13, because I did it *i*.
ill. Mt. 9. 12, need not physician, but they that are *i*.
Mk. 1. 32, brought to him all that were *i*.
9. 38, can soon speak *i*. of me
Ac. 9. 33, Eneas . . . who was *i*. of the palsy
25. 18, no accusation of things which I thought *i*. of
1 P. 3. 17, it is better doing well . . . to suffer, than doing *i*.
illiterate. Ac. 4. 13, understanding that they were *i*.
illuminated. Heb. 6. 4, for those who were once *i*.
Heb. 10. 32, *i*., you endured a great fight
illumination. 2 Tim. 1. 10, manifest by the *i*. of our Saviour
Illyricum. Ro. 15. 19, as far as unto *I*.
image. Mt. 22. 20, whose *i*. and inscription is this. Mk. 12. 16
Lk. 20. 24, whose *i*. and inscription hath it
Ro. 1. 23, into likeness of *i*. of a corruptible man
8. 29, conformable to the *i*. of his Son
1 Cor. 11. 7, he is the *i*. and glory of God
15. 49, as we have borne the *i*. of the earthly
49, let us bear also the *i*. of the heavenly
2 Cor. 3. 18, we are transformed into the same *i*.
4. 4, Christ, who is the *i*. of God
Col. 1. 15, who is the *i*. of the invisible God
3. 10, according to *i*. of him that created him
Heb. 10. 1, not the very *i*. of the things
Ap. 13. 14, that they should make the *i*. of the beast
15, to give life to the *i*. of the beast
15, that the *i*. of the beast should speak
15, will not adore the *i*. of the beast
14. 9, if any man shall adore the beast and his *i*.
11, who have adored the beast and his *i*.
15. 2, that had overcome the beast and his *i*.
16. 2, upon them that adored the *i*. thereof
19. 20, who adored his *i*.
20. 4, who had not adored the beast nor his *i*.
imagine. 2 P. 2. 9, the Lord delayeth not his promise, as some *i*.
imitate. 2 Th. 3. 7, how you ought to *i*. us
2 Th. 3. 9, a pattern unto you, to *i*. us
immediately. Mt. 4. 20, *i*. leaving their nets. Mk. 1. 18
Mt. 13. 5, they sprung up *i*.
20, heareth the word and *i*. receiveth it with joy
14. 27, *i*. Jesus spoke to them, saying : Be of good heart : it is I
31, *i*. Jesus stretching forth his hand
20. 34, and *i*. they saw, and followed him
21. 2, *i*. you shall find an ass tied
19, *i*. the fig tree withered away
24. 29, *i*. after the tribulation of those days
25. 15, and *i*. he took his journey
26. 74, *i*. the cock crew. Mk. 14. 72; Jn. 18. 27
27. 48, *i*. one of them running took a sponge
Mk. 1. 12, *i*. the Spirit drove him out into the desert
29, *i*. going out of the synagogue, they came
31, *i*. the fever left her
42, *i*. the leprosy departed. Lk. 5. 13
2. 12, *i*. he arose; and taking up his bed
3. 6, *i*. made a consultation with the Herodians
4. 5, it shot up *i*.
15, *i*. Satan cometh and taketh away

16, when they have heard the word, *i.* receive it with joy
29, *i.* he putteth in the sickle
5. 2, *i.* there met him out of the monuments a man
13, Jesus *i.* gave them leave
30, *i.* Jesus knowing in himself the virtue that had proceeded
42, *i.* the damsel rose up
6. 25, when she was come in *i.* with haste
45, *i.* he obliged his disciples to go up into the ship
50, *i.* he spoke with them and said to them : Have a good heart
54, *i.* they knew him
7. 35, *i.* his ears were opened
8. 10, *i.* going up into ship his disciples
9. 7, *i.* looking about, they saw no man any more
19, *i.* the spirit troubled him
23, *i.* the father of the boy crying out
10. 52, *i.* he saw. Lk. 18. 43
11. 2, *i.* at your coming in thither
3, *i.* he will let him come
14. 45, [Judas] *i.* going up to him
Lk. 1. 64, *i.* his mouth was opened
4. 39, *t.* rising, she ministered to them
5. 25, *i.* rising up before them, he took up bed
6. 49, stream beat vehemently, and *i.* it fell
8. 44, *i.* the issue of her blood stopped
47, declared . . . how she was *i.* healed
55, her spirit returned and she arose *i.*
12. 36, that they may open to him *i.*
13. 13, *i.* she was made straight
14. 5, will not *i.* draw him out on the sabbath
17. 7, *i.* go, sit down to meat
19. 11, kingdom of God should *i.* be manifested
22. 60, *i.* . . . the cock crew
Jn. 4. 27, *i.* his disciples came; and they wondered
5. 9, *i.* the man was made whole
13. 30, [Judas] went out *i.*
32, *i.* will he glorify him
19. 34, *i.* there came out blood and water
Ac. 5. 10, *i.* she [Saphira] fell down
9. 18, *i.* there fell from his [Paul's] eyes
20, *i.* he [Paul] preached Jesus
34, *i.* he [Eneas] arose
10. 33, *i.* I [Cornelius] sent to thee
11. 11, *i.* there were three men come to the house
12. 10, *i.* the angel departed from him [Peter]
13. 11, *i.* there fell a mist . . . upon him [Elymas]
17. 10, *i.* sent away Paul and Silas
14, *i.* the brethren sent away Paul
16. 10, *i.* we sought to go into Macedonia
26, *i.* all the doors were opened
33, was baptized, and all his house *i.*
21. 30, and *i.* the doors were shut
22. 29, *i.* they departed from him [Paul]
Gal. 1. 16, *i.* I condescended not to flesh and blood
Phil. 2. 23, him I hope to send unto you *i.*
Ap. 4. 2, *i.* I was in the spirit

immodesty. Gal. 5. 19, works of the flesh . . . *i.*

immortal. 1 Tim. 1. 17, to king of ages, *i.*, invisible

immortality. 1 Cor. 15. 53, this mortal must put on *i.*
1 Cor. 15. 54, when this mortal hath put on *i.*
1 Tim. 6. 16, who only hath *i.*

immoveable. Col. 1. 23, *i.* from the hope of the gospel
Heb. 12. 27, that those things may remain which are *i.*
28, receiving an *i.* kingdom, we have grace

immutability. Heb. 6. 17, to shew . . . *i.* of his counsel

immutable. Heb. 6. 18, that by two *i.* things . . . we may have the strongest comfort

impart. Ro. 1. 11, that I may *i.* unto you some spiritual grace
1 Th. 2. 8, we would gladly *i.* unto you not only the gospel of God
Heb. 13. 16, do not forget to do good and to *i.*

impediment. 1 Cor. 7. 35, to attend upon Lord without *i.*

impenitent. Ro. 2. 5, according to thy . . . *i.* heart

importunate. 2 Th. 3. 2, that we may be delivered from *i.*

importunity. Lk. 11. 8, because of his *i.* he will rise

impose. Mt. 19. 13, that he should *i.* hands
1 Tim. 5. 22, *i.* not hands lightly

imposed. Mt. 19. 15, when he had *i.* hands
Ac. 6. 6, praying, *i.* hands upon them
19. 6, when Paul had *i.* his hands

imposing. Ac. 13. 3, *i.* their hands upon them, sent

imposition. Ac. 8. 18, Simon saw that by *i.* of hands
1 Tim. 4. 14, with *i.* of hands of the priesthood
2 Tim. 1. 6, by the *i.* of my hands
Heb. 6. 2, doctrine of baptisms and *i.* of hands

impossible. Mt. 19. 26, with men this is *i.* Mk. 10. 27
Mt. 17. 19, nothing shall be *i.* to you
Lk. 1. 37, no word shall be *i.* with God
17. 1, *i.* that scandals should not come
18. 27, *i.* with men are possible with God
Ac. 2. 24, *i.* that he should be holden by it
Heb. 6. 4, is *i.* for those who were once illuminated
18, it is *i.* for God to lie
10. 4, *i.* that with the blood of oxen and goats sin should be taken away
11. 6, without faith it is *i.* to please God

impotent. Ac. 14. 7, man at Lystra, *i.* in his feet

impugned. Gal. 1. 23, the faith which once he *i.*

impurities. Ro. 13. 13, not in chambering and *i.*

imputed. Ro. 4. 8, to whom the Lord hath not *i.* sin
Ro. 5. 13, sin was not *i.* when the law was not

imputing. 2 Cor. 5. 19, not *i.* to them their sins

in. Jn. 14. 17, he . . . shall be *in* you
Jn. 14. 20, you *in* me and I *in* you
15. 4, abide *in* me and I *in* you
5, that abideth *in* me and I *in* him
17. 21, thou, Father, *in* me and I *in* thee
23, I *in* them and thou *in* me
26, that the love wherewith thou hast loved me may be *in* them and I *in* them
Ro. 11. 36, of him and by him and *in* him
Eph. 5. 6, above all and through all and *in* us all

inaccessible. 1 Tim. 6. 16, inhabiteth light *i.*

incense. Lk. 1. 9, it was his lot to offer *i.*
Lk. 1. 10, praying without at the hour of *i.*
11, on the right side of the altar of *i.*
Ap. 8. 3, there was given to him much *i.*
4, the smoke of the *i.* . . . ascended

incensed. Ac. 14. 2, *i.* the minds of the Gentiles

incomprehensible. Ro. 11. 33, how *i.* are his judgments

inconstancy. Jas. 3. 16, there is *i.* and every evil work

inconstant. Jas. 1. 8, a double minded man is *i.*

incontinency. 1 Cor. 7. 5, lest Satan tempt you for your *i.*

incontinent. 2 Tim. 3. 3, men shall be . . . *i.*

incorruptibility. 1 P. 3. 4, in the *i.* of a quiet and a meek spirit

incorruptible. Ro. 1. 23, the glory of the *i.* God
1 Cor. 9. 25, but we an *i.* one
15. 52, shall rise again *i.*
1 P. 1. 4, unto an inheritance *i.*
23, not of corruptible seed, but *i.*

incorruption. Ro. 2. 7, who seek glory and . . . *i.*
1 Cor. 15. 42, it shall rise in *i.*
50, shall corruption possess *i.*
53, this corruptible must put on *i.*
Eph. 6. 24, that love our Lord Jesus Christ in *i.*
2 Tim. 1. 10, brought to light life and *i.*

increase. Lk. 17. 5, *i.* our faith
Jn. 3. 30, he must *i.*, but I must decrease
1 Cor. 3. 6, but God gave the *i.*
7, but God that giveth the *i.*
2 Cor. 9. 10, *i.* growth of the fruits of your justice
Eph. 4. 16, maketh *i.* of the body
Col. 2. 19, groweth unto the *i.* of God

increased. Mk. 4. 8, grew up and *i.*
Ac. 2. 47, the Lord *i.* daily
5. 14, who believed in the Lord was more *i.*
6. 7, the word of the Lord *i.*
7. 17, the people *i.* . . . in Egypt
9. 22, Saul *i.* much more in strength
12. 24, word of the Lord *i.* and multiplied
16. 5, the churches . . . *i.* in number daily

increasing. Ac. 6. 1, the number of the disciples *i.*
2 Cor. 10. 15, having hope of your *i.* faith
Col. 1. 10, *i.* in the knowledge of God

incredible. Ac. 26. 8, *i.* that God should raise

incredulity. Mk. 16. 14, upbraided them with their *i.*

incredulous. Mk. 9. 18, *i.* generation, how long shall I
Lk. 1. 17, that he may turn . . . the *i.* to the wisdom of the just
Ac. 26. 19, I was not *i.* to the heavenly vision
Tit. 1. 16, being abominable and *i.*
3. 3, we ourselves also were . . . *i.*
Heb. 3. 18, to them that were *i.*
1 P. 3. 20, which had been some time *i.*
indebted. Lk. 11. 4, every one that is *i.* to us
indignation. Mt. 20. 24, the ten . . . were moved with *i.*
Mt. 21. 15, chief priests . . . were moved with *i.*
26. 8, disciples had *i.* . . . To what purpose
Mk. 14. 4, had *i.* . . . Why was this waste
Ro. 2. 8, to them that are contentious . . . wrath and *i.*
2 Cor. 7. 11, yea defence, yea *i.*
Eph. 4. 31, anger and *i.* . . . be put away
Col. 3. 8, anger, *i.*, malice
21, provoke not your children to *i.*
Ap. 16. 19, wine of the *i.* of his wrath
indissoluble. Heb. 7. 16, power of an *i.* life
indulgence. 1 Cor. 7. 6, I speak this by *i.*
inexcusable. Ro. 1. 20, so that they are *i.*
Ro. 2. 1, thou art *i.*, O man
infancy. Mk. 9. 20, since this hath happened to him? But he said : From his *i.*
2 Tim. 3. 15, from thy *i.* thou hast known
infant. Lk. 1. 41, *i.* leaped in her womb
Lk. 1. 44, the *i.* in my womb leaped for joy
2. 12, find the *i.* wrapped in swaddling clothes
16, they found . . . the *i.* lying in manger
infants. Mt. 21. 16, out of the mouth of *i.*
Lk. 18. 15, they brought unto him also *i.*
Ro. 2. 20, instructor of the foolish, a teacher of *i.*
infernal. 2 P. 2. 4, drawn down by *i.* ropes
infidel. 1 Tim. 5. 8, is worse than an *i.*
infidels. 1 Cor. 14. 23, come in unlearned persons or *i.*
infirm. Jn. 5. 7, *i.* man answered . . . I have no man
Ac. 4. 9, deed done to the *i.* man
1 Cor. 11. 30, many *i.* and weak among you
infirmities. Mt. 8. 17, he took our *i.*
Mt. 10. 1, to heal . . . all manner of *i.*
Lk. 5 15, to be healed by him of their *i.*
8. 2, who had been healed of . . . *i.*
Ac. 5. 15, they might be delivered from their *i.*
Ro. 15. 1, to bear the *i.* of the weak
2 Cor. 12. 5, glory nothing but in my *i.*
9, gladly therefore will I glory in my *i.*
10, I please myself in my *i.*
1 Tim. 5. 23, a little wine for . . . thy frequent *i.*
Heb. 4. 15, who cannot have compassion on our *i.*
infirmity. Mt. 4. 23, healing . . . every *i.* 9. 35
Lk. 13. 11, who had a spirit of *i.* 18 years
12, woman, thou art delivered from thy *i.*
Jn. 5. 4, was made whole of whatsoever *i.*
5, eight and thirty years under his *i.*
Ro. 6. 19, because of the *i.* of your flesh
8. 26, the Spirit helpeth our *i.*
Gal. 4. 13, through *i.* of the flesh I preached
2 Cor. 11. 30, I will glory of things that concern my *i.*
12. 9, power is made perfect in *i.*
Heb. 5. 2, he himself also is compassed with *i.*
7. 28, law maketh men priests, who have *i.*
inflameth. Jas. 3. 6, *i.* the wheel of our nativity
information. 1 Tim. 1. 16, for the *i.* of them that shall believe
ingrafted. Ro. 11. 17, being a wild olive, art *i.*
Jas. 1. 21, with meekness receive the *i.* word
inhabit. Ap. 17. 2, they who *i.* the earth
inhabitants. Ac. 1. 19, to all *i.* of Jerusalem. 4. 16
Ac. 2. 9, *i.* of Mesopotamia, Judea
Ap. 8. 13, woe to the *i.* of the earth
17. 7, *i.* on the earth . . . shall wonder
Inhabited. Ac. 13. 27, that *i.* Jerusalem . . . not knowing him
inhabiteth. 1 Tim. 6. 16, *i.* light inaccessible
inherit. Heb. 6. 12, who . . . shall *i.* the promises
Heb. 12. 17, when he desired to *i.* the benediction
1 P. 3. 9, that you may *i.* a blessing
inheritance. Mt. 21. 38, we shall have his *i.*
Mk. 12. 7, the *i.* shall be ours
Lk. 12. 13, divide the *i.* with me
20, 14, that the *i.* may be ours
Ac. 7. 5, gave him no *i.* in it
20. 32, to give an *i.* among all the sanctified
Gal. 3. 18, if the *i.* be of the law
Eph. 1. 14, who is the pledge of our *i.*
18, the riches of the glory of his *i.*
5. 5, hath *i.* in the kingdom of Christ
Col. 3. 24, you shall receive . . . the reward of *i.*
Heb. 1. 14, who shall receive the *i.* of salvation
9. 15, may receive the promise of eternal *i.*
11. 8, which he was to receive for an *i.*
1 P. 1. 4, unto an *i.* incorruptible and undefiled
inherited. Heb. 1. 4, *i.* a more excellent name
iniquities. Ro. 4. 7, whose *i.* are forgiven
Heb. 8. 12, I will be merciful to their *i.*
10. 17, their sins and *i.* I will remember no more
Ap. 18. 5, the Lord hath remembered her *i.*
iniquity. Mt. 7. 23, you that work *i.*
Mt. 13. 41, shall gather . . . them that work *i.*
23. 28, you are full of hypocrisy and *i.*
24. 12, because *i.* hath abounded
Lk. 11. 39, your inside is full of rapine and *i.*
13. 27, depart from me, all ye workers of *i.*
16. 9, make unto you friends of the mammon of *i.*
Ac. 1. 18, hath possessed a field of the reward of *i.*
24. 20, if they found in me any *i.*
Ro. 1. 29, being filled with all *i.*, malice
2. 8, who give credit to *i.*
6. 13, your members as instruments of *i.*
19, as you have yielded your members to serve uncleanness and *i.* unto *i*
1 Cor. 13. 6, charity . . . rejoiceth not in *i.*
2 Th. 2. 7, the mystery of *i.* already worketh
10, in all seduction of *i.*
11, who have consented to *i.*
2 Tim. 2. 19, let every one depart from *i.*
Tit. 2. 14, that he might redeem us from all *i.*
Heb. 1. 9, thou hast loved justice and hated *i.*
Jas. 3. 6, the tongue is . . . a world of *i.*
2 P. 2. 15, who loved the wages of *i.*
1 Jn. 1. 9, to cleanse us from all *i.*
3. 4, committeth sin, committeth also *i.*
4, sin is *i.*
5. 17, all *i.* is sin
injured. Ac. 25. 11, if I have *i.* them
2 Cor. 7. 2, we have *i.* no man
Gal. 4. 12, you have not *i.* me at all
injury. Ac. 7. 24, avenged him who suffered the *i.*
Ac. 7. 27, he that did the *i.* to his neighbour
25. 10, to the Jews I have done no *i.*
27. 10, the voyage beginneth to be with *i.*
2 Cor. 12. 13, pardon me this *i.*
injustice. Jn. 7. 18, there is no *i.* in him
Ac. 18. 14, if it were some matter of *i.*
Ro. 1. 18, *i.* of those men that detain the truth of God in injustice
3. 5, if our *i.* commend the justice of God
9. 14, is there *i.* with God
2 Cor. 6. 14, what participation hath justice with *i.*
2 P. 2. 7, Lot, oppressed by *i.* . . . of the wicked
13, receiving the reward of their *i.*
ink. 2 Cor. 3. 3, written not with *i.* but with the Spirit
2 Jn. 12, I would not by paper and *i.*
3 Jn. 13, I would not by *i.* and pen
inn. Lk. 2. 7, no room for them in the *i.*
Lk. 10. 34, brought him to an *i.*
inner. Ac. 16. 24, thrust them into the *i.* prison
innocent. Mt. 12. 7, would never have condemned the *i.*
Mt. 27. 4, I have sinned in betraying *i.* blood
24, I am *i.* of blood of this just man
Ro. 16. 18, they seduce the hearts of the *i.*
Heb. 7. 26, high priest, holy, *i.*
innumerable. Heb. 11. 12, as the sand which is by the sea shore, *i.*
inquire. Mt. 2. 8, *i.* after the child
Mt. 10. 11, *i.* who in it is worthy
Lk. 22. 23, they began to *i.* among themselves
Jn. 16. 19, of this do you *i.* among yourselves
Ac. 19. 39, if you *i.* after any other matter
23. 20, as if they meant to *i.* some thing
inquired. Mt. 2. 4, he *i.* of them where Christ should be born
Mt. 2. 16, he had diligently *i.* of the wise men
1 P. 1. 10, of which salvation the prophets have *i.*

inquiring. Ac. 10. 17, *i.* for Simon's house
inscription. Mt. 22. 20, whose image and *i.* is this?
Mk. 12. 16
Mk. 15. 26, the *i.* of his cause was written
Lk. 20. 24, whose image and *i.* hath it
insensibility. Ro. 11. 8, given them the spirit of *i.*
inside. Mt. 23. 26, make clean the *i.* of the cup
Lk. 11. 39, your *i.* is full of rapine and iniquity
insinuate. 1 P. 5. 5, *i.* humility one to another
insinuating. Ac. 17. 3, *i.* that the Christ was to suffer
insnare. Mt. 22. 15, consulted how to *i.* him
inspired. 2 Tim. 3. 16, all scripture, *i.* of God
2 P. 1. 21, holy men of God spoke, *i.* by Holy Ghost
instance. 2 Cor. 11. 28, my daily *i.*, the solicitude for all the churches
Eph. 6. 18, watching with all *i.* and supplication
instant. Lk. 23. 23, they were *i.* with loud voices
Ro. 12. 12, *i.* in prayer
2 Tim. 4. 2, be *i.* in season, out of season
Col. 4. 2, be *i.* in prayer
instituted. Heb. 11. 7, was *i.* heir of the justice
instruct. 1 Cor. 2. 16, that he may *i.* him
1 Cor. 14. 19, that I may *i.* others also
Gal. 6. 1, *i.* such a one in the spirit of meekness
2 Tim. 3. 15, scriptures, which can *i.* thee to salvation
16, all scripture, inspired of God, is profitable. . . to *i.* in justice
instructed. Mt. 13. 52, every scribe *i.* in the kingdom
Mt. 14. 8, she being *i.* before by her mother
Lk. 1. 4, those words in which thou hast been *i.*
Ac. 7. 22, Moses was *i.* in all the wisdom
18. 25, [Apollo] was *i.* in the way of the Lord
Ro. 2. 18, being *i.* by the law
Gal. 6. 6, let him that is *i.* in the word
Phil. 4. 12, everywhere and in all things I am *i.*
Col. 2. 2, being *i.* in charity
Heb. 12. 10, they for a few days . . . *i.* us
instructeth. Gal. 6. 6, communicate to him that *i.* him
instructing. Tit. 2. 12, *i.* us . . . we should live soberly
instructor. Ro. 2. 20, an *i.* of the foolish
instructors. 1 Cor. 4. 15, if you have ten thousand *i.*
Heb. 12. 9, we have had fathers of our flesh for *i.*
instruments. Ro. 6. 13, your members as *i.* of iniquity
Ro. 6. 13, your members as *i.* of justice
insupportable. Mt. 23. 4, bind heavy and *i.* burdens
integrity. Tit. 2. 7, an example . . . in *i.*
intelligibly. Heb. 5. 11, hard to be *i.* uttered
intend. Ac. 5. 35, what you *i.* to do
intending. Ac. 12. 4, *i.* . . . to bring him [Peter] forth
intent. Ac. 9. 21, came hither for that *i.*
intents. Heb. 4. 12, discerner of the . . . *i.* of heart
intercession. Ro. 8. 34, who also maketh *i.* for us
Heb. 7. 25, always living to make *i.* for us
intercessions. 1 Tim. 2. 1, *i.* . . . be made for all men
interposed. Heb. 6. 17, God . . . *i.* an oath
interpret. 1 Cor. 12. 30, do all *i.*
1 Cor. 14. 5, unless perhaps he *i.*
13, let him pray that he may *i.*
27, if any speak with a tongue . . . let one *i.*
interpretation. Ac. 4. 36, which is, by *i.* The son of consolation
Ac. 9. 36, Tabitha, which by *i.* . . . Dorcas
1 Cor. 12. 10, to another, *i.* of speeches
14. 26, every one of you . . . hath an *i.*
Heb. 7. 2, by *i.* is king of justice
2 P. 1. 20, no prophecy of scripture is made by private *i.*
interpretations. 1 Cor. 12. 28, *i.* of speeches
interpreted. Mt. 1. 23, Emmanuel, which being *i.* is, God with us
Mk. 5. 41, talitha cumi, which is, being *i.*: Damsel (I say to thee) arise
15. 22, Golgotha, which being *i.* is, The place of Calvary
34, which is, being *i.*, My God, my God, why
Jn. 1. 38, Rabbi, which is to say, being *i.*, Master
41, Messias, which is, being *i.*, the Christ
42, shalt be called Cephas, which is *i.* Peter
9. 7, Siloe, which is *i.*, Sent
Ac. 13. 8, Elymas the magician (for so his name is *i.*)
interpreter. 1 Cor. 14. 28, if there be no *i.*
inventors. Ro. 1. 30, *i.* of evil things
invisible. Ro. 1. 20, the *i.* things of him
Col. 1. 15, who is the image of the *i.* God
16, in him were all things created in heaven and on earth, visible and *i.*
1 Tim. 1. 17, to the king of ages, immortal, *i.*
Heb. 4. 13, any creature *i.* in his sight
11. 3, that from *i.* things visible things might be made
27, as seeing him that is *i.*
invite. Lk. 14. 12, lest perhaps they also *i.* thee
1 Cor. 10. 27, if any of them that believe not *i.* you
invited. Mt. 22. 3, call them that were *i.*
Mt. 22. 4, tell them that were *i.*
8, they that were *i.* were not worthy
Lk. 7. 39, the Pharisee who had *i.* him, seeing it
14. 7, a parable also to them that were *i.*
8, when thou art *i.* to a wedding
9, one more honourable than thou be *i.*
9, he that *i.* thee and him
10, when thou art *i.*, go, sit down
10, when he who *i.* thee cometh
12, he said to him also that had *i.* him
16, made a great supper and *i.* many
17, to say to them that were *i.*
24, none of those men that were *i.*
Jn. 2. 2, Jesus also was *i.* and his disciples
invoke. Ac. 9. 14, bind all that *i.* thy name
Ac. 19. 13, attempted to *i.* . . . name of the Lord
1 Cor. 1. 2, with all that *i.* the name of our Lord
1 P. 1. 17, if you *i.* as Father
invoked. Ac. 15. 17, upon whom my name is *i.*
Jas. 2. 7, the good name that is *i.* upon you
invoking. Ac. 7. 58, stoned Stephen, *i.* and saying
Ac. 22. 16, wash away thy sins, *i.* his name
inward. Ro. 7. 22, delighted . . . according to the *i.* man
2 Cor. 4. 16, the *i.* man is renewed day by day
Eph. 3. 16, to be strengthened by his Spirit with might unto the *i.* man
inwardly. Mt. 7. 15, *i.* they are ravening wolves
Mt. 23. 28, *i.* you are full of hypocrisy
Ro. 2. 29, he is a Jew that is one *i.*
iron. Ac. 12. 10, they came to the *i.* gate
Ap. 2. 27, he shall rule them with rod of *i.* 19. 15
9. 9, as breastplates of *i.*
12. 5, to rule all nations with a rod of *i.*
18. 12, vessels . . . of brass and of *i.*
irrational. 2 P. 2. 12, as *i.* beasts . . . shall perish
is. 2 Cor. 1. 17, should be with me, It *is*, and It *is* not
2 Cor. 1. 18, preaching . . . was not, It *is* and It *is* not
19, It *is*, was in him
19, was not, It *is* and It *is* not
20, are in him, It *is*
Ap. 1. 4, that *is* and that was and that *is* to come
8, who *is* and who was and who *is* to come
4. 8, who was and who *is* and who *is* to come
17. 8, beast which thou sawest, was and *is* not
8, seeing the beast that was and *is* not
10, one *is* and the other *is* not yet come
11, the beast which was and *is* not
Isaac. Mt. 1. 2, Abraham begot *I.*, *I.* begot Jacob
Mt. 8. 11, shall sit down with Abraham and *I.*
22. 32, I am . . . the God of *I.* Mk. 12. 26; Ac. 7. 32
Lk. 3. 34, Jacob who was of *I.*
13. 28, when you shall see Abraham and *I.*
20. 37, he called the Lord . . . the God of *I.*
Ac. 3. 13, God of *I.* . . . hath glorified his Son
7. 8, he begot *I.* and circumcised him
8, *I.* begot Jacob
Ro. 9. 7, in *I.* shall thy seed be called. Heb. 11. 18
10, when Rebecca also had conceived at once, of *I.* our father
Gal. 4. 28, we, as *I.* was, are children of promise
Heb. 11. 9, in cottages, with *I.* and Jacob
17, by faith Abraham . . . offered *I.*
20, by faith . . . *I.* blessed Jacob
Jas. 2. 21, offering up *I.* his son upon the altar
Isaias. Mt. 3. 3, he that was spoken of by *I.*
Mt. 4. 14, said by *I.* . . . Land of Zabulon
8. 17, spoken of by the prophet *I.*, saying: He took our infirmities
12. 17, spoken by *I.* the prophet, saying: Behold my servant

13. 14, the prophecy of *I.* . . . . By hearing you shall hear
15. 7, well hath *I.* prophesied . . . This people honoureth me. Mk. 7. 6
Mk. 1. 2, as it is written in *I.* the prophet : Behold I send my angel
Lk. 3. 4, in the book of the sayings of *I.* the prophet : A voice of one crying
4. 17, the book of *I.* . . . was delivered to him
Jn. 1. 23, make straight the way of the Lord, as said the prophet *I.*
12. 38, saying of *I.* . . . Lord who hath believed
39, *I.* said again : He hath blinded
41, said *I.* when he saw his glory
Ac. 8. 28, he was . . . reading *I.* the prophet
30, heard him reading the prophet *I.*
28. 25, well did the Holy Ghost speak to our fathers by *I.* the prophet
Ro. 9. 27, *I.* crieth out concerning Israel
29, as *I.* foretold : Unless the Lord of Sabaoth had left us a seed
10. 16, *I.* saith : Lord, who hath believed
20, *I.* is bold and saith : I was found by them that did not seek me
15. 12, *I.* saith : There shall be a root

Iscariot. Lk. 22. 3, Satan entered into Judas who was surnamed *I.*
Jn. 14. 22, Judas saith to him, not the *I.*

Judas Iscariot. Mt. 10. 4, and *J. I.* who also betrayed him. Mk. 3. 19
Mt. 26. 14, went . . . *J. I.* to the chief priests
Mk. 14. 10, *J. I.* . . . went to the chief priests
43, cometh *J. I.*, one of the twelve
Lk. 6. 16, and *J. I.*, who was the traitor
Jn. 6. 72, he meant *J. I.*, the son of Simon
12. 4, *J. I.* . . . said : Why was not this ointment sold
13. 2, devil having now put into the heart of *J. I.*
26, gave it to *J. I.*, the son of Simon

island. Ac. 13. 6, they had gone through the whole *i.*
Ac. 27. 16, under a certain *i.* that is called Cauda
26, we must come unto a certain *i.*
28. 1, knew that the *i.* was called Melita
7, chief man of the *i.*, named Publius
9, all that had diseases in the *i.*
11, that had wintered in the *i.*
Ap. 1. 9, I was in the *i.* which is called Patmos
16. 20, every *i.* fled away

islands. Ap. 6. 15, *i.* were moved out of their places

Israel. Mt. 2. 6, captain that shall rule my people *I.*
Mt. 2. 20, go into the land of *I.*
21, [Joseph], came into the land of *I.*
8. 10, I have not found so great faith in *I.*
9. 33, never was the like seen in *I.*
10. 23, you shall not finish all the cities of *I.*
15. 31, they glorified the God of *I.*
19. 28, judging the twelve tribes of *I.* Lk. 22. 30
Mk. 12. 29, hear, O *I.* : The Lord thy God is one God
Lk. 1. 54, he hath received *I.* his servant
68, blessed be the Lord God of *I.*
80, until day of his manifestation to *I.*
2. 25, waiting for the consolation of *I.*
32, the glory of thy people *I.*
34, for the resurrection of many in *I.*
38, to all that looked for the redemption of *I.*
4. 25, many widows in days of Elias in *I.*
27, there were many lepers in *I.*
7. 9, not found so great faith, not even in *I.*
24. 21, we hoped that it was he that should have redeemed *I.*
Jn. 1. 31, that he may be made manifest in *I.*
3. 10, art thou a master in *I.* and knowest not
Ac. 1. 6, restore again the kingdom to *I.*
5. 31, to give repentance to *I.*
13. 23, God . . . hath raised up to *I.* a Saviour
28. 20, for the hope of *I.* I am bound
Ro. 9. 6, all are not Israelites that are of *I.*
27, Isaias crieth out concerning *I.*
31, *I.*, by following after the law
10. 19, hath not *I.* known
21, to *I.* he saith : All the day long have I spread my hands
11. 2, how he [Elias] calleth on God against *I.*
7, which *I.* sought, he hath not obtained
25, blindness in part has happened in *I.*
26, so all *I.* should be saved
1 Cor. 10. 18, behold *I.* according to the flesh
Gal. 6. 16, peace . . . and mercy, and upon *I.* of God
Eph. 2. 12, being aliens from the conversation of *I.*
Phil. 3. 5, of stock of *I.*, of tribe of Benjamin

children of Israel. Mt. 27. 9, whom they prized of *c.* . . .
Lk. 1. 16, he shall convert many of the *c.* . . .
Ac. 5. 21, all the ancients of the *c.* . . .
7. 23, to visit his brethren, the *c.* . . .
37, who said to the *c.* . . .
9. 15, to carry my name before . . . the *c.* . . .
10. 36, God sent word to the *c.* . . .
Ro. 9. 27, if the number of the *c.* . . . be as the sand
2 Cor. 3. 7, *c.* . . . could not steadfastly behold the face
13, that the *c.* . . . might not steadfastly look
Heb. 11. 22, made mention of the going out of the *c.* . . .
Ap. 2. 14, to cast a stumblingblock before the *c.* . . .
7. 4, were signed, of every tribe of the *c.* . . .
21. 12, names of the twelve tribes of the *c.* . . .

house of Israel. Mt. 10. 6, to the lost sheep of *h.* . . .
Mt. 15. 24, to sheep that are lost of the *h.* . . .
Ac. 2. 36, let all the *h.* . . . know most certainly
7. 42, did you offer victims . . . O *h.* . . .
Heb. 8. 8, I will perfect unto *h.* . . . a new testament
10, the testament which I will make to the *h.* . . .

king of Israel. Mt. 27. 42, if he be the *k.* . . ., let him
Mk. 15. 32, let Christ the *k.* . . . come down
Jn. 1. 49, thou art the *k.* . . .
12. 13, cometh in the name of the Lord, the *k.* . . .

men of Israel. Ac. 2. 22, *m.* . . ., hear these words
Ac. 3. 12, *m.* . . . . why wonder you at this
5. 35, *m.* . . ., take heed to yourselves
13. 16, ye *m.* . . . give ear
21. 28, *m.* . . ., help

people of Israel. Ac. 4. 10, let it be known . . . to all the *p.* . . .
Ac. 4. 27, Herod and Pontius Pilate with the Gentiles and the *p.* . . .
13. 17, the God of the *p.* . . . chose our fathers
24, John first preaching . . . to all the *p.* . . .

Israelite. Jn. 1. 47, *I.* in whom there is no guile
Ro. 11. 1, I also am an *I.*

Israelites. Ro. 9. 4, *I.*, to whom belongeth the adoption
Ro. 9. 6, all are not *I.* that are of Israel
2 Cor. 11. 22, they are *I.* : so am I

Issachar. Ap. 7. 7, of tribe of *I.*, 12,000 signed

issue. Mt. 9. 20, troubled with an *i.* of blood. Mk. 5. 25; Lk. 8. 43
Mt. 22. 24, raise up *i.* to his brother. Mk. 12. 19; Lk. 20. 28
25, not having *i.*, left his wife to his brother
Mk. 12. 20, first took a wife, and died leaving no *i.*
21, neither did he leave any *i.*
22, and did not leave *i.*
Lk. 8. 44, immediately the *i.* of her blood stopped
1 Cor. 10. 13, will make also with temptation *i.*

issued. Ap. 9. 18, which *i.* out of their mouths

Italian. Ac. 10. 1, Cornelius, centurion of . . . *I.* band

Italy. Ac. 18. 2, Aquila . . . lately come from *I.*
Ac. 27. 1, that he should sail into *I.*
6, finding a ship . . . sailing into *I.*
Heb. 13. 24, the brethren from *I.* salute you

itching. 2 Tim. 4. 3, teachers, having *i.* ears

Iturea. Lk. 3. 1, Philip his brother, tetrarch of *I.*

ivory. Ap. 18. 12, all manner of vessels of *i.*

J

jacinth. Ap. 21. 20, the eleventh, a *j.*
Jacob. Mt. 1. 2, Isaac begot *J.* *J.* begot Judas
Mt. 1. 15, Mathan begot *J.* *J.* begot Joseph
8. 11, shall sit down with . . . *J.*
22. 32, I am . . . the God of *J.* Mk. 12. 26; Ac. 7. 32
Lk. 1. 32, he shall reign in the house of *J.*
3. 34, Judas who was of *J.*
13. 28, when you shall see . . . Isaac and *J.*
20. 37, he called the Lord . . . the God of *J.*
Jn. 4. 5, the land which *J.* gave to his son
12, art thou greater than our father *J.*
Ac. 3. 13, God of *J.* . . . hath glorified his Son
7. 8, Isaac begot *J.*; and *J.* the twelve patriarchs
12, when *J.* had heard that there was corn
14, Joseph sending, called thither *J.*
15, *J.* went down into Egypt
46, to find a tabernacle for the God of *J.*
Ro. 9. 13, *J.* I have loved
11. 26, shall turn away ungodliness from *J.*
Heb. 11. 9, in cottages, with Isaac and *J.*
20, by faith . . . Isaac blessed *J.*
21, *J.* dying blessed each of the sons
Jacob's. Jn. 4. 6, *J.* well was there
Jairus. Mk. 5. 22, cometh one of the rulers . . . *J.*
Lk. 8. 41, came a man whose name was *J.*
James. Mt. 10. 3, names of the twelve . . . *J.* the son of Alpheus
Mt. 13. 55, brethren *J.* and Joseph and Simon
27. 56, Mary the mother of *J.* and Joseph
Mk. 3. 18, and *J.* of Alpheus and Thaddeus and
15. 40, Mary the mother of *J.* the less
16. 1, Mary, mother of *J.* . . . bought sweet spices
Lk. 6. 15, he chose twelve . . . *J.*, son of Alpheus
24. 10, Mary of *J.* and the other women . . . who told these things
Ac. 1. 13, where abode . . . *J.* and Andrew . . . *J.* of Alpheus
12. 2, he killed *J.*, the brother of John
17, tell these things to *J.* and to the brethren
15. 13, after they had held their peace, *J.* answered
21. 18, Paul went in with us unto *J.*
1 Cor. 15. 7, after that, he was seen by *J.*
Gal. 1. 19, I saw none, saving *J.*
2. 9, *J.* and Cephas and John . . . gave . . . the right hands of fellowship
12, before that some coming from *J.*
Jas. 1. 1, *J.* . . . to the twelve tribes
James and John. Mt. 4. 21, he saw . . . *J.* the son of Zebedee *and John* his brother. Mk. 1. 19
Mt. 10. 3, names of the twelve . . . *J.* the son of Zebedee *and John* his brother
Mk. 1. 29, they came into the house of Simon and Andrew with *J. and John*
3. 17, *J.* . . . *and John* the brother of James; and he named them Boanerges
10. 35, *J. and John* . . . come to him
41, began to be much displeased at *J. and John*
Lk. 6. 10, he was wholly astonished . . . so were also *J. and John*
14, he chose twelve . . . *J. and John*
9. 54, when . . . *J. and John* had seen this
Peter and James and John. Mt. 17. 1, Jesus taketh unto him *P.* . . . Mk. 9. 1
Mk. 5. 37, admitted not . . . but *P.* . . .
13. 3, *P.* . . . and Andrew asked him apart
14. 33, he taketh *P.* . . .
Lk. 8. 51, not any man to go in with him but *P.* . . .
9. 28, he took *P.* . . . into a mountain
brother of James. Mk. 3. 17, James . . . and John the *b.* . . .; and he named then Boanerges
Mk. 5. 37, admitted not . . . but Peter and James and John the *b.* . . .
6. 3, is not this . . . the *b.* . . .
16, he chose twelve . . . Jude the *b.* . . .
Ac. 1. 13, where abode . . . Jude the *b.*
Jude 1, Jude . . . the *b.* . . . : to them that are beloved
Janne. Lk. 3. 24, Melchi who was of *J.*
Jannes. 2 Tim. 3. 8, as *J.* and Mambres resisted Moses
Jared. Lk. 3. 37, Henoch who was of *J.*
Jason. Ac. 17. 6, they drew *J.* . . . to the rulers
Ac. 17. 7, whom *J.* hath received
9, having taken satisfaction of *J.*
Ro. 16. 21, Lucius and *J.* and Sosipater
Jason's. Ac. 17. 5, besetting *J.* house
jasper. Ap. 4. 3, he was to the sight like the *j.*
Ap. 21. 11, the light thereof was like to . . . *j.*
18, building of the wall was of *j.*
19, the first foundation was *j.*
jealous. 2 Cor. 11. 2, I am *j.* of you
jealously. Ro. 10. 19, I will provoke you to *j.*
1 Cor. 10. 22, do we provoke the Lord to *j.*
2 Cor. 11. 2, jealous of you with the *j.* of God
Jechonias. Mt. 1. 11, Josias begot *J.*
Mt. 1. 12, *J.* begot Salathiel.
Jephthe. Heb. 11. 32, to tell of . . . Samson, *J.*
Jeremias. Mt. 2. 17, spoken by *J.* . . . . A voice in Rama
Mt. 16. 14, they said : Some John . . . others *J.*
27. 9, spoken by *J.* . . . . They took the 30 pieces
Jericho. Mt. 20. 29, when they went out from *J.*
Mk. 10. 46, they came to *J.*
46, as he went out of *J.*
Lk. 10. 30, went down from *J.*
18. 35, when he drew nigh to *J.*
19. 1, he walked through *J.*
Heb. 11. 30, the walls of *J.* fell down
Jerusalem. Mt. 2. 3, was troubled and all *J.* with him
Mt. 3. 5, went out to him *J.* and all Judea
3. 35, not to swear . . . by *J.*
23. 37, *J.* *J.* that killest the prophets. Lk. 13. 34
Lk. 21. 20, when you shall see *J.* compassed about
24, *J.* shall be trodden down by the Gentiles
Jn. 11. 18, Bethania was near *J.*
Ac. 1. 12, Olivet, which is nigh *J.*
5. 28, you have filled *J.* with your doctrine
13. 27, they that inhabited *J.* . . . judging him
21. 31, that all *J.* was in confusion
Gal. 4. 26, that *J.* which is above, is free
Heb. 12. 22, city of the living God, the heavenly *J.*
Ap. 3. 12, new *J.* which cometh down out of heaven
21. 2, I John saw the holy city, the new *J.*
10, he shewed me the holy city *J.*
at Jerusalem. Lk. 23. 7, Herod, who was also *at J.*
Lk. 24. 47, unto all nations, beginning *at J.*
Jn. 2. 23, when he was *at J.*, at the pasch
4. 20, *at J.* is the place where men must adore
45, all the things he had done *at J.*
5. 2, *at J.* a pond, called Probatica
10. 22, it was the feast of the dedication *at J.*
Ac. 2. 5, there were dwelling *at J.*, Jews
8. 1, persecution against the church . . . *at J.*
11. 22, tidings came to ears of the church . . . *at J.*
16. 4, that were decreed by the apostles and ancients who were *at J.*
20. 16, to keep the day of Pentecost *at J.*
23, bands and afflictions wait for me *at J.*
25. 24, about whom all the multitude of the Jews dealt with me *at J.*

26. 10, which also I did *at J.*
20, *at J.* . . . did I preach

from Jerusalem. Mt. 4. 25, much people followed him . . . *from J.*
Mt. 15. 1, came to him *from J.* scribes
Mk. 3. 8, multitude followed him . . . *from J.*
22, scribes who were come down *from J.*
7. 1, and some of the scribes, coming *from J.*
Lk. 6. 17, multitude of people *from* all Judea and *J.*
10. 30, certain man went down *from J.* to Jericho
24. 13, sixty furlongs *from J.*, named Emmaus
Jn. 1. 19, sent *from J.* priests and Levites
Ac. 1. 4, that they should not depart *from J.*
8. 26, the way that goeth down *from J.* into Gaza
11. 27, came prophets *from J.* to Antioch
12. 25, Barnabas and Saul returned *from J.*
25. 7, Jews . . . who were come down *from J.*
28. 17, I was delivered prisoner *from J.*
Ro. 15. 19, *from J.* . . . unto Illyricum, I have replenished

in Jerusalem. Lk. 2. 25, a man *in J.* named Simeon
Lk. 43, the child Jesus remained *in J.*
9. 31, they spoke of his decease . . . *in J.*
13. 4, above all the men that dwelt *in J.*
24. 18, art thou only a stranger *in J.*
Jn. 4. 21, nor *in J.*, adore the Father
Ac. 1. 8, you shall be witnesses unto me *in J.*
2. 14, all you that dwell *in J.*
43, signs were done by the apostles *in J.*
4. 5, scribes were gathered together *in J.*
6. 7, number of disciples was multiplied *in J.*
8. 14, apostles, who were *in J.*, had heard that Samaria had received the word
9. 13, evil he hath done to thy saints *in J.*
21, is not this he who persecuted *in J.*
28, coming in and going out *in J.*
10. 39, all things that he did . . . *in J.*
21. 11, man whose girdle this is, the Jews shall bind in this manner *in J.*
13, I am ready . . . to die also *in J.*
23. 11, as thou hast testified of me *in J.*
24. 11, since I went up to adore *in J.*
25. 15, when I [Festus] was *in J.*
26. 4, among my own nation *in J.*
Ro. 15. 26, a contribution for the poor . . . *in J.*
31, that the oblation of my service may be acceptable *in J.* to the saints

into Jerusalem. Mt. 21. 10, when he was come *into J.*
Mk. 11. 11, he entered *into J.* and into the temple
Lk. 2. 42, he was 12 years old, they going up *into J.*
45, they returned *into J.*, seeking him
24. 52, they went back *into J.* with great joy
Ac. 9. 26, when he [Paul] was come *into J.*

of Jerusalem. Mk. 1. 5, went out to him . . . they *of J.*
Lk. 5. 17, that were come out of every town *of* Galilee and Judea and *J.*
13. 33, that a prophet perish out *of J.*
23. 28, daughters *of J.*, weep not over me
Jn. 7. 25, some *of J.* said : Is not this he
Ac. 1. 19, known to all the inhabitants *of J.*
4. 16, a known miracle hath been done by them, to all the inhabitants *of J.*
22. 18, get thee quickly out *of J.*

to Jerusalem. Mt. 2. 1, wise men from the east *to J.*
Mt. 16. 21, that he must go *to J.*
20. 17, Jesus going up *to J.*, took the twelve
18, we go up *to J.* Mk. 10. 33; Lk. 18. 31
21. 1, when they drew nigh *to J.*
Mk. 10. 32, they were in the way going up *to J.*
11. 1, when they were drawing near *to J.*
15, they came *to J.*
27, they come again *to J.*
15. 41, women that came up with him *to J.*
Lk. 2. 22, they carried him *to J.* to present him
31, his parents went every year *to J.*
4. 9, brought him *to J.* and set him on pinnacle
9. 51, set his face to go *to J.*
53, his face was of one going *to J.*
13. 22, making his journey *to J.*
17. 11, as he was going *to J.*, he passed through
19. 11, because he was nigh *to J.*
28 he went before, going up *to J.*
24. 33, they went back *to J.*
Jn. 2. 13, Jesus went up *to J.* 5. 1
11. 55, many from the country went up *to J.*
12. 12, heard that Jesus was coming *to J.*
Ac. 1. 12, they returned *to J.* 8. 25
5. 16, came also together *to J.* a multitude
8. 27, eunuch . . . had come *to J.* to adore
9. 2, he might bring them bound *to J.*
11. 2, when Peter was come up *to J.*
13. 13, John . . . returned *to J.*
31, came up with him from Galilee *to J.*
15. 2, should go up to apostles and priests *to J.*
4, when they were come *to J.*
34, Judas alone departed *to J.*
18. 22, he [Paul] went up *to J.*
19. 21, Paul purposed . . . to go *to J.*
20. 22, being bound in the spirit, I go *to J.*
21. 4, that he should not go up *to J.*
12, that he would not go up *to J.*
15, we went up *to J.*
17, when we were come *to J.*
22. 5, that I might bring them bound . . . *to J.*
17, when I was come again *to J.*
25. 1, [Festus] went up *to J.*
3, command him to be brought *to J.*
9, wilt thou go up *to J.*
20, whether he would go *to J.*
Ro. 15. 25, now I shall go *to J.*
1 Cor. 16. 3, to carry your grace *to J.*
Gal. 1. 17, neither went I *to J.* to the apostles
18, after three years, I went *to J.*
2. 1, after fourteen years, I went . . . *to J.*
4. 25, Sina . . . hath affinity *to* that *J.*

Jesse. Mt. 1. 5, Obed begot *J.* *J.* begot David
Lk. 3. 32, David who was of *J.*
Ac. 13. 22, I have found David, the son of *J.*
Ro. 15. 12, there shall be a root of *J.*

Jesus. Mt. 1. 16, of whom was born *J.*
Mt. 1. 21, thou shalt call his name *J.* Lk. 1. 31
25, he called his name *J.*
2. 1, when *J.* was born in Bethlehem
3. 13, then cometh *J.* from Galilee to Jordan
16, and *J.*, being baptized. Lk. 3. 21
4. 1, *J.* was led by the spirit into the desert
12, *J.* had heard that John was delivered up
17, *J.* began to preach and to say : Do penance
7. 28, when *J.* had fully ended these words
8. 3, *J.* stretching forth his hand, touched him
10, *J.* hearing this, marvelled. Lk. 7. 9
14, when *J.* was come into Peter's house
29, what have we to do with thee, *J.*
34, the whole city went out to meet *J.*
9. 9, when *J.* passed on from thence
19, *J.* rising up, followed
23, *J.* was come into the house of the ruler
27, as *J.* passed from thence
11. 1, when *J.* had made an end of commanding
7, *J.* began . . . concerning John : What went you out . . . to see
13. 1, *J.* . . . sat by the sea side
53, when *J.* had finished these parables
14. 12, his disciples . . . came and told *J.*
13, when *J.* had heard, he retired
22, *J.* obliged his disciples to go up into boat
31, *J.* . . . took hold of him [Peter]
15. 29, when *J.* had passsed away from thence
32, *J.* called together his disciples
16. 20, tell no one that he was *J.* the Christ
21, *J.* began to shew to his disciples
17. 1, *J.* taketh . . . Peter and James and John . . . and bringeth them up. Mk. 9. 1
4, Peter . . . said to *J.* : Lord, it is good
8, they saw no one but only *J.* Mk. 9. 7
17, *J.* rebuked him, and the devil went out
18. 2, *J.* calling unto him a little child
19. 1, when *J.* had ended these words. 26. 1
20. 17, *J.* going up to Jerusalem
25, *J.* called them to him
30, blind men . . . heard that *J.* passed by
32, *J.* stood and called them
34, *J.* . . . touched their eyes
21. 6, did as *J.* commanded them
11, the people said : This is *J.* the prophet

27, answering *J.*, they said : We know not
24. 1, *J.* being come out of the temple
26. 4, by subtilty they might apprehend *J.*
6, when *J.* was in Bethania
19, disciples did as *J.* appointed to them
26, *J.* took bread. Mk. 14. 22
50, they laid hands on *J.* and held him
57, they holding *J.*, led him to Caiphas
59, sought false witness against *J.*
63, but *J.* held his peace
27. 1, took counsel against *J.*
11, *J.* stood before the governor
17, that I release to you, Barabbas or *J.*
20, should ask Barabbas and make *J.* away
26, having scourged *J.*, delivered him
27, soldiers . . . taking *J.* into the hall
37. this is *J.* the King of the Jews
46, *J.* cried . . . Eli, Eli
50, *J.* . . . yielded up the ghost
54, they that were watching *J.*
55, women . . . who had followed *J.*
28. 5, I know that you seek *J.*
16, where *J.* had appointed them
Mk. 1. 41, *J.* . . . stretched forth his hand
2. 5, when *J.* had seen their faith
3. 7, *J.* retired with his disciples to the sea
5. 6, seeing *J.* afar off, he ran and adored him
7, what have I to do with thee, *J.* Lk. 8. 28
13, *J.* immediately gave them leave
20, how great things *J.* had done for him
21, when *J.* had passed again in the ship
6. 30, the apostles coming together unto *J.*
9. 14, the people seeing *J.*, were astonished
26, *J.* taking him by the hand, lifted him
10. 21, *J.* looking on him, loved him
47, *J.* son of David, have mercy on me. Lk. 18. 38
49, *J.* . . . commanded him to be called
11. 6, said to them as *J.* had commanded
12. 41, *J.* sitting over against the treasury
14. 53, they brought *J.* to the high priest
55, sought for evidence against *J.*
60, asked *J.*, saying : Answerest thou nothing
72, Peter remembered word that *J.* had said
15. 1, binding *J.*, led him away
15, Pilate . . . delivered up *J.*
37, *J.* . . . gave up the ghost
16. 1, that they might anoint *J.*
Lk. 2. 21, his name was called *J.*
27, his parents brought in the child *J.*
43, the child *J.* remained in Jerusalem
52, *J.* advanced in wisdom and age
3. 23, *J.* . . . about the age of thirty years
4. 1, *J.* . . . returned from the Jordan
14, *J.* returned . . . into Galilee
5. 12, man full of leprosy, who seeing *J.*
19, they let him down . . . before *J.*
22, when *J.* knew their thoughts
8. 28, when he saw *J.*, he fell down
39, how great things *J.* had done to him
40, when *J.* was returned, the multitude received him
9. 36, whilst the voice was uttered, *J.* was found alone
43, *J.* rebuked the unclean spirit
13. 14, angry that *J.* had healed on sabbath
17. 13, *J.*, master, have mercy on us
18. 22, which when *J.* had heard
31, *J.* took unto him the twelve
40, *J.* . . . commanded him to be brought
19. 3, [Zacheus] sought to see *J.*
5, when *J.* was come to the place
35, they set *J.* thereon
22. 2, how they might put *J.* to death
23. 8, Herod seeing *J.*, was very glad
20, Pilate . . . desiring to release *J.*
25, *J.* he delivered up to their will
26, laid the cross on him to carry after *J.*
24. 36, *J.* stood in the midst of them
Jn. 1. 29, John saw *J.* coming to him
36, beholding *J.* walking, he saith
37, the two disciples . . . followed *J.*
54, we have found him. . . . *J.* the son of Joseph
2. 2, *J.* also was invited
11, beginning of miracles did *J.* in Cana
22, believed . . . the word that *J.* had said
24, *J.* did not trust himself unto them
4. 1, *J.* understood that the Pharisees had heard that *J.* maketh more disciples
2, *J.* himself did not baptize
6, *J.* . . . sat thus on the well
44, *J.* himself gave testimony that a prophet
47, having heard that *J.* was come
54, the second miracle that *J.* did
5. 6, him when *J.* had seen lying
14, *J.* findeth him in the temple
15, told the Jews that it was *J.*
16, therefore did the Jews persecute *J.*
6. 5, when *J.* had lifted up his eyes
11, *J.* took the loaves
14, had seen what a miracle *J.* had done
15, *J.* . . . fled again into the mountain
17, *J.* was not come unto them
19, they see *J.* walking upon the sea
22, *J.* had not entered into the ship
24, saw that *J.* was not there
24, they came to Capharnaum, seeking for *J.*
42, is not this *J.*, the son of Joseph
65, *J.* knew from the beginning
7. 1, after these things *J.* walked in Galilee
39, because *J.* was not yet glorified
8. 6, *J.* bowing himself down, wrote
9, *J.* alone remained, and the woman
59, *J.* hid himself and went out of temple
9. 11, that man that is called *J.* made clay
14, sabbath when *J.* made the clay
35, *J.* heard that they had cast him out
10. 23, *J.* walked in the temple
11. 5, *J.* loved Martha and her sister Mary
20, as soon as she heard that *J.* was come
30, *J.* was not yet come into the town
32, when Mary was come where *J.* was
35, and *J.* wept
45, had seen the things that *J.* did
46, told them the things that *J.* had done
51, that *J.* should die for the nation
54, *J.* walked no more openly
56, they sought therefore for *J.*
12. 1, Lazarus . . . whom *J.* raised to life
11, many of the Jews . . . believed in *J.*
12, heard that *J.* was coming to Jerusalem
14, *J.* found a young ass
16, when *J.* was glorified
21, sir, we would see *J.*
22, Andrew and Philip told *J.*
13. 21, when *J.* had said these things. 18. 1
23, one of his disciples, whom *J.* loved
29, thought . . . that *J.* had said to him : Buy
16. 19, *J.* knew that they had a mind to ask him
18. 2, *J.* had often resorted thither
12, took *J.* and bound him
15, Peter followed *J.*
19, asked *J.* of his disciples
22, gave *J.* a blow
27, they led *J.* from Caiphas
33, Pilate . . . called *J.* and said to him
19. 1, Pilate took *J.* and scourged him
9, *J.* gave him no answer
13, he brought *J.* forth
16, they took *J.* and led him forth
18, two others . . . and *J.* in the midst
20, where *J.* was crucified was nigh to city
26, when *J.* had seen his mother
42, there . . . they laid *J.*
20. 2, disciple whom *J.* loved. 21. 7, 20
14, she saw *J.* standing
14, she knew not that it was *J.*
30, many other signs also did *J.*
31, that *J.* is the Christ. Ac. 18. 5, 28; 1 Jn. 2. 22; 5. 1
21. 1, *J.* shewed himself again
4, *J.* stood on the shore
4, disciples knew not that it was *J.*
14, the third time that *J.* was manifested
23, *J.* did not say to him : He should not die
25, many other things which *J.* did

Ac. 1. 1, all things which *J.* began to do
11, this *J.* who is taken up
16, leader of them that apprehended *J.*
2. 32, this *J.* hath God raised again
36, this same *J.* whom you have crucified
3. 13, hath glorified his Son *J.*
4. 2, preached in *J.* the resurrection
27, assembled . . . against thy holy child *J.*
30, to be done by the name of thy holy Son *J.*
5. 30, God of our fathers hath raised up *J.*
7. 55, saw . . . *J.* standing on the right hand
8. 35, Philip. . . . preached unto him *J.*
9. 5, I am *J.* whom thou persecutest. 26. 15
20, immediately he preached *J.*
13. 23, raised up to Israel a Saviour, *J.*
33, God hath fulfilled . . . raising up *J.*
17. 7, that there is another king, *J.*
18, because he preached to them *J.*
19. 4, should believe in him who was to come after him, that is to say, in *J.*
13, I conjure you by *J.* whom Paul preacheth
15, *J.* I know, and Paul I know
28. 23, persuading them concerning *J.*
Ro. 8. 11, raised up *J.* from the dead
2 Cor. 4. 5, ourselves your servants through *J.*
14, who raised up *J.*, will raise us up also with *J.*
Eph. 4. 21, as the truth is in *J.*
Phil. 2. 21, not the things that are *J.* Christ's
Col. 4. 11, *J.*, that is called Justus
1 Th. 1. 10, *J.*, who hath delivered us
4. 13, if we believe that *J.* died and rose
13, them who have slept through *J.*
Heb. 2. 9, we see *J.* . . . crowned with glory
3. 1, high priest of our confession, *J.*
4. 8, if *J.* had given them rest
14, great high priest . . . *J.* the Son of God
6. 20, the forerunner *J.* is entered for us
7. 22, is *J.* made a surety of a better testament
9. 24, *J.* is not entered into the holies
12. 2, *J.*, the author and finisher of faith
13. 12, *J.* . . . suffered without the gate
1 Jn. 4. 3, spirit that dissolveth *J.* is not of God
15, shall confess that *J.* is the Son of God
5. 5, believeth that *J.* is the Son of God
Jude 5, *J.*, having saved the people
Ap. 22. 16, I *J.* have sent my angel

Jesus answered. — See **answered.**

Jesus answering. — See **answering.**

Jesus came. — See **came.**

Jesus Christ. Jn. 17. 3, they may know thee . . . and *J. C.*
Ac. 3. 20, who hath been preached unto you, *J. C.*
8. 37, I believe that *J. C.* is the Son of God
17. 3, this is *J. C.* whom I preach to you
Ro. 15. 5, you to be of one mind . . . according to *J. C.*
1 Cor. 2. 2, to know any thing but *J. C.*
8. 6, one Lord *J. C.* by whom are all things
2 Cor. 1. 19, *J. C.* who was preached among you by us
Gal. 3. 1, before whose eyes *J. C.* hath been set forth
Eph. 2. 20, *J. C.* himself being the chief corner stone
Col. 2. 6, therefore as you have received *J. C.*
2 Tim. 4. 1, I charge thee before God and *J. C.* 1 Tim. 5. 21
Heb. 13. 8, *J. C.* yesterday and to-day
1 Jn. 1. 3, our fellowship . . . with his Son *J. C.*
2. 1, we have an advocate with the Father, *J. C.*
4, 2, confesseth that *J. C.* is come in the flesh
5. 6, he that came by water and blood, *J. C.*
2 Jn. 7, who confess not that *J. C.* is come
Jude 1, to them that are . . . preserved in *J. C.*
Ap. 1. 5, grace be unto you and peace . . . from *J. C.*

Jesus Christ our Lord. Ac. 4. 33, testimony of the resurrection of *J. C. our Lord*
Ro. 4. 24, that raised up *J. C. our Lord*
5. 21, grace might reign . . . through *J. C. our Lord*
7. 25, the grace of God, by *J. C. our Lord*
1 Cor. 1. 9, unto fellowship of his Son *J. C. our Lord*
2 Cor. 4. 5, we preach . . . *J. C. our Lord*
Jude 25, through *J. C. our Lord*, be glory

by Jesus Christ. Jn. 1. 17, grace and truth came *by J. C.*
Ac. 10. 36, God sent . . . preaching peace *by J. C.*
Ro. 2. 16, God shall judge the secrets of men *by J. C.*
Gal. 1. 1, Paul, an apostle . . . *by J. C.*
1 P. 2. 5, spiritual sacrifices, acceptable to God *by J. C.*

of Jesus Christ. Mt. 1. 1, the generation *of J. C.*
Mk. 1. 1, the beginning of the gospel *of J. C.*
Ac. 2. 38, be baptized . . . in the name *of J. C.*
16. 18, I command thee in name *of J. C.* to go out
Ro. 1. 1, Paul, a servant *of J. C.*
6, among whom are you also the called *of J. C.*
3. 22, the justice of God, by faith *of J. C.*
26, justifier of him who is of the faith *of J. C.*
5. 15, by the grace *of* one man, *J. C.*
16. 25, according to . . . the preaching *of J. C.*
1 Cor. 1. 1, Paul, called to be an apostle *of J. C.*
2 Cor. 1. 1, Paul, an apostle *of J. C.* Eph. 1. 1; Col. 1. 1; 1 Tim. 1. 1; 2 Tim. 1. 1; Tit. 1. 1
Gal. 1. 12, nor did I learn it; but by revelation *of J. C.*
2. 16, man is not justified . . . by the faith *of J. C.*
3. 22, that the promise, by the faith *of J. C.*, might be given to them that believe
Eph. 3. 1, Paul, the prisoner *of J. C.* Philem. 9
Phil. 1. 1, Paul and Timothy, the servants *of J. C.*
8, how I long after you all in the bowels *of J. C.*
19, the supply of the Spirit *of J. C.*
3. 8, but loss for the excellent knowledge *of J. C.*
2 Tim. 1. 10, by the illumination *of* our Saviour *J. C.*
Tit. 2. 13, coming of the glory *of* . . . our Saviour *J. C.*
Heb. 10. 10, the oblation of the body *of J. C.*
1 P. 1. 1, Peter, an apostle *of J. C.*
2, sprinkling of the blood *of J. C.*
3, by the resurrection *of J. C.* from the dead
7, glory and honour at the appearing *of J. C.*
13, which is offered you in the revelation *of J. C.*
3. 21, examination of a good conscience towards God by the resurrection *of J. C.*
2 P. 1. 1, Peter, servant and apostle *of J. C.*
1, in the justice *of* our God and Saviour *J. C.*
1 Jn. 1. 7, the blood *of J. C.* his Son cleanseth us
3. 23, we should believe in name *of* his Son *J. C.*
Jude 1, Jude the servant *of J. C.*
Ap. 1. 1, the revelation *of J. C.*
2, the testimony *of J. C.* 12. 17

our Lord Jesus Christ. Ac. 4. 10, by the name of *our Lord J. C.* . . . this man standeth
Ac. 15. 26, have given their lives for name of *our Lord J. C.*
20. 21, testifying . . . faith in *our Lord J. C.*
Ro. 1. 4, by the resurrection of *our Lord J. C.* from the dead
5. 1, peace with God through *our Lord J. C.*
11, we glory in God, through *our Lord J. C.*
15. 6, you may glorify . . . the Father of *our Lord J. C.*
30, I beseech you, brethren, through *our Lord J. C.*
16. 20, grace of *our Lord J. C.* be with you. 24; 1 Cor. 16. 23; 2 Cor. 13. 13; 1 Th. 5. 28; 2 Th. 3. 18; Ap. 22. 21
1 Cor. 1. 2, that invoke the name of *our Lord J. C.*
7, waiting for the manifestation of *our Lord J. C.*
10, I beseech you by the name of *our Lord J. C.*
5. 4, in name of *our Lord J. C.* you being gathered
5, may be saved in the day of our *Lord J. C.*
6. 11, you are justified in the name of *our Lord J. C.*
15. 57, hath given us the victory through *our Lord J. C.*
16. 22, if any man love not *our Lord J. C.*
2 Cor. 1. 3, blessed be the God and Father of *our Lord J. C.* Eph. 1. 3; 1 P. 1. 3
14, we are your glory . . . in the day of *our Lord J. C.*
8. 9, you know the grace of *our Lord J. C.*
11. 31, Father of *our Lord J. C.* knoweth that I lie not
Gal. 1. 3, grace be to you and peace from . . . *our Lord J. C.* Col. 1. 3
6. 14, that I should glory save in cross of *our Lord J. C.*
18, grace of *our Lord J. C.* be with your spirit. Phil. 4. 23; Philem. 25
Eph. 1. 17, that the God of *our Lord J. C.* . . . may give unto you the spirit of wisdom
3. 14, I bow my knees to the Father of *our Lord J. C.*
5. 20, giving thanks . . . in the name of *our Lord J. C.*
6. 24, grace be with all them that love *our Lord J. C.*
Phil. 3. 20, we look for the Saviour, *our Lord J. C.*
Col. 1. 3, we give thanks to God and the Father of *our Lord J. C.*
1 Th. 1. 3, the enduring of the hope of *our Lord J. C.*
2. 19, in the presence of *our Lord J. C.* at his coming

3. 11, *our Lord J. C.* direct our way unto you
13, at the coming of *our Lord J. C.*
5. 9, the purchasing of salvation by *our Lord J. C.*
23, blameless in the coming of *our Lord J. C.*
2 Th. 1. 8, who obey not the gospel of *our Lord J. C.*
2. 1, we beseech you by the coming of *our Lord J. C.*
13, unto the purchasing of the glory of *our Lord J. C.*
15, *our Lord J. C.* . . . exhort your hearts
3. 6, we charge you in the name of *our Lord J. C.*
1 Tim. 6. 3, consent not to the sound words of *our Lord J. C.*
14, blameless unto the coming of *our Lord J. C.*
Heb. 13. 20, the great pastor of the sheep, *our Lord J. C.*
Jas. 1. 1, James the servant of God and of *our Lord J. C.*
2. 1, have not the faith of *our Lord J. C.* of glory with respect of persons
2 P. 1. 8, nor unfruitful in the knowledge of *our Lord J. C.*
11, kingdom of *our Lord* and Saviour *J. C.*
14, as *our Lord J. C.* also hath signified to me
16, made known to you the power and presence of *our Lord J. C.*
2. 20, through the knowledge of *our Lord* and Saviour *J. C.*
3. 18, grow in grace and in the knowledge of *our Lord* and Saviour *J. C.*
Jude 4, denying the only sovereign Ruler and *our Lord J. C.*
17, spoken before by the apostles of *our Lord J. C.*
21, waiting for the mercy of *our Lord J. C.*
24, in the coming of *our Lord J. C.*
the Lord Jesus Christ. Ac. 9. 34, Eneas, *the Lord J. C.* healeth
Ac. 10. 48, to be baptized in the name of *the Lord J. C.*
15. 11, by the grace of *the Lord J. C.* we believe
28. 31, teaching the things which concern *the Lord J. C.*
Ro. 1. 7, peace . . . from *the Lord J. C.* 1 Cor. 1. 3; 2 Cor. 1. 2; Gal. 1. 3; Eph. 1. 2; 6. 23; Phil. 1. 2; Col. 1. 3; 2 Th. 1. 2; Philem. 3
13. 14, put ye on *the Lord J. C.*
Phil. 2. 11, *the Lord J. C.* in the glory of God the Father
Col. 3. 17, do all in the name of *the Lord J. C.*
1 Th. 1. 1, to the church of the Thessalonians in God the Father and in *the Lord J. C.* 2 Th. 1. 1
2 Th. 1. 12, according to the grace . . . of *the Lord J. C.*
3. 12, we beseech them by *the Lord J. C.*
2 Tim. 2. 8, be mindful that *the Lord J. C.* is risen again
4. 22, *the Lord J. C.* be with thy spirit
through Jesus Christ. Ro. 1. 8, I give thanks to my God *through J. C.*
Ro. 5. 17, they shall reign in life *through* one, *J. C.*
16. 27, to God the only wise, *through J. C.*
Eph. 1. 5, predestinated us . . . *through J. C.*
Phil. 1. 11, filled with fruit of justice, *through J. C.*
Tit. 3. 6, whom he hath poured forth upon us abundantly *through J. C.*
Heb. 13. 21, *through J. C.*, to whom is glory
1 P. 4. 11, that God may be honoured *through J. C.*
Jesus cometh. — See **cometh.**
Jesus knowing. — See **knowing.**
Jesus of Nazareth. Mt. 26. 71, this man also was with *J. of N.*
Mk. 1. 24, what have we to do with thee, *J. of N.* Lk. 4. 34
10. 47, when he had heard that it was *J. of N.*
16. 6, you seek *J. of N.* who was crucified
Lk. 18. 37, they told him that *J. of N.* was passing
24. 19, concerning *J. of N.* who was a prophet
Jn. 18. 5, whom seek ye? They answered him : *J. of N.* 7
19. 19, *J. of N.*, the King of the Jews
Ac. 2. 22, *J. of N.*, a man approved of God
3. 6, in the name of *J. of N.*, arise
6. 14, that this *J. of N.* shall destroy this place
10. 38, *J. of N.* : how God anointed him
22. 8, I am *J. of N.* whom thou persecutest
26. 9, to do many things contrary to name of *J. of N.*
Jesus saw. — See **saw.**
Jesus seeing. — See **seeing.**
Jesus sent. — See **sent.**
Jesus spoke. — See **spoke.**
Jesus went. — See **went.**
Christ Jesus. Ac. 5. 42, ceased not . . . to preach *C. J.*
Ac. 24. 24, Felix heard of him faith that is in *C. J.*
Ro. 6. 3, baptized in *C. J.*, are baptized in his death
8. 1, no condemnation to them that are in *C. J.*
2, the law of the spirit of life in *C. J.*
34, who is he that shall condemn? *C. J.*
15. 8, *C. J.* was made minister of the circumcision
16, that I should be minister of *C. J.* among the Gentiles
17, I have glory in *C. J.* towards God
16. 3, Prisca and Aquila, my helpers in *C. J.*
9, Urbanus, our helper in *C. J.*
1 Cor. 1. 2, to them that are sanctified in *C. J.*
4, grace of God that is given you in *C. J.*
30, of him are you in *C. J.*
3. 11, other foundation no man can lay but that which is laid; which is *C. J.*
4. 15, in *C. J.* . . . I have begotten you
17, who will put you in mind of my ways, which are in *C. J.*
16. 24, my charity be with you all in *C. J.*
2 Cor. 2. 14, maketh us to triumph in *C. J.*
4. 6, to give the light of the knowledge of the glory of God, in the face of *C. J.*
13. 5, know you not . . . that *C. J.* is in you
Gal. 2. 4, our liberty which we have in *C. J.*
16, we also believe in *C. J.*
3. 14, blessing of Abraham might come on the Gentiles through *C. J.*
26, children of God by faith, in *C. J.*
28, you are all one in *C. J.*
4. 14, received me as angel of God, even as *C. J.*
5. 6, in *C. J.* neither circumcision availeth. 6. 15
Eph. 1. 1, to the faithful in *C. J.*
2. 6, hath raised us up . . . through *C. J.*
7, in his bounty towards us in *C. J.*
13, in *C. J.* you . . . are made nigh
3. 6, co-partners of his promise in *C. J.*
21, glory . . . in *C. J.* unto all generations
Phil. 1. 1, to all the saints in *C. J.* . . . at Philippi
26, that your rejoicing may abound . . . in *C. J.*
2. 5, this mind be in you which was also in *C. J.*
3. 3, we are circumcision, who . . . glory in *C. J.*
9, which is of the faith of *C. J.*
12, wherein I am also apprehended by *C. J.*
14, the supernal vocation of God in *C. J.*
4. 7, keep your hearts and minds in *C. J.*
19, according to his riches in glory in *C. J.*
21, salute ye every saint in *C. J.*
Col. 1. 2, to the saints and faithful brethren in *C. J.*
4, hearing your faith in *C. J.*
7, Epaphras . . . a faithful minister of *C. J.*
28, we may present every man perfect in *C. J.*
2. 2, mystery of God the Father and of *C. J.*
4. 12, Epaphras . . . a servant of *C. J.*
1 Th. 2. 14, you are become followers . . . in *C. J.*
5. 18, this is the will of God in *C. J.*
1 Tim. 1. 1, according to the commandment . . . of *C. J.*
14, with faith and love, which is in *C. J.*
15, *C. J.* came in to this world to save
16, that in me first *C. J.* might shew forth all patience
2. 5, one mediator . . . the man *C. J.*
3. 13, confidence in the faith which is in *C. J.*
4. 6, thou shalt be a good minister of *J. C.*
5. 21, I charge thee before God and *C. J.* 6. 13
2 Tim. 1. 1, according to the promise of life, which is in *C. J.*
9, according to his own purpose and grace, which was given us in *C. J.*
13, the love which is in *C. J.*
2. 1, be strong in the grace which is in *C. J.*
3, labour as a good soldier of *C. J.*
10, the salvation which is in *C. J.*
3. 15, the faith which is in *C. J.*
Tit. 1. 4, to Titus . . . grace and peace . . . from *C. J.*
Philem. 1, Paul, a prisoner of *C. J.*
6, every good work that is in you in *C. J.*
8, I have much confidence in *C. J.*
23, Epaphras, my fellow prisoner in *C. J.*
1 P. 5. 10, called us unto his eternal glory in *C. J.*
14, grace be to all you who are in *C. J.*

2 Jn. 3, mercy and peace . . . from *C. J.*
Ap. 1. 9, patience in *C. J.*
Christ Jesus our Lord. Ro. 6. 11, alive unto God, in *C. J. our Lord*
Ro. 6. 23, grace of God, life everlasting, in *C. J. our Lord*
8. 39, love of God, which is in *C. J. our Lord*
1 Cor. 9. 1, have not I seen *C. J. our Lord*
15. 31, your glory which I have in *C. J. our Lord*
Eph. 3. 11, the eternal purpose . . . in *C. J. our Lord*
1 Tim. 1. 2, grace, mercy, and peace . . . from *C. J. our Lord.* 2 Tim. 1. 2
12, I give him thanks . . . to *C. J. our Lord*
2 P. 1. 2, in the knowledge of God and of *C. J. our Lord*
Lord Jesus. Mk. 16. 19, *L. J.* was taken up
Lk. 24. 3, found not the body of the *L. J.*
Ac. 7. 58, *L. J.*, receive my spirit
8. 16, only baptized in the name of the *L. J.*
9. 17, brother Saul, the *L. J.* hath sent me
11. 17, as to us also who believed in the *L. J.*
20, spoke also to the Greeks, preaching *L. J.*
18. 4, bringing in the name of the *L. J.*
19. 5, they were baptized in the name of the *L. J.*
13, attempted to invoke . . . the name of *L. J.*
17, the name of the *L. J.* was magnified
20. 24, ministry of the word which I received from the *L. J.*
35, to remember the word of the *L. J.*
21. 13, I am ready . . . to die . . . for name of the *L. J.*
Ro. 10. 9, if thou confess with thy mouth the *L. J.*
14. 14, I am confident in the *L. J.*
1 Cor. 5. 4, with the power of our *L. J.*
11. 23, the *L. J.*, the same night . . . took bread
12. 3, no man can say the *L. J.*
Gal. 6. 17, I bear the marks of the *L. J.*
Eph. 1. 15, your faith that is in the *L. J.*
Phil. 2. 19, I hope in the *L. J.* to send Timothy
1 Th. 2. 15, both killed the *L. J.* and the prophets
1 Th. 4. 1, we pray and beseech you in the *L. J.*
2, precepts I have given to you by the *L. J.*
2 Th. 1. 7, when the *L. J.* shall be revealed
12, name of our *L. J.* may be glorified
2. 8, whom the *L. J.* shall kill
Philem. 5, charity and faith which thou hast in *L. J.*
Ap. 22. 20, come, *L. J.*
of Jesus. Mt. 14. 1, Herod . . . heard the fame *of J.*
Mt. 26. 75, Peter remembered the word *of J.*
27. 57, Joseph, who was a disciple *of J.*
Mk. 5. 27, when she had heard *of J.*
Lk. 3. 29, Her who was *of J.*
7. 3, when he had heard *of J.*, he sent
8. 41, Jairus . . . fell down at the feet *of J.*
Jn. 2. 1, the mother *of J.* was there
12. 3, anointed the feet *of J.*
13. 25, leaning on the breast *of J.*, saith to him
18. 32, that the word *of J.* might be fulfilled
19. 25, there stood by the cross *of J.*
38, because he was a disciple *of J.*
Ac. 1. 14, in prayer with . . . the mother *of J.*
16. 7, the Spirit *of J.* suffered them not
18. 25, taught diligently the things that are *of J.*
25. 19, questions . . . *of* one *J.* deceased
2 Cor. 4. 10, bearing about . . . the mortification *of J.*
10, that the life *of J.* may be made manifest. 11
Ap. 1. 9, I was in the island . . . for testimony *of J.*
14. 12, who keep . . . the faith *of J.*
17. 6, drunk . . . with blood of the martyrs *of J.*
19. 10, who have the testimony *of J.*
10, testimony *of J.* is the spirit of prophecy
20. 4, that were beheaded for testimony *of J.*
body of Jesus. — See **body .**
name of Jesus. Ac. 4. 18, charged them not to . . . teach in the *name of J.*
Ac. 5. 40, that they should not speak at all in *name of J.*
41, worthy to suffer reproach for the *name of J.*
9. 27, he had dealt confidently in the *name of J.*
26. 9, to do many things contrary to the *name of J.*
Phil. 2. 10, in the *name of J.* every knee should bow
to Jesus. Mt. 14. 29, walked upon water to come *to J.*
Mt. 17. 18, then came the disciples *to J.* secretly
26. 17, disciples came *to J.*, saying : Where wilt
49, coming *to J.*, he said : Hail, Rabbi
Mk. 5. 15, they come *to J.* and they see him that was troubled with the devil
9. 4, said *to J.* : Rabbi, it is good for us
11. 7, they brought the colt *to J.*
33, they say *to J.* : We know not
Lk. 6. 11, what they might do *to J.*
7. 4, when they came *to J.*, they besought
19, John . . . sent them *to J.*
8. 35, they came *to J.* and found the man
9. 33, Peter saith *to J.* : Master it is good
10. 29, he said *to J.* : And who is my neigbour
19. 35, they brought him *to J.*
22. 47, drew near *to J.* for to kiss him
23. 42, he said *to J.* : Lord, remember me
Jn. 1. 42, [Andrew] brought him [Peter] *to J.*
3. 2, this man came *to J.* by night
11. 21, Martha said *to J.* : Lord, if thou hadst
9. 9, he said *to J.* : Whence art thou
33, after they were come *to J.* . . . they did not break his legs
39, who at the first came *to J.* by night
21. 21, he [Peter] saith *to J.* : Lord, and what shall this man do
1 Cor. 12. 3, no man . . . saith Anathema *to J.*
Heb. 12. 24, *to J.* the mediator of the new testament.
with Jesus. Mt. 9. 10, sinners . . . sat down *with J.* Mk. 2. 15
Mt. 26. 51, one of them that were *with J.* . . . drew out his sword
69, thou also wast *with J.* Mk. 14. 67
27, 22, what shall I do then *with J.*
Mk. 9. 3, Elias with Moses; and they were talking *with J.*
Jn. 18. 15, that disciple . . . went in *with J.*
Ac. 4. 13, knew them that they had been *with J.*
7. 45, our fathers . . . brought in *with J.*
2 Cor. 4. 14, will raise us up also *with J.*
Jesus'. Lk. 5. 8, fell down at *J.* knees
Jn. 12. 9, they came not for *J.* sake
13. 23, was leaning on *J.* bosom
2 Cor. 4. 11, delivered unto death for *J.* sake
Jew. Jn. 4. 9, dost thou, being a *J.*, ask of me
Jn. 18. 35, Pilate answered : Am I a *J.*
Ac. 10. 28, for a man that is a *J.*, to keep company
13. 6, a *J.*, whose name was Bar-jesu
18. 2, finding a certain *J.*, named Aquila
24, *J.*, named Apollo . . . came to Ephesus
19. 14, seven sons of Sceva, a *J.*, a chief priest
34, soon as they perceived him to be a *J.*
21. 39, I am a *J.* of Tarsus
22. 3, I am a *J.*, born at Tarsus
24. 24, with Drusilla his wife, who was a *J.*
Ro. 1. 16, to the *J.* first and to the Greek. 2. 10
2. 9, of the *J.* first and also of the Greek
17, if thou art called a *J.*
28, it is not he is a *J.* who is so outwardly
29, he is a *J.* that is one inwardly
3. 1, what advantage hath the *J.*
10. 12, no distinction of the *J.* and the Greek
1 Cor. 9. 20, I became to the Jews, a *J.*
Gal. 2. 14, if thou, being a *J.*, livest after the manner of the Gentiles
3. 28, there is neither *J.* nor Greek
Col. 3. 11, there is neither Gentile nor *J.*
Jewish. Ac. 16. 1, Timothy, son of a *J.* woman
Ac. 19. 13, *J.* exorcists who went about
Tit. 1. 14, not giving heed to *J.* fables
Jews. Jn. 1. 19, when the *J.* sent from Jerusalem
Jn. 3. 25, there arose a question between some of John's disciples and the *J.*
4. 9, *J.* do not communicate with the Samaritans
5. 15, the man . . . told the *J.* that it was Jesus
16, therefore did the *J.* persecute Jesus
18, the *J.* sought the more to kill him
6. 41, the *J.* murmured at him
53, *J.* strove among themselves, saying
7. 1, because the *J.* sought to kill him
8. 11, the *J.* sought him on the festival day
15, *J.* wondered, saying : How doth this man
8. 31, Jesus said to those *J.* who believed him
9. 18, *J.* then did not believe . . . he had been blind
22, parents said, because they feared the *J.*
22, for the *J.* had already agreed

10. 31, the *J.* then took up stones
33, the *J.* answered him : For a good work
11. 8, the *J.* but now sought to stone thee
31, the *J.* who were with her in the house
33, and the *J.* that were come with her
19. 7, the *J.* answered him : We have a law
12, the *J.* cried out, saying : If thou release
31, the *J.* . . . besought Pilate that their legs
Ac. 2. 5, *J.*, devout men, out of every nation
11, *J.* also and proselytes
9. 22, Saul confounded the *J.* . . . at Damascus
23, the *J.* consulted together to kill him
12. 3, seeing that it pleased the *J.*
13. 45, the *J.* . . . were filled with envy
50, the *J.* stirred up religious . . . women
14. 2, the unbelieving *J.* stirred up
4, some of them indeed held with the *J.*
18, came thither certain *J.* from Antioch
16. 3, he circumcized him because of the *J.*
20, these men disturb our city, being *J.*
17. 5, the *J.* . . . set the city in an uproar
13, *J.* of Thessalonica had knowledge that the word of God was also preached
18. 4, he persuaded the *J.* and the Greeks
12, the *J.* . . . rose up against Paul
14, O *J.*, I should with reason bear with you
19, he himself . . disputed with the *J.*
28, with much vigour he convinced the *J.*
19. 10, heard the word . . . both *J.* and Gentiles
33, the *J.* thrusting him [Alexander] forward
20. 3, the *J.* laid wait for him
21. 11, the *J.* shall bind in this manner
21, teachest those *J.* . . . to depart from Moses
27, those *J.* . . . stirred up all the people
23. 20, the *J.* have agreed to desire thee
25, lest perhaps the *J.* might take him away
24. 19, *J.* of Asia, who ought to be present
27, Felix being willing to shew the *J.* a pleasure
Ac. 25. 1, the *J.* stood about him [Paul]
9, Festus willing to shew the *J.* a pleasure
26. 21, the *J.* . . . went about to kill me
28. 19, but the *J.* contradicting it, I was constrained to appeal unto Cæsar
29, the *J.* went out from him
Ro. 3. 9, we have charged both *J.* and Greeks
1 Cor. 1. 22, the *J.* require signs
23, unto the *J.* indeed a stumbling-block
24, that are called, both *J.* and Greeks
9. 20, that I might gain the *J.*
12. 13, into one body, whether *J.* or Gentiles
Gal. 2. 14, being a Jew, livest . . . not as the *J.* do
14, compel the Gentiles to live as do the *J.*
15, we by nature are *J.*
1 Th. 2. 14, you have suffered . . . even as they have from the *J.*
Ap. 2. 9, that say they are *J.* and are not. 3. 9

Jews said. Jn. 2. 18, the *J.* . . . *said* to him : What sign
Jn. 2. 20, *J. said* : 6 and 40 years was this temple
5. 10, the *J. said* to him that was healed
7. 35, the *J. said* . . . Whither will he go
8. 22, the *J. said* : Will he kill himself
48, the *J. said* to him : Do not we say well
52, *J. said* : Now we know that thou hast a devil
57, *J. said* to him : Thou art not yet fifty years
10. 24, the *J. said* to him : How long dost thou hold our souls in suspense
11. 36, the *J. said* : Behold how he loved him
18. 31, *J. said* to him : It is not lawful for us
Ac. 24. 9, the *J. said* that these things were so

all the Jews. Mk. 7. 3, *all the J.* eat not without often
Jn. 18. 20, temple, whither *all the J.* resort
Ac. 18. 2, *all the J.* to depart from Rome
19. 17, this became known to *all the J.*
22. 12, having testimony of *all the J.*
24. 5, raising seditions among *all the J.*
26. 4, *all the J.* do know

among the Jews. Mt. 28. 15, this word was spread abroad *among the J.*
Jn. 10. 19, a dissension rose again *among the J.*
11. 54, walked no more openly *among the J.*
Ac. 21. 20, *among the J.* that have believed
26. 3, thou knowest all . . . questions that are *among the J.*

by the Jews. Ac. 14. 5, assault made *by the* Gentiles and the *J.*
Ac. 22. 30, for what cause he was accused *by the J.*
23. 27, this man being taken *by the J.*
26. 2, whereof I am accused *by the J.*
7, for which hope . . . I am accused *by the J.*

of the Jews. Lk. 7. 3, sent unto him the ancients *of the J.*
Jn. 2. 6, the manner of the purifying *of the J.*
13, the pasch *of the J.* was at hand. 11. 55
3. 1, Nicodemus, a ruler *of the J.*
4. 22, salvation is *of the J.*
5. 1, was a festival day *of the J.*
6. 4, the pasch, the festival day *of the J.*, was near
7. 13, no man spoke openly of him, for fear *of the J.*
11. 19, many *of the J.* were come to Martha
45, many *of the J.* who were come to Mary
12. 9, multitude *of the J.* knew that he was there
11, many *of the J.* . . . believed in Jesus
18. 12, and servants *of the J.*, took Jesus
19. 20, this title many *of the J.* did read
21, chief priests *of the J.* said to Pilate
38, secretly for fear *of the J.*
40, as the manner *of the J.* is to bury
42, because of the parasceve *of the J.*
20. 19, gathered together for fear *of the J.*
Ac. 10. 22, Cornelius . . . having a testimony from all the nation *of the J.*
39, that he did in the land *of the J.*
12. 11, hath delivered me . . . from all the expectation of the people *of the J.*
13. 3, preached . . . in the synagogues *of the J.*
43, many *of the J.* . . . followed Paul
14. 1, they entered . . . the synagogue *of the J.*
1, a very great multitude both *of the J.* and of the Greeks did believe
17. 1, where there was a synagogue *of the J.*
10, went into the synagogue *of the J.*
17, he disputed in the synagogue *of the J.*
20. 19, befell me by conspiracies *of the J.*
23. 12, some *of the J.* . . . bound themselves
25. 2, principal men *of the J.* went unto him against Paul
8, neither against the law *of the J.* have I offended
15, ancients *of the J.* came unto me [Festus]
24, about whom all multitude *of the J.* dealt with me
28. 17, he called together the chief *of the J.*
Ro. 3. 29, is he the God *of the J.* only
9. 24, not only *of the J.* but also of the Gentiles
2 Cor. 11. 24, *of the J.* five times did I receive forty stripes, save one
Gal. 2. 13, the rest *of the J.* consented

king of the Jews. Mt. 2. 2, where is he that is born *k.* . . .
Mt. 27. 11, art thou the *k.* . . . Mk. 15. 2; Lk. 23. 3; Jn. 18. 33
29, hail, *k.* . . . Mk. 15. 18; Jn. 19. 3
37, this is Jesus the K. . . .
Mk. 15. 9, that I release to you the *k.* . . .
12, what will you that I do to the *k.* . . .
26, his cause was written over : The *K.* . . .
Lk. 23. 37, if thou be the *k.* . . ., save thyself
38, this is the *K.* . . .
Jn. 18. 39, that I release unto you the *k.* . . .
19. 19, Jesus of Nazareth, the *K.* . . .
21, write not, the *K.* . . .; but that he said, I am the *K.* . . .

to the Jews. Jn. 13. 33, as I said *t.* . . . : Whither I go
Jn. 18. 14, who had given the counsel *to the J.*
36, that I should not be delivered *to the J.*
38, [Pilate] went out again *to the J.*
19. 14, he saith *to the J.* : Behold your king
Ac. 11. 19, speaking the word . . . *to the J.* only
18. 5, testifying *to the J.* that Jesus is the Christ
14, Gallio said *to the J.*
20. 21, testifying both *to the J.* and Gentiles
25. 10, *to the J.* I have done no injury
1 Cor. 9. 20, I became *to the J.*, a Jew
10. 32, be without offence *to the J.*

Jews'. Jn. 7. 2, *J.* feast of tabernacles was at hand
Gal. 1. 13, my conversation . . . in the *J.* religion
14, I made progress in the *J.* religion
Jezabel. Ap. 2. 20, thou sufferest the woman *J.*
Joanna. Lk. 3. 27, Juda who was of *J.*
Lk. 8. 3, *J.* the wife of Chusa
24. 10, and *J.* . . . . who told these things
Joatham. Mt. 1. 9, Ozias begot *J.* *J.* begot Achaz
Job. Jas. 5. 11, you have heard of the patience of *J.*
Joel. Ac. 2. 16, spoken of by the prophet *J.* . . . . I will pour out of my spirit
John. Mt. 3. 4, *J.* had his garment of camels' hair
Mt. 3. 13, cometh Jesus . . . to the Jordan unto *J.*
14, *J.* stayed him, saying : I ought to be
4. 12, had heard that *J.* was delivered up
9. 14, then came to him the disciples of *J.*
11. 2, when *J.* had heard in prison
4, go and relate to *J.* Lk. 7. 22
7, Jesus began to say . . . concerning *J.* Lk. 7. 24
13, prophets and the law prophesied util *J.*
18, *J.* came neither eating. Lk. 7. 33
14. 3, Herod had apprehended *J.* Mk. 6. 17
4, *J.* said to him: It is not lawful. Mk. 6. 18
10, he sent and beheaded *J.*
21. 25, baptism of *J.*, whence was it
26, for all held *J.* as a prophet
32, *J.* came to you in the way of justice
Mk. 1. 4, *J.* was in the desert baptizing
6, *J.* was clothed with camel's hair
9, Jesus . . . was baptized by *J.*
14, after that *J.* was delivered up
2. 18, disciples of *J.* . . . . used to fast
18, why do disciples of *J.* . . . . fast. Lk. 5. 33
3. 17, and *J.* the brother of James
6. 16, *J.* whom I beheaded, he is risen
20, Herod feared *J.*
9. 37, *J.* answered . . . we saw one casting out devils in thy name. Lk. 9. 49
11. 30, baptism of *J.* was it from heaven. Lk. 20. 4
32, all men counted *J.* that he was a prophet
Lk. 1. 13, thou shalt call his name *J.*
60, he shall be called *J.*
63, he wrote saying : *J.* is his name
3. 2, the word of the Lord was made unto *J.*
15, all were thinking in their hearts of *J.*
16, *J.* answered . . . I indeed baptize you with water. Jn. 1. 26
20, he shut up *J.* in prison
7. 19, *J.* called to him two of his disciples
24, when the messengers of *J.* were departed
9. 8, it was said by some that *J.* was risen
9, Herod said : *J.* I have beheaded
11. 1, as *J.* also taught his disciples
16. 16, the law and the prophets were until *J.*
20. 6, they are persuaded that *J.* was a prophet
Jn. 1. 6, sent from God, whose name was *J.*
15, *J.* beareth witness of him
19, this is the testimony of *J.*
28, beyond the Jordan, where *J.* was baptizing
29, the next day *J.* saw Jesus coming
32, *J.* gave testimony saying : I saw
35, *J.* stood, and two of his disciples
40, who had heard of *J.* and followed him
3. 23, *J.* also was baptizing in Ennon
24, *J.* was not yet cast into prison
26, they came to *J.* and said to him
27, *J.* said : A man cannot receive
4. 1, that Jesus . . . baptizeth more than *J.*
5. 33, you sent to *J.* and he gave testimony
36, a greater testimony than that of *J.*
10. 40, place where *J.* was baptizing first
41, they said : *J.* indeed did no sign
42, whatsoever *J.* said of this man were true
21. 15, Simon, son of *J.*, lovest thou me. 16, 17
Ac. 1. 5, *J.* indeed baptized with water. 11. 16
22, beginning from the baptism of *J.*
4. 6, gathered together . . . Caiphas and *J.*
10. 37, after the baptism which *J.* preached
12. 2, he killed James, the brother of *J.*
12, to the house of Mary, the mother of *J.*
25, taking with them *J.* . . . . Mark
13. 5, they had *J.* also in the ministry
13, *J.* departing from them, returned to
24, *J.* first preaching . . . baptism of penance
25, when *J.* was fulfilling his course
15. 37, Barnabas would have taken with them *J.*
18. 25, knowing only the baptism of *J.*
19. 4, *J.* baptized . . . with baptism of penance
Gal. 2. 9, James and Cephas and *J.* . . . . gave to me
Ap. 1. 1, sending by his angel to his servant *J.*
4, *J.* to seven churches which are in Asia
9, I *J.* . . . . was in the island
21. 2, I *J.* saw the holy city
22. 8, I *J.* who have heard and seen
John the Baptist. Mt. 3. 1, in those days cometh *J.* . . . .
Mt. 11. 11, hath not risen . . . a greater than *J.* . . . .
12, from days of *J.* . . . . until now, the kingdom
14. 2, [Herod] said . . . This is *J.* . . . .
8, give me . . . the head of *J.* . . . . Mk. 6. 25
16. 14, some *J.* . . ., and other some Elias. Mk. 8. 28; Lk. 9. 19
17. 13, that he had spoken to them of *J.* . . . .
Mk. 6. 14, *J.* . . . . is risen again from the dead
24, she said : The head of *J.* . . . .
Lk. 7. 20, *J.* . . . . hath sent us to thee
28, there is not a greater prophet than *J.* . . . .
James and John. Mt. 4. 21, *J.* . . . . his brother. 10. 3; Mk. 1. 19; Lk. 6. 14
Mk. 1. 29, came into the house . . . with *J.* . . . .
10. 35, *J.* . . . . come to him
41, the ten . . . much displeased at *J.* . . . .
Lk. 5. 10, astonished . . . so were also *J.* . . . .
9. 54, when . . . *J.* . . . . had seen this
Peter and James and John. Mt. 17. 1, Jesus taketh unto him *P.* . . . . Mk. 9. 1; 14. 33; Lk. 9. 28
Mk. 5. 37, admitted not any man to follow him but *P.* . . . .
13. 3, *P.* . . . . and Andrew asked him apart
Lk. 8. 51, he suffered not any man to go in . . . but *P.* . . . .
Peter and John. Lk. 22. 8, he sent *P.* . . ., saying : Go and prepare for us the pasch
Ac. 1. 13, upper room where abode *P.* . . . .
3, 1, *P.* . . . went up into the temple
3, when he had seen *P.* . . . .
4, *P.* . . . fastening his eyes upon him
11, as he held *P.* . . . .
4. 13, seeing the constancy of *P.* . . . .
19, *P.* . . . . said to them : If it be just
8. 14, they sent unto them *P.* . . . .
John's. Lk. 7. 18, *J.* disciples told him
Lk. 7. 29, being baptized with *J.* baptism
Jn. 3. 25, question between some of *J.* disciples
Ac. 19. 3, in what then were you baptized? Who said: In *J.* baptism
join. Ac. 5. 13, no man durst *j.* himself unto them
Ac. 8. 29, *j.* thyself to this chariot
9. 26, he essayed to *j.* himself to the disciples
joined. Mt. 19. 6, what God hath *j.* together. Mk. 10. 9
Ac. 5. 36, to whom a number of men . . . *j.* themselves
1 Cor. 6. 16, he who is *j.* to a harlot
17, he who is *j.* to the Lord, is one spirit
Eph. 4. 16, body being compactly and fitly *j.*
joint. Ro. 8. 17, if sons . . . *j.* heirs with Christ
Eph. 4. 16, by what every *j.* supplieth
joints. Ro. 2. 19, the whole body, by *j.* and bands
Heb. 4. 12, reaching unto the division . . . of the *j.*
Jona. Mt. 16. 17, blessed art thou, Simon Bar-*J.*
Lk. 3. 30, Joseph who was of *J.*
Jn. 1. 32, thou art Simon, the son of *J.*
Jonas. Mt. 12. 39, sign of *J.* 16. 4; Lk. 11. 29
Mt. 12. 40, as *J.* was in the whale's belly
41, did penance at preaching of *J.* Lk. 11. 32
41, behold a greater than *J.* here
Lk. 11. 30, as *J.* was a sign to the Ninevites
32, behold more than *J.* here
Joppe. Ac. 9. 36, in *J.* . . . . disciple named Tabitha
Ac. 9. 38, as Lydda was nigh to *J.*
42, it was made known throughout all *J.*
43, he abode many days in *J.*
10. 5, send men to *J.*
8, he sent them to *J.*
23, brethren from *J.* accompanied him
32, send to *J.* and call hither Simon. 11. 13
11. 5, I was in the city of *J.* praying
Joram. Mt. 1. 8, Josaphat begot *J.* *J.* begot Ozias

Jordan. Mt. 3. 5, then went out to him Jerusalem and all Judea and all the country about *J.*
Mt. 3. 6, were baptized by him in the *J.*
13, cometh Jesus from Galilee to the *J.*
4. 15, the way of the sea beyond the *J.*
25, much people followed him . . . from beyond *J.*
19. 1, coasts of Judea beyond *J.* Mk. 10. 1
Mk. 1. 5, were baptized . . . in the river of *J.*
9, was baptized by John in the *J.*
3. 8, followed him . . . from beyond the *J.*
Lk. 3. 3, he came into all the country about the *J.*
4. 1, Jesus . . . returned from the *J.*
Jn. 1. 28, beyond the *J.*, where John was baptizing
3. 26, he that was with thee beyond the *J.*
10. 40, he went again beyond the *J.*
Jorim. Lk. 3. 29, Eliezer who was of *J.*
Josaphat. Mt. 1. 8, Asa begot *J.* *J.* begot Joram
Joseph. Mt. 1. 16, Jacob begot *J.*
Mt. 1. 18, his mother Mary was espoused to *J.*
19, *J.* her husband being a just man
20, *J.* . . . fear not to take unto thee
24, *J.* . . . did as the angel
2. 13, angel of the Lord appeared . . . to *J.* 19; 1. 20
13. 55, his brethren James and *J.* and Simon and Jude
27. 56, Mary the mother of James and *J.*
57, there came . . . man of Arimathea named *J.*
59, *J.* taking the body, wrapped it up
Mk. 6. 3, the brother of James and *J.* and Jude
15. 40, mother of James the less and of *J.*
43, *J.* of Arimathea . . . went in boldly
45, he gave the body to *J.*
46, *J.* . . . wrapped him up in fine linen
47, and Mary the mother of *J.* beheld
Lk. 1. 27, espoused to a man whose name was *J.*
2. 4, *J.* also went up from Galilee
16, they found Mary, and *J.*, and the infant
3. 23, as it was supposed, the son of *J.*
24, Janne who was of *J.*
26, Semei who was of *J.*
30, Judas who was of *J.*
4. 22, is not this the son of *J.*
23. 50, *J.*, who was a counsellor
Jn. 1. 45, Jesus, the son of *J.* of Nazareth
4. 5, which Jacob gave to his son *J.*
6. 42, is not this Jesus, the son of *J.*
19. 38, *J.* of Arimathea . . . besought Pilate
Ac. 1. 23, *J.*, called Barsabas, . . . surnamed Justus
4. 36, *J.* . . . surnamed Barnabas . . . having land
7. 9, patriarchs . . . sold *J.* into Egypt
13, *J.* was known by his brethren
14, *J.* sending, called thither Jacob
18, king arose in Egypt, who knew not *J.*
Heb. 11. 21, Jacob dying, blessed each of sons of *J.*
22, *J.* when he was dying, made mention
Ap. 7. 8, of the tribe of *J.*, 12,000 signed
Josias. Mt. 1. 10, Amon begot *J.* *J.* begot Jechonias
jot. Mt. 5. 18, one *j.* or one tittle shall not pass
journey. Mt. 10. 10, nor scrip for your *j.*
Mt. 25. 15, immediately he took his *j.*
Lk. 2. 44, they came a day's *j.*
9. 3, take nothing for your *j.*
10. 33, a certain Samaritan being on a *j.*
11. 6, a friend of mine is come off his *j.*
13. 22, making his *j.* to Jerusalem
Jn. 4. 6, Jesus being wearied with his *j.*
Ac. 1. 12, Olivet, which is nigh Jerusalem, within a sabbath day's *j.*
9. 3, as he [Paul] went on his *j.*
10. 9, whilst they were going on their *j.*
Ro. 1. 10, if I may have a prosperous *j.*
15. 24, to take my *j.* into Spain
journeying. 2 Cor. 11. 26, in *j.* often
joy. Mt. 13. 20, is he that . . . receiveth it with *j.*
Mt. 13. 44, for *j.* . . . selleth all that he hath
25. 21, enter thou into the *j.* of thy lord. 23
Mk. 4. 16, immediately receive it with *j.*
Lk. 1. 14, thou shalt have *j.* and gladness
44, the infant in my womb leaped for *j.*
8. 13, who receive the word with *j.*
10. 17, the seventy-two returned with *j.*
15. 7, shall be *j.* in heaven upon one sinner
10, there shall be *j.* before the angels
19. 6, [Zacheus] received him with *j.*
37, disciples began with *j.* to praise God
24. 41, while they . . . wondered for *j.*
Jn. 3. 29, friend of bridegroom . . . rejoiceth with *j.*
29, this my *j.* therefore is fulfilled
15. 11, that my *j.* may be in you and your *j.* may be filled
16. 20, your sorrow shall be turned into *j.*
21, for *j.* that a man is born into the world
22, your *j.* no man shall take from you
24, that your *j.* may be full
17. 13, that they may have my *j.* filled
Ac. 2. 28, thou shalt make me full of *j.*
12. 14, she opened not the gate for *j.*
13. 52, the disciples were filled with *j.*
Ro. 14. 17, kingdom of God is . . . *j.* in Holy Ghost
15. 13, the God of hope fill you with all *j.*
32, that I may come to you with *j.*
2 Cor. 1. 23, we are helpers of your *j.*
2. 3, my *j.* is the *j.* of you all
7. 4, I exceedingly abound with *j.*
13, we did . . . rejoice for the *j.* of Titus
8. 2, they have had abundance of *j.*
Gal. 5. 22, the fruit of the Spirit is charity, *j.*
Phil. 1. 4, making supplication for you all, with *j.*
7, you all are partakers of my *j.*
25, for your furtherance and *j.* of faith
2. 2, fulfil ye my *j.*, that you be of one mind
29, receive him [Epaphroditus] with all *j.*
4. 1, my *j.* and my crown
Col. 1. 11, in all patience, and long suffering with *j.*
1 Th. 1. 6, receiving the word . . . with *j.* of Holy Ghost
2. 19, what is our hope or *j.*
20, you are our glory and *j.*
3. 9, in all the *j.* wherewith we rejoice for you
2 Tim. 1. 4, that I may be filled with *j.*
Heb. 10. 34, you took with *j.* the being stripped
12. 2, having *j.* set before him, endured cross
11, seemeth not to bring with it *j.*
13. 17, that they may do this with *j.*
Jas. 1. 2, count it all *j.* when you shall fall into divers temptations
4. 9, let your laughter be turned into mourning and your *j.* into sorrow
1 P. 1. 8, you shall rejoice with *j.* unspeakable
4. 13, you may also be glad with exceeding *j.*
1 Jn. 1. 4, your *j.* may be full. 2 J. 12
Jude 24, to present you . . . with exceeding *j.*
great joy. Mt. 2. 10, rejoiced with exceeding *great j.*
Mt. 28. 8, from the sepulchre with fear and *great j.*
Lk. 2. 10, I bring you good tidings of *great j.*
24. 52, they went back into Jerusalem with *great j.*
Ac. 8. 9, there was *great j.* in that city
15. 3, they caused *great j.* to all the brethren
Philem. 7, I have had *great j.* and consolation
Juda. Mt. 2. 1, born in Bethlehem of *J.*
Mt. 2. 5, they said to him : In Bethlehem of *J.*
6, thou Bethlehem the land of *J.*
6, art not the least among the princes of *J.*
Lk. 1. 39, Mary went . . . with haste into a city of *J.*
3. 26, Joseph who was of *J.*
Heb. 7. 14, evident that our Lord sprung out of *J.*
8. 8, I will perfect . . . unto the house of *J.*
Ap. 5. 5, behold the lion of the tribe of *J.*
7. 5, of the tribe of *J.* were 12,000 signed
Judas. Mt. 1. 2, Jacob begot *J.* *J.* begot Phares
Mt. 26. 25, *J.* . . . said : Is it I, Rabbi
47, *J.* . . . came and with him great multitude
27. 3, *J.* . . . seeing that he was condemned
Lk. 3. 30, Simeon who was of *J.*
33, Phares who was of *J.*
22. 3, Satan entered into *J.*
47, *J.* . . . went before them and drew near
48, *J.*, dost thou betray the Son of man
Jn. 13. 29, some thought, because *J.* had the purse
14. 22, *J.* saith to him, not the Iscariot
18. 2, *J.* also . . . knew the place
3, *J.* having received a band of soldiers
5, *J.* also . . . stood with them
Ac. 1. 16, concerning *J.* who was the leader of them that apprehended Jesus
25, apostleship from which *J.* hath . . . fallen
5. 37, after this man, rose up *J.* of Galilee

9. 11, seek in the house of *J.*, one named Saul
15. 22, to send to Antioch . . . *J.* who was surnamed Barsabas
27, we have sent therefore *J.* and Silas
32, *J.* and Silas . . . comforted the brethren
34, *J.* alone departed to Jerusalem

Judas Iscariot. Mt. 10. 4, *J. I.* who also betrayed him. Mk. 3. 19
Mt. 26. 14, went . . . *J. I.* to the chief priests. Mk. 14. 10
Mk. 14. 43, cometh *J. I.* and with him great multitude
Lk. 6. 16, *J. I.*, who was the traitor
Jn. 6. 72, he meant *J. I.*, the son of Simon
12. 4, *J. I.* . . . said: Why was not this ointment sold
13. 2, devil having now put into the heart of *J. I.*
26, he gave it to *J. I.*

Jude. Mt. 13. 55, his brethren . . . Simon and *J.*
Mk. 6. 3, the brother of . . . *J.* and Simon
Lk. 6. 16, apostles . . . *J.* the brother of James
Ac. 1. 13, where abode . . . *J.* the brother of James
Jude 1, *J.* the servant of Jesus Christ

Judea. Mt. 2. 22, Archelaus reigned in *J.*
Mt. 3. 1, John the Baptist preaching in desert of *J.*
4. 25, much people followed him . . . from *J.*
19. 1, he came into the coasts of *J.*
24. 16, they that are in *J.*, let them flee. Mk. 13. 14; Lk. 21. 21
Mk. 1. 5, went out to him all the country of *J.*
3. 7, followed him from Galilee and *J.*
10. 1, he cometh into the coasts of *J.*
Lk. 1. 5, in the days of Herod, the king of *J.*
65, noised abroad over all hill country of *J.*
2. 4, Joseph went up . . . into *J.*
3. 1, Pontius Pilate being governor of *J.*
5. 17, out of every town of Galilee and *J.*
23. 51, of Arimathea, a city of *J.*
Jn. 3. 22, Jesus . . . came into the land of *J.*
4. 3, he left *J.* and went again into Galilee
47, having heard that Jesus was come from *J.*
54, when he was come out of *J.* into Galilee
7. 1, he would not walk in *J.*
3, pass from hence and go into *J.*
11. 7, let us go into *J.* again
Ac. 2. 9, inhabitants of Mesopotamia, *J.*
14, ye men of *J.*
8. 1, dispersed through the countries of *J.*
11. 1, apostles and brethren who were in *J.*
29, to send relief to the brethren . . . in *J.*
12. 19, [Herod] going from *J.* to Cæsarea
15. 1, some coming down from *J.*
21. 10, came from *J.* a certain prophet, Agabus
26. 20, unto all the country of *J.* . . . did I preach
28. 21, we neither received letters concerning thee from *J.*
Ro. 15. 31, that I may be delivered from the unbelievers that are in *J.*
2 Cor. 1. 16, to be brought on my way towards *J.*
Gal. 1. 22, I was unknown by face to churches of *J.*
1 Th. 2. 14, churches of God which are in *J.*

all Judea. Mt. 3. 5, out to him Jerusalem and *all J.*
Lk. 6. 17, multitude of people from *all J.*
7. 17, rumour of him went forth throughout *all J.*
23. 5, he stirreth up the people, teaching throughout *all J.*
Ac. 1. 8, you shall be witnesses unto me . . . in *all J.*
9. 31, church had peace throughout *all J.*
10. 37, which hath been published through *all J.*

judge (noun). Mt. 5. 25, adversary deliver thee to *j.*
Mt. 5. 25, the *j.* deliver thee to the officer
Lk. 12. 14, who hath appointed me *j.*
58, lest perhaps he draw thee to the *j.*, and the *j.* deliver thee to the exacter
18. 2, there was a *j.* in a certain city
6, hear what the unjust *j.* saith
Ac. 7. 27, who hath appointed thee prince and *j.* 35
10. 42, to be *j.* of the living and of the dead
18. 15, I will not be *j.* of such things
24. 10, thou hast been *j.* over this nation
2 Tim. 4. 8, which the Lord the just *j.* will render
Heb. 12. 23, to God the *j.* of all
Jas. 4. 11, thou art not a doer of the law but a *j.*
12, there is one lawgiver and *j.*
5. 9, *j.* standeth before the door

judge (verb). Mt. 7. 1, *j.* not, that you may not be
Mt. 7. 2, with what judgment you *j.*
Lk. 6. 37, *j.* not, and you shall not be judged
12. 57, why do you not *j.* that which is just
19. 22, out of thy own mouth I *j.* thee
Jn. 3. 17, sent not his Son . . . to *j.* the world
5. 22, neither doth the Father *j.* any man
30, as I hear, so I *j.*
7. 24, *j.* not according to the appearance, but *j.* just judgment
8. 15, you *j.* according to the flesh
15, I *j.* not any man
16, if I do *j.*, my judgment is true
26, many things I have . . . to *j.* of you
12. 47, I do not *j.* him
47, I came not to *j.* the world
48, the same shall *j.* him in the last day
18. 31, *j.* him according to your law
Ac. 4. 19, to hear you rather than God, *j.* ye
7. 7, nation which they shall serve will I *j.*
13. 46, *j.* yourselves unworthy of eternal life
15. 91, I *j.* that they . . . are not to be disquieted
17. 31, he will *j.* the world in equity
23. 3, sittest thou to *j.* me
Ro. 2. 16, when God shall *j.* the secrets of men
27, shall not that which by nature is uncircumcision *j.* thee
3. 6, how shall God *j.* this world
14. 3, let him not *j.* him that eateth
13, let us not *j.* one another
13, *j.* this rather, that you put not a stumblingblock
1 Cor. 4. 3, neither do I *j.* my own self
5, *j.* not before the time
5. 12, to *j.* them that are without
12, do not you *j.* them that are within
13, them that are without, God will *j.*
6. 2, that the saints shall *j.* this world
2, are you unworthy to *j.* smallest matters
3, know you not we shall *j.* angels
4, set them to *j.*, who are most despised
5, that is able to *j.* between his brethren
10. 15, *j.* ye yourselves what I say
11. 13, yourselves *j.*: doth it become a woman
31, if we would *j.* ourselves
14. 29, let the rest *j.*
Col. 2. 16, let no man *j.* you in meat or in drink
2 Tim. 4. 1, who shall *j.* the living and the dead
Heb. 10. 30, the Lord shall *j.* his people
13. 4, and adulterers God will *j.*
Jas. 2. 4, do you not *j.* within yourselves
4. 11, if thou *j.* the law
1 P. 4. 5, who is ready to *j.* the living and the dead
Ap. 6. 10, dost thou not *j.* and revenge our blood
18. 8, God is strong, who shall *j.* her
19. 11, with justice doth he *j.* and fight

judged. Mt. 7. 1, judge not, that you may not be *j.*
Mt. 7. 2, what judgment you judge, you shall be *j.*
Lk. 6. 37, judge not, and you shall not be *j.*
Jn. 3. 18, he that believeth in him is not *j.*
18, he that doth not believe, is already *j.*
16. 11, the prince of this world is already *j.*
Ac. 3. 13, when he *j.* he should be released
16. 15, if you have *j.* me to be faithful
24. 6, we would have *j.* according to our law
21, concerning the resurrection . . . am I *j.*
25. 9, and there be *j.* of these things. 20
10, I stand at Cæsar's judgment seat, where I ought to be *j.*
Ro. 2. 12, shall be *j.* by the law
3. 4, mayest overcome when thou art *j.*
7, why am I also yet *j.* as a sinner
1 Cor. 2. 2, I *j.* not myself to know any thing
15, spiritual man . . . is *j.* of no man
4. 3, a very small thing to be *j.* by you
5. 3, I have already *j.* as though I were present
6. 1, dare any of you . . . go to be *j.*
2, if the world shall be *j.* by you
7. 37, that hath *j.* this in his heart, to keep his virgin doth well
10. 29, why is my liberty *j.*
11. 31, if we would judge ourselves, we should not be *j.*
32, whilst we are *j.*, we are chastised

14. 24, he is *j.* of all
2 Th. 2. 11, that all may be *j.* who have not believed
Jas. 2. 12, as being to be *j.* by the law of liberty
5. 9, that you may not be *j.*
1 P. 2. 23, delivered himself to him that *j.* him unjustly
1 P. 4. 6, might be *j.* according to men
Jude 22, some indeed reprove, being *j.*
Ap. 11. 18, that they should be *j.*
16. 5, because thou hast *j.* these things
18. 20, God hath *j.* your judgment on her
19. 2, who hath *j.* the great harlot
20. 12, and the dead were *j.*
13, they were *j.* . . . according to their works

judges. Mt. 12. 27, they shall be your *j.* Lk. 11. 19
Ac. 13. 20, he gave unto them *j.*
Jas. 2. 4, are become *j.* of unjust thoughts

judgest. Ro. 2. 1, thou art inexcusable . . . that *j.*
Ro. 2. 1, wherein thou *j.* another, thou condemnest
1, thou dost the same things which thou *j.*
3, that *j.* them who do such things
14. 4, that *j.* another man's servant
10, why *j.* thou thy brother
Jas. 4. 13, who art thou that *j.* thy neighbour

judgeth. Jn. 8. 50, there is one that seeketh and *j.*
Jn. 12. 48, he hath one that *j.* him
Ro. 14. 5, one *j.* between day and day : and another *j.* every day
1 Cor. 2. 15, the spiritual man *j.* all things
4. 4, he that *j.* me is the Lord
Jas. 4. 11, he that *j.* his brother . . . *j.* the law
1 P. 1. 17, *j.* according to every one's work

judging. Mt. 19. 28, *j.* the twelve tribes. Lk. 22. 30
Ac. 13. 27, *j.* him, have fulfilled them
2 Cor. 5. 14, *j.* this, that if one died for all
Jas. 3. 17, wisdom that is from above is . . . without *j.*

judgment. Mt. 5. 21, shall be in danger of the *j.* 22
Mt. 5. 40, if a man will contend with thee in *j.*
7. 2, with what *j.* you judge
12. 18, he shall shew *j.* to the Gentiles
20, till he send forth *j.* unto victory
41, men of Ninive shall rise in *j.* Lk. 11. 32
42, queen of south shall rise in *j.* Lk. 11. 31
23. 14, you shall receive the greater *j.*
23, *j.* and mercy and faith
33, how will you flee from the *j.* of hell
27. 19, [Pilate] was sitting in the place of *j.*
Mk. 12. 40, these shall receive greater *j.*
Lk. 10. 14, it shall be more tolerable . . . at the *j.*
11. 42, because you . . . pass over *j.*
Jn. 3. 19, this is the *j.* : because the light is come into the world
5. 22, hath given all *j.* to the Son
24, heareth my word . . . cometh not into *j.*
27, he hath given him power to do *j.*
29, have done evil, unto the resurrection of *j.*
30, my *j.* is just
7. 24, judge just *j.*
8. 16, if I do judge, my *j.* is true
9. 39, for *j.* I am come into this world
12. 31, now is the *j.* of the world
16. 8, he will convince the world . . . of *j.*
11, of *j.* : because the prince of this world is already judged
Ac. 8. 33, his *j.* was taken away
23. 35, to be kept in Herod's *j.* hall
24. 25, he treated . . . of the *j.* to come
26. 6, for the hope of the promise . . . do I stand subject to *j.*
Ro. 2. 2, *j.* of God is . . . against them that do such
3, that thou shalt escape the *j.* of God
5, revelation of the just *j.* of God
5. 16, *j.* was by one unto condemnation
1 Cor. 1. 10, you be perfect . . . in the same *j.*
11. 29, eateth and drinketh *j.* to himself
34, that you come not together unto *j.*
Gal. 5. 10, troubleth you, shall bear the *j.*
2 Th. 1. 5, an example of the just *j.* of God
1 Tim. 3. 6, lest he fall into the *j.* of the devil
5. 24, some men's sins are manifest, going before to *j.*
Tit. 3. 11, being condemned by his own *j.*
Heb. 6. 2, the doctrine of . . . eternal *j.*
9. 27, and after this the *j.*
10. 27, a certain dreadful expectation of *j.*
Jas. 2. 6, do not they draw you before the *j.* seats
13, *j.* without mercy to him that hath not done mercy
13, mercy exalteth itself above *j.*
3. 1, knowing that you receive the greater *j.*
5. 12, that you fall not under *j.*
1 P. 4. 17, that *j.* should begin at the house of God
2 P. 2. 3, whose *j.* . . . lingereth not
4, to be reserved unto *j.*
11, bring not against themselves a railing *j.*
Jude 4, who were written of long ago unto this *j.*
6, unto the *j.* of the great day
9, against him the *j.* of railing speech
15, to execute *j.* upon all
Ap. 14. 7, the hour of his *j.* is come
18. 10, in one hour is thy *j.* come
20, God hath judged your *j.* on her
20. 4, *j.* was given unto them

judgment seat. Jn. 19. 13, Pilate . . . sat down in *j. seat*
Ac. 12. 21, Herod . . . sat in the *j. seat*
18. 12, brought him to the *j. seat*
16, he drove them from the *j. seat*
17, beat him [Sosthenes] before the *j. seat*
25. 6, [Festus] sat in the *j. seat*
10, I stand at Cæsar's *j. seat*
17, sitting in the *j. seat*, I commanded the man to be brought
Ro. 14. 10, we shall all stand before *j. seat* of Christ
2 Cor. 5. 10, we must all be manifested before the *j. seat*

day of judgment. Mt. 10. 15, it shall be more tolerable . . . in the *day of j.* 11. 22, 24
Mt. 12. 36, shall render an account for it in the *day of j.*
2 P. 2. 9, to reserve the unjust unto the *day of j.*
3. 7, reserved unto fire against the *day of j.*
1 Jn. 4. 17, that we may have confidence in the *day of j.*

judgments. Ro. 11. 33, how incomprehensible are his *j.*
1 Cor. 6. 4, if you have *j.* of things pertaining to this world
Ap. 15. 4, thy *j.* are manifest
16. 7, true and just are thy *j.*
19. 2, true and just are his *j.*

Julia. Ro. 16. 15, salute Philologus and *J.*

Julius. Ac. 27. 1, to a centurion named *J.*
Ac. 27, 3, *J.* treating Paul courteously

Junias. Ro. 16. 7, salute Andronicus and *J.*

Jupiter. Ac. 14. 11, they called Barnabas, *J.*
Ac. 14. 12, the priest of *J.* . . . bringing oxen

Jupiter's. Ac. 19. 35, a worshipper . . . of *J.* offspring

jurisdiction. Lk. 23. 7, that he was of Herod's *j.*

just. Mt. 5. 45, raineth upon the *j.* and the unjust
Mt. 9. 13, I am not come to call the *j.*
13. 17, *j.* men have desired to see the things
43, then shall the *j.* shine as the sun
49, shall separate wicked from among the *j.*
20. 4, I will give you what shall be *j.*
23. 28, you outwardly appear to men *j.*
29, adorn the monuments of the *j.*
35, that upon you may come all the *j.* blood
35, from the blood of Abel the *j.*
25. 37, then shall the *j.* answer him
46, but the *j.* into life everlasting
Mk. 2. 17, I came not to call the *j.* Lk. 5. 32
Lk. 1. 6, they were both *j.* before God
17, that he may turn . . . the incredulous to the wisdom of the *j.*
2. 25, Simeon . . . was *j.* and devout
12. 57, why do you not judge that which is *j.*
14. 14, recompense . . . at the resurrection of the *j.*
15. 7, ninety-nine *j.* who need not penance
18. 9, who trusted in themselves as *j.*
20. 20, spies who should feign themselves *j.*
Jn. 5. 30, my judgment is *j.*
7. 24, judge *j.* judgment
17. 25, *j.* Father, the world hath not known thee
Ac. 3. 14, you denied the Holy One and the *J.*
4. 19, if it be *j.* in the sight of God
7. 52, foretold of the coming of the *J.* One
22. 14, that thou shouldst . . . see the *J.* One
24. 15, a resurrection of the *j.* and unjust

Ro. 2. 5, revelation of the *j.* judgment of God
13, not the hearers of the law are *j.*
3. 8, whose damnation is *j.*
10, there is not any man *j.*
26, that he himself may be *j.*
5. 19, by obedience of one, many shall be made *j.*
7. 12, the commandment holy and *j.* and good
1 Cor. 15. 34, awake, ye *j.*, and sin not
Eph. 6. 1, obey your parents . . . for this is *j.*
Phil. 4. 8, whatsoever things are *j.*
Col. 4. 1, do to your servants that which is *j.*
2 Th. 1. 5, an example of the *j.* judgment of God
6, a *j.* thing with God to repay tribulation
2 Tim. 4. 8, Lord the *j.* judge will render to me
Tit. 1. 8, bishop must be . . . sober, *j.*
Heb. 2. 2, received a *j.* recompense of reward
11. 4, he obtained a testimony that he was *j.*
12. 23, to the spirits of the *j.* made perfect
Jas. 5. 6, you have . . . put to death the *J.* One
1 P. 3. 12, the eyes of the Lord are upon the *j.*
18, died once for our sins, the *j.* for unjust
2 P. 2. 7, delivered *j.* Lot
8, in sight and hearing he was *j.*
8, vexed the *j.* soul with unjust works
1 Jn. 1. 9, he is faithful and *j.*
2. 1, we have an advocate . . . Jesus Christ the *j.*
29, if you know that he is *j.*
3. 7, that doth justice is *j.*, even as he is *j.*
10, whosoever is not *j.*, is not of God
12, works were wicked : and his brother's *j.*
Ap. 15. 3, *j.* and true are thy ways
16. 5, thou are *j.*, O Lord
7, true and *j.* are thy judgments
19. 2, true and *j.* are his judgments
22. 11, that is *j.*, let him be justified still

just man. Mt. 1. 19, Joseph . . . being a *j. man*
Mt. 10. 41, receiveth a *j. man* in name of a *j. man*
shall receive the reward of a *j. man*
27. 19, have thou nothing to do with that *j. man*
24, I am innocent of the blood of this *j. man*
Mk. 6. 20, knowing him to be a *j.* and holy *man*
Lk. 23. 47, indeed this was a *j. man*
50, Joseph . . . a good and a *j. man*
Ac. 10. 22, Cornelius, a centurion, a *j. man*
Ro. 1. 17, the *j. man* liveth by faith. Gal. 3. 11
5. 7, scarce for a *j. man* will one die
1 Tim. 1. 9, the law is not made for the *j. man*
Heb. 10. 38, my *j. man* liveth by faith
Jas. 5. 16, prayer of a *j. man* availeth much
1 P. 4. 18, if the *j. man* shall scarcely be saved

justice. Mt. 3. 15, it becometh us to fulfil all *j.*
Mt. 5. 6, they that hunger and thirst after *j.*
20, unless your *j.* abound more than
6. 1, do not your *j.* before men
33, seek . . . kingdom of God and his *j.* Lk. 12. 31
21. 32, John came to you in the way of *j.*
Lk. 1. 75, in holiness and *j.* before him
Jn. 16. 8, convince the world of sin and of *j.*
10, of *j.* : because I go to the Father
Ac. 10. 35, he that . . . worketh *j.* is acceptable
13. 10, child of the devil, enemy of all *j.*
19. 38, the courts of *j.* are open
24. 25, as he treated of *j.* and chastity
Ro. 3. 25, to the shewing of his *j.*
26, for the shewing of his *j.* in this time
4. 3, it was reputed to him unto *j.* 4. 22, 23; Gal. 3. 6; Jas. 2. 23
5, his faith is reputed to *j.*
6, to whom God reputeth *j.* without works
9, unto Abraham faith was reputed to *j.*
11, a seal of the *j.* of the faith
11, that it may be reputed to *j.*
13, through the *j.* of faith
5. 17, receive abundance of grace . . . and of *j.*
18, by the *j.* of one, unto all men to justification of life
21, so also grace might reign by *j.*
6. 13, your members as instruments of *j.*
16, whether it be of sin unto death or of obedience unto *j.*
18, we have been made servants of *j.*
19, yield your members to serve *j.*
20, you were free men to *j.*
9. 28, finish his word and cut it short in *j.*
30, Gentiles, who followed not after *j.*
30, that the Gentiles . . . have attained to *j.*, even the *j.* that is of faith
31, Israel, by following after the law of *j.*
31, is not come unto the law of *j.*
10. 4, unto *j.* to every one that believeth
5, *j.* which is of the law
6, the *j.* which is of faith
10, with the heart, we believe unto *j.*
14. 17, kingdom of God is . . . *j.* and peace
1 Cor. 1. 30, is made unto us wisdom and *j.*
2 Cor. 3. 9, ministration of *j.* aboundeth in glory
6. 7, by the armour of *j.* on the right hand
14, what participation hath *j.* with injustice
9. 9, his *j.* remaineth for ever
10, increase the growth of fruits of your *j.*
11. 15, be transformed as the ministers of *j.*
Gal. 2. 21, if *j.* be by the law
3. 21, *j.* should have been by the law
5. 5, we wait for the hope of *j.*
Eph. 4. 24, who according to God is created in *j.*
5. 9, fruit of the light is in all . . . *j.*
6. 14, having on the breastplate of *j.*
Phil. 1. 11, filled with the fruit of *j.*
3. 6, according to the *j.* that is in the law
9, not having my *j.*, which is of the law
9, which is of God, *j.* in faith
2 Tim. 2. 22, pursue *j.*, faith, charity. 1 Tim. 6. 11
3. 16, is profitable . . . to instruct in *j.*
4. 8, there is laid up for me a crown of *j.*
Tit. 3. 5, not by the works of *j.*
Heb. 1. 8, a scepter of *j.* is scepter of thy kingdom
9, thou hast loved *j.* and hated iniquity
5. 13, unskilful in the word of *j.*
7. 2, by interpretation, is king of *j.*
11. 7, Noe . . . was instituted the heir of *j.*
33, who by faith . . . wrought *j.*
12. 11, will yield peaceable fruit of *j.*
Jas. 3. 18, the fruit of *j.* is sown in peace
1 P. 2. 24, that we . . . should live to *j.*
2 P. 2. 5, Noe . . . the preacher of *j.*
21, not to have known the way of *j.*
3. 13, a new earth . . . in which *j.* dwelleth
1 Jn. 2. 29, who doth *j.*, is born of him
3. 7, he that doth *j.* is just
Ap. 19. 11, with *j.* doth he judge and fight

justice of God. Ro. 1. 17, *j. of God* is revealed therein
Ro. 1. 32, having known the *j. of God*
3. 5, if our injustice commend the *j. of God*
21, the *j. of God* is made manifest
22, the *j. of God*, by faith of Jesus Christ
10. 3, not knowing the *j. of God*
3, have not submitted themselves to the *j. of God*
2 Cor. 5. 21, that we might be made the *j. of God*
Jas. 1. 20, anger of men worketh not the *j. of God*
2 P. 1. 1, that have obtained equal faith with us in the *j. of* our *God*

justice'. Mt. 5. 10, suffer persecution for *j.* sake
1 P. 3. 14, if also you suffer any thing for *j.* sake

justices. Ro. 2. 26, uncircumcised keep *j.* of the law
Heb. 9. 10, *j.* of the flesh laid on them

justification. Ro. 4. 25, rose again for our *j.*
Ro. 5. 16, grace is of many offences, unto *j.*
18, by justice of one, unto all men to *j.*
8. 4, that *j.* of the law might be fulfilled
10, the spirit liveth, because of *j.*

justifications. Lk. 1. 6, walking in . . . *j.* of the Lord
Heb. 9. 1, former had also *j.* of divine service
Ap. 19. 8, fine linen are the *j.* of the saints

justified. Mt. 11. 19, wisdom is *j.* by her children
Mt. 12, 37, by the words thou shalt be *j.*
Lk. 7. 29, and the publicans *j.* God
35, wisdom is *j.* by all her children
18. 14, this man went down into his house *j.*
Ac. 13. 38, from which you could not be *j.* by the law
39, every one that believeth is *j.*
Ro. 2. 13, the doer of the law shall be *j.*
3. 4, that thou mayest be *j.* in thy words
20, by works of the law no flesh shall be *j.*
24, being *j.* freely by his grace
28, we account a man to be *j.* by faith
4. 2, if Abraham were *j.* by works

5. 1, being *j.* by faith
9, being now *j.* by his blood
6. 7, he that is dead is *j.* from sin
8. 30, whom he called, them he also *j.*
30, whom he *j.*, them he also glorified
1 Cor. 4. 4, yet am I not hereby *j.*
6. 11, you are *j.* in the name of our Lord
Gal. 2. 16, man is not *j.* by the works of the law
16, that we may be *j.* by the faith of Christ
16, by works of the law no flesh shall be *j.*
17, while we seek to be *j.* in Christ
3. 11, in the law no man is *j.* with God
24, that we might be *j.* by faith
5. 4, you who are *j.* in the law
1 Tim. 3. 16, mystery of godliness . . . *j.* in the spirit
Tit. 3. 7, *j.* by his grace, we may be heirs
Jas. 2. 21, was not Abraham . . . *j.* by works
24, by works a man is *j.*
25, was not she [Rahab] *j.* by works
Ap. 22. 11, he that is just, let him be *j.* still

justifier. Ro. 3. 26, *j.* of him who is of the faith

justifieth. Ro. 3. 30, that *j.* circumcision by faith
Ro. 4. 5, believeth in him that *j.* the ungodly
8. 33, who shall accuse against the elect of God? God that *j.*
Gal. 3. 8, God *j.* the Gentiles by faith

justify. Lk. 10. 29, he willing to *j.* himself
Lk. 16. 15, who *j.* yourselves before men

justly. Lk. 23. 41, under same condemnation? We indeed *j.*
1 Th. 2. 10, how holily and *j.* . . . we have been
Tit. 2. 12, we should live soberly and *j.*

Justus. Ac. 1. 23, Joseph, called Barsabas, who was surnamed *J.*
Ac. 18. 7, into the house of . . . Titus *J.*
Col. 4. 11, Jesus, who is called *J.*

K

keep. Mt. 19. 17, *k.* the commandments
Mk. 7. 9, that you may *k.* your own tradition
Lk. 4. 10, given his angels charge over thee that they *k.* thee
8. 15, hearing the word, *k.* it
11. 28, who hear the word of God and *k.* it
Jn. 8. 51, if any man *k.* my word. 52
55, I do know him and do *k.* his word
12. 7, that she may *k.* it against the day
48, hear my words and *k.* them not
14. 15, if you love me, *k.* my commandments
23, if any man love me, he will *k.* my word
15. 10, if you *k.* my commandments
20, kept my word, they will *k.* yours also
17. 11, holy Father, *k.* them in thy name
15, that thou shouldst *k.* them from evil
Ac. 5. 3, by fraud *k.* part of the price of the land
8. 20, *k.* thy money to thyself
10. 28, a Jew to *k.* company . . . another nation
15. 41, to *k.* the precepts of the apostles
16. 4, delivered unto them the decrees for to *k.*
23, charging the gaoler to *k.* them
20. 16, to *k.* the day of Pentecost at Jerusalem
24. 23, he commanded a centurion to *k.* him
Ro. 2. 25, circumcision profiteth if thou *k.* the law
26, if uncircumcised *k.* justices of the law
14. 19, *k.* the things that are of edification
1 Cor. 5. 9, not to *k.* company with fornicators
11, not to *k.* company, if any man that is named a brother, be a fornicator
7. 37, to *k.* his virgin, doth well
11. 2, you . . . *k.* my ordinances
14. 34, let women *k.* silence in the churches
2 Cor. 11. 9, I have kept myself from being burthensome to you and so I will *k.* myself
Gal. 6. 13, neither . . . circumcised *k.* the law
Eph. 4. 3, careful to *k.* the unity of the Spirit
2 Th. 3. 3, who will strengthen and *k.* you from evil
14, do not *k.* company with him
1 Tim. 5. 22, *k.* thyself chaste
6. 14, *k.* the commandment without spot
20, *k.* that which is committed to thy trust
2 Tim. 1. 12, *k.* that which I have committed unto him
14, *k.* the good thing committed to thy trust
Jas. 1. 27, *k.* one's self unspotted from this world
2. 10, whosoever shall *k.* the whole law
2 P. 1. 15, you may *k.* a memory of these things
1 Jn. 2. 3, if we *k.* his commandments
3. 22, because we *k.* his commandments
5. 2, when we love God and *k.* his commandments
3, this is the charity of God, that we *k.* his commandments
21, *k.* yourselves from idols
Jude 21, *k.* yourselves in the love of God
Ap. 2. 26, that shall overcome and *k.* my works
3. 10, I will also *k.* thee from the hour
12. 17, who *k.* the commandments of God. 14. 12
22. 9, that *k.* the words of the prophecy

keeper. Ac. 16. 27, the *k.* of the prison, awaking
Ac. 16. 36, the *k.* . . . told these words to Paul

keepers. Ac. 5. 23, the *k.* standing before the doors
Ac. 12. 6, the *k.* before doors kept the prison
19, Herod . . . having examined the *k.*

keepeth. Lk. 11. 21, strong man armed *k.* his court
Jn. 7. 19, yet none of you *k.* the law
9. 16, is not of God, who *k.* not the sabbath
12. 25, that hateth his life in this world, *k.* it
14. 21, that hath my commandments and *k.* them
24, that loveth me not, *k.* not my words
1 Jn. 2. 4, who saith that he knoweth him, and *k.* not his commandments
5, he that *k.* his word, in him
3. 24, he that *k.* his commandments, abideth
Ap. 1. 3, *k.* those things which are written in it
16. 15, blessed is he that . . . *k.* his garments
22. 7, blessed is he that *k.* the words

keeping. Lk. 2. 8, *k.* the night watches
Ac. 15. 29, from which things *k.* yourselves
20. 31, watch, *k.* in memory that for three years I ceased not
21. 24, that thou thyself also walkest *k.* the law

kept. Mt. 8. 33, they that *k.* them fled
Mt. 19. 20, these have I *k.* from my youth. Lk. 18. 21
Mk. 6. 20, Herod feared John . . . . and *k.* him
9. 9, they *k.* the word to themselves
Lk. 2. 19, Mary *k.* all these words
51, his mother *k.* all these words
8. 29, he was bound with chains and *k.* in fetters
19. 20, which I have *k.* laid up in a napkin
Jn. 2. 10, thou hast *k.* the good wine until now
15. 10, as I also have *k.* my Father's commandments
20, if they have *k.* my word, they will keep
17. 6, they have *k.* thy word
12, I *k.* them in thy name
12, those whom thou gavest me have I *k.*
Ac. 5. 2, by fraud *k.* back part of the price
7. 19, to the end they might not be *k.* alive
53, received the law . . . and have not *k.* it
9. 33, who had *k.* his bed for eight years
12. 4, delivering him [Peter] . . . to be *k.*
5, Peter therefore was *k.* in prison
6, the keepers before the door *k.* the prison
20. 20, how I have *k.* back nothing
22. 2, they *k.* the more silence
20, *k.* the garments of them that killed him
23. 33, [Felix] commanded him to be *k.*
25. 4, Paul was *k.* in Cæsarea
21, I commanded him [Paul] to be *k.*
28. 16, Paul was suffered to dwell by himself, with a soldier that *k.* him
Ro. 15. 22, I have been *k.* away till now
16. 25, which was *k.* secret from eternity
2 Cor. 11. 9, *k.* myself from being burthensome
Gal. 3. 23, we were *k.* under the law shut up
2 Tim. 4. 7, I have *k.* the faith
Jas. 5. 4, which by fraud has been *k.* back by you
1 P. 1. 5, are *k.* by faith unto salvation
2 P. 3. 7, by the same word are *k.* in store
Jude 6, who *k.* not their principality
Ap. 3. 8, because thou . . . hast *k.* my word
10, thou hast *k.* the word of my patience

key. Lk. 11. 52, taken away the *k.* of knowledge
Ap. 3. 7, he that hath the *k.* of David
9. 1, given to him the *k.* of the bottomless pit
20. 1, having the *k.* of the bottomless pit

keys. Mt. 16. 19, I will give to thee the *k.*
Ap. 1. 18, I have the *k.* of death and of hell

kick. Ac. 9. 5, to *k.* against the goad. 26. 14

kid. Lk. 15. 29, thou hast never given me a *k.*

kill. Mt. 5. 21, thou shalt not *k.* Lk. 18. 20; Ro. 13. 9; Jas. 2. 11
Mt. 5. 21, whosoever shall *k.*, shall be in danger
10. 28, fear ye not them that *k.* the body and are not able to *k.* the soul
17. 22, they shall *k.* him, and third day. Mk. 10. 34
21. 38, this is the heir: come let us *k.* him. Mk. 12. 7; Lk. 20. 14

Mk. 9. 30, and they shall *k.* him; and after
10. 19, do not *k.*
14. 1, sought how they might . . . *k.* him
Lk. 11. 49, some of them they will *k.* and persecute
12. 4, be not afraid of them who *k.* the body
13. 31, for Herod hath a mind to *k.* thee
15. 23, bring hither the fatted calf and *k.* it
19. 27, bring them hither and *k.* them before me
Jn. 5. 18, Jews sought the more to *k.* him
7. 1, because the Jews sought to *k.* him
20, why seek you to *k.* me
20, who seeketh to *k.* thee
25, whom they seek to *k.*
8. 22, Jews said : Will he *k.* himself
37, you seek to *k.* me. 40
10. 10, thief cometh . . . to steal and to *k.*
12. 10, chief priests thought to *k.* Lazarus
Ac. 7. 28, wilt thou *k.* me as thou didst yesterday kill the Egyptian
9. 23, the Jews consulted together to *k.* him
24, watched gates . . . that they might *k.* him
29, they sought to *k.* him
10. 13, arise, Peter; *k.* and eat. 11. 7
13. 28, that they might *k.* him [Jesus]
21. 31, as they went about to *k.* him
23. 15, we are ready to *k.* him [Paul]
25, he feared lest perhaps the Jews might take him away by force and *k.* him
25. 3, laying wait to *k.* him in the way
26. 21, the Jews . . . went about to *k.* me
27. 42, that they should *k.* the prisoners
2 Th. 2. 8, shall *k.* with the spirit of his mouth
Jas. 2. 11, not commit adultery, but shalt *k.*
4. 2, you *k.* and envy and cannot obtain
1 Jn. 3. 12, wherefore did he [Cain] *k.* him
Ap. 2. 23, I will *k.* her children
6. 4, that they should *k.* one another
8, to *k.* with sword, with famine
9. 5, that they should not *k.* them
15, for to *k.* the third part of men
11. 7, the beast shall . . . *k.* them
13. 10, he that shall *k.* by the sword

killed. Mt. 2. 16, *k.* all the men children
Mt. 21. 35, beat one and *k.* another
39, they cast him forth and *k.* him
22. 4, my beeves and fatlings are *k.*
23. 31, the sons of them that *k.* the prophets
35, you *k.* between the temple and altar
Mk. 8. 31, Son of man must suffer . . . and be *k.* Lk. 9. 22
9. 30, after that he is *k.*, he shall rise
12. 5, he sent another, and him they *k.*
5, some they beat and others they *k.*
Lk. 11. 47, your fathers *k.* them
48, they indeed *k.* them, and you build
12. 5, fear ye him who after he hath *k.*
15. 27, thy father hath *k.* the fatted calf
30, thou hast *k.* for him the fatted calf
20. 15, casting him out . . . they *k.* him
22. 7, that the pasch should be *k.*
Ac. 3. 15, the author of life you *k.*
10. 39, whom they *k.*, hanging him upon a tree
12. 2, he *k.* James the brother of John
16. 27, keeper . . . would have *k.* himself
22. 20, kept the garments of them that *k.* him
23. 12, neither eat nor drink till they *k.* Paul
21, nor to drink, till they have *k.* him
27, this man . . . ready to be *k.* by them
Ro. 7. 11, sin . . . seduced me, and by it *k.* me
2 Cor. 6. 9, as chastised and not *k.*
1 Th. 2. 15, *k.* the Lord Jesus and the prophets
1 Jn. 2. 12, not as Cain who . . . *k.* his brother
Ap. 13. 10, must be *k.* by the sword

killest. Mt. 23. 37, thou that *k.* the prophets. Lk. 13. 34

killeth. Jn. 16. 2, whosoever *k.* you, will think
2 Cor. 3. 6, the letter *k.* but the spirit quickeneth

killing. Eph. 2. 16, *k.* the enmities in himself

kind. Mt. 13. 47, gathering together of all *k.* of fishes
Mt. 17. 20, this *k.* is not cast out but by prayer
Mk. 9. 28, this *k.* can go out by nothing but
Lk. 6. 35, he is *k.* to the unthankful
1 Cor. 13. 4, charity is patient, is *k.*
Eph. 4. 32, be ye *k.* one to another

kindled. Lk. 12. 49, but that it be *k.*
Lk. 22. 55, when they had *k.* a fire

kindleth. Jas. 3. 5, how small a fire *k.* a great wood

kindling. Ac. 28. 2, *k.* a fire, they refreshed us

kindness. 2 Tim. 3. 3, men shall be . . . without *k.*
Tit. 3. 4, *k.* of God our Saviour appeared

kindred. Mk. 6. 4, a prophet is not without honour but . . . among his own *k.*
Lk. 1. 61, none of thy *k.* . . . called by this name
Ac. 4. 6, of the *k.* of the high priest
7. 3, go forth . . . from thy *k.*
13, his *k.* was made known to Pharao
14, Joseph sending called . . . all his *k.*

kindreds. Ac. 3. 25, all the *k.* of the earth be blessed

kinds. 1 Cor. 12. 10, to another, diverse *k.* of tongues
1 Cor. 12. 28, *k.* of tongues, interpretations of speeches
14. 40, there are . . . so many *k.* of tongues

king. Mt. 1. 6, Jesse begot David the *k.*
Mt. 1. 6, David the *k.* begot Solomon
2. 9, having heard the *k.*, went their way
5. 35, for it is the city of the great *k.*
14. 9, the *k.* was struck sad. Mk. 6. 26
18. 23, a *k.* who would take an account of his
21. 5, behold thy *k.* cometh to thee
22. 2, a *k.* who made a marriage for his son
7, when the *k.* had heard of it, he was angry
11, the *k.* went in to see the guests
13, the *k.* said to the waiters : Bind
25. 34, then shall the *k.* say . . . Come ye blessed
40, *k.* . . . shall say . . . as long as you did it
Mk. 6. 22, *k.* said to the damsel : Ask of me
25, when she was come in . . . to the *k.*
Lk. 1. 5, in the days of Herod, the *k.* of Judea
14. 31, what *k.* about to go to make war against another *k.*
19. 38, blessed be the *k.* who cometh
23. 2, saying that he is Christ the *k.*
Jn. 6. 15, to take him by force and make him *k.*
12. 15, thy *k.* cometh, sitting on an ass's colt
18. 37, art thou a *k.* then
37, thou sayest that I am a *k.*
19. 12, whosoever maketh himself a *k.*
14, he saith to the Jews : Behold your *k.*
15, shall I crucify your *k.*
15, we have no *k.* but Caesar
Ac. 7. 10, in sight of Pharao, *k.* of Egypt
18, *k.* arose in Egypt, who knew not Joseph
12. 1, Herod the *k.* stretched forth his hands
13. 21, after that they desired a *k.*
22, he raised them up David to be *k.*
17. 7, saying that there is another *k.*, Jesus
25. 14, Festus told the *k.* of Paul
26. 13, at midday, O *k.*, I saw in the way
26, the *k.* knoweth of these things
30, the *k.* rose up, and the governor
2 Cor. 11. 32, under Aretas the *k.*, guarded the city
1 Tim. 1. 17, to the *k.* of ages . . . be honour
6. 15, *K.* of kings and Lord of lords. Ap. 19. 16
Heb. 7. 1, this Melchisedech was *k.* of Salem
2, by interpretation is *k.* of justice
2, *k.* of Salem, that is, *k.* of peace
11. 27, not fearing the fierceness of the *k.*
1 P. 2. 13, whether it be to the *k.* as excelling
17, honour the *k.*
Ap. 9. 11, they had over them a *k.*, the angel of the bottomless pit
15. 3, just and true are thy ways, O *K.* of ages
17. 17, he is Lord of lords and *K.* of kings

king Agrippa. Ac. 25. 13, *k. A.* and Bernice came down
Ac. 25. 24, *k. A.* . . . you see this man
26, I have brought him forth . . . especially before thee, O *k. A.*
26. 2, I think myself happy, O *k. A.*
19, O *k. A.*, I was not incredulous
27, believest thou the prophets, O *k. A.*

king Herod. Mt. 2. 1, in the days of *k. H.*, behold there came wise men
Mt. 2. 3, *k. H.* hearing this, was troubled
Mk. 6. 14, *k. H.* heard . . . and he said : John the Baptist is risen again

king of Israel. Mt. 27. 42, if he be *k.* . . . let him now
Mk. 15. 32, let Christ the *k.* . . . come down now

Jn. 1. 49, Rabbi . . . thou art the *k*. . . .
12. 13, cometh in the name of the Lord, the *k*. . . .
king of the Jews. Mt. 2. 2, where is he that is born *k*. . . .
Mt. 27. 11, art thou the *k*. . . . Mk. 15. 2; Lk. 23. 3; Jn. 18. 33
29, hail, *k*. . . . Mk. 15. 18; Jn. 19. 3
37, this is Jesus the *K*. . . .
Mk. 15. 9, release to you the *k*. . . . Jn. 18. 39
12, what will you that I do to the *k*. . . .
26, inscription . . . was written over : The *K*. . . .
Lk. 23. 37, if thou be the *k*. . . . save thyself
38, this is the *K*. . . .
Jn. 19. 19, Jesus of Nazareth, the *K*. . . .
21, write not *K*. . . . : but that he said, I am *K*. . . .
kingdom. Mt. 4. 23, preaching the gospel of *k*. 9. 35
Mt. 6. 10, thy *k*. come. Lk. 11. 2
8. 12, children of the *k*. shall be cast out
12. 25, every *k*. divided against itself. Lk. 11. 17
13. 19, when any one heareth the word of the *k*. and understandeth it not
38, good seed are the children of the *k*.
43, shine as the sun in *k*. of their Father
20. 21, and the other on thy left in thy *k*.
24. 7, nation shall rise against nation and *k*. against *k*. Mk. 13. 8; Lk. 21. 10
14, this gospel of the *k*. shall be preached
25. 34, possess you the *k*. prepared for you
26. 29, when I shall drink it with you new in the *k*. of my Father
Mk. 3. 24, if *k*. be divided . . . that *k*. cannot stand
6. 23, though it be the half of my *k*.
11. 10, blessed be the *k*. of our father David
Lk. 12. 32, pleased your Father to give you a *k*.
18. 29, no man that hath left house . . . for the *k*. of God's sake
19. 12, to receive for himself a *k*. and to return
15, he returned, having received the *k*.
22. 29, I dispose to you . . . a *k*.
30, may eat and drink at my table in my *k*.
23. 42, remember me when thou shalt come into thy *k*.
Jn. 18, 36, my *k*. is not of this world
36, if my *k*. were of this world
36, but now my *k*. is not from hence
Ac. 1. 6, wilt thou at this time restore again the *k*.
1 Cor. 15. 24, when he shall have delivered up the *k*.
Eph. 3. 5, hath inheritance in the *k*. of Christ
Col. 1. 13, hath translated us into *k*. of the Son
Heb. 1. 8, a scepter of justice is scepter of thy *k*.
12. 28, receiving an immoveable *k*., we have grace
Jas. 2. 5, rich in faith and heirs of the *k*.
2 P. 1. 11, into the everlasting *k*. of our Lord
Ap. 1. 6, hath made us a *k*. and priests to God
9, your partner in tribulation and in the *k*.
5. 10, made us to our God a *k*. and priests
11. 15, the *k*. of this world is become our Lord's
12. 10, now is come . . . the *k*. of our God
17. 12, who have not yet received a *k*.
17, that they give their *k*. to the beast
18, which hath *k*. over the kings of the earth
kingdom of God. Mt. 6. 33, seek ye first *k*. . . . Lk. 12. 31
Mt. 12. 28, then is the *k*. . . . come upon you
21. 31, the harlots shall go into *k*. . . . before you
43, *k*. . . . shall be taken from you and shall be
Mk. 1. 14, preaching the gospel of the *k*. . . .
15, *k*. . . . is at hand : repent and believe
4. 11, to know the mystery of the *k*. . . . Lk. 8. 10
26, *k*. . . . as if a man should cast seed
30, to what shall we liken the *k*. . . .
8. 39, not taste death till they see the *k*. . . .
9. 46, better for thee with one eye to enter *k*. . . .
10. 14, forbid them not; for of such is the *k*. . . . Lk. 18. 16
15, not receive the *k*. . . . as a little child
23, that have riches, enter into *k*. . . . Lk. 18. 24
24, that trust in riches, to enter into the *k*. . . .
25, than for rich man to enter into *k*. . . . Lk. 18. 25
12. 34, thou art not far from the *k*. . . .
14. 25, when I shall drink it new in the *k*. . . .
15. 43, who was . . . looking for the *k*. . . . Lk. 23. 51
Lk. 4. 43, to other cities also I must preach the *k*. . .
6. 20, blessed are ye poor, for yours is the *k*. . . .
7. 28, lesser in the *k*. . . . is greater than he
8. 1, preaching and evangelizing the *k*. . . .
9. 2, he sent them to preach the *k*. . . .
11, he spoke to them of the *k*. . . .
27, not taste death till they see the *k*. . . .
60, but go thou and preach the *k*. . . .
62, no man . . . looking back, is fit for the *k*. . . .
10. 9, say to them : The *k*. . . . is come nigh unto you
11, know this, that the *k*. . . . is at hand. 21. 31
11. 20, doubtless the *k*. . . . is come upon you
13. 18, to what is the *k*. . . . like
20, whereunto shall I esteem *k*. . . . to be like
28, when you shall see Abraham in the *k*. . . .
29, and shall sit down in the *k*. . . .
14. 15, blessed is he that shall eat bread in *k*. . . .
16. 16, from that time the *k*. . . . is preached
17. 20, being asked . . . when the *k*. . . . should come
20, the *k*. . . . cometh not with observation
21. 10, the *k*. . . . is within you
18. 17, whosoever shall not receive *k*. . . . as a child
29, no man that hath left house . . . for the *k*. . . . sake
19. 11, because they thought that the *k*. . . . should immediately be manifested
22. 16, I will not eat it till it be fulfilled in the *k*. . . .
18, I will not drink . . . till the *k*. . . . come
Jn. 3. 3, man be born again, he cannot see the *k*. . . .
5, he cannot enter into the *k*. . . .
Ac. 1. 3, appearing to them and speaking of the *k*. . . .
8. 12, had believed Philip preaching of the *k*. . . .
14. 21, through many tribulations we must enter *k*. . . .
19. 8, disputing and exhorting concerning the *k*. . . .
20. 25, among whom I have gone preaching the *k*. . . .
28. 23, testifying the *k*. . . . and persuading them
31, in his own hired lodging . . . preaching the *k*. . . .
Ro. 14. 17, the *k*. . . . is not meat and drink
1 Cor. 4. 20, the *k*. . . . is not in speech but in power
6. 9, the unjust shall not possess the *k*. . . .
10, nor extortioners, shall possess the *k*. . . .
15. 50, flesh and blood cannot possess the *k*. . . .
Gal. 5. 21, who do such things shall not obtain the *k*. . . .
Eph. 5. 5, inheritance in *k*. of Christ and of God
Col. 4. 11, these only are my helpers in the *k*. . . .
2 Th. 1. 5, that you may be counted worthy of the *k*. . . .
kingdom of heaven. Mt. 3. 2, *k*. . . . is at hand. 4. 17; 10. 7
Mt. 5. 3, for theirs is the *k*. . . . 10
19, shall be called the least in the *k*. . . .
19, he shall be called great in the *k*. . . .
20, you shall not enter into the *k*. . . .
7. 21, not every one that saith to me, Lord, Lord, shall enter into the *k*. . . .
21, that doth the will . . . shall enter into *k*. . . .
8. 11, shall sit down with Abraham . . . in the *k*. . . .
11. 11, lesser in the *k*. . . . is greater than he
12, the *k*. . . . suffereth violence
13. 11, to know the mysteries of the *k*. . . .
24, *k*. . . . is likened to a man that sowed
31, *k*. . . . is like to a grain of mustard seed
33, *k*. . . . is like to leaven which a woman took
44, *k*. . . . is like unto a treasure hidden in field
45, *k*. . . . is like to merchant seeking good pearls
47, *k*. . . . is like to a net cast into the sea
52, every scribe instructed in *k*. . .
16. 19, I will give to thee the keys of the *k*. . . .
18. 1, who thinkest thou is the greater in the *k*. . . .
3, you shall not enter into the *k*. . . .
4, he is the greater in the *k*. . . .
23, *k*. . . . likened to king who would take account
19. 12, have made themselves eunuchs for the *k*. . . .
14, forbid them not . . . for the *k*. . . . is for such
23, rich man shall hardly enter into the *k*. . . .
24, than for a rich man to enter into the *k*. . . .
20. 1, *k*. . . . is like to an householder
22. 2, *k*. . . . is likened to king who made a marriage
23. 13, because you shut the *k*. . . . against men
25. 1, then shall the *k*. . . . be like to ten virgins
his kingdom. Mt. 12. 26, how shall *his k*. stand, Lk. 11. 18
Mt. 13. 41, gather out of *his k*. all scandals
16. 28, see the Son of man coming in *his k*.
Lk. 1. 33, of *his k*. there shall be no end

1 Th. 2. 12, who hath called you unto *his k.*
2 Tim. 4. 1, shall judge . . . by his coming and *his k.*
18, will preserve me unto *his* heavenly *k.*
Ap. 16. 10, *his k.* became dark

kingdoms. Mt. 4. 8, shewed him all the *k.* Lk. 4. 5
Heb. 11. 33, who by faith conquered *k.*

kingly. Ac. 12. 21, Herod being arrayed in *k.* apparel
1 P. 2. 9, you are . . ; a *k.* priesthood

king's. Ac. 12. 20, Blastus, who was the *k.* chamberlain
Heb. 11. 23, they feared not the *k.* edict

kings. Mt. 10. 18, you shall be brought before *k.*
Mt. 11. 8, are in the houses of *k.* Lk. 7. 25
Mk. 13. 9, you shall stand before governors and *k.*
Lk. 10. 24, many prophets and *k.* have desired to see
21. 12, dragging you before *k.* and governors
22. 25, *k.* of the Gentiles lord it over them
Ac. 9. 15, to carry my name before Gentiles and *k.*
1 Tim. 2. 2, for *k.* and for all that are in high
6. 15, King of *k.* and Lord of lords. Ap. 19. 16
Heb. 7. 1, returning from the slaughter of the *k.*
Ap. 10. 11, thou must prophesy again to many . . . *k.*
16. 12, that a way might be prepared for the *k.*
17. 9, the seven heads . . . are seven *k.*
12, the ten horns . . . are ten *k.*
12, shall receive power as *k.*
14, he is Lord of lords and King of *k.*
19. 18, that you may eat the flesh of *k.*

kings of the earth. Mt. 17. 24, *k.* . . ., of whom do they
Ac. 4. 26, *k.* . . . stood up
Ap. 1. 5, the prince of the *k.* . . .
6. 15, the *k.* . . . hid themselves
16. 14, they go forth unto *k.* of whole earth
18. 2, *k.* . . . have committed fornication. 18. 3
18, which hath kingdom over the *k.* . . .
18. 9, the *k.* . . . shall weep
19. 19, I saw the beast and the *k.* . . .
21. 24, *k.* . . . shall bring their glory

kinsfolks. Lk. 1. 58, *k.* . . . congratulated with her
Lk. 2. 44, sought him among their *k.*

kinsman. Jn. 18. 26, a *k.* to him whose ear Peter cut
Ro. 16. 11, salute Herodian, my *k.*

kinsmen. Lk. 14. 12, call not thy friends . . . nor thy *k.*
Lk. 21. 16, you shall be betrayed by your . . . *k.*
Ac. 10. 24, [Cornelius] having called together his *k.*
Ro. 9. 3, who are my *k.* according to the flesh
16. 7, Andronicus and Junias, my *k.*
21, Lucius and Jason and Sosipater, my *k.*

kiss. Mt. 26. 48, whomsoever I shall *k.* Mk. 14. 44
Lk. 7. 45, gavest me no *k.*; but she . . . hath not ceased to *k.* my feet
22. 47, drew near to Jesus for to *k.* him
48, dost thou betray the Son of man with a *k.*
Ro. 16. 16, salute one another with a holy *k.* 1 Cor. 16. 20; 2 Cor. 13. 22; 1 P. 5. 14
1 Th. 5. 26, salute all the brethren with a holy *k.*

kissed. Mt. 26. 49, hail, Rabbi. And he *k.* him. Mk. 14. 45
Lk. 7. 38, *k.* his feet and anointed them
15. 20, fell upon this neck and *k.* him
Ac. 20. 37, falling on the neck of Paul, they *k.* him

knee. Mt. 27. 29, bowing the *k.* before him
Ro. 14. 11, every *k.* shall bow to me
Phil. 2. 10, in name of Jesus every *k.* shall bow

kneeled. Ac. 21. 5, we *k.* down on the shore

kneeling. Mk. 1. 40, leper . . . *k.* down, said to him
Mk. 10. 17, *k.* before him, asked . . . what shall I do
Lk. 22. 41, *k.* down, he prayed
Ac. 9. 40, Peter *k.* down, prayed
20. 36, *k.* down, he prayed with them all

knees. Mt. 17. 14, falling on his *k.* before him, saying : Lord, have pity on my son
Mk. 15. 19, bowing their *k.*, they adored him
Lk. 5. 8, Peter . . . fell down at Jesus' *k.*
Ac. 7. 59, [Stephen] falling on his *k.*
Ro. 11. 4, that have not bowed their *k.* to Baal
Eph. 3. 14, I bow my *k.* to the Father of our Lord
Heb. 12. 12, lift up the hands . . . and the feeble *k.*

knew. Mt. 12. 7, if you *k.* what this meaneth
Mt. 24. 43, *k.* at what hour the thief would come
Mk. 6. 33, they saw them going away, and many *k.*
Lk. 2. 43, and his parents *k.* it not
5. 22, when Jesus *k.* their thoughts
7. 37, when she *k.* that he sat at meat
9. 11, which when the people *k.*, they followed
12. 47, that servant who *k.* the will of his lord
48, *k.* not and did things worthy of stripes
Jn. 1. 10, and the world *k.* him not
2. 9, knew not whence it was, but waiters *k.*
4. 53, father *k.* that it was at the same hour
5. 6, *k.* that he had been now a long time
6. 65, Jesus *k.* from the beginning
11. 56, that if any man *k.* where he was
12. 9, Jews *k.* that he was there
13. 28, no man at table *k.* to what purpose
16. 19, Jesus *k.* that they had a mind to ask him
18. 2, Judas also . . . *k.* the place
20. 14, she *k.* not that it was Jesus
21. 4, the disciples *k.* not that it was Jesus
Ac. 2. 30, [David] *k.* that God hath sworn to him
7. 18, king arose in Egypt who *k.* not Joseph
12. 9, [Peter] *k.* not that it was true which was done by the angel
14, as soon as she *k.* Peter's voice
19. 32, *k.* not for what cause they were come
28. 1, we *k.* that the island was called Melita
1 Cor. 1. 21, the world, by wisdom, *k.* not God
2. 8, none of princes of this world *k.*
2 Cor. 5. 21, him who *k.* no sin, he hath made sin
Col. 1. 6, you *k.* the grace of God in truth
1 Jn. 3. 1, therefore the world knoweth not us because it *k.* not him
Jude 5, though ye once *k.* all things

he knew. Mt. 1. 25, *he k.* her not till
Mt. 26. 74, and to swear that *he k.* not the man
27. 18, *he k.* that for envy they had delivered
Mk. 9. 5, *he* [Peter] *k.* not what he said
15. 10, *he k.* that the chief priests had delivered him up out of envy
Lk. 6. 8, *he k.* their thoughts
Jn. 2. 24, for that *he k.* all men
5. 13, *he* who was healed *k.* not who it was
6. 6, *he* himself *k.* what he would do
15, *he k.* that they would come to take him
13. 11, *he k.* who he was that would betray him

I knew. Mt. 7. 23, will I profess unto them, *I* never *k.* you
Jn. 1. 31, *I k.* him not. 33
11. 42, *I k.* that thou hearest me always
Ac. 23. 5, *I k.* not that he is the high priest

they knew. Mt. 17. 12, Elias is already come and *they k.* him not
Mt. 21. 45, *they k.* that he spoke of them
24. 39, *they k.* not till the flood came
Mk. 1. 34, not to speak, because *they k.* him
6. 38, when *they k.*, they say : Five and two fishes
54, immediately *they k.* him
12. 12, *they k.* he spoke this parable to them. Lk. 20. 19
14. 40, *they k.* not what to answer him
Lk. 4. 41, not to speak, for *they k.* he was Christ
20. 7, answered that *they k.* not whence it was
24. 31, their eyes were opened and *they k.* him
35, *they k.* him in the breaking of bread
Jn. 20. 9, as yet *they k.* not the scripture
Ac. 3. 10, *they k.* him, that it was he
4. 13, *they k.* them that they had been with Jesus
16. 5, *they* all *k.* that his father was a Gentile
27. 39, when it was day *they k.* not the land
Ro. 1. 21, when *they k.* God, they have not glorified

knewest. Mt. 25. 36, *k.* that I reap where I sow not
Lk. 19. 22, thou *k.* that I was an austere man

knock. Mt. 7. 7, *k.* and it shall be opened. Lk. 11. 9
Lk. 13. 25, you shall begin to stand without and *k.*
Ap. 3. 20, I stand at the gate and *k.*

knocked. Ac. 12. 13, when he *k.* at the door

knocketh. Mt. 7. 8, to him that *k.* it shall be opened. Lk. 11. 10
Lk. 12. 36, when he cometh and *k.*

knocking. Lk. 11. 8, if he shall continue *k.*
Ac. 12. 16, Peter continued *k.*

know. Mt. 6. 3, let not thy left hand *k.* what thy
Mt. 9. 30, see that no man *k.* this
11. 27, neither doth any one *k.* the Father

15. 12, dost thou *k.* that the Pharisees when they heard this word were scandalized
16. 3, can you not *k.* the signs of the times
Mk. 4. 13, how shall you *k.* all parables
5. 43, that no man should *k.* it. 7. 24
8. 17, do you not yet *k.* nor understand
9. 29, he would not that any man should *k.* it
Lk. 1. 4, mayest *k.* the verity of those words
18, whereby shall I *k.* this
2. 49, did you not *k.* that I must be about
7. 39, would *k.* surely who . . . this is
19. 15, that he might *k.* how much every man
24. 16, eyes were held that they should not *k.* him
Jn. 4. 10, if thou didst *k.* the gift of God
7. 15, how doth this man *k.* letters
17, he shall *k.* of the doctrine
51, doth our law judge any man unless it . . . *k.* what he doth
8. 19, neither me do you *k.* nor my Father
19, if you did *k.* me, perhaps you would *k.* my Father
28, then shall you *k.* that I am he
43, why do you not *k.* my speech
10. 14, I know mine and mine *k.* me
12. 16, disciples did not *k.* at the first
13. 7, thou shalt *k.* hereafter
12, *k.* you what I have done to you
35, shall all men *k.* you are my disciples
14. 5, how can we *k.* the way
31, that world may *k.* that I love the Father
17. 3, eternal life : That they may *k.* thee
23, world may *k.* that thou hast sent me
Ac. 2. 36, let all the house of Israel *k.*
17. 19, may we *k.* what this new doctrine is
20, we would *k.* what these things mean
21. 24, all will *k.* that the things . . . are false
34, when he could not *k.* the certainty
22. 14, that thou [Paul] shouldst *k.* his will
26. 4, my life . . . all the Jews do *k.*
Ro. 7. 1, I speak to them that *k.* the law
7, I do not *k.* sin but by the law
1 Cor. 2. 12, that we may *k.* the things that are given us from God
4. 19, I will *k.*, not the speech of them
11. 3, I would have you *k.* that the head of every man is Christ
13. 2, if I . . . should *k.* all mysteries
12, I shall *k.* even as I am known
14. 37, let him *k.* the things that I write
38, if any man *k.* not, he shall not be known
2 Cor. 2. 4, that you might *k.* the charity I have
9, that I may *k.* the experiment of you
Phil. 1. 12, I desire you should *k.* that the things which have happened to me
3. 10, that I may *k.* him
Col. 2. 1, I would have you *k.* what manner of care I have for you
4. 8, that he may *k.* the things that concern
1 Th. 4. 4, should *k.* how to possess his vessel
5, like the Gentiles that *k.* not God
2 Th. 1. 8, vengeance to them who *k.* not God
1 Tim. 3. 5, if a man *k.* not how to rule
15, mayest *k.* how thou oughtest to behave
Heb. 8. 11, *k.* the Lord : for all shall *k.* me
Jas. 2. 20, wilt thou *k.* . . . that faith without works
5. 20, must *k.* that he who causeth a sinner to be converted
1 Jn. 2. 21, as to them that *k.* not the truth
5. 20, that we may *k.* the true God
Ap. 2. 23, all the churches shall *k.* that I am he that searcheth the reins
3. 3, thou shalt not *k.* at what hour
9, they shall *k.* that I have loved thee

know (imperative). Mt. 24. 33, *k.* ye that it is nigh. Mk. 13. 29
Mt. 24. 43, *k.* ye that if the goodman of the house
Lk. 12. 39, this *k.* ye, that if the householder
21. 20, *k.* that the desolation thereof is at
31, *k.* that kingdom of God is at hand. 10. 11
Jn. 15. 18, *k.* ye that it hath hated me before you
1 Cor. 16. 18, *k.* them therefore that are such
Gal. 3. 7, *k.* ye that they who are of faith
Eph. 5. 5, *k.* you . . . that no fornicator
Phil. 2. 22, now *k.* ye the proof of him
2 Tim. 3. 1, *k.* also this, that in the last days
Heb. 8. 11, *k.* the Lord : for all shall know me
12. 17, *k.* ye that afterwards . . . he was rejected
13. 23, *k.* ye that . . . Timothy is set at liberty
1 Jn. 2. 29, *k.* ye that every one who doth justice

know you not. Ro. 6. 16, *k.* . . . that to whom you yield
Ro. 7. 1, *k.* . . . that the law hath dominion over a man
11. 2, *k.* . . . what the scripture saith of Elias
1 Cor. 3. 16, *k.* . . . that you are the temple of God
5. 6, *k.* . . . that a little leaven corrupteth
6. 2, *k.* . . . that the saints shall judge
3, *k.* . . . that we shall judge angels
9, *k.* . . . that the unjust shall not possess
15, *k.* . . . that your bodies are the members
16, *k.* . . . that he who is joined to a harlot
19, *k.* . . . that your members are the temple
9. 13, *k.* . . . that they who work in the holy place
24, *k.* . . . that they that run in the race
2 Cor. 13. 5, *k.* . . . that Christ Jesus is in you
Jas. 4. 4, *k.* . . . that the friendship of this world

I know. Mt. 25. 24, *I k.* that thou art a hard man
Mt. 28. 5, *I k.* that you seek Jesus
Mk. 1. 24, *I k.* who thou art, the Holy One of God. Lk. 4. 34
14. 68, *I* neither *k.* nor understand what thou
Lk. 8. 46, *I k.* that virtue is gone out from me
16. 4, *I k.* what I will do
Jn. 4. 25, *I k.* that the Messias cometh
5. 32, *I k.* that the witness . . . is true
42, but *I k.* you, that you have not the love of God in you
7. 29, *I k.* him because I am from him
8. 14, *I k.* whence I came and whither I go
37, *I k.* that you are children of Abraham
55, you have not known him, but *I k.* him
55, *I* do *k.* him and do keep his word
9. 25, one thing *I k.*, that whereas I was blind
10. 14, *I k.* mine and mine know me
15, Father knoweth me and *I k.* the Father
27, *I k.* them and they follow me
11. 22, *I k.* that whatsoever thou wilt ask
24, *I k.* that he shall rise again
12. 50, *I k.* that his commandment is life
13. 18, *I k.* whom I have chosen
Ac. 3. 17, *I k.* that you did it through ignorance
12. 11, *I k.* . . . the Lord hath sent his angel
20. 25, *I k.* that all you . . . shall see my face no more
29, *I k.* that after my departure
26. 27, *I k.* that thou [Agrippa] believest
Ro. 7. 18, *I k.* that there dwelleth not in me
14. 14, *I k.* . . . that nothing is unclean
15. 29, *I k.* that when I come to you
1 Cor. 13. 12, now *I k.* in part
2 Cor. 9. 2, *I k.* your forward mind
12. 2, *I k.* a man in Christ
3, *I k.* such a man
Phil. 1. 19, *I k.* that this shall fall out to me
25, *I k.* that I shall abide
2. 19, when *I k.* the things concerning you
4. 12, *I k.* both how to be brought low and *I k.* how to abound
2 Tim. 1. 12, *I k.* whom I have believed
Ap. 2. 2, *I k.* thy works and thy labour
9, *I k.* thy tribulation and thy poverty
13, *I k.* where thou dwellest
19, *I k.* thy works and thy faith
3. 1, *I k.* thy works, that thou hast the name
8, *I k.* thy works
15, *I k.* thy works, that thou art neither cold nor hot

I know not. Mt. 25. 12, *I k.* you *not*. Lk. 13. 25, 27
Mt. 26. 70, *I k. not* what thou sayest. Lk. 22. 60
72, *I k. not* the man
Mk. 14. 71, *I k. not* this man of whom you speak
Lk. 1. 34, because *I k. not* the man
22. 57, woman, *I k.* him *not*
Jn. 8, 55, if I shall say that *I k.* him *not*
9. 12, where is he? He saith : *I k. not*
25, if he be a sinner, *I k. not*
20. 13, *I k. not* where they have laid him
1 Cor. 1. 16, *I k. not* whether I baptized any other
14. 11, if then *I k. not* the power of the voice

2 Cor. 12. 2, whether in the body, *I k. not*, or out of the body, *I k. not.* 3
Phil. 1. 22, what I shall choose *I k. not*
that you may know. Mt. 9. 6, *t.* . . . that the Son of man hath power. Mk. 2. 10; Lk. 5. 24
Jn. 10. 38, *t.* . . . and believe that the Father is in me
19. 4, *t.* . . . that I find no cause in him
Eph. 1. 18, *t.* . . . what the hope is of his calling
6. 21, *t.* . . . the things that concern me
22, *t.* . . . the things concerning us
Col. 4. 6, *t.* . . . how you ought to answer
1 Jn. 5. 13, *t.* . . . that you have eternal life
they know. Lk. 23. 34, for *they k.* not what they do
Jn. 10. 4, follow him because *they k.* his voice
5, *thry k.* not the voice of strangers
15. 21, because *they k.* not him that sent me
18. 21, *they k.* what things I have said
Ac. 22. 19, *they k.* that I cast into prison
Tit. 1. 16, they profess that *they k.* God
2 P. 2. 12, blaspheming those things which *t. k.* not
Jude 10, blaspheme whatever things *they k.* not
10, what things soever *they* naturally *k.*
to know. Mt. 13. 11, to you it is given *to k.* the mysteries
Mk. 4. 11, *to k.* the mystery of the kingdom. Lk. 8. 10
Ac. 1. 7, it is not for you *to k.* the times
22. 24, *to k.* for what cause they did so cry out
30, meaning *to k.* more diligently for what cause he was accused
23. 15, as if you meant *to k.* something
28, *to k.* the cause which they objected
1 Cor. 2. 2, I judged not myself *to k.* any thing
8. 2, he hath not yet known as he ought *to k.*
Eph. 3. 19, *to k.* also the charity of Christ
1 Th. 3. 5, I sent *to k.* your faith
5. 12, *to k.* them who labour among you
2 Tim. 2. 25, give them repentance *to k.* the truth
we know. Mt. 22. 16, *we k.* that thou art a true speaker. Mk. 12. 14
Lk. 20. 21, *we k.* that thou speakest . . . rightly
Jn. 3. 2, *we k.* that thou art come a teacher
11, we speak what *we k.*
4. 22, we adore that which *we k.*
42, *we k.* that this is indeed the Saviour
6. 42, whose father and mother *we k.*
7. 27, *we k.* this man, whence he is
9. 20, *we k.* that this is our son
24, *we k.* that this man is a sinner
29, *we k.* that God spoke to Moses
31, *we k.* that God doth not hear sinners
16. 30, now *we k.* that thou knowest all things
21. 24, *we k.* that his testimony is true
Ac. 28. 22, *we k.* it is everywhere contradicted
Ro. 2. 2, *we k.* that the jugdment of God is
3. 19, *we k.* that what things soever the law
7. 14, *we k.* that the law is spiritual
8. 22, *we k.* that every creature groaneth
28, *we k.* that to them that love God
1 Cor. 8. 1, *we k.* that we all have knowledge
4, *we k.* that an idol is nothing
13. 9, *we k.* in part and we prophesy in part
2 Cor. 5. 1, *we k.* . . . that we have a building
16, *we k.* no man according to the flesh
16, but now *we k.* him so no longer
1 Tim. 1. 8, *we k.* that the law is good
Heb. 10. 30, *we k.* him that hath said : Vengeance
1 Jn. 2. 3, *we k.* that we have known him
5, by this *we k.* that we are in him
18, *we k.* that it is the last hour
3. 2, *we k.* that when he shall appear
14, *we k.* that we have passed from death
19, in this *we k.* that we are of the truth
24, in this *we k.* that he abideth in us
4. 6, by this *we k.* the spirit of truth
13, in this *we k.* that we abide in him
5. 2, *we k.* that we love the children of God
15, *we k.* that he heareth us
15, *we k.* that we have the petitions
18, *we k.* that whosoever is born of God
19, *we k.* that we are of God
20, *we k.* that the Son of God is come
we know not. Mt. 21. 27, the baptism of John, whence was it? . . . they said : *We k. not*
Mk. 11. 33, was it from heaven or from men? . . . they say to Jesus : *We k. not*
Jn. 9. 21, how he now seeth, *we k. not*
21, who hath opened his eyes, *we k. not*
29, *we k. not* from whence he is
14. 5, *we k. not* whither thou goest
16. 18, *we k. not* what he speaketh
20. 2, *we k. not* where they have laid him
Ac. 7. 40, *we k. not* what has become of him [Moses]
Ro. 8. 26, *we k. not* what we should pray for
you know. Mt. 7. 11, *you k.* how to give good gifts. Lk. 11. 13
Mt. 16. 3, *you k.* how to discern the face. Lk. 12. 56
20. 25, *you k.* that the princes of the Gentiles
24. 32, *you k.* that summer is nigh. Lk. 21. 30
26. 2, *you k.* that after two days
27. 65, go, guard it as *you k.*
Mk. 10. 42, *you k.* that they who seem to rule
13. 28, *you k.* that summer is very near
Jn. 7. 28, *you* both *k.* me and you know whence I am
11. 49, Caiphas . . . said to them : *You k.* nothing
13. 17, if *you k.* these things, you shall be blessed if you do them
14. 4, whither I go *you k.* and the way you know
Ac. 2. 22, which God did by him in the midst of you, as *you* also *k.*
10. 28, *you k.* how abominable it is for a. . . . Jew
37, *you k.* the word which hath been
15. 7, *you k.* . . . God made choice among us
19. 25, *you k.* that our gain is by this trade
20. 18, *you k.* from the first day that I came
34, I have not coveted any man's silver . . . as *you* yourselves *k.*
1 Cor. 12. 2, *you k.* that when you were heathens
16. 15, *you k.* the house of Stephanus
2 Cor. 8. 9, *you k.* the grace of our Lord
Gal. 4. 13, *you k.*, how through infirmity
Phil. 4. 15, *you* also *k.*, O Philippians, that in the beginning of the gospel
1 Th. 1. 5, as *you k.* what manner of men
2. 1, yourselves *k.* our entrance in
2, having been shamefully treated, as *you k.*
5, neither have we used at any time the speech of flattery, as *you k.*
11, *you k.* in what manner, entreating
3. 3, yourselves *k.* that we are appointed
4, as also it is come to pass, and *you k.*
4. 2, *you k.* what precepts I have given
5. 2, yourselves *k.* perfectly that the day of the Lord shall so come
2 Th. 2. 6, now *you k.* what withholdeth
3. 7, yourselves *k.* how you ought to imitate
Jas. 1. 19, *you k.* . . . And let every man be swift to hear but slow to speak
2 P. 1. 12, though indeed *you k.* them
1 Jn. 2. 20, *you* have the unction . . . and *k.* all things
29, if *you k.* that he is just
3. 5, *you k.* that he appeared to take away our
15, *you k.* that no murderer
you know not. Mt. 20. 22, *y.* . . . what you ask. Mk. 10. 38
Mt. 24. 42, *y.* . . . what hour Lord will come
44, what hour *y.* . . . the Son of man will come
25. 13, *y.* . . . the day nor the hour
Mk. 12. 24, *y.* . . . the scriptures
13. 33, *y.* . . . when the time is
35, *y.* . . . when the lord of the house cometh
Lk. 9. 55, *y.* . . . of what spirit you are
Jn. 1. 26, in the midst of you, whom *y.* . . .
4. 22, you adore that which *y.* . . .
32, I have meat to eat which *y.* . . .
7. 28, he that sent me is true, whom *y.* . . .
9. 30, that *y.* . . . from whence he is
Jas. 4. 14, *y.* . . . what shall be on the morrow
you shall know. Mt. 7. 16, by their fruits *y.* . . . 20
Jn. 8. 32, *y.* . . . the truth
14. 7, *y.* . . . him and you have seen him
17, *y.* . . . him; because he shall abide with you
20, *y.* . . . that I am in my Father
2 Cor. 1. 13, I hope that *y.* . . . unto the end
13. 6, *y.* . . . that we are not reprobates
knowest. Mk. 10. 19, thou *k.* the commandments. Lk. 18. 20

Lk. 22. 34, thrice deniest that thou *k.* me
Jn. 1. 48, Nathanael saith . . . Whence *k.* thou me
3. 8, thou *k.* not whence he cometh
10, art thou a master in Israel and *k.* not
13. 7, what I do thou *k.* not now
16. 30, we know that thou *k.* all things
19. 10, *k.* thou not that I have power to crucify
21. 15, thou *k.* that I love thee. 16, 17
17, Lord, thou *k.* all things
Ac. 1. 24, who *k.* the hearts of all men
25. 10, to the Jews I have done no injury, as thou very well *k.*
26. 3, as thou [Agrippa] *k.* all
Ro. 2. 4, *k.* thou not that the benignity of God
18, if thou . . . *k.* his will
1 Cor. 7. 16, how *k.* thou, O wife, whether
16, how *k.* thou, O man, whether
2 Tim. 1. 15, thou *k.* this, that all they who are in Asia are turned away from me
18, in how many things he ministered unto me at Ephesus, thou very well *k.*
3 Jn. 12, thou *k.* that our testimony is true
Ap. 3. 17, *k.* not that thou art wretched
7. 14, I said to him : My Lord, thou *k.*

knoweth. Mt. 6. 8, Father *k.* what is needful
Mt. 6. 32, your Father *k.* that you have need. Lk. 12. 30
11. 27, no one *k.* the Son but the Father
24. 36, of that day and hour no one *k.* Mk. 13. 32
50, at an hour that he *k.* not. Lk. 12. 46
Mk. 4. 27, grow up whilst he *k.* not
Lk. 10. 22, no one *k.* who the Son is
16. 15, but God *k.* your hearts
Jn. 7. 27, no man *k.* whence he is
49, this multitude that *k.* not the law
10. 15, as Father *k.* me and I know the Father
12. 35, *k.* not whither he goeth
14. 17, because it seeth him not nor *k.* him
15. 15, the servant *k.* not what his lord doth
19. 35, he *k.* that he saith true
Ac. 15. 8, God, who *k.* the hearts
19. 35, what man is there that *k.* not that the city of the Ephesians
26. 26, the king *k.* of these things
Ro. 8. 27, *k.* what the Spirit desireth
1 Cor. 2. 11, what man *k.* the things of a man
11, things that are of God no man *k.*
3. 20, the Lord *k.* the thoughts of the wise
8. 2, if any man think that he *k.* any thing
14. 16, because he *k.* not what thou sayest
2 Cor. 11. 11, because I love you not? God *k.* it
31, God . . . *k.* that I lie not
12. 2, I know not; God *k.* 3
2 Tim. 2. 19, the Lord *k.* who are his
Jas. 4. 17, who *k.* to do good and doth it not
2 P. 2. 9, the Lord *k.* how to deliver the godly
1 Jn. 2. 4, he who saith that he *k.* him
11, *k.* not whither he goeth
3. 1, the world *k.* not us
20, God . . . *k.* all things
4. 6, he that *k.* God, heareth us
7, every one that loveth . . . *k.* God
8, he that loveth not, *k.* not God
5. 16, he that *k.* his brother to sin
Ap. 2. 17, a new name written, which no man *k.*
19. 12, a name written, which no man *k.*

knowing. Mt. 22. 29, you err, not *k.* the Scriptures
Mk. 5. 33, the woman . . . *k.* what was done in her
6. 20, *k.* him to be a just and holy man
12. 15, *k.* their wiliness, saith . . . bring me a penny
Lk. 8. 53, *k.* that she was dead
9. 33, [Peter] not *k.* what he said
Jn. 13. 3, *k.* that the Father had given him
21. 12, *k.* that it was the Lord
Ac. 5. 7, his wife not *k.* what had happened
13. 27, not *k.* him nor voices of the prophets
17. 23, what you worship without *k.* it
18. 25, *k.* only the baptism of John
20. 22, not *k.* the things which shall befall
23. 6, Paul *k.* that one part were Sadducees
24. 10, *k.* that for many years thou hast been judge
Ro. 4. 21, *k.* that whatsoever he has promised
5. 3, *k.* that tribulation worketh patience
6. 6, *k.* this, that our old man is crucified
9, *k.* that Christ . . . dieth now no more
10. 3, they not *k.* the justice of God
13. 11, *k.* the season . . . rise from sleep
1 Cor. 15. 58, *k.* that your labour is not in vain
2 Cor. 1. 7, *k.* that as you are partakers
4. 14, *k.* that he who raised up Jesus
5. 6, *k.* that while we are in the body
11, *k.* therefore the fear of the Lord
Gal. 2. 16, *k.* that man is not justified by works
4. 8, not *k.* God, you served them
Eph. 6. 8, *k.* that whatever good thing any man shall
9, *k.* that the Lord . . . is in heaven
Phil. 1. 16, *k.* that I am set for the defence
Col. 3. 24, *k.* that you shall receive of the Lord
4. 1, *k.* that you also have a master in heaven
1 Th. 1. 4, *k.*, brethren . . . your election
1 Tim. 1. 9, *k.* this, that the law is not made for the just man
6. 4, he is proud, *k.* nothing
2 Tim. 2. 23, *k.* that they beget strifes
3. 14, *k.* of whom thou hast learned them
Tit. 3. 11, *k.* that he . . . is subverted and sinneth
Philem. 21, *k.* that thou wilt also do more than
Heb. 10. 34, *k.* that you have a better . . . substance
11. 8, [Abraham] not *k.* whither he went
Jas. 1. 3, *k.* that the trying of your faith
3. 1, *k.* that you receive greater judgment
1 P. 1. 18, *k.* that you were not redeemed with corruptible things as gold or silver
5. 9, *k.* that the same affliction befalls
2 P. 3. 3, *k.* . . . there shall come deceitful scoffers
17, *k.* these things before, take heed
Ap. 12. 12, *k.* that he hath but a short time

Jesus knowing. Mt. 12. 15, *J. k.* it, retired
Mt. 12. 25, *J. k.* their thoughts
16. 8, *J. k.* it, said : Why do you think
22. 18, *J. k.* their wickedness
26. 10, *J. k.* it, said to them : Why do you trouble this woman
Mk. 2. 8, *J.* presently *k.* in his spirit that they so thought
5. 30, *J. k.* in himself the virtue
8. 17, *J. k.* saith to them : Why do you reason
Jn. 6. 62, *J. k.* in himself that his disciples murmured
13. 1, *J. k.* that his hour was come
18. 4, *J. k.* all things that should come upon him
19. 28, *J. k.* that all things were now accomplished

knowledge. Mt. 14. 35, men of that place had *k.* of him
Mk. 7. 18, are you also without *k.*
Lk. 1. 77, to give *k.* of salvation
11. 52, you have taken away the key of *k.*
Ac. 17. 13, when Jews of Thessalonica had *k.*
24. 8, of whom thou mayest . . . have *k.*
22, having most certain *k.* of this way
Ro. 1. 28, they liked not to have God in their *k.*
2. 20, having the form of *k.* and of truth
3. 20, by the law is the *k.* of sin
10. 2, a zeal of God, but not according to *k.*
15. 14, you are . . . replenished with all *k.*
1 Cor. 1. 5, in all utterance and in all *k.*
8. 1, we know that we all have *k.*
1, *k.* puffeth up; but charity edifieth
7, but there is not *k.* in every one
10, if a man see him that hath *k.*
11. through thy *k.* shall the weak brother
12. 8, to another, the word of *k.*
13. 2, should know all mysteries and all *k.*
8, or *k.* shall be destroyed
14. 6, unless I speak to you . . . in *k.*
2 Cor. 2. 14, manifesteth the odour of his *k.*
4. 6, the light of the *k.* of the glory of God
6. 6, in chastity, in *k.*, in longsuffering
8. 7, you abound in faith and word and *k.*
11. 6, rude in speech, yet not in *k.*
Eph. 1. 17, spirit of wisdom . . . in the *k.* of him
3. 4, understand my *k.* in the mystery of Christ
19, charity of Christ which surpasseth all *k.*
4. 13, unity of faith and of *k.* of the Son
Phil. 1. 9, that your charity may . . . abound in *k.*
3. 8, for the excellent *k.* of Jesus Christ
Col. 1. 9, you may be filled with *k.* of his will

2. 2, unto the *k.* of the mystery of God
3, are hid all the treasures of wisdom and *k.*
3. 10, who is renewed unto *k.*
1 Tim. 2. 4, to come to the *k.* of the truth
6. 20, avoiding . . . the oppositions of *k.* falsely so called
2 Tim. 3. 7, never attaining to the *k.* of the truth
Heb. 10. 26, if we sin wilfully after having *k.* of the truth
Jas. 3. 13, who is a wise man endued with *k.*
1 P. 3. 7, dwelling with them according to *k.*
2 P. 1. 3, through *k.* of him who hath called us
5, in virtue, *k.*; and in *k.*, abstinence
8, unfruitful in the *k.* of our Lord
2. 20, through the *k.* of our Lord and Saviour
3. 18, grow . . . in the *k.* of our Lord

knowledge of God. Ro. 11. 33, the depth . . . of the *k.* . . .
1 Cor. 15. 34, some have not the *k.* . . .
2 Cor. 10. 5, that exalteth itself against the *k.* . . .
Col. 1. 10, increasing in the *k.* . . .
2 P. 1. 2, accomplished in the *k.* . . .

known. Mt. 10. 26, nor hid, that shall not be *k.* Lk. 8. 17, 12, 2
Mt. 12. 33, by the fruit the tree is *k.*
Lk. 6. 44, every tree is *k.* by its fruit
19. 42, if thou also hadst *k.*
44, because thou hast not *k.* the time
24. 18, hast not *k.* the things that have been done
Jn. 6. 70, we have *k.* that thou art the Christ
7. 4, and he himself seeketh to be *k.* openly
26, have the rulers *k.* for a truth
8. 55, you have not *k.* him, but I know him
14. 7, if you had *k.* me, you would without doubt have *k.* my Father
9, and have you not *k.* me
16. 3, they have not *k.* the Father nor me
17. 7, they have *k.* that all things
8, they have *k.* . . . that I came
25, world hath not *k.* thee, but I have *k.* thee
25, these have *k.* that thou hast sent me
18. 15, that disciple was *k.* to the high priest
16, disciple who was *k.* to the high priest
Ac. 1. 19, it became *k.* to all the inhabitants
2. 14, be this *k.* to you
3. 16, this man whom you have seen and *k.*
4. 10, be it *k.* to you. 13. 38; 28. 28
16, a *k.* miracle hath been done by them
7. 13, Joseph was *k.* by his brethren
9. 30, when the brethren had *k.*, they brought him down to Cæsarea
15. 18, to the Lord was his own work *k.*
19. 17, this became *k.* to all the Jews
26. 5, having *k.* me from the beginning
Ro. 1. 19, which is *k.* of God is manifest in them
32, having *k.* the justice of God
3. 17, the way of peace they have not *k.*
7. 7, I had not *k.* concupiscence, if the law
10. 19, hath not Israel *k.*
11. 34, who hath *k.* the mind of the Lord. 1 Cor. 2. 16
16. 26, *k.* among all nations
1 Cor. 2. 8, if they had *k.* it, they would never have crucified the Lord
8. 2, he hath not yet *k.* as he ought to know
3, if any man love God, the same is *k.* by him
13. 12, then I shall know even as I am *k.*
14. 7, how shall it be *k.* what is piped
9, how shall it be *k.* what is said
38, if any man know not, he shall not be *k.*
2 Cor. 1. 13, what you have read and *k.*
14, as also you have *k.* us in part
3. 2, which is *k.* and read by all men
5. 16, if we have *k.* Christ
6. 8, as unknown, and yet *k.*
Gal. 2. 9, when they had *k.* the grace that was given to me
4. 9, after that you have *k.* God, or rather are *k.* by God
Eph. 3. 5, was not *k.* to the sons of men
Phil. 4. 5, let your modesty be *k.* to all men
1 Tim. 4. 3, by them that have *k.* the truth
2 Tim. 3. 10, thou hast fully *k.* my doctrine
15, thou hast *k.* the holy scriptures
Heb. 3. 10, they have not *k.* my ways
2 P. 2. 21, not to have *k.* the way of justice
21, after they have *k.* it, to turn back
1 Jn. 2. 3, by this we know that we have *k.* him
13, you have *k.* him who is from beginning
14, because you have *k.* the Father
3. 6, sinneth, hath not seen him nor *k.* him
16, in this we have *k.* the charity of God
4. 2, by this is the spirit of God *k.*
16, we have *k.* and have believed
2 Jn. 1, all they that have *k.* the truth
Ap. 2. 24, who have not *k.* the depths of Satan

made known. Jn. 15. 15, I have *made k.* to you
Jn. 17. 26, I have *made k.* thy name to them
Ac. 2. 28, thou hast *made k.* to me the ways of life
7. 13, his kindred was *made k.* to Pharao
9. 24, their lying in wait was *made k.* to Saul
42, it was *made k.* throughout all Joppe
23. 22, tell no man that he had *made k.*
Eph. 3. 3, the mystery has been *made k.* to me
10, manifold wisdom of God may be *made k.*
Phil. 4. 6, let your petitions be *made k.* to God
2 P. 1. 16, we have . . . *made k.* to you the power

make known. Mt. 12. 16, should not *make* him *k.* Mk. 3. 12
Jn. 17. 26, I have made known thy name to them, and will *make* it *k.*
Ro. 9. 22, God willing . . . to *make* his power *k.*
1 Cor. 15. 1, I *make k.* unto you the gospel
2 Cor. 8. 1, we *make k.* unto you the grace
Eph. 1. 9, *make k.* unto us the mystery of his will
6. 19, to *make k.* the mystery of the gospel
21, Tychicus . . . will *make k.* to you. Col. 4. 7
Col. 1. 27, *make k.* the riches of the glory
4. 9, they shall *make k.* to you
Ap. 1. 1, to *make k.* to his servants

L

labour (noun). Jn. 16. 21, a woman, when she is in *l.*
1 Cor. 3. 8, his own reward, according to his own *l.*
15. 58, your *l.* is not in vain in the Lord
2 Cor. 11. 27, in *l.* and painfulness
Gal. 4. 19, of whom I am in *l.* again
Phil. 1. 22, this is to me the fruit of *l.*
Col. 4. 13, he [Epaphras] hath much *l.* for you
1 Th. 1. 3, the work of your faith and *l.*
2. 9, you remember our *l.* and toil
3. 5, our *l.* should be made vain
2 Th. 3. 8, in *l.* and in toil we worked night and
Jas. 5. 10, take for an example . . . of *l.*
Ap. 2. 2, I know thy works and thy *l.*
labour (verb). Mt. 6. 28, they *l.* not neither do they spin. Lk. 12. 27
Mt. 11. 28, all you that *l.* and are burdened
Jn. 4. 38, to reap that in which you did not *l.*
6. 27, *l.* not for the meat which perisheth
Ro. 16. 12, who *l.* in the Lord
1 Cor. 4. 12, we *l.*, working with our own hands
2 Cor. 5. 9, we *l.* . . . to please him
Eph. 4. 28, he that stole . . . let him *l.*
Col. 1. 29, wherein also I *l.*
1 Th. 5. 12, to know them who *l.* among you
1 Tim. 4. 10, we *l.* and are reviled
5. 17, who *l.* in the word and doctrine
2 Tim. 1. 8, *l.* with the gospel
2. 3, *l.* as good soldier of Christ Jesus
9, wherein I *l.* even unto bands
4. 5, be thou vigilant, *l.* in all things
Heb. 13. 3, remember . . . them that *l.*
2 P. 1. 10, *l.* the more, that by good works
laboured. Lk. 5. 5, Master, we have *l.* all the night
Jn. 4. 38, others have *l.*, and you have entered
Ro. 16. 6, Mary, who hath *l.* much among you
12, Persis who hath much *l.* in the Lord
1 Cor. 15. 10, I have *l.* more abundantly than all
Gal. 4. 11, lest I have *l.* in vain among you
Phil. 2. 16, I have not . . . *l.* in vain
4. 3, help those women who have *l.* with me
labourer. Lk. 10. 7, the *l.* is worthy of his hire
Ro. 16. 21, Timothy, my fellow *l.*, saluteth you
2 Cor. 8. 23, Titus who is my fellow *l.*
Phil. 2. 25, Epaphroditus, my brother and fellow *l.*
1 Tim. 5. 18, the *l.* is worthy of his reward
Philem. 1, to Philemon, our . . . fellow *l.*
labourers. Mt. 9. 37, but the *l.* are few. Lk. 10. 2
Mt. 9. 38, that he send forth *l.* Lk. 10. 2
20. 1, to hire *l.* into his vineyard
2, having agreed with the *l.*
8, call the *l.* and pay them their hire
Phil. 4. 3, Clement and the rest of my fellow *l.*
Philem. 24, Demas and Luke, my fellow *l.*
Jas. 5. 4, behold the hire of the *l.*
laboureth. 1 Cor. 16. 16, that worketh with us and *l.*
2 Tim. 2. 6, the husbandman that *l.*
labouring. Mk. 6. 48, seeing them *l.* in rowing
Ac. 20. 35, so *l.* you ought to support the weak
Phil. 1. 27, *l.* together for the faith of the gospel
labours. Jn. 4. 38, you have entered into their *l.*
2 Cor. 6. 5, in *l.*, in watchings, in fastings
10. 15, in glorying . . . in other men's *l.*
11. 23, in many more *l.*
Ap. 14. 13, that they may rest from their *l.*
laded. Ac. 28. 10, they *l.* us with such things
laden. 2 Tim. 3. 6, lead captive silly women *l.* with sins
lading. Ac. 27. 10, damage, not only of the *l.*
lady. 2 Jn. 1, the ancient to the *l.* Elect
2 Jn. 5, now I beseech thee, *l.*
laid. Mt. 3. 10, the axe is *l.* to the root. Lk. 3. 9
Mt. 21. 7, *l.* their garments upon them
27. 60, *l.* it in his own new monument
Mk. 6. 19, Herodians *l.* snares for him
29, took his body and *l.* it in a tomb
56, they *l.* the sick in the streets
14. 51, and they *l.* hold on him
60, the things that are *l.* to thy charge
15. 46, Joseph . . . *l.* him in a sepulchre. Lk. 23. 53
16. 6, behold the place where they *l.* him
Lk. 1. 66, *l.* them up in their heart
2. 7, *l.* him in a manger
12, find the infant . . . *l.* in a manger
6. 48, *l.* the foundation upon a rock
12. 19, hast much goods *l.* up for many years
14. 29, after he hath *l.* the foundation
19. 20, which I have kept *l.* up in a napkin
22, taking up what I *l.* not down
23. 26, they *l.* hold of one Simon of Cyrene
26, they *l.* the cross on him [Simon]
53, wherein never yet any man had been *l.*
24. 12, he saw the linen cloths *l.* by themselves
Jn. 11. 34, where have you *l.* him
19. 41, wherein no man yet had been *l.*
42, there . . . they *l.* Jesus
20. 2, we know not where they have *l.* him
12, where the body of Jesus had been *l.*
13, I know not where they have *l.* him
15, tell me where thou hast *l.* him
21. 9, they saw . . . a fish *l.* thereon
Ac. 3. 2, whom they *l.* every day at the gate
4. 35, *l.* it down before the feet of apostles
37, *l.* it at the feet of the apostles. 5. 2
5. 15, *l.* them on beds and couches
7. 16, *l.* in sepulchre that Abraham bought
57, *l.* down their garments at the feet
9. 37, they *l.* her [Dorcas] in an upper chamber
13. 29, they *l.* him in a sepulchre
16. 23, when they had *l.* many stripes upon them
34, he *l.* the table for them
20. 3, the Jews *l.* wait for him [Paul]
10, he [Paul] *l.* himself upon him
23. 29, nothing *l.* to his charge worthy of death
25. 16, to clear himself of things *l.* to his
27, not to signify things *l.* to his charge
28. 3, when Paul . . . had *l.* them on the fire
Ro. 16. 4, for my life *l.* down their own necks
1 Cor. 3. 10, I have *l.* the foundation
11, other foundation no man can lay but that which is *l.*
Col. 1. 5, hope that is *l.* up for you in heaven
2 Tim. 4. 8, there is *l.* up for me a crown
16, may it not be *l.* to their charge
Heb. 9. 10, justices of the flesh *l.* on them
1 Jn. 3. 16, because he hath *l.* down his life for us
Ap. 1. 17, he *l.* his right hand upon me
11. 9, not suffer their bodies to be *l.* in sepulchres
20. 2, he *l.* hold on the dragon
laid hands. Mt. 22. 6, the rest *l. h.* on his servants
Mt. 26. 50, *l. h.* on Jesus and held him. Mk. 14. 46
55, and you *l.* not hands on me
Mk. 8. 25, he *l.* his *h.* upon his eyes
12. 3, having *l. h.* on him, beat him
Lk. 13. 13, he *l.* his *h.* upon her
Jn. 7. 30, no man *l. h.* on him. 44; 8. 20
Ac. 4. 3, they *l. h.* upon them and put them in hold
5. 18, they *l. h.* on the apostles
8. 17, they *l.* their *h.* upon them and they received the Holy Ghost
21. 27, *l. h.* upon him [Paul]

28. 8, [Paul] *l.* his *h.* on him
was laid. Mt. 28. 6, see place where Lord *was l.*
Mk. 15. 47, beheld where he *was l.*
Lk. 23. 55, saw . . . how his body *was l.*
Jn. 11. 38, a stone *was l.* over it
Ac. 13. 36, [David] *was l.* unto his fathers
lake. Lk. 5. 1, he stood by the *l.* of Genesareth
Lk. 5. 2, he saw two ships standing by the *l.*
8. 22, let us go over to other side of the *l.*
23, came down a storm of wind upon the *l.*
33, ran violently down a steep place into *l.*
Ap. 18. 17, all that sail into the *l.*
lamb. Jn. 1. 29, behold the *L.* of God. 36
Ac. 8. 32, like *l.* without voice before his shearer
1 P. 1. 19, as of a *l.* unspotted and undefiled
Ap. 5. 6, *L.* standing as it were slain
8, ancients fell down before the *L.*
12, the *L.* that was slain is worthy
13, to the *L.*, benediction and honour
6. 1, *L.* had opened one of the seven seals
16, hide us . . . from the wrath of the *L.*
7. 9, standing . . . in sight of the *L.*
10, salvation to our God . . . and to the *L.*
14, made them white in the blood of the *L.*
17, the *L.*, which is in midst of the throne
12. 11, overcame him by the blood of the *L.*
13. 8, not written in the book of life of the *L.*
11, he had two horns like a *l.*
14. 1, a *l.* stood upon mount Sion
4, these follow the *L.* whithersoever
4, the firstfruits to God and to the *L.*
10, shall be tormented . . . in sight of the *L.*
15. 3, singing . . . the canticle of the *L.*
17. 14, these shall fight with the *L.*
14, the *L.* shall overcome them
19. 7, the marriage of the *L.* is come
9, called to the marriage supper of the *L.*
21. 9, I will shew thee . . . the wife of the *L.*
14, names of twelve apostles of the *L.*
22, Almighty is the temple thereof, and the *L.*
23, the *L.* is the lamp thereof
27, are written in book of life of the *L.*
22. 1, proceeding from the throne . . . of the *L.*
3, throne . . . of the *L.* shall be in it
14, wash their robes in the blood of the *L.*
lambs. Lk. 10. 3, I send you as *l.* among wolves
Jn. 21. 15, feed my *l.* 16
lame. Mt. 11. 5, the *l.* walk. Lk. 7. 22
Mt. 15. 30, having with them . . . the *l.*
31, seeing the dumb speak, the *l.* walk
18. 8, better . . . go into life maimed or *l.*
21. 14, there came to him the blind and the *l.*
Mk. 9. 44, better for thee to enter *l.* into life
Lk. 14. 13, call the poor, the maimed, the *l.*
21, bring in . . . the blind and the *l.*
Jn. 5. 3, multitude of sick, of *l.*, of withered
Ac. 3. 2, who was *l.* from his mother's womb
8. 8, that were *l.*, were healed
Lamech. Lk. 3. 36, Noe who was of *L.*
lament. Jn. 16. 20, you shall *l.* and weep
lamentation. Mt. 2. 18, *l.* and great mourning
lamented. Mt. 11. 17, we have *l.* and you have not mourned
Lk. 23. 27, women who bewailed and *l.* him
lamma. Mt. 27. 46, Eli, Eli, *l.* sabacthani
Mk. 15. 34, Eloi, Eloi, *l.* sabacthani
lamp. Lk. 11. 36, as bright *l.*, shall enlighten thee
Ap. 18. 23, light of the *l.* shall shine no more
21. 23, the Lamb is the *l.* thereof
22. 5, they shall not need the light of the *l.*
lamps. Mt. 25. 1, taking their *l.*, went out to meet
Mt. 25. 3, the five foolish having taken their *l.*
4, took oil in their vessels with the *l.*
7, virgins arose and trimmed their *l.*
8, for our *l.* are gone out
Lk. 12. 35, *l.* burning in your hands
Ac. 20. 8, there were a great number of *l.*
Ap. 4. 5, seven *l.* burning before the throne
land. Mt. 2. 6, Bethlehem the *l.* of Juda
Mt. 2. 20, go into the *l.* of Israel
21, came into the *l.* of Israel
4. 15, land of Zabulon and *l.* of Nephthalim
5. 4, for they shall possess the *l.*
10. 15, more tolerable for the *l.* of Sodom. 11. 24
23. 15, you go round about the sea and the *l.*
Mk. 4. 1, all the multitude was upon the *l.*
6. 47, himself alone on the *l.*
53, they came into the *l.* of Genezareth
Lk. 5. 3, to draw back a little from the *l.*
11, having brought their ships to *l.*
8. 27, when he was come forth to the *l.*
12. 16, the *l.* of a certain rich man brought forth plenty of fruits
14. 35, is neither profitable for the *l.*
21. 23, there shall be great distress in the *l.*
Jn. 3. 22, his disciples came into the *l.* of Judea
4. 5, near the *l.* which Jacob gave to his son
6. 21, presently the ship was at the *l.*
21. 8, for they were not far from the *l.*
9, as soon as they came to *l.*
11, Peter went up and drew the net to *l.*
Ac. 4. 37, Barnabas . . . having *l.*, sold it
5. 1, Ananias . . . sold a piece of *l.*
2, kept back part of the price of the *l.*
3, by fraud keep part of the price of the *l.*
8, whether you sold the *l.* for so much
7. 3, come into the *l.* which I shall shew thee
4, he went out of the *l.* of the Chaldeans
4, he removed him into this *l.*
29, a stranger in the *l.* of Madian
36, doing wonders and signs in *l.* of Egypt
40, who brought us out of the *l.* of Egypt
10. 39, things that he did in the *l.* of the Jews
13. 17, sojourners in the *l.* of Egypt
19, seven nations in the *l.* of Chanaan
19, divided their *l.* among them by lot
20. 13, himself purposing to travel by *l.*
27. 39, when it was day they knew not the *l.*
43, save themselves and get to *l.*
44, every soul got safe to *l.*
Heb. 8. 9, to lead them out of the *l.* of Egypt
11. 9, by faith he abode in the *l.*
29, they passed . . . as by dry *l.*
Jude 5, saved the people out of the *l.* of Egypt
lands. Mt. 19. 29, that hath left . . . *l.* Mk. 10. 29
Mk. 10. 30, who shall not receive . . . children and *l.*
Ac. 4. 34, as many as were owners of *l.* or houses
lanes. Lk. 14. 21, go out quickly into the streets and
lanterns. Jn. 18. 3, Judas . . . cometh thither with *l. l.*
Laodicea. Col. 2. 1, care I have . . . for them that are at *L.*
Col. 4. 13, [Epaphras] hath much labour . . . for them that are at *L.*
15, salute the brethren who are at *L.*
Ap. 1. 11, send to . . . Philadelphia and to *L.*
3. 14, to the angel of the church of *L.*
Laodiceans. Col. 4. 16, be read also in church of the *L.*
Col. 4. 16, you read that which is of the *L.*
large. Mk. 14. 15, he will shew you *l.* dining room. Lk. 22. 12
lasciviousness. Mk. 7. 22, from within . . . proceed . . . *l.*
2 Cor. 12. 21, have not done penance for . . . the *l.*
Eph. 4. 19, have given themselves up to *l.*
last. Mt. 5. 26, till thou repay the *l.* farthing
Mt. 12. 45, the *l.* state of that man is made worse
19. 30, many that are first, shall be *l.*
30, the *l.* shall be first
20. 8, beginning from the *l.* even to the first
12, these *l.* have worked but one hour
14, I will give to this *l.* even as to thee
16, so shall last be first and the first *l.*
25. 11, at *l.* came also the other virgins
27. 64, the *l.* error shall be worse than first
Mk. 10. 31, many that are first shall be *l.* : and the *l.* first
Lk. 11. 26, the *l.* state of that man becomes worse
12. 59, until thou pay the very *l.* mite
13. 30, they are *l.* that shall be first; and they are first that shall be *l.*
1 Cor. 4. 9, God hath set forth us apostles, the *l.*
15. 26, the enemy death shall be destroyed *l.*
45, the *l.* Adam into a quickening spirit
52, in twinkling of an eye at the *l.* trumpet
1 Tim. 4. 1, in the *l.* times some shall depart

1 P. 1. 5, ready to be revealed in the *l.* time
20, manifested in the *l.* times for you
1 Jn. 2. 18, it is the *l.* hour
Jude 18, in the *l.* time there should come mockers
Ap. 1. 17, I am the First and the *L.* 22. 13
2. 8, these things saith the First and the *L.*
19, I know . . . thy *l.* works
15. 1, seven angels having the seven *l.* plagues
21. 9, vials full of the seven *l.* plagues
last day. Jn. 6. 39, should raise it up again in *l. day*
Jn. 6. 40, I will raise him up in the *l. day.* 44, 55
7. 37, on *l.* and great *day* of the festivity
11. 24, he shall rise again in the resurrection at the *l. day*
12. 48, the same shall judge him in the *l. day*
last days. Ac. 2. 17, it shall come to pass on *l. days*
2 Tim. 3. 1, in *l. days* shall come dangerous times
Jas. 5. 3, wrath against the *l. days*
2 P. 3. 3, in the *l. days* there shall come deceitful scoffers
last of all. Mt. 21. 37, *l.* . . . he sent to them his son
Mt. 22. 27, *l.* . . . the woman died also. Mk. 12. 22; Lk. 20. 32
26. 60, *l.* . . . there came two false witnesses
Mk. 9. 34, he shall be the *l.* . . .
12. 6, he also sent him unto them *l.* . . .
1 Cor. 15. 8, *l.* . . he was seen also by me
Heb. 1. 1, *l.* . . . spoken to us by his Son
lasting. Heb. 10. 34, you have a better and *l.* substance
Heb. 13. 14, we have not here a *l.* city
latchet. Mk. 1. 7, *l.* of whose shoes. Lk. 3. 16
Jn. 1. 27, *l.* of whose shoes I am not worthy
late. Mk. 6. 47, when it was *l.*, the ship was in midst
Jn. 20. 19, *l.* that same day . . . Jesus came
lately. Ac. 18. 2, Aquila . . . *l.* come from Italy
Latin. Lk. 23. 38, letters of Greek and *L.* and Hebrew
Jn. 19. 20, written in Hebrew, in Greek, and in *L.*
Ap. 9. 11, whose name . . . in *L.* Exterminans
latter. Jas. 5. 7, till he receive the early and *l.* rain
2 P. 2. 20, *l.* state . . . worse than former
laugh. Lk. 6. 21, for you shall *l.*
Lk. 6. 25, woe to you that now *l.*
laughed. Mt. 9. 24, they *l.* him to scorn. Mk. 5. 40; Lk. 8. 53
laughter. Jas. 4. 9, your *l.* be turned into mourning
launch. Lk. 5. 4, *l.* out into the deep
launched. Lk. 8. 22, and they *l.* forth
Ac. 27. 2, we *l.*, meaning to sail by coasts of Asia
4, when we had *l.* from thence
laver. Eph. 5. 26, cleansing it by the *l.* of water
Tit. 3. 5, he saved us by the *l.* of regeneration
law. Mt. 5. 17, that I am come to destroy the *l.*
Mt. 7. 12, this is the *l.* and the prophets
11. 13, prophets and the *l.* prophesied until John
22. 40, dependeth the whole *l.* and the prophets
Lk. 16. 16, the *l.* and the prophets were until John
Jn. 1. 17, the *l.* was given by Moses
7. 19, did not Moses give you the *l.*
19, yet none of you keepeth the *l.*
49, this multitude that knoweth not the *l.*
51, doth our *l.* judge any man
8. 17, in your *l.* it is written that the testimony
10. 34, is it not written in your *l.* : I said you are gods
15. 25, written in their *l.* : They hated me
18. 31, judge him according to your *l.*
19. 7, the Jews answered him : We have a *l.*
Ac. 6. 13, against the holy place and the *l.*
7. 53, received the *l.* by disposition of angels
18. 13, to worship God contrary to the *l.*
15, if they be questions . . . of your *l.*
21. 20, they are all zealous for the *l.*
24, thou thyself also walkest keeping the *l.*
28, teacheth . . . against the people and the *l.*
22. 3, zealous for the *l.*, as also all you
23. 3, judge me according to the *l.*, and contrary to the *l.* commandest me to be struck
29, accused concerning questions of their *l.*
24. 6, would have judged according to our *l.*
25. 8, neither against the *l.* of the Jews
Ro. 2. 14, the Gentiles, who have not the *l.*, do by nature those things that are of the *l.*
14, having not the *l.* are a *l.* to themselves
25, circumcision profiteth if thou keep the *l.*
27, if it fulfill the *l.*
3. 19, what things soever the *l.* speaketh
27, it is excluded. By what *l.*?
31, do we destroy the *l.* through faith
31, we establish the *l.*
4. 13, not through the *l.* was the promise
15, the *l.* worketh wrath
15, where there is no *l.* neither is there transgression
5. 13, until the *l.* sin was in the world
13, not imputed, when the *l.* was not
20, the *l.* entereth in, that sin might abound
7. 1, I speak to them that know the *l.*
1, the *l.* hath dominion over a man
2, whilst her husband liveth is bound to the *l.*
2, is loosed from the *l.* of her husband
3, she is delivered from *l.* of her husband
4, you also are become dead to the *l.*
6, we are loosed from the *l.* of death
7, is the *l.* sin? God forbid
7, if the *l.* did not say : Thou shalt not covet
12, the *l.* indeed is holy
14, we know that the *l.* is spiritual
16, I consent to the *l.*, that it is good
21, I find then a *l.*, that when I have a will to do good
22, I am delighted with the *l.* of God
23, I see another *l.* in my members
23, fighting against the *l.* of my mind
25, I myself with the mind serve the *l.* of God; but with the flesh the *l.* of sin
8. 2, the *l.* of the spirit of life
2, delivered me from *l.* of sin and of death
3, what the *l.* could not do
7, it is not subject to the *l.* of God
9. 31, Israel, by following after the *l.* of justice, is not come unto *l.* of justice
13. 8, loveth his neighbour, hath fulfilled the *l.*
1 Cor. 6. 6, brother to *l.* with brother
9. 8, doth not the *l.* also say these things
14. 34, to be subject, as also the *l.* saith
15. 56, the power of sin is the *l.*
Gal. 2. 19, I, through the *l.*, am dead to the *l.*
3. 12, the *l.* is not of faith
17, the *l.* which was made after 430 years
19, why then was the *l.*
21, was the *l.* then against the promises
21, if there had been a *l.* given which could give life
24, the *l.* was our pedagogue in Christ
4. 21, have you not read the *l.*
5. 3, he is a debtor to do the whole *l.*
14, all the *l.* is fulfilled in one word
23, against such there is no *l.*
6. 2, so you shall fulfill the *l.* of Christ
13, neither they themselves who are circumcised keep the *l.*
Eph. 2. 15, making void the *l.* of commandments
1 Tim. 1. 8, we know that the *l.* is good
9, the *l.* is not made for the just man
Tit. 3. 9, avoid . . . strivings about the *l.*
Heb. 7. 11, under it the people received the *l.*
19, the *l.* brought nothing to perfection
28, the *l.* maketh men priests, who have infirmity
28, word of the oath which was since the *l.*
10. 1, the *l.* having a shadow of the good things
Jas. 1. 25, looked into the perfect *l.* of liberty
2. 8, if then you fulfil the royal *l.*
10, whosoever shall keep the whole *l.*
4. 11, detracteth the law and judgeth the *l.*
11, if thou judge the *l.*, thou art not a doer of the *l.*, but a judge
law of Moses. Lk. 24. 44, which are written in *l.* . . .
Jn. 7. 23, that the *l.* . . . may not be broken
Ac. 13. 38, you could not be justified by the *l.* . . .
15. 5, and be commanded to observe the *l.* . . .
28. 23, persuading them . . . out of the *l.* . . .
1 Cor. 9. 9, written in the *l.* . . . : Thou shalt not muzzle
Heb. 10. 28, a man making void the *l.* . . ., dieth
according to the law. Lk. 2. 22, after days of her purification, *a.* . . . of Moses

Lk. 2. 39, after they had performed all things *a.* . . .
Jn. 19. 7, *a.* . . . he ought to die
Ac. 22. 12, Ananias, a man *a.* . . .
23. 3, judge me *a.* . . ., and contrary to the law commandest me to be struck
Phil. 3. 5, *a.* . . ., a Pharisee
Heb. 7. 5, to take tithes of the people *a.* . . .
16, who is made not *a.* . . . of a carnal commandment
8. 4, there would be others to offer gifts *a.* . . .
9. 22, almost all things *a.* . . . are cleansed with
10. 8, which are offered *a.* . . .
by the law. Ac. 13. 38, you could not be justified *by the l.* of Moses
Ro. 2. 12, whosoever have sinned in the law, shall be judged *by the l.*
18, knowest his will . . . being instructed *by the l.*
3. 20, *by the l.* is the knowledge of sin
21, being witnessed *by the l.* and prophets
27, it is excluded. By what law? Of works? No, but *by the l.* of faith
7. 5, the passions of sins, which were *by the l.*
7, I do not know sin but *by the l.*
1 Cor. 7. 39, a woman is bound *by the l.* as long as
Gal. 2. 21, if justice be *by the l.* then Christ died in vain
3. 21, verily justice should have been *by the l.*
Jas. 2. 9, being reproved *by the l.* transgressors
12, as being to be judged *by the l.* of liberty
in the law. Mt. 12. 5, have ye not read *in the l.* that on the sabbath
Mt. 22. 36, which is the great commandment *in the l.*
Lk. 2. 23, written *in the l.* of the Lord : Every male
24, to offer a sacrifice, according as it is written *in the l.* of the Lord
10. 26, what is written *in the l.*
24. 44, which are written *in the l.* of Moses
Jn. 1. 45. we have found him of whom Moses *in the l.*
8. 5, Moses *in the l.* commanded us to stone such a one
Ac. 24. 14, all things which are written *in the l.*
Ro. 2. 12, whosoever have sinned *in the l.* shall be judged by the law
17, if thou art called a Jew and restest *in the l.*
20, having the form . . . of truth *in the l.*
3. 19, it speaketh to them that are *in the l.*
7. 23, captivating me *in the l.* of sin
1 Cor. 9. 9, written *in the l.* of Moses : Thou shalt not muzzle
21, but was *in the l.* of Christ
14. 21, *in the l.* it is written : In other tongues
Gal. 3. 11, *in the l.* no man is justified with God
5. 4, you who are justified *in the l.*
Phil. 3. 6, according to the justice that is *in the l.*
of the law. Mt. 5. 18, one tittle shall not pass *of the l.*
Mt. 22. 35, doctor *of the l.* asked him, tempting him
23. 23, have left the weightier things *of the l.*
Lk. 2. 27, to do for him according to the custom *of the l.*
5. 17, Pharisees and doctors *of the l.* sitting
16. 17, than one tittle *of the l.* to fall
Jn. 12. 34, we have heard out *of the l.* that Christ abideth
Ac. 5. 34, Gamaliel, a doctor *of the l.*
13. 15, after the reading *of the l.* and the prophets
22. 3, taught according to the truth *of the l.*
28. 23, persuading them . . . out *of the l.* of Moses
Ro. 2. 13, not the hearers *of the l.* are just
13, the doers *of the l.* shall be justified
14, the Gentiles, who have not the law, do by nature those things that are *of the l.*
15, work *of the l.* written in their hearts
23, thou that makest thy boast *of the l.*
23, by transgression *of the l.* dishonourest God
25, if thou be a transgressor *of the l.*
26, if uncircumcised keep the justices *of the l.*
27, who art a transgressor *of the l.*
3. 20, by the works *of the l.* no flesh shall be justified
28, justified by faith without the works *of the l.*
4. 14, if they who are *of the l.* be heirs
16, not to that only which is *of the l.*
8. 4, justification *of the l.* might be fulfilled
9. 4, to whom belongeth . . . the giving *of the l.*
10. 4, the end *of the l.* is Christ
5, the justice which is *of the l.*
13. 10, love therefore is the fulfilling *of the l.*
Gal. 2. 16, man is not justified by the works *of the l.*
16, that we may be justified by the faith of Christ and not by the works *of the l.*
16, by works *of the l.* no flesh shall be justified
3. 2, did you receive the Spirit by works *of the l.*
5, doth he do it by the works *of the l.*
10, as many as are of the works *of the l.*
10, which are written in the book *of the l.*
13, redeemed us from the curse *of the l.*
18, if the inheritance be *of the l.*
Phil. 3. 9, not having my justice, which is *of the l.*
1 Tim. 1. 7, desiring to be teachers *of the l.*
Heb. 7. 12, that a translation also be made *of the l.*
9. 19, when every commandment *of the l.* had been read
Jas. 2. 11, thou art become a transgressor *of the l.*
4. 11, if thou judge the law, thou art not a doer *of the l.*, but a judge
under the law. Ro. 6. 14, you are not *u.* . . .
Ro. 6. 15, shall we sin because we are not *u.* . . .
1 Cor. 9. 21, to them that are *u.* . . .
21, as if I were *u.* . . .
21, whereas myself was not *u.* . . .
21, that I might gain them that were *u.* . . .
Gal. 3. 23, we were kept *u.* . . . shut up
4. 4, sent his Son, made of a woman, made *u.* . . .
5, that he might redeem them who were *u.* . . .
21, you that desire to be *u.* . . .
5. 18, if you are led by the spirit, you are not *u.* . . .
without the law. Ro. 2. 12, whosoever have sinned *w.* . . ., shall perish *w.* . . .
Ro. 3. 21, *w.* . . . the justice of God is made manifest
7. 8, *w.* . . . sin was dead
9, I lived some time *w.* . . .
1 Cor. 9. 21, to them that were *w.* . . .
21, as if I were *w.* . . .
21, whereas I was not *w.* . . . of God
21, that I might gain them that were *w.* . . .
lawful. Mt. 12. 2, which is not *l.* to do on sabbath
Mt. 12. 4, which it was not *l.* for him to eat
12, it is *l.* to do a good deed on sabbath
20. 15, is it not *l.* for me to do what I will
Mk. 2. 24, why do they on sabbath that which is not *l.*
26, which was not *l.* to eat but for the priests
Lk. 6. 2, why do you that which is not *l.* on sabbath
4, which is not *l.* to eat but for the priests
9, if it be *l.* on sabbath days to do good
Ac. 19. 39, may be decided in *l.* assembly
1 Cor. 6. 12, all things are *l.* to me. 10. 22
10. 23, all things are *l.* for me
is it lawful. Mt. 12. 10, *is it l.* to heal on the sabbath. Lk. 14. 3
Mt. 19. 3, *is it l.* for a man to put away his wife. Mk. 10. 2
22. 17, *is it l.* to give tribute. Mk. 12. 14; Lko. 20. 22
Mk. 3. 4, *is it l.* to do good on the sabbath
Ac. 22. 25, *is it l.* for you to scourge
it is not lawful. Mt. 14. 4, *i.* . . . for thee to have her
Mt. 27. 6, *i.* . . . to put them into the corbona
Mk. 6. 18, *i.* . . . for thee to have thy brother's wife
Jn. 5. 10, *i.* . . . for thee to take up thy bed
18. 31, *i.* . . . for us to put any man to death
Ac. 16. 21, which *i.* . . . for us to receive
lawfully. 1 Tim. 1. 8, if a man use it *l.*
2 Tim. 2. 5, is not crowned except he strive *l.*
lawgiver. Jas. 4. 12, there is one *l.* and judge
laws. Heb. 8. 10, I will give my *l.* 10. 16
lawsuits. 1 Cor. 6. 7, you have *l.* one with another
lawyer. Lk. 10. 25, *l.* stood up tempting him
Tit. 3. 13, send forward Zenas, the *l.*
lawyers. Lk. 7. 30, the *l.* despised the counsel of God
Lk. 11. 45, one of the *l.* answering . . . thou reproachest
46, woe to you *l.* 52
53, the *l.* began violently to urge him
14. 3, Jesus spoke to the *l.* and Pharisees
lay. Mt. 8. 20, hath not where to *l.* his head. Lk. 9. 58
Mt. 9. 18, *l.* thy hand upon her and she shall live
23. 4, and *l.* them on men's shoulders
Mk. 1. 30, Simon's wife's mother *l.* in fit of fever
2. 4, let down the bed wherein the man . . . *l.*
5. 23, *l.* thy hand upon her that she may . . . live
7. 32, that he would *l.* his hand upon him
11. 7, they *l.* their garments on him

Lk. 5. 18, sought means . . . to *l.* him before him
25, he took up the bed on which he *l.*
15. 5, *l.* it upon his shoulders, rejoicing
16. 20, who *l.* at his gate, full of sores
Jn. 5. 3, in these *l.* a great multitude . . . waiting for the moving of the water
4, whole of whatsoever infirmity he *l.* under
Ac. 7. 59, *l.* not this sin to their charge
15. 28, to *l.* no further burden upon you
27. 20, no small storm *l.* on us
28. 8, father of Publius *l.* sick of a fever
Ro. 9. 33, I *l.* in Sion a stumblingstone
1 Cor. 3. 11, other foundation no man can *l.*
1 P. 2. 6, I *l.* in Sion a chief corner stone

lay down. Lk. 19. 21, takest up what thou didst not *l. down*
Jn. 10. 15, I *l. down* my life for my sheep
17, because I *l. down* my life
18, I *l.* it *down* of myself
18, I have power to *l.* it *down*
13. 37, I will *l. down* my life for thee
38, wilt thou *l. down* thy life for me
15. 13, that a man *l. down* his life for his
1 Jn. 3. 16, we ought to *l. down* our lives for brethren

lay hands. Mt. 21. 46, seeking to *l. hands* on him
Mk. 12. 12, sought to *l. hands* on him. Lk. 20. 19
14. 49, you did not *l. hands* on me
16. 18, shall *l.* their *hands* upon the sick
Lk. 21. 12, they will *l.* their *hands* on you
Ac. 8. 19, that on whomsoever I shall *l.* my *hands*

lay hold. Mk. 3. 21, they went out to *l. hold* on him
Mk. 14. 1, how they might by some wile *l. hold* on him
44, *l. hold* on him and lead him away
1 Tim. 6. 12, *l. hold* on eternal life
19, that they may *l. hold* on the true life

lay up. Mt. 6. 19, *l.* not *up* . . . treasures on earth
Mt. 6. 20, *l. up* to yourselves treasures in heaven
Lk. 9. 44, *l.* you *up* in your hearts these words
21. 14, *l.* it *up* in your hearts
2 Cor. 12. 14, children to *l. up* for the parents
1 Tim. 6. 19, to *l. up* . . . a good foundation

layeth. Lk. 12. 21, he that *l.* up treasure
Jn. 13. 4, he *l.* aside his garments

laying. Mt. 18. 28, *l.* hold of him, he throttled
Mt. 21. 35, husbandmen *l.* hands on his servants
Mk. 6. 5, cured a few . . . *l.* his hands upon them
8. 23, *l.* his hands on him, he asked him if he saw any thing
10. 16, *l.* his hands upon them, he blessed
12. 8, *l.* hold on him, they killed him
Lk. 4. 40, *l.* his hands on every one of them, healed them
Ac. 9. 17, [Ananias] *l.* his hands upon him
24, *l.* in wait was made known to Saul
18. 17, and *l.* hold on Sosthenes
25. 3, *l.* wait to kill him in the way
1 Cor. 16. 2, *l.* up what it shall well please him
Heb. 6. 1, not *l.* again the foundation
12. 1, *l.* aside every weight and sin
1 P. 2. 1, *l.* away all malice and all guile
2 P. 1. 14, the *l.* away of this my tabernacle

Lazarus. Lk. 16. 20, was a certain beggar named *L.*
Lk. 16. 23, he saw Abraham . . . and *L.* in his bosom
24, send *L.* that he may dip the tip
25, good things in thy lifetime, and likewise *L.* evil things
Jn. 11. 1, was a certain man sick, named *L.*
2, whose brother *L.* was sick
5, Jesus loved Martha . . . and *L.*
11, *L.* our friend sleepeth
14, *L.* is dead
43, *L.*, come forth
12. 1, Bethania where *L.* had been dead
2, *L.* was one of them that were at table
9, that they might see *L.*
10, chief priests thought to kill *L.* also
17, when he called *L.* out of the grave

lead. Mt. 6. 13, *l.* us not into temptation. Lk. 11. 4
Mt. 15. 14, if the blind *l.* the blind
Mk. 13. 11, they shall *l.* you and deliver you up
14. 44, *l.* him away carefully
Lk. 6. 39, can the blind *l.* the blind
13. 15, loose his ox or his ass from the manger and *l.* them to water
Jn. 21. 8, *l.* thee whither thou wouldst not
Ac. 13. 11, sought some one to *l.* him by the hand
21. 38, didst *l.* forth into the desert 4000 men
1 Tim. 2. 2, that we may *l.* a quiet . . . life
2 Tim. 3. 6, *l.* captive silly women laden with sins
Heb. 8. 9, to *l.* them out of the land of Egypt
Jas. 3. 2, with a bridle to *l.* about the whole body
Ap. 7. 17, Lamb . . . shall *l.* them to the fountains
13. 10, he that shall *l.* into captivity

leader. Lk. 22. 26, that is *l.*, as he that serveth
Ac. 1. 16, Judas who was the *l.* of them

leaders. Mt. 15. 14, they are blind and *l.* of the blind

leadeth. Mt. 7. 14, the way that *l.* to destruction
Mt. 7. 13, strait is the way that *l.* to life
Mk. 9. 1, *l.* them up into an high mountain
Jn. 10. 3, called his own sheep by name and *l.* them
Ac. 12. 10, the iron gate that *l.* to the city
Ro. 2. 4, benignity of God *l.* thee to penance

leading. Ac. 5. 19, an angel . . . *l.* them out
Ac. 9. 8, they *l.* him by the hands

leaned. Jn. 21. 20, who also *l.* on his breast

leaning. Jn. 13. 23, there was *l.* on Jesus' bosom
Jn. 13. 25, *l.* on the breast of Jesus

leaped. Mk. 10. 50, casting off his garment, *l.* up
Lk. 1. 41, the infant *l.* in her womb
44, the infant in my womb *l.* for joy
Ac. 14. 9, he *l.* up and walked
13, they *l.* out among the people

leaping. Ac. 3. 8, he *l.* up, stood and walked
Ac. 3. 8, walking and *l.* and praising God
19. 16, *l.* on them and mastering them both

learn. Mt. 9. 13, *l.* what this meaneth, I will have
Mt. 11. 29, *l.* of me, because I am meek
24. 32, from fig tree *l.* a parable. Mk. 13. 28
1 Cor. 4. 6, you may *l.* that one be not puffed up
14. 31, that all may *l.* and all may be exhorted
35, if they would *l.* any thing, let them ask
Gal. 1. 12, nor did I *l.* it; but by revelation
3. 2, this only would I *l.* of you
1 Tim. 1. 20, that they may *l.* not to blaspheme
2. 11, let the woman *l.* in silence
5. 4, let her *l.* first to govern her own
13, they *l.* to go about from house to house
Tit. 3. 14, let our men also *l.* to excel

learned. Mt. 2. 7, Herod . . . *l.* diligently of them
Jn. 6. 45, every one that . . . hath *l.*, cometh to me
7. 15, how doth this man know letters, having never *l.*
Ro. 16. 17, the doctrine which you have *l.*
1 Cor. 2. 13, not in the *l.* words of human wisdom
Eph. 4. 20, you have not so *l.* Christ
Phil. 4. 9, which you have both *l.* and received
11, I have *l.* . . . to be content therewith
Col. 1. 7, as you *l.* of Epaphras
2. 7, as also you have *l.*
1 Th. 4. 9, have *l.* of God to love one another
2 Th. 2. 14, hold the traditions which you have *l.*
2 Tim. 3. 14, continue thou in those things which thou hast *l.*
14, knowing of whom thou hast *l.* them
Heb. 5. 8, he *l.* obedience

learning. Ac. 26. 24, much *l.* doth make thee mad
Ro. 15. 4, were written for our *l.*
2 Tim. 3. 7, ever *l.* and never attaining

least. Mt. 2. 6, art not the *l.* among the princes
Mt. 5. 19, that shall break one of these *l.*
19, shall be called the *l.* in the kingdom
13. 32, which is the *l.* indeed of all seeds
25. 40, did it to one of these my *l.* brethren
45, as you did it not to one of these *l.*
Lk. 12. 26, not able to do so much as the *l.* thing
16. 10, that is faithful in that which is *l.*
Ac. 5. 15, that his shadow at the *l.*, might
8. 10, all gave ear, from the *l.* to greatest
1 Cor. 15. 9, I am the *l.* of the apostles
Eph. 3. 8, to me, the *l.* of all the saints
Heb. 8. 11, all shall know me from the *l.* to greatest

leathern. Mt. 3. 4, 1 *l.* girdle about his loins. Mk. 1. 6

leave. Mt. 5. 24, *l.* there thy offering
Mt. 18. 12, doth he not *l.* the ninety-nine. Lk. 15. 4
19. 5, for this cause shall a man *l.* father and mother. Mk. 10. 7; Eph. 5. 31

23. 23, and not to *l.* those undone
Mk. 5. 13, Jesus immediately gave them *l.*
12. 19, if any man's brother die and *l.* his wife behind him and *l.* no children
21, neither did he *l.* any issue
22, and did not *l.* issue
Lk. 9. 61, take *l.* of them that are at my house
11. 42, not to *l.* the other undone
19. 44, they shall not *l.* in thee a stone
20. 28, and he *l.* no children
Jn. 14. 18, I will not *l.* you orphans
27, peace I *l.* with you
16. 28, I *l.* the world and I go to the Father
32, you shall *l.* me alone
19. 38, Pilate gave *l.*
Ac. 2. 27, thou wilt not *l.* my soul in hell
6. 2, that we should *l.* the word of God
18. 18, Paul taking his *l.* of the brethren
21, taking his *l.* and saying : I will return
20. 1, Paul took his *l.* and set forward
21. 40, when he had given him *l.*
Heb. 13. 5, I will not *l.* thee, neither will I

leaven. Mt. 13. 33, it is like to *l.* which a woman took. Lk. 13. 21
Mt. 16. 6, beware of the *l.* of the Pharisees. Mk. 8. 15; Lk. 12. 1
12, not that they should beware of *l.* of bread
Mk. 8. 15, beware of *l.* of Pharisees and *l.* of Herod
1 Cor. 5. 6, little *l.* corruption whole lump. Gal. 5. 9
7, purge out the old *l.*
8, let us feast not with the old *l.* nor with the *l.* of malice

leavened. Mt. 13. 33, until the whole was *l.* Lk. 13. 21

leaves. Mt. 21. 19, found nothing on it but *l.* only
Mt. 24. 32, *l.* come forth, you know that summer. Mk. 13. 29
Mk. 11. 13, had seen afar off a fig tree having *l.*
13, he found nothing but *l.*
Ap. 22. 2, *l.* of the tree were for the healing

leaveth. Jn. 10. 12, *l.* the sheep and flieth

leaving. Mt. 4. 13, *l.* the city Nazareth
Mt. 4. 20, *l.* their nets, followed him. Mk. 1. 18
21. 17, and *l.* them he went out of the city
22. 22, wondered and, *l.* him, went their ways
26. 44, *l.* them, he went again : and he prayed
56, the disciples all *l.* him, fled. Mk. 14. 50
Mk. 1. 20, *l.* their father Zebedee . . . they followed
7. 8, *l.* the commandment of God, you hold
8. 13, *l.* them, he went up again into ship
12. 12, *l.* him, they went their way
20, first took a wife and died *l.* no issue
Lk. 5. 11, *l.* all things, they followed him
28, *l.* all things, he [Levi] rose
10. 30, went away, *l.* him half dead
Ac. 21. 3, *l.* it [Cyprus] on the left hand
23. 32, *l.* the horsemen to go with him
Ro. 1. 27, *l.* the natural use of the women
Heb. 6. 1, *l.* the word of the beginning
1 P. 2. 21, Christ . . . *l.* you an example
2 P. 2. 15, *l.* the right way they have gone astray

leavings. Mk. 6. 43, took up the *l.*, twelve

led. Mt. 4. 1, Jesus was *l.* . . . into the desert
Mt. 26. 57, holding Jesus, *l.* him to Caiphas
27. 31, *l.* him away to crucify him
Mk. 8. 23, he *l.* him out of the town
15. 1, binding Jesus, *l.* him away
16, the soldiers *l.* him away into the court
20, they *l.* him out to crucify him
Lk. 4. 1, was *l.* by the Spirit into the desert
5, devil *l.* him into a high mountain
21. 24, shall be *l.* away captives into all nations
22. 54, they *l.* him to the high priest's house
23. 1, rising up, *l.* him to Pilate
26, as they *l.* him away, they laid hold
32, malefactors *l.* with him to be put to death
24. 50, he *l.* them out as far as Bethania
Jn. 18. 13, they *l.* him away to Annas first
28, then they *l.* Jesus from Caiphas
19. 16, they took Jesus and *l.* him forth
Ac. 8. 32, he was *l.* as a sheep to the slaughter
22. 11, being *l.* by the hand by my companions
Ro. 8. 14, whosoever are *l.* by the Spirit of God
1 Cor. 12. 2, to dumb idols, according as you were *l.*
Gal. 2. 13, Barnabas also was *l.* by them
5. 18, if you are *l.* by the spirit
Eph. 4. 8, he *l.* captivity captive
2 Tim. 3. 6, are *l.* away with divers desires
Heb. 13. 9, not *l.* away with . . . strange doctrines
2 P. 3. 17, being *l.* aside by the error of the unwise

left (adjective). Mt. 20. 21, may sit . . . other on thy *l.*
Mt. 25. 33, he shall set . . . the goats on his *l.*
27. 38, two thieves . . . one on the *l.* Mk. 15. 27
Lk. 23. 33, the robbers . . . the other on the *l.*
2 Cor. 6. 7, armour of justice on right hand and on *l.*
Ap. 10. 2, his *l.* foot upon the earth

left hand. Mt. 6. 3, let not thy *l. hand* know
Mt. 20. 23, to sit on thy right or *l. hand* is not mine. Mk. 10. 40
25. 41, shall say to them . . . on his *l. hand*
Mk. 10. 37, may sit . . . the other on thy *l. hand*
Ac. 21. 3, leaving it [Cyprus] on the *l. hand*

left (verb). Mt. 4. 11, then the devil *l.* him
Mt. 4. 22, they *l.* their nets and father
8. 15, and the fever *l.* her. Mk. 1. 31
16. 4, he *l.* them and went away
19. 27, we have *l.* all things. Mk. 10. 28; Lk. 18. 28
29, every one that hath *l.* house
22. 25, not having issue, *l.* his wife to his
23. 23, have *l.* the weightier things of the law
38, your house shall be *l.* to you desolate. Lk. 13. 35
24. 2, there shall not be *l.* here a stone upon a stone. Mk. 13. 2; Lk. 21. 6
30, one shall be taken and one shall be *l.* 41; Lk. 17. 34, 35
Mk. 8. 8, they took up that which was *l.* of the
10. 29, no man who hath *l.* house. Lk. 18. 29
13. 34, going into a far country, *l.* his house
Lk. 4. 39, he commanded the fever and it *l.* her
10. 40, my sister hath *l.* me alone to serve
20. 31, they *l.* no children and died
Jn. 4. 3, he *l.* Judea and went again into Galilee
28, the woman therefore *l.* her waterpot
52, at the seventh hour the fever *l.* him
8. 29, he hath not *l.* me alone
Ac. 2. 31, neither was he *l.* in hell
14. 16, he *l.* not himself without testimony
18. 19, he came to Ephesus and *l.* them there
21. 32, they *l.* off beating Paul
24. 27, Felix . . . *l.* Paul bound
25. 14, a certain man was *l.* prisoner by Felix
Ro. 9. 29, unless Lord of Sabaoth had *l.* us a seed
11. 3, I am *l.* alone and they seek my life
4, I have *l.* me seven thousand men
1 Th. 4. 16, then we who are alive, who are *l.*
2 Tim. 4. 9, Demas hath *l.* me
13, the cloak that I *l.* at Troas
20, Trophimus I *l.* sick at Miletus
Tit. 1. 5, for this cause I *l.* thee in Crete
Heb. 2. 8, he *l.* nothing not subject to him
10. 26, there is *l.* no sacrifice for sins
11. 27, by faith he *l.* Egypt
Ap. 2. 4, because thou hast *l.* thy first charity

legion. Mk. 5. 9, my name is *L.*, for we are many
Lk. 8. 30, what is thy name? But he said : *L.*
36, how he had been healed from the *l.*

legions. Mt. 26. 53, will give twelve *l.* of angels

legs. Jn. 19. 31, that their *l.* might be broken
Jn. 19. 32, they broke the *l.* of the first
33, they did not break his *l.*

leisure. 1 Cor. 16. 12, when he shall have *l.*

lend. Lk. 6. 34, if you *l.* to them of whom
Lk. 6. 34, sinners also *l.* to sinners
35, do good and *l.*, hoping for nothing
11. 5, friend, *l.* me three loaves

length. Mk. 16. 14, at *l.* he appeared to the eleven
Ro. 1. 10, at *l.* I may have a prosperous journey
Eph. 3. 18, what is the breadth and *l.*
Phil. 4. 10, at *l.* your thought for me hath flourished
Ap. 21. 16, *l.* is as great as the breadth
16, *l.* and height and breadth thereof are equal

leopard. Ap. 13. 2, beast . . . like to a *l.*

leper. Mt. 8. 2, *l.* came and adored him
Mt. 26. 6, in the house of Simon the *l.* Mk. 14. 3
Mk. 1. 40, there came a *l.* to him, beseeching him

lepers. Mt. 10. 8, cleanse the *l.*
Mt. 11. 5, the *l.* are cleansed
Lk. 4. 27, many *l.* in Israel in time of Eliseus
7. 22, the *l.* are made clean
17. 12, there met him ten men that were *l.*
leprosy. Mt. 8. 3, his *l.* was cleansed
Mk. 1. 42, the *l.* departed from him. Lk. 5. 13
Lk. 5. 12, a man full of *l.* . . . besought him
less. Mk. 4. 31, is *l.* than all the seeds
Mk. 15. 40, Mary the mother of James the *l.*
Lk. 7. 47, to whom less is forgiven, he loveth *l.*
1 Cor. 8. 8, if we eat not, shall we have the *l.*
12. 23, the *l.* honourable members of the body
2 Cor. 11. 5, I have done nothing *l.* than the great
23, I speak as one *l.* wise
12. 13, what is there that you have had *l.* than the other churches
15, loving you more, I be loved *l.*
1 Tim. 5. 9, no *l.* than threescore years of age
Heb. 7. 7, which is *l.* is blessed by the better
lesser. Mt. 11. 11, that is *l.* in the kingdom. Lk. 7. 28
Lk. 9. 48, he that is the *l.* among you all
let. Mt. 5. 16, so *l.* your light shine
Mt. 5. 31, *l.* him give her a bill of divorce
40, *l.* go thy cloak also unto him
15. 14, *l.* them alone : they are blind
21. 33, *l.* it out to husbandmen. Lk. 20. 9
41, will *l.* out his vineyard to other
Mk. 2. 4, they *l.* down the bed
12. 1, planted a vineyard . . . and *l.* it
14. 6, *l.* her alone, why do you molest her
Lk. 4. 34, *l.* us alone, what have we to do with thee
5. 4, *l.* down your nets for a draught
5, at thy word I will *l.* down the net
19, *l.* him down through the tiles
13. 8, *l.* it alone this year also
23. 22, I will chastise him and *l.* him go
Jn. 10. 4, when he hath *l.* out his own sheep
11. 48, if we *l.* him alone so
12. 7, *l.* her alone, that she may keep it
Ac. 5. 38, refrain from these men and *l.* them alone
10. 11, a great linen sheet *l.* down
11. 5, a great sheet *l.* down from heaven
16. 38, *l.* them come and *l.* us out
27. 17, they *l.* down the sail yard
30, having *l.* down the boat
2 Cor. 11. 33, in a basket was I *l.* down
letter. Ac. 23. 25, he wrote a *l.* after this manner
Ac. 23. 33, delivered the *l.* to the governor
Ro. 2. 27, who by the *l.* and circumcision
29, circumcision is . . . not in the *l.*
7. 6, serve . . . not in the oldness of the *l.*
2 Cor. 3. 6, not in the *l.* but in the spirit
6, the *l.* killeth but spirit quickeneth
Gal. 6. 11, see what a *l.* I have written
letters. Lk. 23. 38, in *l.* of Greek and Latin
Jn. 7. 15, how doth this man know *l.*
Ac. 9. 2, asked of him *l.* to Damascus
22. 5, from whom also receiving *l.*
28. 21, we neither received *l.* concerning thee
1 Cor. 16. 3, shall approve by *l.*
2 Cor. 3. 7, engraven with *l.* upon stones
letting. Ac. 9. 25, *l.* him down in a basket
Levi. Mk. 2. 14, he saw *L.* the son of Alpheus
Lk. 3. 24, Mathat who was of *L.* 29
5. 27, he saw a publican named *L.*
29, *L.* made him a great feast
Heb. 7. 5, they that are of the sons of *L.*
9, even *L.* . . . paid tithes in Abraham
Ap. 7. 7, of the tribe of *L.* 12,000 signed
Levite. Lk. 10. 32, a *L.* . . . saw him, passed by
Ac. 4. 36, Barnabas . . . a *L.*, a Cyprian born
Levites. Jn. 1. 19, sent . . . priests and *L.* to him
Levitical. Heb. 7. 11, if perfection was by the *L.* priesthood
lewd. 2 P. 2. 7, *l.* conversation of the wicked
liar. Jn. 8. 44, he is a *l.*, and the father thereof
Jn. 8. 55, I shall be like to you, a *l.*
Ro. 3. 4, God is true and every man a *l.*
1 Jn. 1. 10, we make him a *l.*
2. 4, he who saith he knoweth him is a *l.*
22, who is a *l.*, but he who denieth
4. 20, hateth his brother; he is a *l.*
5. 10, believeth not the Son, maketh him a *l.*
liars. 1 Tim. 1. 10, law is not made . . . but . . . for *l.*
Tit. 1. 12, the Cretians are always *l.*
Jas. 3. 14, be not *l.* against the truth
Ap. 2. 2, tried them . . . and hast found them *l.*
21. 8, all *l.* . . . shall have their portion
liberty. Lk. 4. 19, to set at *l.* them that are bruised
Ac. 25. 16, have *l.* to make his answer
26. 32, this man might have been set at *l.*
Ro. 8. 21, into the *l.* of the glory of the children
1 Cor. 7. 39, husband die, she is at *l.*
8. 9, your *l.* become a stumbling-block
10. 29, why is my *l.* judged
2 Cor. 3. 17, where Spirit of Lord is, there is *l.*
Gal. 2. 4, came in to spy our *l.*
5. 13, you have been called unto *l.*
13, make not *l.* an occasion to the flesh
Heb. 13. 23, Timothy is set at *l.*
Jas. 1. 25, hath looked into the perfect law of *l.*
2. 12, as being to be judged by the law of *l.*
1 P. 2. 16, not as making *l.* a cloak for malice
2 P. 2. 19, promising them *l.*
Libertines. Ac. 6. 9, called the synagogue of the *L.*
Libya. Ac. 2. 10, parts of *L.* about Cyrene
licked. Lk. 16. 21, dogs came and *l.* his sores
lie. Jn. 8. 44, when he speaketh a *l.*
Ac. 5. 3, shouldst *l.* to the Holy Ghost
23. 21, there *l.* in wait for him more than
Ro. 1. 25, changed the truth of God into a *l.*
3. 7, if the truth of God hath more abounded through my *l.*
9. 1, I speak the truth in Christ, I *l.* not
2 Cor. 11. 31, knoweth that I *l.* not
Gal. 1. 20, before God, I *l.* not
Eph. 4. 14, they *l.* in wait to deceive
Col. 3. 9, *l.* not one to another
1 Tim. 2. 7, I say the truth, I *l.* not
Heb. 6. 18, it is impossible for God to *l.*
1 Jn. 1. 6, if we say that we have fellowship . . . we *l.*
2. 27, as his unction . . . is no *l.*
Ap. 3. 9, say they are Jews and are not, but do *l.*
11. 8, their bodies shall *l.* in the streets
14. 5, in their mouth there was found no *l.*
21. 27, shall not enter into it anything . . . that maketh a *l.*
22. 15, every one that loveth and maketh a *l.*
lied. Ac. 5. 4, not *l.* to men, but to God
liera. 1 Cor. 6. 10, nor *l.* with mankind . . . shall possess
lies. 1 Tim. 4. 2, speaking *l.* in hypocrisy
lieth. Mt. 8. 6, my servant *l.* at home
1 Cor. 9. 16, a necessity *l.* upon me
Tit. 1. 2, God, who *l.* not, hath promised
Ap. 21. 16, the city *l.* in a foursquare
life. Mt. 2. 20, that sought the *l.* of the child
Mt. 6. 25, is not the *l.* more than the meat
7. 14, strait is the way that leadeth to *l.*
18. 8, better for thee to go into *l.* maimed
9, having one eye to enter into *l.*
19. 17, if thou wilt enter into *l.*
Mk. 3. 4, to save *l.* or to destroy. Lk. 6. 9
9. 42, better for thee to enter into *l.* maimed
Lk. 12. 15, man's *l.* doth not consist in abundance
23, the *l.* is more than the meat
15. 24, this my son was dead and is come to *l.*
32, this thy brother was dead and is come to *l.*
Jn. 1. 4, in him was life and the *l.* was the light
3. 36, believeth not the Son, shall not see *l.*
5. 21, Father raiseth up the dead and giveth *l.*
21, the Son also giveth *l.* to whom he will
24, is passed from death to *l.*
26, as the Father hath *l.* in himself
26, given to the Son also to have *l.*
29, shall come forth unto resurrection of *l.*
40, not come to me that you may have *l.*
6. 33, bread of God . . . giveth *l.* to the world
35, I am the bread of *l.* 48
52, is my flesh, for the *l.* of the world
54, you shall not have *l.* in you
64, the words that I have spoken to you are spirit and *l.*
8. 12, but shall have the light of *l.*

10. 10, I am come that they may have *l.*
11. 25, I am the resurrection and the *l*
12. 1, Lazarus . . . whom Jesus raised to *l.*
13. 38, wilt thou lay down thy *l.* for me
14. 6, I am the way and the truth and the *l.*
20. 31, believing, you may have *l.* in his name
Ac. 2. 28, hast made known to me the ways of *l.*
3. 15, the author of *l.* you killed
7. 38, received the words of *l.* to give unto us
11. 18, to the Gentiles given repentance unto *l.*
17. 25, seeing it is he who giveth to all *l.*
27. 22, there shall be no loss of any man's *l.*
Ro. 5. 17, shall reign in *l.* through one
18, by the justice of one, unto all men to justification of *l.*
6. 4, we also may walk in newness of *l.*
7. 10, the commandment that was ordained to *l.*
8. 2, the law of the spirit of *l.*
6, the wisdom of the spirit is *l.* and peace
38, I am sure that neither death nor *l.*
11. 15, what shall the receiving of them be . . . but *l.* from the dead
1 Cor. 3. 22, all things are yours . . . *l.* or death
14. 7, things without *l.* that give sound
2 Cor. 1. 8, so that we were weary even of *l.*
2. 16, to the one the odour of death unto *l.*
16, to the others the odour of life unto *l.*
4. 10, that *l.* of Jesus may be made manifest. 11
12, death worketh in us, but *l.* in you
5. 4, which is mortal may be swallowed up by *l.*
Gal. 3. 21, if there had been a law given which could give *l.*
Eph. 4. 18, being alienated from the *l.* of God
5. 26, cleansing it . . . in the word of *l.*
Phil. 1. 20, whether it be by *l.* or by death
2. 16, holding forth the word of *l.*
1 Tim. 2. 2, that we may lead a quiet and peaceable *l.*
4. 8, having promise of the *l.* that now is
6. 19, that they may lay hold on the true *l.*
2 Tim. 1. 1, according to the promise of *l.*
10, brought to light *l.* and incorruption
3. 10, fully known my . . . manner of *l.*
Heb. 7. 3, having neither beginning of days nor end of *l.*
16, according to power of an indissoluble *l.*
11. 35, women received their dead raised to *l.*
Jas. 1. 12, he shall receive the crown of *l.*
1 P. 3. 7, as to the co-heirs of the grace of *l.*
10, he that will love *l.* and see good days
2 P. 1. 3, which appertain to *l.* and godliness
1 Jn. 1. 1, our hands have handled, of the word of *l.*
2, the *l.* was manifested
2. 16, the pride of *l.*
3. 14, that we have passed from death to *l.*
5. 12, he that hath the Son, hath *l.*
12, he that hath not the Son, hath not *l.*
16, let him ask and *l.* shall be given to him
Ap. 2. 7, I will give to eat of the tree of *l.*
10, I will give thee the crown of *l.*
7. 17, to the fountains of the waters of *l.*
8. 9, which had *l.* in the sea
11. 11, spirit of *l.* from God entered into them
13. 15, to give *l.* to the image of the beast
21. 6, I will give of the fountain of water of *l.*
22. 1, he shewed me a river of water of *l.*
2, in the midst . . . was the tree of *l.*
14, that they may have a right to tree of *l.*
17, let him take the water of *l.* freely

life eternal (eternal life). Lk. 10. 25, what must I do to possess *e. l.*
Jn. 6. 69, thou hast the words of *e. l.*
12. 25, that hateth his life in this world, keepeth it unto *l. e.*
17. 2, that he may give *e. l.*
3, this is *e. l.* : That they may know
Ac. 13. 46, judge yourselves unworthy of *e. l.*
Ro. 2. 7, to them indeed . . . *e. l.*
1 Tim. 6. 12, lay hold on *e. l.*
1 Jn. 1. 2, we declare unto you the *l. e.*
3. 15, no murderer hath *e. l.*
5. 11, God hath given to us *e. l.*
13, may know that you have *e. l.*
20, this is the true God and *l. e.*

life everlasting (everlasting life). Mt. 19. 16, what good shall I do that I may have *l. e.*
Mt. 19. 29, shall possess *l. e.*
25. 46, the just into *l. e.*
Mk. 9. 44, better for thee to enter into *l. e.*
10. 17, what shall I do that I may receive *l. e.*
30, in the world to come, *l. e.*
Lk. 18. 18, what shall I do to possess *e. l.*
30, in the world to come *l. e.*
Jn. 3. 15, not perish; but may have *l. e.* 16
36, that believeth in the Son, hath *l. e.*
4. 14, fountain of water springing up into *l. e.*
36, gathereth fruit unto *l. e.*
5. 24, believeth him that sent me, hath *l. e.*
39, you think in them to have *l. e.*
6. 27, for that which endureth unto *l. e.*
40, believeth in him, may have *l. e.*
47, he that believeth in me hath *e. l.*
55, that eateth my flesh . . . hath *e. l.*
10. 28, I give them *l. e.*
12. 50, I know that his commandment is *l. e.*
Ac. 13. 48, many as were ordained to *l. e.* believed
Ro. 5. 21, so grace might reign by justice unto *l. e.*
6. 22, and the end *l. e.*
23, the grace of God, *l. e.*
Gal. 6. 8, of the spirit shall reap *l. e.*
1 Tim. 1. 16, that shall believe in him unto *l. e.*
Tit. 1. 2, unto the hope of *l. e.*
3. 7, we may be heirs according to hope of *l. e.*
1 P. 3. 22, that we might be made heirs of *l. e.*
1 Jn. 2. 25, this is the promise . . . *l. e.*
Jude 21, waiting for the mercy . . . unto *l. e.*

book of life. — See **book.**

his life. Mt. 10. 39, he that findeth *his l.* shall
Mt. 10. 39, that shall lose *his l.* for me, shall
16. 25, he that will save *his l.*, shall lose it
25, he that shall lose *his l.* for my sake
20. 28, to give *his l.* a redemption for many
Mk. 8. 35, whosoever will save *his l.*, shall lose
35, whosoever shall lose *his l.* for my sake
10. 45, to give *his l.* a redemption for many
Lk. 9. 24, whosoever will save *his l.*, shall lose
24, he that shall lose *his l.* for my sake
14. 26, and hate nor . . . *his* own *l.*
17. 33, whosoever shall seek to save *his l.*
Jn. 10. 11, good shepherd giveth *his l.* for his
12. 25, he that loveth *his l.* shall lose it
25, he that hateth *his l.* in this world
15. 13, that a man lay down *his l.* for his
Ac. 8. 33, *his l.* shall be taken from the earth
Ro. 5. 10, shall we be saved by *his l.*
Phil. 2. 30, [Epaphroditus] delivering *his l.*
1 Jn. 3. 16, he hath laid down *his l.* for us

my life. Jn. 10. 15, I lay down *my l.* for my sheep
Jn. 10. 17, I lay down *my l.* that I may take it up
13. 37, I will lay down *my l.* for thee
Ac. 20. 24, neither do I count *my l.* more precious
26. 4, *my l.* . . . all the Jews do know
Ro. 11. 3, I am left alone and they seek *my l.*
16. 4, for *my l.* laid down their own necks

this life. Lk. 8. 14, choked with . . . pleasures of *this l.*
Lk. 21. 34, overcharged with . . . the cares of *this l.*
Ac. 5. 20, speak . . . all the words of *this l.*
1 Cor. 15. 19, if in *this l.* only we have hope
1 Jn. 5. 11, *this l.* is in his Son

your life. Mt. 6. 25, be not solicitous for *your l.* Lk. 12. 22
Col. 3. 3, *your l.* is hid with Christ in God
4, when Christ shall appear, who is *your l.*
Jas. 4. 15, what is *your l.*? It is a vapour

lifetime. Lk. 16. 25, didst receive good things in thy *l.*
Heb. 2. 15, were all their *l.* subject to servitude

lift. Mt. 12. 11, will he not hold on it and *l.* it up
Lk. 18. 13, would not so much as *l.* up his eyes
21. 28, look up and *l.* up your heads
Jn. 4. 35, *l.* up your eyes and see the countries
13. 18, shall *l.* up his heel against me
Heb. 12. 12, *l.* up the hands which hang down

lifted. Mk. 1. 31, he *l.* her up by the hand
Mk. 9. 26, Jesus . . . *l.* him up; and he arose
Lk. 12. 29, be not *l.* up on high
17. 13, lepers . . . *l.* up their voice

Jn. 3. 14, as Moses *l.* up the serpent . . . so must the Son of man be *l.* up
6. 5, when Jesus had *l.* up his eyes
8. 7, he *l.* up himself and said to them : He that is without sin
28, when you shall have *l.* up the Son of man
12. 32, if I be *l.* up from the earth
34, sayest thou : The Son of man must be *l.* up
Ac. 2. 14, Peter . . . *l.* up his voice and spoke
3. 7, he [Peter] *l.* him up
4. 24, with one accord *l.* up their voice to God
9. 41, he [Peter] *l.* her [Tabitha] up
10. 26, Peter *l.* him [Cornelius] up
14. 10, they *l.* up their voice in Lacaonian
22. 22, *l.* up their voice saying : Away with
2 Cor. 11. 20, you suffer . . . if a man be *l.* up
2 Th. 2. 4, is *l.* up above all that is called God
Ap. 10. 5, *l.* up his hand to heaven

lifting. Mt. 17. 8, *l.* up their eyes, saw only Jesus
Lk. 6. 20, *l.* up his eyes on his disciples
11. 27, *l.* up her voice, said . . . Blessed is
16. 23, *l.* up his eyes when he was in torments
24. 50, *l.* up his hands, he blessed them
Jn. 8. 10, Jesus *l.* up himself, said to her : Woman
11. 41, Jesus *l.* up his eyes said : Father, I give
17. 1, *l.* up his eyes to heaven, he said : Father, the hour is come
1 Tim. 2. 8, pray in every place, *l.* up pure hands

light. Mt. 4. 16, hath seen great *l.*
Mt. 4. 16, *l.* is sprung up
5. 14, you are the *l.* of the world
15, neither do men *l.* a candle and put it
16, so let your *l.* shine before men
6. 22, the *l.* of thy body is thy eye. Lk. 11. 34
23, if the *l.* that is in thee be darkness
10. 27, I tell you in the dark, speak ye in *l.*
11. 30, my yoke is sweet and my burden *l.*
24. 29, the moon shall not give her *l.* Mk. 13. 24
Lk. 2. 32, a *l.* to the revelation of the Gentiles
8. 16, that they who come in may see the *l.* 11. 33
11. 35, take heed that the *l.* . . . be not darkness
12. 3, shall be published in the *l.*
15. 8, *l.* a candle and sweep the house
16. 8, are wiser . . . than the children of *l.*
22. 56, servant maid had been sitting at the *l.*
24. 22, before it was *l.*, were at the sepulchre
Jn. 1. 4, the life was the *l.* of men
5, the *l.* shineth in darkness
7, to give testimony of the *l.* 8
8, he was not the *l.*
9, that was the true *l.*
3. 19, because the *l.* is come into the world
19, men loved darkness rather than the *l.*
20, every one that doth evil hateth the *l.* and cometh not to the *l.*
21, he that doth truth cometh to the *l.*
5. 35, he was a burning and a shining *l.*
35, you were willing . . . to rejoice in his *l.*
8. 12, I am the *l.* of the world. 9. 5
12, followeth me . . . shall have *l.* of life
11. 9, because he seeth the *l.* of this world
10, because the *l.* is not in him
12. 35, a little while, the *l.* is among you
35, walk whilst you have the *l.*
36, whilst you have the *l.*, believe in the *l.*
36, that you may be the children of *l.*
46, I am come a *l.* into the world
Ac. 9. 3, *l.* from heaven shined round about him
12. 7, a *l.* shined in the room
13. 47, I have set thee to be *l.* of Gentiles
16. 29, calling for a *l.*, he went in
22. 6, there shone round about me a great *l.*
9, saw indeed the *l.*, but they heard not
11, I did not see for the brightness of that *l.*
26. 13, I saw in the way a *l.* from heaven
18, may be converted from darkness to *l.*
23, should shew *l.* to the people
27. 33, when it began to be *l.*, Paul besought them all to take meat
Ro. 2. 19, a *l.* to them that are in darkness
13. 12, let us . . . put on the armour of *l.*
1 Cor. 4. 5, will bring to *l.* the hidden things
2 Cor. 4. 4, *l.* of gospel . . . not shine unto them
6, God who commanded the *l.* to shine
6, to give the *l.* of the knowledge of the glory of God
17, which is . . . *l.* of our tribulation
6. 14, what fellowship hath *l.* with darkness
11. 14, transformeth himself into an angel of *l.*
Eph. 5. 8, but now *l.* in the Lord
8, walk then as children of the *l.*
9, the fruit of the *l.* is in all goodness
13, are made manifest by the *l.*
13, all that is made manifest is *l.*
Col. 1. 12, partakers of the lot of the saints in *l.*
Th. 5. 5, all you are the children of *l.*
1 Tim. 6. 16, inhabiteth *l.* inaccessible
2 Tim. 1. 10, brought to *l.* life and incorruption
1 P. 2. 9, called you . . . into the marvelous *l.*
2 P. 1. 19, as to a *l.* that shineth in dark place
1 Jn. 1. 5, God is *l.*
7, if we walk in the *l.*, as he also is in the *l.*, we have fellowship
2. 8, the true *l.* now shineth
9, he that saith he is in the *l.*, and hateth his brother
10, that loveth his brother, abideth in the *l.*
Ap. 18, 23, the *l.* of the lamp shall shine no more
21. 11, *l.* thereof was like to precious stone
24, the nations shall walk in the *l.* of it
22. 5, they shall not need the *l.* of the lamp nor the *l.* of the sun

lightened. Ac. 27. 18, they *l.* the ship. 38

lighteneth. Lk. 17. 24, as the lightning that *l.*

lighteth. Lk. 11. 33, no man *l.* a candle

lighting. Lk. 8. 16, no man *l.* a candle

lightly. 1 Tim. 5. 22, impose not hands *l.*

lightness. 2 Cor. 1. 17, did I use *l.*

lightning. Mt. 24. 27, as *l.* cometh out of the east
Mt. 28. 3, his countenance was as *l.*
Lk. 10. 18, I saw Satan like *l.* falling from heaven
17. 24, as the *l.* that lighteneth

lightnings. Ap. 4. 5, from the throne proceeded *l.*
Ap. 8. 5, there were thunders and voices and *l.*
11. 19, and there were *l.* and voices. 16. 18

lights. Phil. 2. 15, among whom you shine as *l.*
Jas. 1. 17, coming down from the Father of *l.*

lightsome. Mt. 6. 22, whole body shall be *l.* Lk. 11. 34
Lk. 11. 36, if thy whole body be *l.*
36, the whole shall be *l.*

like. Mt. 6. 8, be not . . . *l.* to them
Mt. 9. 33, never was the *l.* seen in Israel
36, lying *l.* sheep that have no shepherd
11. 16, shall I esteem this generation to be *l.*
16, *l.* to children sitting. Lk. 7. 32
13. 52, is *l.* to a man that is a householder
22. 39, the second is *l.* to this. Mk. 12. 31
23. 27, you are *l.* to whited sepulchres
25. 1, kingdom of heaven . . . *l.* to ten virgins
Mk. 2. 12, we never saw the *l.*
7. 8, other things you do *l.* to these
13, other such *l.* things you do
Lk. 6. 47, I will shew you to whom he is *l.*
48, he is *l.* to a man building a house. 49
7. 31, to what are they *l.*
12. 36, *l.* to men who wait for their lord
13. 18, to what is the kingdom of God *l.*
19, *l.* to a grain of mustard seed. Mt. 13. 31
20, shall I esteem kingdom of God to be *l.*
21, *l.* to leaven which woman took. Mt. 13. 33
Jn. 8. 55, I shall be *l.* to you, a liar
9. 9, no, but he is *l.* him
Ac. 3. 22, a prophet . . . *l.* unto me
14. 44, we also are mortals, men *l.* unto you
17. 29, not suppose divinity to be *l.* unto gold
19. 25, with the workmen of *l.* occupation
Ro. 9. 29, we had been *l.* unto Gomorrha
1 Cor. 5. 1, the *l.* is not among the heathens
Gal. 5. 21, drunkenness, revellings, and such *l.*
Phil. 3. 21, made *l.* to the body of his glory
2 Tim. 2. 17, their speech spreadeth *l.* a canker
Heb. 2. 17, to be made *l.* unto his brethren
4. 15, one tempted in all things *l.* as we are
Jas. 1. 6, he that wavereth is *l.* a wave of the sea
5. 3, shall eat your flesh *l.* fire
17, Elias was a man passible *l.* unto us

1 P. 3. 21, baptism being of the *l.* form
1 Jn. 3. 2, when he shall appear, we shall be *l.* to him
Jude 10, *l.* dumb beasts . . . they are corrupted
Ap. 1. 13, one *l.* to the Son of man. 14. 14
15, his feet *l.* unto fine brass. 2. 18
2. 18, who hath his eyes *l.* to a flame of fire
4. 3, was to the sight *l.* the jasper
3, in sight *l.* unto an emerald
6, a sea of glass *l.* to crystal
7, first living creature was *l.* a lion
7, second living creature *l.* a calf
7, fourth living creature was *l.* an eagle
9. 7, *l.* unto horses prepared unto battle
7, on their heads . . . crowns *l.* gold
10, they had tails *l.* to scorpions
19, their tails are *l.* to serpents
11. 1, was given to me a reed *l.* unto a rod
13. 2, the beast . . . was *l.* to a leopard
4, who is *l.* to the beast
11, he had two horns *l.* a lamb
16. 13, three unclean spirits *l.* frogs
21, hail, *l.* a talent, came down
18. 18, what city is *l.* to this great city
21. 11, light thereof was *l.* to a precious stone
18, city itself pure gold, *l.* to clear glass
in like manner. Mt. 20. 5, the ninth hour and did *in l. m.*
Mt. 21. 30, coming to the other, he said *in l. m.*
36, they did to them *in l. m.*
22. 26, *in l. m.* the second and the third
25. 17, *in l. m.* he . . . gained other two
26. 35, *in l. m.* said all the disciples
27. 41, *in l. m.* the chief priests . . . mocking. Mk. 15. 31
Mk. 12. 21, leave any issue. And the third *in l. m.*
22, the seven all took her *in l. m.*
14. 31, *in l. m.* also said they all
Lk. 3. 11, he that hath meat, let him do *in l. m.*
5. 33, and the disciples of the Pharisees *in l. m.*
6. 31, do you also to them *in l. m.*
10. 32, *in l. m.* also a Levite . . . passed by
37, go, and do thou *in l. m.*
17. 31, *in l. m.* let him not return back
20. 31, *in l. m.* all the seven
22. 20, *in l. m.* the chalice also, after he had supped. 1 Cor. 11. 25
Jn. 5. 19, these the Son also doth *in l. m.*
6. 11, *in l. m.* also of the fishes
21. 13, taketh bread . . . and fish *in l. m.*
Ac. 15. 11, we believe to be saved *in l. m.* as they
Ro. 1. 27, *in l. m.* the men also leaving the natural use
1 Cor. 7. 3, the wife also *in l. m.* to the husband
4, *in l. m.* the husband also hath not power
1 Tim. 2. 9, *in l. m.* women also in decent apparel
3. 8, deacons *in l. m.* chaste
11, women *in l. m.* chaste
5. 25, *in l. m.* also good deeds are manifest
Tit. 2. 3, aged women *in l. m.* in holy attire
6, young men *in l. m.* . . . sober
Heb. 2. 14, *in l. m.* hath been partaker of same
4. 2, hath been declared *in l. m.* as unto them
9. 21, *in l. m.*, he sprinkled with blood
Jas. 2. 25, *in l. m.* also Rahab the harlot
1 P. 3. 1, *in l. m.* also let wives be subject
5. 5, *in l. m.* ye young men be subject
Jude 8, *in l. m.*, these men also defile the flesh
Ap. 2. 16, *in l. m.*, do penance
8. 12, the day did not shine for a third part of it, and the night *in l. m.*
the kingdom of heaven is like to. Mt. 13. 31, *the k.* ... a grain of mustard seed. Lk. 13. 19
Mt. 13. 33, *the k.* . . . leaven which a woman took. Lk. 13. 21
44, *the k.* . . . a treasure hidden in a field
45, *the k.* . . . a merchant seeking good pearls
47, *the k.* . . . a net cast into the sea
20. 1, *the k.* . . . an householder who went out
liked. Ac. 6. 5, the saying was *l.* by all
Ro. 1. 28, *l.* not to have God in their knowledge
liken. Mk. 4. 30, shall we *l.* the kingdom of God
Lk. 7. 31, shall I *l.* the men of this generation
likened. Mt. 7. 24, *l.* to a wise man that built
Mt. 13. 24, *l.* to a man that sowed good seed
18. 23, *l.* to a king who would take account
22. 2, *l.* to a king who made a marriage
Heb. 7. 3, *l.* unto the Son of God
likeness. Ac. 14. 10, the gods . . . in the *l.* of men
Ro. 1. 23, in the *l.* of the image of corruptible man
6. 5, in *l.* of his death . . . in *l.* of his resurrection
8. 3, in the *l.* of sinful flesh
Phil. 2. 7, being made in the *l.* of men
Jas. 3. 9, who are made after the *l.* of God
lilies. Mt. 6. 28, consider the *l.* Lk. 12. 27
limiteth. Heb. 4. 7, again he *l.* a certain day
limits. Ac. 17. 26, determining . . . *l.* of their habitation
linen. Mt. 27. 59, wrapped it up in a clean *l.* cloth
Mk. 14. 51, *l.* cloth cast about his naked body
52, casting off the *l.* cloth, fled
15. 46. Joseph buying fine *l.*
46, wrapped up in fine *l.* Lk. 23. 53
Lk. 16. 19, who was clothed in purple and fine *l.*
24. 12, saw the *l.* cloths laid by themselves
Jn. 19. 40, they bound it in *l.* cloths
20. 5, he saw the *l.* cloths lying
6, Peter . . . saw the *l.* cloths lying
7, not lying with the *l.* cloths
Ac. 10. 11, as it were a *l.* sheet let down
Ap. 15. 6, clothed with clean and white *l.*
18. 12, merchandise of . . . fine *l.*
16, which was clothed with fine *l.*
19. 8, the fine *l.* are the justifications
8, should clothe herself with fine *l.*
14, the armies . . . clothed in fine *l.*
lingereth. 2 P. 2. 3, whose judgment . . . *l.* not
Linus. 2 Tim. 4. 21, *L.* and Claudia . . . salute thee
lion. 2 Tim. 4. 17, I was delivered out of mouth of *l.*
1 P. 5. 8, as a roaring *l.*, goeth about
Ap. 4. 7, first living creature was like a *l.*
5. 5, the *l.* of the tribe of Juda
10. 3, as when a *l.* roareth
13. 2, his mouth as the mouth of a *l.*
lions. Heb. 11. 33, stopped the mouths of *l.*
Ap. 9. 8, their teeth were as *l.*
17, were as the heads of *l.*
lips. Mt. 15. 8, honoureth me with their *l.* Mk. 7. 6
Ro. 3. 13, venom of asps is under their *l.*
1 Cor. 14. 21, in other tongues and other *l.* I will speak
Heb. 13. 15, fruit of *l.* confessing to his name
1 P. 3. 10, let him refrain . . . his *l.*
Lithostrotos. Jn. 19. 13, in place that is called *L.*
litigious. Tit. 3. 2, not to be *l.*, but gentle
little. Mt. 15. 34, a few *l.* fishes. Mk. 8. 7
Mt. 26. 39, going a *l.* further, he fell upon his face
Mk. 1. 19, going on . . . a *l.* farther, he saw James
14. 35, when he was gone forward a *l.*
Lk. 5. 3, to draw back a *l.* from the land
8. 22, he went into a *l.* ship with disciples
12. 32, fear not, *l.* flock
16. 10, that is unjust in that which is *l.*
19. 17, because thou hast been faithful in a *l.*
Jn. 2. 15, made . . . a scourge of *l.* cords
6. 7, that every one may take a *l.*
Ac. 20. 12, they brought the youth alive and were not a *l.* comforted
26. 28, in a *l.*, thou persuadest me
29, I would to God that both in a *l.* and
27. 28, on a *l.* further they found 15 fathoms
1 Cor. 5. 6, a *l.* leaven corrupteth whole lump. Gal. 5. 9
2 Cor. 8. 15, he that had *l.*, had no want
11. 1, bear with some *l.* of my folly
16, that I also may glory a *l.*
1 Tim. 4. 8, bodily exercise is profitable to *l.*
5. 23, use a *l.* wine for thy stomach's sake
Heb. 2. 7, a *l.* lower than the angels. 9
Jas. 3. 5, the tongue is indeed a *l.* member
1 P. 1. 6, for a *l.* time made sorrowful
5. 10, after you have suffered a *l.*
Ap. 3. 8, because thou hast a *l.* strength
6. 11, that they should rest for a *l.* time
10. 2, he had in his hand a *l.* book open
11. 18, that fear thy name, *l.* and great
13. 16, *l.* and great . . . to have a character
19. 5, you that fear him, *l.* and great
18, eat the flesh . . . of *l.* and of great
20. 3, after that, he must be loosed a *l.* time

little child. Mt. 18. 2, Jesus calling unto him a *l. c.*
Mt. 18. 4, shall humble himself as this *l. c.*
5, that shall receive one such *l. c.*
Mk. 10. 15, receive kingdom of God as *l. c.*
Heb. 5. 13, for he is a *l. c.*
little children. Mt. 18. 3, unless you . . . become as *l. c.*
Mt. 19. 13, then were *l. c.* presented to him
14, suffer the *l. c.* and forbid them not
Mk. 10. 14, suffer the *l. c.* to come unto me
Jn. 13. 33, *l. c.*, yet a little while I am
Gal. 4. 19, my *l. c.* of whom I am in labour
1 Jn. 2. 1, my *l. c.*, these things I write
12, I write unto you, *l. c.*
18, *l. c.*, it is the last hour
28, *l. c.*, abide in him
3. 7, *l. c.*, let no man deceive you
18, my *l. c.* let us not love in word
4. 4, you are of God, *l. c.*
5. 21, *l. c.*, keep yourselves from idols
little faith. Mt. 6. 30, much more you, O ye of *l. f.* Lk. 12. 28
Mt. 8. 26, why are you fearful, O ye of *l. f.*
14. 31, thou of *l. f.*, why didst thou doubt
16. 8, why do you think . . . O ye of *l. f.*
little ones. Mt. 10. 42, to drink to one of these *l. ones*
Mt. 11. 25, hast revealed them to *l. ones.* Lk. 10. 21
18. 6, scandalize one of these *l. ones.* Mk. 9. 41; Lk. 17. 2
10, despise not one of these *l. ones*
14, one of these *l. ones* should perish
1 Cor. 3. 1, as unto *l. ones* in Christ
1 Th. 2. 7, we became *l. ones* in the midst of you
little while. Mt. 26. 73, after a *l. while* they came that stood by
Lk. 22. 58, after a *l. while*, another seeing him
Jn. 7. 33, a *l. while* I am with you. 13. 33
12. 35, yet a *l. while*, the light is among you
14. 19, a *l. while* and the world seeth me no more
16. 16, a *l. while* you shall not see me. 17, 19
16, again a *l. while* and you shall see me. 17, 19
18, what is this that he saith, A *l. while*
Ac. 5. 34, the men to be put forth a *l. while*
Heb. 10. 37, yet a little and a very *l. while*
Jas. 4. 15, a vapour which appeareth for a *l. while*
2 P. 2. 18, those who for a *l. while* escape
live. Mt. 4. 4, not in bread alone doth man *l.*
Mt. 9. 18, lay thy hand upon her and she shall *l.*
Mk. 5. 23, lay thy hand upon her that she . . . may *l.*
Lk. 7. 25, are in costly apparel and *l.* delicately
10. 28, this do, and thou shalt *l.*
20. 38, all *l.* to him
Jn. 5. 25, they that hear shall *l.*
6. 52, eat of this bread, he shall *l.* for ever
58, I *l.* by the Father
58, the same also shall *l.* by me
59, eateth this bread, shall *l.* for ever
11. 25, although he be dead, shall *l.*
14. 19, because I *l.* and you shall *l.*
Ac. 17. 28, in him we *l.* and move
22. 22, it is not fit that he should *l.*
24. 2, we *l.* in much peace
25. 24, that he ought not to *l.* any longer
28. 4, yet vengeance doth not suffer him to *l.*
Ro. 6. 2, how shall we *l.* any longer therein
8, we shall *l.* also together with Christ
8. 12, to *l.* according to the flesh
13, if you *l.* according to the flesh
13, mortify deeds of the flesh, you shall *l.*
10. 5, the man that shall do it, shall *l.* by it
14. 8, whether we *l.*, we *l.* unto the Lord
8, whether we *l.* or whether we die
11, as I *l.*, saith the Lord, every knee
1 Cor. 9. 14, preach the gospel, should *l.* by gospel
2 Cor. 4. 11, we who *l.* are always delivered unto death
5. 15, who *l.*, may not now *l.* to themselves
6. 9, as dying, and behold we *l.*
7. 3, to die together and to *l.* together
13. 4, we shall *l.* with him by the power of God
Gal. 2. 14, compel the Gentiles to *l.* as do Jews
19, dead to the law that I may *l.* to God
20, I *l.*, now not I
20, that I *l.* now in the flesh : I *l.* in the faith of the Son of God
3. 12, that doth these things, shall *l.* in them
5. 25, if we *l.* in the Spirit
Phil. 1. 21, for to me, to *l.* is Christ
22, if to *l.* in the flesh
1 Th. 3. 8, we *l.*, if you stand in the Lord
5. 10, we may *l.* together with him
2 Tim. 2. 11, if we be dead with him, we shall *l.* also with him
3. 12, all that will *l.* godly in Christ
Tit. 2. 12, we should *l.* soberly and justly
Heb. 12. 9, obey the Father of spirits and *l.*
Jas. 4. 15, if we shall *l.*, we will do this or that
1 P. 2. 24, that we . . . should *l.* to justice
4. 2, *l.* the rest of his time in the flesh
6, may *l.* according to God in the Spirit
1 Jn. 4. 9, that we may *l.* by him
lived. Lk. 2. 36, *l.* with her husband seven years
Jn. 4. 51, brought word saying that his son *l.*
Ac. 26. 5, I *l.* a Pharisee
Ro. 7. 9, I *l.* some time without the law
Eph. 6. 3, thou mayest be long *l.* upon earth
Col. 3. 7, when you *l.* in them
Ap. 13. 14, which had the wound . . . and *l.*
18. 7, she hath . . . *l.* in delicacies
9, kings . . . *l.* in delicacies with her
20. 4, they *l.* and reigned with Christ
5, the rest of the dead *l.* not
lively. 1 P. 1. 3, regenerated us unto a *l.* hope
lives. Ac. 15. 26, men that have given their *l.*
Ac. 27. 10, much damage, not only of the lading and ship, but also of our *l.*
1 Jn. 3. 16, we ought to lay down our *l.*
Ap. 12. 11, they loved not their *l.*
livest. Gal. 2. 14, *l.* after manner of the Gentiles
liveth. Lk. 4. 4, man *l.* not by bread alone
Jn. 4. 50, thy son *l.* 53
11. 26, every one that *l.* and believeth in me
Ro. 1. 17, the just man *l.* by faith. Gal. 3. 11
6. 10, in that he *l.*, he *l.* unto God
7. 1, law hath dominion . . . as long as it *l.*
2, whilst her husband *l.* 3
8. 10, spirit *l.*, because of justification
14. 7, none of us *l.* to himself
1 Cor. 7. 39, as long as her husband *l.*
2 Cor. 13. 4, he *l.* by the power of God
Gal. 2. 20, Christ *l.* in me
1 Tim. 5. 6, she that *l.* in pleasures is dead
Heb. 7. 8, he hath witness that he *l.*
9. 17, of no strength whilst the testator *l.*
10. 38, my just man *l.* by faith
1 P. 1. 23, who *l.* and remaineth for ever
Ap. 4. 9, who *l.* for ever and ever. 10; 5. 14; 10. 6; 15. 7
living. Mt. 22. 32, not the God of the dead, but of the *l.* Mk. 12. 27; Lk. 20. 38
Mk. 12. 44, cast in all she had, even her whole *l.*
Lk. 15. 13, wasted his substance, *l.* riotously
21. 4, cast in all the *l.* that she had
24. 5, why seek you he *l.* with the dead
Jn. 4. 10, he would have given thee *l.* water
11, whence then hast thou *l.* water
6. 41, I am the *l.* bread. 51
58, as the *l.* Father hath sent me
7. 38, shall flow rivers of *l.* water
Ac. 10. 42, to be judge of the *l.* and of the dead
Ro. 12. 1, present your bodies a *l.* sacrifice
14. 9, Lord both of the dead and of the *l.*
1 Cor. 15. 45, Adam was made into a *l.* soul
Col. 2. 20, as though *l.* in the world
1 Tim. 5. 6, liveth in pleasures, is dead while she is
2 Tim. 4. 1, who shall judge the *l.* and the dead
Tit. 3. 3, *l.* in malice and envy
Heb. 4. 12, the word of God is *l.* and effectual
7. 25, always *l.* to make intercession for us
10. 20, a new and *l.* way
1 P. 2. 4, coming, as to a *l.* stone
5, be you also as *l.* stones built up
4. 5, who is ready to judge the *l.* and the dead
Ap. 1. 18, I am *l.* for ever and ever
16. 3, every *l.* soul died in the sea
living creature. Ap. 4. 7, first *l. c.* was like a lion

Ap. 4. 7, the second *l. c.* like a calf
7, the third *l. c.* having the face . . . of a man
7, the fourth *l. c.* was like an eagle
6. 3, I heard the second *l. c.* saying : Come
5, I heard the third *l. c.* saying : Come
7, I heard voice of fourth *l. c.* saying : Come
living creatures. Ap. 4. 6, four *l. c.*, full of eyes
Ap. 4. 8, the four *l. c.* had . . . six wings
9, when those *l. c.* gave glory
5. 6, in the midst . . . of the four *l. c.* 6. 6
8, four *l. c.* . . . fell down before the Lamb
11, about the throne, and the *l. c.*
14, the four *l. c.* said : Amen
6. 1, I heard one of the four *l. c.*
7. 11, about the throne . . . and the four *l. c.*
14. 3, they sung . . . before the four *l. c.*
15. 7, one of four *l. c.* gave to the seven angels
19. 4, four *l. c.* fell down and adored
living God. Mt. 16. 16, thou art Christ, the Son of the *l. G.* Jn. 11. 27
Mt. 26. 63, I adjure thee by the *l. G.*
Ac. 14. 14, to be converted . . . to the *l. G.*
Ro. 9. 26, shall be called the sons of the *l. G.*
2 Cor. 3. 3, written . . . with the Spirit of the *l. G.*
6. 16, you are the temple of the *l. G.*
1 Th. 1. 9, to serve the *l.* and true *G.*
1 Tim. 3. 15, which is the church of the *l. G.*
4. 10, because we hope in the *l. G.*
6. 17, charge the rich . . . to trust . . . in the *l. God*
Heb. 3. 12, to depart from the *l. God*
9. 14, to serve the *l. God*
10. 31, to fall into the hands of the *l. God*
12. 22, you are come . . . to the city of the *l. God*
Ap. 7. 2, having the sign of the *l. God*
load. Lk. 11. 46, you *l.* men with burdens
loaf. Mt. 8. 14, had but one *l.* with them
loaves. Mt. 12. 4, did eat the *l.* of proposition. Mk. 2. 26
Mt. 14. 17, we have not here but five *l.*
19, he took the five *l.*
19, gave the *l.* to his disciples
15. 33, whence should we have so many *l.*
34, how many *l.* have you. Mk. 6. 38; 8. 3
36, taking the seven *l.* Mk. 8. 6
16. 9, neither do you remember the five *l.*
10, nor the seven *l.* among 4,000 men
Mk. 6. 41, when he had taken the five *l.*
41, broke the *l.* and gave to his disciples
52, they understood not concerning the *l.*
8. 19, when I broke the five *l.*
20, the seven *l.* among four thousand
Lk. 9. 13, we have no more than five *l.*
16, taking the five *l.* and the two fishes
11. 5, friend, lend me three *l.*
Jn. 6. 9, a boy here that hath five barley *l.*
11, Jesus took the *l.*
13, with the fragments of the five barley *l.*
26, because you did eat of the *l.*
Heb. 9. 2, the setting forth of *l.*
locusts. Mt. 3. 4, his meat was *l.* and wild honey
Mk. 1. 6, he ate *l.* and wild honey
Ap. 9. 3, there came out *l.* upon the earth
7, shapes of the *l.* were like unto horses
lodge. Lk. 9. 12, they may *l.* and get victuals
Ac. 21. 16, Mnason . . . with whom we should *l.*
1 Cor. 16. 19, with whom I also *l.*
lodged. Lk. 13. 19, birds of air *l.* in the branches
Ac. 10. 18, asked if Simon . . . were *l.* there
23, bringing them in, he *l.* them
lodgeth. Ac. 10. 6, he *l.* with one Simon
Ac. 10. 32, he *l.* in the house of Simon
lodging. Ac. 28. 30, in his own hired *l.*
Philem. 22, prepare me also a *l.*
lodgings. Ac. 28. 23, came very many . . . unto his *l.*
loft. Ac. 20. 9, fell from the third *l.*
loftiness. 1 Cor. 2. 1, came to you not in *l.* of speech
Col. 2. 4, may deceive you by *l.* of words
loins. Mt. 3. 4, a leathern girdle about his *l.* Mk. 1. 6
Lk. 12. 35, let your *l.* be girt
Ac. 2. 30, that of the fruit of his *l.*
Eph. 6. 14, your *l.* girt about with truth
Heb. 7. 5, came out of the *l.* of Abraham
10, he was yet in the *l.* of his father
1 P. 1. 13, *l.* of your mind girt up
Lois. 2 Tim. 1. 5, first in thy grandmother *L.*
long. Mt. 11. 21, they had *l.* ago done penance
Mt. 23. 14, woe to you . . . praying *l.* prayers
24. 48, my lord is *l.* a coming. Lk. 12. 45
Mk. 12. 38, who love to walk in *l.* robes
40, under the pretence of *l.* prayer
Lk. 1. 21, they wondered that he tarried so *l.*
10. 13, they would have done penance *l.* ago
20. 46, who desire to walk in *l.* robes
47, feigning *l.* prayer
Ac. 20. 9, as Paul was *l.* preaching
27. 14, not *l.* after, there arose . . . wind
28. 6, expecting *l.* and seeing that there came no harm to him
Ro. 1. 11, I *l.* to see you
8. 36, we are put to death all the day *l.*
10. 21, all the day *l.* have I spread my hands
Eph. 6. 3, that thou mayest be *l.* lived
Phil. 1. 8, how I *l.* after you all
1 Tim. 3. 15, if I tarry *l.*
Jude 4, who were written of *l.* ago
long time. Mt. 25. 19, after a *l. time* the lord. . . came
Mk. 9. 20, how *l. time* is it since this hath happened
Lk. 8. 27, who had a devil now a very *l. time*
18. 4, he would not for a *l. time*
20. 9, he was abroad for a *l. time*
23. 8, desirous of a *l. time* to see him
Jn. 5. 6, knew that he had been now a *l. time*
14. 9, have I been so *l.* a *time* with you
Ac. 8. 11, for a *l. time* he had bewitched them
14. 3, a *l. time* they abode there
20. 11, having talked a *l. time* to them
27. 21, after they had fasted a *l. time*
Heb. 4. 7, to day, after so *l.* a *time*
2 P. 2. 3, whose judgment now of a *l. time* lingereth not
as long as. Mt. 25. 45, *a.* . . . you did it to one of these
Mt. 25. 45, *a.* . . . you did it not to one of these
Jn. 9. 5, *a.* . . . I am in the world
Ro. 7. 1, law hath dominion . . . *a.* . . . it liveth
11. 13, *a.* . . . I am the apostle of the Gentiles
1 Cor. 7. 39, *a.* . . . her husband liveth
Gal. 4. 1, *a.* . . . the heir is a child
2 P. 1. 13, *a.* . . . I am in this tabernacle
how long. Mt. 17. 16, *how l.* shall I be with you. Mk. 9. 18; Lk. 9. 41
Mt. 17. 16, *how l.* shall I suffer you. Mk. 9. 18
Mk. 9. 20, *how l.* time is it
Jn. 10. 24, *how l.* dost thou hold our souls
Ap. 6. 10, *how l.*, O Lord, holy and true
longanimity. Gal. 5. 22, fruit of the Spirit is . . . *l.*
longed. Phil. 2. 26, [Epaphroditus] *l.* after you
longer. Lk. 16. 2, thou canst be steward no *l.*
Lk. 22. 43, being in an agony, he prayed the *l.*
Jn. 16. 10, you shall see me no *l.*
Ac. 18. 20, desired him that he would tarry *l.* time
25. 24, that he ought not to live any *l.*
Ro. 6. 2, how shall we live any *l.* therein
6, that we may serve sin no *l.*
2 Cor. 5. 16, now we know him so no *l.*
Gal. 3. 25, we are no *l.* under a pedagogue
1 Th. 3. 1, forbearing no *l.*, we thought it good to remain, at Athens
5, I, forbearing no *l.*, sent to know your faith
Heb. 10. 2, should have no conscience of sin any *l.*
Ap. 10. 6, that time shall be no *l.*
longsuffering. Ro. 2. 4, riches of his . . . patience and *l.*
2 Cor. 6. 6, in chastity, in knowledge, in *l.*
Col. 1. 11, in all patience and *l.* with joy
2 Tim. 3. 10, thou hast fully known my . . . *l.*
2 P. 3. 15, account the *l.* of our Lord salvation
look. Mt. 5. 28, shall *l.* on a woman to lust
Mt. 11. 3, or *l.* we for another. Lk. 7. 19, 20
27. 4, what is that to us? *L.* thou to it
24, I am innocent of the blood . . . *l.* you to it
Mk. 13. 9, but *l.* to yourselves
Lk. 9. 38, *l.* upon my son, because he is my only
13. 11, neither could she *l.* upwards at all
21. 28, *l.* up and lift up your heads

Jn. 19. 37, they shall *l.* on him whom they pierced
Ac. 3. 4, Peter . . . said : *L.* upon us
12, why *l.* you upon us as if by our strength
6. 3, *l.* ye out among you seven men
18. 15, if they be questions . . . of your law, *l.* you to it
22. 13, brother Saul, *l.* up
24. 15, hope in God, which these also *l.* for
1 Cor. 16. 11, I *l.* for him [Timothy] with brethren
2 Cor. 3. 13, might not steadfastly *l.* on the face
4. 18, we *l.* not at the things which are seen
Phil. 3. 20, whence also we *l.* for the Saviour
1 P. 1. 12, on whom angels desire to *l.*
2 P. 3. 13, we *l.* for new heavens
2 Jn. 8, *l.* to yourselves, that you lose not
Ap. 5. 3, to open the book nor to *l.* on it

looked. Mk. 5. 32, he *l.* about to see her who had
Lk. 2. 38, all that *l.* for the redemption of Israel
9. 16, he *l.* up to heaven and blessed them
22. 61, the Lord turning, *l.* on Peter
23. 51, himself *l.* for the kingdom of God
Jn. 13. 22, the disciples *l.* one upon another
20. 11, she . . . *l.* into the sepulchre
Ac. 1. 9, while they *l.* on, he was raised up
3. 5, he *l.* earnestly upon them
22. 13, and I the same hour *l.* upon him
Heb. 11. 10, he *l.* for city that hath foundations
26, he *l.* unto the reward
Jas. 1. 25, *l.* into the perfect law of liberty
1 Jn. 1. 1, which we have *l* upon
Ap. 4. 1, after these things I *l.* 15. 5

looking. Mt. 14. 19, *l.* up to heaven, he blessed. Mk. 6. 41
Mk. 3. 5, *l.* round about on them with anger
34, *l.* . . . on them who sat about him
7. 34, *l.* up to heaven, he groaned
8. 24, *l.* up, he said : I see men
9. 7, *l.* about, they saw no man
10. 21, Jesus *l.* on him, loved him
23, Jesus *l.* round about, saith to his disciples : How hardly
27, Jesus *l.* on them, saith : With men
14. 67, *l.* on him she saith : Thou also wast
15. 40, there were also women *l.* on afar off.
43, who was also himself *l.* for the kingdom
16. 4, *l.*, they saw the stone rolled back
Lk. 6. 10, *l.* round about on them all, he said to the man : Stretch forth
9. 62, no man . . . *l.* back, is fit
19. 5, *l.* up, he saw him [Zacheus]
20. 17, he *l.* on them, said . . . The stone
21. 1, *l.* on, he saw the rich men cast
Jn. 1. 4, Jesus *l.* upon him, said : Thou art Simon
Ac. 1. 11, why stand you *l.* up to heaven
6. 15, *l.* on him, saw his face as . . . of angel
7. 55, [Stephen] *l.* up steadfastly
11. 6, into which *l.* I considered and saw
13. 9, Saul . . . *l.* upon him, said : O full of all guile
14. 8, *l.* upon him and seeing that he had faith
23. 1, Paul *l.* upon the council, said
21, *l.* for a promise from thee
27. 12, *l.* towards south-west and north-west
Tit. 2. 13, *l.* for the blessed hope
Heb. 12. 2, *l.* on Jesus, the author and finisher
15, *l.* diligently lest any man be wanting
2 P. 3. 12, *l.* for . . . the day of the Lord

loose. Mt. 16. 19, whatsoever thou shalt *l.* on earth
Mt. 18. 18, whatsoever you shall *l.* upon earth
21. 2, *l.* them and bring them to me
Mk. 11. 2, *l.* him and bring him. Lk. 19. 30
4 and they *l.* him
Lk. 3. 16, not worthy to *l.* Mk. 1. 7; Jn. 1. 27; Ac. 13. 25
13. 15, doth not every one . . . *l.* his ox
19. 31, why do you *l.* him
33, why *l.* you the colt
Jn. 11. 44. Jesus said to them : *L.* him and let him
Ac. 7. 33, *l.* shoes from thy feet for the place
Ap. 5. 2, to open the book and to *l.* the seals
5, hath prevailed . . . to *l.* the seven seals
9. 14, *l.* the four angels who are bound

loosed. Mt. 16. 19, it shall be *l.* also in heaven 18. 18
Mk. 7. 35, the string of his tongue was *l.*
Lk. 1. 64, mouth was opened and his tongue *l.*
13. 16, be *l.* from this bond on the sabbath
Ac. 2. 24, having *l.* the sorrow of hell
16. 26, the bands of all were *l.*
22. 30, he *l.* him [Paul]
27. 13, when they had *l.* from Asson
21, you should . . . not have *l.* from Crete
Ro. 7. 2, she is *l.* from the law of her husband
6, now we are *l.* from the law of death
1 Cor. 7. 27, art thou *l.* from a wife
27, bound to a wife? Seek not to be *l.*
Ap. 9. 15, the four angels were *l.*
20. 3, after that he must be *l.* a little time
7, Satan shall be *l.* out of his prison

loosing. Mk. 11. 5, what do you *l.* the colt
Lk. 19. 33, as they were *l.* the colt
Ac. 27. 40, *l.* withal the rudder bands

Lord. Mt. 1. 22, which the *L.* spoke by the prophets. 2. 15
Mt. 7. 21, that saith to me : *L., L.*
22, *L.*, have not we prophesied in thy name
8. 2, *L.* if thou wilt, thou canst make. Lk. 5. 12
6, *L.*, my servant lieth at home sick
8, *L.*, I am not worthy that thou
21, *L.*, suffer me first to go and bury. Lk. 9. 59
25, *L.*, save us, we perish
9. 18, *L.*, my daughter is even now dead
28, do you believe that I can do this thing unto you? They say to him : Yea, *L.*
38, pray ye therefore the *L.* of the harvest. Lk. 10. 2
11. 25, *L.* of heaven and earth. Lk. 10. 21; Ac. 17. 24
12. 8, Son of man is *L.* even of the sabbath. Mk. 2. 28; Lk. 6. 5
14. 28, *L.*, if it be thou, bid me come to thee.
30, [Peter] cried out saying : *L.*, save me
15. 22, have mercy on me, O *L.*
25, she adored him, saying : *L.*, help me
27, yea, *L.*, for the whelps also. Mk. 7. 28
16. 22, *L.*, be it far from thee
17. 4, *L.*, it is good for us to be here
14, *L.*, have pity on my son
18. 21, *L.*, how often shall my brother offend
20. 30, *L.* . . . have mercy on us
33, *L.*, that our eyes be opened
21. 3, the *L.* hath need of them
22. 43, how doth David in spirit call him *L.*
44, Lord said to my *L.* Mk. 12. 36
24. 42, what hour your *L.* will come
22. 11, *L.*, open to us. Lk. 13. 25
37, *L.*, when did we see thee hungry. 44
26. 22, is it I, *L.*
27. 10, unto the potter's field, as *L.* appointed
28. 6, see the place where the *L.* was laid
Mk. 2. 23, the *L.* walked through the corn fields
5. 19, how great things *L.* hath done for thee
11. 3, the *L.* hath need of him. Lk. 19. 34
12. 37, David therefore calleth him *L.* Lk. 20. 44
13. 20, unless the *L.* had shortened the days
16. 20, the *L.* working withal and confirming
Lk. 1. 15, he shall be great before the *L.*
17, to prepare unto the *L.* a perfect people
25, thus hath the *L.* dealt with me
28, hail full of grace, the *L.* is with thee
43, that mother of my *L.* should come to me
46, my soul doth magnify the *L.*
58, that the *L.* had shewed his great mercy
2. 11, a Saviour, who is Christ the *L.*
15, which the *L.* hath shewed to us
29, now thou dost dismiss thy servant, O *L.*
5. 8, I am a sinful man, O *L.*
6. 46, why call you me, *L.*, *L.*
7. 6, *L.*, trouble not thyself
13, whom when the *L.* had seen . . . he said to her : Weep not
9. 54, *L.*, wilt thou that we command fire
61, I will follow thee, *L.* : but let me first
10. 1, *L.* appointed also other seventy-two
17, *L.*, the devils also are subject to us
40, *L.*, hast thou no care that my sister
11. 1, *L.*, teach us to pray
12. 37, whom the *L.* . . . shall find watching
41, *L.*, dost thou speak this parable to us

13. 23, *L.*, are they few that are saved
17. 36, they answering say to him : Where, *L.*
18. 41, *L.*, that I may see
19. 8, *L.*, half of my goods I give to the poor
31, the *L.* hath need of his service
20. 37, called the *L.*, The God of Abraham
22. 33, *L.*, I am ready to go with thee
38, *L.*, behold here are two swords
49, *L.*, shall we strike with the sword
61, the *L.* turning, looked on Peter
23. 42, *L.*, remember me when thou shalt come
24. 34, the *L.* is risen indeed
Jn. 4. 49, *L.*, come down before that my son die
6. 23, where they had eaten the bread, the *L.* giving thanks
34, *L.*, give us always this bread
69, *L.*, to whom shall we go
8. 11, hath no man condemned thee? Who said : No man, *L.*
9. 36, who is he, *L.*, that I may believe in him
38, he said : I believe, *L.*
11. 2, she that anointed the *L.* with ointment
3, *L.*, behold he whom thou lovest is sick
12, *L.*, if he sleep, he shall do well
21, *L.*, if thou hadst been here. 32
27, *L.*, I have believed that thou art Christ
34, they say to him : *L.*, come and see
39, *L.*, by this time, he stinketh
12. 38, *L.*, who hath believed our hearing
13. 6, *L.*, dost thou wash my feet
9, *L.*, not only my feet
13, you call me Master and *L.*
14, if then I being your *L.* and Master
25, *L.*, who is it
36, *L.*, whither goest thou
14. 5, *L.*, we know not whither thou goest
8, *L.*, shew us the Father and it is enough
22, *L.*, how is it that thou wilt manifest
20. 2, they have taken away the *L.*
13, because they have taken away my *L.*
18, I have seen the *L.*
20, were glad when they saw the *L.*
25, we have seen the *L.*
28, Thomas answered . . . My *L.* and my God
21. 7, said to Peter : It is the *L.*
7, when he heard that it was the *L.*
12, knowing that it was the *L.*
15, *L.*, thou knowest that I love thee. 16
17, *L.*, thou knowest all things
20, *L.*, who is he that shall betray thee
21, *L.*, and what shall this man do
Ac. 1. 6, *L.*, wilt thou at this time restore
24, thou, *L.*, who knowest the hearts
2. 25, I foresaw the *L.*, before my face
36, God hath made both *L.* and Christ
39, whomsoever the *L.* our God shall call
47, the *L.* increased daily together such as
3. 22, a prophet shall *L.* your God raise up
4. 24, *L.*, thou art he that didst make heaven
26, assembled together against the *L.*
29, *L.*, behold their threatenings
7. 7, the nation which they shall serve will I judge, said the *L.*
59, *L.*, lay not this sin to their charge
9. 5, who art thou, *L.* 22. 8; 26. 15
6, *L.*, what wilt thou have me to do
10, behold I am here, *L.*
13, *L.*, I have heard by many of this man
27, told them how he had seen the *L.*
10. 4, [Cornelius] said : What is it, *L.*
7, he called . . . a soldier who feared the *L.*
36, he is *L.* of all
11. 8, not so, *L.*; for nothing common
12. 11, the *L.* hath sent his angel
17, how the *L.* had brought him out of prison
13. 47, so the *L.* hath commanded us
15. 17, residue of men may seek after the *L.*
16. 14, Lydia . . . whose heart the *L.* opened
20. 19, serving the *L.* with all humility
22. 10, what shall I do, *L.*
19, *L.*, they know that I cast into prison
26. 15, the *L.* answered : I am Jesus
28. 31, teaching the things which concern the *L.*
Ro. 4. 8, to whom the *L.* hath not imputed sin
9. 28, a short word shall the *L.* make
29, unless *L.* of Sabaoth had left us a seed
10. 12, the same is *L.* over all
16, *L.*, who hath believed our report
11. 3, *L.*, they have slain thy prophets
12. 11, in spirit fervent. Serving the *L.*
14. 6, regardeth it unto the *L.*
8, whether we live, we live unto the *L.*
8, whether we die, we die unto the *L.*
9, *L.* both of the dead and of the living
15. 9, will I confess to thee, O *L.*
11, praise the *L.*, all ye Gentiles
1 Cor. 2. 8, never have crucified the *L.* of glory
3. 5, to every one as the *L.* hath given
20, the *L.* knoweth the thoughts of the wise
4. 4, he that judgeth me is the *L.*
5, until the *L.* come
19, I will come to you shortly, if *L.* will
6. 13, the body is . . . for the *L.*, and the *L.* for the body
14, God hath both raised up the *L.*
7. 10, *L.* commandeth that the wife depart not
12, to the rest I speak, not the *L.*
17, as the *L.* hath distributed to every one
35, power to attend upon the *L.*
9. 14, *L.* ordained that they who preach
10. 22, do we provoke the *L.* to jealousy
12. 5, diversities of ministries, but same *L.*
16. 7, that I shall abide with you some time if the *L.* permit
2 Cor. 3. 17, the *L.* is a Spirit
5. 8, to be present with the *L.*
10. 8, our power which the *L.* hath given us
12. 8, thrice I besought the *L.*
13. 10, power which the *L.* hath given me
Eph. 4. 5, one *L.* one faith, one baptism
6. 9, knowing that the *L.* . . . is in heaven
Phil. 3. 8, I count all things to be but loss for the excellent knowledge of Jesus Christ my *L.*
4. 5, the *L.* is nigh
Col. 2. 6, as you have received Jesus Christ the *L.*
3. 13, as the *L.* hath forgiven you, so do you
24, serve ye the *L.* Christ
1 Th. 3. 12, may the *L.* multiply you
4. 6, the *L.* is the avenger of all these things
15, the *L.* himself shall come down
16, so shall we be always with the *L.*
2 Th. 3. 5, the *L.* direct your hearts
16, the *L.* of peace himself give you
16, the *L.*, be with you all
1 Tim. 6. 15, K. of kings and *L.* of lords. Ap. 19. 16
2 Tim. 1. 16, *L.* give mercy to house of Onesiphorus
18, the *L.* grant unto him to find mercy
2. 7, *L.*, will give these . . . understanding
14, charging them before the *L.*
19, the *L.* knoweth who are his
22, that call on the *L.* out of pure heart
3. 11, out of them all the *L.* delivered me
4. 8, which the *L.* the just judge will render
14, the *L.* will reward him [Alexander]
17, but the *L.* stood by me
18, the *L.* hath delivered me
Heb. 1. 10, thou in beginning, O *L.*, didst found
7. 21, the *L.* hath sworn, he will not repent
8. 2, tabernacle which the *L.* hath pitched
11, saying, know the *L.*
10. 30, the *L.* shall judge his people
12. 6, whom the *L.* loveth, he chastiseth
13. 6, the *L.* is my helper
Jas. 4. 15, if the *L.* will . . . we will do this
5. 11, the *L.* is merciful and compassionate
15, the *L.* shall raise him up
1 P. 2. 3, if so be you have tasted that *L.* is sweet
3. 15, sanctify the *L.* Christ in your hearts
2 P. 2. 1, who shall deny the *L.* who bought them
9, the *L.* knoweth how to deliver the godly
3. 8, one day with the *L.*
9, the *L.* delayeth not his promise
Jude 9, Michael . . . said : The *L.* command thee
14, behold the *L.* cometh with thousands
Ap. 4. 11, worthy, O *L.* our God, to receive glory
5. 9, worthy, O *L.*, to take the book

6. 10, how long, O *L.*, holy and true, dost thou not judge
7. 14, I said to him : My *L.*, thou knowest
11. 4, that stand before the *L.* of the earth
8, where their *L.* also was crucified
14. 7, fear the *L.* and give him honour
15. 4, who shall not fear thee, O *L.*
16. 5, thou art just, O *L*,
17. 14, he is *L.* of lords and King of kings
18. 5, the *L.* hath remembered her iniquities
19. 6, the *L.* our God the Almighty hath reigned

Lord God. Lk. 1. 32, *L. God* shall give unto him
Lk. 1. 68, blessed be the *L. God* of Israel
Ap. 1. 8, I am Alpha . . . saith the *L. God*
4. 8, holy, holy, holy, *L. God* Almighty
11. 17, we give thee thanks, O *L. God* Almighty
15. 3, wonderful are thy works, O *L. God*
16. 7, *L. God* Almighty, true and just are thy judgments
21. 22, *L. God* Almighty is the temple thereof
22. 5, the *L. God* shall enlighten them
6, the *L. God* . . . sent his angel

Lord Jesus. Mk. 16. 19, *L. Jesus* . . . was taken up
Ac. 1. 21, time that *L. Jesus* came in
7. 58, *L. Jesus* receive my spirit
9. 17, *L. Jesus* hath sent me [Ananias]
34, Æneas, the *L. Jesus* Christ healeth thee
11. 20, to the Greeks, preaching the *L. Jesus*
Ro. 10. 9, if thou confess . . . the *L. Jesus*
13. 14, put ye on the *L. Jesus* Christ
1 Cor. 8. 6, there is but one God . . . and one *L. Jesus*
11. 23, the *L. Jesus*, the same light . . . took bread
12. 3, no man can say the *L. Jesus*
Phil. 2. 11, *L. Jesus* Christ is in the glory of God
1 Th. 2. 15, both killed the *L. Jesus* and prophets
2 Th. 1. 7, when the *L. Jesus* shall be revealed
2, 8, whom the *L. Jesus* shall kill
2 Tim. 2. 8, *L. Jesus* Christ is risen again
4. 22, *L. Jesus* Christ be with thy spirit
Ap. 22. 20, come, *L. Jesus*

Lord said. Mt. 22. 44, the *L. said* to my Lord. Mk. 12. 36; Lk. 20. 42; Ac. 2. 34
Lk. 7. 31, *L. said* : Whereunto shall I liken
10. 41, *L.* answering *said* to her : Martha, Martha
11. 39, *L. said* to him : Now you Pharisees
12. 42, *L. said* : Who . . . is the faithful
13. 15, *L.* . . . *said* : Ye hypocrites, doth not every one of you
14. 23, *L. said* to the servant : Go
17. 6, *L. said* : If you had faith
18. 6, *L. said* : Hear what the unjust judge saith
22. 31, *L. said* . . . Satan hath desired
Ac. 7. 33, *L. said* to him : Loose the shoes
9. 7, *L. said* to him [Paul] : Arise
10, *L. said* to him [Ananias] in a vision
11, *L. said* to him [Ananias] : Arise and go
15, *L. said* to him [Ananias] : Go thy way
18. 9, *L. said* to Paul . . . do not fear but speak
22. 10, *L. said* to me : Arise and go to Damascus
23. 11, the *L.* standing by him *said* : Be constant

Lord thy God. Mt. 4. 7, shalt not tempt the *L.* . . . Lk. 4. 12
Mt. 4. 10, the *L.* . . . shalt thou adore
22. 37, shalt love the *L.* . . . Mk. 12. 30; Lk. 10. 27
Mk. 12. 29, the *L.* . . . is one God
Lk. 4. 8, thou shalt adore the *L.* . . ,

by the Lord. Mt. 21. 42, *by the L.* this has been done. Mk. 12. 11
Lk. 1. 45, that were spoken to thee *by the L.*
Ac. 10. 33, whatsoever are commanded thee *by the L.*
1 Cor. 11. 32, we are chastised *by the L.*
1 Th. 4. 2, precepts I have given to you *by the L.* Jesus
5. 27, I charge you *by the L.* that this epistle
2 Th. 3. 12, we beseech them *by the L.* Jesus Christ
Heb. 2. 3, which have begun to be declared *by the L.*

from the Lord. Ac. 20. 24, which I received *from the L.*
Ro. 1. 7, peace . . . *from the L.* Jesus Christ 1 Cor. 1. 3; 2 Cor. 1. 2; Eph. 1. 2; 6. 23; Phil. 1. 2; Col. 1. 3; 2 Th. 1. 2; Philem. 3
2 Cor. 5. 6, we are absent *from the L.*
Eph. 6. 8, same shall he receive *from the L.*

in the Lord. Ac. 5. 14, who believed *in the L.* increased
Ac. 7. 59, he [Stephen] fell asleep *in the L.*
9. 42, many believed *in the L.*
11. 17, as to us also who believed *in the L.*
23, he exhorted them . . . to continue *in the L.*
14. 3, abode there, dealing confidently *in the L.*
16. 31, they said : Believe *in the L.* Jesus
18. 8, Crispus . . . believed *in the L.*
Ro. 14. 14, I know and am confident *in the L.* Jesus Christ that nothing is unclean
16. 2, receive her [Phebe] *in the L.*
8, salute Ampliatus, most beloved *in the L.*
11, Narcissus' household, who are *in the L.*
12, Tryphaena and Tryphosa who labour *in the L.*
12, Persis . . . who hath much laboured *in the L.*
13, salute Rufus, elect *in the L.*
22, I Tertius . . . salute you *in the L.*
1 Cor. 1. 31, he that glorieth, may glory *in the L.*
4. 17, Timothy . . . faithful *in the L.*
7. 22, that is called *in the L.*, being bondman
39, let her marry to whom she will; only *in the L.*
9. 1, are not you my work *in the L.*
2, the seal of my apostleship *in the L.*
11. 11, nor the woman without the man, *in the L.*
15. 58, your labour is not in vain *in the L.*
16. 19, Aquila and Priscilla salute you much *in the L.*
2 Cor. 2. 12, a door was opened unto me *in the L.*
9. 12, aboundeth by many thanksgivings *in the L.*
10. 17, that glorieth, let him glory *in the L.*
Gal. 5. 10, I have confidence in you *in the L.*
Eph. 1. 15, your faith that is *in the L.*
2. 21, groweth up into an holy temple *in the L.*
4. 1, I, a prisoner *in the L.*
17, this I say and testify *in the L.*
5. 8, you were darkness but now light *in the L.*
6. 1, obey your parents *in the L.*
10, brethren, be strengthened *in the L.*
21, Tychicus . . . faithful minister *in the L.*
Phil. 1. 14, many of the brethren *in the L.* . . . are much more bold
2. 19, I hope *in the L.* Jesus to send Timothy
24, I trust *in the L.* that I myself also shall come
29, receive him with all joy *in the L.*
3. 1, rejoice *in the L.*
4. 1, stand fast *in the L.*
2, to be of one mind *in the L.*
4, rejoice *in the L.* always
10, I rejoice *in the L.* exceedingly
Col. 3. 18, as it behoveth *in the L.*
4. 7, Tychicus our . . . fellow servant *in the L.*
17, ministry which thou hast received *in the L.*
1 Th. 1. 1, to church of Thessalonians . . . *in the L.* 2 Th. 1. 1
3. 8, now we live, if you stand *in the L.*
4. 1, we beseech you *in the L.* Jesus
5. 12, who are over you *in the L.*
2 Th. 3. 4, we have confidence concerning you *in the L.*
Philem. 5, hearing of thy charity and faith which thou hast *in the L.* Jesus
16, most dear brother . . . both in flesh and *in the L.*
20, refresh my bowels *in the L.*
20, may I enjoy thee *in the L.*
Ap. 14. 13, blessed are the dead who die *in the L.*

of the Lord. Lk. 1. 6, walking . . . in justifications *of the L.*
Lk. 1. 9, going into the temple *of the L.*
38, behold the handmaid *of the L.*
66, the hand *of the L.* was with him
76, thou shalt go before the face *of the L.*
2. 26, before he had seen the Christ *of the L.*
4. 19, to preach the acceptable year *of the L.*
5. 17, power *of the L.* was to heal them
24. 3, found not the body *of the L.* Jesus
Jn. 12. 38, to whom hath the arm *of the L.* been revealed
Ac. 3. 20, shall come from the presence *of the L.*
7. 31, voice *of the L.* came unto him [Moses]
9. 1, slaughter against the disciples *of the L.*
31, the church . . . walking in fear *of the L.*
11. 21, the hand *of the L.* was with them
13. 10, to pervert the right ways *of the L.*
11, hand *of the L.* is upon thee [Elymas]
12, admiring at the doctrine *of the L.*

15. 11, by the grace *of the L.* Jesus Christ, we believe to be saved
21. 14, the will *of the L.* be done
Ro. 11. 34, who hath known mind *of the L.* 1 Cor. 2. 16
1 Cor. 7. 22, being bondman, is the freeman *of the L.*
25, I have no commandment *of the L.*
25, having obtained mercy *of the L.*
34, virgin thinketh on the things *of the L.*
9. 5, as well as . . . the brethren *of the L.* and Cephas
10. 16, partaking of the body *of the L.*
21, partakers of the table *of the L.*
21, you cannot drink the chalice *of the L.* and
11. 23, I have received *of the L.*
26, you shall shew the death *of the L.*
27, drink the chalice *of the L.* unworthily
27, shall be guilty . . . of the blood *of the L.*
29, not discerning the body *of the L.*
14. 37, they are the commandments *of the L.*
15. 58, always abounding in the work *of the L.*
16. 10, he [Timothy] worketh the work *of the L.*
2 Cor. 3. 18, we all beholding the glory *of the L.*
5. 11, knowing therefore the fear *of the L.*
8. 19, to the glory *of the L.*
12. 1, I will come to . . . revelations *of the L.*
Gal. 1. 19, saving James, the brother *of the L.*
6. 17, I bear the marks *of the L.* Jesus
Eph. 6. 4, bring them up in the discipline . . . *of the L.*
Col. 3. 24, receive *of the L.* reward of inheritance
1 Th. 1. 6, you became followers of us and *of the L.*
4. 14, we who remain unto the coming *of the L.*
2 Th. 1. 9, who shall suffer . . . from the face *of the L.*
12, according to the grace . . . *of the L.*
2 Tim. 1. 18, to find mercy *of the L.*
2. 24, servant *of the L.* must not wrangle
Heb. 12. 5, neglect not the discipline *of the L.*
Jas. 1. 7, that he shall receive any thing *of the L.*
4. 10, be humbled in sight *of the L.*
5. 4, the cry of them hath entered into the ears *of the L.* of Sabaoth
7, be patient until the coming *of the L.*
8, the coming *of the L.* is at hand
11, you have seen the end *of the L.*
1 P. 3. 12, eyes *of the L.* are upon the just
12, countenance *of the L.* upon them that do evil
2 P., 3. 2, mindful . . . of the precepts *of the L.*

angel of the Lord. — See **angel.**
day of the Lord. — See **day.**
law of the Lord. — See **law.**
name of the Lord. — See **name.**
spirit of the Lord. — See **spirit.**
way of the Lord. — See **way.**
word of the Lord. — See **word.**

our Lord. — Ro. 16. 18, serve not Christ *o. L.*, but their own belly.
1 Cor. 5. 4, my spirit, with the power of *o. L.* Jesus
2 Tim. 1. 8, not ashamed of the testimony of *o. L.*
Heb. 7. 14, evident that *o. L.* sprung out of Juda
2 P. 3. 15, account longsuffering of *o. L.* salvation

our Lord Jesus Christ — See **Jesus.**
Christ Jesus our Lord — See **Jesus.**
coming of our Lord. — See **coming.**
Father of our Lord. — See **Father.**
grace of our Lord. — See **grace.**
Jesus Christ our Lord. — See **Jesus.**
name of our Lord. — See **name.**

saith the Lord. Ac. 2. 17, in last days, *saith the L.*
Ac. 7. 49, will you build me? *saith the L.*
15. 17, *saith the L.*, who doth these things
Ro. 12. 19, I will repay, *saith the L.*
14. 11, as I live, *saith the L.*
1 Cor. 14. 21, will they hear me, *saith the L.*
2 Cor. 6. 17, be ye separate, *saith the L.*
18, be my sons and daughters, *saith the L.*
Heb. 8. 8, the days shall come, *saith the L.*
9, I regarded them not, *saith the L.*
10, this is the testament . . . *saith the L.* 10. 16
Ap. 1. 8, I am Alpha . . . *saith the L.*

to the Lord. Mt. 5. 33, shalt perform thy oaths *to the L.*
Lk. 2. 22, to Jerusalem to present him *to the L.*
23, shall be called holy *to the L.*
38, [Anna] coming in, confessed *to the L.*
17. 5, apostles said *to the L.*: Increase our faith
19. 8, Zacheus standing, said *to the L.*
Ac. 8. 24, pray you for me [Simon] *to the L.*
9. 35, at Lydda . . . converted *to the L.*
11. 21, great number believing, were converted *to the L.*
24, a great multitude was added *to the L.*
13. 2, as they were ministering *to the L.*
14. 22, they commended them *to the L.*
15. 18, *to the L.* was his own work known
16. 15, if you have judged me to be faithful *to the L.*
Ro. 14. 6, he that eateth, eateth *to the L.*
6, *to the L.* he eateth not
1 Cor. 6. 17, he who is joined *to the L.*
7. 32, sollicitous for things that belong *to the L.*
2 Cor. 3. 16, when they shall be converted *to the L.*
8. 5, gave their own selves first *to the L.*
Eph. 5. 19, making melody in your hearts *to the L.*
22, subject to their husbands, as *to the L.*
6. 7, with a good will serving, as *to the L.*
Col. 3. 20, this is well pleasing *to the L.*
23, do it from the heart, as *to the L.*
2 Tim. 2. 21, sanctified and profitable *to the L.*

lord. Mt. 10. 24, nor the servant above his *l.*
Mt. 10. 25, enough for . . . the servant as his *l.*
18. 25, his *l.* commanded that he should be sold
27, *l.* of that servant being moved with pity
31, fellow servants . . . told their *l.*
32, then his *l.* called him
34, his *l.* being angry, delivered him
20. 8, *l.* of the vineyard saith to his steward
25, *l.* it over them. Mk. 10. 42; Lk. 22. 25
21. 40, when the *l.* of the vineyard shall come
24. 45, the *l.* hath appointed over his family
46, when his *l.* shall come. Lk. 12. 43
48, my *l.* is long a coming. Lk. 12. 45
50, the *l.* of that servant shall come
25. 11, virgins saying: *l.*, *l.*, open to us
19, *l.* of those servants came and reckoned
20, *l.*, thou didst deliver to me five talents
21, his *l.* said to him: Well done. 23
21, enter thou into the joy of thy *l.* 23
22, *l.*, thou deliveredst two talents to me
24, *l.*, I know that thou art a hard man
26, *l.* answering . . . Wicked and slothful
Mk. 12. 9, what will *l.* of the vineyard do. Lk. 20. 15
13. 35, when the *l.* of the house cometh
Lk. 12. 36, like to men who wait for their *l.*
42, whom his *l.* setteth over his family
46, the *l.* of that servant will come
47, servant who knew the will of his *l.*
13. 8, *l.*, let is alone this year
14. 21, servant . . . told these things to his *l.*
22, *l.*, it is done as thou hast commanded
16. 3, my *l.* taketh away from me the stewardship
5, how much dost thou owe my *l.*
8, the *l.* commended the unjust steward
19. 16, *l.*, thy pound hath gained ten pounds
18, *l.*, thy pound hath gained five pounds
20, *l.*, behold here is thy pound
25, *l.*, he hath ten pounds
20. 13, *l.* of the vineyard said: What shall I do
Jn. 13, 16, servant is not greater than his *l.*
15. 15, servant knoweth not what his *l.* doth
Ac. 25. 26, I have nothing certain to write to my *l.*
Ro. 14. 4, to his own *l.* he standeth
Gal. 4. 1, though he be *l.* of all
1 P. 3. 6, Sara obeyed Abraham, calling him *l.*

lording. 1 P. 5. 3, as *l.* it over the clergy

Lord's. Lk. 10. 39, sitting also at the *L.* feet, heard his word
Ro. 14. 8, or whether we die, we are the *L.*
1 Cor. 10. 26, the earth is the *L.*
11. 20, it is not to eat the *L.* supper
Ap. 1. 10, I was in the spirit on the *L.* day
11. 15, kingdom of this world is become our *L.*

lord's. Mt. 25. 18, digged in the earth and hid his *l.* money
Lk. 16. 5, calling every one of his *l.* debtors

lords. 1 Cor. 8. 5, there be gods many and *l.* many
Eph. 6. 5, be obedient to them that are your *l.*
1 Tim. 6. 15, King of kings and Lord of *l.* Ap. 19. 16
Ap. 17. 14, he is Lord of *l.*

lose. Mt. 5. 13, if the salt *l.* its savour. Lk. 14. 34
Mt. 10. 39, he that findeth his life, shall *l.* it
39, he that shall *l.* his life for me
42, he shall not *l.* his reward. Mk. 9. 40
16. 25, that shall *l.* his life for my sake. Mk. 8. 35; Lk. 9. 24
25, he that will save his life, shall *l.* it. Mk. 8. 35; Lk. 9. 24
Lk. 9. 25, gain whole world and *l.* himself
15. 4, hath an hundred sheep : and if he shall *l.*
8, if she *l.* one groat
17. 33, seek to save his life, shall *l.* it
33, whosoever shall *l. it,* shall preserve
Jn. 6. 39, he hath given me, I should *l.* nothing
12. 25, he that loveth his life shall *l.* it
Heb. 10. 35, do not therefore *l.* your confidence
2 Jn. 8, you *l.* not things which you have wrought
loss. Mt. 16. 26, suffer *l.* of his own soul. Mk. 8. 36
Ac. 27. 21, not have gained this harm and *l.*
22, there shall be no *l.* of any man's life
Ro. 11. 15, if the *l.* of them be the reconciliation
1 Cor. 3. 15, if any man's work burn, he shall suffer *l.*
Phil. 3. 7, the same I have counted *l.* for Christ
8, I have suffered the *l.* of all things
8, I count all things but *l.*
lost. Mt. 10. 6, go ye rather to the *l.* sheep
Mt. 15. 24, to the sheep that are *l.*
18. 11, is come to save that which was *l.* Lk. 19. 10
Mk. 2. 22, and the bottles will be *l.* Lk. 5. 37
Lk. 15. 4, doth he not . . . go after that which was *l.*
6, I have found my sheep that was *l.*
9, I have found the groat which I had *l.*
24, this my son . . . was *l.* and is found
32, he was *l.* and is found
Jn. 6. 12, lest they be *l.*
17. 12, none of them is *l.* but son of perdition
18. 9, I have not *l.* any one
2 Cor. 4. 3, it is hid to them that are *l.*
Lot. Lk. 17. 28, in the days of *L.* : they did eat
Lk. 17. 29, *L.* went out of Sodom
2 P. 2. 7, delivered just *L.*
lot. Lk. 1. 9, it was his *l.* to offer incense
Jn. 19. 24, upon my vesture they have cast *l.*
Ac. 1. 26, the *l.* fell upon Matthias
8. 21, thou hast no part nor *l.* in this matter
13. 19, divided their land among them by *l.*
26. 18, may receive . . . a *l.* along the saints
Eph. 1. 11, we also are called by *l.*
Col. 1. 12, the *l.* of the saints in light
Lot's. Lk. 17. 32, remember *L.* wife
lots. Mt. 27. 35, upon my vesture they cast *l.*
Mt. 27. 35, his garments, casting *l.* Mk. 15. 24
Lk. 23. 34, dividing his garments, cast *l.*
Jn. 19. 24, let us cast *l.* for it
Ac. 1. 26, they gave them *l.*
loud. Lk. 23. 23, they were instant with *l.* voices
Ap. 12. 10, I heard a *l.* voice
with a loud voice. Mt. 27. 46, Jesus cried *w.* . . . Eli
Mt. 27. 50, Jesus again crying *w.* . . . yielded up ghost
Mk. 1. 26, the unclean spirit . . . crying out *w.* . . .
5. 7, crying *w.* . . . he said : What have I to do with
15. 34, Jesus cried out *w.* . . . saying : Eloi
37, cried out *w.* . . ., gave up the ghost
Lk. 1. 42, she cried out *w.* . . . Blessed art thou
4. 33, he cried out *w.* . . . saying : Let us alone
8. 28, crying out *w.* . . . What have I to do with thee
17. 15, went back, *w.* . . . glorifying God
19. 37, began with joy to praise God *w.* . . .
23. 46, crying *w.* . . . said : Father, into thy hands
Jn. 11. 43, he cried *w.* . . . : Lazarus, come forth
Ac. 7. 56, crying out *w.* . . ., stopped their ears
49, *w.* . . . saying : Lord, lay not this sin
8. 7, unclean spirits, crying *w.* . . ., went out
14. 9, [Paul] said *w.* . . . : Stand upright
16. 28, Paul cried *w.* . . . saying : Do thyself no harm
26. 24, Festus said *w.* . . . : Paul, thou art beside
Ap. 5. 2, proclaiming *w.* . . . : Who is worthy to open
12, saying *w.* . . . : The Lamb that was slain
6. 10, they cried *w.* . . . saying : How long, O Lord
7. 2, he cried *w.* . . . Hurt not the earth
10, they cried *w.* . . . saying : Salvation to our God
8. 13, saying *w.* . . . : Woe, woe, woe
10. 3, he cried *w.* . . . as when a lion roareth
14. 7, saying *w.* . . . : Fear the Lord
9, saying *w.* . . . : If any man shall adore
15, crying *w.* . . . Thrust in thy sickle
18, he cried *w.* . . . Thrust in thy sharp sickle
19. 17, he cried *w.* . . . Come, gather yourselves
love (noun). Jn. 5. 42, you have not the *l.* of God
Jn. 13. 35, if you have *l.* one for another
15. 9, abide in my *l.*
10, you shall abide in my *l.*
10, as I. . . . do abide in his *l.*
13, greater *l.* than this no man hath
17. 26, the *l.* wherewith thou hast loved me
Ro. 8. 35, who shall separate us from *l.* of Christ
39, able to separate us from the *l.* of God
12. 9, let *l.* be without dissimulation
13. 10, the *l.* of our neighbour worketh no evil
10, *l.* therefore is fulfilling of the law
15. 14, that you also are full of *l.*
2 Cor. 13. 11, God of peace and *l.* shall be with you
Eph. 1. 15, hearing of . . . your *l.* towards all saints
5. 2, walk in *l.*
Col. 1. 4, the *l.* which you have towards all saints
8, manifested to us your *l.* in the spirit
13, hath translated us into the kingdom of the Son of his *l.*
2 Th. 2. 10, they receive not the *l.* of the truth
1 Tim. 1. 14, abounded exceedingly with faith and *l.*
2. 15, if she continue in faith and *l.*
2 Tim. 1. 7, the spirit . . . of power and of *l.*
13, the *l.* which in Christ Jesus
3. 10, thou hast fully know my . . . *l.*
Tit. 2. 2, aged men be . . . sound in faith, in *l.*
Heb. 6. 10, the *l.* which you have shewn in his name
1 P. 1. 22, with a brotherly *l.* . . . love one another
2 P. 1. 7, in godliness, *l.* of brotherhood; and in *l.* of brotherhood, charity
Jude 21, keep yourselves in the *l.* of God
love (verb). Mt. 5. 43, thou shalt *l.* thy neighbour and hate thy enemy
Mt. 5. 44, *l.* your enemies. Lk. 6. 27, 35
46, if you *l.* them that love you. Lk. 6. 32
6. 5, that *l.* to stand and pray in synagogues
24, he will hate one and *l.* other. Lk. 16. 13
19. 19, thou shalt *l.* thy neighbour as thyself. 22. 19; Mk. 12. 31; Ro. 13. 9; Gal. 5. 14; Jas. 2. 8
22. 37, thou shalt *l.* the Lord thy God. Mk. 12. 50; Lk. 10. 27
23. 6, they *l.* the first places at feasts
Mk. 12. 33, to *l.* one's neighbour . . . is a greater
38, who *l.* to walk in long robes
Lk. 6. 32, sinners *l.* those that love them
11. 43, you *l.* the uppermost seats
20. 46, who *l.* salutations in the marketplace
Jn. 8, 42. if God were your Father, you would *l.* me
10. 17, therefore doth the Father *l.* me
13. 34, that you *l.* one another. 15. 12, 17; 1 Jn 3. 11
14. 15, if you *l.* me, keep my commandments
21, I will *l.* him and will manifest myself
23, if any one *l.* me, he will keep my word
23, my Father will *l.* him
31, world may know that I *l.* the Father
15. 19, the world would *l.* its own
21. 15, thou knowest that I *l.* thee. 16. 17
Ro. 8. 28, to them that *l.* God, all things work
13. 8, owe no man anything but to *l.* one another
1 Cor. 2. 9, God hath prepared for them that *l.* him
8. 3, if any man *l.* God, the same is known
16. 22, if any man *l.* not our Lord Jesus Christ
2 Cor. 11. 11, because I *l.* you not? God knoweth it
Eph. 5. 25, husbands, *l.* your wives. Col. 3. 19
28, so also ought men to *l.* their wives
33, let every one of you . . . *l.* his wife
6. 24, grace be with all them that *l.* our Lord
1 Th. 4. 9, yourselves have learned of God to *l.* one another
2 Tim. 4. 8, to them also that *l.* his coming
Tit. 2. 4, to *l.* their husbands, to *l.* their children
3. 15, salute them that *l.* us in the faith
Jas. 1. 12, God hath promised to them that *l.* him. 2.
1 P. 1. 8, whom having not seen, you *l.*
22, from a sincere heart *l.* one another

2. 17, *l.* the brotherhood
3. 10, he that will *l.* life and see good days
1 Jn. 2. 15, *l.* not the world
15, if any man *l.* the world
3. 14, because we *l.* the brethren
18, let us not *l.* in word nor in tongue
23, that we should . . . *l.* one another
4. 7, let us *l.* one another
11, we also ought to *l.* one another
12, if we *l.* one another, God abideth in us
19, let us therefore *l.* God
20, if any man say, I *l.* God, and hateth hi
20, how can he *l.* God whom he seeth not
21, who loveth God, *l.* also his brother
5. 2, we know that we *l.* the children of God
2, when we *l.* God and keep his commandments
2 Jn. 1, her children whom I *l.* in the truth
5, that we *l.* one another
3 Jn. 1, Gaius whom I *l.* in truth
Ap. 3. 19, such as I *l.* I rebuke

loved. Mk. 10. 21, Jesus looking on him, *l.* him
Mk. 12. 33, he should be *l.* with the whole heart
Lk. 7. 47, because she hath *l.* much
Jn. 3. 16, God so *l.* the world
19, men *l.* darkness rather than the light
11. 5, Jesus *l.* Martha
36, behold how he *l.* him [Lazarus]
12. 43, they *l.* the glory of men
13. 1, having *l.* his own who were in the world, he *l.* them unto the end
23, one of his disciples, whom Jesus *l.*
34, love one another as I have *l.* you. 15. 12
14. 21, that loveth me, shall be *l.* of my Father
28, it you *l.* me, you would indeed be glad
15. 9, as Father hath *l.* me, I also have *l.* you
16. 27, Father loveth you, because you have *l.* me
17. 23, hast *l.* them as thou hast also *l.* me
24, thou hast *l.* me before the creation
26, the love wherewith thou hast *l.* me
19. 26, had seen his mother and the disciple standing whom he *l.*
20. 2, she cometh to Simon Peter and to the other disciple whom Jesus *l.*
21. 7, that disciple therefore whom Jesus *l.* said to Peter : It is the Lord
20, Peter turning about, saw that disciple whom Jesus *l.* following
Ro. 8. 37, because of him that hath *l.* us
9. 13, Jacob I have *l.*
2 Cor. 12. 15, loving you more, I be *l.* less
Gal. 2. 20, who *l.* me and delivered himself for me
Eph. 2. 4, exceeding charity wherewith he *l.* us
5. 2, as Christ also hath *l.* us
25, as Christ also *l.* the church
2 Th. 2. 15, our Father, who hath *l.* us
Heb. 1. 9, thou hast *l.* justice and hated iniquity
2 P. 2. 15, who *l.* the wages of iniquity
1 Jn. 4. 10, not as though we had *l.* God
10, but because he hath first *l.* us
11, if God hath so *l.* us
19, because God first hath *l.* us
Ap. 1. 5, who hath *l.* us and washed us
3. 9, they shall know that I have *l.* thee
12. 11, they *l.* not their lives unto death

lovely. Phil. 4. 8, whatsoever holy, whatsoever *l.*

lovers. 2 Tim. 3. 2, men shall be *l.* of themselves
2 Tim. 3 4, men shall be . . . *l.* of pleasures
1 P. 3. 8, being *l.* of the brotherhood

lovest. Jn. 11. 3, he whom thou *l.* is sick
Jn. 21. 15, Simon . . . *l.* thou me. 16, 17
17, the third time : *L.* thou me

loveth. Mt. 10. 37, he that *l.* father . . . son . . . more
Lk. 7. 5, he *l.* our nation
42, which of the two *l.* him most
47, to whom less is forgiven, he *l.* less
Jn. 3. 35, the Father *l.* the Son. 5. 20
12. 25, he that *l.* his life shall lose it
14. 21, that hath my commandments and keepeth them; he it is that *l.* me
21, that *l.* me, shall be loved of my Father
24, that *l.* me not, keepeth not my words
16. 27, the Father himself *l.* you
Ro. 13. 8, that *l.* his neighbour hath fulfilled
2 Cor. 9. 7, God *l.* a cheerful giver
Eph. 5. 28, that *l.* his wife, loveth himself
Heb. 12. 6, whom the Lord *l.*, he chastiseth
1 Jn. 2. 10, that *l.* his brother, abideth in light
3. 10, whosoever is not just, is not of God, nor he that *l.* not his brother
14, he that *l.* not, abideth in death
4. 7, every one that *l.*, is born of God
8, he that *l.* not, knoweth not God
20, that *l.* not his brother whom he seeth
21, he who *l.* God, love also his brother
5. 1, every ore that *l.* him who begot, loveth also him who is born of him
3 Jn. 9, who *l.* to have the pre-eminence
Ap. 22. 15, every one that *l.* and maketh a lie

loving. Ro. 12. 10, *l.* one another with charity of brotherhood
2 Cor. 12. 15, *l.* you more, I be loved less
2 Tim. 4. 9, Demas hath left me, *l.* this world

low. Lk. 3. 5, mountain and hill shall be brought *l.*
Lk. 19. 3, [Zacheus] was *l.* of stature
Phil. 4. 12, I know both how to be brought *l.*
Jas. 1. 9, let the brother of low condition glory
10, the rich, in his being *l.*

lower. Eph. 4. 9, descended . . . into *l.* parts of earth
Heb. 2. 7, a little *l.* than the angels. 9
2 P. 2. 4, drawn down by infernal ropes to the *l.* hell

lowering. Mt. 16. 3, for the sky is red and *l.*

lowest. Lk. 14. 9, begin with shame to take *l.* place
Lk. 14. 10, sit down in the *l.* place

lowly. 2 Cor. 10. 1, in presence am *l.* among you

lowness. Phil. 3. 21, will reform the body of our *l.*

Lucius. Ac. 13. 1, *L.* of Cyrene and Manahen
Ro. 16. 21, *L.* and Jason and Sosipater

lucre. 1 Tim. 3. 8, not greedy of filthy *l.* Tit. 1. 7

lucre's. Tit. 1. 11, for filthy *l.* sake. 1 P. 5. 2

Luke. Col. 4. 14, *L.* the most dear physician
2 Tim. 4. 11, only *L.* is with me
Philem. 24, salute thee . . . Demas and *L.*

lukewarm. Ap. 3. 16, because thou are *l.*

lump. Ro. 9. 21, power over the clay, of the same *l.*
Ro. 11. 16, if firstfruits be holy, so is the *l.*
1 Cor. 5. 6, a little leaven corrupteth whole *l.* Gal. 5. 9

lunatic. Mt. 17. 14, have pity on my son for he is a *l.*

lunatics. Mt. 4. 24, they presented to him . . . *l.*

lust. Mt. 5. 28, look on a woman to *l.*
Col. 3. 5, *l.*, evil concupiscence
1 Th. 4. 5, not in the passion of *l.*
2 P. 2. 10, who walk . . . in the *l.* of uncleanness

lusteth. Gal. 5. 17, the flesh *l.* against spirit

lusts. Mk. 4. 19, the *l.* after other things . . . choke the word
Ro. 1. 27, have burned in their *l.*
6. 12, so as to obey the *l.* thereof
Gal. 5. 16, you shall not fulfill the *l.* of the flesh
1 P. 4. 3, who have walked in riotousness, *l.*
2 P. 3. 3, walking after their own *l.*

luxury. Gal. 5. 19, works of the flesh. . . *l.*
Eph. 5. 18, be not drunk with wine wherein is *l.*

Lycaonia. Ac. 14. 6, Lystra and Derbe, cities of *L.*

Lycaonian. Ac. 14. 10, lifted up voice in *L.* tongue

Lycia. Ac. 27. 5, Lystra, which is in *L.*

Lydda. Ac. 9. 32, Peter came to the saints . . . at *L.*
Ac. 9. 35, all that dwelt at *L.* and Saron
38, as *L.* was nigh to Joppe

Lydia. Ac. 16. 14, woman named *L.* . . . did hear
Ac. 16. 40, they entered into the house of *L.*

lying. Mt. 8. 14, his wife's mother *l.* and sick
Mt. 9. 2, one sick of the palsy *l.* in a bed
36, *l.* like sheep that have no shepherd
Mk. 5. 40, entereth in where the damsel was *l.*
7. 30, she found the girl *l.* on the bed
Lk. 2. 16, they found . . . the infant *l.* in manger
11. 54, the Pharisees . . . *l.* in wait for him
Jn. 5. 6, him when Jesus had seen *l.*
20. 5, he saw the linen cloths *l.* 6
7, not *l.* with the linen cloths
21. 9, they saw hot coals *l.*
23. 16, heard of their *l.* in wait
Eph. 4. 25, putting away *l.*, speak ye the truth
2 Th. 2. 9, power and signs and *l.* wonders
10, operation of error, to believe *l.*

2 P. 2. 1, there shall be among you *l.* teachers
Lysanias. Lk. 3. 1, *L.* tetrarch of Abilina
Lysias. Ac. 23. 26, Claudius *L.* to . . . Felix
Ac. 24. 7, *L.* the tribune coming upon us
22, when *L.* . . . shall come down
Lystra. Ac. 14. 6, they fled to *L.*
Ac. 14. 7, man at *L.*, impotent in his feet
20, they returned again to *L.*
15. 1, he came to Derbe and *L.*
2, the brethren that were in *L.*
27. 5, we came to *L.*
2 Tim. 3. 11, as came upon me . . . at *L.*

M

Macedonia. Ac. 16. 9, a man of *M.* standing
Ac. 16. 9, pass over into *M.* and help us
10, immediately we sought to go into *M.*
12, which is the chief city of part of *M.*
18. 5, Silas and Timothy were come from *M.*
19. 21, when he [Paul] had passed through *M.*
22, sending into *M.* two of them
29, Gaius and Aristarchus, men of *M.*
20. 1, Paul . . . set forward to go into *M.*
3, he took a resolution to return through *M.*
Ro. 15. 26, it hath pleased them of *M.* and Achaia
1 Cor. 16. 5, when I shall have passed through *M.*
5, for I shall pass through *M.*
2 Cor. 1. 16, to pass by you into *M.* and again from *M.* to come to you
2. 13, bidding them farewell, I went into *M.*
7. 5, when we were come into *M.*
8. 1, that hath been given in the churches of *M.*
11. 9, brethren supplied who came from *M.*
Phil. 4. 15, when I departed from *M.*
1 Th. 1. 7, a pattern to all . . . in *M.*
8, from you was spread . . . not only in *M.*
4. 10, you do it towards all brethren in all *M.*
1 Tim. 1. 3, when I went into *M.*
Macedonian. Ac. 27. 2, Aristarchus, *M.* of Thessalonica
Macedonians. 2 Cor. 9. 2, I boast of you to the *M.*
2 Cor. 9. 4, when the *M.* shall come with me
mad. Mk. 3. 21, they said : He is become *m.*
Jn. 10. 20, he hath a devil and is *m.*
Ac. 12. 15, they said to her : Thou art *m.*
26. 11, being yet more *m.* against them
24, much learning doth make thee *m.*
25, Paul said : I am not *m.*
1 Cor. 14. 23, will they not say that you are *m.*
made. Mt. 4. 3, that these stones be *m.* bread
Mt. 11. 1, when Jesus had *m.* an end
12. 14, Pharisees . . . *m.* a consultation against him. Mk. 3. 6
13. 37, *m.* answer . . . He that soweth
19. 4, he who *m.* man from the beginning
4, *m.* them male and female. Mk. 10. 6
12, eunuchs who were *m.* so by men
12, who have *m.* themselves eunuchs
20. 12, thou hast *m.* them equal to us
21. 13, you have *m.* it a den of thieves. Mk. 11. 17; Lk. 19. 46
33, *m.* a hedge round about it. Mk. 12. 1
22. 2, who *m.* a marriage for his son
Mk. 6. 21, Herod *m.* a supper for his birthday
10. 6, God *m.* them male and female
14. 4, why was this waste of ointment *m.*
Lk. 4. 3, say to this stone that it be *m.* bread
5. 29, Levi *m.* him a great feast
11. 40, he that *m.* that which is without
14. 12, lest . . . a recompense be *m.* to thee
16, a certain man *m.* a great supper
23. 19, for a certain sedition *m.* in the city
Jn. 2. 9, had tasted the water *m.* wine
9. 11, *m.* clay and anointed my eyes
14, sabbath when Jesus *m.* the clay
Ac. 1. 1, former treatise I *m.*, O Theophilus
22, one of these must be *m.* a witness
3. 12, Peter seeing, *m.* answer to the people
12, we had *m.* this man to walk
25, testament which God *m.* to our fathers
7. 43, figures which you *m.* to adore them
48, dwelleth not in houses *m.* by hands
50, hath not my hand *m.* all these things
8. 2, *m.* great mourning over him [Stephen]
3, but Saul *m.* havoc of the church
9. 39, garments which Dorcas *m.* them
12. 21, Herod . . . *m.* an oration to them
22, the people *m.* acclamation, saying
14. 14, who *m.* the heaven and the earth
15. 7, God *m.* choice among us
16. 24, *m.* their feet fast in the stocks
17. 24, God who *m.* the world and all things
19. 24, who *m.* silver temples for Diana
21. 40, a great silence being *m.*, he spoke
23. 13, forty men that had *m.* this conspiracy
25. 26, that examination being *m.*, I may have
Ro. 4. 17, I have *m.* thee a father of many nations
18, might be *m.* father of many nations
6. 18, we have been *m.* servants of justice
7. 13, which is good, *m.* death unto me
9. 20, why hast thou *m.* me thus
29, we had been *m.* as Sodom
11. 9, let their table be *m.* a snare and a trap
17, art *m.* partaker of the root
15. 8, to confirm promises *m.* unto the fathers
16, oblation of Gentiles may be *m.* acceptable
1 Cor. 1. 20, hath not God *m.* foolish the wisdom
7. 23, be not *m.* the bondslaves of men
9. 19, I *m.* myself the servant of all
23, that I may be *m.* partaker thereof
12. 13, in one Spirit we have all been *m.* to drink
2 Cor. 5. 21, that we might be *m.* the justice of God
Gal. 1. 14, I *m.* progress in the Jews' religion
3. 13, being *m.* a curse for us
4. 4, God sent his Son, *m.* of a woman, made under the law
5. 26, let us not be *m.* desirous of vain glory
Eph. 2. 11, circumcision in the flesh, *m.* by hands
3. 7, of which I am *m.* a minister
Phil. 2. 7, being *m.* in the likeness of men
17, if I be *m.* a victim
3. 10, being *m.* conformable to his death
21. *m.* like to the body of his glory
Col. 1. 23, whereof I Paul am *m.* a minister
25, whereof I am *m.* a minister
2. 11, with circumcision not *m.* by hand
1 Th. 3. 5, our labour should be *m.* vain
1 Tim. 1. 19, have *m.* shipwreck concerning the faith
2. 1, thanksgivings be *m.* for all men
Philem. 6, communication of thy faith may be *m.* evident
Heb. 1. 4, being *m.* so much better than the angels
2. 7, thou hast *m.* him a little lower
3. 2, who is faithful to him that *m.* him.
5. 5, that he might be *m.* a high priest
6. 20, *m.* a high priest for ever
7. 12, that translation also be *m.* of the law
16, who is *m.* not according to the law of a carnal commandment
26, *m.* higher than the heavens
8. 9, testament which I *m.* to their fathers
9. 11, more perfect tabernacle not *m.* with hand
10. 13, until his enemies be *m.* his footstool
11. 3, that from invisible things, visible things might be *m.*
22, Joseph . . . *m.* mention of the going out
12. 27, translation of the moveable things as *m.*
1 P. 2. 4, chosen and *m.* honourable by God
3. 22, that we might be *m.* heirs
4. 3, being *m.* a pattern of the flock
Ap. 3. 17, I am rich and *m.* wealthy
5. 10, hast *m.* us to our God a kingdom
7. 14, *m.* them white in the blood of the Lamb

14. 7, that *m.* heaven and earth
8, which *m.* all nations to drink
17. 2, have been *m.* drunk with the wine

made clean. — See **clean.**
made free. — See **free.**
made known. — See **known.**
made manifest. — See **manifest.**
made partakers. — See **partakers.**
made perfect. — See **perfect.**
made rich. — See **rich.**
made sorrowful. — See **sorrowful.**
made subject. — See **subject.**
made void. — See **void.**
made whole. — See **whole.**
made with hands. — See **hands.**

are made. Ac. 19. 26, they are not gods which *are m.* by hands
Ro. 1. 20, being understood by the things that *are m.*
1 Cor. 4. 9, we *are m.* a spectacle to the world
13, we *are m.* as the refuse of this world
16. 1, collections that *are m.* for the saints
2 Cor. 5. 17, behold all things *are m.* new
10. 16, things that *are m.* ready to our hand
Eph. 2. 13, you *are m.* nigh by blood of Christ
Jas. 3. 9, who *are m.* after the likeness of God

hath made. Mk. 7. 37, he *hath m.* both deaf to hear
Lk. 7. 50, thy faith *hath m.* thee safe
Ac. 2. 36, God *hath m.* both Lord and Christ
17. 26, *hath m.* of one, all mankind
2 Cor. 3. 6, *hath m.* us fit ministers of the new
5. 21, who knew no sin, he *hath m.* sin for us
Eph. 1. 22, *hath m.* him head over all the church
2. 6, *hath m.* us sit together
14, he is our peace, who *hath m.* both one
Col. 1. 12, *hath m.* us worthy to be partakers
Heb. 8. 13, he *hath m.* the former old
Ap. 1. 6, *hath m.* us a kingdom and priests

he made. Mk. 3. 14, *he m.* that twelve should be with him
Lk. 1. 22, *he* [Zachary] *m.* signs to them
19. 6, *he m.* haste and came down
24. 28, *he m.* as though he would go farther
Jn. 2. 15, when *he* had *m.* as it were a scourge
4. 46, where *he m.* the water wine
9. 6, *he m.* clay of the spittle
19. 7, because *he m.* himself the Son of God
Ac. 26. 24, as *he . . . m.* his answer, Festus said
Gal. 3. 19, to whom *he m.* the promise
Eph. 3. 11, the eternal purpose which *he m.*
Heb. 1. 2, by whom also *he m.* the world
Ap. 13. 13, *he m.* also fire to come down

is made. Mt. 9. 16, there *is m.* greater rent. Mk. 2. 21
Mt. 12. 45, last state of that man *is m.* worse
23. 15, to make one proselyte; and when he *is m.*
Mk. 4. 19, and it *is m.* fruitless
12. 10, same *is m.* the head of the corner. 1 P. 2. 7
Ro. 2. 25, thy circumcision *is m.* uncircumcision
4. 14, the promise *is m.* of no effect
10. 10, confession *is m.* unto salvation
14. 21, whereby thy brother *is . . . m.* weak
1 Cor. 1. 30, who of God *is m.* unto us wisdom
6. 16, joined to a harlot, *is m.* one body
1 Tim. 1. 9, the law *is* not *m.* for the just man
Heb. 7. 22, by so much *is* Jesus *m.* a surety
10. 3, there *is m.* a commemoration of sins
2 P. 1. 20, no prophecy of scripture *is m.* by private
Ap. 18. 19, in one hour she *is m.* desolate

shall be made. Mt. 12. 25, every kingdom divided against itself *shall be m.* desolate
Lk. 3. 5, the crooked *shall be m.* straight
14. 14, recompense *shall be m.* thee
Ro. 5. 19, many *shall be m.* just
11. 35, recompense *shall be m.* him
1 Cor. 15. 22, in Christ all *shall be m.* alive

they made. Mt. 21. 7, *they m.* him sit thereon
Mt. 27. 66, *they* departing *m.* the sepulchre sure
Lk. 1. 62, *they m.* signs to his father
9. 15, *they* did so; and *m.* them all sit down
22. 13, *they m.* ready the pasch
Jn. 12. 2, *they m.* him a supper there
19. 23, *they m.* four parts
Ac. 7. 41, *they m.* a calf in those days
27. 40, *they m.* towards shore

to be made. Mt. 18. 25, and payment *to be m.*
Jn. 1. 12, power *to be m.* the sons of God
Ro. 8. 29, *to be m.* conformable to the image
1 Cor. 11. 6, shame to a woman *to be . . . m.* bald
16. 2, the collections be not then *to be m.*
2 Th. 1. 10, *to be m.* wonderful in all them
Heb. 2. 17, *to be m.* like unto his brethren

was made. Mt. 25. 6, at midnight there *was* a cry *m.*
Mt. 27. 24, rather a tumult *was m.*
Mk. 2. 27, the sabbath *was m.* for man
4. 22, neither *was* it *m.* secret but that it may come abroad
4. 39, there *was m.* a great calm
Lk. 2. 2, this enrolling *was* first *m.*
3. 2, the word of the Lord *was m.* unto John
13. 13, immediately she *was m.* straight
Jn. 1. 3, *was m.* nothing that *was m.*
10, the world *was m.* by him
14, the Word *was m.* flesh
8. 58, before Abraham *was m.*, I am
Ac. 4. 4, number of the men *was m.* five thousand
35, distribution *was m.* to every one
12. 5, prayer *was m.* without ceasing
13. 32, promise which *was m.* to our fathers
26. 6, the promise that *was m.* by God
Ro. 1. 3, who *was m.* to him of the seed of David
1 Cor. 15. 45, Adam *was m.* into a living soul
2 Cor. 7. 11, our boasting that *was m.* to Titus
Gal. 3. 17, law which *was m.* after 430 years
Heb. 2. 9, who *was m.* a little lower than angels
9. 2, there *was* a tabernacle *m.* the first
Ap. 11. 13, there *was m.* a great earthquake
16. 4, there *was m.* blood

were made. Lk. 23. 12, Herod and Pilate *were m.* friends that same day
Jn. 1. 3, all things *were m.* by him
Ro. 5. 19, many *were m.* sinners
2 Cor. 3. 14, their senses *were m.* dull
Gal. 3. 16, to Abraham *were* the promise *m.*
1 Th. 1. 7, so that you *were m.* a pattern
Heb. 7. 20, the others *were m.* priests without oath
23, the others *were m.* many priests
10. 33, you . . . *were m.* a gazingstock
Jude 7, Sodom . . . *were m.* an example
Ap. 8. 11, because they *were m.* bitter

Madian. Ac. 7. 29, a stranger in the land of *M.*

madness. Lk. 6. 11, they were filled with *m.*
2 P. 2. 16, had a check of his *m.*

Magdalen. Mt. 27. 56, among whom was Mary *M.*
Mt. 27. 61, there was there Mary *M.*
28. 1, came Mary *M.* . . . to see the sepulchre
Mk. 15. 40, looking on afar off. . . . Mary *M.*
47, Mary *M.* . . . beheld where he was laid
16. 1, Mary *M.* . . . bought sweet spices
9, appeared first to Mary *M.*
Lk. 8. 2, Mary who is called *M.*
24. 10, it was Mary *M.* . . . who told
Jn. 19. 25, stood by the cross . . . Mary *M.*
20. 1, Mary *M.* cometh early
18, Mary *M.* cometh and telleth disciples

Magedan. Mt. 15. 39, came into the coasts of *M.*

magical. Ac. 8. 11, bewitched them with his *m.* practices

magician. Ac. 8. 9, Simon who before had been a *m.*
Ac. 13. 6, they found a certain man, a *m.*
8, Elymas the *m.* . . . withstood them

magistrates. Lk. 12. 11, they shall bring you . . . to *m.*
Lk. 22. 4, discoursed with the chief priests and *m.*
52, Jesus said to the . . . *m.* of the temple . . . . Are ye come out
23. 13, Pilate calling together . . . the *m.*
Ac. 16. 20, presenting them to the *m.*
22, the *m.* rending off their clothes
35, the *m.* sent the serjeants
36, the *m.* have sent to let you go
38, serjeants told these words to the *m.*

magnificence. Jude 25, to the only God . . . be glory and *m.*

magnified. Lk. 4. 15, he was *m.* by all
Ac. 5. 13, but the people *m.* them
19. 17, name of the Lord Jesus was *m.*

2 Cor. 10. 15, having hope of your increasing faith, to be *m.* in you
Phil. 1. 20, shall Christ be *m.* in my body
magnify. Lk. 1. 46, my soul doth *m.* the Lord
Ro. 15. 11, *m.* him, all ye people
Ap. 15. 4, who shall not . . . *m.* thy name
magnifying. Ac. 10. 46, speaking with tongues and *m.*
Magog. Ap. 20. 7, seduce the nations . . . Gog and *M.*
Mahath. Lk. 3. 26, Nagge who was of *M.*
maid. Mt. 9. 25, the *m.* arose
Mt. 26. 69, there came to him a servant *m.*
71, another *m.* saw him
Lk. 8. 50, Jesus . . . answered the father of the *m.*
52, the *m.* is not dead but sleepeth
54, crieth out, saying : *M.*, arise
56, servant *m.* had been sitting at the light
Jn. 18. 17, the *m.* that was portress saith
maiden. Lk. 8. 51, he suffered not any man . . . but . . . the father and mother of the *m.*
maidservant. Mk. 14. 69, *m.* seeing him, began to say
maidservants. Mk. 14. 66, there cometh one of the *m.*
Lk. 12. 45, begin to strike the menservants and *m.*
maimed. Mt. 15. 30, having with them . . . the *m.*
Mt. 18. 8, better for thee to go into life *m.*
Mk. 9. 42, better . . . enter into life *m.*
Lk. 14. 13, call the poor, the *m.*, the lame
mainsail. Ac. 27. 40, hoisting up the *m.*
majesty. Mt. 19. 28, shall sit on seat of his *m.* 25. 31
Mt. 24. 30, coming . . . with much power and *m.* Lk. 21. 27
25. 31, Son of man shall come in his *m.*
Lk. 9. 26, when he shall come in his *m.*
31, Moses and Elias, appearing in *m.*
Ac. 19. 27, her *m.* shall begin to be destroyed
Heb. 1. 3, on the right hand of the *m.* on high
8. 1, on right hand of the throne of *m.*
Jude 8, these men also . . . blaspheme *m.*
Ap. 15. 8, smoke from the *m.* of God
make. Mt. 4. 19, will *m.* you to be fishers. Mk. 1. 17
Mt. 8. 2, canst *m.* me clean. Mk. 1. 40; Lk. 5. 12
17. 4, let us *m.* here three tabernacles. Mk. 9. 4; Lk. 9. 33
23. 5, they *m.* their phylacteries broad
15, you *m.* him the child of hell
25, you *m.* clean the outside of the cup
27. 20, ask Barabbas and *m.* Jesus away
Mk. 5. 39, why *m.* you this ado and weep
7. 9, well do you *m.* void the commandment
9. 2, as no fuller . . . can *m.* white
12. 42, two mites which *m.* a farthing
Lk. 5. 33, why do disciples of John . . . *m.* prayers
34, *m.* children of the bridegroom fast
11. 39, you Pharisees *m.* clean the outside
40, did not he . . . *m.* also that which is within
12. 37, he will . . . *m.* them sit down to meat
15. 23, let us eat and *m.* merry
32, it was fit that we should *m.* merry
Jn. 8. 23, the truth shall *m.* you free
36, the son shall *m.* you free
53, whom dost thou *m.* thyself
14. 23, we will *m.* our abode with him
Ac. 2. 28, thou shalt *m.* me full of joy
4. 24, that didst *m.* heaven and earth
7. 44, he should *m.* it according to the form
26. 16, that I may *m.* thee a minister
24, much learning doth *m.* thee mad
Ro. 3. 3, *m.* the faith of God without effect
9. 28, short word shall the Lord *m.* upon earth
16. 17, mark them who *m.* dissensions
1 Cor. 4. 5, will *m.* manifest counsels of the hearts
6. 15, *m.* them the members of an harlot
9. 15, that any man should *m.* my glory void
10. 13, will *m.* also with temptation issue
2 Cor. 2. 2, who . . . can *m.* me glad
7. 8, same epistle . . . did *m.* you sorrowful
Eph. 2. 15, that he might *m.* the two in himself
Col. 4. 4, that I may *m.* it manifest
1 Th. 3. 12, *m.* you abound in charity
2 Th. 1. 11, *m.* you worthy of his vocation
1 Tim. 5. 4, *m.* return of duty to her parents
Heb. 8. 10, this is the testament which I will *m.* 10. 16
9. 9, cannot . . . *m.* him perfect that serveth
10. 1, can never *m.* the comers thereunto perfect
Jas. 3. 18, to them that *m.* peace
4. 13, will traffic and *m.* our gain
2 P. 1. 8, they will *m.* you to be neither empty
10, may *m.* sure your calling and election
2. 3, shall they . . . *m.* merchandise of you
1 Jn. 1. 10, we *m.* him a liar
Ap. 3. 9, I will *m.* them to come and adore
12, I will *m.* him a pillar in the temple
10. 9, it shall *m.* thy belly bitter
11. 7, the beast . . . shall *m.* war
10, that dwell upon earth . . . shall *m.* merry
13. 14, should *m.* the image of the beast
16, shall *m.* all . . . have a character
17. 16, shall *m.* her desolate and naked
make (imperative). Mt. 3. 3, *m.* straight his paths. Mk. 1. 3; Lk. 3. 4
Mt. 12. 33, *m.* the tree good and its fruit good
33, or *m.* the tree evil and its fruit evil
23. 26, first *m.* clean the inside of the cup
Mk. 6. 39, *m.* them all sit down by companies
Lk. 9. 14, *m.* them sit down by fifties
12. 19, eat, drink, *m.* good cheer
33, *m.* to yourselves bags which grow not old
15. 19, *m.* me as one of thy hired servants
16. 9, *m.* unto you friends of the mammon
17. 8, *m.* ready my supper and gird thyself
Jn. 1. 23, *m.* straight the way of the Lord
2. 16, *m.* not the house of my Father
6. 10, *m.* the men sit down
Ac. 7. 40, *m.* us gods to go before us
9. 34, arise and *m.* thy bed
23. 23, *m.* ready two hundred soldiers to go
Ro. 13. 14, *m.* not provision for the flesh
Gal. 5. 13, *m.* not liberty an occasion to the flesh
Heb. 8. 5, *m.* all things according to the pattern
12. 13, *m.* straight steps with your feet
make haste. — See **haste.**
make known. — See **known.**
I make. Mt. 22. 44, until *I m.* thy enemies thy footstool. Mk. 12. 36; Lk. 20. 43; Ac. 2. 35
Mt. 26. 19, with thee *I m.* the pasch
Ro. 1. 9, *m.* a commemoration of you
2 Cor. 2. 2, if *I m.* you sorrowful
Gal. 2. 18, *I m.* myself a prevaricator
3 Jn. 2, *I m.* it my prayer that thou mayest proceed prosperously
Ap. 21. 5, behold *I m.* all things new
to make. Mt. 23. 15, *to m.* one proselyte
Lk. 14. 14, wherewith *to m.* thee recompense
18, they began all at once *to m.* excuse
31, what king about to go *to m.* war
15. 29, *to m.* merry with my friends
Jn. 6. 15, *to* take him by force and *m.* him king
Ac. 13. 15, any word of exhortation *to m.* . . . speak
25. 16, have liberty *to m.* his answer
26. 1, Paul . . . began *to m.* his answer
Ro. 9. 21, *to m.* one vessel unto honour
22, willing . . . *to m.* his power known
14. 4, God is able *to m.* him stand
15. 26, *to m.* a contribution for the poor
2 Cor. 9. 8, God is able *to m.* all grace abound
Gal. 3. 17, *to m.* the promise of no effect
Heb. 7. 25, always living *to m.* intercession for us
Ap. 1. 1, *to m.* known to his servants the things which must shortly come
12. 17, the dragon . . . went *to m.* war
13. 7, *to m.* war with the saints
19. 19, *to m.* war with him that sat upon horse
maker. Heb. 11. 10, whose builder and *m.* is God
makest. Lk. 14. 12, when thou *m.* a dinner
Lk. 14. 13, when thou *m.* a feast, call the poor
Jn. 10, 33, thou being a man, *m.* thyself God
Ro. 2. 17, if thou . . . *m.* thy boast of God
23, thou that *m.* thy boast of the law
maketh. Mt. 5. 32, *m.* her to commit adultery
Mt. 5. 45, who *m.* his sun to rise upon the good
Jn. 4. 1, heard that Jesus *m.* more disciples
19. 12, whosoever *m.* himself a king
Ro. 8. 34, who also *m.* intercession for us
2 Cor. 2. 14, *m.* us to triumph in Christ Jesus
5. 5, he that *m.* us for this very thing
Eph. 4. 16, *m.* increase of the body

Heb. 1. 7, he that *m.* his angels spirits
7. 28, the law *m.* men priests
1 Jn. 5. 10, believeth not the Son, *m.* him a liar
Ap. 21. 27, there shall not enter into it any thing that *m.* a lie
22. 15, every one that loveth and *m.* a lie

making. Mt. 8. 8, the centurion *m.* answer
Mt. 9. 23, saw . . . multitude *m.* a rout
11. 4, Jesus *m.* answer said to them : Go and relate to John
14. 28, Peter *m.* answer, said : Lord, it if be thou
Mk. 7. 13, *m.* void the word of God
Lk. 13. 22, *m.* his journey to Jerusalem
Jn. 5. 18, *m.* himself equal to God
Ac. 10. 29, *m.* no doubt, I [Peter] came
17. 5, *m.* a tumult, set the city in an uproar
24. 10, the governor *m.* a sign to him to speak
25. 8, Paul *m.* answer for himself
Ro. 1. 10, *m.* request if by any means now at length I may have a prosperous journey
Eph. 1. 16, *m.* commemoration of you
2. 14, *m.* void the law of commandments
15, that he might make the two in himself into one new man, *m.* peace
5. 19, *m.* melody in your hearts
Phil. 1. 4, *m.* supplication for you all
Col. 1. 20, *m.* peace through blood of his cross
1 Th. 1. 2, *m.* a remembrance of you
Philem. 4, always *m.* a remembrance of thee
Heb. 1. 3, *m.* purgation of sins
6. 6, *m.* him a mockery
13, God *m.* promise to Abraham
10. 28, a man *m.* void the law of Moses
1 P. 2. 16, *m.* liberty a cloak for malice
2 P. 2. 6, *m.* them an example to those

Malaleel. Lk. 3. 37, Jared who was of *M.*

Malchus. Jn. 18. 10, the name of the servant was *M.*

male. Mt. 19. 4, made them *m.* and female. Mk 10. 6
Lk. 2. 23, every *m.* opening the womb shall be called
Gal. 3. 28, there is neither *m.* nor female

maledictions. 2 P. 2. 14, children of *m.*

malefactor. Jn. 18. 30, if he were not a *m.*

malefactors. Lk. 23. 32, there were also two other *m.*

malice. Ro. 1. 29, filled with all iniquity, *m.*
1 Cor. 5. 8, nor with the leaven of *m.*
14. 20, in *m.* be children
Eph. 4. 31, be put away from you, with all *m.*
Col. 3. 8, anger, indignation, *m.*
Tit. 3. 3, living in *m.* and envy
1 P. 2. 1, laying away all *m.* and all guile
16, not as making liberty a cloak for *m.*

malicious. 3 Jn. 10, with *m.* words prating

malignity. Ro. 1. 29, full of . . . deceit, *m.*

Mambres. 2 Tim. 3. 8, as Jannes and *M.* resisted Moses

mammon. Mt. 6. 24, cannot serve God and *m.* Lk. 16. 14
Lk. 16. 9, friends of the *m.* of iniquity
11, not been faithful in the unjust *m.*

man. Mt. 4. 4, not in bread alone doth *m.* live
Mt. 5. 40, if a *m.* will contend with thee
7. 9, what *m.* is there among you
24, likened to a wise *m.* that built his house
26, like a foolish *m.* that built his house
8. 9, am a *m.* subject to authority. Lk. 7. 8
27, what manner of *m.* is this
9. 2, said to the *m.* sick of the palsy. 6
9, he saw a *m.* sitting in the custom house
32, they brought him a dumb *m.*
33, the dumb *m.* spoke
10. 35, to set *m.* at variance against his father
11. 8, a *m.* clothed in soft garments. Lk. 7. 25
19, behold a *m.* that is a glutton. Lk. 7. 34
12. 10, a *m.* who had a withered hand. Mk. 3. 1
11, what *m.* . . . that hath one sheep
12, how much better is a *m.* than a sheep
13, he saith to the *m.* : Stretch forth thy hand. Mk. 3. 5; Lk. 6. 10
25, an evil *m.* out of an evil treasure
43, when unclean spirit is gone out of a *m.*
13. 24, likened to a *m.* that sowed good seed
31, which a *m.* took and sowed in his field
44, which a *m.* having found, hid it
52, like to a *m.* that is a householder
15. 11, not that which goeth into the mouth defileth a *m.*
11, out of the mouth, this defileth a *m.*
18, those things defile a *m.*
20, these are the things that defile a *m.*
20, with unwashed hands doth not defile a *m.*
16. 26, what doth it profit a *m.*
26, what exchange shall a *m.* give for soul
17. 14, there came to him a *m.* falling down
18. 12, if a *m.* have an hundred sheep
19. 3, for a *m.* to put away his wife. Mk. 10. 2
4, who made *m.* from the beginning
5, for this cause shall a *m.* leave father
10, if the case of a *m.* with his wife be so
21. 33, there was a *m.* an householder
22. 24, if a *m.* die having no son
25. 14, as a *m.* going into a far country
24, I know that thou art a hard *m.*
26. 72, I know not the *m.*
74, to swear that he knew not the *m.*
27. 32, they found a *m.* of Cyrene named Simon
Mk. 1. 23, a *m.* with an unclean spirit. 5. 2
25, speak no more and go out of the *m.*
2. 4, bed wherein the *m.* sick of the palsy lay
27, sabbath . . . for *m.*, and not *m.* for sabbath
3. 3, said to the *m.* who hath the withered hand
27, can enter into the house of a strong *m.*
27, unless he first bind the strong *m.*
4. 26, as if a *m.* should cast seed into earth
5. 8, go out of the *m.*, thou unclean spirit
7. 11, if a *m.* shall say to his father or mother
15, nothing from without a *m.* . . . can defile
15, which come from a *m.* . . . defile a *m.*
18, entering into a *m.* cannot defile him
20, out from a *m.*, they defile a *m.*
23, come from within and defile a *m.*
8. 36, what shall it profit a *m.*
37, what shall a *m.* give in exchange
10. 7, for this cause a *m.* shall leave his father
13. 34, as a *m.* who going into a far country
14. 13, *m.* carrying a pitcher of water. Lk. 22. 10
Lk. 1. 27, espoused to a *m.* whose name was Joseph
34, because I know not *m.*
2. 25, a *m.* in Jerusalem named Simeon
4. 4, *m.* liveth not by bread alone
33, a *m.* who had an unclean devil
5. 8, depart from me; for I am a sinful *m.*
12, a *m.* full of leprosy . . . besought him
18, in a bed a *m.* who had the palsy
20, *m.*, thy sins are forgiven thee
6. 6, a *m.* whose right hand was withered
8, said to the *m.* who had the withered hand
45, an evil *m.* out of the evil treasure
48, he is like to a *m.* building a house
49, a *m.* building his house upon the earth
7. 12, behold a dead *m.* was carried out
8. 29, the unclean spirit to go out of the *m.*
33, the devils therefore went out of the *m.*
35, *m.* out of whom the devils were departed. 38
41, came a *m.*, whose name was Jairus
9. 25, what is a *m.* advantaged, if he gain
38, a *m.* among the crowd cried out, saying . . . look upon my son
11. 21, when a strong *m.* armed keepeth court
24, unclean spirit is gone out of a *m.*
12. 14, *m.*, who hath appointed me judge
13. 19, grain of mustard seed which a *m.* took
15. 4, what *m.* of you that hath hundred sheep
18. 2, who feared not God nor regarded *m.*
4, although I fear not God nor regard *m.*
19. 2, there was a *m.* named Zacheus
7, to be a guest with a *m.* that was a sinner
21, because thou art an austere *m.*
22, thou knewest that I was an austere *m.*
22. 10, a *m.* carrying a pitcher of water
58, Peter said : O *m.*, I am not
60, *m.*, I know not what thou sayest
23. 6, Pilate . . . asked if the *m.* were of Galilee
50, there was a *m.* named Joseph

Jn. 1. 6, there was a *m.* sent from God
13, nor of the will of *m.*, but of God
30, after me there cometh a *m.*
2. 25, that any should give testimony of *m.*
25, for he knew what was in *m.*
3. 1, *m.* of the Pharisees named Nicodemus
3, unless a *m.* be born again
4, how can a *m.* be born when he is old
5, unless a *m.* be born again of water
27, a *m.* cannot receive anything unless
4. 29, see a *m.* who has told me all things
50, the *m.* believed the word which Jesus said
5. 7, infirm *m.* answered . . . I have no *m.*
9, immediately the *m.* was made whole
15, the *m.* went his way and told the Jews
34, I receive not testimony from *m.*
7. 22, on the sabbath day you circumcise a *m.*
23, if a *m.* receive circumcision on sabbath
23, because I have healed the whole *m.*
46, never did *m.* speak like this *m.*
8. 40, a *m.* who have spoken the truth to you
9. 1, saw a *m.* . . . blind from his birth
16, how can a *m.* that is a sinner do such
24, they therefore called the *m.* again
30, the *m.* answered . . . herein is a wonderful
31, if a *m.* be a server of God
10. 33, thou, being a *m.*, makest thyself God
11. 9, if a *m.* walk in the day
37, that opened the eyes of the *m.* born blind
15. 13, that a *m.* lay down life for his friends
24, works that no other *m.* hath done
16. 21, for joy that a *m.* is born into the world
19. 5, he saith to them : Behold the *M.*
Ac. 2. 22, a *m.* approved of God among you
4. 9, the good deed done to the infirm *m.*
14, seeing the *m.* also who had been healed
22, the *m.* was above forty years old
6. 5, Stephen, a *m.* full of faith
8. 27, a *m.* of Ethiopia, an eunuch
31, how can I, unless some *m.* shew me
34, of himself or of some other *m.*
9. 12, he saw a *m.* named Ananias coming in
10. 2, Cornelius . . . a religious *m.*
26, arise, I myself also am a *m.*
28, how abominable it is for a *m.* that is Jew
30, a *m.* stood before me in white apparel
12. 22, it is the voice of a god and not of a *m.*
13. 7, the proconsul Sergius Paulus, a prudent *m.*
21, a *m.* of the tribe of Benjamin
22, David . . . a *m.* according to my own heart
16. 9, a *m.* of Macedonia standing
17. 29, the graving of art and device of *m.*
31, by the *m.* whom he hath appointed
18. 24, Apollo . . . an eloquent *m.*
19. 16, the *m.* in whom the wicked spirit was
35, what *m.* is there that knoweth not
21. 11, the *m.* whose girdle this is
28, this is the *m.* that teacheth
22. 12, Ananias, a *m.* according to the law
25, to scourge a *m.* that is a Roman
24. 5, we found this to be a pestilent *m.*
25. 5, if there be any crime in the *m.*
17, I commanded the *m.* to be brought
22, I would also hear the *m.* myself
28. 7, possessions of the chief *m.* of the island
Ro. 1. 23, likeness of image of a corruptible *m.*
2. 1, thou art inexcusable, O *m.*
3, thinkest thou this, O *m.*, that judgest
9, anguish upon every soul of *m.*
3. 6, I speak according to *m.*
28, we account a *m.* to be justified by faith
4. 6, as David termeth blessedness of a *m.*
8, *m.* to whom the Lord hath not imputed sin
7. 1, the law hath dominion over a *m.*
3, if she be with another *m.*
22, delighted . . . according to the inward *m.*
24, unhappy *m.* that I am
9. 20, O *m.*, who art thou that repliest
10. 5, the *m.* that shall do it shall live by it
1 Cor. 2. 9, neither hath it entered into heart of *m.*
11, what *m.* knoweth the things of a *m.* but the spirit of a *m.*
14, the sensual *m.* perceiveth not
15, the spiritual *m.* judgeth all things
3. 3, walk according to *m.*
4. 1, let a *m.* so account of us
2, that a *m.* be found faithful
6. 5, not among you any one wise *m.*
18, every sin that a *m.* doth is without
7. 1, it is good for a *m.* not to touch a woman
16, how knowest thou, O *m.*, whether
26, it is good for a *m.* so to be
8. 10, if a *m.* see him that hath knowledge
9. 8, speak I these things according to *m.*
11. 3, the head of the woman is the *m.*
7, the *m.* ought not to cover his head
7, the woman is the glory of the *m.*
8, the man is not of the woman, but the woman of the *m.*
9, the *m.* was not created for the woman, but the woman for the *m.*
11, neither is the *m.* without the woman nor the woman without the *m.*
12, as the woman is of the *m.* so also is the *m.* by the woman
14, a *m.* indeed, if he nourish his hair
28, let a *m.* prove himself
13. 11, when I became a *m.*, I put away
15. 21, by a *m.* came death
21, by a *m.* the resurrection of the dead
32, if (according to *m.*) I fought with beasts
35, some *m.* will say : How do the dead rise
36, senseless *m.*, that which thou sowest
45, first *m.* Adam was made into living soul
47, the first *m.* was of the earth, earthly
47, the second *m.*, from heaven, heavenly
2 Cor. 4. 16, though our outward *m.* is corrupted
16, the inward *m.* is renewed day by day
8. 12, according to that which a *m.* hath
11. 20, if a *m.* bring you into bondage
20, you suffer . . . if a *m.* devour you
20, you suffer . . . if a *m.* take from you
20, you suffer . . . if a *m.* be lifted up
20, if a *m.* strike you on the face
12. 2, I know a *m.* in Christ
3, I know such a *m.*
4, which it is not granted to *m.* to utter
Gal. 1. 1, Paul, apostle . . . neither by *m.*
11, the gospel . . . is not according to *m.*
12, neither did I receive if of *m.*
2. 6, God accepteth not the person of *m.*
16, *m.* is not justified by works of the law
3. 15, I speak after the manner of *m.*
6. 1, if a *m.* be overtaken in any fault
8, what things a *m.* shall sow
Eph. 2. 15, might make . . . into one new *m.*
3. 16, with might unto the inward *m.*
4. 13, unto a perfect *m.*
24, put on the new *m.*
5. 31, for this cause shall a *m.* leave father
Phil. 2. 7, in habit found as a *m.*
1 Th. 4. 8, despiseth not *m.*, but God
2 Th. 2. 3, unless . . . the *m.* of sin be revealed
1 Tim. 1. 8, the law is good if a *m.* use it lawfully
2. 5, one mediator . . . the *m.* Christ Jesus
12, I suffer not a woman . . . to use authority over the *m.*
3. 1, if a *m.* desire the office of a bishop
5, if a *m.* know not how to rule his own
5. 1, an ancient *m.* rebuke not
6. 11, *m.* of God, fly these things
2 Tim. 3. 17, that the *m.* of God may be perfect
Tit. 3. 10, a *m.* that is a heretic . . . avoid
Heb. 2. 6, what is *m.* that thou art mindful of him
3. 4, every house is built by some *m.*
8. 2, the Lord hath pitched, and not *m.*
10. 28, a *m.* making void the law of Moses
13. 6, I will not fear what *m.* shall do to me
Jas. 1. 8, a double minded *m.* is inconstant
12, blessed is *m.* that endureth temptation
20, anger of *m.* worketh not the justice
23, if a *m.* be a hearer of the word
23, a *m.* beholding his own countenance
24, forgot what manner of *m.* he was
2. 2, a *m.* having a golden ring
2, and there shall come in also a poor *m.*

3, but say to the poor *m.* : Stand thou there
6, you have dishonoured the poor *m.*
14, if a *m.* say he hath faith
18, some *m.* will say : Thou hast faith
20, wilt thou know, O vain *m.*, that faith
24, by works a *m.* is justified
3. 2, the same is a perfect *m.*
7, hath been tamed by the nature of *m.*
13, who is a wise *m.* . . . among you
5. 15, prayer of faith shall save the sick *m.*
17, Elias was a *m.* passible like unto us
1 P. 2. 19, if . . . a *m.* endure sorrows
3. 4, the hidden *m.* of the heart
2 P. 1. 21, prophecy came not by the will of *m.*
2. 19, by whom a *m.* is overcome
Ap. 4. 7, having the face as it were of a *m.*
9. 5, when he striketh a *m.*
12. 5, she brought forth a *m.* child
13, who brought forth the *m.* child
13. 18, it is the number of a *m.*
16. 3, there came blood as it were of a dead *m.*
21. 17, measured the wall . . . the measure of a *m.*

any man. Mt. 12. 19, neither shall *any m.* hear his voice
Mt. 22. 16, neither carest thou for *any m.*
46, neither durst *any m.* . . . ask him
Mk. 5. 37, admitted not *any m.* to follow him
8. 30, that they should not tell *any m.* of him
9. 8, he charged them not to tell *any m.*
29, he would not that *any m.* should know it
11. 16, that a *m.* should carry a vessel
25, if you have aught against *any m.*
12. 14, that thou . . . carest not for *any m.*
13. 5, take heed lest *any m.* deceive you
16. 8, they said nothing to *any m.*
Lk. 3. 14, neither calumniate *any m.*
8. 51, he suffered not *any m.* to go in with him
19. 8, if I have wronged *any m.* of anything
23. 53, wherein never yet *any m.* had been laid
Jn. 4. 33, hath *any m.* brought him to eat
5. 22, neither doth the Father judge *any m.*
6. 46, not that *any m.* hath seen the Father
7. 51, doth our law judge *any m.* unless
8. 15, I judge not *any m.*
33, we have never been slaves to *any m.*
9. 32, that *any m.* hath opened the eyes
12. 26, if *any m.* minister to me
16. 30, needeth not that *any m.* should ask thee
18. 31, not lawful for us to put *any m.* to death
Ac. 4. 17, speak no more in this name to *any m.*
10. 47, can *any m.* forbid water
19. 38, have a matter against *any m.*, the courts
24. 12, did they find me disputing with *any m.*
25. 16, to condemn *any m.*, before
Ro. 3. 10, there is not *any m.* just
1 Cor. 7. 18, is *any m.* called, being circumcised
18, is *any m.* called in uncircumcision
9. 15, that *any m.* should make my glory void
2 Cor. 6. 3, giving no offence to *any m.*
8. 20, lest *any m.* should blame us
12. 6, lest *any m.* should think of me above
Eph. 6. 8, whatsoever good thing *any m.* shall do
Col. 2. 8, beware lest *any m.* cheat you
1 Th. 5. 15, none render evil for evil to *any m.*
1 Tim. 5. 22, impose not hands lightly upon *any m.*
Heb. 4. 11, lest *any m.* fall into the same example
5. 4, neither doth *any m.* take the honour
12. 15, lest *any m.* be wanting to the grace
Jas. 5. 14, is *any m.* sick among you
1 Jn. 2. 27, you have no need that *any m.* teach you
5. 16, for that I say not that *any m.* ask

if any man. Mt. 16. 24, *if any m.* will come after me. Lk. 9. 23
Mt. 21. 3, *if any m.* shall say anything to you
24. 23, *if any m.* shall say to you : Lo here. Mk. 13. 21
Mk. 4. 23, *if any m.* have ears to hear. 7. 16
8. 34, *if any m.* will follow me
9. 34, *if any m.* desire to be first
11. 3, *if any m.* shall say to you
Lk. 14. 26, *if any m.* come to me, and hate not
19. 31, *if any m.* shall ask you : Why do you loose
Jn. 6. 50, *if any m.* eat of it, he may not die
52, *if any m.* eat of this bread, he shall live
7. 17, *if any m.* will do the will of him
37, *if any m.* thirst, let him come to me
8. 51, *if any m.* keep by word. 52
9. 22, *if any m.* should confess him to be Christ
10. 9, by me, *if any m.* enter
11. 56, *if any m.* knew where he was
12. 26, *if any m.* minister to me, him will Father
47, *if any m.* hear my words and keep them not
Ac. 13. 41, *if any m.* shall tell it you
Ro. 8. 9, *if any m.* have not the Spirit of Christ
1 Cor. 3. 12, *if any m.* build upon this foundation
17, *if any m.* violate the temple of God
18, *if any m.* among you seem to be wise
5. 11, *if any m.* that is named a brother
7. 36, *if any m.* think he seemeth dishonoured
8. 2, *if any m.* think that he knoweth
3, *if any m.* love God, the same is known by him
10. 28, *if any m.* say : This has been sacrificed
11. 16, *if any m.* seem to be contentious
34, *if any m.* be hungry, let him eat at home
14. 38, *if any m.* know not, he shall not be known
16. 22, *if any m.* love not our Lord
2 Cor. 10. 7, *if any m.* trust to himself
11. 21, *if any m.* dare . . . I dare also
Gal. 6. 3, *if any m.* think himself to be something
2 Th. 3. 10, *if any m.* will not work, neither let him
14, *if any m.* obey not our word
1 Tim. 5. 8, *if any m.* have not care of his own
6. 3, *if any m.* teach otherwise
2 Tim. 2. 21, *if any m.* shall cleanse himself
Jas. 1. 26, *if any m.* think himself to be religious
3. 2, *if any m.* offend not in word
1 P. 4. 11, *if any m.* speak, let him speak, as the words of God
11, *if any m.* minister, let him do it
1 Jn. 2. 1, *if any m.* sin, we have an advocate
15, *if any m.* love the world
4. 20, *if any m.* say, I love God, and hateth his brother
2 Jn. 10, *if any m.* come to you and bring not this doctrine
Ap. 3. 20, *if any m.* shall hear my voice
11. 5, *if any m.* will hurt them
13. 9, *if any m.* have an ear, let him hear
14. 9, *if any m.* shall adore the beast
22. 18, *if any m.* shall add to these things
19, *if any m.* shall take away from the words

blind man. — See **blind.**

certain man. Mt. 21. 28, a *certain m.* had two sons. Lk. 15. 11
Mt. 26. 18, go ye into the city to a *certain m.*
27. 57, there came *certain* rich *m.* of Arimathea
Mk. 10. 17, a *certain m.* running up and kneeling
12. 1, a *certain m.* planted a vineyard. Lk. 20. 9
Lk. 8. 27, met him a *certain m.* who had a devil
9. 49, we saw a *certain m.* casting out devils
57, a *certain m.* said to him : I will follow
10. 30, a *certain m.* went down from Jerusalem
12. 16, land of a *certain* rich *m.* brought forth
13. 6, a *certain m.* had fig tree planted
23, a *certain m.* said . . . are they few
14. 2, a *certain m.* before him that had dropsy
16, a *certain m.* made a great supper
16. 1, a *certain* rich *m.* who had a steward
19, *certain* rich *m.* who was clothed in purple
18. 35, a *certain* blind *m.* sat by the way side
22. 59, another *certain m.* affirmed, saying
n. 5. 5, was a *certain m.* there that had been eight and thirty years
11. 1, was a *certain m.* sick named Lazarus
Ac. 3. 2, a *certain m.* who was lame
5. 1, a *certain m.* named Ananias . . . sold
8. 9, was *certain m.* named Simon . . . a magician
9. 33, found there a *certain m.* named Eneas
10. 1, there was a *certain m.* in Cæsarea
13. 6, they found a *certain m.*, a magician
14. 7, there sat a *certain m.* at Lystra
18. 7, he entered into the house of a *certain m.* named Titus
19. 24, a *certain m.* named Demetrius
25. 14, a *certain m.* was left prisoner by Felix

every man. Mt. 16. 27, then will he render to *every m.*
Mt. 20. 9, they received *every m.* a penny. 10

Mk. 15. 24, casting lots upon them, what *every m.* should take
Lk. 19. 15, how much *every m.* had gained by trading
Jn. 1. 9, which enlighteneth *every m.*
2. 10, *every m.* at first setteth forth good wine
7. 53, *every m.* returned to his own house
16. 32, shall be scattered *every m.* to his own
Ac. 2. 6, *every m.* heard them speak in his own
8, we heard, *every m.* our own tongue
11. 29, *every m.* according to his ability purposed to send relief
Ro. 2. 6, render to *every m.* according to his works
3. 4, God is true; and *every m.* a liar
14. 5, let *every m.* abound in his own sense
1 Cor. 3. 8, *every m.* shall receive his own reward
10, let *every m.* take heed how he buildeth
4. 5, shall *every m.* have praise from God
7. 2, let *every m.* have his own life
20, let *every m.* abide in the same calling
24, let *every m.*, wherein he was called
11. 3, the head of *every m.* is Christ
4, *every m.* praying . . . with his head covered
12. 7, manifestation of Spirit is given to *every m.*
Gal. 5. 3, to *every m.* circumcising himself
Eph. 4. 25, speak ye the truth *every m.* with his neighbour
Col. 1. 28, admonishing *every m.* and teaching *every m.* in all wisdom
28, that we may present *every m.* perfect
4. 6, know how you ought to answer *every m.*
Heb. 8, 11, they shall not teach *every m.* his neighbour and *every m.* his brother
Jas. 1. 14, *every m.* is tempted by own concupiscence
19, let *every m.* be swift to hear
1 P. 4. 10, as *every m.* hath received grace
Ap. 22. 12, to render to *every m.* according to his

good man. — See **good.**

just man. — See **just.**

no man. Mt. 6. 24, *no m.* can serve two masters
Mt. 8. 4, tell *no m.* : but go shew thyself
9..30, see that *no m.* know this
17. 9, tell the vision to *no m.*
19. 6, let *no m.* put asunder. Mk. 10. 9
20. 7, because *no m.* hath hired us
22. 46, *no m.* was able to answer him a word
24. 4, take heed that *no m.* seduce you
Mk. 2. 21, *no m.* seweth a piece of raw cloth
22, *no m.* putteth new wine into old. Lk. 5. 37
3. 27, *no m.* can enter into the house
5. 3, *no m.* now could bind him
43, that *no m.* should know it. 7. 24
7. 36, charged them that they should tell *no m.*
9. 7, they saw *no m.* any more, but Jesus
38, *no m.* that doth a miracle in my name
10. 29, *no m.* who hath left house. Lk. 18. 29
11. 2, upon which *no m.* yet hath sat
14, may *no m.* hereafter eat fruit of thee
12. 34, *no m.* after that durst ask him any
13. 32, of that day or hour *no m.* knoweth
Lk. 3. 14, do violence to *no m.*
5. 14, charged him that he should tell *no m.*
36, *no m.* putteth a piece from new garment
39, *no m.* drinking old, hath presently a mind
8. 16, *no m.* lighting a candle covereth it
56, he charged to tell *no m.* what was done
9. 21, commanded they should tell this to *no m.*
36, they told *no m.* in those days
62, no *m.* putting his hand to the plough
10. 4, salute *no m.* by the way
11. 33, *no m.* lighteth a candle and putteth it
15. 16, *no m.* gave unto him
19. 30, on which *no m.* ever hath sitten
Jn. 1. 18, *no m.* hath seen God at any time
3. 2, *no m.* can do these signs . . . unless
13, *no m.* hath ascended into heaven
32, *no m.* receiveth the testimony
4. 27, yet *no m.* said : What seekest thou
5. 7, answered him : Sir, I have *no m.*
6. 44, *no m.* can come to me, except the Father
66, *no m.* can come to me unless it be given
7. 4, *no m.* that doth any thing in secret
13 *no m.* spoke openly of him
27, *no m.* knoweth whence he is
30, *no m.* laid hands on him. 44; 8. 20
8. 10, *no m.* condemned thee? Who said : *No m.*
9. 4, night cometh when *no m.* can work
10. 18, *no m.* taketh it away from me
28, *no m.* shall pluck them out of my hand
13. 28, *no m.* at table knew to what purpose
14. 6, *no m.* cometh to the Father but by me
15. 13, greater love than this *no m.* hath
16. 22, your joy *no m.* shall take from you
19. 41, wherein *no m.* yet had been laid
Ac. 5. 13, *no m.* durst join himself unto them
23, opening it, we found *no m.* within
9. 7, hearing indeed a voice, but seeing *no m.*
10. 28, to call *no m.* common or unclean
18. 10, *no m.* shall set upon thee to hurt thee
19. 40, *no m.* guilty . . . of this concourse
23. 22, charging him that he should tell *no m.*
25. 11, *no m.* may deliver me to them
Ro. 12. 17, to *no m.* rendering evil for evil
13. 8, owe *no m.* anything but to love
14. 7, *no m.* dieth to himself
1 Cor. 2. 11, the things . . . of God *no m.* knoweth
15, he himself is judged of *no m.*
3. 11, other foundation *no m.* can lay
18, let *no m.* deceive himself
21, let *no m.* therefore glory in men
10. 24, let *no m.* seek his own
12. 3, *no m.* . . . saith Anathema to Jesus
3, *no m.* can say the Lord Jesus
14. 2, that speaketh in a tongue . . . *no m.* heareth
16. 11, let *no m.* despise him [Timothy]
2 Cor. 5. 16, we know *no m.* according to the flesh
7. 2, we have injured *no m.*
2, we have corrupted *no m.*
2, we have overreached *no m.*
11. 9, I was chargeable to *no m.*
16, let *no m.* think me to be foolish
Gal. 3. 11, in the law *no m.* is justified with God
15, a man's testament . . . *no m.* despiseth
6. 17, let *no m.* be troublesome to me
Eph. 2. 9, not of works, that *no m.* may glory
5. 6, let *no m.* deceive you with vain words
29, *no m.* ever hated his own flesh
Phil. 2. 20, I have *no m.* so of the same mind
Col. 2. 4, that *no m.* may deceive you
16, let *no m.* judge you in meat
18, let *no m.* seduce you
1 Th. 3. 3, that *no m.* should be moved
4. 6, *no m.* overreach . . . his brother
2 Th. 2. 3, let *no m.* deceive you by any means
1 Tim. 4. 12, let *no m.* despise thy youth
6. 16, whom *no m.* hath seen nor can see
2 Tim. 2. 4, *no m.* being a soldier to God
4. 16, *no m.* stood with me
Tit. 2. 15, let *no m.* despise thee
3. 2, to speak evil of *no m.*
Heb. 12. 14, without which *no m.* shall see God
Jas. 1. 13, let *no m.*, when he is tempted, say
13, God . . . tempteth *no m.*
3. 8, the tongue *no m.* can tame
1 Jn. 3. 7, let *no m.* deceive you
4. 12, *no m.* hath seen God at any time
Ap. 2. 17, new name written which *no m.* knoweth
3. 7, he that openeth and *no m.* shutteth; shutteth and *no m.* openeth
8, a door opened which *no m.* can shut
11, that *no m.* take thy crown
5. 3, *no m.* was able . . . to open the book
4, *no m.* was found worthy to open the book
7. 9, multitude which *no m.* could number
13. 17, *no m.* might buy or sell
14. 3, *no m.* could say the canticle
15. 8, *no m.* was able to enter into the temple
18. 11, *no m.* shall buy their merchandise
19. 12, a name written which *no m.* knoweth

old man. — See **old.**

one man. — Jn. 4. 37, it is *one m.* that soweth
Jn. 11. 50, expedient for you that *one m.* should die.
18. 14, expedient that *one m.* should die
Ro. 5. 12, by *one m.* sin entered into this world
15, by the grace of *one m.*, Jesus Christ
19, as by the disobedience of *one m.*

rich man. — See **rich.**
that man. — Mt. 12. 45, the last state of *that m.*
Lk. 11. 26
Mt. 18. 7, *that m.* by whom the scandal cometh
26. 24, woe to *that m.* by whom the Son. Mk. 14. 21;
Lk. 22. 22
24, if *that m.* had not been born. Mk. 14. 21
Jn. 5. 12, who is *that m.* who said to thee
9. 11, *that m.* that is called Jesus made clay
Ro. 14. 20, evil for *that m.* who eateth with offence
2 Th. 3. 14, note *that m.* and do not keep company
Jas. 1. 7, let not *that m.* think he shall receive
this man. Mt. 12. 24, *this m.* casteth not out
devils but by Beelzebub
Mt. 13. 54, how came *this m.* by this wisdom
26. 61, *this m.* said, I am able to destroy
71, *this m.* also was with Jesus
27. 47, *this m.* calleth Elias
Mk. 2. 7, why doth *this m.* speak thus
6. 2, how came *this m.* by all these things
14. 71, I know not *this m.* of whom you speak
15. 39, indeed *this m.* was the Son of God
Lk. 2. 25, *this m.* [Simeon] was just and devout
7. 39, *this m.*, if he were a prophet
14. 9, say to thee, Give *this m.* place
30, *this m.* began to build
15. 2, *this m.* receiveth sinners and eateth
18. 14, *this m.* went down . . . justified
19. 14, we will not have *this m.* to reign
22. 56, *this m.* also was with him. 59
23. 2, we have found *this m.* perverting our
4, I find no cause in *this m.* 14
14, you have presented unto me *this m.*
18, away with *this m.*, and release
22, what evil hath *this m.* done
31, but *this m.* hath done no evil
52, *this m.* went to Pilate and begged
Jn. 3. 7, *this m.* came for a witness
3. 2, *this m.* came to Jesus by night
6. 53, how can *this m.* give us his flesh to eat
7. 15, how doth *this m.* know letters
27, we know *this m.*, whence he is
31, shall he do more miracles than these which
this m. doth
46, never did man speak like *this m.*
9. 2, who hath sinned, *this m.* or his parents
3, neither hath *this m.* sinned nor his parents
16, *this m.* is not of God
24, we know that *this m.* is a sinner
29, as to *this m.*, we know not from whence
33, unless *this m.* were of God
10. 42, whatsoever John said of *this m.* were true
11. 37, caused that *this m.* should not die
47, for *this m.* doth many miracles
18. 29, what accusation bring you against *this m.*
40, not *this m.*, but Barabbas
19. 12, if thou release *this m.*, thou art not
21. 21, Lord, and what shall *this m.* do
Ac. 3. 12, we had made *this m.* to walk
16, *this m.* . . . hath his name strengthened
4. 10, by him *this m.* standeth here before you
5. 28, to bring the blood of *this m.* upon us
37, after *this m.* rose up Judas of Galilee
6. 13, *this m.* ceaseth not to speak
6. 10, saying : *This m.* is the power of God
9. 13, I have heard by many of *this m.*
13, *this m.* is to me a vessel of election
10. 3, *this m.* saw in a vision manifestly
16. 2, to *this m.* the brethren . . . gave a good testimony
18. 13, *this m.* persuadeth men to worship God
25, *this m.* was instructed in the way
26, *this m.* therefore began to speak boldly
22. 26, *this m.* is a Roman citizen
23. 9, we find no evil in *this m.*
27, *this m.* being taken by the Jews
25. 24, King Agrippa . . . you see *this m.*
26. 31, *this m.* hath done nothing worthy of death
32, *this m.* might have been set at liberty
29. 4, undoubtedly *this m.* is a murderer
Heb. 3. 3, *this m.* was counted worthy
7. 4, consider how great *this m.* is
10. 12, *this m.* offering one sacrifice for sins
Jas. 1. 25, *this m.* shall be blessed in his deed

young man. — See **young.**
Manahen. Ac. 13. 1, *M.* who was foster brother of
Herod
Manasses. Mt. 1. 10, Ezechias begot *M. M.* begot
Amon
Ap. 7. 6, of the tribe of *M.*, 12,000 signed
manfully. 1 Cor. 16. 13, do *m.* and be strengthened
manger. Lk. 2. 7, laid him in a *m.*
Lk. 2. 12, find the infant . . . laid in a *m.*
16, they found . . . the infant lying in the *m.*
13. 15, loose his ox or his ass from the *m.*
manifest. Jn. 3. 21, that his works may be made *m.*
Jn. 7. 4, *m.* thyself to the world
14. 21, I will *m.* myself to him
22, that thou wilt *m.* thyself to us
Ac. 2. 20, before the great and *m.* day of Lord come
4. 16, it is *m.* and we cannot deny it
Ro. 1. 19, which is known of God is *m.* in them
1 Cor. 3. 13, every man's work shall be *m.*
4. 5, make *m.* the counsels of the hearts
2 Cor. 5. 11, to God we are *m.*
11, that in your consciences we are *m.*
7. 12, to *m.* our carefulness
Gal. 3. 11, that in the law no man is justified with God,
it is *m.*
5. 19, the works of the flesh are *m.*
Eph. 5. 13, all that is made *m.* is light
Col. 4. 4, that I may make it *m.*
1 Tim. 4. 15, that thy profiting may be *m.* to all
5. 24, some men's sins are *m.*
25, in like manner also good deeds are *m.*
2 Tim. 3. 9, their folly shall be *m.* to all men
1 Jn. 2. 19, that they may be *m.*, that they are not all
of us
3. 10, in this the children of God are *m.*
Ap. 15. 4, because thy judgments are *m.*
made manifest. Mk. 4. 22, which shall not be *made*
m. Lk. 8. 17
Mk. 6. 14, for his name was *made m.*
Jn. 1. 31, that he may be *made m.* in Israel
9. 3, that works of God should be *made m.*
Ac. 10. 40, God . . . gave him to be *made m.*
Ro. 3. 21, the justice of God is *made m.*
16. 26, which now is *made m.* by the scriptures
1 Cor. 14. 25, secrets of his heart are *made m.*
11. 19, who are approved, may be *made m.*
2 Cor. 4. 10, that life of Jesus may be *made m.* 11
11. 6, in all things we have been *made m.* to you
Eph. 5. 13, things that are reproved are *made m.*
Phil. 1. 13, my bands are *made m.* in Christ
2 Tim. 1. 10, but is now *made m.* by the illumination of
our Saviour
Heb. 9. 8, the way into the holies was not yet *made m.*
manifestation. Lk. 1. 80, until day of his *m.* to Israel
1 Cor. 1. 7, waiting for the *m.* of our Lord
12. 7, *m.* of the Spirit is given to every man
2 Cor. 4. 2, by *m.* of the truth
manifested. Lk. 19. 11, that the kingdom of God
should immediately be *m.*
Jn. 2. 11, and *m.* his glory
17. 6, I have *m.* thy name
21. 14, the third time that Jesus was *m.*
Ro. 1. 19, God hath *m.* it unto them
2 Cor. 3. 3, being *m.*, that you are epistle of Christ
5. 10, we must all be *m.*
Col. 1. 8, who also hath *m.* to us your love
26, the mystery . . . now is *m.* to his saints
1 Tim. 3. 16, mystery of godliness which was *m.*
Tit. 1. 3, *m.* his word in preaching
1 P. 1. 20, *m.* in the last times for you
1 Jn. 1. 2, the life was *m.*
manifesteth. 2 Cor. 2. 14, *m.* the odour of his know-
ledge
manifestly. Ac. 10. 3, saw in a vision *m.*
1 Tim. 4. 1, the Spirit *m.* saith
manifold. Eph. 3. 10, that the *m.* wisdom of God may
be made known
1 P. 4. 10, as good stewards of the *m.* grace of God
mankind. Ac. 17. 26, made of one, all *m.* to dwell
1 Cor. 6. 10, nor liers with *m.* . . . shall possess
1 Tim. 1. 10, who defile themselves with *m.*
manna. Jn. 6. 31, our fathers did eat *m.*

Jn. 6. 49, your fathers did eat *m.* 59
Heb. 9. 4, in which was a golden pot that had *m.*
Ap. 2. 17, I will give the hidden *m.*

manner. Mt. 8. 27, what *m.* of man in this
Mk. 5. 16, in what *m.* he had been dealt with
13. 1, behold what *m.* of stones
15. 39, seeing that crying out in this *m.*
Lk. 1. 29, what *m.* of salutation this should be
7. 39, what *m.* of woman this is
12. 28, if God clothe in this *m.*
Jn. 2. 6, according to the *m.* of the purifying
19. 40, as the *m.* of the Jews is to bury
21. 1, he shewed himself after this *m.*
Ac. 15. 1, except you be circumcised after *m.* of Moses
20. 18, in what *m.* I have been with you
21. 11, the Jews shall bind in this *m.*
23. 25, [Lysias] wrote a letter after this *m.*
25. 20, being in doubt of this *m.* of question
1 Cor. 7. 7, gift from God; one after this *m.*
13. 12, through a glass in a dark *m.*
15. 2, after what *m.* I preached unto you
35, with what *m.* of body shall they come
Gal. 2. 14, livest after the *m.* of the Gentiles
3. 15, I speak after the *m.* of man
Col. 2. 1, what *m.* of care I have for you
1 Th. 1. 5, what *m.* of men we have been among you
9, what *m.* of entering in we had unto you
2. 11, in what *m.* . . . we testified
2 Tim. 3. 10, hast fully known my . . . *m.* of life
Jas. 1. 24, forgot what *m.* of man he was
1 P. 1. 11, what *m.* of time the Spirit of Christ in them did signify
3. 5, after this *m.* the holy women also
2 P. 3. 11, what *m.* of people ought you to be
1 Jn. 3. 1, behold what *m.* of charity the Father hath bestowed upon us
3 Jn. 6, shalt do well to bring forward on their way in a *m.* worthy of God
Ap. 3. 3, have in mind therefore in what *m.* thou hast received and heard
11. 5, in this *m.* must he be slain

all manner. Mt. 4. 23, healing *all m.* of sickness
Mt. 10. 1, to heal *all m.* of diseases and *all m.* of infirmities
Ac. 10. 12, wherein were *all m.* of four-footed
Ro. 7. 8, wrought in me *all m.* of concupiscence
1 P. 1. 15, be you in *all m.* of conversation holy
Ap. 18. 12, *all m.* of vessels of ivory
12, *all m.* of vessels of precious stone
21. 19, adorned with *all m.* of precious stones

in like manner. Mt. 20. 5, ninth hour and did *in like m.*
Mt. 21. 30, coming to the other, he said *in like m.*
36, they did to them *in like m.*
22. 26, *in like m.* the second and the third
25. 17, *in like m.* he . . . gained other two
26. 35, *in like m.* said all. Mk. 14. 31
27. 41, *in like m.* . . . said : He saved others. Mk. 15. 31
Mk. 12. 21, and the third *in like m.*
22, the seven all took her *in like m.*
Lk. 3. 11, he that hath meat, let him do *in like m.*
5. 33, disciples of John fast . . . and disciples of the Pharisees *in like m.*
6. 31, do you also to them *in like m.*
10. 32, *in like m.* also a Levite . . . passed by
37, go and do thou *in like m.*
17. 31, he that shall be in the field, *in like m.*
20. 31, *in like m.* all the seven
22. 20, *in like m.* the chalice also
Jn. 5. 19, these the Son also doth *in like m.*
6. 11, *in like m.* also of the fishes
21. 13, taketh bread and giveth them and fish *in like m.*
Ac. 15. 11, we believe to be saved, *in like m.* as they also
Ro. 1. 27, *in like m.* the men also leaving the natural use
1 Cor. 7. 3, the wife also *in like m.* to the husband
4, *in like m.* the husband also hath not power
11. 25, *in like m.* also the chalice
1 Tim. 2. 9, *in like m.* women also in decent apparel
3. 8, deacons *in like m.* chaste
11, the women *in like m.* chaste
5. 25, *in like m.* also good deeds are manifest
Tit. 2. 3, aged women *in like m.* in holy attire
6, young men *in like m.* exhort that they be sober
Heb. 2. 14, he himself *in like m.* hath been partaker
4. 2, hath been declared *in like m.* as unto them
9. 21, *in like m.*, he sprinkled with blood
Jas. 2. 25, *in like m.* also Rahab the harlot
1 P. 3. 1, *in like m.* also let wives be subject
5. 5, *in like m.*, ye young men be subject
Jude 8, *in like m.* these men also defile
Ap. 2. 16, *in like m.* do penance
8. 12, the day did not shine for a third part of it, and the night *in like m.*

manners. Ac. 13. 18, endured their *m.* in the desert
1 Cor. 15. 33, evil communications corrupt good *m.*
Heb. 1. 1, in divers *m.* spoke in times past
13. 5, let your *m.* be without covetousness

man's. Mt. 10. 36, a *m.* enemies shall be
Lk. 12. 15, a *m.* life doth not consist
16. 21, crumbs that fell from rich *m.* table
Jn. 18. 17, art not thou one of this *m.* disciples
Ac. 11. 12, we entered into the *m.* house
13. 23, of this *m.* seed God . . . hath raised
Ro. 5. 17, if by one *m.* offence death reigned
14. 4, that judgest another *m.* servant
15. 20, should build upon another *m.* foundation
1 Cor. 3. 13, every *m.* work shall be manifest
13, the fire shall try every *m.* work
4. 3, to be judged by you or by *m.* day
10. 29, why is my liberty judged by another *m.* conscience
2 Cor. 4. 2, commending ourselves to every *m.* conscience
10. 16, not to glory in another *m.* rule
Gal. 3. 15, a *m.* testament . . . no man despiseth
Jas. 1. 26, this *m.* religion is vain
2 P. 2. 16, dumb beast . . . speaking with *m.* voice

any man's. Mk. 12. 19, if *any m.* brother die. Lk. 20. 28
Ac. 20. 33, I have not coveted *any m.* silver
27. 22, there shall be no loss of *any m.* life
1 Cor. 3. 14, if *any m.* work abide
15, if *any m.* work burn
1 Th. 4. 11, that you want nothing of *any m.*
2 Th. 3. 8, neither did we eat *any m.* bread

mansions. Jn. 14. 2, there are many *m.*

manslayers. 1 Tim. 1. 9, law is not made . . . but . . . for *m.*

many. Mt. 3. 7, seeing *m.* of the Pharisees and Sadducees coming
Mt. 7. 13, *m.* there are who go in thereat
22, *m.* will say to me in that day
8. 11, *m.* shall come from the east and west
8. 16, brought to him *m.* that were possessed
30, an herd of *m.* swine feeding. Lk. 8. 32
9. 10, *m.* publicans and sinners came
10. 31, better are you . . . than *m.* sparrows
12. 15, *m.* followed him and he healed them
13. 17, *m.* . . . have desired to see the things
15. 33, whence should we have so *m.* loaves
19. 30, *m.* that are first shall be last. Mk. 10. 31
20. 16, *m.* are called but few chosen
28, his life a redemption for *m.* Mk. 10. 45
22. 14, *m.* are called but few are chosen
24. 5, *m.* will come in my name. Mk. 13. 6; Lk. 21. 8
5, and they will seduce *m.* 11
10, then shall *m.* be scandalized
11, *m.* false prophets shall rise
12, the charity of *m.* shall grow cold
26. 28, which shall be shed for *m.* Mk. 14. 24
60, *m.* false witnesses had come in
27. 52, *m.* bodies of the saints . . . appeared to *m.*
55, there were *m.* women afar off
Mk. 4. 33, with *m.* such parables he spoke
5. 9, my name is Legion, for we are *m.*
26, suffered many things from *m.* physicians
6. 2, *m.* hearing him were in admiration
13, they cast out *m.* devils
13, anointed with oil *m.* that were sick
31, there were *m.* coming and going
33, they saw them going away, and *m.* knew
9. 25, so that *m.* said : He is dead
10. 48, *m.* rebuked him that he might hold

11. 8, *m.* spread their garments in the way
12. 41, *m.* that were rich cast in much
13. 6, they shall deceive *m.*
14. 56, *m.* bore false witness against him
Lk. 1. 1, *m.* have taken in hand to set forth
14, *m.* shall rejoice in his nativity
16, he shall convert *m.* of the children
2. 34, for the resurrection of *m.* in Israel
35, that out of *m.* hearts, thoughts may be
4. 25, there were *m.* widows in days of Elias
27, there were *m.* lepers in Israel
41, devils went out from *m.*
7. 21, he cured *m.* of their diseases
21, to *m.* that were blind he gave sight
47, *m.* sins are forgiven her
8. 29, *m.* times it seized him
30, because *m.* devils were entered into him
10. 24, *m.* prophets and kings have desired to see
12. 7, you are of more value than *m.* sparrows
47, shall be beaten with *m.* stripes
13. 24, *m.* . . . shall seek to enter
14. 16, made a great supper and invited *m.*
23. 9, he questioned him in *m.* words
Jn. 6. 9, what are these among so *m.*
61, *m.* of his disciples hearing it, said : This saying is hard
67, after this *m.* of his disciples went back
10. 20, *m.* of them said : He hath a devil
32, *m.* good works I have shewed you
41, *m.* resorted to him
11. 55, *m.* from the country went up to Jerusalem
12. 42, *m.* of the chief men also believed in him
14. 2, there are *m.* mansions
21. 11, although there were so *m.*, the net
Ac. 1. 3, by *m.* proofs, for forty days appearing
2. 43, *m.* wonders also and signs were done
4. 4, *m.* of them who had heard the word
5. 12, were *m.* signs and wonders wrought
8. 7, *m.* of them who had unclean spirits
8, *m.*, taken with the palsy . . . were healed
25, preached the gospel to *m.* countries
9. 13, I have heard by *m.* of this man
10. 27, found *m.* that were come together
12. 12, where *m.* were gathered together
14. 20, when they . . . had taught *m.*
21, through *m.* tribulations we must enter
15. 32, with *m.* words comforted the brethren
16. 23, when they had laid *m.* stripes upon them
18. 8, *m.* of the Corinthians hearing, believed
19. 18, *m.* of them that believed, came
19, *m.* of them who had followed curious arts
20. 2, had exhorted them with *m.* words
25. 7, objecting *m.* and grievous causes
26. 10, *m.* of the saints did I shut up in prison
28. 10, who also honoured us with *m.* honours
28. 23, came very *m.* to him unto his lodgings
Ro. 4. 17, I have made thee a father of *m.* nations
18, be made the father of *m.* nations
5. 15, the grace . . . hath abounded unto *m.*
15, if by the offence of one, *m.* died
16, grace is of *m.* offences unto justification
19, *m.* were made sinners
19, by obedience of one, *m.* shall be made just
8. 29, the firstborn among *m.* brethren
12. 4, as in one body we have *m.* members
5, we being *m.*, are one body
16. 2, she [Phebe] also hath assisted *m.*
1 Cor. 1. 26, there are not *m.* wise according to the flesh, not *m.* mighty, not *m.* noble
4. 15, instructors in Christ, yet not *m.* fathers
8. 5, there be gods many and lords *m.*
10. 17, we, being *m.*, are one bread
33, seeking that which is not profitable to myself, but to *m.*
11. 30, therefore are there *m.* infirm and weak among you, and *m.* sleep
12. 12, the body is one and hath *m.* members
12, whereas they are *m.* yet are one body
14, the body is not one member, but *m.*
20, there are *m.* members, but one body
14. 10, there are so *m.* kinds of tongues
15. 6, *m.* remain until this present
16. 9, opened unto me : and *m.* adversaries
2 Cor. 1. 11, by the means of *m.* persons, thanks may be given by *m.*
2. 4, I wrote to you with *m.* tears
6, this rebuke . . . which is given by *m.*
17, as *m.*, adulterating the word of God
4. 15, that the grace abounding through *m.*
6. 10, as needy yet enriching *m.*
9. 2, your emulation hath provoked very *m.*
12, abounding also by *m.* thanksgivings
11. 18, seeing that *m.* glory according to flesh
23, in *m.* more labours
12. 21, I mourn *m.* of them that sinned before
Gal. 1. 14, progress . . . above *m.* of my equals
3. 16, he said not, And of his seeds, as of *m.*
4. 27, *m.* are the children of the desolate
Phil. 1. 14, *m.* . . . are much more bold to speak
3. 18, *m.* walk . . . enemies of the cross
1 Tim. 6. 9, *m.* unprofitable and hurtful desires
10, have entangled themselves in *m.* sorrows
12, a good conscience before *m.* witnesses
2 Tim. 2. 2, thou hast heard of me by *m.* witnesses
Tit. 1. 10, there are also *m.* disobedient
Heb. 2. 10, who had brought *m.* children into glory
7. 23, the others indeed were made *m.* priests
9. 28, offered once to exhaust the sins of *m.*
12. 15, lest . . . by it *m.* be defiled
22, the company of *m.* thousands of angels
Jas. 3. 1, be ye not *m.* masters
2 P. 2. 2, *m.* shall follow their riotousnesses
1 Jn. 2. 18, there are become *m.* Antichrists
4. 1, because *m.* false prophets are gone out
2 Jn. 7, *m.* seducers are gone out into the world
Ap. 1. 15, his voice as the sound of *m.* waters
5. 11, I heard the voice of *m.* angels
8. 11, *m.* men died of the waters
9. 9, *m.* horses running to battle
10. 11, thou must prophesy again to *m.* nations
14. 2, a voice . . . as the noise of *m.* waters
17. 1, who sitteth upon *m.* waters
19. 6, as the voice of *m.* waters
12, on his head were *m.* diadems

many believed. — See **believed.**

many days. — See **days**

many miracles. — See **miracles.**

many of the Jews. Jn. 11. 19, *m.* . . . were come to Martha
Jn. 11. 45, *m.* . . . who were come to Mary and Martha
12. 11, *m.* . . . believed in Jesus
19. 20, this title therefore *m.* did read
Ac. 13. 43, *m.* . . . followed Paul

many other. Mk. 7. 4, *m. other* things there are
Mk. 7. 8, *m. other* things you do like to these
13, *m. other* such like things you do
15. 41, afar off . . . *m. other* women
Lk. 3. 18, *m. other* things exhorting, did he preach
22. 65, *m. other* things they said against him
Jn. 20. 30, *m. other* signs also did Jesus
21. 25, also *m. other* things which Jesus did
Ac. 2. 40, with very *m. other* words did he testify

many others. Mt. 15. 30, having with them the dumb. . . and *m. others*
Mk. 12. 5, *m. others*, of whom some they beat
Lk. 8. 3, and *m. others* who ministered unto him
Ac. 15. 35, teaching and preaching with *m. others*

many things. Mt. 13. 3, spoke . . . *m. things* in parables
Mt. 16. 21, he must . . . suffer *m. things.* Lk. 17. 25
25. 21, I will place thee over *m. things.* 23
27. 19, I have suffered *m. things* this day
Mk. 5. 26, suffered *m. things* from *m.* physicians
6. 20, Herod . . . when he heard him, did *m. things*
34, he began to teach them *m. things*
8. 31, must suffer *m. things.* 9. 11; Lk. 9. 22
15. 3, chief priests accused him in *m. things*
Lk. 10. 41, thou art troubled about *m. things*
11. 53, to oppress his mouth about *m. things*
23. 8, [Herod] had heard *m. things* of him
Jn. 8. 26, *m. things* I have to speak
14. 30, I will not now speak *m. things*
16. 12, I have yet *m. things* to say to you
Ac. 24. 2, *m. things* are rectified by thy providence
26. 9, that I ought to do *m. things* contrary to the name
2 Cor. 8. 22, often proved diligent in *m. things*
1 Th. 2. 2, having suffered *m. things* before

Jas. 3. 2, in *m. things* we all offend
3 Jn. 13, I had *m. things* to write unto thee
many years. — See **years.**
as many as. Mt. 14. 36, *as m. as* touched, were made whole
Mt. 22. 9, *as m. as* you shall find, call to the marriage
Mk. 6. 56, *as m. as* touched him were made whole
Lk. 11. 8, give him *as m. as* he needeth
Jn. 1. 12, *as m. as* received him, he gave them
10. 8, *as m. as* have come are thieves
Ac. 4. 6, *as m. as* were of the kindred of the high priest
34, *as m. as* were owners of lands or houses
5. 37, *as m. as* consented to him were dispersed
13. 48, *as m. as* were ordained to life
Gal. 3. 10, *as m. as* are of the works of the law
27, *as m.* of you *as* have been baptized
6. 12, *as m. as* desire to please in the flesh
Phil. 3. 15, *as m. as* are perfect, be thus minded
Ap. 18. 17, *as m. as* work in the sea, stood afar
how many. Mt. 15. 34, *how m.* loaves have you. Mk. 6. 38; 8. 5
Mt. 16. 9, *how m.* baskets you took up. 10
Mk. 8. 19, *how m.* baskets full of fragments
20, *how m.* baskets of fragments
15. 4, in *how m.* things they accuse thee
Lk. 15. 17, *how m.* hired servants in my fathers'
Ac. 21. 20, *how m.* thousand there are
2 Tim. 1. 18, in *how m.* things he ministered
maranatha. 1 Cor. 16. 22, let him be anathema, *m.*
marble. Ap. 18. 12, vessels . . . of iron and of *m.*
mariners. Ap. 18. 17, and *m.* . . . stood afar off
Mark. Ac. 12. 13, [Peter] came to house of Mary, mother of John, who was surnamed *M.*
Ac. 12. 25, taking with them John . . . surnamed *M.*
15. 37, Barnabas would have taken with them John also, that was surnamed *M.*
'39, Barnabas taking *M.*, sailed to Cyprus
Col. 4. 10, *M.*, the cousin german of Barnabas
2 Tim. 4. 11, take *M.* and bring him with thee
Philem. 24, salute thee . . . *M.*, Aristarchus
1 P. 5. 13, saluteth you : and so doth my son *M.*
mark. Ro. 16. 17, *m.* them who make dissensions
Phil. 3. 14, I press towards the *m.*
market. Mk. 7. 4, when they come from the *m.*
market place. Mt. 11. 16, children sitting in *m. place.* Mk. 7. 32
Mt. 20. 3, he saw others standing in the *m. place*
23. 7, love . . . salutations in the *m. place.* Lk. 11. 43; 20. 46
Mk. 12. 38, love . . . to be saluted in the *m. place*
Ac. 16. 19, her masters . . . brought them into the *m. place*
17. 17, he disputed . . . in the *m. place*
marks. Gal. 6. 17, I bear the *m.* of the Lord
marriage. Mt. 22. 2, king who made a *m.* for his son
Mt. 22. 3, to call them that were invited to the *m.*
4, come ye to the *m.*
8, the *m.* is ready
9, as many as you shall find, call to the *m.*
10, the *m.* was filled with guests
24. 38, they were . . . marrying and giving in *m.*
25. 10, they went in with him to the *m.*
Mk. 2. 19, can the children of the *m.* fast
Lk. 17. 27, they married wives and were given in *m.*
20. 34, children of this world marry and are given in *m.*
Jn. 2. 1, there was a *m.* in Cana
2, Jesus also was invited . . . to the *m.*
1 Cor. 7. 38, that giveth his virgin in *m.* doth well
Heb. 13. 4, *m.* honourable in all
Ap. 19. 7, the *m.* of the Lamb is come
9, called to the *m.* supper of the Lamb
married. Mt. 22. 25, the first having *m.* a wife
Mt. 22. 30, shall neither marry nor be *m.* Mk. 12. 25
Mk. 6. 17, because he had *m.* her [Herodias]
10. 12, if the wife . . . be *m.* to another
Lk. 14. 20, I have *m.* a wife and therefore
17. 27, they *m.* wives and were given
20. 35, shall neither be *m.* nor take wives
1 Cor. 7. 10, to them that are *m.*
34, that is *m.* thinketh on the things
marrieth. Lk. 16. 18, *m.* another, committeth adultery
Lk. 16. 18, he that *m.* her that is put away
marrow. Heb. 4. 12, division . . . of joints also and the *m.*
marry. Mt. 5. 32, *m.* her that is put away. 19. 9
Mt. 19. 9, *m.* another, committeth adultery. Mk. 10. 11
10, it is not expedient to *m.*
22. 24, his brother shall *m.* his wife
30, shall neither *m.* nor be married. Mk. 12. 25
Lk. 20. 34, the children of this world *m.*
1 Cor. 7. 9, not contain themselves, let them *m.*
9, it is better to *m.* than to be burnt
28, if a virgin *m.*, she hath not sinned
36, he sinneth not, if she *m.*
39, let her *m.* to whom she will
1 Tim. 4. 3, forbidding to *m.*, to abstain from meats
5. 11, grown wanton in Christ, they will *m.*
14, I will that the younger should *m.*
marrying. Mt. 24. 38, they were . . . *m.* and giving in
Martha. Lk. 10. 38, certain woman named *M.* received him
Lk. 10. 40, *M.* was busy about much serving
41, *M.*, *M.*, thou art careful
Jn. 11. 1, town of Mary and *M.* her sister
5, Jesus loved *M.* and her sister Mary
19, Jews were come to *M.* and Mary
20, *M.* . . . went to meet him
21, *M.* said . . . Lord, if thou hadst been here
24, *M.* saith to him : I know
30, in that place where *M.* had met him
39, *M.* . . . saith to him : Lord, by this time
45, who were come to Mary and *M.*
12. 2, made him a supper there : and *M.* served
martyrs. Ap. 17. 6, drunk . . . with the blood of the *m.*
marvelled. Mt. 8. 10, Jesus hearing this, *m.* Lk. 7. 9
Mt. 15. 31, the multitudes *m.* seeing the dumb speak
Mk. 12. 17, they *m.* at him
marvellous. 1 P. 2. 9, called you . . . into his *m.* light
Mary. Mt. 1. 16, Jacob begot Joseph the husband of *M.*
Mt. 1. 18, *M.* was espoused to Joseph
20, fear not to take unto thee *M.* thy wife
2. 11, they found the child with *M.* his mother
13. 55, is not his mother called *M.*
27. 56, *M.* the mother of James and Joseph
61, there was there *M.* Magdalen and the other *M.* sitting
28. 1, came *M.* Magdalen and the other *M.* to see the sepulchre
Mk. 6. 3, is not this . . . the son of *M.*
15. 40, afar off . . . *M.* the mother of James
47, *M.* the mother of Joseph beheld where
16. 1, *M.* the mother of James . . . bought sweet
Lk. 1. 27, and the virgin's name was *M.*
30, the angel said to her : Fear not, *M.*
34, *M.* said to the angel : How shall this be
38, *M.* said : Behold the handmaid
39, *M.* . . . went into the hill country
41, when Elizabeth heard the salutation of *M.*
46, *M.* said : My soul doth magnify the Lord
56, *M.* abode with her about three months
2. 5, to be enrolled with *M.* his espoused wife
16, they found *M.* and Joseph and the infant
19, *M.* kept all these words, pondering them
34, Simeon blessed them and said to *M.*
8. 2, *M.* who is called Magdalen, out of whom seven devils
10. 39, she had a sister called *M.*
42, *M.* hath chosen the best part
24. 10, *M.* of James and the other women . . . who told these things
Jn. 11. 1, the town of *M.* and of Martha her sister
2, *M.* was she that anointed the Lord
5, Jesus loved Martha and her sister *M.*
19, many of the Jews were come to Martha and *M.*
20, but *M.* sat at home
28, she went and called her sister *M.*
31, when they saw *M.*, that she rose up
32, when *M.* was come where Jesus was
45, who were come to *M.* and Martha
12. 3, *M.* therefore took a pound of ointment
19. 25, there stood . . . his mother's sister, *M.* of Cleophas

20. 11, *M.* stood at the sepulchre without
16, Jesus saith to her : *M.*
Ac. 1. 14, in prayer with the women and *M.* the mother of Jesus
12. 12, he came to the house of *M.* the mother of John . . . Mark
Ro. 16. 6, salute *M.*, who hath laboured much
Mary Magdalen. Mt. 27. 56, among whom was *M. M.*
Mt. 27. 61, there was there *M. M.*
28. 1, came *M. M.* . . . to see the sepulchre
Mk. 15. 40, afar off : among whom was *M. M.*
47, *M. M.* . . . beheld where he was laid
16. 1, *M. M.* . . . bought sweet spices
9, appeared first to *M. M.*
Lk. 8. 2, *M.* who is called *M.*, out of whom seven devils
24. 10, *M. M.* . . . and the other women . . . who told these
Jn. 19. 25, there stood by the cross . . . *M. M.*
20. 1, *M. M.* cometh early
18, *M. M.* cometh and telleth the disciples
master. Mt. 8. 19, *M.*, I will follow thee
Mt. 9. 11, why doth your *m.* eat with publicans. Mk. 2. 16
10. 24, disciple is not above the *m.* Lk. 6. 40
25, enough . . . that he be as his *m.*
12. 38, *M.*, we would see a sign from thee
17. 23, doth not your *m.* pay the didrachmas
19. 16, good *m.*, what good shall I do
20. 11. murmured against the *m.* of the house
22. 16, *M.*, we know that thou art a true speaker. Mk. 12. 14
24, *M.*, Moses said : If a man die having no son
36, *M.*, which is the great commandment
23. 8, one is your *m.* : and all you are brethren
10, one is your *m.*, Christ
26. 18, the *m.* saith, My time is near as hand
Mk. 4. 38, *M.*, doth it not concern thee that we perish
5. 35, why dost thou trouble the *m.* any further
9. 16, *M.*, I have brought my son to thee
37, *M.*, we saw one casting out devils
10. 17, good *M.*, what shall I do. Lk. 18. 18
20, *M.*, all these things I have observed
35, *M.*, we desire that whatsoever we shall
12. 19, *M.*, Moses wrote unto us that if any man's brother die. Lk. 20. 28
32, well, *M.*, thou hast said in truth
13. 1, *M.*, behold what manner of stones
14. 14, say to the *m.* of the house
14, the *m.* saith, Where is my refectory
Lk. 3. 12, *M.*, what shall we do
5. 5, *M.*, we have laboured all the night
6. 40, if he be as his *m.*
7. 40, he [Simon] said : *M.*, say it
8. 24, awaked him, saying : *M.*, we perish
45, *M.*, the multitudes throng
9. 33, *M.*, it is good for us to be here
38, *M.*, I beseech thee, look upon my son
49, *M.*, we saw a certain man casting out
10. 25, *M.*, what must I do to possess
11. 45, *M.* . . . thou reproachest us also
12. 13, *M.*, speak to my brother, that he divide
13. 25, when *m.* of the house shall be gone in
14. 21, the *m.* of the house being angry
17. 13, Jesus, *m.*, have mercy on us
19. 39, *M.*, rebuke thy disciples
20. 21, *M.*, we know that thou speakest and teachest rightly
39, *M.*, thou hast said well
21. 7, *M.*, when shall these things be
22. 11, *m.* saith . . . Where is the guest chamber
Jn. 1. 38, Rabbi . . . *M.*, where dwellest thou
3. 10, art thou a *m.* in Israel and knowest not
8. 4, *M.*, this woman was even now taken
11. 28, the *m.* is come and calleth for thee
13. 13, you call me *M.* and Lord
14, if then I being your Lord and *M.*
15. 20, the servant is not greater than his *m.*
20. 16, she turning, saith to him : Rabboni, which is to say, *M.*
Ac. 27. 11, believed pilot and *m.* of the ship
Col. 4. 1, you also have a *m.* in heaven
mastering. Ac. 19. 16, leaping upon them and *m.* them
masters. Mt. 6. 24, no man can serve two *m.*
Mt. 15. 27, crumbs that fall from table of their *m.*
23. 10, neither be ye called *m.*
Lk. 16. 13, no servant can serve two *m.*
Ac. 16. 16, brought to her *m.* much gain by divining
19, her *m.* . . . apprehending Paul
30, *m.*, what must I do that I may be
Eph. 6. 9, *m.*, do the same thing to them
Gal. 3. 22, obey in all things your *m.*
4. 1, *m.*, do to your servants that which is just and equal
1 Tim. 6. 1, count their *m.* worthy of all honour
2, they that have believing *m.*
Tit. 2. 9, servants to be obedient to their *m.*
Heb. 5. 12, for the time you ought to be *m.*
Jas. 3. 1, be ye not many *m.*
1 P. 2. 18, be subject to your *m.* with all fear
mastery. 1 Cor. 9. 25, every one that striveth for the *m.*
2 Tim. 2. 5, he also that striveth for the *m.*
match. 2 Cor. 10. 12, we dare not *m.* or compare ourselves
Mathan. Mt. 1. 15, Eleazar begot *M. M.* begot Jacob
Mathat. Lk. 3. 23, Heli who was of *M.*
Lk. 3. 29, Jorim who was of *M.*
Mathatha. Lk. 3. 31, Menna who was of *M.*
Mathathias. Lk. 3. 25, Joseph who was of *M.*
Lk. 3. 26, Mahath who was of *M.*
Mathusale. Lk 3.37, Lamech who was of *M.*
matter. Ac. 8. 21, thou hast no part . . . in this *m.*
Ac. 11. 4, Peter . . . declared to them the *m.* in order
15. 6, assembled to consider of this *m.*
17. 32, we will hear thee again concerning this *m.*
18. 14, if it were some *m.* of injustice
19. 38, if Demetrius . . . have a *m.* against any
39, if you inquire after any other *m.*
1 Cor. 6. 1, having a *m.* against another, go to be judged before the unjust
9. 11. is it a great *m.* if we reap
2 Cor. 7. 11, shewed yourselves to be undefiled in the *m.*
9. 4, we should be ashamed in this *m.*
11. 17, in this *m.* of glorying
matters. 1 Cor. 6. 2, to judge the smallest *m.*
Matthew. Mt. 9. 9, in the custom house, named *M.*
Mt. 10. 3, Thomas and *M.* the publican
Mk. 3. 18, and *M.* and Thomas and
Lk. 6. 15, apostles . . . *M.* and Thomas
Ac. 1. 13, where abode . . . Bartholomew and *M.*
Matthias. Ac. 1. 23, appointed two, Joseph . . . and *M.*
Ac. 1. 26, the lot fell upon *M.*
me. Jn. 2. 4, what is that to *me* and to thee
Jn. 14. 6, no man cometh to the Father but by *me*
meal. Mt. 13. 33, hid in three measures of *m.* Lk. 13. 21
mean. Mk. 9. 9, questioning together what that should *m.*
Ac. 10. 17, what the vision should *m.*
17. 20, we would know what these things *m.*
21. 13, what do you *m.* weeping
39, a citizen of no *m.* city
1 Cor. 5. 10, I *m.* not with fornicators of this world
2 Cor. 8. 13, I *m.* not that others should be eased
Jas. 2. 2, come in also a poor man in *m.* attire
meaneth. Mt. 9. 13, what this *m.*, I will have mercy. 12. 7
Ac. 2. 12, saying one to another : What *m.* this
meaning. Ac. 22. 30, *m.* to know diligently for what cause he was accused
Ac. 23. 28, *m.* to know the cause which they objected
27. 2, *m.* to sail by the coasts of Asia
Heb. 6. 17, *m.* more abundantly to shew to heirs
means. Lk. 5. 18, they sought *m.* to bring him in
Ac. 4. 9, by what *m.* he hath been made whole
2 Cor. 1. 11, by the *m.* of many persons, thanks may be
Phil. 1. 18, that by all *m.* . . . Christ be preached
Heb. 9. 15, by *m.* of his death . . . they may receive
by any means. Ac. 27. 12, if *by any m.* they might reach Phenice
Ro. 1. 10, if *by any m.* I may have a prosperous journey
11. 14, if *by any m.* I may provoke to emulation
Phil. 3. 11, if *by any m.* I may attain to the resurrection
12, if I may *by any m.* apprehend

2 Th. 2. 3, let no man deceive you *by any m.*
meant. Lk. 15. 26, he asked what these things *m.*
Lk. 18. 36, he asked what this *m.*
Jn. 6. 72, he *m.* Judas Iscariot, the son of Simon
Ac. 23. 15, as if you *m.* to know some thing
20, as if they *m.* to inquire some thing
meantime. Jn. 4. 31, in the *m.* the disciples prayed him saying : Rabbi, eat
measure. Mt. 7. 2, with what *m.* you mete
Mt. 23. 32, fill ye up the *m.* of your fathers
Mk. 4. 24, in what *m.* you shall mete
Lk. 6. 38, good *m.* and pressed down
38, with the same *m.* that you shall mete
12. 42, to give them their *m.* of wheat
Jn. 3. 34, God doth not give the Spirit by *m.*
Ro. 7. 13, that sin . . . might become sinful above *m.*
12. 3, divided to every one the *m.* of faith
2 Cor. 1. 8, we were pressed out of *m.*
4. 17, worketh for us above *m.* exceedingly
10. 12, we *m.* ourselves by ourselves
13, we will not glory beyond our *m.* but according to the *m.* of the rule
13, a *m.* to reach even unto you
14, we stretch not ourselves beyond our *m.*
15, not glorying beyond *m.*
11. 23, in stripes above *m.*, in deaths often
12. 11, them that are above *m.* apostles
Gal. 1. 13, beyond *m.* I persecuted the church
Eph. 4. 7, according to *m.* of the giving of Christ
13, *m.* of the age of the fulness of Christ
16, in the *m.* of every part
Ap. 11. 1, arise and *m.* the temple of God
2, the court . . . *m.* it not
21. 15, had a *m.* of a reed of gold to *m.* the city
17, measured the wall . . . the *m.* of a man
measured. Mt. 7. 2, it shall be *m.* to you again. Mk. 4. 24; Lk. 6. 38
2 Cor. 10. 13, which God hath *m.* to us
Ap. 21, 16, he *m.* the city with the golden reed
17, and he *m.* the wall thereof
measures. Mt. 13. 33, hid in three *m.* of meal. Lk. 13. 21
Jn. 2. 6, containing two or three *m.* a piece
meat. Mt. 3. 4, his *m.* was locusts and wild honey
Mt. 6. 25, is not the life more than the *m.*
9. 10, as he was sitting at *m.* in the house
10. 10, the workman is worthy of his *m.*
24. 45, to give them *m.* in season
Mk. 2. 15, as he sat at *m.* in his house
6. 36, that they may buy themselves *m.* to eat
14. 3, in house of Simon the leper and was at *m.*
Lk. 3. 11, that hath *m.*, let him do in like manner
7. 36, he went . . . and sat down to *m.*
37, when she knew that he sat at *m.*
49, they that sat at *m.* with him
12. 23, the life is more than the *m.*
37, he will . . . make them sit down to *m.*
17. 7, immediately go, sit down to *m.*
Jn. 4. 32, I have *m.* to eat which you know not
34, my *m.* is to do the will of him
6. 27, labour not for the *m.* which perisheth
56, my flesh is *m.* indeed
21. 5, children, have you any *m.*
12, none of them who were at *m.* durst ask
Ac. 2. 46, they took their *m.* with gladness
9. 19, when he [Paul] had taken *m.*
27. 33, Paul besought them all to take *m.*
34, I pray you to take some *m.*
36, they also took some *m.*
Ro. 14. 15, if, because of thy *m.*, thy brother
15, destroy not him with thy *m.*
17, kingdom of God is not *m.* and drink
20, destroy not the work of God for *m.*
1 Cor. 3. 2, I gave you milk to drink, not *m.*
6. 13, *m.* for the belly and belly for the meats
8. 8, *m.* doth not commend us to God
10, sit at *m.* in the idol's temple
13, if *m.* scandalize my brother, I will never
Col. 2. 16, let no man judge you in *m.*
Heb. 5. 12, you are become such as have need of milk and not of strong *m.*
14, strong *m.* is for the perfect
meats. Mk. 7. 19, into the privy, purging all *m.*
Jn. 4. 8, disciples were gone into the city to buy *m.*
1 Cor. 6. 13, meat for the belly and belly for the *m.*
8. 4, as for the *m.* that are sacrificed
1 Tim. 4. 3, forbidding to marry, to abstain from *m.*
Heb. 9. 9, that serveth, only in *m.* and drinks
13. 9, heart be established with grace, not with *m.*
meddling. 2 Th. 3. 11, working not at all, but curiously *m.*
Medes. Ac. 2. 9, Parthians and *M.* and Elamites
mediator. Gal. 3. 19, ordained by angels in hand of *m.*
Gal. 3. 20, a *m.* is not of one
1 Tim. 2. 5, one *m.* of God and men
Heb. 8. 6, he is a *m.* of a better testament
9. 15, he is the *m.* of the new testament
12. 24, Jesus, the *m.* of the new testament
meditate. Lk. 21. 14, not to *m.* before how you shall
Ac. 4. 25, why did . . . the people *m.* vain things
1 Tim. 4. 15, *m.* upon these things
meek. Mt. 5. 4, blessed are the *m.*
Mt. 11. 29, I am *m.* and humble of heart
21. 5, thy king cometh to thee, *m.*
1 P. 3. 4, incorruptibility of . . . a *m.* spirit
meekness. 1 Cor. 4. 21, shall I come . . . in the spirit of *m.*
Gal. 6. 1, instruct such a one in the spirit of *m.*
Jas. 1. 21, with *m.* receive the ingrafted word
3. 13, his work in the *m.* of wisdom
meet (adjective). 1 Cor. 16. 4, if it be *m.* that I go
Phil. 1. 7, it is *m.* for me to think this for you
Heb. 6. 7, bringeth forth herbs *m.* for them by whom it is tilled
2 P. 1. 13, I think it *m.* as long as I am in this tabernacle
meet (verb). Mt. 8. 34, whole city went out to *m.* Jesus
Mt. 25. 1, went out to *m.* the bridegroom
6, bridegroom cometh, go ye forth to *m.* him
Mk. 14. 13, there shall *m.* you a man. Lk. 22. 10
Lk. 14. 31, with ten thousand, to *m.* him
Jn. 11. 20, Martha . . . went to *m.* him
12. 13, went forth to *m.* him and cried : Hosanna
18, the people came to *m.* him
Ac. 10. 25, Cornelius came to *m.* him [Peter]
28. 15, they came to *m.* us as far as Appii Forum
Eph. 4. 13, until we all *m.* into the unity of faith
1 Th. 4. 16, in the clouds to *m.* Christ
meeting. Mk. 11. 4, in the *m.* of two ways
Melchi. Lk. 3. 24, Levi who was of *M.*
Lk. 3. 28, Neri who was of *M.*
Melchisedech. Heb. 5. 6, according to the order of *M.*, 10; 6. 20; 7. 11, 17
Heb. 7. 1, this *M.* was king of Salem
10, in loins of his father, when *M.* met him
15, according to the similitude of *M.*
Melea. Lk. 3. 31, Eleakim who was of *M.*
Melita. Ac. 28. 1, we knew the island was called *M.*
melody. Eph. 5. 19, making *m.* in your hearts
melt. 2 P. 3. 12, the elements shall *m.*
melted. 2 P. 3. 10, the elements shall be *m.* with heat
member. 1 Cor. 12. 14, the body also is not one *m.*
1 Cor. 12. 19, if they all were one *m.*
26, if one *m.* suffer any thing
26, if one *m.* glory
27, you are . . . members of *m.*
Jas. 3. 5, the tongue is indeed a little *m.*
members. Mt. 5. 29, that one of they *m.* should perish. 30
Ro. 6. 13, neither yield ye your *m* as instruments of iniquity
13, your *m.* as instruments of justice
19, yielded your *m.* to serve uncleanness
19, now yield your *m.* to serve justice
7. 5, passions of sins . . . did work in our *m.*
23, I see another law in my *m.*
23, the law of sin, that is in my *m.*
12. 4, as in one body we have many *m.*
4, all the *m.* have not the same office
5, every one *m.* one of another
1 Cor. 6. 15, your bodies are the *m.* of Christ
15, shall I take the *m.* of Christ and make them the *m.* of an harlot
19, your *m.* are temple of the Holy Ghost

12. 12, the body is one and hath many *m.*
12, all *m.* of the body . . . are one body
18, now God hath set the *m.*
20, many *m.* indeed, yet one body
22, the more feeble *m.* of the body
23, the less honourable *m.* of the body
25, the *m.* might be mutually careful
26, all the *m.* suffer with it
26, all the *m.* rejoice with it
27, you are . . . *m.* of member
Eph. 4. 25, we are *m.* one of another
5. 30, we are *m.* of his body
Col. 3. 5, mortify therefore your *m.*
Jas. 3. 6, the tongue is placed among our *m.*
4. 1, concupiscences which war in your *m.*

memorial. Mk. 14. 9, shall be told for a *m.* of her
Ac. 10. 4, are ascended for a *m.* in the sight of God

memory. Mt. 26. 13, shall be told for a *m.* of her
Ac. 20. 31, keeping in *m.* that for three years I ceased not . . . to admonish
2 P. 1. 15, you may keep a *m.* of these things

men. Mt. 2. 16, killed all the *m.* children
Mt. 5. 15, neither do *m.* light a candle
19, shall so teach *m.*, shall be called least
6. 14, if you will forgive *m.* their offences
15, if you will not forgive *m.*
7. 12, you would that *m.* should do to you
16, do *m.* gather grapes of thorns
8. 27, the *m.* wondered, saying : What manner of man is this
9. 28, the blind *m.* came to him
12. 31, every sin . . . shall be forgiven *m.*
36, every idle word that *m.* shall speak
41, the *m.* of Ninive shall rise in judgment
13. 17, just *m.* have desired to see the things
25, while *m.* were asleep, his enemy came
14. 21, the number . . . was five thousand *m.*
35, when *m.* of that place had knowledge of him
15. 38, that did eat were four thousand *m.*
16. 10, the seven loaves among four thousand *m.*
13, whom do *m.* say that the Son of man is
19. 26, with *m.* this is impossible. Mk. 10. 27
21. 25, from heaven or from *m.* Mk. 11. 30; Lk. 20. 4
26, if we shall say, from *m.* Mk. 11. 32; Lk. 20. 6
41, he will bring those evil *m.* to evil end
23. 13, you shut kingdom of heaven against *m.*
28. 4, the guards . . . became as dead *m.*
Mk. 1. 20, Zebedee in the ship with his hired *m.*
6. 12, they preached that *m.* should do penance
21, a supper for . . . chief *m.* of Galilee
44, they that did eat were five thousand *m.*
8. 24, I see *m.* as it were trees, walking
27, whom do *m.* say that I am
15. 7, put in prison with some seditious *m.*
Lk. 1. 25, to take away my reproach among *m.*
2. 52, advanced in wisdom . . . with God and *m.*
5. 10, from henceforth thou shalt catch *m.*
18, *m.* brought in a bed a man
6. 22, blessed . . . when *m.* shall hate you
26, woe to you when *m.* shall blesss you
31, as you would that *m.* should do to you
44, *m.* do not gather figs from thorns
7. 20, when the *m.* were come unto him, they said
31, shall I liken the *m.* of this generation
9. 14, there were about five thousand *m.*
11. 31, in the judgment with *m.* of this generation
31, *m.* of Ninive shall rise in the judgment
44, *m.* that walk over are not aware
46, because you load *m.* with burdens
13. 2, sinners above all the *m.* of Galilee
4, debtors above all the *m.* . . . in Jerusalem
14. 24, none of those *m.* that were invited
17. 12, there met him ten *m.* that were lepers
18. 27, impossible with *m.* are possible with God
21. 1, he saw the rich *m.* cast their gifts
26, *m.* withering away for fear
22. 63, the *m.* that held him, mocked him
Jn. 2. 10, when *m.* have well drunk
3. 19, *m.* loved darkness rather than the light
4. 20, Jerusalem is place where *m.* must adore
28, saith to the *m.* there : Come and see a man
5. 41, I receive not glory from *m.*
6. 10, make the *m.* sit down
10, the *m.* therefore sat down
14, those *m.* when they had seen what miracle
12. 42, many of the chief *m.* also believed in him
17. 6, I have manifested thy name to the *m.*
Ac. 1. 11, ye *m.* of Galilee, why stand you
2. 5, devout *m.* out of every nation
14, ye *m.* of Judea and all you that dwell
17, your old *m.* shall dream dreams
4. 4, the number of the *m.* was made 5,000
13, that they were illiterate and ignorant *m.*
5. 25, the *m.* whom you put in prison
29, we ought to obey God rather than *m.*
34, commanded the *m.* to be put forth
6. 3, look ye out among you seven *m.*
11, then they suborned *m.* to say
7. 26, *m.*, ye are brethren; why hurt you
8. 2, devout *m.* took order for Stephen's funeral
3, Saul . . . dragging away *m.* and women
12, they were baptized, both *m.* and women
9. 2, if he found any *m.* and women of this way
7, the *m.* who went in company with him
10. 5, send *m.* to Joppe and call hither
17, the *m.* who were sent from Cornelius
19, behold three *m.* seek thee
21, Peter going down to the *m.*
11. 11, there were three *m.* come to the house
20, were *m.* of Cyprus and Cyrene
13. 50, stirred up . . . chief *m.* of the city
14. 14, ye *m.*, why do ye these things
14, we also are mortals, *m.* like unto you
15. 17, residue of *m.* may seek after the Lord
22, to choose *m.* of their own company
22, Judas . . . and Silas, chief *m.* among the brethren
25, seemed good to us . . . to choose out *m.*
26, *m.* that have given their lives for name
16. 35, sent the serjeants saying, let those *m.* go
37, beaten us . . . *m.* that are Romans
17. 5, some wicked *m.* of the vulgar sort
22, ye *m.* of Athens, I perceive
34, certain *m.* adhering to him, did believe
18. 13, this man persuadeth *m.* to worship God
19. 7, all the *m.* were about twelve
14, certain *m.*, seven sons of Sceva, a Jew
29, Gaius and Aristarchus, *m.* of Macedonia
35, ye *m.* of Ephesus, what man is there
20. 30, shall arise *m.* speaking perverse things
21. 23, we have four *m.* who have a vow
26, Paul took the *m.*
38, four thousand *m.* that were murderers
22. 4, delivering into prisons both *m.* and women
23. 13, they were more than forty *m.*
21, lie in wait for him more than forty *m.*
24. 16, without offence toward God and toward *m.*
25. 2, principal *m.* . . . went unto him against Paul
23, with the tribunes and principal *m.*
24, King Agrippa and all ye *m.* who are here
27. 10, ye *m.*, I see that the voyage beginneth
21, you should, O ye *m.*, have hearkened
Ro. 1. 18, against . . . injustice of those *m.*
27, the *m.* also, leaving the natural use
27, *m.* with *m.* working that which is filthy
2. 21, preachest that *m.* should not steal
22, sayest *m.* should not commit adultery
6. 20, you were free *m.* to justice
11. 4, I have left me seven thousand *m.*
1 Cor. 1. 25, foolishness of God is wiser than *m.*
25, weakness of God is stronger than *m.*
3. 4, are you not *m.*
21, let no man therefore glory in *m.*
4. 9, as it were *m.* appointed to death
Gal. 1. 10, do I now persuade *m.* or God
10, do I seek to please *m.*
10, if I yet pleased *m.*, I should not be
Eph. 5. 28, so also ought *m.* to love their wives
6. 6, as it were pleasing *m.*
Col. 3. 22, not serving to the eye, as pleasing *m.*
1 Th. 2. 4, not as pleasing *m.*, but God
2 Th. 3. 2, we may be delivered from . . . evil *m.*
1 Tim. 2. 8, that *m.* pray in every place
5. 24, some *m.* they follow after
6. 9, which drown *m.* into destruction

2 Tim. 2. 2, the same commend to faithful *m.*
3. 2, *m.* shall be lovers of themselves
8, *m.* corrupted in mind, reprobate
13, evil *m.* and seducers shall grow worse
Tit. 2. 2, that the aged *m.* be sober, chaste
3. 14, let our *m.* also learn to excel
Heb. 5. 1, every high priest taken from among *m.* is ordained for *m.*
6. 16, *m.* swear by one greater than themselves
7. 8, *m.* that die receive tithes
28, the law maketh *m.* priests
9. 17, a testament is in force after *m.* are dead
Jas. 3. 9, by it we curse *m.*
5. 1, go to now, ye rich *m.* weep and howl
2 P. 1. 21, the holy *m.* of God spoke, inspired
3. 7, perdition of the ungodly *m.*
Jude 4, certain *m.* are secretly entered in . . . ungodly *m.*
19, who separate themselves, sensual *m.*
Ap. 8. 11, many *m.* died of the waters
9. 4, the *m.* who have not the sign of God
6, in those days *m.* shall seek death
20, the rest of the *m.* who were not slain
14. 4, these were purchased from among *m.*
16. 2, fell a sore and grievous wound upon *m.*
8, to afflict *m.* with heat and fire
9, *m.* were scorched with great heat
18, never had been since *m.* were upon earth
21, hail . . . came down from heaven upon *m.*
21, *m.* blasphemed God for the plague
18. 23, thy merchants were the great *m.*
21. 3, behold the tabernacle of God with *m.*
men brethren. Ac. 1. 16, *m. brethren* the scripture must
Ac. 2. 29, *m. brethren* let me freely speak to you
37, what shall we do, *m.* and *brethren*
7. 2, *m. brethren*, and fathers, hear
13. 15, *m. brethren*, if you have any word
26, *m. brethren* children of the stock of Abraham
38, be it known to you, *m., brethren*
15. 7, *m., brethren*, you know that in former days
13, James answered . . . *m., brethren*, hear me
22. 1, *m. brethren* and fathers, hear ye the account
23. 1, *m. brethren* I have conversed with all good conscience
6, *m., brethren*, I am a Pharisee
28. 17, *m., brethren*, I having done nothing
men of Israel. Ac. 2. 22, ye *m. of Israel* hear these words
Ac. 3. 12, *m. of Israel* why wonder you at this
5. 25, *m. of Israel*, take heed to yourselves
13. 16, ye *m. of Israel* . . . give ear
21. 28, *m. of Israel*, help
all men. Mt. 10. 22, you shall be hated by *all m.* Mk. 13. 13; Lk. 21. 17
Mt. 19. 11, *all m.* take not this word
Mk. 5. 20, and *all m.* wondered
11. 32, *all m.* counted John . . . a prophet
Jn. 1. 7, that *all m.* might believe through him
2. 24, for that he knew *all m.*
3. 26, he baptizeth and *all m.* come to him
5. 23, that *all m.* may honour the Son
13. 35, by this shall *all m.* know that you are
Ac. 1. 24, who knowest the hearts of *all m.*
4. 21, *all m.* glorified what had been done
20. 26, I am clear from the blood of *all m.*
21. 28, the man that teacheth *all m.* every where
22. 15, thou shalt be his witness to *all m.*
Ro. 5. 12, so death passed upon *all m.*
18, unto *all m.* to condemnation
18, unto *all m.* to justification of life
12. 17, also in the sight of *all m.*
18, have peace with *all m.*
13. 7, render therefore to *all m.* their dues
1 Cor. 7. 7, I would that *all m.* were even as myself
9. 22, I became all things to *all m.*
10. 33, I also in all things please *all m.*
15. 19, we are of *all m.* most miserable
2 Cor. 3. 2, which is known and read by *all m.*
Gal. 6. 10, let us work good to *all m.*
Eph. 3. 9, to enlighten *all m.*
Phil. 4. 5, let your modesty be known to *all m.*
1 Th. 2. 15, are adversaries to *all m.*
3. 12, abound in charity towards . . . *all m.*
5. 14, be patient towards *all m.*
15, that which is good . . . towards *all m.*
2 Th. 3. 2, *all m.* have not faith
1 Tim. 2. 1, and thanksgivings be made for *all m.*
4, who will have *all m.* to be saved
4. 10, who is the Saviour of *all m.*
2 Tim. 2. 24, be mild towards *all m.*
3. 9, their folly shall be manifest to *all m.*
Tit. 2. 11, grace of God . . . hath appeared to *all m.*
3. 2, shewing all mildness towards *all m.*
Heb. 12. 14, follow peace with *all m.* and holiness
Jas. 1. 5, God, who giveth to *all m.* abundantly
1 P. 2. 17, honour *all m.*
before men. Mt. 5. 16, let your light shine *before m.*
Mt. 6. 1, do not your justice *before m.*
10. 32, shall confess me *before m.* Lk. 12. 8
33, shall deny me *before m.* Lk. 12. 9
Lk. 16. 15, who justify yourselves *before m.*
2 Cor. 8. 21, what may be good . . . also *before m.*
by men. Mt. 5. 13, to be trodden on *by m.*
Mt. 6. 2, that they may be honoured *by m.*
5, that they may be seen *by m.*
19. 12, eunuchs who were made so *by m.*
23. 7, they love . . . to be called *by m.*, Rabbi.
1 P. 2. 4, rejected indeed *by m.*
of men. Mt. 4. 19, I will make you to be fishers *of m.* Mk. 1. 17.
Mt. 10. 17, beware *of m.*
15. 9, teaching doctrines and commandments *of m.*
16. 23, savourest . . . things that are *of m.* Mk. 8. 33
17. 21, betrayed into the hands *of m.* Mk. 9. 30
22. 16, thou dost not regard the person *of m.*
23. 5, works they do for to be been *of m.*
Mk. 3. 28, shall be forgiven unto the sons *of m.*
7. 7, teaching doctrines and precepts *of m.*
8, you hold the tradition *of m.*
21, out of heart *of m.* proceed evil thoughts
12. 14, thou regardest not the person *of m.*
Lk. 9. 44 shall be delivered into the hands *of m.*
18. 11, that I am not as the rest *of m.*
24. 7, be delivered into the hands *of* sinful *m.*
Jn. 1. 4, the life was the light *of m.*
12. 43, they loved the glory *of m.*
Ac. 2. 23, you by hands *of* wicked *m.* have crucified
5. 14, multitude *of m.* . . . was more increased
36, to whom [Theodas] a number *of m.* . . . joined
38, if this council or this work be *of m.*
14. 10, the gods . . . in the likeness *of m.*
17. 12, believed . . . and *of m.* not a few
Ro. 2. 16, when God shall judge the secrets *of m.*
29, whose praise is not *of m.*, but of God
14. 18, pleaseth God and is approved *of m.*
1 Cor. 2. 5, might not stand on the wisdom *of m.*
7. 23, be not made the bondslaves *of m.*
13. 1, if I speak with the tongues *of m.* and of
15. 39, one is the flesh *of m.*, another of beasts
Gal. 1. 1, Paul, an apostle not *of m.*
Eph. 3. 5, was not known to the sons *of m.*
4. 14, carried about . . . by the wickedness *of m.*
Phil. 2. 7, being made in the likeness *of m.*
Col. 2. 8, according to the tradition *of m.*
22, according to precepts and doctrines *of m.*
1 Th. 1. 5, what manner *of m.* we have been
2. 6, nor sought we glory *of m.*
13, you received it not as the word *of m.*
1 Tim. 2. 5, one mediator *of* God and *m.*
6. 5, conflicts *of m.* corrupted in mind
Tit. 1. 14, not giving heed to Jewish fables and commandments *of m.*
1 P. 2. 15, put to silence ignorance *of* foolish *m.*
4. 2, may live . . . not after the desires *of m.*
1 Jn. 5. 9, if we receive the testimony *of m.*
Ap. 9. 7, there faces were as the faces *of m.*
15, to kill the third part *of m.*
18, was slain the third part *of m.*
11. 13, there were slain in the earthquake names *of m.* seven thousand
13. 13, made also fire to come down from heaven unto the earth in sight *of m.*
18. 13, chariots and slaves and souls *of m.*
19. 18, may eat . . . the flesh *of* mighty *m.*

these men. Mk. 14. 60, laid to thy charge by *these m.*
Ac. 1. 21, of *these m.* who have companied with us
13, *these m.* are full of new wine
4. 16, what shall we do to *these m.*
5. 35, what you intend to do as touching *these m.*
38, refrain from *these m.* and let them alone
16. 17, *these m.* are servants of most high God
20, *these m.* disturb our city, being Jews
19. 37, you have brought hither *these m.*
24. 20, let *these m.* themselves say
2 P. 2. 12, *these m.* . . . shall perish
Jude 8, *these m.* also defile the flesh
10, *these m.* blaspheme whatever things
to (unto) men. Mt. 6. 16, that they may appear *to m.* to fast
Mt. 6. 18, that thou appear not *to m.* to fast
9. 8, glorified God that gave such power *to m.*
23. 27, outwardly appear *to m.* beautiful
28, you outward y indeed appear *to m.* just
Lk. 2. 14, on earth peace *to m.* of good will
12. 36, like *to m.* who wait for their lord
16. 15, high *to m.* is abomination before God
Ac. 4. 12, there is no other name . . . given *to m.*
5. 4, thou hast not lied *to m.*, but to God
11. 3, why didst thou go in *to m.* uncircumcised
17. 30, now declareth *unto m.* that all should every where do penance
1 Cor. 4. 9, made a spectacle . . . to angels and *to m.*
14. 2, speaketh not *unto m.* but unto God
3, speaketh *to m.* unto edification
2 Cor. 5. 11, we use persuasion *to m.*
Eph. 4. 8, he gave gifts *to m.*
6. 7, serving as to the Lord, and not *to m.*
Col. 3. 23, do it from the heart as to the Lord and not *to m.*
Tit. 3. 8, these things are good and profitable *unto m.*
Heb. 9. 27, it is appointed *unto m.* once to die
1 P. 4. 6, they might be judged according *to m.*
two men. Mt. 9. 27, followed him *two* blind *m.*
Mt. 20. 30, *two* blind *m.* sitting by the way side
Lk. 9. 30, behold *two m.* were talking with him
32, they saw . . . *two m.* that stood with him
17. 34, there shall be *two m.* in one bed
35, *two m.* shall be in the field
18. 10, *two m.* went up into the temple to pray
24. 4, *two m.* stood by them in shining apparel
Jn. 8. 17, that the testimony of *two m.* is true
Ac. 1. 10, *two m.* stood by them in white garments
9. 38, disciples . . . sent unto him [Peter] *two m.*
wise men. Mt. 2. 1, there came *wise m.*
Mt 2. 7, Herod privately calling the *wise m.*
16, that he was deluded by the *wise m.*
16, the time . . . inquired of the *wise m.*
23. 34, I send to you prophets and *wise m.*
1 Cor. 10. 15, I speak as to *wise m.*
young men. Ac. 2. 17, your *young m.* shall see visions
Ac. 5. 6, the *young m.* rising up, removed him
10, the *young m.* coming in, found her dead
1 Tim. 5. 1, entreat . . . *young m.* as brethren
Tit. 2. 6, *young m.* . . . exhort that they be sober
1 P. 5. 5, *young m.*, be subject to the ancients
1 Jn. 2. 13, I write unto you, *young m.* 14
mending. Mt. 4. 21, with Zebedee *m.* their nets
Mk. 1. 19, who also were *m.* their nets
Menna. Lk. 3. 31, Melea who was of *M*
men's. Mt. 23. 4, lay them on *m.* shoulders
Mt. 23. 27, but within are full of dead *m.* bones
Ac. 17. 25, neither is he served with *m.* hands
2 Cor. 10. 15, not glorying . . . in other *m.* labours
Phil. 2. 4, considering . . . those that are other *m.*
1 Tim. 5. 22, neither be partaker of other *m.* sins
24, some *m.* sins are manifest
1 P. 4. 15, as a coveter of other *m.* things
menservants. Lk. 12. 45, shall begin to strike the *m.*
menstealers. 1 Tim. 1. 10, law is not made . . . but . . . for *m.*
mention. Heb. 11. 22, made *m.* of the going out
merchandise. Mt. 22. 5, their ways . . . another to his *m.*
2 P. 2. 3, shall they . . . make *m.* of you
Ap. 18. 11, no man shall buy their *m.*
12, *m.* of gold and silver
merchant. Mt. 13. 45, like to a *m.* seeking good pearls
merchants. Ap. 18. 3, *m.* of earth have been made rich
Ap. 18. 11, the *m.* of the earth shall weep
15, the *m.* . . . shall stand afar off
23, thy *m.* were the great men
mercies. 2 Cor. 1. 3, blessed be . . . the Father of *m.*
merciful. Mt. 5. 7, blessed are the *m.*
Lk. 6. 36, be *m.* as your Father also is *m.*
18. 13, O God, be *m.* to me a sinner
Eph. 4. 32, be kind one to another; *m.*
Heb. 2. 17, that he might become a *m.* . . . high priest
8. 12, I will be *m.* to their iniquities
Jas. 5. 11, the Lord is *m.* and compassionate
1 P. 3. 8, be ye . . . *m.*, modest, humble
Mercury. Ac. 14. 11, called Barnabas, Jupiter : but Paul *M.*
mercy. Mt. 5. 7, for they shall obtain *m.*
Mt. 9. 13, I will have *m.* and not sacrifice. 12. 7
27, have *m.* on us, O Son of David
15. 22, have *m.* on me, O Lord, thou Son of David
20. 30, Son of David, have *m.* on us. 31
23. 23, left the weightier things . . . *m.* and faith
Mk. 5. 19, Lord . . . hath had *m.* on thee
10. 47, Son of David, have *m.* on me. 48. Lk. 18. 38, 39
Lk. 1. 50, his *m.* is from generation
54, being mindful of his *m.*
58, Lord hath shewed his great *m.* towards her
72, to perform *m.* to our fathers
78, through bowels of the *m.* of our God
7. 13, being moved with *m.* towards her
10. 37, he said : he that shewed *m.* to him
16. 24, father Abraham, have *m.* on me
17. 13, Jesus, master, have *m.* on us
Ro. 1. 31, without fidelity, without *m.*
9. 15, I will have *m.* on whom I will have *m.*
15, I will shew *m.* to whom I will shew *m.*
16, it is . . . of God that sheweth *m.*
18, he hath *m.* on whom he will
23, that he might shew the riches of his glory on the vessels of *m.*
25, I will call . . . her that had not obtained *m.*, one that hath obtained mercy
11. 30, as you . . . now have obtained *m.*
31, these now have not believed, for your *m.*, that they also may obtain *m.*
32, that he may have *m.* on all
12. 1, I beseech you . . . by the *m.* of God
8, he that sheweth *m.*, with cheerfulness
15.9 , Gentiles are to glorify God for his *m.*
1 Cor. 7. 25, as having obtained *m.* of the Lord
2 Cor. 4. 1, as we have obtained *m.*, we faint not
Gal. 6. 16, peace in them and *m.*
Eph. 2. 4, God, who is rich in *m.*
Phil. 2. 27, God had *m.* on him [Epaphroditus]
Col. 3. 12, put ye on . . . the bowels of *m.*
1 Tim. 1. 2, to Timothy . . . grace, *m.*, and peace. 2 Tim. 1. 2
13, I obtained the *m.* of God
16, for this cause have I obtained *m.*
2 Tim. 1. 16, Lord give *m.* to house of Onesiphorus
18, Lord grant unto him to find *m.*
Tit. 3. 5, according to his *m.*, he saved us
Heb. 4. 16, that we may obtain *m.*
10. 28, a man making void the law of Moses, dieth without any *m.*
Jas. 2. 13, judgment without *m.* to him that hath not done *m.*
13, *m.* exalteth itself above judgment
3. 17, wisdom . . . full of *m.*
1 P. 1. 3, who according to his great *m.* hath regenerated us
2. 10, who had not obtained *m.*; but now have obtained *m.*
2 Jn. 3, grace be with you, *m.* and peace
Jude, 2, *m.* unto you and peace and charity
21, waiting for the *m.* of our Lord
23, on others have *m.*, in fear
merry. Lk. 15. 23, let us eat and make *m.*
Lk. 15. 24, they began to be *m.*
29, to make *m.* with my friends
32, it was fit that we should make *m.*

Ap. 11. 10, that dwell upon earth shall . . . make *m*
Mesopotamia. Ac. 2. 9, inhabitants of *M.*, Judea
Ac. 7. 2, when he [Abraham] was in *M.*
mess. Heb. 12. 16, for one *m.*, sold first birthright
messengers. Lk. 7. 24, when the *m.* of John were departed
Lk. 9. 52, he sent *m.* before his face
Jas. 2. 25, Rahab . . . receiving the *m.*
Messias. Jn. 1. 41, we have found the *M.*
Jn. 4. 25, I know that the *M.* cometh
met. Mt. 8. 28, *m.* him two that were possessed
Mt. 28. 9, Jesus *m.* them, saying: All hail
Mk. 5. 2, there *m.* him out of the monuments
Lk. 8. 27, *m.* him a certain man who had a devil
9. 37. there *m.* him a great multitude
17. 12, there *m.* him ten men that were lepers
20. 1, chief priests and scribes . . . *m.* together
Jn. 4. 51, his servants *m.* him
11. 30, in that place where Martha had *m.* him
Ac. 16. 16, girl having a pythonical spirit *m.* us
20. 14, when he had *m.* us at Assos
27. 41, place where two seas *m.*
Heb. 7. 1, *m.* Abraham returning from the slaughter
10, when Melchisedech *m.* him
mete. Mt. 7. 2, with what measure you *m.*
Mk. 4. 24, in what measure you shall *m.*
Lk. 6. 38, with same measure that you shall *m.*
Michael. Jude 9, when *M.* the archangel, disputing
Ap. 12. 7, *M.* and his angels fought with the dragon
midday. Ac. 22. 6, nigh to Damascus at *m.*
Ac. 26. 13, at *m.*, O king, I saw in the way
middle. Eph. 2. 14, breaking down the *m.* wall
midnight. Mt. 25. 6, at *m.* there was a cry made
Mk. 13. 35, lord cometh: at even or at *m.*
Lk. 11. 5, shall go to him at *m.*
Ac. 16. 25, at *m.*, Paul and Silas praying
20. 7, he continued his speech until *m.*
27. 27, about *m.* the shipmen deemed that they discovered some country
midst. Mt. 10. 16, as sheep in the *m.* of wolves
Mt. 14. 24, boat in the *m.* of the sea was tossed
18. 2, set him in the *m.* of them. Mk. 9. 35
20, there am I in the *m.* of them
Mk. 3. 3, stand up in the *m.*
6. 47, the ship was in the *m.* of the sea
7. 31, through *m.* of the coasts of Decapolis
14. 60, the high priest, rising up in the *m.*
Lk. 2. 46, sitting in the *m.* of the doctors
4. 30, he passing through the *m.* of them
35, when devil had thrown him into the *m.*
5. 19, they let him down . . . into the *m.*
6. 8, arise and stand forth in the *m.*
17. 11, he passed through the *m.* of Samaria
21. 21, who are in the *m.* thereof, depart out
22. 27, I am in *m.* of you as he that serveth
55, kindled a fire in the *m.* of the hall
55, Peter was in the *m.* of them
23. 45, veil of the temple was rent in the *m.*
24. 36, Jesus stood in the *m.* of them
Jn. 1. 26, there hath stood one in the *m.* of you
7. 14, about the *m.* of the feast
8. 3, they set her in the *m.*
9, Jesu . . . and the woman standing in the *m.*
19. 18, one on each side and Jesus in the *m.*
20. 19, Jesus came and stood in the *m.*
26, Jesus cometh . . . and stood in the *m.*
Ac. 1. 15, Peter rising up in the *m.*
18, being hanged, burst asunder in the *m.*
2 22, God did by him in the *m.* of you
4. 7, setting them in the *m.*, they asked
17. 22, Paul standing in *m.* of the Areopagus
27. 21, Paul standing forth in the *m.* of them
Phil. 2. 15, in the *m.* of a crooked . . . generation
1 Th. 2. 7, we became little ones in the *m.* of you
Heb. 2. 12, in *m.* of the church will I praise thee
Ap. 1. 13, in *m.* of the seven golden candlesticks. 2. 1
4. 6, in the *m.* of the throne 5. 5; 7. 17
5. 6, in the *m.* of the ancients, a Lamb
6. 6, in the *m.* of the four living creatures
8. 13, eagle flying through the *m.* of heaven
14. 6, angel flying through the *m.* of heaven
19. 17, birds that did fly through *m.* of heaven
22. 2, in the *m.* of the street thereof
might. Lk. 1. 51, he hath shewed *m.* in his arm
Ro. 8. 38, nor *m.* . . . shall be able to separate us
Eph 1. 19, the operation of the *m.* of his power
3. 16, strengthened by his Spirit with *m.*
6. 10, be strengthened . . . in *m.* of his power
Col. 1. 11, strengthened with all *m.*
Jas. 2. 6, do not the rich oppress you by *m.*
mightier. Mt. 3. 11, is *m.* than I, whose shoes
Mk. 1. 7, cometh after me one *m.* than I
Lk. 3. 16, there shall come one *m.* than I
mightily. Ac. 19. 20, so *m.* grew the word of God
Ac. 27. 18, being *m.* tossed with the tempest
mighty. Mt. 14. 2, *m.* works shew forth themselves. Mk. 6. 14
Mk. 6. 2, such *m.* works as are wrought
Lk. 1. 49, he that is *m.* hath done great things
52, he hath put down the *m.*
9. 44, astonished at the *m.* power of God
10. 13, had been wrought the *m.* works
15. 14, there came a *m.* famine in that country
19. 37, for all the *m.* works they had seen
24. 19, a prophet, *m.* in work and word
Ac. 2. 2, sound from heaven as of a *m.* wind
7. 22, Moses . . . *m.* in his words
18. 24, Apollo . . . *m.* in the scriptures
1 Cor. 1. 26, not many *m.*, not many noble
2 Cor. 10. 4, the weapons of our warfare are not carnal, but *m.* to God
12. 12, in signs and wonders and *m.* deeds
13. 3, who . . . is *m.* in you
1 Tim. 6. 15, who is the Blessed and only *M.*
1 P. 5. 6, under the *m.* hand of God
Ap. 10. 1, I saw another *m.* angel come down
18. 10, alas . . . that *m.* city
21, a *m.* angel took up a stone
19. 18, may eat . . . the flesh of *m.* men
mild. 2 Tim. 2. 24, be *m.* towards all men
mildness. 2 Cor. 10. 1, by the *m.* and modesty of Christ
Gal. 5. 23, the fruit of the spirit is . . . *m.*
Eph. 4. 2, with all humility and *m.*
1 Tim. 6. 11, pursue . . . charity, patience, *m.*
Tit. 3. 2, shewing all *m.* towards all men
mile. Mt. 5. 41, whosoever will force thee one *m.*
Miletus. Ac. 20. 15, the day following we came to *M.*
Ac. 20. 17, sending from *M.* to Ephesus
2 Tim. 4. 20, Trophimus I left sick at *M.*
milk. 1 Cor. 3. 2, I gave you *m.* to drink
1 Cor. 9. 7, eateth not of the *m.* of the flock
Heb. 5. 12, you are become such as have need of *m.*
13, every one that is a partaker of *m.*
1 P. 2. 2, desire the rational *m.* without guile
mill. Mt. 24. 41, two women shall be grinding at the *m.*
Ap. 18. 22, sound of the *m.* shall be heard no more
mill-stone. Mt. 18. 6, that a *m.* should be hanged
Mk. 9. 41, that a *m.* were hanged about his. Lk. 17. 2
Ap. 18. 21, as it were a great *m.*
mind (noun). Mt. 14. 5, having *m.* to put him to death
Mt. 17. 12, whatsoever they had a *m.*
22. 37, love the Lord . . . with thy whole *m.* Mk. 12. 30
Lk. 5. 39, no man . . . hath presently a *m.* to new
8. 35, clothed, and in his right *m.*
10. 27, love the Lord . . . with all thy *m.*
13. 31, Herod hath a *m.* to kill thee
14. 28, having a *m.* to build a tower
24. 4, as they were astonished in their *m.*
Jn. 14. 26, he will . . . bring all things to your *m.*
16. 19, knew that they had a *m.* to ask him
Ac. 5. 28, you have a *m.* to bring the blood
10. 10, there came upon him an ecstasy of *m.*
11. 5, I saw in an ecstasy of *m.* a vision
Ro. 7. 23, fighting against the law of my *m.*
25, I myself with the *m.* serve the law
11. 34, who hath known *m.* of the Lord. 1 Cor. 2. 16
12. 2, be reformed in the newness of your *m.*
1 Cor. 1. 10, that you be perfect in the same *m.*
2. 16. we have the *m.* of Christ
2 Cor. 1. 15, I had a *m.* to come to you before
8. 11, as your *m.* is forward to be willing
9. 2, I know your forward *m.*
12. 6, though I should have a *m.* to glory

Gal. 5. 10, that you will not be of another *m.*
Eph. 4. 17, in the vanity of their *m.*
23, be renewed in the spirit of your *m.*
Phil. 2. 5, let this *m.* be in you which was also
20, I have no man so of the same *m.*
3. 16, that we be of the same *m.*
2 Tim. 1. 5, calling to *m.* that faith which is in thee
Tit. 1. 15, their *m.* and their conscience are defiled
Heb. 8. 10, I will give my laws into their *m.*
10. 32, call to *m.* the former days
1 P. 1. 13, having the loins of your *m.* girt up
2 P. 3. 1, in which I stir up . . . your sincere *m.*
in mind. Ac. 2. 6, multitude . . . were confounded *in m.*
Ro. 15. 15, as it were putting you *in m.*
1 Cor. 4. 17, who will put you *in m.* of my ways
2 Cor. 5. 13, whether we be transported *in m.*
Col. 1. 21, you were . . . enemies *in m.*
1 Tim. 6. 5, conflicts of men corrupted *in m.*
2 Tim. 2. 14, of these things put them *in m.*
3. 8, men corrupted *in m.*, reprobate
Jas. 5. 13, is he cheerful *in m.*? Let him sing
Ap. 2. 3, have *in m.* therefore in what manner
one mind Ac. 1. 14, persevering with *one m.* in prayer
Ro. 12. 16, being of *one m.* one towrads another
15. 5, grant you to be of *one m.*
6, that with *one m.* and with one mouth
2 Cor. 13. 11, be of *one m.*, have peace
Phil. 1. 27, with *one m.* labouring together
2. 2, that you be of *one m.*
4. 2, Evodia and . . . Syntyche to be of *one m.*
1 P. 3. 8, be ye all of *one m.*
mind (verb). Ro. 8. 5, *m.* the things that are of the flesh
Ro. 8. 5, *m.* the things that are of the spirit
Phil. 3. 19, who *m.* earthly things
Col. 3. 2, *m.* the things that are above
minded. Mt. 1. 19, was *m.* to put her away
Ac. 27. 39, into which they *m.*, if they could, to thrust in the ship
2 Cor. 1. 17, whereas then I was thus *m.*
Phil. 3. 15, let us therefore . . . be thus *m.*
15, in any thing if you be otherwise *m.*
1 Th. 5. 14, comfort the feeble *m.*
Jas. 1. 8, a double *m.* man is inconstant
4. 8, purify your hearts, ye double *m.*
mindful. Lk. 1. 54, being *m.* of his mercy
1 Cor. 11. 2, in all things you are *m.* of me
Gal. 2. 10, that we should be *m.* of the poor
Eph. 2. 11, be *m.* that you, being heretofore Gentiles
Col. 4. 18, be *m.* of my bands
1 Th. 1. 3, being *m.* of the work of your faith
2 Tim. 1. 4, being *m.* of thy tears
2, 8, be *m.* that the Lord . . . is risen
Heb. 2. 6, what is man that thou art *m.* of him
11. 15, if they had been *m.* of that from whence they came out
2 P. 3. 2, that you may be *m.* of those words
Jude 17, be *m.* of the words which have been spoken
Ap. 2. 5, be *m.* from whence thou art fallen
minding. Ro. 12. 16, not *m.* high things
minds. Ac. 14. 2, incensed the *m.* of the Gentiles
Ac. 28. 6, changing their *m.*, they said that he was a god
2 Cor. 4. 4, hath blinded the *m.* of unbelievers
11. 3, lest . . . your *m.* should be corrupted
Phil. 4. 7, peace of God . . . keep your hearts and *m.*
Heb. 10. 16, on their *m.* will I write them
12. 3, be not wearied, fainting in your *m.*
mine. Mt. 20. 23, is not *m.* to give to you. Mk. 10. 40
Jn. 10. 14, I know *m.*, and *m.* know me
16. 14, he shall receive of *m.* 15
15, whatsoever the Father hath, are *m.*
17. 10, my things are thine, and thine are *m.*
Ro. 1. 12, common to us both, your faith and *m.*
12. 19, revenge is *m.*, I will repay
16. 13, salute Rufus . . . and his mother and *m.*
mingle. Ap. 18. 6, *m.* ye double unto her
mingled. Mt. 27. 34, gave him wine . . . *m.* with gall
Mk. 15. 23, gave him . . . wine *m.* with myrrh
Lk. 13. 1, whose blood Pilate had *m.*
Ap. 8. 7, hail and fire, *m.* with blood
14. 10, which is *m.* with pure wine
15. 2, a sea of glass *m.* with fire
18. 6, in the cup wherein she hath *m.*
minister (noun). Mt. 20. 26, let him be your *m.*
Mk. 9. 34, shall be the last of all and the *m.* of all
10. 43, will be greater, shall be your *m.*
Lk. 4. 20, he restored it to the *m.*
Jn. 12. 26, there also shall my *m.* be
Ac. 26. 16, that I may make thee a *m.*
Ro. 13. 4, he is God's *m.*
15. 8, Jesus was *m.* of the circumcision
16, that I should be the *m.* of Christ
Gal. 2. 17, is Christ then the *m.* of sin
Eph. 3. 7, of which I am made a *m.*
6. 21, Tychicus . . . faithful *m.* in the Lord
Col. 1. 7, Epaphras . . . a faithful *m.* of Christ
23, whereof I Paul am made a *m.* 25
4. 7, Tychicus . . . brother and faithful *m.*
1 Th. 3. 2, Timothy our brother and the *m.* of God
1 Tim. 4. 6, thou shalt be a good *m.* of Christ
Heb. 8. 2, a *m.* of the holies
minister (verb). Mt. 20. 28, not come to be ministered unto, but to *m.* Mk. 10. 45
Mt. 25. 44, when did we . . . not *m.* to thee
Lk. 12. 37, and passing, will *m.* unto them
Jn. 12. 26, if any man *m.* to me, him will my Father
Ac. 24. 23, that he should not prohibit any of his friends to *m.* unto him
Ro. 15. 25, to Jerusalem to *m.* unto the saints
27, in carnal things to *m.* to them
1 Tim. 3. 10, so let them *m.*, having no crime
5. 16, if any of the faithful have widows, let him *m.* to them
Heb. 1. 14, spirits, sent to *m.* for them
6. 10, you who . . . do *m.* to the saints
1 P. 4. 11, if any man *m.*, let him do it
2 P. 1. 5, *m.* in your faith, virtue
ministered. Mt. 4. 11, angels came and *m.* to him
Mt. 8. 15, she arose and *m.* to them
20. 28, is not come to be *m.* unto. Mk. 10. 45
Mk. 1. 13, the angels *m.* to him
31, and she *m.* unto them
15. 41, followed him and *m.* to him
Lk. 4. 39, immediately rising, she *m.* to them
8. 3, who *m.* unto him of their substance
Ac. 19. 22, sending into Macedonia two of them that *m.* to him
2 Cor. 3. 3, you are the epistle of Christ, *m.* by us
Phil. 2. 25, he that hath *m.* to my wants
1 Tim. 3. 13, they that have *m.* well
5. 10, if she have *m.* to them
2 Tim. 1. 18, he *m.* unto me at Ephesus
Philem. 13, he might have *m.* to me
Heb. 6. 10, you who have *m.* . . . to the saints
1 P. 1. 12, to you they *m.* those things
2 P. 1. 11, an entrance shall be *m.* to you
ministereth. 2 Cor. 9. 10, he that *m.* seed to the sower
ministering. Mt. 27. 55, many women . . . *m.* unto him
Ac. 13. 2, as they were *m.* to the Lord
Ro. 12. 7, different gifts . . . ministry in *m.*
Heb. 1. 14, are they not all *m.* spirits
10. 11, every priest standeth daily *m.*
1 P. 4. 10, *m.* the same one to another
ministers. Lk. 1. 2, eyewitnesses and *m.* of the word
Jn. 7. 32, Pharisees sent *m.* to apprehend him
45, the *m.* came to the chief priests
46, *m.* answered : Never did man speak like
18. 18, the servants and *m.* stood at a fire
Ac. 5. 22, when the *m.* came and opening the prison, found them not
26, then went the officer with the *m.*
Ro. 13. 6, they are the *m.* of God
1 Cor. 3. 5, the *m.* of him whom you have believed
4. 1, account of us as of the *m.* of Christ
2 Cor. 3. 6, who also hath made us fit *m.*
6. 4, exhibit ourselves as the *m.* of God
11. 15, if his *m.* be transformed as *m.* of justice
23, they are the *m.* of Christ
Heb. 1. 7, maketh . . . his *m.* a flame of fire
ministration. Ac. 6. 1, were neglected in the daily *m.*
2 Cor. 3. 7, if the *m.* of death . . . was glorious
8, the *m.* of the Spirit be rather in glory

9, if the *m.* of condemnation be glory
9, the *m.* of justice aboundeth in glory
4. 1, seeing we have this *m.*

ministries. 1 Cor. 12. 5, there are diversities of *m.*

ministry. Ac. 1. 17, had obtained part of this *m.*
Ac. 1. 25, to take the place of this *m.*
6. 4, give ourselves . . . to the *m.* of the word
12. 25, Barnabas and Saul . . . fulfilled their *m.*
13. 5, they had John also in the *m.*
20. 24, that I may consummate . . . the *m.*
21. 19, wrought among the Gentiles by his *m.*
Ro. 11. 13, I will honour my *m.*
12. 7, different gifts . . . *m.* in ministering
16. 1, Phebe . . . who is in the *m.* of the church that is in Cenchrae
15, dedicated themselves to *m.* of the saints
2 Cor. 5. 18, given to us the *m.* of reconciliation
6. 3, that our *m.* be not blamed
8. 4, begging . . . communication of the *m.*
9. 1, *m.* that is done towards the saints
13, by the proof of this *m.*
11. 8, receiving wages of them for your *m.*
Eph. 4. 12, for the work of the *m.*
Col. 4. 17, say to Archippus : Take heed to the *m.*
1 Tim. 1. 12, counted me faithful, putting me in the *m.*
2 Tim. 4. 5, fulfil thy *m.*
11, [Mark] is profitable to me for the *m.*
Heb. 8. 6, now he hath obtained a better *m.*
9. 21, vessels of the *m.* . . . he sprinkled
Ap. 2. 19, I know thy works and . . . thy *m.*

minstrels. Mt. 9. 23, when Jesus . . . saw the *m.*

mint. Mt. 23. 23, because you tithe *m.* Lk. 11. 42

miracle. Mk. 9. 38, no man that doth a *m.* in my name
Jn. 4. 54, the second *m.* that Jesus did
6. 14, had seen what a *m.* Jesus had done
12. 18, they heard that he had done this *m.*
Ac. 4. 16, a known *m.* hath been done

miracles. Mt. 7. 22, done many *m.* in thy name
Mt. 11. 20, wherein were done most of his *m.*
21, if in Tyre . . . had been wrought the *m.*
23, if in Sodom had been wrought the *m.*
13. 54, how came this man by this wisdom and *m.*
58, he wrought not many *m.* there
Mk. 6. 5, he could not do any *m.* there
Jn. 2. 11, this beginning of *m.* did Jesus in Cana
6. 2, because they saw the *m.* which he did
26, not because you have seen *m.*
7. 31, shall he do more *m.* than these
9. 16, a man that is a sinner do such *m.*
11. 47, for this man doth many *m.*
12. 37, whereas he had done many *m.*
Ac. 2. 22, approved of God among you, by *m.*
8. 6, seeing the *m.* which he [Philip] did
13, Simon . . . wondered to see the signs and exceeding great *m.*
19. 11, by hand of Paul more than common *m.*
1 Cor. 12. 10, to another, the working of *m.*
28, thirdly doctors; after that *m.*
29, are all workers of *m.*
Gal. 3. 5, he who . . . worketh *m.* among you
Heb. 2. 4, bearing them witness by . . . divers *m.*

miraculous. Ac. 4. 22, in whom that *m.* cure had been

mire. 2 P. 2. 22, the sow . . . to her wallowing in the *m.*

miscarried. Ro. 9. 6, not as though word of God hath *m.*

miserable. 1 Cor. 15. 19, we are of all men most *m.*
Ap. 3. 17, that thou art wretched and *m.*

miseries. Jas. 5. 1, weep and howl in your *m.*

misery. Ro. 3. 16, destruction and *m.* in their ways

mist. Ac. 13. 11, fell a *m.* and darkness upon him
2 P. 2. 17, to whom the *m.* of darkness is reserved

mistresses. 1 Tim. 5. 14, be *m.* of families

mite. Lk. 12. 59, until thou pay the very last *m.*

mites. Mk. 12. 42, she cast in two *m.*
Lk. 21. 2, poor widow casting in two brass *m.*

Mitylene. Ac. 20. 14, we took him in and came to *M.*

mixed. Heb. 4. 2, not being *m.* with faith

mixture. Jn. 19. 39, bringing *m.* of myrrh and aloes

Mnason. Ac. 21. 26, bringing with them one *M.*

mock. Mk. 10. 34, they shall *m.* him and spit on him
Lk. 14. 29, all that see it begin to *m.* him

mocked. Mt. 20. 19, to be *m.* and scourged
Mt. 27. 29, *m.* him, saying : Hail, king of Jews
31, after they had *m.* him. Mk. 15. 20
Lk. 18. 32, he shall be *m.* and scourged
22. 63, the men that held him, *m.* him
23. 11, Herod with his army . . . *m.* him
36, the soldiers also *m.* him
Ac. 17. 32, some indeed *m.*, but others said
Gal. 6. 7, be not deceived, God is not *m.*

mockeries. Heb. 11. 36, others had trial of *m.*

mockers. Jude 18, there shall come *m.*

mockery. Heb. 6. 6, making him a *m.*

mocking. Mt. 27. 41, *m.* said : He saved others. Mk. 15. 31
Ac. 2. 13, *m.* said : These men are full of new wine

model. Phil. 3. 17, so as you have our *m.*

modest. Phil. 4. 8, whatsoever things are . . . *m.*
1 Tim. 3. 3, behoveth a bishop to be . . . *m.*
Jas. 3. 17, wisdom that is from above is . . . *m.*
1 P. 3. 8, be ye all . . . *m.* humble

modesty. 2 Cor. 10. 1, by the mildness and *m.* of Christ
Gal. 5. 23, the fruit of the Spirit is . . . *m.*
Phil. 4. 5, let your *m.* be known to all men
Col. 3. 12, put ye on . . . *m.* patience
1 Tim. 2. 9, adorning themselves with *m.*
2 Tim. 2. 25, with *m.* admonishing them
1 P. 3. 16, with *m.* and fear, having good conscience

moisture. Lk. 8. 6, because it had no *m.*

molest. Mk. 14. 6, why do you *m.* her

Moloch. Ac. 7. 43, you took . . . the tabernacle of *M.*

moment. Lk. 4. 5, shewed him . . . in a *m.* of time
1 Cor. 15. 52, in a *m.*, in the twinkling of an eye

momentary. 2 Cor. 4. 17, that which is at present *m.*

moments. Ac. 1. 7, not for you to know the times or *m.*
1 Th. 5. 1, of the times and *m.* you need not

money. Mt. 10. 9, do not possess . . . *m.* in your purses
Mt. 25. 18, digged into earth and his hid lord's *m.*
27, committed my *m.* to the bankers
28. 12, gave a great sum of *m.* to the soldiers
15, taking the *m.*, did as they were taught
Mk. 6. 8, no scrip, no bread, nor *m.* in their purse
12. 41, the people cast *m.* into the treasury
14. 11, promised him they would give him *m.*
Lk. 9. 3, neither staff nor scrip nor bread nor *m.*
19. 15, to whom he had given the *m.*
23, why . . . not give my *m.* into the bank
22. 5, they covenanted to give him *m.*
Jn. 2. 14, he found . . . the changers of *m.* sitting
15, the *m.* of the changers he poured out
Ac. 7. 16, Abraham bought for a sum of *m.*
8. 18, Simon . . . offered them *m.*
20, keep thy *m.* to thyself
20, that gift of God may be purchased with *m.*
19. 19, found the *m.* to be 50,000 pieces
23. 25, be slandered as if he was to take *m.*
24. 26, hoping that *m.* should be given him
1 Tim. 6. 10, desire of *m.* is root of all evils

moneychangers. Mt. 21. 12, overthrew tables of *m.* Mk. 11. 15

month. Lk. 1. 26, in sixth *m.*, the angel Gabriel
Lk. 1. 36, this is the sixth *m.* with her
Ap. 9. 15, who were prepared for an hour and a day and a *m.* and a year
22. 2, yielding its fruits every *m.*

months. Lk. 1. 24, Elizabeth . . . hid herself five *m.*
Lk. 1. 56, Mary abode with her about three *m.*
4. 25, heaven was shut up 3 years and six *m.*
Jn. 4. 35, four *m.*, and then the harvest
Ac. 7. 20, who was nourished three *m.* in his father's house
18. 11, he stayed there a year and six *m.*
19. 8, spoke boldly for space of three *m.*
20. 3, when he had spent three *m.*
28. 11, after three *m.* we sailed
Gal. 4. 10, you observe days and *m.*
Heb. 11. 23, Moses . . . was hid three *m.*
Jas. 5. 17, rained not for three years and six *m.*
Ap. 9. 5, that they should torment them five *m.*
10, their power was to hurt men five *m.*
11. 2, the holy city they shall tread under foot two and forty *m.*
13. 5, power was given to him to do 2 and 40 *m.*

monument. Mt. 27. 60, laid it in his own new *m.*
Mt. 27. 60, rolled a great stone to the door of the *m.*
monuments. Mt. 23. 29, scribes . . . that adorn *m.* of just
Mk. 5. 2, there met him out of the *m.*
5, he was always . . . in the *m.*
Lk. 11. 47, woe to you who build the *m.*
moon. Mt. 24. 29, *m.* shall not give her light. Mk. 13. 24
Lk. 21. 25, there shall be signs . . . in the *m.*
Ac. 2. 20, the *m.* into blood
1 Cor. 15. 41, another the glory of the *m.*
Col. 2. 16, let no man judge you . . . in respect . . . of the new *m.*
Ap. 6. 12, the whole *m.* became as blood
8. 12, the third part of the sun was smitten, and the third part of the *m.*
12. 1, the *m.* under her feet
21. 23, the city hath no need of . . . the *m.*
more. Mt. 5. 20, unless your justice abound *m.*
Mt. 5. 47, salute your brethren only, what do you *m.*
6. 25, is not the life *m.* than the meat
25, the body *m.* than the raiment
10. 15, *m.* tolerable for the land of Sodom. 11. 24
37, that loveth father . . . *m.* than me
37, that loveth son . . . *m.* than me
11. 9, I tell you, and *m.* than a prophet. Lk. 7. 26
22, *m.* tolerable for Tyre and Sidon. Lk. 10. 14
12. 45, other spirits *m.* wicked than himself
18. 16, take with thee one or two *m.*
20. 10, they thought that they should receive *m.*
31, they cried out the *m.*, saying
21. 36, sent other servants *m.* than the former
23. 15, you make him the child of hell twofold *m.* than yourselves
26. 53, *m.* than twelve legions of angels
27. 23, cried out the *m.*, saying : let him be crucified
Mk. 4. 24, and *m.* shall be given to you
6. 51, they were far *m.* astonished
7. 36, the *m.* he charged them so much the *m.* a great deal did they publish it
37, so much the *m.* did they wonder
10. 26, who wondered the *m.*, saying
48, he cried a great deal the *m.*
14. 5, might have been sold for *m.* than 300
31, but he spoke the *m.* vehemently
15. 14, they cried out the *m.* : Crucify him
Lk. 3. 13, do nothing *m.* than . . . is appointed you
10. 12, *m.* tolerable at that day for Sodom
11. 26, seven other spirits *m.* wicked than
31, behold *m.* than Solomon here
32, behold *m.* than Jonas here
12. 7, you are of *m.* value than many sparrows
23, the life is *m.* than the meat and the body is *m.* than the raiment
24, how much are you *m.* valuable than they
28, how much *m.* you, O ye of little faith
48, of him they will demand the *m.*
14. 8, one *m.* honourable than thou be invited
15. 7, *m.* than upon ninety-nine just
21. 3, cast in *m.* than they all. Mk. 12. 43
23. 5, but they were *m.* earnest, saying
Jn. 4. 1, that Jesus maketh *m.* disciples and baptizeth *m.* than John
41, many *m.* believed in him
5. 18, the Jews sought the *m.* to kill him
7. 31, shall he do *m.* miracles than these
12. 43, they loved the glory of men *m.* than
15. 2, that it may bring forth *m.* fruit
19. 8, Pilate . . . feared the *m.*
21. 15, lovest thou me *m.* than these
Ac. 5. 14, the multitude . . . was *m.* increased
17. 11, *m.* noble than those in Thessalonica
18. 26, expounded to him the way of the Lord *m.* diligently
19. 11, God wrought . . . *m.* than common miracles
20. 35, it is a *m.* blessed thing to give
22. 2, they kept the *m.* silence
30, meaning to know *m.* diligently
23. 13, they were *m.* than forty men
15, to know something *m.* certain
20, to inquire something *m.* certain
21, lie in wait for him *m.* than forty men
26. 11, being yet *m.* mad against them
27. 11, believed the pilot . . . *m.* than those things which were said by Paul
Ro. 2. 18, approvest the *m.* profitable things
3. 7, if the truth of God hath *m.* abounded
5. 20, where sin abounded, grace did *m.* abound
12. 3, not to be *m.* wise than it behoveth
15. 15, I have written to you . . . *m.* boldly
1 Cor. 7. 40, *m.* blessed shall she be if she so remain
8. 8, neither if we eat, shall we have the *m.*
9. 19, that I might gain the *m.*
12. 22, much more those that seem to be *m.* feeble members of the body are *m.* necessary
23, about these we put *m.* abundant honour
23, have *m.* abundant comeliness
24, giving . . . the *m.* abundant honour
31, I shew unto you yet a *m.* excellent way
15. 6, then was he seen by *m.* than 500
2 Cor. 7. 7, so that I rejoiced the *m.*
8. 17, being *m.* careful, of his own will he [Titus] went unto you
10. 8, if I should boast somewhat *m.* of our power
11. 23, the ministers of Christ . . . I am *m.*
23, in many *m.* labours, in prisons *m.* frequently
12. 15, although loving you *m.*, I be loved less
13. 10, I may not deal *m.* severely
Gal. 4. 27, *m.* than of her that hath a husband
Phil. 1. 9, that your charity may *m.* and *m.* abound
2. 28, I sent him [Epaphroditus] the *m.* speedily
3. 4, may have confidence in the flesh, I *m.*
1 Th. 4. 1, that you may abound the *m.*
10, we entreat you that you abound *m.*
2 Tim. 3. 4, lovers of pleasures *m.* than of God
Philem. 21, thou wilt also do *m.* than I say
Heb. 1. 4, he hath inherited a *m.* excellent name
2. 1, ought we *m.* diligently to observe
4. 12, *m.* piercing than any two edged sword
6. 1, let us go to things *m.* perfect
7. 15, it is yet far *m.* evident
9. 11, by a greater and *m.* perfect tabernacle
10. 25, the *m.* as you see the day approaching
12. 26, once, *m.* and I will move not only earth
27, in that he saith, Yet once *m.*
13. 19, I beseech you the *m.* to do this
2 P. 1. 10, labour the *m.*, that by good works
19, we have the *m.* firm prophetical word
2 Jn. 12, having *m.* things to write unto you
Ap. 2. 19, last works which are *m.* than the former
9. 12, there come yet two woes *m.* hereafter
more abundantly. Jn. 10. 10, and may have it *m. a.*
1 Cor. 15. 10, I have laboured *m. a.*
2 Cor. 1. 12, and *m. a.* towards you
2. 4, the charity I have *m.* a. towards you
7. 13, we did the *m. a.* rejoice
15, his bowels are *m. a.* towards you
Gal. 1. 14, *m. a.* zealous for the traditions
Eph. 3. 20, to do all things *m. a.* than we desire
1 Th. 2. 17, we have hastened the *m. a.*
3. 10, *m. a.* praying that we may see your face
5. 13, that you esteem them *m. a.*
any more. Mt. 5. 13, it is good for nothing *any m.*
Mt. 22. 46, durst . . . ask him *any m.* questions
Mk. 9. 7, saw no man *any m.* but Jesus only
24, enter not *any m.* into him
11. 14, no man hereafter eat fruit of thee *any m.*
Lk. 20. 36, neither can they die *any m.*
40, durst not ask him *any m.* questions
Ac. 13. 34, not to return now *any m.* to corruption
Ro. 14. 13, not judge one another *any m.*
2 Cor. 1. 23, I came not *any m.* to Corinth
Ap. 12. 8, neither was their place found *any m.*
18. 11, no man shall buy their merchandise *any m.*
22, no craftsman . . . shall be found *any m.*
21. 4, nor sorrow shall be *any m.*
22. 3, there shall be no curse *any m.*
much more. Mt. 6. 26, are not you of *much m.* value
Mt. 6. 30, how *much m.* you, O ye of little faith
7. 11, how *much m.* will your Father. Lk. 11. 13
10. 25, called goodman of house Beelzebub, how *much m.* them of his household
Lk. 18. 30, receive *much m.* in this present time
39, but he cried out *much m.*
Ac. 9. 22, Saul increased *much m.* in strength

Ro. 5. 9, *much m.* . . . shall we be saved.
15, *much m.* the grace . . . hath abounded
17, *much m.* they . . . shall reign in life
11. 12, how *much m.* the fulness of them
24, how *much m.* shall . . . the natural branches
1 Cor. 6. 3, how *much m.* things of this world
2 Cor. 3. 9, *much m.* the ministration of justice
11, *much m.* that which remaineth is in glory
8. 22, but now *much m.* diligent
Phil. 1. 14, are *much m.* bold to speak the word
2. 12, *much m.* now in my absence
Philem. 16, a most dear brother, especially to me : but how *much m.* to thee
Heb. 9. 14, *much m.* shall the blood of Christ
10. 29, how *much m.* . . . he deserveth worse
12. 9, shall we not *much m.* obey the Father
25, *much m.* shall not we that turn away
P. 1. 7, your faith, *much m.* precious than gold

no more. Mk. 1. 25, speak *no m.* and go out
Mk. 14. 25, I will drink *no m.* of the fruit
Lk. 9. 13, we have *no m.* than five loaves
12. 4, after that have *no m.* that they can do
Jn. 5. 14, sin *no m.*, lest some worse thing
6. 67, went back; and walked *no m.* with him
8. 11, go and now sin *no m.*
11. 54, Jesus walked *no m.* openly
14. 19, and the world seeth me *no m.*
16. 21, she remembereth *no m.* the anguish
25, I will *no m.* speak to you in proverbs
Ac. 4. 17, that they speak *no m.* in this name
8. 39, eunuch saw him [Philip] *no m.*
20. 25, all you . . . shall see my face no *m.*
38, that they should see his face *no m.*
25. 6, tarried . . . *no m.* than eight or ten days
Ro. 6. 9, Christ . . . dieth now *no m.*
9, death shall *no m.* have dominion over him
7. 17, it is *no m.* I that do it, but sin.
11. 6, otherwise grace is *no m.* grace
15. 23, having *no m.* place in these countries
Gal. 3. 18, it is *no m.* of promise
Eph. 2. 19, you are *no m.* strangers and foreigners
4. 14, that we be *no m.* children
28, let him now steal *no m.*
Heb. 8. 12, their sins I will remember *no m.* 10. 17
10. 18, there is *no m.* an oblation for sin
Ap. 3. 12, he shall go out *no m.*
7. 16, they shall *no m.* hunger nor thirst
18. 14, they shall find them *no m.* at all
21, Babylon . . . shall be found *no m.*
22, harpers . . . shall *no m.* be heard
22, the sound of the mill shall be heard *no m.*
23, the light of the lamp shall shine *no m.*
23, voice of the . . . bride shall be heard *no m.*
20. 3, that he should *no m.* seduce the nations
21. 1, and the sea is now *no m.*
4, and death shall be *no m.*
22. 5, night shall be *no m.*

morning. Mt. 27. 1, when *m.* was come, all chief priests
Jn. 18. 28, it was *m.*; and they went not into hall
21. 4, when *m.* was come, Jesus stood
Ac. 28. 23, persuading them . . . from *m.* until evening
Ap. 2. 28, I will give him the *m.* star
22. 16, I am . . . the bright and *m.* star

in the morning. Mt. 16. 3, *in the m.* : To day there will be a storm.
Mt. 20. 1, went out early *in the m.* to hire labourers
21. 18, *in the m.* returning into the city, he was hungry
Mk. 11. 20, *in the m.* they saw the fig tree
13. 35, lord cometh : at even . . . or *in the m.*
15. 1, *in the m.* the chief priests holding consultation
16. 2, early *in the m.* the first day of the week
Lk. 21. 38, people came early *in the m.*
24. 1, first day of the week, very early *in the m.*
Jn. 8. 2, early *in the m.* he came again into the temple
Ac. 5. 21, early *in the m.* entered into the temple

morrow. Mt. 6. 34, the *m.* will be solicitous for itself
Ac. 4. 5, came to pass on the *m.*
10. 24, the *m.* after, he entered into Cæsarea
20. 7, Paul . . . being to depart on the *m.*
Jas. 4. 14, you know not what shall be on the *m.*

morsel. Jn. 13. 27, after the *m.* Satan entered into him
Jn. 13. 30, having received the *m.*, went out

mortal. Ro. 6. 12, let not sin reign in your *m.* body
Ro. 8. 11, shall quicken also your *m.* bodies
1 Cor. 15. 53, this *m.* must put on immortality
54, when this *m.* hath put on immortality
2 Cor. 4. 11, may be made manifest in our *m.* flesh
5. 4, which is *m.* may be swallowed up by life

mortals. Ac. 14. 14, we also are *m.*, men like unto7

mortification. 2 Cor. 4. 10, bearing about . . . Jesus

mortify. Ro. 8. 13, *m.* the deeds of the flesh
Col. 3. 5, *m.* therefore your members

Moses. Mt. 8. 4, offer gift which *M.* commanded
Mt. 17. 3, appeared to them *M.* and Elias. Mk. 9. 4, and one for *M.* Mk. 9. 4; Lk. 9. 33
19. 7, *M.* commanded to give a bill of divorce
8, *M.* by reason of the hardness of your heart
22. 24, *M.* said : If a man die having no son
23. 2, have sitten on the chair of *M.*
Mk. 1. 44, offer . . . things that *M.* commanded
7. 10, *M.* said : Honour thy father
10. 3, what did *M.* command you
4, *M.* permitted to write a bill of divorce
12. 19, *M.* wrote unto us that if any man's brother die. Lk. 20. 28
26, have you not read in the book of *M.*
Lk. 5. 14, offer . . . according as *M.* commanded
9. 30, and they were *M.* and Elias
16. 29, they have *M.* and the prophets
31, if they hear not *M.* and the prophets
24. 27, beginning at *M.* and all the prophets
Jn. 1. 17, the law was given by *M.*
45, found him of whom *M.* in the law
3. 14, as *M.* lifted up the serpent
5. 45, there is one that accuseth you, *M.*
46, if you did believe *M.*
6. 32, *M.* gave you not bread from heaven
7. 19, did not *M.* give you the law
22, *M.* gave you circumcision (not because it is of
8. 5, *M.* . . . commanded us to stone such a one
9. 28, we are the disciples of *M.*
29, we know that God spoke to *M.*
Ac. 3. 22, *M.* said : A prophet shall Lord . . . raise
6. 11, words of blasphemy against *M.*
14, the traditions which *M.* delivered
7. 20, at the same time was *M.* born
22, *M.* was instructed in all the wisdom
29, *M.* fled upon this word
31, *M.* seeing it wondered at the sight
32, *M.* being terrified, durst not behold
35, this *M.*, whom they refused
37, *M.* who said to the children of Israel
40, as for this *M.* . . . we know not
44, speaking to *M.*, that he should make it
15. 1, except you be circumcised after manner of *M.*
21, *M.* of old time hath in every city
21. 21, teachest . . . to depart from *M.*
26. 22, which the prophets and *M.* did say
Ro. 5. 14, death reigned from Adam unto *M.*
9. 15, he saith to *M.* : I will have mercy
10. 5, *M.* wrote, that the justice
19, *M.* saith : I will provoke you to jealousy
1 Cor. 10. 2, all in *M.* were baptized
2 Cor. 3. 7, could not steadfastly behold the face of *M.*
13, as *M.* put a veil upon his face
15, when *M.* is read, veil is upon their heart
2 Tim. 3. 8, as Jannes and Mambres resisted *M.*
Heb. 3. 2, who is faithful . . . as was also *M.*
3, worthy of greater glory than *M.*
5, *M.* indeed was faithful in all his house
16, not all that came out of Egypt by *M.*
7. 14, in which tribe *M.* spoke nothing concerning priests
8. 5, as it was answered to *M.*
9. 19, the law had been read by *M.*
11. 23, *M.*, when he was born, was hid
24, *M.*, when he was grown up
12. 21, *M.* said : I am frighted and tremble
Jude 9, contended about the body of *M.*
Ap. 15. 3, singing the canticle of *M.*

law of Moses. Lk. 2. 22, days of her purification, according to the *law of M.* were accomplished

Lk. 24. 44, which are written in the *law of M.*
Jn. 7. 23, that the *law of M.* may not be broken
Ac. 13. 38, you could not be justified by the *law of M.*
15. 5, be commanded to observe the *law of M.*
28. 23, he exponuded . . . out of the *law of M.*
1 Cor. 9. 9, in the *law of M.* : Thou shalt not muzzle
Heb. 10. 28, a man making void the *law of M.*

most. Mt. 11. 20, were done *m.* of his miracles
Lk. 7. 42, which of the two loveth him *m.*
43, he to whom he forgave *m.*
Ac. 20. 38, being grieved *m.* of all for the word
24. 22, having *m.* certain knowledge of this way
26. 5, the *m.* sure sect of our religion
Ro. 4. 21, *m.* fully knowing that whatsoever he has promised
1 Cor. 6. 4, who are the *m.* despised in the church
10. 5, with *m.* of them God was not well pleased
14. 27, let it be by two or at the *m.* by three
15. 19, we are of all men *m.* miserable
2 Cor. 12. 15, I *m.* gladly will spend and be spent
Eph. 6. 16, the fiery darts of the *m.* wicked one
Phil. 4. 1, *m.* desired, my joy and my crown
Heb. 12. 11, the *m.* peaceable fruit of justice
2 P. 1. 4, hath given us *m.* great . . . promises
Jude 20, building yourselves upon your *m.* holy faith
Ap. 21. 5, these words are *m.* faithful. 22. 6

most beloved. — See **beloved.**
most dear. — See **dear.**
most excellent. — See **excellent.**
most high. — See **high.**

mote. Mt. 7. 3, why seest thou the *m.* Lk. 6. 41
Mt. 7. 4, let me cast the *m.* out of thy eye
5, then shalt thou see to cast out the *m.*
Lk. 6. 42, let me pull the *m.* out of thy eye
42, shalt thou see clearly to take out the *m.*

moth. Mt. 6. 19, where the rust and *m.* consume
Mt. 6. 20, neither the rust nor *m.* doth consume
Lk. 12. 33, no thief approacheth nor *m.* corrupteth

motheaten. Jas. 5. 2, your garments are *m.*

mother. Mt. 8. 14, he saw his wife's *m.* lying
Mt. 10. 37, loveth father or *m.* more than me
15. 4, that shall curse father or *m.* Lk. 7. 10
5, whosoever shall say to father or *m.*
19. 5, shall a man leave father and *m.*
29, that hath left . . . *m.* Mk. 10. 29
20. 20, *m.* of the sons of Zebedee. 27. 56
27. 56, Mary the *m.* of James and Joseph
Mk. 1. 30, Simon's wife's *m.* lay in fit of fever
5. 40, taketh the father and the *m.* of the damsel
15. 40, Mary the *m.* of James the less
47, Mary the *m.* of Joseph, beheld where
16. 1, Mary the *m.* of James . . . bought
Lk. 1. 43, *m.* of my Lord should come to me
4. 38, wife's *m.* was taken with great fever
8. 51, not any man to go in with him . . . but father and *m.* of the maiden
12. 53, the *m.* against the daughter and the daughter against the *m.*
Jn. 2. 1, the *m.* of Jesus was there
3, *m.* of Jesus saith . . . they have no wine
6. 42, whose father and *m.* we know
Ac. 1. 14, with the women and Mary the *m.* of Jesus
12. 12, house of Mary the *m.* of John
Gal. 4. 26, Jerusalem, which is above . . . which is our *m.*
Heb. 7. 3, without father, without *m.*
Ap. 17. 5, *m.* of the fornications . . . of the earth

her mother. Mt. 10. 35, to set . . . the daughter against *her m.*
Mt. 14. 8, being instructed before by *her m.*
11, she brought it to *her m.*
Mk. 6. 24, said to *her m.*, What shall I ask
28, the damsel gave it to *her m.*

his mother. Mt. 1. 18, *his m.* Mary was espoused
Mt. 2. 11, they found the child with Mary *his m.*
13, take the child and *his m.* 20
14, took the child and *his m.* 21
12. 46, *his m.* and his brethren stood without
13. 55, is not *his m.* called Mary
15. 6, shall not honour his father or *his m.*
Mk. 3. 31, *his m.* and his brethren came. Lk. 8. 19
7. 11, shall say to *his* father or *m.*, Corban
12, not to do anything for *his* father or *m.*
10. 7, a man shall leave *his* father and *m.* Eph. 5. 31
Lk. 1. 60, *his m.* answering . . . he shall be called John
2. 33, *his* father and *m.* were wondering
34, Simeon . . . said to Mary *his m.*
48, *his m.* said to him : Son, why hast thou
51, *his m.* kept all these words
7. 12, the only son of *his m.*
15, he gave him to *his m.*
14. 26, and hate not *his* father and *m.*
Jn. 2. 5, *his m.* saith to the waiters
12, to Capharnaum, he and *his m.*
19. 25, stood by the cross of Jesus, *his m.*
26, when Jesus therefore had seen *his m.*
26, to *his m.* : Woman, behold thy son
Ro. 16. 13, salute Rufus . . . and *his m.* and mine

my mother. Mt. 12. 48, who is *my m.* Mk. 3. 33
Mt. 12. 49, behold *my m.* and my brethren. Mk. 3. 34
50, he is *my* brother and sister and *m.* Mk. 3. 35
Lk. 8. 21, *my m.* and my brethren are they who

thy mother. Mt. 12. 47, *thy m.* and thy brethren stand
Mt. 15. 4, honour *thy* father and *m.* 19. 19; Mk. 7. 10; 10. 19; Lk. 18. 20; Eph. 6. 2
Mk. 3. 32, *thy m.* and thy brethren seek for thee
Jn. 19. 27, to the disciple : Behold *thy m.*
2 Tim. 1. 5, that faith . . . in *thy m.* Eunice

mother-in-law. Mt. 10. 35, to set . . . daughter-in-law against her *m.*
Lk. 12. 53, *m.* against her daughter-in-law and daughter-in-law against her *m.*

mother's. Mt. 19. 12, eunuchs . . . from their *m.* womb
Lk. 1. 15, he shall be filled with the Holy Ghost even from his *m.* womb
Jn. 3. 4, enter a second time into his *m.* womb
19. 25, by the cross . . . his *m.* sister
Ac. 3. 2, who was lame from his *m.* womb
14. 7, a cripple from his *m.* womb
Gal. 1. 15, who separated me from my *m.* womb

mothers. Mk. 10. 30, receive an hundred times . . . *m.*
1 Tim. 1. 9, the law is . . . for . . . murderers of *m.*
5. 2, entreat . . . old women as *m.*

motion. Jn. 5. 4, first . . . after the *m.* of the water

mount. Mk. 11. 1, to Bethania at the *m.* of Olives
Mk. 14. 26, they went forth to the *m.* of Olives
Lk. 22. 39, he went . . . to the *m.* of Olives
Ac. 7. 30, appeared to him in the desert of *m.* Sina
38, angel who spoke to him on *m.* Sina
Gal. 4. 24, the one from *m.* Sina
Heb. 8. 5, pattern which was shewn thee on the *m.*
12. 20, if so much as a beast shall touch the *m.*
22, you are come to *m.* Sion
2 P. 1. 18, when we were with him in the holy *m.*
Ap. 14. 1, a lamb stood upon *m.* Sion

mount Olivet. Mt. 21. 1, come to Bethphage unto *m. Olivet*
Mt. 24. 3, when he was sitting on *m. Olivet*
26. 30, they went out unto *m. Olivet*
Mk. 13. 3, as he sat on the *m.* of *Olivet*
Lk. 19. 29, was come nigh to . . . the *m.* called *Olivet*
37, coming near the descent of *m. Olivet*
21. 37, he abode in the *m.* that is called *Olivet*
Jn. 8. 1, Jesus went unto *m. Olivet*
Ac. 1. 12, they returned . . . from *m.* . . . called *Olivet*

mountain. Mt. 4. 8, took him up into very high *m.*
Mt. 5. 1, he went up into a *m.*
14, a city seated on a *m.* cannot be hid
8. 1, when he was come down from the *m.*
14. 23, he went into a *m.* alone to pray
15. 29, going up into a *m.*, he sat there
17. 1, bringeth them up into a high *m.*
9, as they came down from the *m.* Mk. 9. 8
19, you shall say to this *m.*, Remove
21. 21, if you shall say to this *m.*, Take up
28. 16, unto *m.* where Jesus had appointed
Mk. 3. 13, going up into *m.* he called unto him
5. 11, near the *m.* a great herd of swine
6. 46, he went up to the *m.* to pray
9. 1, leadeth them up into an high *m.*
11. 23, shall say to this *m.*, Be thou removed
Lk. 3. 5, every *m.* and hill shall be brought low
4. 5, the devil led him into a high *m.*
6. 12, he went out into a *m.* to pray
8. 32, herd of many swine feeding on the *m.*

9. 28, he went up into a *m.* to pray
37, when they came down from the *m.*
Jn. 4. 20, our fathers adored on this *m.*
21, when you shall neither on this *m.* nor in Jerusalem adore the Father
6. 3, Jesus therefore went up into a *m.*
15, fled again into the *m.* himself alone
Gal. 4. 25, Sina is a *m.* in Arabia
Heb. 12. 18, you are not come to a *m.*
Ap. 6. 14, every *m.* and the islands were moved
8. 8, a great *m.* burning with fire
21. 10, he took me . . . to great and high *m.*

mountains. Mt. 18. 12, leave the 99 in the *m.*
Mt. 24. 16, let them flee to the *m.* Mk. 13. 14; Lk. 21. 21
Mk. 5. 5, he was always . . . in the *m.*
Lk. 23. 30, begin to say to *m.* : Fall upon us
1 Cor. 13. 2, so that I could remove *m.*
Heb. 11. 38, wandering in deserts, in *m.*
Ap. 6. 15, hid themselves . . . in the rocks of *m.*
16, they say to the *m.* and the rocks
16. 20, the *m.* were not found
17. 9, the seven heads are seven *m.*

mourn. Mt. 5. 5, blessed are they that *m.*
Mt. 9. 15, can children of the bridegroom *m.*
24. 30, then shall all tribes of the earth *m.*
Lk. 6. 25, for you shall *m.* and weep
2 Cor. 12. 21, I *m.* many of them that sinned before
Jas. 4. 9, be afflicted and *m.* and weep
Ap. 18. 11, merchants . . . shall weep and *m.* over her

mourned. Mt. 11. 17, we have lamented and you have not *m.*
Lk. 7. 32, we have *m.* and you have not wept
8. 52, all wept and *m.* for her
1 Cor. 5. 2, you are puffed up: and have not rather *m.*

mourning. Mt. 2. 18, lamentation and great *m.*
Mk. 16. 10, who were *m.* and weeping
Ac. 8. 2, made great *m.* over him [Stephen]
2 Cor. 7. 7, relating to us your desire, your *m.*
Jas. 4. 9, let your laughter be turned into *m.*
Ap. 18. 8, death and *m.* and famine
15, the merchants . . . weeping and *m.*
19, they cried, weeping and *m.*
21. 4, nor *m.* . . . shall be any more

mouth. Mt. 4. 4, that proceedeth from the *m.* of God
Mt. 12. 34, out of the abundance of the heart the *m.* speaketh. Lk. 6. 45
15. 11, not that which goeth into *m.* defileth
11, what cometh out of *m.* this defileth
17, whatsoever entereth into the *m.*, goeth
18, the things which proceed out of the *m.*
17. 26, when thou hast opened its *m.*
18. 16, in *m.* of two or three witnesses. 2 Cor. 13. 1
21. 16, out of the *m.* of infants
Lk. 1. 70, spoke by the *m.* of his holy prophets
19. 22, out of thy own *m.* I judge thee
21. 15, I will give you a *m.* and wisdom
Ac. 1. 16, Holy Ghost spoke before by *m.* of David
3. 18, shewed by the *m.* of all the prophets
21, spoken by the *m.* of his holy prophets
4. 25, by the *m.* of our father David
15. 27, will, by word of *m.*, tell you
23. 2, Ananias commanded . . . to strike him on the *m.*
Ro. 3. 14, whose *m.* is full of cursing
19, that every *m.* may be stopped
10. 8, the word is nigh thee, even in thy *m.*
9, if thou confess with thy *m.*
10, with the *m.* confession is made
15. 6, with one *m.* you may glorify God
1 Cor. 9. 9, thou shalt not muzzle the *m.* of the ox
2 Cor. 6. 11, our *m.* is open to you
Eph. 4. 29, no evil speech proceed from your *m.*
Col. 3. 8, filthy speech out of your *m.*
2 Tim. 4. 17, I was delivered out of the *m.* of lion
Jas. 3. 10, out of the same *m.* proceedeth
3 Jn. 14, we will speak *m.* to *m.*
Jude 16, their *m.* speaketh proud things
Ap. 10. 9, in thy *m.* it shall be sweet as honey
12. 16, the earth opened her *m.*
13. 5, was given to him a *m.* speaking great
14. 5, in their *m.* there was found no lie
16. 13, I saw from the *m.* of the dragon and from the *m.* of the beast and from the *m.* of the false prophet

his mouth. Mt. 5. 2, opening *his m.*, he taught them
Lk. 1. 64, immediately *his m.* was opened
4. 22, words of grace that proceeded from *his m.*
11. 53, began . . . to oppress *his m.*
54, seeking to catch something from *his m.*
22. 71, we ourselves have heard it from *his* own *m.*
Jn. 19. 29, put it to *his m.*
Ac. 8. 32, so openeth he not *his m.*
35, then Philip, opening *his m.*
10. 34, Peter opening *his m.*, said
18. 14, when Paul was beginning to open *his m.*
22. 14, shouldst hear the voice from *his m.*
2 Th. 2. 8, shall kill with the spirit of *his m.*
1 P. 2. 22, neither was guile found in *his m.*
Ap. 1. 16, from *his m.* came out . . . a sword
12. 15, serpent cast out of *his m.* . . . water
16, which the dragon cast out of *his m.*
13. 2, *his m.* as the mouth of a lion
6, he opened *his m.* unto blasphemies
19. 15, out of *his m.* proceedeth a . . . sword
21, which proceedeth out of *his m.*

my mouth. Mt. 13. 35, I will open *my m.* in parables
Ac. 1. 4, which you have heard (saith he) by *my m.*
11. 8, hath ever entered into *my m.*
15. 7, that by *my m.* the Gentiles should hear
Eph. 6. 19, that I may open *my m.* with confidence
Ap. 2. 16, will fight against them with sword of *my m.*
3. 16, I will begin to vomit thee out of *my m.*
10. 10, it was in *my m.*, sweet as honey

mouths. Heb. 11. 33, stopped the *m.* of lions
Jas. 3. 3, if we put bits into the *m.* of horses
Ap. 9. 17, from their *m.* proceeded fire
18, which issued out of their *m.*
19, the power of the horses is in their *m.*
11. 5, fire shall come out of their *m.*

move. Mt. 23. 4, with a finger . . . they will not *m.* them
Ac. 17. 28, in him we live and *m.* and are
Heb. 12. 26, I will *m.* not only the earth
Ap. 2. 5, I will *m.* thy candlestick

moveable. Heb. 12. 27, the translation of the *m.* things

moved. Mt. 18. 27, being *m.* with pity, let him go
Mt. 20. 24, the ten . . . were *m.* with indignation
21. 10, the whole city was *m.*
15, chief priests . . . were *m.* with indignation
29, being *m.* with repentance, he went
24. 29, powers of heaven shall be *m.* Lk. 21. 26
Mk. 13. 25, powers that are in heaven shall be *m.*
15. 11, the chief priests *m.* the people
Lk. 7. 13, being *m.* with mercy towards her
10. 33, Samaritan . . . was *m.* with compassion
15. 20, his father . . . was *m.* with compassion
Jn. 5. 4, and the water was *m.*
Ac. 2. 25, that I may not be *m.*
4. 31, place was *m.* wherein they were assembled
17. 5, the Jews *m.* with envy
1 Th. 3. 3, no man should be *m.* in these tribulations
2 Th. 2. 2, be not easily *m.* from your sense
Heb. 11. 7, Noe . . . *m.* with fear, framed the ark
12. 26, whose voice then *m.* the earth
Jas. 1. 6, which is *m.* and carried about by the wind
Ap. 6. 14, the islands were *m.* out of their places

moving. Jn. 5. 3, waiting for the *m.* of the water

much. Mt. 4. 25, *m.* people followed him from Galilee
Mt. 6. 7, when you are praying, speak not *m.*
7, they think that in their *m.* speaking
12. 12, how *m.* better is a man than a sheep
13. 5, where they had not *m.* earth
17. 6, the disciples . . . were very *m.* afraid
14, he is a lunatic and suffereth *m.*
18. 31, fellow servants . . . were very *m.* grieved
19. 25, the disciples wondered very *m.*
24. 30, coming . . . with *m.* power and majesty
26. 9, this might have been sold for *m.*
22, they being very *m.* troubled
Mk. 4. 5, where it had not *m.* earth
5. 10, he besought him *m.* that he would not drive him away
23, he besought him *m.*, saying : My daughter is at the point of death
38, seeth . . . people weeping and wailing *m.*
6. 31, they had not so *m.* as time to eat

10. 30, receive an hundred times as *m.*
41, *m.* displeased at James and John
12. 41, many that were rich cast in *m.*
Lk. 6. 3, have you not read so *m.* as this
34, lend to sinners for to receive as *m.*
7. 47, because she hath loved *m.*
10. 40, Martha was busy about *m.* serving
12. 19, soul, thou hast *m.* goods laid up
48, unto whomsoever *m.* is given, of him *m.* shall be required
48, to whom they have committed *m.*
16. 5, how *m.* dost thou owe. 7
18. 13, would not so *m.* as lift up his eyes
19. 15, how *m.* every man had gained by trading
Jn. 3. 23, because there was *m.* water there
6. 10, there was *m.* grass in the place
11, also of the fishes, as *m.* as they would
7. 12, there was *m.* murmuring
12. 25, if it die, it bringeth forth *m.* fruit
15. 5, the same beareth *m.* fruit
8, that you bring forth very *m.* fruit
Ac. 5. 8, whether you sold the land for so *m.*
8, she said : Yea; for so *m.*
9. 13, how *m.* evil he hath done to thy saints
10. 2, giving *m.* alms to the people
15. 7, when there had been *m.* disputing
16. 16, who brought to her masters *m.* gain
18. 10, I have *m.* people in this city
27, helped them *m.* who had believed
28, with *m.* vigour he convinced the Jews
19. 2, we have not so *m.* as heard whether
36, *m.* as these things cannot be contradicted
20. 37, there was *m.* weeping among them all
24. 2, through thee we live in *m.* peace
26. 24, *m.* learning doth make thee mad
29, I would to God that both in a little and in *m.*
27. 8, with *m.* ado sailing by it
9, when *m.* time was spent
10, voyage . . . with injury and *m.* damage
16, we had *m.* work to come by the boat
28. 29, having *m.* reasoning among themselves
Ro. 1. 15, as *m.* as in me, I am ready to preach
3. 2, profit of circumcision? *M.* every way
12, that doth good, there is not so *m.* as one
9. 22, God . . . endured with *m.* patience
12. 18, as *m.* as in you, have peace
15. 22, I was hindered very *m.* from coming
16. 6, Mary, who hath laboured *m.* among you
12, Persis . . . who hath *m.* laboured
1 Cor. 2. 3, I was with you . . . in *m.* trembling
5. 11, with such a one not so *m.* as to eat
16. 12, I *m.* entreated him [Apollo] to come
19, Aquila and Priscilla salute you *m.*
2 Cor. 2. 4, out of *m.* affliction . . . I wrote to you
3. 12, we use *m.* confidence
6. 4, in *m.* patience, in tribulation
8. 2, in *m.* experience of tribulation
4, with *m.* entreaty begging of us the grace and communication of the ministry
15, he that had *m.*, had nothing over
22, with *m.* confidence in you
11. 27, in *m.* watchings, in hunger and thirst
Eph. 5. 3, let it not so *m.* as be named
Col. 4. 13, he [Epaphras] hath *m.* labour for you
1 Th. 1. 5, our gospel . . . in *m.* fulness
6, receiving the word in *m.* tribulation
2. 2, the gospel of God in *m.* carefulness
1 Tim. 3. 8, deacons . . . not given to *m.* wine
13, *m.* confidence in the faith
2 Tim. 2. 16, they grow *m.* towards ungodliness
4. 14, Alexander . . . hath done me *m.* evil
Tit. 2. 3, aged women . . . not given to *m.* wine
Philem. 8, though I have *m.* confidence in Christ
Heb. 1. 4, being made so *m.* better than the angels
3. 3, worthy of greater glory . . . by so *m.*
5. 11, of whom we have *m.* to say
7. 22, by so *m.* is Jesus made a surety
8. 6, by how *m.* also he is a mediator
12. 20, if so *m.* as a beast shall touch mount
Jas. 5. 16, prayer of a just man availeth *m.*
Ap. 5. 4, I wept *m.*
8. 3, there was given to him *m.* incense
18. 7, as *m.* as she hath glorified herself
7, so *m.* torment and sorrow give ye to her
19. 1, the voice of *m.* people in heaven

much more. Mt. 6. 26, of *m. more* value than they
Mk. 7. 36, so *m.* the *more* . . . did they publish it
37, so *m.* the *more* did they wonder
Lk. 18. 30, receive *m. more* in this present time
39, he cried out *m. more* : Son of David
Ac. 9. 22, Saul increased *m. more* in strength
Ro. 5. 9, *m. more* . . . shall we be saved . 10
15, *m. more* the grace of God
17, *m. more* they . . . shall reign in life
1 Cor. 12. 22, *m. more* those that seem to be the more feeble members of the body
2 Cor. 3. 9, *m. more* the ministration of justice
11, *m. more* that which remaineth is in glory
8. 22, now *m. more* diligent
Phil. 1. 14, are *m. more* bold to speak the word
2. 12, *m. more* now in my absence
Heb. 10. 25, so *m.* the *more* as you see the day
12. 9, shall we not *m. more* obey the Father
25, *m. more* shall not we that turn away
1 P. 1 7, faith, *m. more* precious than gold

how much more. Mt. 6. 30, *how m. more* you. Lk. 12. 28
Mt. 7. 11, *how m. more* will your Father . . . give. Lk. 11. 13
10. 25, *how m. more* them of his household
Lk. 12. 24, *how m.* are you *more* valuable than they
Ro. 11. 12, *how m. more* the fulness of them
24, *how m. more* shall they that are natural branches
1 Cor. 6. 3, *how m. more* things of this world
Philem. 16, a most dear brother, especially to me : but *how m. more* to thee
Heb. 9. 14, *how m. more* shall the blood of Christ
10. 29, *how m. more* . . . he deserveth

mulberry. Lk. 17. 6, you might say to this *m.* tree

multiplied. Ac. 6. 7, number of disciples was *m.*
Ac. 7. 17, the people . . . were *m.* in Egypt
12. 24, word of the Lord increased and *m.*
1 P. 1. 2, grace unto you and peace be *m.*

multiply. 2 Cor. 9. 10, will *m.* your seed
1 Th. 3. 12, may the Lord *m.* you
Heb. 6. 14, unless . . . multiplying I shall *m.* thee

multiplying. Heb. 6. 14, unless *m.* I shall multiply thee

multitude. Mt. 9. 8, the *m.* seeing it, feared
Mt. 8. 23, minstrels and the *m.* making a rout
25, when the *m.* was put forth
14. 23, having dismissed the *m.* 15. 39.
15. 33, as to fill so great a *m.*
35, he commanded the *m.* to sit
17. 14, when he was come to the *m.*
20. 31, the *m.* rebuked them
21. 26, we are afraid of the *m.*
Mk. 2. 4, could not offer him unto him for the *m.*
3. 9, ship should wait on him because of the *m.*
20, the *m.* cometh together again so that they could not so much as eat bread
32, the *m.* sat about him
4. 36, sending away the *m.* they take him
5. 30, turning to the *m.* said : Who hath touched
31, thou seest the *m.* thronging thee
7. 14, calling again the *m.* unto him
17, was come into the house from the *m.*
33, taking him from the *m.* apart, he put
8. 2, I have compassion on the *m.*
34, calling the *m.* together
9. 16, one of the *m.* answering, said : Master, I have brought my son
24, when Jesus saw the *m.* running together
11. 18, *m.* was in admiration at his doctrine
15. 8, when the *m.* was come up
Lk. 2. 13, with the angel a *m.* of the heavenly army
5. 19, because of *m.* they went up upon the roof
7. 9, turning about to the *m.* . . . I have not found so great faith
8. 40, when Jesus was returned, the *m.* received
9. 12, said to him : Send away the *m.*
13, we should go and buy food for all this *m.*
16, to set before the *m.*
12. 13, one of the *m.* said to him : Master, speak to my brother
13. 14, ruler . . . said to the *m.* : Six days there are

18. 36, when he heard the *m.* passing by
19. 37, *m.* of his disciples began with joy
39, Pharisees from amongst the *m.* said to him : Master, rebuke thy disciples
22. 6, to betray him in the absence of the *m.*
47, as he was yet speaking, behold a *m.*
23. 1, the whole *m.* . . . led him to Pilate
18, the whole *m.* together cried out, saying : Away with this man
Jn. 5. 13, Jesus went aside from the *m.*
6. 22, *m.* that stood on other side of the sea
24, the *m.*.saw that Jesus was not there
7. 12, was much murmuring among the *m.*
20, *m.* answered . . . Thou hast a devil
40, *m.* when they had heard these words
49, this *m.* that knoweth not the law
12. 17, the *m.* therefore gave testimony
29, the *m.* . . . said that it thundered
34, *m.* answered him : We have heard out of law
21. 6, not able to draw it, for *m.* of the fishes
Ac. 2. 6, *m.* came together and were confounded
4. 32, *m.* of believers had but one heart
5. 14, *m.* . . . who believed in Lord was more increased
16 ,came together to Jerusalem a *m.*
6 .2, the twelve calling together the *m.*
14. 4, the *m.* of the city was divided
18, persuading the *m.* and stoning Paul
15. 30, gathering together *m.* delivered epistle
17. 13, stirring up and troubling the *m.*
19. 9, speaking evil of the way of the Lord before the *m.*
33, drew forth Alexander out of the *m.*
21. 22, the *m.* must needs come together
34, some cried one thing, some another among *m.*
36, the *m.* of the people followed after crying : Away with him
23. 7, the *m.* was divided
24. 18, neither with *m.* nor with tumult
Heb. 11. 12, as the stars of heaven in *m.*
Jas. 5. 20, shall cover a *m.* of sins
1 P. 4. 8, charity covereth a *m.* of sins

all the multitude. Mt. 13. 2, *all the m.* stood on the shore
Mk. 2. 13, *all the m.* came to him and he taught them
4. 1, *all the m.* was upon the land
Lk. 1. 10, *all the m.* of the people was praying without
6. 19, *all the m.* sought to touch him
8. 37, *all the m.* of the country of the Gerasens
23. 48, *all the m.* returned striking their breasts
Ac. 6. 5, the saying was liked by *all the m.*
15. 12, *all the m.* held their peace
25. 24, about whom *all the m.* of the Jews dealt with me

great multitude. Mt. 14. 14, he coming forth saw *great m.*
Mt. 20. 29, a *great m.* followed him
21. 8, very *great m.* spread their garments
26. 47, Judas . . . and with him a *great m.*
Mk. 3. 7, a *great m.* followed him from Galilee
8, a *great m.* . . . came to him
4. 1, *great m.* was gathered together unto him
5. 21, *great m.* assembled together unto him
24, a *great m.* followed him and they thronged him
6. 34, Jesus going out, saw a *great m.*
8. 1, a *great m.* and had nothing to eat
9. 13, he saw a *great m.* about them
10. 46, he went out of Jericho with . . . *great m.*
12. 37, a *great m.* heard him gladly
14. 43, a *great m.* with swords and staves
Lk. 5. 6, enclosed a very *great m.* of fishes
6. 17, very *great m.* of people from all Judea
7. 11, went with him . . . a *great m.*
12, a *great m.* of the city was with her
8. 4, *great m.* . . . hastened out of cities
9. 37, there met him a *great m.*
23. 27, there followed him a *great m.*
Jn. 5. 3, in these lay a *great m.* of sick
6. 2, a *great m.* followed him
5, when Jesus had seen that very *great m.* cometh
12. 9, *great m.* . . . knew that he was there
12, *great m.* . . . took branches of palm
Ac. 6. 7, *great m.* of the priests obeyed the faith
11. 24, a *great m.* was added to the Lord
26, and they taught a *grat m.*
14. 1, *great m.* both of Jews and of Greeks did believe
17. 4, of the Gentiles a *great m.*
19. 26, hath drawn away a *great m.*
Ap. 7. 9, *great m.* which no man could number
19. 6, I heard . . . the voice of a *great m.*

multitudes. Mt. 5. 1, seeing the *m.*, he went up into a mountain
Mt. 9. 33, dumb man spoke and the *m.* wondered
36, seeing the *m.* he had compassion on them
11. 7, Jesus began to say to the *m.* concerning John. Lk. 7. 24
12. 23, all the *m.* were amazed
46, as he was yet speaking to the *m.* behold his mother
13. 34, spoke in parables to the *m.*
36, having sent away the *m.* he came into house
14. 13, *m.* having heard of it, followed him
15, send away the *m.* that . . . they may buy
19, had commanded the *m.* to sit down
19, gave . . . to his disciples and the disciples to the *m.*
15. 10, having called together the *m.* unto him
31, the *m.* marvelled seeing the dumb speak
32, I have compassion on the *m.*
21. 9, the *m.* . . . cried, saying : Hosanna
46, they feared the *m.*
22. 33, the *m.* hearing, were in admiration
23. 1, Jesus spoke to the *m.*
26. 55, Jesus said to the *m.* : You are come out
Mk. 10. 1, the *m.* flock to him again
Lk. 3. 7, the *m.* that went forth to be baptized
4. 42, the *m.* sought him and came unto him
5. 1, when the *m.* pressed upon him to hear
3, he taught the *m.* out of the ship
8. 42, he was thronged by the *m.*
45, the *m.* throng and press thee
11. 14, the *m.* were in admiration at it
29, the *m.* running together, be began to say
12. 54, he said also to the *m.* : when you see a cloud rising
23. 4, Pilate said to chief priests and to the *m.*
Ac. 13. 45, Jews seeing the *m.*, were filled with envy
14. 10, when the *m.* had seen what Paul had done
19. 35, town clerk had appeased the *m.*

great multitudes. Mt. 8. 1, *great m.* followed him
Mt. 8. 18, Jesus seeing *great m.* about him
13. 2, *great m.* were gathered together unto him
15. 30, there came to him *great m.*
19. 2, *great m.* followed him and he healed them
Lk. 5. 15, *great m.* came together to hear
12. 1, when *great m.* stood about him
14. 25, there were *great m.* with him

murder. Mt. 19. 18, thou shalt do no *m.*
Mk. 15. 7, who in the sedition had committed *m.*
Lk. 13. 19, for a *m.* was cast into prison
25, for *m.* . . . had been cast into prison
Ro. 1. 29, full of envy, *m.*, contention

murderer. Jn. 8. 44, he was a *m.* from the beginning
Ac. 3. 14, you desired a *m.* to be granted
28. 4, undoubtedly this man is a *m.*
1 P. 4. 15, let none of you suffer as a *m.*
1 Jn. 3. 15, whosoever hateth his brother is a *m.*
15, no *m.* hath eternal life

murderers. Mt. 22. 7, he destroyed those *m.*
Ac. 7. 52, of whom you have been now betrayers and *m.*
21. 38, four thousand men that were *m.*
1 Tim. 1. 9, the law is . . . for *m.* of fathers and *m.* of mothers
Ap. 21. 8, *m.* . . . shall have their portion in the pool
22. 15, without are . . . *m.* and servers of idols

murders. Mt. 15. 19, from the heart come forth . . . *m.*
Mk. 7. 21, out of the heart of men proceed . . . *m.*
Gal. 5. 21, works of the flesh . . . *m.*
Ap. 9. 21, neither did they penance from their *m.*

murmur. Jn. 6. 43, *m.* not among yourselves
1 Cor. 10. 10, neither do you *m.*

murmured. Mt. 20. 11, they *m.* against master of house
Mk. 14. 5, they *m.* against her
Lk. 5. 30, the Pharisees and scribes *m.* 15. 2
19. 7, they *m.* saying he was gone to be guest
Jn. 6. 41, Jews therefore *m.* at him

62, knowing in himself that his disciples *m.*
1 Cor. 10. 10, as some of them *m.*
murmurers. Jude 16, these are *m.*
murmuring. Jn. 7. 12, there was much *m.*
Jn. 7. 32, the Pharisees heard the people *m.*
Ac. 6. 1, there arose a *m.* of the Greeks
1 P. 4. 9, using hospitality . . . without *m.*
murmurings. Phil. 2. 14, do ye all things without *m.*
music. Lk. 15. 25, he heard *m.* and dancing
musicians. Ap. 18. 22, voice of harpers and of *m.*
mustard. Mt. 13. 31, like to a grain of *m.* seed. Mk. 4. 31; Lk. 13. 19
Mt. 17. 19, if you have faith as a grain of *m.* seed. Lk. 17. 6
mutual. 1 P. 4. 8, have a constant *m.* charity
mutually. 1 Cor. 12. 25, members might be *m.* careful
muzzle. 1 Cor. 9. 9, thou shalt not *m.* the mouth of ox
1 Tim. 5. 18, thou shalt not *m.* the ox
myrrh. Mt. 2. 11, they offered him gifts . . . *m.*
Mk. 15. 23, gave him . . . wine mingled with *m.*
Jn. 19. 39, bringing mixture of *m.* and aloes
Mysia. Ac. 16. 7, when they were come into *M.*
Ac. 16. 8, when they had passed through *M.*
mysteries. Mt. 13. 11, it is given to know the *m.*
1 Cor. 4. 1, dispensers of the *m.* of God
13. 2, if I. . . . should know all *m.*
14. 2, by the Spirit he speaketh *m.*
mystery. Mk. 4. 11, to know the *m.* of the kingdom. Lk. 8. 10
Ro. 11. 25, not have you ignorant of this *m.*
16. 25, according to the revelation of the *m.*
1 Cor. 2. 7, we speak the wisdom of God in a *m.*
15. 51, behold, I tell you a *m.*
Eph. 1. 9, make known unto us the *m.* of his will
3. 3, the *m.* has been made known to me
4, my knowledge in the *m.* of Christ
9, what is the dispensation of the *m.*
6. 19, to make known the *m.* of the gospel
Col. 1. 26, the *m.* which hath been hidden
27, the riches of the glory of this *m.*
2. 2, the knowledge of the *m.* of God
4. 3, to speak the *m.* of Christ
2 Th. 2. 7, the *m.* of iniquity already worketh
1 Tim. 3. 9, holding the *m.* of faith
16, great is the *m.* of godliness
Ap. 1. 20, the *m.* of the seven stars
10. 7, *m.* of God shall be finished
17. 5, a name was written : A *m.*
7, I will tell thee the *m.* of the woman

N

Naaman. Lk. 4. 27, none . . . was cleansed but *N.*
Naasson. Mt. 1. 4, Aminadab begot *N.* *N.* begot Salmon
Lk. 3. 32, Salmon who was of *N.*
Nachor. Lk. 3. 34, Thare who was of *N.*
Nagge. Lk. 3. 25, Hesli who was of *N.*
Nahum. Lk. 3. 25, Amos who was of *N.*
nailed. Gal. 2. 19, with Christ I am *n.* to cross
nails. Jn. 20. 25, except I shall see in his hands the print of the *n.*
Jn. 20. 25, put my finger into the place of the *n.*
Naim. Lk. 7. 11, he went into city that is called *N.*
naked. Mt. 25. 36, *n.* and you covered me
Mt. 25. 38, when did we see thee . . . *n.* 44
43, *n.*, and you covered me not
Mk. 14. 51, a linen cloth cast about his *n.* body
52, casting off linen cloth, fled from them *n.*
Jn. 21. 7, Peter . . . girt his coat . . . (for he was *n.*)
Ac. 19. 16, so that they fled out of that house *n.*
1 Cor. 4. 11, we are *n.* and are buffeted
2 Cor. 5. 3, that we be found clothed, not *n.*
Heb. 4. 13, all things are *n.* and open to his eyes
Jas. 2. 15, if a brother or sister be *n.*
Ap. 3. 17, thou art . . . poor and blind and *n.*
16. 15, lest he walk *n.* and they see his shame
17. 16, shall make her desolate and *n.*
nakedness. Ro. 8, 35, shall separate us . . . famine? or *n.*
2 Cor. 11. 27, in fastings often, in cold and *n.*
Ap. 3. 18, that the shame of thy *n.* may not appear
name. Mt. 10. 41, he that receiveth a prophet in the *n.* of a prophet
Mt. 10. 41, he that receiveth a just man in the *n.* of a just man
42, water only in the *n.* of a disciple
28. 19, baptizing them in the *n.* of the Father
Mk. 3. 16, to Simon he gave the *n.* Peter
Lk. 1. 5, and her *n.* Elizabeth
27, the virgin's *n.* was Mary
59, they called him by his father's *n.* Zachary
61, none of thy kindred . . . called by this *n.*
6. 22, when they shall . . . cast out your *n.*
Jn. 3. 18, believeth not in *n.* of the only begotten
5. 43, I am come in the *n.* of my Father
10. 3, he calleth his own sheep by *n.*
25, works that I do in the *n.* of my Father
18. 10, the *n.* of the servant was Malchus
Ac. 4. 7, by what *n.* have you done this
12, no other *n.* under heaven given to men
17, that they speak no more in this *n.*
30, to be done by the *n.* of thy holy Son
5. 28, that you should not teach in this *n.*
9. 21, persecuted . . . those that called upon this *n.*
Ro. 2. 24, the *n.* of God through you is blasphemed
1 Cor. 1. 13, were you baptized in the *n.* of Paul
Eph. 1. 21, above . . . every *n.* that is named
Phil. 2. 9, a *n.* which is above all names
Heb. 1. 4, he hath inherited a more excellent *n.*
Jas. 2. 7, do not they blaspheme the good *n.*
1 P. 4. 14, if you be reproached for the *n.* of Christ
16, let him glorify God in that *n.*
1 Jn. 3. 23, that we should believe in the *n.* of his Son
5. 13, who believe in the *n.* of the Son of God
3 Jn. 14, salute the friends by *n.*
Ap. 2. 17, in the counter a new *n.* written
3. 1, thou hast the *n.* of being alive
12, I will write upon him the *n.* of my God and the *n.* of the city of my God
12, I will write . . . my new *n.*
8. 11, the *n.* of the star is called Wormwood
9. 11, whose *n.* in Hebrew is Abaddon
13. 17, he that hath . . . the *n.* of the beast
14. 1, *n.* of his Father written on their foreheads
16. 9, they blasphemed the *n.* of God
17. 5, on her forehead a *n.* was written
19. 12, he had a *n.* written which no man knoweth
name of Jesus. Ac. 2. 38, be baptized . . . in the *n.* . . .
Ac. 3. 6, in the *n.* . . . arise and walk
4. 18, not to speak at all nor teach in the *n.* . . .
5. 40, they should not speak at all in the *n.* . . .
41, worthy to suffer reproach for the *n.* . . .
8. 12, Philip preaching . . . in the *n.* . . .
9. 27, he had dealt confidently in the *n.* . . .
16. 18, in *n.* . . ., to go out
26. 9, to do many things contrary to the *n.* . . .
Phil. 2. 10, in *n.* . . . every knee should bow
name of our Lord Jesus Christ. Ac. 4. 10, by the *n.* . . . this man standeth here
Ac. 15. 26, that have given their lives for the *n.* . . .
1 Cor. 1. 2, with all that invoke the *n.* . . .
10, I beseech you, brethren, by the *n.* . . .
2 Th. 1. 12, that the *n.* . . . may be glorified in you
in the name of our Lord Jesus Christ
1 Cor. 5. 4, *i.* . . . you being gathered together
6. 11, you are justified *i.* . . .
Eph. 5. 20, giving thanks always for all things *i.* . . .
2 Th. 3. 6, we charge you, brethren, *i.* . . .
name of the Lord. Ac. 2. 21, whosoever shall call upon the *n.* . . . shall be saved. Ro. 10. 13
Ac. 18. 4, he reasoned . . . bringing in the *n.* . . .
19. 13, attempted to invoke over them . . . the *n.* . . .
17, the *n.* . . . Jesus was magnified
21. 13, I am ready . . . to die . . . for the *n.* . . . Jesus
1 Tim. 6. 1, lest *n.* . . . and his doctrine be blasphemed
2 Tim. 2. 19, depart frim iniquity who nameth the *n.* . . .
in the name of the Lord. Mt. 21. 9, that cometh *i.* . . .
23. 39; Mk. 11. 9; Lk. 13. 35; 19. 38; Jn. 12. 13
Ac. 8. 16, they were only baptized *i.* . . . of the Lord
9. 28, dealing confidently *i* . . . . of the Lord
10. 48, he cgmmanded them to be baptized *i.* . . .
19. 5, they were baptized *i.* . . .
Col. 3. 17, whatsoever you do . . . do all *i.* . . .
Jas. 5. 10, the prophets, who spoke *i.* . . .
14, anointing him with oil *i.* . . .
his name. Mt. 1. 21, thou shalt call *his n.* Jesus. Lk. 1. 31
Mt. 1. 23, they shall call *his n.* Emmanuel
25, he [Joseph] called *his n.* Jesus
12. 21, in *his n.* the Gentiles shall hope
Mk. 6. 14, for *his n.* was made manifest
Lk. 1. 13, thou shalt call *his n.* John
49, holy is *his n.*
63, he wrote, saying : John is *his n.*
2. 21, *his n.* was called Jesus
24. 47, remission of sins should be preached in *his n.*
Jn. 1. 12, to them that believe in *his n.*
2. 23, many believed in *his n.*
5. 43, if another shall come in *his* own *n.*
20. 31, that believing, you may have life in *his n.*
Ac. 3. 16, in the faith of *h. n.*, this man. . . . hath *his n.* strengthened
10. 43, by *his n.* all receive remission of sins
13. 8, Elymas the magician (for so *his n.* is interpreted) withstood them
15. 14, to take of the Gentiles a people to *his n.*
22. 16, wash away thy sins, invoking *his n.*
Ro. 1. 5, we have received grace . . . for *his n.*
Heb. 6. 10, the love which you have shewn in *his n.*
13. 15, the fruit of lips confessing to *his n.*
3 Jn. 7, for *his n.* they went out

Ap. 3. 5, I will not blot out *his n.*
5, I will confess *his n.* before my Father
6. 8, that sat upon him, *his n.* was Death
13. 6, to blaspheme *his n.* and his tabernacle
17, he that hath . . . the number of *his n.*
14. 1, having *his n.* and the name of his Father
11, whoever receiveth the character of *his n.*
15. 2, that had overcome . . . the number of *his n.*
19. 13, *his n.* is called, The Word of God
22. 4, *his n.* shall be on their foreheads

my name. Mt. 18. 5, he that shall receive one such little child in *my n.* Mk. 9. 36
Mt. 18. 20, two or three gathered together in *my n.*
24. 5, many will come in *my n.* Mk. 13. 6; Lk. 21. 8
Mk. 5. 9, *my n.* is Legion, for we are many
9. 38, no man that doth a miracle in *my n.*
40, to drink a cup of water in *my n.*
16. 17, in *my n.* they shall cast out devils
Lk. 9. 48, whosoever shall receive this child in *my n.*
Jn. 14. 13, whatsoever you shall ask the Father in *my n.*
15. 16
14, if you shall ask me any thing in *my n.*
26, whom the Father will send in *my n.*
16. 23, if you ask the Father any thing in *my n.*
24, you have not asked any thing in *my n.*
26, in that day you shall ask in *my n.*
Ac. 9. 15, to carry *my n.* before the Gentiles
15. 17, all nations upon whom *my n.* is invoked
Ro. 9. 17, that *my n.* may be declared
1 Cor. 1. 15, should say that you were baptized in *my n.*
Ap. 2. 3, thou hast endured for *my n.*
13, thou holdest fast *my n.*
3. 8, thou hast not denied *my n.*

thy name. Mt. 6. 9, hallowed be *thy n.* Lk. 11. 2
Mt. 7. 22, prophesied in *thy n.* and cast out devils in *thy n.* and done many miracles in *thy n.*
Mk. 5. 9, what is *thy n.* Lk. 8. 30
9. 37, we saw one casting out devils in *thy n.*
Lk. 9. 49, certain man casting out devils in *thy n.*
10. 17, the devils also are subject to us in *thy n.*
Jn. 12. 28, Father, glorify *thy n.*
17. 6, I have manifested *thy n.* to the men
11, holy Father, keep them in *thy n.*
12, I kept them in *thy n.*
26, I have made known *thy n.* to them
Ac. 9. 14, to bind all that invoke *thy n.*
Ro. 15. 9, I will sing to *thy n.*
Heb. 2. 12, I will declare *thy n.* to my brethren
Ap. 11. 18, to them that fear *thy n.*
15. 4, who shall not . . . magnify *thy n.*

whose name was. Lk. 1. 27, espoused to man *w.* . . . Joseph
Lk. 8. 41, there came a man *w.* . . . Jairus
24. 18, *w.* . . . Cleophas, answering, said to him : Art thou only a stranger
Jn. 1. 6, a man sent from God, *w.* . . . John
Ac. 7. 57, at the feet of a young man *w.* . . . Saul
12. 13, a damsel came to hearken, *w.* . . . Rhode
13. 6, a magician . . . *w.* . . . Bar-jesu

named. Mt. 9. 9, he saw a man . . . *n.* Matthew
Mt. 27. 32, they found a man of Cyrene *n.* Simon
57, rich man of Arimathea, *n.* Joseph
Mk. 3. 17, he *n.* them Boanerges
5. 22, one of the rulers . . . *n.* Jairus
Lk. 1. 5, there was . . . a certain priest *n.* Zachary
5. 27, he saw a publican *n.* Levi
6. 13, whom also he *n.* apostles
10. 38, woman *n.* Martha received him
16. 20, there was a certain beggar *n.* Lazarus
19. 2, there was a man *n.* Zacheus
23. 50, there was a man *n.* Joseph
24. 13, to a town . . . *n.* Emmaus
Jn. 3. 1, a man of the Pharisees, *n.* Nicodemus
5. 2, pond . . . which in Hebrew is *n.* Bethsaida
11. 1, a certain man sick, *n.* Lazarus
49, one of them, *n.* Caiphas . . . said
Ac. 5. 1, a certain man *n.* Ananias . . . sold
24, a Pharisee, *n.* Gamaliel
8. 9, a certain man, *n.* Simon . . . a magician
9. 10, disciple at Damascus, *n.* Ananias
11, seek . . . one *n.* Saul of Tarsus
12, he saw a man *n.* Ananias coming in
33, he found there a certain man *n.* Eneas
36, a certain disciple *n.* Tabitha
10. 1, man in Cæsarea, *n.* Cornelius
11. 26, the disciples were first *n.* Christians
28, one of them *n.* Agabus, rising up
16. 1, a certain disciple there *n.* Timothy
14, a certain woman *n.* Lydia
17. 34, among whom . . . a woman *n.* Damaris
18. 2, finding a certain Jew, *n.* Aquila
7, into house of certain man *n.* Titus Justus
24, a certain Jew, *n.* Apollo
19. 24, certain man *n.* Demetrius, a silversmith
20. 9, a certain young man *n.* Eutychus
21. 10, there came . . . a certain prophet, *n.* Agabus
27. 1, delivered to a certain centurion *n.* Julius
28. 7, chief man of the island, *n.* Publius
Ro. 15. 20, not where Christ was *n.*
1 Cor. 5. 11, if any man that is *n.* a brother
Eph. 1. 21, above . . . every name that is *n.*
3. 15, of whom all paternity . . . is *n.*
5. 3, let it not so much as be *n.* among you

name's. Mt. 10. 22, you shall be hated by all men for my *n.* sake . Mk. 13. 13; Lk. 21. 17
Mt. 19. 29, that hath left . . . for my *n.* sake
24. 9, hated by all nations for my *n.* sake
Lk. 21. 12, before kings and governors for my *n.* sake
Jn. 15. 21, they will do to you for my *n.* sake
Ac. 9. 16, he must suffer for my *n.* sake
1 Jn. 2. 12, sins are forgiven you for this *n.* sake

names. Mt. 10. 2, *n.* of the twelve apostles are
Lk. 10. 20, rejoice . . . that your *n.* are written
Ac .18. 15, if they be questions of word and *n.*
Phil. 2. 9, a name which is above all *n.*
4. 3, whose *n.* are in the book of life
Ap. 3. 4, thou hast a few *n.* in Sardis
11. 13, were slain . . . *n.* of men seven thousand
13. 1, upon his heads *n.* of blasphemy
8, whose *n.* are not written in the book. 71. 8
17. 3, full of *n.* of blasphemy
21. 12, twelve gates . . . and *n.* written thereon
12, which are the *n.* of the twelve tribes
14, the twelve *n.* of the twelve apostles

nameth. 2 Tim. 2, 19, who *n.* the name of the Lord

napkin. Lk. 19. 20, which I have kept laid up in a *n.*
Jn. 11. 44, his face was bound about with a *n.*
20, 7, *n.* . . . not lying with the linen cloths

Narcissus'. Ro. 16. 11, salute them . . . of *N.* household

narration. Lk. 1. 1, to set forth in order a *n.*

narrow. Mt. 7. 13, enter ye in at the *n.* gate
Mt. 7. 14, how *n.* is the gate
Lk. 13. 24, strive to enter by the *n.* gate

Nathan. Lk. 3. 31, Mathatha who was of *N.*

Nathanael. Jn. 1. 45, Philip findeth *N.*
Jn. 1 46, *N.* said to him : Can any thing of good
47, Jesus saw *N.* coming to him
48, *N.* said to him : Whence knowest thou me
49, *N.* answered . . . Thou art the Son
21. 2, there were together Simon . . . and *N.*

nation. Mt. 21. 43, given to a *n.* yielding the fruits
Mt. 24. 7, *n.* shall rise against *n.* Mk. 13. 8; Lk. 21. 10
Lk. 7. 5, he loveth our *n.*
23. 2, we have found this man perverting our *n.*
Jn. 11. 48, will come and take away our place and *n.*
50, that the whole *n.* perish not
51, that Jesus should die for the *n.*
52, not only for the *n.*, but to gather
18. 35, thy own *n.* . . . have delivered thee
Ac. 2. 5, devout men out of every *n.*
7. 7, *n.* which they shall serve will I judge
10. 22, having good testimony from all the *n.*
28, to come unto one of another *n.*
35, in every *n.* he that feareth him
24. 10, thou hast been judge over this *n.*
17, I came to bring alms to my *n.*
26. 4, my life . . . was . . . among my own *n.*
28. 19, not that I had any thing to accuse my *n.* of
Ro. 10. 19, by that which is not a *n.*
19, by a foolish *n.* I will anger you
2 Cor. 11. 26, in perils from my own *n.*
32, the governor of the *n.* under Aretas
Gal. 1. 14, above many of my equals in my own *n.*
1 P. 2. 9, you are . . . a holy *n.*

Ap. 5. 9, out of every . . . people and *n.*
13. 7, power was given him over every . . . *n.*
14. 6, over every *n.* and tribe and tongue

nations. Lk. 12. 30, these things do *n.* of world seek
Lk. 21. 24, till the time of the *n.* be fulfilled
25, upon the earth distress of *n.*
Ac. 13. 19, destroying seven *n.*
26. 17, delivering thee . . . from the *n.*
Ro. 4. 17, I have made thee a father of many *n.*
18, might be made the father of many *n.*
Ap. 2. 26, I will give him power over the *n.*
10. 11, thou must prophesy again to many *n.*
11. 9, they . . . of the *n.* shall see their bodies
18, the *n.* were angry
17. 15, the waters . . . are peoples and *n.*
19. 15, that with it he may strike the *n.*
20. 3, that he should no more seduce the *n.*
7, Satan shall . . . seduce the *n.*
21. 24, the *n.* shall walk in the light of it
26, they shall bring the glory and honour of the *n.* into it
22. 2, leaves of tree were for healing of *n.*

all nations. Mt. 24. 9, you shall be hated by *all n.*
Mt. 24. 14, this gospel . . . for a testimony to *all n.*
25. 32, *all n.* shall be gathered together
28. 19, going, therefore, teach ye *all n.*
Mk. 11. 17, the house of prayer to *all n.*
13. 10, unto *all n.* the gospel must first be
Lk. 21. 24, shall be led away captives into *all n.*
24. 47, penance and remission should be preached . . . unto *all n.*
Ac. 14. 15, suffered *all n.* to walk in their own ways
15. 17, *all n.* upon whom my name is invoked
Ro. 1. 5, obedience to the faith, in *all n.*
16. 26, known among *all n.*
Gal. 3. 8, in thee shall *all n.* be blessed
Ap. 7. 9, multitude . . . of *all n.* and tribes
12. 5, who was to rule *all n.* with an iron rod
14. 8, which made *all n.* to drink of the wine
15. 4, *all n.* shall come and shall adore
18. 3, *all n.* have drunk of the wine
23, *all n.* have been deceived

nativity. Lk. 1. 14, many shall rejoice in his *n.*
Jas. 3. 6, inflameth the wheel of our *n.*

natural. Ro. 1. 26, their women have changed the *n.* use
Ro. 1. 27, leaving the *n.* use of the women
11. 21, God hath not spared the *n.* branches
24, the wild olive tree, which is *n.* to thee
24, shall they that are the *n.* branches
1 Cor. 15. 44, it is sown a *n.* body
44, if there be a *n.* body, there is also
46, that was not first which is spiritual, but that which is *n.*

naturally. 2 P. 2. 12, *n.* tending to the snare
Jude 10, what things soever they *n.* know

nature. Ro. 1. 26, into that use which is against *n.*
Ro. 2. 14, the Gentiles . . . do by *n.* those things
27, that which by *n.* is uncircumcision
11. 24, if thou . . . contrary to *n.*, were grafted
1 Cor. 11. 14, doth not even *n.* itself teach you
Gal. 2. 15, we by *n.* are Jews
4. 8, you served them who by *n.* are not gods
Eph. 2. 3, were by *n.* children of wrath
Jas. 3. 7, every *n.* of beasts . . . is tamed . . . by the *n.* of man
2 P. 1. 4, may be made partakers of the divine *n.*

naughtiness. Jas. 1. 21, casting away . . . abundance of *n.*

Nazarene. Mt. 2. 23, that he shall be called a *N.*

Nazarenes. Ac. 24. 5, the sedition of the sect of the *N.*

Nazareth. Mt. 2. 23, he dwelt in a city called *N.*
Mt. 4. 13, leaving the city of *N.*, he came
21. 11, this is Jesus the prophet from *N.*
26. 71, this man also was with Jesus of *N.*
Mk. 1. 9, Jesus came from *N.* of Galilee
24, what have we to do with thee, Jesus of *N.* Lk. 4. 34
10. 47, when he had heard that it was Jesus of *N.*
14. 67, thou also wast with Jesus of *N.*
16. 6, you seek Jesus of *N.*, who was crucified
Lk. 1. 26, Gabriel was sent . . . into city . . . called *N.*
2. 4, Joseph went up . . . out of the city of *N.*
39, they returned into Galilee to their city *N.*
51, came to *N.* and was subject to them
4. 16, he came to *N.* where he was brought up
18. 37, told him that Jesus of *N.* was passing by
24. 19, they said : Concerning Jesus of *N.*
Jn. 1. 45, Jesus, the son of Joseph of *N.*
46, can any thing of good come from *N.*
18. 5, whom seek ye? They answered him : Jesus of *N.*
19. 19, Jesus of *N.*, the King of the Jews
Ac. 2. 22, Jesus of *N.*, a man approved of God
3. 6, in the name of Jesus Christ of *N.*, arise
4. 10, by the name of our Lord Jesus Christ of *N.* . . . this man standeth
6. 14, that this Jesus of *N.* shall destroy this place
10. 38, Jesus of *N.* : how God anointed him
22. 8, he said to me : I am Jesus of *N.*
26. 9, that I ought to do many things contrary to the name of Jesus of *N.*

Neapolis. Ac. 16. 11, we came . . . the day following to *N.*

near. Mt. 26. 18, the master saith, My time is *n.*
Mk. 5. 11, *n.* the mountain a great herd of swine
11. 1, when they were drawing *n.* to Jerusalem
13. 28, you know that summer is very *n.*
Lk. 7. 14, he came *n.* and touched the bier
10. 32, a Levite, when he was *n.* the place
33, a certain Samaritan . . . came *n.* him
15. 1, the publicans and sinners drew *n.*
18. 40, when he was come *n.*, he asked him . . . What wilt thou that I do to thee
19. 37, coming *n.* the descent of mount Olivet
41, when he drew *n.*, seeing the city
22. 47, Judas . . . drew *n.* to Jesus
24. 15, Jesus also drawing *n.*, went with them
Jn. 3. 23, John was baptizing in Ennon *n.* Salim
4. 5, Sichar, *n.* the land which Jacob gave
6. 4, the pasch . . . was *n.* at hand
Ac. 7. 17, when the time of the promise drew *n.*
31, as he [Moses] drew *n.* to view it
8. 29, go *n.* and join thyself to this chariot
21. 33, the tribune coming *n.*, took him
23. 15, we, before he come *n.*, are ready to kill
27. 7, we sailed *n.* Crete by Salmone
Heb. 6. 8, is reprobate and very *n.* unto a curse
8. 13, that which decayeth . . . is *n.* its end
10. 22, let us draw *n.* with a true heart

nearer. Ro. 13. 11, our salvation is *n.* than when we believed
Heb. 6. 9, better things . . . and *n.* to salvation

necessary. Lk. 10. 42, one thing is *n.*
Lk. 14. 28, reckon the charges that are *n.*
22. 7, it was *n.* that the pasch should be killed
Ac. 15. 28, to lay no further burden upon you than these *n.* things
28. 10, they laded us with such things as were *n.*
1 Cor. 12. 22, the more feeble members . . . are more *n.*
2 Cor. 9. 5, I thought it *n.* to desire the brethren that they would go to you before
Phil. 2. 25, I have thought it *n.* to send to you Epaphroditus
3. 1, to write the same things . . . to you is *n.*
Tit. 3. 14, to excel in good works for *n.* uses
Heb. 7. 12, *n.* that translation be made of the law
8. 3, it is *n.* that he also should have some thing to offer
9. 23, it is *n.* that the patterns of heavenly things should be cleansed
10. 36, patience is *n.* for you
Jas. 2. 16, give them not those things that are *n.*

necessities. Ro. 12. 13, communicating to the *n.* of the saints
2 Cor. 6. 4, as ministers of God . . . in *n.* in distresses
12. 10, I please myself . . . in *n.*

necessity. Lk. 23. 17, of *n.* he was to release unto them
Jn. 4. 4, he was of *n.* to pass through Samaria
Ro. 13. 5, be subject of *n.* not only for wrath
1 Cor. 7. 26, this is good for the present *n.*
37, having no *n.* but having power of his own will
9. 16, a *n.* lieth upon me
2 Cor. 9. 7, not with sadness or of *n.*
1 Th. 3. 7, in all our *n.* and tribulation.
Philem. 14, that thy good deed might not be . . . of *n.*

Heb. 9. 16, death of testator must of *n.* come in
Jude 3, I was under a *n.* to write unto you
neck. Mt 18. 6, that mill-stone should be hanged about his *n.* Mk. 9. 41; Lk. 17. 2
Lk. 15. 20, fell upon his *n.* and kissed him
Ac. 20. 37, falling on the *n.* of Paul, they kissed
necks. Ac. 15. 10, to put a yoke upon the *n.*
Ro. 16. 4, for my life laid down their own *n.*
need. Mt. 6. 32, Father knoweth that you have *n.* Lk. 12. 30
Mt. 9. 12, that are in health *n.* not a physician
21. 3, say ye that the Lord hath *n.* of them
26. 65, what further *n.* have we of witnesses
Mk. 2. 25, what David did when he had *n.*
11. 3, say ye that the Lord hath *n.* of him
14. 63, what *n.* we any further witnesses
Lk. 5. 31, that are whole, *n.* not the physician
9. 11, healed them who had *n.* of healing
15. 7, ninety-nine just who *n.* not penance
19. 31, because the Lord hath *n.* of his service
34, because the Lord hath *n.* of him
22. 71, what *n.* we any further testimony
Jn. 13. 29, buy those things which we have *n.* of
Ac. 2. 45, according as every one had *n.*
4. 35, to every one according as he had *n.*
Ro. 3. 23, all have sinned and do *n.* the glory of God
16. 2, in whatsoever business she shall have *n.*
1 Cor. 12. 21, eye . . . to the hand : I *n.* not thy help
2 Cor. 3. 1, do we *n.* epistles of commendation
Eph. 4. 28, something to give to him that suffereth *n.*
Phil. 4. 12, both to abound and to suffer *n.*
1 Th. 1. 8, so that we *n.* not to speak any thing
5. 1, you *n.* not that we should write to you
Heb. 5. 12, you have *n.* to be taught again
12, you are become such as have *n.* of milk
7. 11, what further *n.* . . . that another priest
1 Jn. 3. 17, he that . . . shall see his brother in *n.*
Ap. 3. 17, I am rich and . . . have *n.* of nothing
22. 5, they shall not *n.* the light of the lamp
no need. Mt. 14. 16, they have *no n.* to go
Mk. 2. 17, that are well have *no n.* of a physician
1 Cor. 12. 21, head to the feet : I have *no n.* of you
24, our comely parts have *no n.*
1 Th. 4. 9, we have *no n.* to write to you
1 Jn. 2. 27, you have *no n.* that any man teach you
Ap. 21, 23, the city hath *no n.* of the sun
needed. Jn. 2. 25, he *n.* not that any should give testimony of man
Ac. 17. 25, as though he *n.* any thing
needest. Jn. 16. 20, *n.* not that any man should ask
needeth. Lk. 11. 8, give him as many as he *n.*
Jn. 13. 10, *n.* not but to wash his feet
2 Tim. 2. 15, a workman that *n.* not to be ashamed
Heb. 7. 27, *n.* not daily . . . to offer sacrifices
needful. Mt. 6. 8, Father knoweth what is *n.*
Ac. 20. 34, such things as were *n.* for me
Phil. 1. 24, to abide still in the flesh is *n.* for you
Heb. 9. 5, of which it is not *n.* to speak now
needle. Mt. 19. 24, through the eye of a *n.* Mk. 10. 25; Lk. 18. 25
needs. Mt. 18. 7, it must *n.* be that scandals come
Mk. 13. 7, such things must *n.* be
Lk. 14. 18, I must *n.* go out and see it
24. 44, all things must *n.* be fulfilled
Ac. 1. 16, the scripture must *n.* be fulfilled
1 Cor. 5. 10, otherwise you must *n.* go out of this world
2 Cor. 11. 30, if I must *n.* glory
needy. Ac. 4. 34, neither was there any one *n.*
2 Cor. 6. 10, as *n.* yet enriching many
Gal. 4. 9, turn you again to weak and *n.* elements
neglect. 1 Tim. 4. 14, *n.* not the grace that is in thee
Heb. 2. 3, if we *n.* so great salvation
12. 5, *n.* not the discipline of the Lord
neglected. Mt. 22. 5, they *n.* and went their ways
Ac. 6. 1, for that their widows were *n.*
neighbour. Mt. 5. 43, love thy *n.* and hate thy enemy
Mt. 19. 19, love thy *n.* as thyself. 22. 39; Mk. 12. 31; Lk. 10. 27; Ro. 13. 9; Gal. 5. 14; Jas. 2. 8
Mk. 12. 33, to love one's *n.* as one's self
Lk. 10. 29, who is my *n.*
36, which of these three . . . was *n.* to him
Ac. 7. 27, he that did the injury to his *n.*
Ro. 13. 8, he that loveth his *n.* hath fulfilled
10, the love of our *n.* worketh no evil
15. 2, let every one of you please his *n.*
Eph. 4. 25, speak ye the truth every man with his *n.*
Heb. 8. 11, they shall not teach every man his *n.*
Jas. 4. 13, who art thou that judgest thy *n.*
neighbouring. Mk. 1. 38, let us go into the *n.* towns
Ac. 5. 16, multitude out of the *n.* cities
Jude 7, *n.* cities . . . were made an example
neighbours. Lk. 1. 58, her *n.* and kinsfolks heard
Lk. 1. 65, fear came upon all their *n.*
14. 12, call not . . . thy *n.* who are rich
15. 6, call together his friends and *n.*
9, call together her friends and *n.*
Jn. 9. 8, *n.* . . . said : Is not this he that sat and begged
neophyte. 1 Tim. 3. 6, a bishop to be . . . not a *n.*
Nephthali. Ap. 7. 6, of the tribe of *N.* 12,000 signed
Nephthalim. Mt. 4. 13, in the borders of Zabulon and of *N.*
Mt. 4. 15, land of Zabulon and land of *N.*
Nereus. Ro. 16. 15, salute . . . *N.* and his sister
Neri. Lk. 3. 27, Salathiel who was of *N.*
nests. Mt. 8. 20, the birds of the air *n.* Lk. 9. 58
net. Mt. 4. 18, and Andrew his brother casting a *n.*
Mt. 13. 47, like to a *n.* cast into the sea
Lk. 5. 5, at thy word I will let down the *n.*
6, and their *n.* broke
Jn. 21. 6, cast the *n.* on the right side of the ship
8, dragging the *n.* with fishes
11, Peter . . . drew the *n.* to land
11, the *n.* was not broken
nets. Mt. 4. 20, leaving their *n.* followed him. Mk. 1. 18
Mt. 4. 21, two brethren . . . mending their *n.*
22, left their *n.* and father and followed him
Mk. 1. 16, Simon and Andrew . . . casting *n.*
19, who also were mending their *n.*
Lk. 5. 2, the fishermen were washiug their *n.*
4, let down your *n.* for a draught
never. Mt. 7. 23, I *n.* knew you
Mt. 9. 33, *n.* was the like seen in Israel
12. 7, you would *n.* have condemned the innocent
21. 16, have you *n.* read : Out of the mouth
42, have you *n.* read . . . The stone which
26. 33, I will *n.* be scandalized
Mk. 2. 12, we *n.* saw the like
3. 29, shall *n.* have forgiveness
Lk. 15. 29, I have *n.* transgressed thy commandment
29, thou hast *n.* given me a kid
23. 53, *n.* yet any man had been laid
Jn. 6. 35, he that believeth in me shall *n.* thirst
7. 15, this man know letters, having *n.* learned
46, *n.* did man speak like this man
8. 33, we have *n.* been slaves to any man
13. 8, thou shalt *n.* wash my feet
Ac. 10. 14, I *n.* did eat any thing that is common
14. 7, a cripple . . . who *n.* had walked
1 Cor. 2. 8, they would *n.* have crucified the Lord
8. 13, I will *n.* eat flesh
13. 8, charity *n.* falleth away
2 Tim. 3. 7, *n.* attaining to knowledge of the truth
Heb. 4. 8, *n.* have afterwards spoken of another day
10. 1, can *n.* make comers thereunto perfect
11, which can *n.* take away sins
1 P. 5. 4, you shall receive a *n.* fading crown
Ap. 16. 18, earthquake, such an one as *n.* had been
new. Mt. 9. 17, neither do they put *n.* wine into old
Mt. 9. 17, *n.* wine they put into *n.* bottles
13. 52, out of his treasure, *n.* things and old
26. 28, this is my blood of *n.* testament. Mk. 14. 24
29, when I shall drink it with you *n.* Mk. 41. 25.
27. 60, laid it in his own *n.* monument
Mk. 1. 27, what is this *n.* doctrine
2. 21, the *n.* piecing taketh away from the old
22, putteth *n.* wine into old bottles. Lk. 5. 37
22, *n.* wine must be put into *n.* bottles. Lk. 5. 38
16. 17, they shall speak with *n.* tongues
Lk. 5. 36, no man putteth piece from *n.* garment
36, otherwise he both rendeth the *n.*
36, the piece taken from the *n.* agreeth not
37, the *n.* wine will break the bottles
39, hath presently a mind to *n.*

22. 20, the *n.* testament in my blood. 1 Cor. 11. 25
Jn. 13. 34, a *n.* commandment I give unto you
19. 41, in the garden a *n.* sepulchre
Ac. 2. 13, these men are full of *n.* wine
17. 18, he seemeth to be a setter forth of *n.* gods
19, may we know what this *n.* doctrine is
20, thou bringest in certain *n.* things
21, in telling or in hearing some *n.* thing
1 Cor. 5. 7, that you may be a *n.* paste
2 Cor. 3. 6, made us fit ministers of the *n.* testament
5. 17, if then any be in Christ a *n.* creature
17, behold all things are made *n.*
Gal. 6. 15, availeth any thing . . . but a *n.* creature
Eph. 2. 15, that he might make the two in himself into one *n.* man
4. 24, put on the *n.* man
Col. 2. 16, let no man judge you . . . in respect . . . of the *n.* moon
3. 10, stripping yourselves of the old man . . . and putting on the *n.*
Heb. 8. 8, I will perfect . . . a *n.* testament
13, in saying a *n.*, he hath made former old
9. 15, he is the mediator of the *n.* testament
10. 20, *n.* and living way which he hath dedicated
12. 24, Jesus the mediator of the *n.* testament
1 P. 4. 12, as if some *n.* thing happened to you
2 P. 3. 13, we look for *n.* heavens and a *n.* earth
1 Jn. 2. 7, I write not a *n.* commandment to you
8, a *n.* commandment I write unto you
2 Jn. 5, not as writing a *n.* commandment
Ap. 2. 17, in the counter a *n.* name written
3. 12, I will write unto him the name of . . . the *n.* Jerusalem . . . and my *n.* name
5. 9, they sung a *n.* canticle. 14. 3
21. 1, I saw a *n.* heaven and a *n.* earth
2, I John saw the holy city, the *n.* Jerusalem
5, I make all things *n.*

newborn. 1 P. 2. 2, as *n.* babes, desire the rational milk.

newness. Ro. 6. 4, we also may walk in *n.* of life
Ro. 7. 6, that we should serve in *n.* of spirit
12. 2, be reformed in the *n.* of your mind

next. Mk. 6. 36, that going into the *n.* villages
Lk. 20. 30, the *n.* took her to wife
Ac. 13. 42, that on *n.* sabbath, they would speak
44, the *n.* sabbath day, the whole city

next day. — See **day**.

Nicanor. Ac. 6. 5, they chose Stephen . . . and *N.*

Nicodemus. Jn. 3. 1, *N.*, a ruler of the Jews
Jn. 3. 4, *N.* saith to him : How can a man be born
9, *N.* answered . . . How can these things
7. 50, *N.* said to them . . . Doth our law judge
19. 39, *N.* also came . . . bringing a mixture

Nicolaites. Ap. 2. 6, thou hatest the deeds of the *N.*
Ap. 2. 15, that hold the doctrine of the *N.*

Nicolas. Ac. 6. 5, they chose . . . *N.* a proselyte

Nicopolis. Tit. 3. 12, make haste to come unto me to *N.*

Niger. Ac. 13. 1, at Antioch . . . Simon who was called *N.*

nigh. Mt. 15. 29, he came *n.* the sea of Galilee
Mt. 21. 1, when they drew *n.* to Jerusalem
34, when the time of the fruits drew *n.*
24. 32, you know that summer is *n.*
33, know ye that it is *n.*, even at the doors
Mk. 5. 21, he was *n.* unto the sea
13. 29, know ye that it is very *n.*
Lk. 7. 12, when he came *n.* to the gate of the city
10. 9, the kingdom of God is come *n.* unto you
15. 25, when he came and drew *n.* to the house
18. 35, when he drew *n.* to Jericho
19. 11, because he was *n.* to Jerusalem
29, when he was come *n.* to Bethphage
21. 30, you know that summer is *n.*
24. 28, they drew *n.* to the town
Jn. 6. 19, they see Jesus . . . drawing *n.* to the ship
23, *n.* unto the place where they had eaten
19. 20, where Jesus was crucified was *n.* to city
42, because the sepulchre was *n.* at hand
Ac. 1. 12, Olivet, which is *n.* Jerusalem
9. 3, he drew *n.* to Damascus
38, as Lydia was *n.* to Joppe
10. 9, drawing *n.* to the city [Joppe]
22. 6, as I was . . . drawing *n.* to Damascus
27. 8, *n.* to which was the city of Thalassa
Ro. 10. 8, the word is *n.* thee, even in thy mouth
Eph. 2. 13, you are made *n.* by the blood of Christ
17, peace to them that were *n.*
Phil. 2. 27 [Epaphroditus] was sick, *n.* unto death
4. 5, the Lord is *n.*
Heb. 7. 19, by which we draw *n.* to God
Jas. 4. 8, draw nigh to God and he will draw *n.* to you

night. Mt. 2. 14, took the child and his mother by *n.*
Mt. 14. 25, in the fourth watch of the *n.*
26. 31, you shall be scandalized in me this *n.*
34, in this *n.* before the cock crow
28. 13, say you : His disciples came by *n.*
Mk. 6. 48, about the fourth watch of the *n.*
14. 27, all be scandalized in my regard this *n.*
30, this *n.*, before the cock crow twice
Lk. 2. 8, keeping the *n.* watches over their flock
5. 5, we have laboured all the *n.*
6. 12, passed the whole *n.* in prayer of God
12. 20, this *n.* do they require thy soul
17. 34, that *n.* there shall be two men in one bed
21. 37, at *n.* going out, he abode in the mount
Jn. 3. 2, this man came to Jesus by *n.*
7. 50, he that came to him by *n.*
9. 4, the *n.* cometh when no man can work
11. 10, if he walk in the *n.*, he stumbleth
13. 30, went out immediately. And it was *n.*
19. 39, who at the first came to Jesus by *n.*
Ac. 5. 19, an angel . . . by *n.* opening the doors
9. 25, the disciples taking him in the *n.*
12. 6, the same *n.* Peter was sleeping
16. 9, vision was shewed to Paul in the *n.*
33, taking them the same hour of the *n.*
17. 10, sent away Paul and Silas by *n.*
18. 9, the Lord said to Paul in the *n.*
23. 11, the *n.* following, the Lord standing by him, said : Be constant
31, brought him by *n.* to Antipatris
27. 23, angel of God . . . stood by me this *n.*
27, after the fourteenth *n.* was come
Ro. 13. 12, the *n.* is passed and day is at hand
1 Cor. 11. 23, the same *n.* in which he was betrayed
1 Th. 5. 2, shall so come as a thief in the *n.*
5, we are not of the *n.* nor of darkness
7, they that sleep, sleep in the *n.*
7, they that are drunk, are drunk in the *n.*
Ap. 8. 12, the day did not shine for a third part of it, and the *n.* in like manner
14. 11, neither have they rest day nor *n.*
21. 25, there shall be no *n.* there
22. 5, *n.* shall be no more

night and day. Mk. 4. 27, should sleep and rise *n. and day.*
Lk. 2. 37, [Anna] serving *n. and day*
Ac. 20. 31, I ceased not with tears to admonish every one of you *n. and day*
26. 7, our twelve tribes, serving *n. and day*
2 Cor. 11. 25, a *n. and* a *day* I was in the depth
1 Th. 2. 9, working *n. and day*, lest we should be chargeable to any of you. 2 Th. 3. 8
3. 10, *n. and day* praying that we may see your face
1 Tim. 5. 5, let her . . . continue in . . . prayers *n. and day*
2 Tim. 1. 3, I have a remembrance of thee in my prayers *n. and day*

day and night. Mk. 5. 5, always *day and n.* in the monuments
Lk. 18. 7, his elect who cry to him *day and night*
Ac. 9. 24, they watched the gates also *day and n,*
Ap. 4. 8, they rested not *day and n.*
7. 15, they serve him *day and n.*
12. 10, accused them before our God *day and n.*
20. 10, shall be tormented *day and n.*

nights. Mt. 4. 2, had fasted forty days and forty *n.*
Mt. 12. 40, in whale's belly three days and three *n.*
40, in heart of earth three days and three *n.*
Mk. 1. 13, in the desert forty days and forty *n.*

nine. Lk. 17. 17, where are the *n.*

ninety-nine. Mt. 18. 12, doth he not leave *n.* Lk. 15. 4
Mt. 18. 13, than for the *n.* that went not astray
Lk. 15. 7, *n.* just who need not penance

Ninive. Mt. 12. 41, men of *N.* shall rise. Lk. 11. 32
Ninivites. Lk. 11. 30, as Jonas was a sign to the *N.*
ninth. Mt. 20. 5, he went out about sixth and *n.* hour
Mt. 27. 45, there was darkness over the whole earth . . . until the *n.* hour. Mk. 15. 33; Lk. 23. 44
46, about the *n.* hour Jesus cried. Mk. 15. 34
Ac. 3. 1, into temple at the *n.* hour of prayer
10. 3, this man saw . . . about the *n.* hour
30, I was praying . . . at the *n.* hour
Ap. 21. 20, the *n.*, a topaz
no. Mt. 5. 37, let your speech be yea, yea : *no, no.* Jas. 5. 12
Mt. 9. 36, lying like sheep that have *no* shepherd
10. 19, take *no* thought how or what to speak
13. 5, because they had *no* deepness of earth
19. 18, thou shalt do *no* murder
20. 13, friend, I do thee *no* wrong
21. 19, may *no* fruit grow on thee henceforward
22. 24, if a man die having *no* son
Mk. 2. 2, many came together so that there was *no* room; *no* not even at the door
4. 5, because it had *no* depth of earth
6, because it had *no* root, it withered away
7, it yielded *no* fruit
17, they have *no* root in themselves
6. 8, *no* scrip, *no* bread, nor money in their purse
9. 2, as *no* fuller upon earth can make white
10. 19, do *no* fraud
12. 19, man's brother . . . leave *no* children. Lk. 20. 28
20, first took a wife and died leaving *no* issue
Lk. 1. 7, they had *no* son
15, shall drink *no* wine nor strong drink
33, of his kingdom there shall be *no* end
37, *no* word shall be impossible with God
2. 7, there was *no* room for them in the inn
4. 24, *no* prophet is accepted in his own country
6. 43, *no* good tree that bringeth forth evil
7. 44, thou gavest me *no* water for my feet
45, thou gavest me *no* kiss
8. 6, because it had *no* moisture
13, these have *no* roots
14, are choked . . . and yield *no* fruit
27, he wore *no* clothes
10. 40, Lord hast thou *no* care that my sister
12. 17, I have *no* room where to bestow my fruits
33, where *no* thief approacheth
16. 13, *no* servant can serve two masters
20. 31, they left *no* children, and died
Jn. 1. 21, art thou the prophet? And he answered : *No*
47, an Israelite in whom there is *no* guile
2. 3, they have *no* wine
4. 17, I have *no* husband
44, a prophet hath *no* honour in his own country
7. 12, *no* but he seduceth the people
8. 37, because my word hath *no* place in you
9. 9, *no*, but he is like him
10. 13, he hath *no* care for the sheep
41, they said : John indeed did *no* sign
13. 8, thou shalt have *no* part with me
15. 22, now they have *no* excuse for their sin
19. 9, but Jesus gave him no answer
15, we have *no* king but Cæsar
21. 5, children, have you any meat? They answered him : *No*
Ac. 4. 17, that it may be *no* farther spread
7. 5, he gave him [Abraham] *no* inheritance in it
5, when as yet he [Abraham] had *no* child
11, our fathers found *no* food
8. 21, thou hast *no* part nor lot in this matter
10. 29, making *no* doubt, I came when I was sent for
12. 18, there was *no* small stir among the soldiers
13. 37, he saw *no* corruption
14. 27, they abode *no* small time with the disciples
15. 2, Paul and Barnabas had *no* small contest
9, put *no* difference between us and them
24, to whom we gave *no* commandment
28, to lay *no* further burden upon you
16. 28, do thyself *no* harm, for we all are here
19. 23, there arose *no* small disturbance
24, brought *no* small gain to the craftsmen
21. 39, a citizen of *no* mean city
24. 4, that I be *no* further tedious to thee
25. 10, to the Jews I have done *no* injury
18, *no* accusation of things which I thought ill
27. 20, *no* small storm lay on us
22, there shall be *no* loss of any man's life
28. 1, the barbarians shewed us *no* small courtesy
5, shaking off the beast . . . suffered *no* harm
6, seeing that there came *no* harm to him
Ro. 2. 11, there is *no* respect of persons with God
3. 9, do we excel them? *No*, not so
18, there is *no* fear of God before their eyes
22, there is *no* distinction
27, by what law? Of works? *No*, but by the law of faith
4. 14, the promise is made of *no* effect
15, where there is *no* law, neither is there transgression
8. 1, there is now *no* condemnation
10. 12, *no* distinction of the Jew and the Greek
13. 1, there is *no* power but from God
1 Cor. 1. 10, that there be *no* schisms among you
4. 11, we have *no* fixed abode
7. 25, concerning virgins I have *no* commandment
37, having *no* necessity, but having power of his own will
8. 4, there is *no* God but one
9. 16, if I preach the gospel, it is *no* glory
10. 13, let *no* temptation take hold on you
25, asking *no* question for conscience' sake. 27
11. 16, we have *no* such custom
12. 25, that there might be *no* schism in the body
14. 28, if there be *no* interpreter, let him hold
2 Cor. 2. 13, I had *no* rest in my spirit
6. 3, giving *no* offence to any man
7. 5, our flesh had *no* rest
8. 15, he that had little, had *no* want
11. 14, *no* wonder : for Satan himself transformeth
15, *no* great thing if his ministers be trausformed
12. 11, I have *no* way come short of them that are above measure apostles
Gal. 2. 5, we yielded by subjection, *no* not for an hour
3. 17, to make the promise of *no* effect
5. 23, against such there is *no* law
Eph. 2. 12, having *no* hope of the promise
5. 4, scurrility, which is to *no* purpose
5, *no* fornicator . . . hath inheritance
11, have *no* fellowship with the unfruitful works of darkness
6. 9, there is *no* respect of persons with him
Phil. 4. 15, *no* church communicated with me
Col. 2. 25, there is *no* respect of persons with God
1 Th. 4. 12, even as others who have *no* hope
1 Tim. 3. 10, so let them minister, having *no* crime
5. 9, of *no* less than threescore years of age
14, give *no* occasion to the adversary
2 Tim. 2. 14, contend not . . . for it is to *no* profit
3. 9, they shall proceed *no* farther
Heb. 7. 17, otherwise it is as yet of *no* strength
22, without shedding of blood there is *no* remission
10. 2, should have *no* conscience of sin
26, there is now left *no* sacrifice for sins
12. 17, he found *no* place of repentance
13. 10, whereof they have *no* power to eat
Jas. 1. 17, with whom there is *no* change
1 P. 3. 10, refrain his lips that they speak *no* guile
2 P. 1. 20, *no* prophecy of scripture is made by private interpretation
1 Jn. 1. 5, in him there is *no* darkness
2. 10, there is *no* scandal in him
19, they would *no* doubt have remained with us
27, as his unction . . . is *no* lie
3. 15, *no* murderer hath eternal life
3 Jn. 4. 1, have *no* greater grace than this
Ap. 14. 5, in their mouth there was found *no* lie
18. 7, I sit a queen and am *no* widow
22, *no* craftsman of any art shall be found
20. 6, in these the second death hath *no* power
11, there was *no* place found for them
21. 22, I saw *no* temple therein
25, there shall be *no* night there
22. 3, shall be *no* curse any more
no bread. — See **bread.**
no cause. — See **cause.**

no evil. — See **evil.**
no flesh. — See **flesh.**
no longer. — See **longer.**
no man. — See **man.**
no more. — See **more.**
no need. — See **need.**
no one. Mt. 11. 27, *no one* knoweth the Son but
Mt. 16. 20, tell *no one* that he was Jesus the Christ
17. 8, saw *no one* but only Jesus
24. 36, of that day and hour *no one* knoweth
Mk. 1. 44, see thou tell *no one* : but go, shew thyself
5. 4, *no one* could tame him
Lk. 10. 22, *no one* knoweth who the Son is
16. 21, and *no one* did give him
17. 18, *no one* found to return and give glory
Jn. 10. 29, *no one* can snatch them out of the hand
Heb. 6. 13, because he had *no one* greater by whom he might swear
7. 13, of which *no oue* attended on the altar
12. 13, that *no one*, halting, may go out of way
no other. — See **other.**
no resurrection. — See **resurrection.**
no sin. — See **sin.**
noble. Mk. 15. 43, Joseph of Arimathea, a *n.* counsellor
Ac. 17. 4, of *n.* women not a few
11, more *n.* than those in Thessalonica
1 Cor. 1. 26, not many mighty, not many *n.*
nobleman. Lk. 19. 12, *n.* went into a far country
nobody. Mt. 9. 16, *n.* putteth a piece of raw cloth
Mk. 8. 26, if thou enter into the town, tell *n.*
Noe. Mt. 24. 37, as in the days of *N.*
Mt. 24. 38, till that day in which *N.* entered into the ark. Lk. 17. 27
Lk. 3. 36, Sem who was of *N.*
Heb. 11. 7, by faith *N.* . . . framed the ark
1 P. 3. 20, they waited . . . in the days of *N.*
2 P. 2. 5, preserved *N.*, the eighth person
noise. Ap. 9. 9, the *n.* of their wings was as the *n.* of chariots
Ap. 14. 2, as the *n.* of many waters
noised. Lk. 1. 65, all these things were *n.* abroad
Ac. 2. 6, when this was *n.* abroad
none. Mt. 8. 28, so that *n.* could pass that way
Mt. 12. 43, seeking rest and findeth *n.*
23. 9, call *n.* your father upon earth
Mk. 10. 18, *n.* is good but one, that is God
14. 55, sought for evidence . . . and found *n.*
Lk. 1 61, *n.* of thy kindred . . . by this name
3. 11, let him give to him that hath *n.*
4. 26, to *n.* of them was Elias sent
27, *n.* of them was cleansed but Naaman
13. 6, seeking fruit on it and found *n.*
7, seeking fruit . . . and I find *n.*
14. 24, *n.* of those men that were invited
18. 19, *n.* is good but God alone
Jn. 7. 19, *n.* of you keepeth the law
16. 5, *n.* of you asketh me : Whither goest thou
17. 12, *n.* of them is lost but son of perdition
21. 12, *n.* of them . . . durst ask him : Who art thou
Ac. 1. 20, let there be *n.* to dwell therein
3. 6, silver and gold I have *n.*
11. 19, speaking word to *n.* but to the Jews only
18. 17, Gallio cared for *n.* of those things
Ro. 3. 11, there is *n.* that understandeth
11, there is *n.* that seeketh after God
12, there is *n.* that doth good
8. 9, if any man have not the Spirit of Christ, he is *n.* of his
14. 7, *n.* of us liveth to himself
1 Cor. 1. 14, that I baptized *n.* of you
2. 8, *n.* of the princes of this world knew
7. 29, who have wives, be as if they had *n.*
14. 10, kinds of tongues . . . *n.* is without voice
Gal. 1. 19, other of the apostles I saw *n.*
1 Th. 5. 15, see that *n.* render evil for evil
Heb. 3. 13, that *n.* of you be hardened
1 P. 4. 15, let *n.* of you suffer as a murderer
Ap. 2. 10, fear *n.* of those things which thou shalt suffer
none of these things. Lk. 18. 34, they understood *n.* . . .
Ac. 8. 24, that *n.* . . . may come upon me
20. 24, I fear *n.* . . .
25. 11, if there be *n.* . . . whereof they accuse me
26. 26, *n.* . . . are hidden from him
1 Cor. 9. 15, I have used *n.* . . .
north. Lk. 13. 29, threre shall come from . . . the *n.*
Ap. 21. 13, on the *n.*, three gates
northwest. Ac. 27. 12, looking towards southwest and *n.*
note. Ro. 16. 7, who are of *n.* among the apostles
2 Th. 3. 14, *n.* that man and do not keep company
nothing. Mt. 5. 13, it is good for *n.* any more
Mt. 10. 26, *n.* is covered that shall not be revealed. Lk. 12. 2
17. 19, *n.* shall be impossible to you
21. 19, found *n.* on it but leaves only. Mk. 11. 13
23. 16, swear by the temple, it is *n.*
18, swear by the altar, it is *n.*
26. 62, answerest thou *n.* Mk. 14. 60; 15. 4
27. 12, he answered *n.* Mk. 14. 61; 15. 5; Lk. 23. 9
19, have thou *n.* to do with that just man
24, Pilate seeing that he prevailed *n.*
Mk. 4. 22, there is *n.* hid which shall not be
5. 26, was *n.* the better, but rather worse
6. 8, they should take *n.* for the way
7. 15, *n.* from without . . . can defile him
8. 1, great multitude and had *n.* to eat
2, with me three days and have *n.* to eat
9. 28, can go out by *n.* but by prayer
16. 8, they said *n.* to any man
Lk. 3. 13, do *n.* more than that which is appointed
4. 2, he ate *n.* in those days
5. 5, we have laboured . . . and have taken *n.*
6. 35, lend, hoping for *n.* thereby
9. 3, take *n.* for your journey
10. 19, *n.* shall hurt you
22. 36, did you want any thing? But they said : *N.*
23. 15, *n.* worthy of death is done to him
Jn. 1. 3, without him was made *n.*
4. 11, thou hast *n.* wherein to draw
6. 39, given me, I should lose *n.*
64, the flesh profiteth *n.*
7. 26, speaketh openly and they say *n.* to him
8. 28, I do *n.* of myself
54, if I glorify myself, my glory is *n.*
11. 49, Caiphas . . . said to them : You know *n.*
12. 19, do you see that we prevail *n.*
15. 5, without me you can do *n.*
18. 20, in secret I have spoken *n.*
21. 3, that night they caught *n.*
Ac. 4. 14, they could say *n.* against it
5. 36, were scattered and brought to *n.*
9. 8, when his eyes were opened, he saw *n.*
10. 20, go with them, doubting *n.*
11. 8, *n.* common . . . ever entered into my mouth
12, that I should go with them, *n.* doubting
17. 21, employed themselves in *n.* else but
19. 27, temple of great Diana shall be reputed for *n.*
36, you ought . . . to do *n.* rashly
20. 20, I have kept back *n.* that was profitable
23. 14, we will eat *n.* till we have slain Paul
29, *n.* laid to his charge worthy of death
25. 25, yet have I found *n.* that he hath committed worthy of death
26, I have *n.* certain to write to my lord
26. 31, this man hath done *n.* worthy of death
27. 33, you have . . . continued fasting, taking *n.*
28. 17, I having done *n.* against the people
Ro. 14. 14, *n.* is unclean of itself
1 Cor. 1. 7, *n.* is wanting to you in any grace
7. 19, circumcision is *n.* and uncircumcision is *n.*
8. 4, we know that an idol is *n.*
13. 2, and have not charity, I am *n.*
3, and have not charity, it profiteth me *n.*
2 Cor. 6. 10, as having *n.* and possessing all things
7. 9, that you might suffer damage by us in *n.*
8. 15, he that had much, had *n.* over
11. 5, I have done *n.* less than great apostles
12. 5, I will glory *n.* but in my infirmities
11, although I be *n.*
13. 8, we can do *n.* against the truth
Gal. 2. 6, what they were some time, it is *n.* to me
6, that seemed to be some thing added *n.*
4. 1, he differeth *n.* from a servant
5. 2, if you be circumcised, Christ shall profit you *n.*
6. 3, if any man think himself to be some thing whereas he is *n.*

Phil. 1. 20, that in *n.* I shall be confounded
28, in *n.* be ye terrified by adversaries
2. 3, let *n.* be done through contention
4. 6, be *n.* solicitous
1 Th. 4. 11, that you want *n.* of any man's
2 Th. 3. 8, neither did we eat any man's bread for *n.*
1 Tim. 4. 4, *n.* be rejected that is received with thanksgiving
5. 21, doing *n.* by declining to either side
6. 4, he is proud, knowing *n.*
7, we brought *n.* into this world
7, certainly we can carry *n.* out
Tit. 1. 15, to unbelievers, *n.* is clean
3. 13, that *n.* be wanting to them
Philem. 14, without thy counsel I would do *n.*
Heb. 2. 8, he left *n.* not subject to him
7. 14, Moses spoke *n.* concerning priests
19, the law brought *n.* to perfection
Jas. 1. 4, that you may be . . . failing in *n.*
6, let him ask in faith, *n.* wavering
3 Jn. 7, they went out, taking *n.* of the Gentiles
Ap. 3. 17, I am rich and . . . have need of *n.*

notice. Ac. 21. 26, giving *n* of the accomplishment

notorious. Mt. 27. 16, a *n.* prisoner . . . Barabbas

nought. Lk. 23. 11, Herod with his army set him at *n.*
Ac. 5. 38, if . . . be of men, it will come to *n.*
19. 27, our craft is in danger to be set at *n.*
1 Cor. 1. 28, that he might bring to *n.* things that are
2. 6, princes of this world that come to *n.*
15. 24, shall have brought to *n.* all principality
Ap. 18. 17, are so great riches come to *n.*

nourish. 1 Cor. 11. 14, if he *n.* his hair, it is a shame
1 Cor. 11. 15, if a woman *n.* her hair, it is a glory

nourished. Ac. 7. 20, *n.* three months in his father's
Ac. 7. 21, *n.* him [Moses] for her own son
12. 20, their countries were *n.* by him
1 Tim. 4. 6, *n.* up in the words of faith
Jas. 5. 5, you have *n.* your hearts
Ap. 12. 14, where she is *n.* for a time

nourisheth. Eph. 5. 29, no man ever hated his own flesh; but *n.* and cherisheth it

nourishment. Col. 2. 19, body . . . being supplied with *n.*

novelties. 1 Tim. 6. 20, avoiding the profane *n.* of words

now. Mt. 1. 18, *n.* the generation of Christ was in this wise
Mt. 1. 22, *n.* all this was done that it might be fulfilled
3. 10, *n.* the axe is laid to the root
15, suffer it to be so *n.*
9. 18, Lord, my daughter is even *n.* dead
11. 12, from days of John the Baptist until *n.*
14. 15, the hour is *n.* past
15. 32, they continue with me . . . *n.* three days
Mk. 13. 19, tribulations as were not . . . until *n.*
28, *n.* of the fig tree learn ye a parable
28, when the branch thereof is *n.* tender
Jn. 2. 10, thou hast kept the good wine until *n.*
4. 18, whom thou *n.* hast is not thy husband
23, hour cometh and *n.* is when true adorers
42, we *n.* believe, not for thy saying
5. 6, knew that he had been *n.* a long time
17, my Father worketh until *n.*; and I work
25, hour cometh and *n.* is, when the dead
6. 17, it was *n.* dark and Jesus was not come
8. 4, this woman was even *n.* taken in adultery
9. 25, whereas I was blind, *n.* I see
11. 8, the Jews but *n.* sought to stone thee
39, he [Lazarus] is *n.* of four days
12. 31, *n.* is the judgment of the world
31, *n.* shall prince of this world be cast out
13. 7, what I do thou knowest not *n.*
31, *n.* is the Son of man glorified
33, you cannot come; so I say to you *n.*
36, thou [Peter] canst not follow me *n.*
37, why cannot I follow thee *n.*
15. 15, I will not *n.* call you servants
16. 5, and *n.* I go to him that sent me
12, you cannot bear them *n.*
16, and *n.* you shall not see me
22, so also, you *n.* indeed have sorrow
29, behold, *n.* thou speakest plainly
31, do you *n.* believe
17. 5, *n.* glorify thou me, O Father
7, *n.* they have known that all things
11, *n.* I am not in the world
13, *n.* I come to thee
19. 28, knowing all things were *n.* accomplished
21. 10, the fishes which you have *n.* caught
Ac. 7. 4, into this land wherein you *n.* dwell
Ro. 15. 25, *n.* I shall go to Jerusalem
16. 36, *n.* is made manifest by the scriptures
1 Cor. 3. 2, neither indeed are you *n.* able
4. 13, the offscouring of all even until *n.*
Phil. 1. 5, your communication in the gospel of Christ from the first day until *n.*
20, so *n.* also shall Christ be magnified
2 P. 3. 18, to him be glory both *n.* and
Jude 25, be glory . . . *n.* and for all ages of ages
Ap. 12. 10, *n.* is come salvation and strength
21. 1, the sea is *n.* no more

no where. Heb. 2. 16, *no where* doth he take hold of the angels

number. Mt. 14. 21, *n.* of them that did eat was 5000
Jn. 6. 10, the men sat down in *n.* about 5000
Ac. 1. 15, *n.* of persons together was about 120
4. 4, the *n.* of the men was made 5000
5. 36, to whom a *n.* of men . . . joined themselves
6. 1, the *n.* of the disciples increasing
7, the *n.* of the disciples was multiplied
11. 21, a great *n.* believing, were converted
16. 5, the churches . . . increased in *n.* daily
20. 8, there were a great *n.* of lamps
Ro. 9. 27, if the *n.* of the children of Israel
Ap. 5. 11, *n.* of them was thousands of thousands
7. 4, I heard the *n.* of them that were signed
9, multitude which no man could *n.*
9. 16, the *n.* of the army of horsemen was . . . and I heard the *n.* of them
13. 17, he that hath . . . the *n.* of his name
18, let him count the *n.* of the beast
18, it is the *n.* of a man
18, the *n.* of him is 666
15. 2, had overcome . . . the *n.* of his name
20. 7, the *n.* of whom is as the sand

numbered. Mt. 10. 30, hairs of your head are all *n.*
Lk. 12. 7
Ac. 1. 17, Judas . . . who was *n.* with us
26, Matthias . . . was *n.* with the eleven
Heb. 7. 6, whose pedigree is not *n.* among them

nurse. 1 Th. 2. 7, as if a *n.* should cherish her children

Nymphas. Col. 4. 15, *N.* and church that is in his house

O

oath. Mt. 14. 7, [Herod] promised with an *o.*
Mt. 14. 9, because of his *o.* . . . he commanded
26. 72, he denied with an *o.*, I know not the man
Mk. 6. 26, because of his *o.* . . . he would not displease her
Lk. 1. 73, the *o.* which he swore to Abraham
Ac. 2. 30, God hath sworn to him with an *o.*
23. 21, bound themselves by *o.* neither to eat
Heb. 6. 16, an *o.* for confirmation is the end
17, God . . . interposed an *o.*
7. 20, inasmuch as it is not without an *o.*
20, the others were made priests without an *o.*; but this with an *o.*
28, word of the *o.* which was since the law
Jas. 5. 12, swear not . . . nor by other *o.*

oaths. Mt. 5. 33, thou shalt perform thy *o.*

Obed. Mt. 1. 5, Booz begot *O.* *O.* begot Jesse
Lk. 3. 22, Jesse who was of *O.*

obedience. Ro. 1. 5, for *o.* to the faith
Ro. 5. 19, by *o.* of one, many shall be made just
6. 16, whether it be of sin unto death or of *o.* unto justice
15. 18, for the *o.* of the Gentiles
16. 19, your *o.* is published in every place
26, made manifest . . . for the *o.* of the faith
2 Cor. 7. 15, remembering the *o.* of you all
9. 13, the *o.* of your confession
10. 5, bringing into captivity every understanding unto the *o.* of Christ
6, when your *o.* shall be fulfilled
Philem. 21, trusting in thy *o.*, I have written
Heb. 5. 8, he learned *o.*
1 P. 1. 2, unto *o.* and sprinkling of the blood
14, as children of *o.*
22, purifying your souls in the *o.* of charity

obedient. 2 Cor. 2. 9, whether you be *o.* in all things
Eph. 6. 5, be *o.* to them that are your lords
Phil. 2. 8, becoming *o.* unto death
Tit. 2. 5, young women . . . *o.* to their husbands
9, exhort servants to be *o.* to their masters

obey. Mt. 8. 27, the winds and the sea *o.* him. Lk. 8. 25
Mk. 1. 27, the unclean spirits . . . *o.* him
4. 40, both wind and sea *o.* him
Lk. 17. 6, you might say to this mulberry tree . . . and it would *o.* you
Ac. 5. 29, we ought to *o.* God rather than men
32, whom God hath given to all that *o.* him
7. 39, whom our fathers would not *o.*
Ro. 2. 8, who *o.* not the truth
6. 12, so as to *o.* the lusts thereof
16, to whom you yield yourselves servants to *o.*, his servants you are whom you *o.*
10. 16, all do not *o.* the gospel
Gal. 3. 1, that you should not *o.* the truth. 5. 7
Eph. 6. 1, children, *o.* your parents. Col. 3. 20
Col. 3. 22, servants, *o.* in all things, your masters
2 Th. 1. 8, who *o.* not the gospel
3. 14, if any man *o.* not our word
Tit. 3. 1, admonish them . . . to *o.* at a word
Heb. 5. 9, he became to all that *o.* him the cause of eternal salvation
12. 9, much more *o.* the Father of spirits
13. 17, *o.* your prelates and be subject to them
Jas. 3. 3, if we put bits into the mouths of horses that they may *o.* us

obeyed. Ac. 6. 7, multitude also of the priests *o.* the faith
Ro. 6. 17, you have *o.* from the heart
Phil. 2. 12, as you have always *o.*
Heb. 11. 8, Abraham *o.* to go out into a place
1 P. 3. 6, as Sara *o.* Abraham, calling him lord

objected. Ac. 23, 28, the cause which they *o.* unto him

objecting. Ac. 25. 7, *o.* many and grievous causes

oblation. Ac. 21. 26, until an *o.* should be offered
Ro. 15. 16, *o.* of Gentiles may be made acceptable
31, *o.* of my service may be acceptable
Eph. 5. 2, an *o.* and a sacrifice to God
Heb. 10. 5, sacrifice and *o.* thou wouldest not
10, we are sanctified by the *o.* of the body
14, by one *o.* he hath perfected
18, there is no more an *o.* for sin

oblations. Heb. 10. 8, sacrifices and *o.* . . . thou wouldest not

obliged. Mt. 14. 22, *o.* his disciples to go up into boat
Mk. 6. 45, he *o.* his disciples to go up into ship

obscenity. Eph. 5. 4, *o.* or foolish talking

observance. 1 Cor. 7. 19, *o.* of the commandments of God

observation. Lk. 17. 20, kingdom of God cometh not with *o.*

observe. Mt. 23. 3, whatsoever they shall say to you, *o.*
Mt. 28. 20, teaching them to *o.* all things
Mk. 7. 4, many other things there are that have been delivered to them to *o.*
Ac. 15. 5, be commanded to *o.* the law of Moses
16. 21, preach a fashion which it is not lawful for us to receive nor *o.*
Gal. 4. 10, you *o.* days and months
Phil. 3. 17, *o.* them who walk so as you have our model
1 Tim. 5. 21, *o.* these things without prejudice
Heb. 2. 1, to *o.* the things which we have heard
Ap. 3. 3, *o.* and do penance

observed. Mk. 10. 20, all these things I have *o.*

obtain. Mt. 5. 7, for they shall *o.* mercy
Ro. 11. 31, that they also may *o.* mercy
1 Cor. 9. 24, so run that you may *o.*
Gal. 5. 21, shall not *o.* the kingdom of God
2 Tim. 2. 10, that they also may *o.* the salvation
Heb. 4. 16, that we may *o.* mercy
Jas. 4. 2, you kill and envy and cannot *o.*

obtained. Ac. 1. 17, had *o.* part of this ministry
Ac. 22. 28, I *o.* the being free of this city
27. 13, thinking that they had *o.* their purpose
Ro. 9. 25, I will call . . . her that had not *o.* mercy one that hath *o.* mercy
11. 7, that which Israel sought, he hath not *o.* : but the election hath *o.* it
30, as you . . . now have *o.* mercy
1 Cor. 7. 25, I give counsel, as having *o.* mercy
2 Cor. 1. 11, for this gift *o.* for us
4. 1, according as we have *o.* mercy
1 Tim. 1. 13, I *o.* the mercy of God
16, for this cause have I *o.* mercy
Heb. 6. 15, patiently enduring he *o.* the promise
8. 6, he hath *o.* a better ministry
9. 12, having *o.* eternal redemption
11. 2, by this the ancients *o.* a testimony
4, by which he [Abel] *o.* a testimony
33, wrought justice, *o.* promises
13. 16, by such sacrifices God's favour is *o.*
1 P. 2. 10, who had not *o.* mercy; but now have *o.* mercy
2 P. 1. 1, to them that have *o.* equal faith

occasion. Ac. 11. 19, that arose on *o.* of Stephen
Ac. 20. 9, Eutychus . . . by *o.* of his sleep, fell
Ro. 7. 8, sin taking *o.* by the commandment. 11
2 Cor. 5. 12, give you *o.* to glory in our behalf
11. 12, that I may cut off the *o.* from them that desire *o.*

Gal. 5. 13, make not liberty an *o.* to the flesh
Phil. 1. 18, so that by all means, whether by *o.* or by truth, Christ be preached
1 Th. 2. 5, nor taken an *o.* of covetousness
1 Tim. 5. 14, give no *o.* to the adversary

occupation. Ac. 19. 25, with the workmen of like *o.*

odour. Jn. 12. 3, the house was filled with the *o.*
2 Cor. 2. 14, manifesteth the *o.* of his knowledge
15, we are the good *o.* of Christ unto God
16, to the one the *o.* of death unto death
16, to the others the *o.* of life unto life
Eph. 5. 2, a sacrifice to God for an *o.* of sweetness
Phil. 4. 18, an *o.* of sweetness, an acceptable sacrifice

odours. Ap. 5. 8, golden vials full of *o.*
Ap. 18. 13, cinnamon and *o.* and ointment

of. Ro. 11. 36, *of* him and by him and in him

offence. Ac. 24. 16, a conscience without *o.*
Ro. 5. 15, but not as the *o.*, so also the gift
15, by the *o.* of one, many died
17, if by one man's *o.* death reigned
18, by *o.* of one, unto all men to condemnation
11. 11, by their *o.*, salvation is come
12, if *o.* of them be the riches of the world
14. 20, it is evil for that man who eateth with *o.*
1 Cor. 10. 32, be without *o.* to the Jews
2 Cor. 6. 3, giving no *o.* to any man
Phil. 1. 10, that you may be sincere and without *o.*

offences. Mt. 6. 14, if you will forgive men their *o.*
Mt. 6. 14, Father will forgive you also your *o.*
15, neither will your Father forgive you your *o.*
Ro. 5. 16, grace is of many *o.* unto justification
16. 17, who make dissensions and *o.*
Eph. 2.1, when you were dead in your *o.*
Col. 2. 13, forgiving you all *o.*

offend. Mt. 18. 15, if thy brother shall *o.* against thee
Mt. 18. 21, how often shall my brother *o.* against me
Jas. 2. 10, *o.* in one point, is become guilty of all
3. 2, in many things we all *o.*
2, if any man *o.* not in word

offended. Ac. 25. 8, neither have I *o.* in any thing
Ro. 14. 21, whereby thy brother is *o.* or scandalized
Heb. 3. 10, I was *o.* with this generation
17, with whom was he *o.* forty years

offer. Mt. 5. 23, if therefore thou *o.* thy gift
Mt. 5. 24, then coming thou shalt *o.* thy gift
8. 4, shew thyself . . . and *o.* the gift
Mk. 1. 44, shew thyself . . . and *o.* for thy cleansing.
Lk. 5. 14
2. 4, not *o.* him unto him for the multitude
Lk. 1. 9, it was his lot to *o.* incense
2. 24, to present him . . . and to *o.* a sacrifice
6. 29, striketh thee on one cheek, *o.* also other
Ac. 7. 42, did you *o.* victims and sacrifices
Heb. 5. 1, that he may *o.* up gifts and sacrifices
3, he ought . . . to *o.* for sins
7. 27, who needeth not . . . to *o.* sacrifices
8. 3, is appointed to *o.* gifts and sacrifices
3, that he should have some thing to *o.*
4, there would be others to *o.* gifts
9. 25, nor yet that he should *o.* himself often
10. 1, the selfsame sacrifices which they *o.*
13. 15, let us *o.* the sacrifice of praise
1 P. 2. 5, to *o.* up spiritual sacrifices
3. 18, that he might *o.* us to God
Ap. 8. 3, that he should *o.* of the prayers of all saints

offered. Mt. 2. 11, they *o.* him gifts; gold
Mt. 12. 22, there was *o.* to him one possessed
22. 19, they *o.* him a penny
Lk. 24. 42, they *o.* him a piece of a broiled fish
Ac. 7. 41, they *o.* sacrifices to the idol
8. 18, Simon . . . *o.* them money
14. 12, priest of Jupiter . . . would have *o.* sacrifice
21. 25, from that which has been *o.* to idols
26. until an oblation should be *o.*
1 Cor. 10. 19, what is *o.* in sacrifice to idols
Heb. 9. 9, gifts and sacrifices are *o.*
14, *o.* himself unspotted unto God
28, Christ was *o.* once to exhaust the sins
10. 2, they would have ceased to be *o.*
8, which are *o.* according to the law
29, *o.* an affront to the Spirit of grace
11. 4, by faith Abel *o.* to God a sacrifice
17, Abraham when he was tried, *o.* Isaac
17, *o.* up his only begotten son
1 P. 1. 13, trust perfectly in the grace which is *o.*

offereth. Heb. 9. 7, which he *o.* for his own

offering. Mt. 5. 24, leave there thy *o.*
Lk. 23. 36, coming to him and *o.* him vinegar
Heb. 5. 7, o. up prayers and supplications to him
7. 27, this he did once, in *o.* himself
10. 11, often *o.* the same sacrifices
12, this man *o.* one sacrifice for sins
Jas. 2. 21, *o.* up Isaac his son upon the altar

offerings. Lk. 21. 4, cast into the *o.* of God
Ac. 24. 17, to bring alms to my nation, and *o.*

office. Lk. 1. 9, according to the custom of priestly *o.*
Lk. 1. 23, after days of his *o.* were accomplished
Ro. 12. 4, all the members have not the same *o.*
2 Cor. 9. 12, the administration of this *o.* doth not only supply the want of the saints
1 Tim. 3. 1, if a man desire the *o.* of a bishop

officer. Mt. 5. 25, the judge deliver thee to the *o.*
Ac. 4. 1, *o.* of the temple . . . came upon them
5. 24, when the *o.* of the temple . . . heard
26, then went the *o.* with the ministers

offices. Heb. 9. 6, accomplishing the *o.* of sacrifices

offscouring. 1 Cor. 4. 13, we are made . . . the *o.* of all

offspring. Lk. 3. 7, ye *o.* of vipers, who hath shewed
Ac. 17. 28, we are also his *o.*
29, being therefore the *o.* of God
19. 35, city of the Ephesians is a worshipper of the great Diana and of Jupiter's *o.*

often. Mt. 9. 14, why do we and the Pharisees fast *o.*
Mt. 17. 14, he falleth *o.* into the fire
18. 21, how *o.* shall my brother offend
23. 37, how *o.* would I have gathered. Lk. 13. 34
Mk. 5. 4, having been *o.* bound with fetters
7. 3, Jews eat not without *o.* washing
Lk. 5. 33, why do disciples of John fast *o.*
Jn. 18. 2, because Jesus had *o.* resorted thither
Ro. 1. 13, I have *o.* purposed to come unto you
1 Cor. 11. 25, this do ye, as *o.* as you shall drink
26, as *o.* as you shall eat this bread
2 Cor. 8. 22, whom we have *o.* proved diligent
11. 23, in stripes above measure, in deaths *o.*
26, in journeying *o.*, in perils of waters
27, in fastings *o.*, in cold and nakedness
Phil. 3. 18, many walk of whom I have told you *o.*
2 Tim. 1. 16, he [Onesiphorus] hath *o.* refreshed me
Heb. 6. 7, the rain which cometh *o.* upon it
9. 25, that he should offer himself *o.*
26, for then he ought to have suffered *o.*
10. 11, *o.* offering the same sacrifices
Ap. 11. 6, strike the earth with all plagues as *o.* as they will

oftentimes. Mk. 9. 21, *o.* hath he cast him into the fire
Ac. 24. 26, [Felix] *o.* sending for him
26. 11, *o.* punishing them . . . I compelled them

oil. Mt. 25. 3, the five foolish . . . did not take *o.*
Mt. 25. 4, the wise took *o.* in their vessels
8, foolish said to wise : Give us of your *o.*
Mk. 6. 13, anointed with *o.* many that were sick
Lk. 7. 46, my head with *o.* thou didst not anoint
10. 34, bound up his wounds, pouring in *o.*
16. 6, he said : An hundred barrels of *o.*
Heb. 1. 9, anointed thee with the *o.* of gladness
Jas. 5. 14, anointing him with *o.* in the name of
Ap. 6. 6, see thou hurt not the wine and the *o.*
18. 13, merchandise of . . . wine and *o.*

ointment. Mt. 26. 7, an alabaster box of precious *o.*
Mt. 26. 12, she in pouring this *o.* upon my body
Mk. 14. 3, an alabaster box of *o.* Lk. 7. 37
4, why was this waste of the *o.*
5, this *o.* might have been sold
Lk. 7. 38, anointed them with the *o.*
46, she with *o.* hath anointed my feet
Jn. 11. 2, Mary was she that anointed the Lord with *o.*
12. 3, Mary therefore took a pound of *o.*
3, house was filled with odour of the *o.*
5, why was not this *o.* sold
Ap. 18. 13, merchandise of . . . . odours and *o.*

ointments. Lk. 23. 56, they prepared spices and *o.*

old. Mt. 5. 21, it was said to them of *o.* 27. 33
Mt. 9. 16, piece of raw cloth unto *o.* garment. Mk. 2. 21

17, new wine into *o.* bottles. Mk. 2. 22; Lk. 5. 37
13. 52, out of his treasure, new things and *o.*
Mk. 2. 21, new piecing taketh away from the *o.*
Lk. 1. 36, hath conceived a son in her *o.* age
5. 36, piece from new garment upon an *o.*
36, from the new agreeth not with the *o.*
39, no man drinking *o.*, hath presently a mind
39, for he saith. The *o.* is better
9. 8, that one of the *o.* prophets was risen
12. 33, bags which grow not o.
Jn. 3. 4, how can a man be born when he is *o.*
21. 18, when thou shalt be *o.*, thou shalt stretch
Ac. 2. 17, your *o.* men shall dream dreams
15. 21, Moses of *o.* time hath in every city
21. 16, Mnason, a Cyprian, an *o.* disciple
1 Cor. 5. 7, purge out the *o.* leaven
8, let us feast, not with *o.* leaven
2 Cor. 3. 14, in the reading of the *o.* testament
5. 17, the *o.* things are passed away
12. 19, of *o.*, think you that we excuse ourselves
1 Tim. 4. 7, avoid foolish and *o.* wives' fables
5. 2, entreat . . . *o.* women as mothers
Heb. 1. 11, they shall all grow *o.* as a garment
8. 13, he hath made the former *o.*
13, that which decayeth and groweth *o.*
2 P. 1. 9, that he was purged from his *o.* sins
1 Jn. 2. 7, I write not new . . . but an *o.* commandment
7, the *o.* commandment is the word which you have heard
Ap. 12. 9, that *c.* serpent who is called the devil
20. 2, he laid hold on the dragon the *o.* serpent
old man. Lk. 1. 18, for I [Zachary] am an *o. man*
Ro. 6. 6, our *o. man* is crucified with him
Eph. 4. 22, to put off . . . the *o. man* who is corrupted
Col. 3. 9, stripping yourselves of the *o. man*
Philem. 9, as Paul an *o. man* and now a prisoner
years old. Mt. 2. 16, from two *years o.* and under
Mk. 5. 42, she was twelve *years o.*
Lk. 2. 42, when he was twelve *years o.*
8. 42, an only daughter almost twelve *years o.*
Jn. 8. 57, thou art not yet fifty *years o.*
Ac. 4. 22, the man was above forty *years o.*
7. 23, when he was full forty *years o.*
Ro. 4. 19, whereas he was almost an hundred *years o.*
oldness. Ro. 7. 6, serve . . . not in the *o.* of the letter
olive. Ro. 11. 17, being a wild *o.*, art ingrafted in them
Ro. 11. 17, partaker . . . of the fatness of *o.* tree
24, if thou wert cut out of the wild *o.* tree
24, were grafted into the good *o.* tree
24, be grafted into their own *o.* tree
Ap. 11. 4, these are the two *o.* trees
Olives. Mk. 11. 1, near . . . to Bethania at mount of *O.*
Mk. 14. 26, they went forth to the mount of *O.*
Lk. 22. 39, he went . . . to the mount of *O.*
Olivet. Mt. 21. 1, nigh to Bethphage, unto mount *O.*
Mt. 24. 3, when he was sitting on mount *O.*
26. 30, they went out unto mount *O.*
Mk. 13. 3, as he sat on the mount of *O.*
Lk. 19. 29, he was come . . . unto the mount called *O.*
37, coming near the descent of mount *O.*
21. 37, he abode in the mount that is called *O.*
Jn. 8. 1, Jesus went unto mount *O.*
Ac. 1. 12, returned . . . from mount that is called *O.*
Olympias. Ro. 16. 15, salute . . . *O.*
Omega. Ap. 1. 8, I am Alpha and *O.* 21. 6; 22. 13
once. Lk. 14. 18, they began all at *o.* to make excuse
Lk. 22. 32, being *o.* converted, confirm thy brethren
Ro. 6. 10, in that he died to sin, he died *o.*
9. 10, Rebecca also had conceived at *o.*
1 Cor. 15. 6, seen by more than 500 brethren at *o.*
2 Cor. 11. 25, *o.* I was stoned
Gal. 1. 23, the faith which *o.* he impugned
Phil. 4. 16, you sent *o.* and again for my use
1 Th. 2. 18, we would have come unto you *o.* and again
Heb. 6. 4, those who were *o.* illuminated
7. 27, this he did *o.*, in offering himself
9. 7, the high priest alone, *o.* a year
12, entered *o.* into the holies
26, but now *o.* at the end of ages
27, as it is appointed unto men *o.* to die
28, Christ was offered *o.* to exhaust the sins
10. 2, the worshippers *o.* cleansed should have no conscience of sin
10, we are sanctified by the oblation of the body of Jesus Christ *o.*
12. 26, yet *o.* more and I will move not only
27, in that he saith, Yet *o.* more
1 P. 3. 18, Christ also died *o.* for our sins
Jude 3, the faith *o.* delivered to the saints
5, though ye *o.* knew all things
one. Mt. 3. 3, a voice of *o.* crying. Mk. 1. 3
Mt. 5. 29, that *o.* of thy members should perish. 30
36, canst not make *o.* hair white or black
39, if *o.* strike thee on thy right cheek
41, whosoever will force thee *o.* mile
6. 27, can add to his stature *o.* cubit. Lk. 12. 25
7. 29, he was teaching them as *o.* having power
9. 2, they brought to him *o.* sick of the palsy
12. 11, what man . . . that hath *o.* sheep
22, then was offered to him *o.* possessed
47, *o.* said unto him : Behold thy mother
13. 46, when he had found *o.* pearl of great price
16. 14, others Jeremias or *o.* of the prophets
18. 5, he that shall receive *o.* such little one
9, it is better for thee having *o.* eye
16, take with thee *o.* or two more
24, *o.* was brought to him that owed him
28, he found *o.* of his fellow servants
19. 16, *o.* came and said to him : Good master, what good shall I do
17, *o.* is good, God
23. 8, *o.* is your master : and all you are brethren
9, *o.* is your father, who is in heaven
10, *o.* is your master, Christ
15, you go round . . . to make *o.* proselyte
25. 18, he that had received the *o.* 24
27. 15, to release to the people *o.* prisoner
Mk. 1. 7, there cometh *o.* after me mightier
22, teaching them as *o.* having power
2. 3, bringing *o.* sick of the palsy
5. 22, cometh *o.* of the rulers . . . Jairus
6. 15, it is a prophet as *o.* of the prophets
7. 32, they bring to him *o.* deaf and dumb
8. 14, they had but *o.* loaf with them
28, some Elias and others as *o.* of prophets
9. 16, *o.* of the multitude answering, said : Master, I have brought my son
36, whosoever shall receive *o.* such child
37, we saw *o.* casting out devils in thy name
46, it is better for thee with *o.* eye to enter
10. 18, none is good but *o.*, that is God
12. 6, having yet *o.* son . . . he also sent him
28, came *o.* of the scribes that had heard
14. 19, began . . . to say to him *o.* by one : Is it I
66, there cometh *o.* of the maidservants
15. 6, to release unto them *o.* of the prisoners
7, there was *o.* called Barabbas
21, they forced *o.* Simon a Cyrenian
36, *o.* running and filling a sponge
Lk. 2. 36, there was *o.* Anna, a prophetess
3. 4, voice of *o.* crying in wilderness. Jn. 1. 23
16, there shall come *o.* mightier than I
5. 3, going into *o.* of the ships that was Simon's
7. 36, *o.* of the Pharisees desired him to eat
8. 49, cometh *o.* to ruler of synagogue, saying to him : Thy daughter is dead
9. 8, that *o.* of the old prophets was risen
19, that *o.* of the former prophets is risen
38, look upon my son, because he is my only *o.*
53, his face was of *o.* going to Jerusalem
11. 45, *o.* of the lawyers answering . . . Master, in saying these things
46, touch not packs with *o.* of your fingers
12. 13, *o.* of the multitude said to him : Master, speak to my brother
25, can add to his stature *o.* cubit
52, shall be . . . five in *o.* house divided
14. 1, Jesus went into the house of *o.* of the chief of the Pharisees
8, lest perhaps *o.* more honourable than thou
15. 7, upon *o.* sinner that doth penance
8, if she lose *o.* groat, doth not light candle
10, upon *o.* sinner doing penance
15, he went and cleaved to *o.* of the citizens
26, he called *o.* of the servants
16. 17, than *o.* title of the law to fall

30, but if *o.* went to them from the dead
31, if *o.* rise again from the dead
17. 34, there shall be two men in *o.* bed
20. 1, on *o.* of the days as he was teaching
23. 14, as *o.* that perverteth the people
17, to release unto them *o.* upon the feast day
26, they laid hold of *o.* Simon of Cyrene
39, *o.* of those robbers . . . blasphemed him
Jn. 1. 26, there hath stood *o.* in the midst of you
40, Andrew . . . was *o.* of the two who had heard
5. 45, there is *o.* that accuseth you, Moses
6. 22, there was no other ship there but *o.*
7. 21, *o.* work I have done; and you all wonder
8. 9, went out *o.* by one, beginning at eldest
18, I am *o.* that give testimony of myself
41, we have *o.* Father, even God
50, there is *o.* that seeth and judgeth
9. 52, hath opened the eyes of *o.* born blind
10. 16, there shall be one fold and *o.* shepherd
21, these are not words of *o.* that hath devil
30, I and the Father are *o.*
11. 52, to gather together into *o.* the children
12. 48, hath *o.* that judgeth him
17. 11, that they may be *o.* as we also are
21, that they all may be *o.*
21, that they also may be *o.* in us
22, that they may be one, as we also are *o.*
23, that they may be made perfect in *o.*
18. 17, art not thou also *o.* of this man's
22, *o.* of the servants . . . gave Jesus a blow
26, *o.* of the servants . . . saith to him [Peter]
39, that I should release *o.* unto you
19. 18, two others, *o.* on each side
34, *o.* of the soldiers . . . opened his side
21. 11, fishes, *o.* hundred and fifty-three
Ac. 2. 30, of the fruit of his loins *o.* should sit
5. 25, *o.* came and told them : Behold, the men whom you put in prison
34, *o.* in the council rising up . . . Gamaliel
7. 52, who foretold of the coming of the Just *O.*
8. 9, giving out that he was some great *o.*
9. 11, seek in house of Judas *o.* named Saul
43, he abode . . . with *o.* Simon a tanner
10. 5, send men to Joppe and call hither *o.* Simon
6, he lodgeth with *o.* Simon a tanner
22, Cornelius . . . *o.* that feareth God
28, a Jew . . . to come unto *o.* of another nation
12. 10, they passed on through *o.* street
16. 14, Lydia . . . *o.* that worshipped God
17. 26, hath made of *o.*, all mankind
18. 7, Titus Justus, *o.* that worshipped God
24, Apollo . . . *o.* mighty in the scriptures
19. 9, disputing daily in school of *o.* Tyrannus
34, with *o.* voice . . . cried out : Great is Diana
21. 8, Philip . . . who was *o.* of the seven
16, bringing with them *o.* Mnason a Cyprian
22. 12, *o.* Ananias . . . coming to me
14, that thou shouldst . . . see the Just *O.*
23. 17, Paul calling to him *o.* of the centurions
24. 1, Ananias came down with . . . *o.* Tertullus
21, except it be for this *o.* voice only
25. 19, certain questions . . . of *o.* Jesus deceased
Ro. 2. 29, he is a Jew, that is *o.* inwardly
3. 12, none that doth good . . . not so much as *o.*
5. 7, scarce for a just man will *o.* die
15, if by the offence of *o.*, many died
16, not as it was by *o.* sin, so also is gift
16, judgment was by *o.* unto condemnation
17, if by *o.* man's offence death reigned through *o.*
17, shall reign in life through *o.*, Jesus
18, by offence of *o.*, unto all men to condemnation
18, by the justice of *o.* unto all men to justification
19, by the obedience of *o.*, many shall be made just
14. 2, *o.* believeth that he may eat all things
1 Cor. 3. 8, that planteth and he that watereth are *o.*
4. 6, that *o.* be not puffed up
5. 1, that *o.* should have his father's wife
13, put away the evil *o.* from among yourselves
8. 4, there is no God but *o.*
6, there is but . . . *o.* Lord Jesus Christ
9. 24, all run indeed, but *o.* receiveth prize
25, but we an incorruptible *o.*
26, I so fight, not as *o.* beating the air
10. 17, we being many are *o.* bread, *o.* body, all that partake of *o.* bread
11. 5, it is all *o.* as if she were shaven
12. 12, as body is *o.* and hath many members
14, the body is also not *o.* member
19, if they all were *o.* member
26, if *o.* member suffer any thing
26, if *o.* member glory
14. 24, if there come in *o.* that believeth not
27, let *o.* interpret
31, you may all prophesy *o.* by *o.*
15. 8, as by *o.* born out of due time
2 Cor. 2. 16, to the *o.* the odour of death unto death
5. 14, if *o.* died for all, then all were dead
11. 2, I have espoused you to *o.* husband
16, otherwise take me as *o.* foolish
23, I speak as *o.* less wise
24, did I receive forty stripes save *o.*
Gal. 3. 16, as of *o.*, And to thy seed
20, a mediator is not of *o.* : but God is *o.*
28, you are all *o.* in Christ Jesus
4. 24, the *o.* from mount Sina
Eph. 2. 14, he is our peace, who hath made both *o.*
4. 4, you are called in *o.* hope of your calling
Phil. 2. 2, being of *o.* accord, agreeing in sentiment
4, each *o.* not considering the things that are his own
1 Tim. 3. 2, a bishop to be . . . husband of *o.* wife
4, *o.* that ruleth well his own house
12, deacons be husbands of *o.* wife
5. 9, who hath been the wife of *o.* husband
Tit. 1. 6, if any be . . . husband of *o.* wife
Heb. 2. 6, *o.* in a certain place hath testified
11, he that sanctifieth and they who are sanctified are all of *o.*
4. 15, *o.* tempted in all things like as we are
6. 16, men swear by *o.* greater than themselves
10. 12, this man offering *o.* sacrifice for sins
14, by *o.* oblation he hath perfected
33, on the *o.* hand . . . were made a gazingstock
11. 12, there sprung even from *o.*
12. 16, who for *o.* mess, sold his first
13. 14, we seek *o.* that is to come
Jas. 2. 10, keep whole law but offend in *o.* point
4. 12, there is *o.* lawgiver and judge
5. 6, you have . . . put to death the Just *O.*
19, if any of you err . . . and *o.* convert him
1 Jn. 5. 7, these three are *o.* 8
Ap. 1. 13, *o.* like to the Son of man
4. 2, upon the throne *o.* sitting
5. 5., *o.* of the ancients said to me : Weep not
6. 1, I heard *o.* of the four living creatures
11, robes were given to every *o.* of them *o.*
7. 13, *o.* of the ancients answered and said
8. 13, I beheld and heard the voice of *o.* eagle
9. 12, *o.* woe is past
13. 3, I saw *o.* of his heads as it were slain
14. 14, upon the cloud *o.* sitting
15. 7, *o.* of the four living creatures gave to the seven angels
17. 1, there came *o.* of the seven angels. 21. 9
12, shall receive power as kings *o.* hour after
13, these have *o.* design
20. 11, I saw . . . throne and *o.* sitting upon it
21. 21, gates are twelve pearls, *o.* to each
21, every several gate was of *o.* several pearl

one another. Mt. 24. 10, shall betray *o. another* : and shall hate *o. another*
Jn. 13. 34, that you love *o. another.* 15.12, 17; 1 Jn. 3. 11
Ac. 7. 26, why hurt you *o. another*
19. 38, let them accuse *o. another*
21. 6, when we had bid *o. another* farewell
Ro. 2. 15, accusing or also defending *o. another*
12. 10, loving *o. another* with charity of brotherhood
10, with honour preventing *o. another*
13. 8, owe no man any thing but to love *o. another*
14. 13, let us not judge *o. another*
15. 7, receive *o. another* as Christ also hath
14, that you are able to admonish *o. another*
16. 16, salute *o. another* with an holy kiss. 1 Cor. 16. 20; 2 Cor. 13. 12; 1 P. 5. 14
1 Cor. 7. 5, defraud not *o. another*
11. 33, wait for *o. another*

Gal. 5. 13, by charity of the spirit, serve *o. another*
15, if you bite and devour *o. another*
26, provoking *o. another*, envying *o. another*
Eph. 4. 2, supporting *o. another* in charity
32, be ye . . . merciful, forgiving *o. another*
Col. 3. 13, bearing with *o. another*, forgiving *o. another*
16, teaching and admonishing *o. another*
1 Th. 3. 12, make you abound in charity towards *o. another*
4 9, have learned of God to love *o. another*
17, comfort ye *o. another* with these words
5. 11, comfort *o. another*; and edify *o. another*
Tit. 3. 3, hateful, and hating *o. another*
Heb. 3. 13, exhort *o. another* every day
10. 24, let us consider *o. another*
25, comforting *o. another*
Jas. 4. 11, detract not *o. another*
1 P. 1. 22, from a sincere heart love *o. another*
1 Jn. 3. 23, that we should . . . love *o. another*
4. 7, let us love *o another*
11, we also ought to love *o. another*
12, if we love *o another*, God abideth in us
2 Jn. 5, that we love *o. another*
Ap. 6. 4, that they should kill *o. another*
one . . . another. Mt. 13. 23, yieldeth the *o.* an hundredfold and *another* 60 and *another* 30
Mt. 21. 35, beat *o.* and killed *another* and stoned *another*
22. 5, *o.* to his farm and *another* to his merchandise
25. 15, to *o.* he gave five talents and to *another* two and to *another o.*
32, he shall separate the *o.* from *another*
Mk. 4. 8, yielded *o.* 30, *another* 60 and *another* 100
20, yield fruit, the *o.* thirty, *another* sixty, and *another* a hundred
Lk. 6. 11, they talked *o.* with *another*
7. 8, I say to *o.*, Go . . . and to *another*, Come
12. 1, so that they trod *o.* upon *another*
24. 17, what are these discourses that you hold *o.* with *another*
Jn. 4. 37, it is *o.* man that soweth and it is *another* that reapeth
5. 44, who receive glory *o.* from *another*
11. 56, they discoursed *o.* with *another*
13. 22, the disciples looked *o.* upon *another*
35, if you have love *o.* for *another*
Ac. 15. 39, so that they departed *one* from *another*
Ro. 9. 21, to make *o.* vessel unto honour and *another* unto dishonour
12. 5, every one members *o.* of *another*
16, being of one mind *o.* towards *another*
14. 5, *o.* judgeth between day and day : and *another* judgeth every day
19, let us . . . keep the things that are of edification *o.* towards *another*
15. 5, to be of one mind *o.* towards *another*
1 Cor. 3. 4, *o.* saith, I indeed am of Paul; and *another*, I am of Apollo
6. 7, that you have lawsuits *o.* with *another*
7. 7, *o.* after this manner and *another* after that
11. 21, *o.* indeed is hungry and *another* is drunk
12. 8, to *o.* . . . the word of wisdom : and to *another* the word of knowledge
25, mutually carefully *o.* for *another*
15. 39, *o.* is the flesh of men, *another* of beasts
40, *o.* is the glory of the celestial and *another* of the terrestrial
41, *o.* is the glory of the sun, *another* the glory of the moon
Gal. 5. 15, heed you be not consumed *o.* of *another*
Eph. 4. 25, we are members *o.* of *another*
Jas. 5. 9, grudge not *o.* against *another*
16, pray *o.* for *another* that you may be saved
1 P. 3. 8, having compassion *o.* of *another*
4. 9, using hospitality *o.* towards *another*
1 Jn. 1. 7, we have fellowship *o.* with *another*
one to another. Mk. 4. 40, they said *o.* . . . : Who is this. Lk. 8. 25
Mk. 12. 7, said *o.* . . . This is the heir
15. 31, said *o.* . . . : He saved others
16. 3, they said *o.* . . . : Who shall roll
Lk. 2. 15, shepherds said *o.* . . . : Let us go
7. 32, like to children . . . speaking *o.* . . .
23. 12, they were enemies *o.* . . .
Jn. 4. 33, disciples said *o.* . . . : Hath any man brought
16. 17, some of his disciples said *o.* . . . : What is this that he saith to us
19. 24, they said *o.* . . . : Let us not cut it
Ac. 2. 12, saying *o.* . . . : What meaneth this
28. 4, said *o.* . . . : Undoubtedly this man is murderer
Gal. 5. 17, these are contrary *o.* . . .
Eph. 4. 32, be ye kind *o.* . . .
5. 21, being subject *o.* . . .
Col. 3. 9, lie not *o.* . . .
Jas. 5. 16, confess your sins *o.* . . .
1 P. 4. 10, ministering the same *o.* . . .
5. 5, insinuate humility *o.* . . .
Ap. 11. 10, shall send gifts *o.* . . .
one another's. Jn. 13. 14, ought to wash *o. a.* feet
Gal. 6. 2, bear ye *o. a.* burdens
one body. — See **body.**
one day. — See **day.**
one flesh. — See **flesh.**
one God. Mk. 12. 29, the Lord thy God is *o. God*
Mk. 12. 32, that there is *o. God.*
Ro. 3. 30, it is *o. God* that justifieth circumcision
1 Cor. 8. 6, to us there is but *o. God*
Eph. 4. 6, *o. God* and Father of all
1 Tim. 2. 5, there is *o. God* and one mediator
Jas. 2. 19, thou believest that there is *o. God*
one man. Jn. 11. 50, expedient . . . that *o. man* should die. 18. 14
Ro. 5. 12, by *o. man* sin entered into this world
17, by the grace of *o. man*, Jesus Christ
19, by the disobedience of *o. man*, many were
1 Cor. 5. 5, not among you any *o.* wise *man*
Eph. 2. 15, that he might make the two in himself into *o.* new *man*
one mind. — See **mind.**
one of his disciples. — See **disciples.**
one of the twelve. — See **twelve.**
one of them. Mt. 10. 29, not *o.* . . . shall fall on ground
Mt. 18. 12, if *o.* . . . should go astray
20. 13, said to *o.* . . . : Friend, I do thee no wrong
22. 35, *o.* . . . asked . . . which is the great
26. 51, *o.* . . . drew out his sword
73, surely thou art *o.* . . . Mk. 14. 70; Lk. 22. 58
27. 48, *o.* . . . running took a sponge
Mk. 14. 47, *o.* . . . that stood by drawing sword
69, this is *o.* . . .
Lk. 12. 6, not *o.* . . . is forgotten before God
14. 15, when *o.* . . . that sat at table
15. 4, if he shall lose *o.* . . .
17. 15, *o.* . . ., when he saw that he was made clean, went back
22. 50, *o.* . . . struck the servant
24. 18, *o.* . . . whose name was Cleophas
Jn. 7. 50, Nicodemus . . . who was *o.* . . .
11. 49, *o.* . . ., named Caiphas . . . said
12. 2, Lazarus was *o.* . . . that were at table
Ac. 7. 24, when he had seen *o.* . . . suffer wrong
11. 28, *o.* . . . named Agabus rising up
Tit. 1. 12, *o.* . . . a prophet of their own, said, The Cretians are always liars
one of these. Mt. 5. 19, that shall break *o.* . . . least
Mt. 6. 29, was arrayed as *o.* . . . Lk. 12. 27
10. 42, give to drink to *o.* . . . little ones
18. 6, that shall scandalize *o.* . . . little ones. Mk. 9. 41
10, that you despise not *o.* . . . little ones
14, that *o.* . . . little ones should perish
25. 40, as long as you did it to *o.* . . .
45, as long as you did it not to *o.* . . .
Lk. 12. 27, was clothed like *o.* . . .
17. 2, should scandalize *o.* . . . little ones
Ac. 1. 22, *o.* . . . must be made a witness
one of you. Mt. 26. 21, *o.* . . . is about to betray me
Mk. 14. 18, *o.* . . . shall betray me. Jn. 13. 21
Jn. 6. 71, *o.* . . . is a devil
Col. 4. 9, Onesimus . . . who is *o.* . . .
12, Epaphras saluteth you. Who is *o.* . . .
Jas. 2. 16, *o.* . . . say to them : Go in peace
one . . . one. Mt. 5. 18, *o.* jot or *o.* tittle shall not
Mt. 17. 4, let us make here three tabernacles, *o.* for thee and *o.* for Moses and *o.* for Elias. Mk. 9. 4; Lk. 9. 33
24. 40, *o.* shall be taken and *o.* shall be left. 41
27. 38, thieves, *o.* on right hand and *o.* on left

Jn. 20. 12, angels . . . *o.* at the head and *o.* at feet
Ac. 4. 32, had but *o.* heart and *o.* soul
Ro. 15. 6, with *o.* mind and with *o.* mouth
Eph. 4. 5, *o.* Lord, *o.* faith, *o.* baptism
1 Tim. 2. 5, there is *o.* God and *o.* mediator
Ap. 3. 7, saith the Holy *O.* and the true *o.*

one . . . other. Mt. 6. 24, he will hate the *o.* and love the *other.* Lk. 16. 13
Mt. 6. 24, he will sustain the *o.* and despise *other*
20. 21, the *o.* on thy right hand and the *other* on thy left. Mk. 10. 37
Mk. 15. 27, two thieves, the *o.* on his right hand and the *other* on his left
Lk. 6. 29, striketh thee on *o.* cheek, offer *other*
7. 41, *o.* owed 500 pence and the *other* fifty
16. 13, he will hold to the *o.* and despise *other*
17. 34, the *o.* shall be taken and *other* . . . left. 35
18. 10, the *o.* a Pharisee and *other* a publican
23. 33, robbers, *o.* on the right hand and the *other* on the left
24. 32, said *o.* to the *other* : Was not our heart
Ac. 23. 6, Paul knowing that the *o.* part were Sadducees and the *other* Pharisees
Gal. 4. 22, the *o.* by a bondwoman and the *other* by a free woman
Heb. 10. 33, on the *o.* hand . . . and on the *other* became companions of them
Ap. 17. 10, *o.* is and the *other* is not yet come

one place. — See **place.**
one spirit. — See **spirit.**
one thing. — See **thing.**
one word. — See **word.**
any one. — See **any.**
every one. — See **every.**
holy one. — See **holy.**
no one. — See **no.**
such a one. — See **such.**
wicked one. — See **wicked.**
with one accord. — See **accord.**

one's. — Mk. 12. 33, to love *o.* neighbour as *o.* self
Jas. 1. 27, to keep *o.* self unspotted from this

every one's. — See **every.**

ones. Mt. 10. 42, to drink to one of these little *o.*
Mt. 11. 25, hast revealed them to little *o.* Lk. 10. 21
18. 6, scandalize one of these little *o.* Mk. 9. 41; Lk. 17. 2
10, despise not one of these little *o.*
14, that one of these little *o.* should perish
1 Cor. 3. 1, as unto little *o.* in Christ
1 Th. 2. 7, we became little *o.* in midst of you

Onesimus. Col. 4. 9, whom I have sent . . . with *O.*
Philem. 10, I beseech thee for my son . . . *O.*

Onesiphorus. 2 Tim. 1. 16, Lord give mercy to house of *O.*
2 Tim. 4. 19, salute . . . the household of *O.*

only. Mt. 4. 10, him *o.* shalt thou serve
Mt. 5. 47, if you salute your brethren *o.*
8. 8, *o.* say the word, and my servant shall
13. 21, not root in himself, but is *o.* for time
17. 8, they saw no one but *o.* Jesus
Mk. 2. 7, who can forgive sins, but God *o.*
9. 7, they saw no man . . . but Jesus *o.*
Lk. 7. 12, the *o.* son of his mother
8. 42, he [Jairus] had an *o.* daughter
9. 38, look upon my son because he is my *o.* one
Jn. 17. 3, that they may know thee, the *o.* true God
Ro. 16. 27, to God the *o.* wise
1 Tim. 1. 17, to the *o.* God, be honour and glory
6. 15, who is the Blessed and *o.* Mighty
2 Tim. 4. 11, *o.* Luke is with me
Jude 4, denying the *o.* sovereign Ruler
25, to the *o.* God . . . be glory
Ap. 15. 4, thou *o.* art holy

only begotten. Jn. 1. 14, the glory . . . of the *o. begotten*
Jn. 1. 18, the *o. begotten* Son . . . hath declared him
3. 16, as to give his *o. begotten* Son
18, believeth not in name of his *o. begotten* Son
Heb. 11. 17, offered up his *o. begotten* son
1 Jn. 4. 9, God hath sent his *o. begotten* Son

open. Mt. 13. 35, I will *o.* my mouth in parables
Mt. 24. 43, would not suffer his house to be broken *o.* Lk. 12. 39
25. 11, Lord, *o.* to us. Lk. 13. 25
Lk. 12. 36, that they may *o.* to him immediately
Jn. 9. 26, how did he *o.* thy eyes
10. 21, can a devil *o.* the eyes of the blind
Ac. 16. 27, seeing the doors of the prison *o.*
18. 14, Paul was beginning to *o.* his mouth
19. 38, the courts of justice are *o.*
26. 18, *o.* their eyes that they may be converted
Ro. 3. 13, their throat is an *o.* sepulchre
2 Cor. 3. 18, beholding glory of Lord with *o.* face
6. 11, our mouth is *o.* to you
Eph. 6. 19, that I may *o.* my mouth with confidence
Col. 2. 15, exposed them confidently in *o.* shew
4. 3, that God may *o.* unto us a door of speech
Heb. 4. 13, all things are naked and *o.* to his eyes
Ap. 3. 20, if any man shall . . . *o.* to me the door
5. 2, who is worthy to *o.* the book
3, no man was able . . . to *o.* the book
4, no man was found worthy to *o.* the book
5, he hath prevailed to *o.* the book
9, thou art worthy . . . to *o.* the seals
10. 8, take the book that is *o.*

opened. Mt. 3. 16, the heavens were *o.* to him
Mt. 7. 7, knock and it shall be *o.* Lk. 11. 9
8, to him that knocketh, it shall be *o.* Lk. 11. 10
9. 30, their eyes were *o.* Lk. 24. 31
17. 26, when thou hast *o.* its mouth
20. 33, Lord, that our eyes be *o.*
27. 52, and the graves were *o.*
Mk. 1. 10, he saw the heavens *o.*
7. 34, Ephpheta, which is, Be thou *o.*
35, immediately his ears were *o.*
Lk. 1. 64, immediately his mouth was *o.*
3. 21, heaven was *o.*
24. 32, whilst he . . . *o.* to us the scriptures
45, then he *o.* their understanding
Jn. 1. 51, you shall see the heaven *o.*
9. 10, how were thy eyes *o.*
14, when Jesus made the clay and *o.* his eyes
17, sayest thou of him that hath *o.* thy eyes
21, who hath *o.* his eyes, we know not
30, and he hath *o.* my eyes
32, any man hath *o.* eyes of one born blind
11. 37, could not he that *o.* the eyes
19. 34, one of the soldiers . . . *o.* his side
Ac. 7. 55, behold, I see the heavens *o.*
9. 8, Saul . . . when his eyes were *o.*
40, she [Tabitha] *o.* her eyes
10. 11, he [Peter] saw the heaven *o.*
12. 10, iron gate . . . of itself *o.* to them
14, she *o.* not the gate for joy
16, when they had *o.*, they saw him [Peter]
14. 26, he had *o.* the door of faith to the Gentiles
16. 14, Lydia . . . whose heart the Lord *o.*
26, immediately all the doors were *o.*
1 Cor. 16. 9, a great door and evident is *o.* unto me
2 Cor. 2. 12, a door was *o.* unto me in the Lord
Ap. 3. 8, I have given before thee a door *o.*
4. 1, a door was *o.* in heaven
5. 8, when he had *o.* the book
6. 1, had *o.* one of the seven seals
3, when he had *o.* the . . . seal. 5, 7, 9, 12; 8. 1
9. 2, he *o.* the bottomless pit
11. 19, the temple of God was *o.*
12. 16, the earth *o.* her mouth
13. 6, he *o.* his mouth unto blasphemies
15. 5, the temple . . . in heaven was *o.*
19. 11, I saw heaven *o.*
20. 12, and the books were *o.*
12, another book was *o.*

openeth. Jn. 10. 3, to him the porter *o.*
Ac. 8. 32, so *o.* he not his mouth
Ap. 3. 7, he that *o.* and no man shutteth
7, shutteth and no man *o.*

opening. Mt. 2. 11, *o.* their treasures, they offered
Mt. 5. 2, *o.* his mouth, he taught them
Mk. 2. 4, *o.* it, they let down the bed
Lk. 2. 23, every male *o.* the womb
Ac. 5. 19, angel of the Lord by night *o.* the doors
22, *o.* the prison, found them not there
23, *o.* it, we found no man within
8. 35, Philip, *o.* his mouth . . . preached
10. 34, Peter *o.* his mouth, said

openly. Mk. 1. 45, he could not *o.* go into city
Mk. 8. 32, he spoke the word *o.*
Jn. 7. 4, and he himself seeketh to be known *o.*
10, he also went up to the feast, not *o.*
13, yet no man spoke *o.* of him
26, behold, he speaketh *o.*
11. 54, Jesus walked no more *o.*
18. 20, I have spoken *o.* to the world
Ac. 18. 28, he convinced the Jews *o.*
Ro. 10. 20, I appeared *o.* to them that asked not
operation. Eph. 1. 19, the *o.* of might of his power
Eph. 3. 7, according to the *o.* of his power
4. 16, according to *o.* in measure of every part
Phil. 3. 21, according to the *o.* whereby also he is able to subdue
Col. 2. 12, by the faith of the *o.* of God
2 Th. 2. 10, God shall send them the *o.* of error
operations. 1 Cor. 12. 6, there are diversities of *o.*
opinion. Mt. 17. 24, what is thy *o.*, Simon
Lk. 3. 15, as the people were of *o.*
10. 36, which . . . in thy *o.*, was neighbour
opportunity. Mt. 26. 16, he sought *o.* to betray. Lk. 22. 6
opposeth. 2 Th. 2. 4, the son of perdition, who *o.*
opposition. Heb. 12. 3, endured such *o.* from sinners
oppositions. 1 Tim. 6. 20, avoiding . . . *o.* of knowledge
oppress. Lk. 11. 53, began . . . to *o.* his mouth
Jas. 2. 6, do not the rich *o.* you by might
oppressed. Ac. 10. 38, healing all that were *o.*
Ac. 20. 9, being *o.* with a deep sleep
2 P. 2. 7, just Lot, *o.* by the injustice
oration. Ac. 12. 21, Herod . . . made an *o.* to them
orator. Ac. 24, 1, with . . . one Tertullus an *o.*
ordain. 1 Cor. 11. 17, this I *o.* : not praising you
Tit. 1. 5, shouldest *o.* priests in every city
ordained. Ac. 7. 44, as God *o.* for them
Ac. 13. 48, as many as were *o.* to life
14. 22, when they had *o.* to them priests
Ro. 7. 10, the commandment that was *o.* to life
13. 1, those that are, are *o.* of God
1 Cor. 2. 7, which God *o.* before the world
9. 14, Lord *o.* that they who preach the gospel
2 Cor. 8. 19, he was also *o.* by the churches
Gal. 3. 19, being *o.* by angels
Heb. 5. 1, every high priest . . . is *o.* for men
order. Lk. 1. 1, to set forth in *o.* a narration
Lk. 1. 3, to write to thee in *o.*
8, in the *o.* of his course before God
Ac. 8. 2, took *o.* for Stephen's funeral
11. 4, Peter declared to them the matter in *o.*
18. 23, through . . . Galatia and Phrygia, in *o.*
1 Cor. 11. 34, the rest I will set in *o.* when I come
14. 40, all things be done . . . according to *o.*
15. 32, every one in his own *o.*
16. 1, I have given *o.* to the churches of Galatia
Col. 2. 5, rejoicing and beholding your *o.*
Tit. 1. 5, that thou shouldst set in *o.*
Heb. 5. 6, according to the *o.* of Melchisedech. 10; 6. 20; 7. 11, 17
7. 11, according to the *o.* of Aaron
ordered. Heb. 9. 6, these things being thus *o.*
orders. Mt. 8. 18, Jesus . . . gave *o.* to pass over water
ordinance. Ro. 13. 2, resisteth the *o.* of God
ordinances. 1 Cor. 11. 2, keep my *o.* as I have delivered
Orient. Lk. 1. 78, *O.* from on high hath visited us
original. 2 P. 2. 5, spared not the *o.* world
orphans. Jn. 14. 18, I will not leave you *o.*
Osee. Ro. 9. 25, as in *O.* he saith : I will call
other. Mt. 4. 21, he saw *o.* two brethren
Mt. 5. 39, turn to him also the *o.*
41, go with him *o.* two
12. 13, it was restored to health even as the *o.*
45, taketh with him seven *o.* spirits
21. 30, coming to the *o.*, he said in like manner
41, let out his vineyard to *o.* husbandmen
22. 4, again he sent *o.* servants
25. 11, at last came also the *o.* virgins
16, traded with the same and gained *o.* five
17, gained *o.* two
20, brought *o.* five talents
20, I have gained *o.* five over and above
22, I have gained *o.* two
27. 61, *o.* Mary sitting over against sepulchre
28. 1 ,came Mary Magdalen and the *o.* Mary
Mk. 4. 36, there were *o.* ships with him
7. 13, many *o.* such like things you do
15. 41, looking on afar off . . . many *o.* women
Lk. 4. 43, to *o.* cities also I must preach
5. 7, their partners that were in the *o* ship
10 1, appointed also *o.* seventy-two
11. 42, and not to leave the *o.* undone
14. 32, whilst the *o.* is yet afar off
18. 14, went down . . . justified rather than the *o.*
23. 32, there were also two *o.* malefactors
40. the *o.* answering, rebuked him
24. 10, the *o.* women that were with them
Jn. 6. 23, the *o.* ships came in from Tiberias
10. 16, *o.* sheep I have
19. 32, broke the legs of the first and of the *o.*
20. 25, the *o.* disciples said to him [Thomas]
30, many *o.* signs also did Jesus
21. 8, the *o.* disciples came in the ship
Ac. 2. 40, with very many *o.* words did he testify
8. 34, of whom doth the prophet speak this? of himself or of some *o.* man
27. 1, Paul, with the *o.* prisoners, should be delivered to a centurion
Ro. 1. 13, that I might have some fruit among you also even as among *o.* Gentiles
1 Cor. 3. 11, *o.* foundation no man can lay
4. 6, that one be not puffed up against the *o.*
14. 17, but the *o.* is not edified
21, in *o.* tongues and *o.* lips I will speak
2 Cor. 10. 15, not glorying . . . in *o.* men's labours
11. 8, I have taken from *o.* churches
12. 13, that you have had less than *o.* churches
Gal. 1. 19, *o.* of the apostles I saw none
Eph. 3. 5, which in *o.* generations was not known
Phil. 1. 13, my bands are made manifest . . . in all *o.* places
2. 4, considering . . . those that *o.* men's
1 Tim. 1. 10, whatever o. thing is contrary to sound doctrine
5. 22, neither be partaker in *o.* men's sins
Heb. 7. 27, who needeth not daily, as the *o.* priests
10. 33, on the *o.*, became companions of them
1 P. 4. 15, a coveter of *o.* men's things
2 P. 3. 16, wrest, as they do the *o.* scriptures
Jude 7, going after *o.* flesh
other disciple. Jn. 18. 16, *o. disciple* spoke to portress
Jn. 20. 2, she ran . . . to the *o. disciple*
3, and that *o. disciple* . . . to the sepulchre
4, that *o. disciple* did outrun Peter
8, then that *o. disciple* also went in
other side. Mt. 8. 28, was come on *o. side* of the water
Mk. 4. 35, let us pass over to the *o. side*
8. 13, he passed to the *o. side* of the water
Lk. 8. 22, let us go over to the *o. side* of lake
Jn. 6. 22, that stood on the *o. side* of the sea
25, found him on the *o. side* of the sea
Ac. 15. 2, certain others of the *o. side* should go up
other some. Mt. 13. 5, *o. some* fell upon stony ground. Mk. 4. 5
Mt. 16. 14, they said : Some John the Baptist and *o. some* Elias
Lk. 8. 6, *o. some* fell upon a rock
7, *o. some* fell among thorns
8, *o. some* fell upon good ground
9. 8, by *o. some* that Elias had appeared
Eph. 4. 11, he gave . . . *o. some* evangelists and *o. some* pastors and doctors
other things. Mk. 4. 19, lusts after *o. things* entering in
Mk. 7. 4, many *o. things* there are that have been delivered to them to observe
8, many *o. things* you do like to these
Lk. 3. 18, many *o. things* exhorting
22. 65, *o. things* they said against him
Jn. 21. 25, many *o. things* which Jesus did
2 Cor. 1. 13, we write no *o. things* to you
any other. Ac. 4. 12, neither is there salvation in *any o.*
Ac. 19. 39, if you inquire after *any o.* matter
Ro. 8. 39, nor *any o.* creature . . . separate us
13. 9, if there be *any o.* commandment

1 Cor. 1. 16, I know not whether I baptized *any o.*
Phil. 3. 4, if *any o.* thinketh he may have confidence
Jas. 5. 12, swear not . . . nor by *any o.* oath
Ap. 2. 24, I will not put upon you *any o.* burthen
no other. Mk. 12. 31, is *no o.* commandment greater
Mk. 12. 32, there is *no o.* besides him
Jn. 6. 22, saw that there was *no o.* ship
15. 24, the works that *no o.* man hath done
Ac. 4. 12, there is *no o.* name under heaven
26. 22, saying *no o.* thing than those
2 Cor. 1. 13, we write *no o.* things to you
one . . . other. — See **one.**
other's. 1 Cor. 10. 29, conscience . . . not thy own, but the *o.*
others. Mt. 13. 7, *o.* fell among thorns
Mt. 13. 8, *o.* fell upon good ground
15. 30, having with them the dumb . . . and many *o.*
20. 3, he saw *o.* standing in market place
21. 8, *o.* cut boughs from the trees. Mk. 11. 8
26. 67, *o.* struck his face
27. 42, he saved *o.* Mk. 15. 31; Lk. 23. 35
Mk. 4. 18, *o.* there are who are sown among thorns
8. 28, some Elias, and *o.* as one of the prophets
12. 5, he sent . . . many *o.*, of whom some they beat and *o.* they killed
Lk. 5. 29, great company of publicans and of *o.*
8. 3, many *o.* who ministered unto him
9. 8, by *o.*, that one of the old prophets
19, *o.* say that one of the former prophets
11. 16, *o.* tempting, asked of him a sign
18. 9, to some who . . . despised *o.*
20. 16, will give the vineyard to *o.*
Jn. 4. 38, *o.* have laboured and you have entered
10. 8, all *o.* . . . are thieves and robbers
18. 34, or have *o.* told it thee of me
19. 18, crucified him and with him two *o.*
21. 2, there were together . . . and two *o.*
Ac. 15. 2, certain *o.* of the other side should go up
35, teaching and preaching, with many *o.*
17. 18, but *o.* : He seemeth to be a setter forth
34, among whom was Dionysius . . . *o.* with them
1 Cor. 9. 2, if unto *o.* I be not an apostle
12, if *o.* be partakers of this power
27, lest perhaps when I have preached to *o.*
14. 19, that I may instruct *o.* also
2 Cor. 2. 16, to the *o.* the odour of life unto life
8. 8, by the carefulness of *o.* approving
13, I mean not that *o.* should be eased
Phil. 2. 3, let each esteem *o.* better than
1 Th. 2. 6, nor sought we glory of men, neither of you nor of *o.*
4. 12, even as *o.* who have no hope
5. 6, let us not sleep as *o.* do
1 Tim. 6. 18, to give easily, to communicate to *o.*
2 Tim. 2. 2, who shall be fit to teach *o.* also
Heb. 7. 20, the *o.* were made priests without oath
23, the *o.* indeed were made many priests
8. 4, there would be *o.* to offer gifts
9. 25, every year with the blood of *o.*
11. 35, *o.* were racked
36, *o.* had trial of mockeries and stripes
Jude 23, *o.* save, pulling them out of the fire
23, on *o.* have mercy, in fear
others said. Mt. 27. 49, the *o. said* : Let be
Mk. 6. 15, *o. said* : It is Elias
15, *o. said* : It is a prophet
Jn. 7. 12, *o. said* : No, but he seduceth
41, *o. said* : This is the Christ
9. 9, *o. said* : No, but he is like him
16, *o. said* : How can man that is a sinner
10. 21, *o. said* : These are not the words of one
12. 29, *o. said* : An angel spoke to him
Ac. 2. 13, *o.* mocking *said* : These men are full
17. 32, *o. said* : We will hear thee again
otherwise. Mt. 6. 1, *o.* you shall not have a reward
Mt. 9. 17, *o.* the bottles break
Lk. 5. 36, *o.* he both rendeth the new
37, *o.* the new wine will break the bottles
Ro. 3. 6, *o.* how shall God judge this world
11. 6, *o.* grace is no more grace
22, *o.* thou also shalt be cut off
1 Cor. 5. 10, *o.* you must needs go out of this world
7. 14, *o.* your children should be unclean
15. 29, *o.* what shall they do that are baptized for the dead
2 Cor. 11. 16, *o.* take me as one foolish
Phil. 3. 15, if in any thing you be *o.* minded
1 Tim. 1. 3, mightest charge some not to teach *o.*
5. 25, they that are *o.* cannot be hid
6. 3, if any man teach *o.*
Heb. 9. 17, *o.* it is as yet of no strength
outrun. Jn. 20. 4, that other disciple did *o.* Peter
outside. Mt. 23. 25, you make clean the *o.* of the cup.
Lk. 11. 39
Mt. 23. 26, that the *o.* may become clean
outward. 2 Cor. 4. 16, though our *o.* man is corrupted
2 Cor. 10. 7, that are according to *o.* appearance
1 P. 3. 3, let it not be the *o.* plaiting of the hair
outwardly. Mt. 23. 27, sepulchres which *o.* appear to men
Mt. 23. 28, you also *o.* appear to men just
Ro. 2. 28, it is not he is a Jew who is so *o.*
28, circumcision which is *o.* in the flesh
oven. Mt. 6. 30, to morrow is cast into *o.* Lk. 12. 28
overcame. Ap. 12. 11, they *o.* him by blood of the Lamb
overcharged. Lk. 21. 34, hearts be *o.* with surfeiting
overcome. Lk. 11. 22, if a stronger . . . *o.* him
Jn. 16. 33, have confidence, I have *o.* the world
Ro. 3. 4, mayest *o.* when thou art judged
8. 37, in all these things we *o.*
12. 21, be not *o.* by evil, but *o.* evil by good
2 P. 2. 19, by whom a man is *o.*
20, they be again entangled in them and *o.*
1 Jn. 2. 13, you have *o.* the wicked one. 14
4. 4, you are of God and have *o.* him
Ap. 2. 11, he that shall *o.* 26, 3; 5, 12; 21. 7
3. 21, to him that shall *o.* I will give to sit
21, as I also have *o.*
11. 7, the beast . . . shall *o.* them
13. 7, to make war with the saints and to *o.* them
15. 2, I saw . . . them that had *o.* the beast
17. 14, the Lamb shall *o.* them
overcometh. 1 Jn. 5. 4, born of God, *o.* the world
1 Jn. 5. 4, this is the victory which *o.* the world
5, who is he that *o.* the world
Ap. 2. 7, to him that *o.* I will give to eat
17, to him that *o.* I will give hidden manna
overflowed. 2 P. 3. 6, being *o.* with water, perished
overmuch. 2 Cor. 2. 7, swallowed up with *o.* sorrow
overreach. 2 Cor. 12. 17, did I *o.* you by any of them
2 Cor. 12. 18, did Titus *o.* you
1 Th. 4. 6, *o.* or circumvent his brother
overreached. 2 Cor. 2. 11, that we be not *o.* by Satan
2 Cor. 7. 2, we have *o.* no man
overshadow. Lk. 1. 35, power of most High shall *o.* thee
Ac. 5. 15, his shadow . . . might *o.* any of them
overshadowed. Mt. 17. 5, a bright cloud *o.* them
Lk. 9. 34, there came a cloud and *o.* them
overshadowing. Mk. 9. 6, there was a cloud *o.* them
Heb. 9. 5, cherubims of glory *o.* the propitiatory
oversowed. Mt. 13. 25, *o.* cockle among the wheat
overtake. Jn. 12. 35, that the darkness *o.* you not
1 Th. 5. 4, that that day should *o.* you as a thief
overtaken. Gal. 6. 1, if a man be *o.* in any fault
overthrew. Mt. 21. 12, and *o.* the tables. Mk. 11. 15
Jn. 2. 15, the tables he *o.*
overthrow. Ac. 5. 39, if it be of God, you cannot *o.* it
overthrown. 1 Cor. 10. 5, they were *o.* in the desert
Heb. 3. 17, whose carcasses were *o.* in the desert
2 P. 2. 6, condemned them to be *o.*
owe. Lk. 16. 5, how much dost thou *o.* 7
Ro. 13. 8, *o.* no man any thing but to love
owed. Mt. 18. 24, that *o.* him ten thousand talents
Mt. 18. 28, that *o.* him an hundred pence
Lk. 7. 41, the one *o.* five hundred pence
owest. Mt. 18. 28, pay what thou *o.*
Philem. 19, that thou *o.* me thy own self also
own. Lk. 16. 12, will give you that which is your *o.*
Jn. 1. 11, he came unto his *o.* and his *o.* received him not
13. 1, having loved his *o.* who were in the world
15. 19, the world would love its *o.*
16. 32, shall be scattered every man to his *o.*
19. 27, the disciple took her to his *o.*

Ac. 4. 32, neither did any one say that aught . . . was his *o.*
Ro. 10. 3, seeking to establish their *o.*
1 Cor. 6. 19, know you not . . . you are not your *o.*
10. 24, let no man seek his *o.*
29, conscience . . . not thy *o.*, but the other's
13. 5, charity . . . seeketh not her *o.*
Phil. 2. 4, not considering things that are his *o.*
21, all seek the things that are their *o.*
Tit. 1. 12, a prophet of their *o.* said : The Cretians
Heb. 9. 7, which he offereth for his *o.* . . . . ignorance
owners. Lk. 19. 33, *o.* thereof said . . . Why loose you
Ac. 4. 34, as many as were *o.* of lands

ox. Lk. 13. 15, doth not every one . . . loose his *ox*
Lk. 14. 5, ass or an *ox* fall into a pit
1 Cor. 9. 9, thou shalt not muzzle the mouth of the *ox*
1 Tim. 5. 18, thou shalt not muzzle the *ox*
oxen. Lk. 14. 19, I have bought five yoke of *o.*
Jn. 2. 14, in the temple them that sold *o.*
15, he drove . . . the sheep also and the *o.*
Ac. 14. 12, the priest of Jupiter . . . bringing *o.*
1 Cor. 9. 9, doth God take care for *o.*
Heb. 9. 13, if the blood of goats and of *o.*
10. 4, impossible that with blood of *o.* and goats sin should be taken away
Ozias. Mt. 1. 8, Joram begot *O.* *O.* begot Joatham

P

pace. Ac. 7. 5, not the *p.* of a foot
packs. Lk. 11. 46, you yourselves touch not the *p.*
paid. Mt. 18. 30, cast him into prison till he *p.*
Mt. 18. 34, to the tortureres until he *p.* all debt
Heb. 7. 9, even Levi . . . *p.* tithes in Abraham
pain. Ro. 8. 22, every creature . . . travaileth in *p.*
1 Jn. 4. 18, casteth out fear, because fear hath *p.*
Ap. 12. 2, she was in *p.* to be delivered
16. 10, they gnawed their tongues for *p.*
painfulness. 2 Cor. 11. 27, in labour and *p.*
pains. 1 Th. 5. 3, as *p.* upon her that is with child
Ap. 16. 11, blasphemed . . . because of their *p.*
pair. Lk. 2. 24, to offer . . . a *p.* of turtle doves
Ap. 6. 5, he that sat on him had a *p.* of scales
palace. Mk. 15. 16, led him away into the court of *p.*
pale. Ap. 6. 8, behold a *p.* horse
palm. Jn. 12. 13, took branches of *p.* trees
palms. Mt. 26. 67, struck his face with the *p.*
Mk. 14. 65, struck him with *p.* of their hands
Ap. 7. 9, and *p.* in their hands
palsy. Mt. 4. 24, that had the *p.*, and he cured them
Mt. 8. 6, my servant lieth at home sick of the *p.*
9. 2, one sick of the *p.* lying in a bed
2, said to man sick of the *p.* 6
Mk. 2. 3, one sick of *p.* who was carried by four
4, wherein the man sick of the *p.* lay
5, he saith to the sick of the *p.* 10; Lk. 5. 24
9, which is easier to say to the sick of the *p.*
Lk. 5. 16, in a bed a man who had the *p.*
Ac. 8. 8, many, taken with the *p.* . . . were healed
9. 33, Eneas . . . who was ill of the *p.*
Pamphylia. Ac. 2. 10, Phrygia and *P.*
Ac. 13. 13, from Paphos they came to Perge in *P.*
14. 23, they came into *P.*
15. 38, as having departed from them out of *P.*
27. 5, sailing over the sea of Cilicia and *P.*
paper. 2 Jn. 12, I would not by *p.* and ink
Paphos. Ac. 13. 6, had gone . . . as far as *P.*
Ac. 13. 13, when Paul . . . had sailed from *P.*
paps. Lk. 11. 27, blessed . . . the *p.* that gave thee suck
Lk. 23. 29, blessed . . . *p.* that have not given suck
Ap. 1. 13, girt about the *p.* with a golden girdle
parable. Mt. 13. 18, hear you the *p.* of the sower
Mt. 13. 24, another *p.* he propsed . . . a man that sowed
31, another *p.* he proposed . . . like to a grain
33, another *p.* he spoke . . . is like to leaven
36, expound to us the *p.* of the cockle
15. 15, expound to us this *p.*
21. 33, hear ye another *p.* . . . householder who planted
24. 32, from the fig tree learn a *p.* Mk. 13. 28
Mk. 4. 10, the twelve . . . asked him the *p.*
13, are you ignorant of this *p.*
30, to what *p.* shall we compare it
34, without *p.* he did not speak unto them
7. 17, his disciples asked him the *p.*
12. 12, knew he spoke this *p.* to them. Lk. 20. 19
Lk. 8. 9, disciples asked him what this *p.* might be
11, the *p.* is this : The seed is the word
12. 41, dost thou speak this *p.* to us
13. 6, he spoke also this *p.* . . . man had a fig tree
14. 7, he spoke a *p.* also to them that were invited
15. 3, he spoke to them this *p.* saying : What man of you that hath an hundred sheep
18. 1, he spoke also a *p.* to them that we ought always to pray
9, he spoke also this *p.* : Two men went up
19. 11, he spoke a *p.* . . . nobleman went into a far
20. 9, he began to speak . . . this *p.* : A certain man planted a vineyard
Heb. 9. 9, which is a *p.* of the time present
11. 19, whereupon also he received him for a *p.*
parables. Mt. 13. 3, spoke to them many things in *p.*
Mt. 13. 10, why speakest thou to them in *p.*
13, therefore do I speak to them in *p.*
34, all these things Jesus spoke in *p.*
34, without *p.* he did not speak to them
35, I will open my mouth in *p.*
53, when Jesus had finished these *p.*
21. 45, when . . . the Pharisees had heard his *p.*
22. 1, spoke again in *p.* . . . a king who made a marriage for his son
Mk. 3. 23, he said to them in *p.* : How can Satan cast
4. 2, he taught them many things in *p.*
11, to them . . . all things are done in *p.*
13, how shall you know all *p.*
33, with many such *p.* he spoke to them
12. 1, he began to speak to them in *p.* : A certain man planted a vineyard
Lk. 8. 10, to the rest in *p.*
Paraclete. Jn. 14. 16, he shall give you another *P.*
Jn. 14. 26, the *P.* . . . will teach you all things
15. 26, when the *P.* cometh, whom I will send
16. 7, if I go not, the *P.* will not come to you
paradise. Lk. 23. 43, thou shalt be with me in *p.*
2 Cor. 12. 4, he was caught up into *p.*
Ap. 2. 7, tree of life which is in the *p.* of my God
Parasceve. Mk. 15. 42, because it was the *P.* Jn. 19. 31
Lk. 23. 54, it was the day of the *P.*
Jn. 19. 14, it was the *p.* of the pasch
42, because of the *p.* of the Jews
parched. Jas. 1. 11, the sun rose . . . and *p.* the grass
parchments. 2 Tim. 4. 13, bring . . . especially the *p.*
pardon. 2 Cor. 12. 13, *p.* me this injury
pardoned. 2 Cor. 2. 10, to whom you have *p.* any thing
2 Cor. 2. 10, what I have *p.*, if I have *p.* any thing
parents. Mt. 10. 21, rise up against their *p.* Mk. 13. 12
Lk. 2. 27, his *p.* brought in the child Jesus
41, his *p.* went every year to Jerusalem
43, and his *p.* knew it not
8. 56, and her *p.* were astonished
18. 29, no man that hath left house or *p.*
21. 16, you shall be betrayed by your *p.*
Jn. 9. 2, who hath sinned, this man or his *p.*
3, neither hath this man sinned nor his *p.*
18, called *p.* of him that had received sight
20, *p.* answered . . . We know that this is our son
22, *p.* said, because they feared the Jews
23, therefore did his *p.* say : He is of age
Ro. 1. 30, disobedient to *p.*
2 Cor. 12. 14, neither ought children to lay up for the *p.*, but the *p.* for the children
Eph. 6. 1, children, obey your *p.* Col. 3. 20
1 Tim. 5. 4, to make a return of duty to her *p.*
2 Tim. 3. 2, men shall be . . . disobedient to *p.*
Heb. 11. 23, was hid three months by his *p.*
Parmenas. Ac. 6. 5, they chose Stephen . . . and *P.*
part. Mk. 4. 38, he was in the hinder *p.* of the ship
Mk. 13. 27, from the uttermost *p.* of the earth to the uttermost *p.* of heaven
Lk. 10. 42, Mary hath chosen the best *p.*
11. 36, having no *p.* of darkness
Jn. 13. 8, thou shalt have no *p.* with me
19. 23, four parts, to every soldier a *p.*
Ac. 1. 8, witnesses . . . to uttermost *p.* of the earth
17, had obtained *p.* of this ministry
5. 2, by fraud kept back *p.* of the price
2, bringing a certain *p.* of it, laid it
3, shouldst . . . keep *p.* of the price

8. 21, thou hast no *p.* nor lot in this matter
13. 47, unto the utmost *p.* of the earth
16. 12, which is chief city of *p.* of Macedonia
19. 32, the greater *p.* knew not for what cause
23. 6, knowing that the one *p.* were Sadducees
27. 12, the greatest *p.* gave counsel to sail
41, hinder *p.* was broken with the violence
Ro. 11. 25, blindness in *p.* has happened in Israel
15. 24, if first in *p.* I shall have enjoyed you
1 Cor. 11. 18, in *p.* I believe it
13. 9, we know in *p.* and we prophesy in *p.*
10, that which is in *p.* shall be done away
12, now I know in *p.*
16. 17, that which was wanting on your *p.*
2 Cor. 1. 14, as also you have known us in *p.*
2. 5, in *p.*, that I may not burden you all
3. 10, that which was glorious in this *p.*
6. 15, what *p.* hath faithful with unbeliever
11. 21, as if we had been in this *p.*
Eph. 4. 16, in the measure of every *p.*
Phil. 2. 30, that which on your *p.* was wanting
Tit. 2. 8, who is on the contrary *p.* may be afraid
Heb. 9. 4, covered about on every *p.* with gold
Ap. 11. 13, the tenth *p.* of the city fell
20. 6, that hath *p.* in the first resurrection
22. 19, God shall take away his *p.* out of book

third part. — See **third.**

partake. 1 Cor. 9. 13, that serve the altar, *p.* with altar
1 Cor. 10. 17, all that *p.* of one bread
30, if I *p.* with thanksgiving
2 Tim. 2. 6, husbandman . . . must first *p.* of the fruits
1 P. 4. 13, if you *p.* of the sufferings of Christ

partaker. Ro. 11. 17, thou art made *p.* of the root
1 Cor. 9. 23, that I may be made *p.* thereof
1 Tim. 5. 22, neither be *p.* of other men's sins
Heb. 2. 14, hath been *p.* of the same
5. 13, every one that is a *p.* of milk
1 P. 5. 1, who am . . . a *p.* of that glory

partakers. Mt. 23. 30, *p.* with them in blood of prophets
Ro. 15. 27, made *p.* of their spiritual things
1 Cor. 9. 12, if others be *p.* of this power
10. 18, eat of the sacrifices, *p.* of the altar
20, that you should be made *p.* with devils
21, you cannot be *p.* of the table of the Lord and of the table of devils
2 Cor. 1. 7, as you are *p.* of the sufferings
Eph. 5. 7, be ye not therefore *p.* with them
Phil. 1. 7, you all are *p.* of my joy
Col. 1. 12, worthy to be *p.* of the lot of the saints
1 Tim. 6. 2, who are *p.* of the benefit
Heb. 2. 14, the children are *p.* of flesh and blood
3. 1, *p.* of the heavenly vocation
14, we are made *p.* of Christ
6. 4, who were made *p.* of the Holy Ghost
12. 8, whereof all are made *p.*
2 P. 1. 4, you may be made *p.* of the divine nature
Ap. 18. 4, that you be not *p.* of her sins

partaking. 1 Cor. 10. 16, the *p.* of the body of the Lord

parted. Jn. 19. 24, they *p.* my garments among them
Ac. 2. 3, *p.* tongues as it were of fire
21. 1, being *p.* from them, we set sail

Parthians. Ac. 2. 9, *P.* and Medes and Elamites

participation. 2 Cor. 6. 14, what *p.* hath justice with injustice

particular. Eph. 5. 33, every one of you in *p.* love his wife

particularly. Ac. 21. 19, he related *p.* what things
Heb. 9. 5, of which it is not needful to speak now *p.*

partition. Eph. 2. 14, breaking down middle wall of *p.*

partner. Philem. 17, if thou count me a *p.*
Ap. 1. 9, I John . . . your *p.* in tribulation

partners. Lk. 5. 7, they beckoned to their *p.*
Lk. 5. 10, who were Simon's *p.*

parts. Mt. 24. 31, from farthest *p.* of the heavens
Mk. 8. 10, he came into the *p.* of Dalmanutha
Lk. 17. 24, as the lightning . . . shineth unto the *p.* that are under heaven
Jn. 19. 23, took his garments and they made four *p.*
Ac. 2. 10, the *p.* of Libya about Cyrene
10. 9, Peter went up to the higher *p.* of the house
20. 2, when he had gone over those *p.*
1 Cor. 12. 23, those that are our comely *p.*
24, our comely *p.* have no need
Eph. 4. 9, into the lower *p.* of the earth
Ap. 6. 8, over the four *p.* of the earth
16. 19, the great city was divided into three *p.*

pasch. Mt. 26. 2, after two days shall be the *p.*
Mt. 26. 17, prepare for thee to eat the *p.* Mk. 14. 12
18, with thee I make the *p.*
19, and they prepared the *p.*
Mk. 14. 1, feast of the *p.* . . . was after two days
12, when they sacrificed the *p.*
14, my refectory, where I may eat the *p.*
Lk. 2. 41, at the solemn day of the *p.*
22. 1, feast . . . which is called the *p.*
7, necessary that the *p.* should be killed
8, go and prepare for us the *p.*
11, guest chamber where I may eat the *p.*
13, they going . . . made ready the *p.*
15, I have desired to eat this *p.* with you
Jn. 2. 13, the *p.* of the Jews was at hand. 11. 55
23, when he was at Jerusalem at the *p.*
6. 4, the *p.* . . . was near at hand
11. 55, went up to Jerusalem before the *p.*
12. 1, Jesus six days before the *p.*
13. 1, before the festival day of the *p.*
18. 28, that they might eat the *p.*
39, release one unto you at the *p.*
19. 14, it was the parasceve of the *p.*
Ac. 12. 4, intending after the *p.* to bring him forth
1 Cor. 5. 7, Christ our *p.* is sacrificed
Heb. 11. 28, by faith he celebrated the *p.*

pass. Mt. 5. 18, till heaven and earth *p.*
Mt. 5. 18, one tittle shall not *p.* of the law
8. 18, gave orders to *p.* over the water
28, so that none could *p.* by that way
19. 24, easier for camel to *p.* Mk. 10. 35; Lk. 18. 25
24. 34, this generation shall not *p.* till. Mk. 13. 30; Lk. 21. 32
35, heaven and earth shall *p.* Mk. 13. 31; Lk. 21. 33
35, my words shall not *p.* Lk. 21. 33
26. 39, let this chalice *p.* from me
42, if this chalice may not *p.* away
Mk. 4. 35, let us *p.* over to the other side
13. 31, my word shall not *p.* away
14. 35, prayed that . . . the hour might *p.* from him
Lk. 11. 42, because you . . . *p.* over judgment
12. 55, there will be heat; and it cometh to *p.*
16. 17, it is easier for heaven and earth to *p.*
26, they who would *p.* from hence to you
19. 4, for he was to *p.* that way
Jn. 4. 4, he was . . . to *p.* through Samaria
7. 3, *p.* from hence and go into Judea
13. 1, that he should *p.* out of this world
Ac. 16. 9, *p.* over into Macedonia and help us
Ro. 15. 24, I hope that as I *p.* I shall see you
1 Cor. 16. 5, for I shall *p.* through Macedonia
2 Cor. 1. 16, to *p.* by you into Macedonia
Jas. 1. 10, as flower of the grass shall he *p.* away
2 P. 3. 10, the heavens shall *p.* away

came to pass. — See **came.**

come to pass. — See **come.**

passed. Mt. 9. 1, he *p.* over the water
Mt. 9. 9, when Jesus *p.* on from thence
27, as Jesus *p.* from thence
11. 1, he *p.* from thence. 13. 53
12. 9, when he had *p.* from thence
14. 34, having *p.* the water, they came
15. 29, when Jesus had *p.* away from thence
Mk. 5. 21, when Jesus had *p.* again in the ship
6. 53, when they had *p.* over
8. 13, he *p.* to the other side of the water
Lk. 6. 12, he *p.* whole night in prayer of God
Jn. 5. 24, but is *p.* from death to life
Ac. 9. 23, when many days were *p.*
Ro. 5. 12, so death *p.* upon all men
13. 12, the night is *p.* and the day is at hand
2 Cor. 5. 17, the old things are *p.* away
Heb. 4. 14, high priest that hath *p.* into the heavens
1 Jn. 2. 8, because the darkness is *p.*
3. 14, we have *p.* from death to life
Ap. 21. 4, the former things are *p.* away

passed by. Mt. 20. 30, blind men . . . heard that Jesus *p.* by

Mt. 27. 39, they that *p. by* blasphemed. Mk. 15. 29
Mk. 6. 48, he would have *p. by* them
11. 20, when they *p. by* in the morning
15. 21, one Simon a Cyrenian who *p. by*
Lk. 10. 31, a certain priest . . . seeing him, *p. by*
32, a Levite when he saw him, *p. by*
passed through. Mk. 9. 29, they *p. through* Galilee
Lk. 17. 11, he *p. through* the midst of Samaria
Ac. 9. 32, Peter as he *p. through*, visiting all
12. 10, they *p.* on *through* one street
15. 3, *p. through* Phenice and Samaria
16. 4, as they *p. through* the cities
6, when they had *p. through* Phrygia
8, when they had *p. through* Mysia
17. 1, when they had *p. through* Amphipolis
19. 1, Paul having *p. through* the upper coasts
21, when he had *p. through* Macedonia
1 Cor. 10. 1, all *p. through* the sea
16. 5, when I shall have *p. through* Macedonia
Heb. 11. 29, they *p. through* the Red Sea
passeth. 1 Cor. 7. 31, fashion of this world *p.* away
1 Jn. 2. 17, the world *p.* away
passible. Jas. 5. 17, Elias was a *p.* man like unto us
passing. Mk. 1. 16, *p.* by the sea of Galilee
Mk. 2. 14, when he was *p.* by, he saw Levi
Lk. 4. 30, he *p.* through the midst of them
12. 37, *p.* will minister unto them
18. 36, when he heard the multitude *p.* by
37, that Jesus of Nazareth was *p.* by
Jn. 9. 1, Jesus *p.* by, saw a man who was blind
Ac. 8. 40, *p.* through, he [Philip] preached
12. 10, *p.* through he first and second ward
13. 14, *p.* through Perge, came to Antioch
14. 23, *p.* through Pisidia, they came into Pamphylia
17. 23, *p.* by and seeing their idols
passion. Ac. 1. 3, he shewed himself alive after his *p.*
1 Th. 4. 5, not in the *p.* of lust, like the Gentiles
Heb. 2. 10, to perfect . . . by his *p.*
passions. Ro. 7. 5, the *p.* of sins . . . did work
past. Mt. 14. 15, the hour is now *p.* Mk. 6. 35
Mk. 16. 1, when the sabbath was *p.*
Ac. 14. 15, in times *p.* suffered all nations to walk
27. 9, because the fast was now *p.*
Ro. 11. 30, you also in times *p.* did not believe God
15. 23, desire these many years *p.* to come unto you
2 Cor. 9. 2, Achaia also is ready from the year *p.*
Gal. 1. 13, my conversation in time *p.* in the Jews' religion
23, he who persecuted us in times *p.*
Eph. 2. 2, wherein in time *p.* you walked
3, in which also we all conversed in time *p.*
2 Tim. 2. 18, that the resurrection is *p.* already
Heb. 1. 1, spoke in times *p.* to the fathers
11. 11, Sara . . . even *p.* the time of age
1 P. 2. 10, who in time *p.* were not a people
4. 3, the time *p.* is sufficient to have fulfilled the will of the Gentiles
Ap. 9. 12, one woe is *p.*
paste. 1 Cor. 5. 7, that you may be a new *p.*
pastor. Heb. 13. 20, the great *p.* of the sheep, our Lord
pastors. Eph. 4. 11, he gave . . . other some *p.* and doctors
1P. 5. 4, when the prince of *p.* shall appear
pastures. Jn. 10. 9, he shall find *p.*
Patara. Ac. 21. 1, to Rhodes and from thence to *P.*
paternity. Eph. 3. 15, of whom all *p.* is named
paths. Mt. 3. 3, make straight his *p.* Mk. 1. 3; Lk. 3. 4
patience. Mt. 18. 26, have *p.* with me and I will pay. 29
Lk. 8. 15, bring forth fruit in *p.*
18. 7, will he have *p.* in their regard
21. 19, in your *p.* you shall possess your souls
Ro. 2. 4, the riches of his goodness and *p.*
7, who according to *p.* in good work
5. 3, knowing that tribulation worketh *p.*; and *p.* trial
8. 25, we wait for it with *p.*
9. 22, endured with much *p.* vessels of wrath
15. 4, that through *p.* . . . we might have hope
5, the God of *p.* and of comfort grant you to be of one mind
2 Cor. 6. 4, in much *p.*, in tribulation
12. 12, in *p.*, in all signs
Gal. 5. 22, the fruit of the Spirit is . . . *p.*
Eph. 4. 2, with *p.*, supporting one another
Col. 1. 11, in all *p.* and longsuffering with joy
3. 12, put ye on . . . modesty, *p.*
2 Th. 1. 4, we glory in you . . . for your *p.*
3. 5, Lord direct your hearts in . . . *p.* of Christ
1 Tim. 1. 16, that in me first Christ Jesus might shew forth all *p.*
6. 11, pursue . . . *p.*, mildness
2 Tim. 3. 10, thou hast fully known my . . . *p.*
4. 2, rebuke in all *p.* and doctrine
Tit. 2. 2, sound in faith, in love, in *p.*
Heb. 6. 12, through . . . *p.* shall inherit the promises
10. 36, *p.* is necessary for you
12. 1, let us run by *p.* to the fight
Jas. 1. 3, the trying of your faith worketh *p.*
4, *p.* hath a perfect work
5. 10, for an example . . . of labour and *p.*
11, you have heard of the *p.* of Job
1 P. 3. 20, when they waited for the *p.* of God
2 P. 1. 6, in abstinence, patience; in *p.*, godliness
Ap. 1. 9, your partner in . . . *p.* in Christ Jesus
2. 2, I know thy works . . . thy *p.* 19
3, thou hast *p.* and hast endured
3. 10, thou hast kept the word of my *p.*
14. 12, here is the *p.* of the saints. 13. 10
patient. Ro. 12. 12, *p.* in tribulation
1 Cor. 13. 4, charity is *p.*, is kind
1 Th. 5. 14, be *p.* towards all men
2 Tim. 2. 24, servant of the Lord must be . . . *p.*
Jas. 5. 7, be *p.* until the coming of the Lord
8, be you therefore also *p.*
patiently. Ac. 26. 3, I beseech thee to hear me *p.*
Heb. 6. 15, *p.* enduring, he obtained the promise
Jas. 5. 7, *p.* bearing till he receive the early and the latter rain
1 P. 2. 20, if doing well you suffer *p.*
2 P. 3. 9, the Lord . . . dealeth *p.* for your sake
Patmos. Ap. 1. 9, I was in the island which is called *P.*
patriarch. Ac. 2. 29, let me freely speak to you of the *p.* David
Heb. 7. 4, to whom Abraham the *p.* gave tithes
patriarchs. Ac. 7. 8, Jacob [begot] the twelve *p.*
Ac. 7. 9, the *p.* through envy sold Joseph
Patrobas. Ro. 16. 14, salute . . . *P.*
pattern. 1 Th. 1. 7, so that you were made a *p.*
2 Th. 3. 9, that we might give ourselves a *p.*
Heb. 8. 5, make all things according to the *p.*
1 P. 5. 3, being made a *p.* of the flock
patterns. Heb. 9. 23, *p.* of heavenly things should be cleansed
Heb. 9. 24, the holies made with hands, *p.* of the true
Paul. Ac. 13. 13, when *P.* . . . had sailed from Paphos
Ac. 13. 45, contradicted those things . . . said by *P.*
14. 8, this same heard *P.* speaking
10, multitudes had seen what *P.* had done
11, called Barnabas, Jupiter : but *P.*, Mercury
18, stoning *P.*, drew him out of the city
15. 38, *P.* desired that he [Mark] might not be received
40, *P.* choosing Silas, departed
16. 3, him *P.* would have to go along
9, a vision was shewed to *P.* in the night
14, to attend to those things which were said by *P.*
17, this same following *P.* and us
28, *P.* cried . . . Do thyself no harm
36, keeper . . . told these words to *P.*
17. 2, *P.* . . . went in unto them
13, that the word of God was also preached by *P.* at Berea
14, brethren sent away *P.* to go unto the sea
15, they that conducted *P.*, brought him as far as Athens
16, whilst *P.* waited for them at Athens
33, so *P.* went out from among them
18. 5, *P.* was earnest in preaching
9, the Lord said to *P.* in the night
12, the Jews . . . rose up against *P.*
14, when *P.* was beginning to open his mouth
18, *P.* . . . sailed thence into Syria
19. 1, *P.* . . . came to Ephesus
6, when *P.* had imposed his hands
11, God wrought by the hand of *P.*

13, I conjure you by Jesus whom *P.* preacheth
15, Jesus I know, and *P.* I know
21, *P.* purposed . . . to go to Jerusalem
26, this *P.* by persuasion hath drawn away
30, *P.* would have entered in unto the people
20. 1, *P.* . . . set forward to go into Macedonia
7, *P.* discoursed with them
9, as *P.* was long preaching
10, to whom when *P.* had gone down
13, to Assos, being there to take in *P.*
16, *P.* had determined to sail by Ephesus
37, falling on neck of *P.*, they kissed him
21. 4, who said to *P.* through the Spirit that he should not go up to Jerusalem
18, *P.* went in with us unto James
26, *P.* took the men and . . . entered into temple
29, whom they supposed that *P.* had brought
30, taking *P.*, they drew him out of temple
32, they left off beating *P.*
37, *P.* was about to be brought into castle
40, *P.* standing on the stairs, beckoned
22. 25, *P.* saith to the centurion . . . Is it lawful
30, bringing forth *P.*, he set him before
23. 6, *P.* knowing that one part were Sadducees
10, fearing lest *P.* should be pulled
12, neither eat nor drink till they killed *P.*
14, we will eat nothing till we have slain *P.*
16, entered into the castle and told *P.*
18, *P.* the prisoner desired me to bring this young man unto thee
20, that thou wouldst bring forth *P.*
24, provide beasts that they may set *P.* on
31, taking *P.*, brought him . . . to Antipatris
33, did also present *P.* before him
24. 1, went to the governor against *P.*
2, *P.* being called for, Tertullus began
10, then *P.* answered . . . Knowing that for many years
24, Felix . . . sent for *P.* and heard of him the faith
26, that money should be given him by *P.*
27, Felix . . . left *P.* bound
25. 2, chief priests . . . went unto him against *P.*
4, *P.* was kept in Cæsarea
6, Festus . . . commanded *P.* to be brought
8, *P.* mak ng answer for himself
9, Festus . . . answering *P.*, said : Wilt thou go
14, Festus told the king of *P.*
19, whom *P.* affirmed to be alive
21, *P.* appealing to be reserved
23, *P.* was brought forth
26. 1, Agrippa said to *P.* : Thou art permitted
1, *P.* stretching forth his hand, began
24, *P.* thou art beside thyself
28, Agrippa said to *P.* : In a little
27, 1, that *P* . . . be delivered to a centurion
3, Julius treating *P.* courteously
9, when sailing was now dangerous . . . *P.* comforted them
11, centurion believed the pilot . . . more than those things which were said by *P.*
24, fear not, *P.*, thou must be brought
33, *P.* besought them all to take meat
34, the centurion, willing to save *P.*
28. 3, *P.* had gathered together bundle of sticks
8, to whom *P.* entered in
15, whom when *P.* saw, he gave thanks to God
16, *P.* was suffered to dwell by himself
25, *P.* speaking this one word
Ro. 1. 1, *P.* . . . called to be an apostle. 1 Cor. 1. 1
1. 1, *P.*, a servant of Jesus Christ
1 Cor. 1. 12, I indeed am of *P.* 3. 4
13, were you baptized in the name of *P.*
13, was *P.* crucified for you
3. 4, what then is Apollo and what is *P.*
22, all things are yours, whether it be *P.*
16. 21, salutation of me, *P.*, with my own hand
2 Cor. 1. 1, *P.*, an apostle of Jesus Christ. Eph. 1. 1; Col. 1. 1; 1 Tim. 1. 1; 2 Tim. 1. 1
10. 1, I *P.* myself beseech you
Gal. 1. 1, *P.*, an apostle not of men
5. 2, I *P.* tell you that if you be circumcised
Eph. 3. 1, I *P.*, the prisoner of Jesus Christ
Phil. 1. 1, *P.* and Timothy, servants of Jesus Christ
Col. 1. 23, I *P.* am made a witness
4. 18, salutation of *P.* with my own hand. 2 Th. 3. 17
1 Th. 1. 1, *P.* and Sylvanus and Timothy. 2 Th. 1. 1
2. 19, we would have come unto you, I *P.* indeed
Tit. 1. 1, *P.*, a servant of God
Philem. 1, *P.*, a prisoner of Christ Jesus
9, I rather beseech . . . as *P.* an old man
19, I *P.* have written it
1 P. 3. 15, as our most dear brother *P.* . . . hath written

Paul and Barnabas. Ac. 13. 43, many . . . followed *P. and B.*
Ac. 13. 46, then *P. and B.* said boldly
50, the Jews . . . raised persecution against *P. and B.*
14. 13, when *B. and P.* had heard . . . they leaped out
15. 2, when *P. and B.* had no small contest with them
2, that *P. and B.* . . . should go up to the apostles
12, heard *P. and B.* telling what great signs
22, to send to Antioch, with *P. and B.*
25, to send . . . with our well beloved *B. and P.*
35, *P. and B.* continued at Antioch

Paul and Silas. Ac. 16. 19, her masters . . . apprehending *P. and S.*
Ac. 16. 25, at midnight *P. and S.* praying
29, fell down at the feet of *P. and S.*
17. 4, some . . . were associated to *P. and S.*
10, sent away *P. and S.* by night

Paul said. Ac. 13. 9, Saul, otherwise *P.* . . . *said* : O full of all guile
Ac. 13. 16, *P.* . . . *said* : Ye men of Israel
15. 36, *P. said* to Barnabas : Let us return
16. 18, *P.* . . . *said* to the spirit : I command thee
37, *P. said* to them : They have beaten us
17. 22, *P.* . . . *said* : Ye men of Athens
19. 4, *P. said* : John baptized the people with
21. 13, *P.* . . . *said* : What do you mean weeping
39, *P. said* to him : I am a Jew of Tarsus
22. 28, *P. said* : But I was born so
23, 1, *P.* looking upon the council, *said*
3, *P. said* to him : God shall strike thee
5, *P. said* : I knew not, brethren
17, *P.* . . . *said* : Bring this young man
25. 10, *P. said* : I stand at Cæsar's judgment
26. 25, *P. said* : I am not mad
29, *P. said* : I would to God that both in a little
27. 21, *P.* . . . *said* : You should . . . have hearkened
31, *P. said* to the centurion and soldiers

Paul's. Ac. 19. 29, Gaius and Aristarchus . . . *P.* companions
Ac. 21. 11, when he was come to us, took *P.* girdle
23. 16, which when *P.* sister's son had heard

Paulus. Ac. 13. 7, with the proconsul Sergius *P.*

pay. Mt. 17. 23, doth not your master *p.* the didrachmas
Mt. 18. 25, as he had not wherewith to *p.* it
26, I will *p.* thee all. 29
28, throttled him, saying : *P.* what thou owest
20. 8, call the labourers and *p.* them their hire
Lk. 3. 14, be content with your *p.*
7. 42, whereas they had not wherewith to *p.*
12. 59, until thou *p.* the very last mite
Ro. 13. 6, for therefore you also *p.* tribute

payment. Mt. 18. 25, should be sold . . . and *p.* to be made

peace. Mt. 10. 12, *p.* be to this house. Lk. 10. 5
Mt. 10. 13, your *p.* shall come upon it
13, your *p.* shall return to you
34, do you think that I came to send *p.*
34, I came not to send *p.* but the sword
Mk. 4. 39, said to the sea : *P.*, be still
9. 49, have salt in you and have *p.* among you
Lk. 1. 79, to direct our feet into the way of *p.*
2. 14, on earth *p.* to men of good will
4. 35, hold thy *p.* and go out of him
10. 6, if the son of *p.* be there, your *p.* shall rest upon him
12. 51, think ye that I am come to give *p.*
14. 32, he desireth conditions of *p.*
19. 38, *p.* in heaven, and glory on high
42, the things that are to thy *p.*
24. 36, *p.* be to you; it is I
Jn. 14. 27, *p.* I leave with you, my *p.* I give
16. 33, that in me you may have *p.*

20. 19, stood in the midst and said to them : *P.* be to you. 26
21, he said to them again : *P.* be to you
Ac. 9. 31, church had *p.* throughout all Judea
10. 36, preaching *p.* by Jesus Christ
12. 20, they desired *p.*, because their countries were nourished by him
15. 33, they were let go with *p.* by the brethren
18. 9, speak; and hold not thy *p.*
24. 2, whereas through thee we live in much *p.*
Ro. 1. 7, *p.* from God our Father. 1 Cor. 1. 3; 2 Cor. 1. 2; Phil. 1. 2; Col. 1. 3; 2 Th. 1. 2; Philem. 3
2. 10, *p.* to every one that worketh good
3. 17, the way of *p.* they have not known
5. 1, let us have *p.* with God
8. 6, the wisdom of the spirit is life and *p.*
10. 15, that preach the gospel of *p.*
12. 18, have *p.* with all men
14. 17, kingdom of God is . . . justice and *p.*
19, let us follow after things that are *of p.*
15. 13, God of hope fill you with all joy and *p.*
1 Cor. 14. 33, not the God of dissension but of *p.*
2 Cor. 13. 11, be of one mind, have *p.*
Gal. 1. 3, *p.* from God the Father. Eph. 1. 2, 6. 23; 1 Tim. 1. 2; 2 Tim. 1. 2; Tit. 1. 4; 2 Jn. 3
5. 22, the fruit of the Spirit is . . . *p.*
6. 16, *p.* on them and mercy
Eph. 2. 14, he is our *p.*, who hath made both one
15, that he might make the two in himself into one new man, making *p.*
17, he preached *p.* to you that were afar off and *p.* to them that were nigh
4. 3, unity of the Spirit in the bond of *p.*
6. 15, shod with preparation of the gospel of *p.*
Phil. 4. 7, the *p.* of God which surpasseth
Col. 1. 20, making *p.* through the blood of his cross
3. 15, let *p.* of Christ rejoice in your hearts
1 Th. 1. 2, grace be to you and *p.*
5. 3, when they shall say, *p.* and security
13, have *p.* with them
2 Th. 3. 16, the Lord of *p.* give you everlasting *p.*
2 Tim. 2. 22, pursue justice, faith, charity and *p.*
3. 3, men shall be . . . without *p.*
Heb. 7. 2, king of Salem, that is, king of *p.*
11. 31, Rahab . . . receiving the spies with *p.*
12. 14, follow *p.* with all men, and holiness
Jas. 3. 18, the fruit of justice is sown in *p.* to them that make *p.*
1 P. 1. 2, grace unto you and *p.* be multiplied
3. 11, let him seek after *p.* and pursue it
2 P. 1. 2, grace to you and *p.* be accomplished
3 Jn. 14, *p.* be to thee
Jude 2, mercy unto you and *p.*
Ap. 1. 4, grace be unto you, *p.* from him that is and that was
6. 4, that he should take *p.* from the earth

God of peace. Ro. 15. 33, *God of p.* be with you all
Ro. 16. 20, *God of p.* crush Satan under your feet
2 Cor. 13. 11, *God of p.* and of love shall be with you
Phil. 4. 9, the *God of p.* shall be with you
1 Th. 5. 23, may the *God of p.* himself sanctify you
Heb. 13. 20, *God of p.* . . . fit you in all goodness

his peace. Mt. 26. 63, Jesus held *his p.*
14. 61, he held *his p.* and answered nothing
Lk. 18. 39, that he should hold *his p.*
1 Cor. 14. 28, let him hold *his p.*
30, let the first hold *his p.*

in peace. Mk. 5. 34, go *in p.* and be thou whole
Lk. 2. 29, thou dost dismiss thy servant . . . *in p.*
7. 50, thy faith hath made thee safe, go *in p.*
8. 48, daughter . . . go thy way *in p.*
11. 21, those things are *in p.* which he possesseth
Ac. 7. 26, he would have reconciled them *in p.*
16. 36, now therefore depart and go *in p.*
1 Cor. 7. 15, God hath called us *in p.*
16. 11, conduct ye him on his way *in p.*
Jas. 2. 16, go *in p.*, be ye warmed and filled
3. 18, the fruit of justice is sown *in p.*
2 P. 3. 14, unspotted and blameless *in p.*

their peace. Mt. 20. 31, that they should hold *their p.*
Mk. 3. 4, but they held *their p.* 9. 33; Lk. 14. 4
Lk. 9. 36, they held *their p.* and told no man
19. 40, if these shall hold *their p.*, the stones
20. 26, wondering at his answer, they held *their p.*
Ac. 11. 18, they held *their p.* and glorified God
12. 17, beckoning to them . . . to hold *their p.*
15. 12, all the multitude held *their p.*
13, after they had held *their p.*

peacemakers. Mt. 5. 9, blessed are the *p.*

pearl. Mt. 13. 46, when he had found one *p.*
Ap. 21. 21, every several gate was of one several *p.*

pearls. Mt. 7. 6, neither cast ye your *p.* before swine
Mt. 13. 45, like to a merchant seeking good *p.*
1 Tim. 2. 9, not with plaited hair or gold or *p.*
Ap. 17. 4, gilt with precious stones . . . and *p.* 18. 16
18. 12, merchandise of . . . *p.*
21. 21, the twelve gates are twelve *p.*

pedagogue. Gal. 3. 24, the law was our *p.* in Christ
Gal. 3. 25, we are no longer under a *p.*

pedigree. Heb. 7. 6, whose *p.* is not numbered among them

peaceable. 1 Tim. 2. 2, that we may lead a . . . *p.* life
Heb. 12. 11, the most *p.* fruit of justice
Jas. 3. 17, wisdom that is from above first indeed is chaste, then *p.*

pen. 3 Jn. 13, I would not by ink and *p.* write to thee

penance. Mt. 3. 2, do *p.* for the kingdom of heaven is at hand. 4. 17
Mt. 3. 8, bring forth fruit worthy of *p.*
11, I indeed baptize you in water unto *p.*
11. 20, for that they had not done *p.*
21, they had long ago done *p.*
12. 41, did *p.* at preaching of Jonas. Lk. 11. 32
Mk. 1. 4, preaching baptism of *p.* Lk. 3. 3
6. 12, they preached that men should do *p.*
Lk. 3. 8, bring forth fruits worthy of *p.*
5. 32, not to call the just but sinners to *p.*
10. 13, they would have done *p.* long ago
13. 3, unless you shall do *p.*
5, except you do *p.*
15. 7, upon one sinner that doth *p.*
7, ninety-nine just who need not *p.*
10, upon one sinner doing *p.*
16. 30, but if one went . . . they will do *p.*
17. 3, if he do *p.*, forgive him
24. 47, that *p.* . . . should be preached
Ac. 2. 38, do *p.* and be baptized every one of you
8. 22, do *p.* for this thy wickedness
13. 24, preaching . . . the baptism of *p.*
17. 30, that all should every where do *p.*
19. 4, John baptized . . . with baptism of *p.*
20. 21, testifying . . . *p.* towards God
26. 20, that they should do *p.* and turn to God, doing works worthy of *p.*
Ro. 2. 4, benignity of God leadeth thee to *p.*
2 Cor. 7. 9, because you were made sorrowful unto *p.*
10, sorrow that is according to God worketh *p.*
12. 21, have not done *p.* for the uncleanness
Heb. 6. 1, not laying again the foundation of *p.*
6, to be renewed again to *p.*
2 P. 3. 9, that all should return to *p.*
Ap. 2. 5, do *p.* and do the first works
5, except thou do *p.*
16, in like manner do *p.*
21, I gave her a time that she might do *p.*
22, except they do *p.* from their deeds
3. 3, observe and do *p.*
19, be zealous therefore and do *p.*
9. 20, the rest . . . did not do *p.*
21, neither did they *p.* from their murders
16. 9, neither did they *p.* to give him glory
11, they did not *p.* for their works

pence. Mt. 18. 28, that owed him an hundred *p.*
Mk. 6. 37, let us go and buy bread for 200 *p.*
14. 5, might have been sold for more than 300 *p.*
Lk. 7. 41, the one owed him five hundred *p.*
10. 37, he took out two *p.* and gave to the host
Jn. 12. 5, why was not this ointment sold for 300 *p*

penitent. Ac. 3. 19, be *p.* and be converted

penny. Mt. 20. 2, agreed with the labourers for a *p.*
Mt. 20. 9, they received every man a *p.*
10, they also received every man a *p.*
13, didst thou not agree with me for a *p.*
22. 19, they offered him a *p.*
Mk. 12. 15, bring me a *p.* that I may see it

Lk. 20. 24, shew me a *p.*
Ap. 6. 6, two pounds of wheat for a *p.*
6, thrice two pounds of barley for a *p.*
pennyworth. Jn. 6. 7, two hundred *p.* of bread is not sufficient for them
Pentecost. Ac. 2. 1, when days of *P.* were accomplished
Ac. 20. 16, to keep the day of *P.* at Jerusalem
1 Cor. 16. 8, I will tarry at Ephesus until *P.*
people. Mt. 2. 4, assembling . . . the scribes of the *p.*
Mt. 4. 16, the *p.* that sat in darkness
24, they presented to him all sick *p.*
25, much *p.* followed him from Galilee
7. 28, the *p.* were in admiration
14. 5, he [Herod] feared the *p.*
22, till he dismissed the *p.*
15. 36, and the disciples gave to the *p.*
21. 11, the *p.* said : This is Jesus the prophet
23, came to him . . . ancients of the *p.*
26. 3, then were gathered together the chief priests and ancients of the *p.*
47, sent from . . . the ancients of the *p.*
27. 1, ancients of the *p.* took counsel
15, to release to the *p.* one prisoner
20, persuaded the *p.* . . . ask Barabbas
24, washed his hands before the *p.*
25, the whole *p.* answering said : His blood
64, lest his disciples . . . say to the *p.*
Mk. 5. 38, he seeth . . . *p.* weeping and wailing
6. 45, whilst he dismissed the *p.*
8. 6, they set them before the *p.*
11. 32, if we say, From men, we fear the *p.*
12. 12, they feared the *p.* Lk. 20. 19, 22. 2; Ac. 5. 26
41, the *p.* cast money into the treasury
15. 11, the chief priests moved the *p.*
15, Pilate being willing to satisfy the *p.*
Lk. 1. 10, multitude of the *p.* was praying without
17, to prepare unto the Lord a perfect *p.*
21, the *p.* were waiting for Zachary
2. 32, the glory of thy *p.* Israel
3. 10, *p.* asked . . . What then shall we do
15, as the *p.* were of opinion
18, did he [John] preach to the *p.*
6. 17, multitude of *p.* from all Judea
7. 1, when he had finished all his words in the hearing of the *p.*
9. 11, when the *p.* knew, they followed him
18, whom do the *p.* say that I am
19. 47, rulers of the *p.* sought to destroy him
20. 1, as he was teaching the *p.* in the temple
6, if we say, Of men, the whole *p.* will stone us
9, he began to speak to the *p.* this parable
26, not reprehend his word before the *p.*
22. 6, the ancients of the *p.* . . . came together
23. 5, he stirreth up the *p.*
13, Pilate calling together . . . the *p.*
14, as one that perverteth the *p.*
27, followed him a great multitude of *p.*
35, the *p.* stood beholding
24. 24, some of our *p.* went to the sepulchre
Jn. 7. 12, no, but he seduceth the *p.*
31, of the *p.* many believed in him
32, the Pharisees heard the *p.* murmuring
11. 42, because of the *p.* who stand about
50, that one man should die for the *p.* 18. 14
12. 18, the *p.* came to meet him
Ac. 3. 12, Peter seeing, made answer to the *p.*
4. 1, as they were speaking to the *p.*
2, being grieved that they taught the *p.*
8, ye princes of the *p.*, and ancients, hear
21, not finding how they might punish them, because of the *p.*
25, why did . . . the *p.* meditate vain things
27, with the Gentiles and the *p.* of Israel
5. 13, the *p.* magnified them
20, speak in the temple to the *p.*
25, in the temple standing and teaching the *p.*
37, Judas of Galilee . . . drew away the *p.*
6. 12, they stirred up the *p.* 17. 8
7. 17, the *p.* increased . . . in Egypt
8. 6, the *p.* with one accord were attentive
9, Simon . . . seducing the *p.* of Samaria
10. 2, giving much alms to the *p.*
42, he commanded us to preach to the *p.*
12. 4, intending . . . to bring him forth to the *p.*
11, hath delivered me . . . from all the expectation of the *p.* of the Jews
22, the *p.* made acclamation saying : It is the voice of a god
13. 15, word of exhortation to make to the *p.*
17, God of the *p.* of Israel chose our fathers
17, exalted the *p.* when they were sojourners
31, are his witnesses to the *p.*
14. 12, would have offered sacrifice with the *p.*
17, scarce restrained the *p.* from sacrificing
15. 14, to take of the Gentiles a *p.* to his name
16. 22, the *p.* ran together against them
17. 5, sought to bring them out unto the *p.*
18. 10, I have much *p.* in this city
19. 4, John baptized the *p.* with baptism of penance
30, Paul would have entered in unto the *p.*
33, would have given the *p.* satisfaction
21. 28, teacheth all men everywhere against the *p.*
30, the *p.* ran together
35, because of the violence of the *p.*
36, the multitude of the *p.* followed after
39, suffer me to speak to the *p.*
40, Paul . . . beckoned with his hand to the *p.*
23. 5, not speak evil of the prince of thy *p.*
24. 12, or causing any concourse of the *p.*
26. 17, delivering thee from the *p.*
23, that Christ . . . should shew light to the *p.*
28. 17, I having done nothing against the *p.*
Ro. 10. 21, all the day long have I spread my hands to a *p.* that believeth not
15. 11, magnify him, all ye *p.*
1 Cor. 10. 7, the *p.* sat down to eat and drink
Tit. 2. 14, might cleanse to himself a *p.* acceptable
Heb. 2. 17, a propitiation for the sins of the *p.*
4. 9, a day of rest for the *p.* of God
5. 3, for the *p.* . . . to offer for sins
7. 5, to take tithes of the *p.*
11, under it the *p.* received the law
11. 25, to be afflicted with the *p.* of God
13. 12, that he might sanctify the *p.*
1 P. 2. 9, you are . . . a purchased *p.*
10, who in time past were not a *p.* : but are now the *p.* of God
2 P. 3. 11, what manner of *p.* ought you to be
Jude 5, saved the *p.* out of the land of Egypt
Ap. 5. 9, out of every tribe and tongue and *p.*
13. 7, power . . . over every tribe and *p.*
14. 6, over every nation and . . . tongue and *p.*
19. 1, the voice of much *p.* in heaven
all the people. Mk. 9. 14, *all the p.* seeing Jesus, were astonished
Lk. 2. 10, great joy that shall be to *all the p.*
3. 21, when *all the p.* were baptized
7. 29, *all the p.* hearing . . . justified God
8. 47, the woman . . . declared before *all the p.*
13. 17, *all the p.* rejoiced
18. 43, *all the p.* when they saw it, gave praise to God
19. 48, *all the p.* were very attentive to hear him
20. 45, in the hearing of *all the p.*, he said
21. 38, *all the p.* came early in the morning
24. 19, mighty in word and work before God and *all the p.*
Jn. 8. 2, *all the p.* came to hear him
Ac. 2. 47, praising God and having favour with *all the p.*
3. 9, *all the p.* saw him walking and praising God
11, *all the p.* ran to them to the porch
4. 10, be it known . . . to *all the p.* of Israel
5. 34, Gamaliel, doctor of the law, respected by *all the p.*
10. 41, to be made manifest, not to *all the p.*
13. 24, John first preaching . . . to *all the p.* of Israel
21. 27, stirred up *all the p.* and laid hands upon him
Heb. 9. 19, had been read by Moses to *all the p.*
19, sprinkled both the book itself and *all the p.*
among the people. Mt. 4. 23, healing . . . every infirmity, *among the p.*
Mt. 26. 5, lest there should be tumult *among the p.* Mk. 14. 2
Jn. 7. 43, there arose a dissension *among the p.*
Ac. 3. 23, shall be destroyed from *among the p.*

4. 17, may be no farther spread *among the p.*
5. 12, and wonders wrought *among the p.*
6. 8, Stephen did . . . signs *among the p.*
14. 13, they leaped out *among the p.*
2 P. 2. 1, false prophets *among the p.*

his people. Mt. 1. 21, he shall save *his p.*
Lk. 1. 68, wrought the redemption of *his p.*
77, to give knowledge of salvation to *his p.*
7. 16, God hath visited *his p.*
Ro. 11. 1, hath God cast away *his p.*
2, God hath not cast away *his p.*
15. 10, rejoice, ye Gentiles, with *his p.*
Heb. 10. 30, the Lord shall judge *his p.*
Ap. 21. 3, they shall be *his p.*

my people. Mt. 2. 6, the captain that shall rule *my p.*
Ac. 7. 34, I have seen the affliction of *my p.*
Ro. 9. 25, I will call that which was not *my p.*, *my p.*
26, you are not *my p.*
2 Cor. 6. 16, they shall be *my p.* Heb. 8. 10
Ap. 18. 4, go out from her, *my p.*

this people. Mt. 13. 15, the heart of *this p.* is grown gross. Ac. 28. 27
Mt. 15. 8, *this p.* honoureth me with their lips. Mk. 7. 6
Lk. 21. 23, there shall be . . . wrath upon *this p.*
Ac. 28. 26, go to *this p.* and say to them
1 Cor. 14. 21, in other lips I will speak to *this p.*

people's. Heb. 7. 27, for his own sins and then for the *p.*
Heb. 9. 7, for his own and the *p.* ignorance

peoples. Lk. 2. 31, prepared before the face of all *p.*
Ap. 7. 9, of all nations and tribes and *p.*
10. 11, prophesy again to many nations and *p.*
11. 9, they of the tribes and *p.* . . . shall see their bodies
17. 15, the waters . . are *p.* and nations

peradventure. 2 Tim. 2. 25, if *p.* God may give them repentance

perceive. Mt. 13. 14, you shall see and shall not *p.* Ac. 28. 26
Mk. 4. 12, that seeing they may see and not *p.*
Jn. 4. 19, I *p.* that thou art a prophet
Ac. 10. 34, I *p.* that God is not a respecter
17. 22, I *p.* that . . . you are too superstitious

perceived. Lk. 9. 45, so that they *p.* it not
Ac. 19. 34, as soon as they *p.* him to be a Jew

perceiveth. 1 Cor. 2. 14, sensual man *p.* not these things

perceiving. Mt. 2. 16, Herod *p.* that he was deluded

perdition. Jn. 17. 12, none . . . lost but the son of *p.*
Phil. 1. 28, which to them is a cause of *p.*
2 Th. 2. 3, man of sin be revealed, the son of *p.*
1 Tim. 6. 9, which drown men into destruction and *p.*
Heb. 10. 39, not the children of withdrawing unto *p.*
2 P. 2. 1, who shall bring in sects of *p.*
3, their *p.* slumbereth not
3. 7, against day of judgment and *p.* of ungodly

perfect (adjective). Mt. 5. 48, be you *p.* as also your heavenly Father is *p.*
Mt. 19. 21, if thou wilt be *p.*, go sell
Lk. 1. 17, to prepare unto the Lord a *p.* people
6. 40, every one shall be *p.*, if he be as master
8. 15, who in a good and *p.* heart
Ac. 3. 16, the faith . . . hath given this *p.* soundness
Ro. 12. 2, what is the good and . . . *p.* will of God
1 Cor. 1. 10, that you be *p.* in the same mind
2. 6, we speak wisdom among the *p.*
13. 10, when that which is *p.* is come
14. 20, in malice be children and in sense be *p.*
2 Cor. 12. 11, rejoice, be *p.*, take exhortation
Eph. 4. 13, until we all meet . . . unto a *p.* man
6. 13, to stand in all things *p.*
Phil. 3. 12, not as though I . . . were already *p.*
15, as many as are *p.*, be thus minded
Col. 1. 28, that we may present every man *p.*
4. 12, that you may stand *p.*
2 Tim. 3. 17, that the man of God may be *p.*
Heb. 5. 14, strong meat is for the *p.*
6. 1, let us go on to things more *p.*
9. 9, cannot . . . make him *p.* that serveth
11, by a greater and more *p.* tabernacle
10. 1, can never make the comers thereunto *p.*
Jas. 1. 4, patience hath a *p.* work
4, that you may be *p.* and entire
17. every *p.* gift is from above
25, hath looked into *p.* law of liberty
3. 2, if any man offend not in word . . . a *p.* man
1 Jn. 4. 18, *p.* charity casteth out fear

made perfect. Jn. 17. 23, that they may be *made p.*
2 Cor. 12. 9, power is *made p.* in infirmity
Gal. 3. 3, you would now be *made p.* by the flesh
Heb. 12. 23, to the spirits of the just *made p.*
Jas. 2. 22, by works faith was *made p.*

perfect (verb). Jn. 4. 34, that I may *p.* his work
Jn. 5. 36, works which the Father hath given me to *p.*
Phil. 1. 6, will *p.* it unto the day of Christ
Heb. 2. 10, to *p.* the author of their salvation
8. 8, I will *p.* . . . a new testament
1 P. 5. 10, will himself *p.* you and confirm you

perfected. Mt. 21. 16, out of the mouth of infants and of sucklings thou hast *p.* praise
Heb. 7. 28, the Son who is *p.* for evermore
10. 14, *p.* for ever them that are sanctified
11. 40, that they should not be *p.* without us
1 Jn. 2. 5, in him . . . the charity of God is *p.*
4. 12, his charity is *p.* in us
17, is the charity of God *p.* with us
18, he that feareth is not *p.* in charity

perfecting. 2 Cor. 7. 1, *p.* sanctification in fear of God
Eph. 4. 12, for the *p.* of the saints

perfection. 2 Cor. 13. 9, this also we pray for, your *p.*
Col. 3. 14, have charity which is the bond of *p.*
Heb. 7. 11, if *p.* was by the Levitical priesthood
19, the law brought nothing to *p.*

perfectly. 1 Th. 5. 2, yourselves know *p.* that the day of the Lord shall so come as thief
1 P. 1. 13, trust *p.* in the grace which is offered

perform. Mt. 5. 33, thou shalt *p.* thy oaths
Lk. 1. 72, to *p.* mercy to our fathers
Ro. 4. 21, he is able also to *p.*
2 Cor. 8. 11, *p.* ye it also in deed
11, as your mind is forward to be willing, so it may be also to *p.*

performed. Lk. 2. 39, after they had *p.* all things

Pergamus. Ap. 1. 11, write in a book and send to . . . *P.*
Ap. 2. 12, to the angel of the church of *P.* write

Perge. Ac. 13. 13, they came to *P.* in Pamphylia
Ac. 13. 14, passing through *P.*, came to Antioch
14. 24, having spoken word of the Lord in *P.*

perhaps. Mt. 5. 25, lest *p.* the adversary deliver thee
Mt. 7. 6, lest *p.* they trample them
11. 23, *p.* it had remained unto this day
13. 29, lest *p.* gathering up the cockle
25. 9, lest *p.* there be not enough for us
26. 5, lest *p.* there should be a tumult
27. 64, lest *p.* his disciples come and steal him
Mk. 11. 13, if *p.* he might find any thing on it
Lk. 4. 11, lest *p.* thou dash thy foot
3 Jn. 9, I had written *p.* to the church

perils. 2 Cor. 11. 26, in *p.* of waters, in *p.* of robbers, in *p.* from my own nation, in *p.* from the Gentiles, in *p.* in the city, in *p.* in the wilderness, in *p.* in the sea, in *p.* from false brethren

perish. Mt. 5. 29, that one of thy members should *p.* 30
Mt. 8. 25, Lord, save us, we *p.*
9. 17, wine runneth out and the bottles *p.*
18. 14, that one of these little ones should *p.*
26. 52, that take the sword shall *p.* with sword
Mk. 4. 38, doth it not concern thee that we *p.*
Lk. 8. 24, awaked him, saying : Master, we *p.*
13. 3, you shall all likewise *p.* 5
33, that a prophet *p.* out of Jerusalem
15. 17, I here *p.* with hunger
21. 18, a hair of your head shall not *p.*
Jn. 3. 15, whosoever believeth in him, may not *p.* 16
10. 28, they shall not *p.* for ever
11. 50, that the whole nation *p.* not
Ac. 8. 20, keep thy money . . . to *p.* with thee
13. 41, behold, ye despisers, and wonder and *p.*
27. 34, not an hair of the head of any of you *p.*
Ro. 2. 12, shall *p.* without the law
1 Cor. 1. 18, the word of the cross, to them indeed that *p.*, is foolishness
8. 11, shall the weak brother *p.*
2 Cor. 2. 15, good odour of Christ unto God, in them that are saved and in them that *p.*

4. 9, we are cast down, but we *p.* not
2 Th. 2. 10, in all seduction of iniquity to them that *p.*
Heb. 1. 11, they shall *p.*, but thou shalt continue
2 P. 2. 12, these men . . . shall *p.* in their corruption
3. 9, not willing that any should *p.*

perished. Mt. 8. 32, they *p.* in the waters
Ac. 5. 37, he [Judas of Galilee] also *p.*
1 Cor. 10. 9, *p.* by the serpents
15. 18, then they . . . asleep in Christ, are *p.*
Heb. 11. 31, by faith Rahab the harlot *p.* not
Jas. 1. 11, the beauty of the shape thereof *p.*
2 P. 3. 6, the world that then was . . . *p.*
Jude 11, *p.* in the contradiction of Core
Ap. 18. 14, and goodly things are *p.* from thee

perisheth. Jn. 6. 27, labour not for the meat which *p.*

perjured. 1 Tim. 1. 10, the law is . . . for *p.* persons

permit. 1 Cor. 16. 7, I shall abide with you . . . if Lord *p.*
Heb. 6. 3, this will we do if God *p.*

permitted. Mt. 19. 8, *p.* you to put away your wives
Mk. 10. 4, Moses *p.* to write a bill of divorce
Ac. 26. 1, thou art *p.* to speak for thyself
27. 3, Julius . . . *p.* him to go to his friends
1 Cor. 14. 34, it is not *p.* them to speak

permission. Ac. 26. 12, with . . . *p.* of the chief priests

persecute. Mt. 5. 11, they shall revile you and *p.*
Mt. 5. 44, pray for them that *p.* . . . you
10. 23, when they shall *p.* you in this city
23. 34, some you will . . . *p.* from city to city
Lk. 11. 49, some of them they will kill and *p.*
21. 12, they will . . . *p.* you
Jn. 5. 16, therefore did the Jews *p.* Jesus
15. 20, they will also *p.* you
Ro. 12. 14, bless them that *p.* you

persecuted. Mt. 5. 12, so they *p.* the prophets
Jn. 15. 20, if they have *p.* me, they will also
Ac. 7. 52, which of prophets have not your fathers *p.*
9. 21, is not this he who *p.* in Jerusalem
22. 4, who *p.* this way unto death
26. 11, I *p.* them even unto foreign cities
1 Cor. 4. 12, we are *p.* and we suffer it
15. 9, because I *p.* the church of God
Gal. 1. 13, I *p.* the church of God and wasted it
23, he who *p.* us in times past
4. 29, *p.* him that was after the spirit
1 Th. 2. 15, have *p.* us and please not God
Ap. 12. 13, he *p.* the woman

persecutest. Ac. 9. 4, why *p.* thou me. 22. 7; 26. 14
Ac. 9. 5, I am Jesus whom thou *p.* 22. 8; 26. 15

persecuting. Phil. 3. 6, *p.* the church of God

persecution. Mt. 5. 10, blessed are they that suffer *p.*
Mt. 13. 21, when there ariseth tribulation and *p.*
Mk. 4. 17, when tribulation and *p.* ariseth
Ac. 8. 1, there was raised a great *p.* against church
11. 19, *p.* that arose on occasion of Stephen
13. 50, raised *p.* against Paul and Barnabas
Ro. 8. 35, separate from love of Christ? Shall . . . *p.*
2 Cor. 4. 9, we suffer *p.* but are not forsaken
Gal. 5. 11, why do I yet suffer *p.*
6. 12, may not suffer *p.* of the cross of Christ
2 Tim. 3. 12, that will live godly . . . shall suffer *p.*

persecutions. Mk. 10, 30, who shall not receive . . . lands with *p.*
2 Cor. 12. 10, I please myself . . . in *p.*
2 Th. 1. 4, *p.* and tribulations which you endure
2 Tim. 3. 11, thou hast fully known my . . . *p.*
11, what *p.* I endured

persecutor. 1 Tim. 1. 13, who before was . . . a *p.*

persevere. Mt. 10. 22, shall *p.* . . . shall be saved. 24. 13
Heb. 12. 7, *p.* under discipline

persevering. Ac. 1. 14, all these were *p.* in one mind
Ac. 2. 42, were *p.* in the doctrine of the apostles

Persis. Ro. 16. 12, salute *P.*, the dearly beloved

person. Mt. 22. 16, dost not regard *p.* of men. Mk. 12. 14
Lk. 20. 21, thou dost not respect any *p.*
1 Cor. 14. 24, if there come in . . . an unlearned *p.*
2 Cor. 2. 10, have I done in the *p.* of Christ
Gal. 2. 6, God accepteth not the *p.* of man
Eph. 5. 5, no covetous *p.* . . . hath inheritance
Heb. 12. 16, lest there be any fornicator or profane *p.*
2 P. 2. 5, preserved Noe the eighth *p.*

persons. Ac. 1. 15, number of *p.* together was about 120
Ac. 5. 16, a multitude . . . bringing sick *p.*
10. 34, God is not a respecter of *p.*
Ro. 2. 11, no respect of *p.* with God. Col. 3. 25
1 Cor. 14. 23 if there come in unlearned *p.*
2 Cor. 1. 11, by means of many *p.*, thanks may be given
Eph. 6. 9, there is no respect of *p.* with him
1 Tim. 1. 10, the law is . . . for liars, for perjured *p.*
Jas. 2. 1, have not the faith of our Lord Jesus Christ of glory with respect of *p.*
9, if you have respect to *p.*
1 P. 1. 17, who without respect of *p.*, judgeth
Jude 16, admiring *p.* for gain's sake

persuade. Mt. 28. 14, we will *p.* him and secure you
Ac. 21. 14, when we could not *p.* him [Paul]
Gal. 1. 10, do I now *p.* men or God
1 Jn. 3. 19, in his sight shall *p.* our hearts

persuaded. Mt. 27. 20, *p.* the people . . . ask Barabbas
Lk. 20. 6, they are *p.* that John was a prophet
Ac. 13. 43, *p.* them to continue in the grace of God
18, he *p.* the Jews and the Greeks
26. 26, I am *p.* that none of these things are hidden from him
Jas. 3. 17, the wisdom that is from above . . . is easy to be *p.*

persuadest. Ac. 26. 28, *p.* me to become a Christian

persuadeth. Ac. 18. 13, this man *p.* men to worship God

persuading. Ac. 14. 18, *p.* the multitude and stoning Paul
Ac. 28. 23, *p.* them concerning Jesus

persuasion. Ac. 19. 26, this Paul by *p.* hath drawn away
2 Cor. 5. 11, we use *p.* to men
Gal. 5. 8, this *p.* is not from him that calleth you

persuasive. 1 Cor. 2. 4, not in *p.* words of human wisdom

pertaining. 1 Cor. 6. 4, if you have judgments of things *p.* to this world

perverse. Mt. 17. 16, O unbelieving and *p.* generation
Lk. 9. 41, O faithless and *p.* generation
Ac. 2. 40, save yourselves from this *p.* generation
20. 30, shall arise men speaking *p.* things
Phil. 2. 15, in midst of a crooked and *p.* generation

perversely. 1 Cor. 13. 4, charity . . . dealeth not *p.*

pervert. Ac. 13. 10, ceasest not to *p.* the right ways
Gal. 1. 7, would *p.* the gospel of Christ

perverteth. Lk. 23. 14, as one that *p.* the people

perverting. Lk. 23. 2, have found this man *p.* our nation

pestilences. Mt. 24. 7, shall be *p.* and famines. Lk. 21. 11

pestilent. Ac. 24. 5, we have found this a *p.* man

Peter. Mt. 4. 18, saw two brethren, Simon who is called *P.* and Andrew
Mt. 10. 2, names of the 12 . . . Simon who is called *P.*
14. 29, *P.* going down out of the boat
16. 18, thou art *P.*; and upon this rock
22, *P.* taking him, began to rebuke. Mk. 8. 32
17. 23, that received the didrachmas, came to *P.*
26. 37, taking with him *P.* and the two sons of Zebedee, he began to grow sorrowful
59, *P.* followed him afar. Mk. 14. 53; Lk. 22. 54
69, *P.* sat without in the court
75, *P.* remembered the word. Mk. 14. 72; Lk. 22. 61
Mk. 3. 16, to Simon he gave the name *P.*
8. 33, threatened *P.*, saying : Go behind me, Satan
10. 28, *P.* began to say . . . Behold, we have left
14. 66, when Simon *P.* was in the court below
67, when she had seen *P.* warming himself
16. 7, tell his disciples and *P.* that he goeth
Lk. 5. 8, when *P.* saw, he fell down at Jesus' knees
6. 14, chose twelve . . . Simon whom he surnamed *P.*
9. 32, *P.* and they . . . were heavy with sleep
22. 34, *P.*, the cock shall not crow this day
55, *P.* was in the midst of them
61, the Lord turning looked on *P.*
62, *P.* going out, wept bitterly
24. 12, *P.* rising up, ran to the sepulchre

Jn. 1. 40, Andrew, brother of Simon *P.*, was one
42, shalt be called Cephas, which is interpreted *P.*
44, Bethsaida, the city of Andrew and *P.*
6. 8, Andrew, brother of Simon *P.*, saith to him : There is a boy
69, Simon *P.* answered him : Lord, to whom
13. 6, he cometh therefore to Simon *P.*
18. 10, Simon *P.*, having a sword, drew it
15, *P.* followed Jesus and so did another
16, *P.* stood at the door without
16, spoke to the portress and brought in *P.*
18, was *P.* also, standing and warming himself.
26, a kinsman to him whose ear *P.* cut off
27, again therefore *P.* denied
20. 2, she ran and cometh to Simon *P.*
3, *P.* . . . came to the sepulchre
4, that other disciple did outrun *P.*
6, there cometh Simon *P.*, following him
21. 2, there were together Simon *P.*
7, Simon *P.* . . . girt his coat about him
11, Simon *P.* . . . drew the net to land
17, *P.* was grieved because he had said
20, *P.* turning about, saw that disciple
21, when *P.* had seen, he saith to Jesus : Lord, and what shall this man do

Ac. 1. 13, upper room, where abode *P.* and
15, *P.* rising up in midst of brethren, said
2. 14, *P.* standing up with the eleven, lifted up his voice
3. 12, *P.* seeing, made answer to the people
4. 8, *P.*, filled with Holy Ghost, said to them
5. 15, that when *P.* came, his shadow
29, *P.* and the apostles answering, said : We ought to obey God
8. 32, *P.* . . . came to the saints . . . at Lydda
38, the disciples hearing that *P.* was there
39, *P.* rising up, went with them
40, *P.* kneeling down prayed
40, seeing *P.*, she [Tabitha] sat up
10. 5, call hither one Simon . . . *P.* 32; 11. 13
9, *P.* went up to the higher parts of house
13, arise, *P.*, kill and eat. 11. 7
17, whilst *P.* was doubting within himself
18, they asked if Simon . . . *P.* lodged there
19, as *P.* was thinking of the vision
21, *P.*, going down to the men
25, when *P.* was come in, Cornelius came
26, *P.* lifted him [Cornelius] up
44, while *P.*, was yet speaking these words
45, faithful of the circumcision who came with *P.*
47, *P.* answered : Can any man forbid water
11. 2, when *P.* was come up to Jerusalem
4, *P.* began and decared to them the matter
12. 3, he proceeded to take up *P.* also
5, *P.* therefore was kept in prison
6, *P.* was sleeping between two soldiers
7, he striking *P.* on the side, raised him up
11, *P.* coming to himself, said
14, she told that *P.* stood before the gate
16, *P.* continued knocking
18, what was become of *P.*

Gal. 1. 18, I went to Jerusalem to see *P.*
2. 7, as to *P.* was that of the circumcision
8, he who wrought in *P.* to the apostleship of the circumcision

1 P. 1. 1, *P.*, an apostle of Jesus Christ

2 P. 1. 1, Simon *P.*, servant and apostle

Peter and James and John. Mt. 17. 1, Jesus taketh *P.* . . .

Mk. 5. 37, he admitted not any man . . . but *P.* . . .
9. 1, taketh with him *P.* . . . and leadeth them
13. 3, *P.* . . . and Andrew asked him apart
14. 33, he taketh *P.* . . . with him; and he began to fear

Lk. 8. 51, suffered not any . . . but *P.* . . .
9. 28, he took *P.* . . . and went up into a mountain

Peter and John. Lk. 22. 8, he sent *P.* . . ., saying : Go and prepare for us the pasch

Ac. 3. 1, *P.* . . . went up into the temple
3, when he had seen *P.* . . . about to go into temple
4, *P.* with *J.* fastening his eyes upon him
11, as he held *P.* . . .
4. 13, seeing the constancy of *P.* . . .
19, *P.* . . . answering, said to them : If it be just in the sight of God
8. 14, they sent unto them *P.* . . .

Peter answering, said. Mt. 15. 15, P. . . . to him : Expound to us

Mt. 17. 4, *P.* . . . to Jesus : Lord it is good for us
19. 27, *P.* . . . to him : Behold we have left. Lk. 18. 28
26. 33, *P.* . . . to him : Although all shall be

Mk. 8. 29, *P.* . . . to him : Thou art the Christ
9. 4, *P.* . . . to Jesus : Rabbi, it is good for us

Lk. 9. 20, *P.* . . . : The Christ of God

Ac. 4. 19, *P.* and John *answering, said* to them : If it be just in the sight of God
5. 29, *P.* and the apostles *a. said* : We ought to obey God

Peter said.. Mt. 14. 28, *P. said* : Lord, if it be thou

Mt. 16. 16, *P.* answered and *said* : Thou art Christ
18. 21, *P. said* : Lord, how often shall my brother

Mk. 11. 21, *P.* remembering, *said* to him : Rabbi, behold the fig tree

Lk. 8. 45, *P. said* : Master, the multitudes throng
12. 41, *P. said* to him : Lord, dost thou speak this parable to us
18. 28, *P. said* : Behold, we have left. Mt. 19. 27
22. 58, *P. said* : O man, I am not
60, *P. said* : Man, I know not what thou sayest

Jn. 13. 24, *P. said* to him : Who is it

Ac. 2. 38, *P. said* to them : Do penance and be baptized
3. 4, *P. said* : Look upon us
6, *P. said* : Silver and gold I have none
4. 8, *P. said* to them : Ye princes
5. 3, *P.* answered : Ananias, why hath Satan
8, *P. said* to her : Tell me, woman
9, *P. said* unto her : Why have you agreed
8. 19, *P. said* to him : Keep thy money
9. 34, *P. said* to him : Eneas, the Lord Jesus Christ healeth thee
10. 14, *P. said* : Far be it from me
21, *P. . . . said* : Behold, I am he whom you seek
34, *P. said* : In very deed I perceive that God is not a respecter of persons
12. 11, *P. . . . said* : Now I know in very deed
15 7, *P.*, rising up, *said* to them . . . in former days God made choice

Peter saith. Mt. 26. 35, *P. saith* to him : Yea, though I should die

Mk 14. 29, *P. saith* to him : Although all shall be

Lk. 9. 33, *P. saith* to Jesus : Master, it is good for us

Jn. 13. 6, *P. saith* to him : Lord, dost thou wash my feet
8, *P. saith* to him : Thou shalt never wash my feet
9, *P. saith* to him : Lord, not only my feet
36, *P. saith* to him : Lord, whither goest thou
37, *P. saith* to him : Why cannot I follow
21. 3, Simon *P. saith* to them : I go a fishing

said to Peter. Mt. 16. 23, *said to P.* Go behind me Satan

Mt. 26. 73, *said to P.* : Surely thou also art one

Mk. 14. 70, *said* again *to P.* : Surely thou art one

Jn. 18. 11, Jesus *said to P.* : Put up thy sword
21. 7, that disciple . . . *said to P.* : It is the Lord

Ac. 2. 37, *said to P.* and rest of apostles : What shall we do

saith to Peter. Mt. 26. 40, he *saith to P.* : What? could you not watch

Mk. 14. 37, *saith to P.* : Simon, sleepest thou

Jn. 18. 17, *saith to P.* : Art not thou also one
21. 15, *saith to* Simon *P.* . . . lovest thou. 16, 17

Peter's. Mt. 8. 14, when Jesus was come into *P.* house

Ac. 12. 14, as soon as she knew *P.* voice

petitions. Phil. 4. 6, let your *p.* be made known to God

1 Jn. 5. 15, we have the *p.* which we request of him

Phaleg. Lk. 3. 35, Ragan who was of *P.*

Phanuel. Lk. 2. 36, Anna . . . the daughter of *P.*

Pharao, Ac. 7. 10, grave him wisdom in the sight *P.*

Ac. 7. 13, his kindred was made known to *P.*

Ro. 9. 17, the scripture saith to *P.*

Pharao's. Ac. 7. 21, *P.* daughter took him up

Heb. 11. 24, denied himself to be son of *P.* daughter

Phares. Mt. 1. 3, Judas begot *P.* *P.* begot Esron

Lk. 3. 33, Esron who was of *P.*

Pharisee. Mt. 23. 26, blind *P.*, first make clean

Lk. 7. 36, he went into the house of the *P.*
39, the *P.* who had invited him
11. 37, *P.* prayed him that he would dine with him
38, *P.* began to say, thinking . . . why he was not washed before dinner
18. 10, the one a *P.* and the other a publican
11, the *P.* standing, prayed thus
Ac. 5. 34, a *P.* named Gamaliel, a doctor
23. 6, I am a *P.* the son of Pharisees
26. 5, I lived a *P.*
Phil. 3. 5, according to the law, a *P.*

Pharisee's. Lk. 7. 37, he sat at meat in the *P.* house

Pharisees. Mt. 9. 14, why do we and the *P.* fast often
Mt. 12. 14, *P.* . . . made consultation against him
15. 12, dost thou know that *P.* . . . were scandalized
19. 3, came to him the *P.* tempting him
22. 15, *P.* going, consulted . . . how to insnare
34, *P.* hearing that he had silenced Sadducees
41, *P.* being gathered together, Jesus asked
Mk. 2. 18, disciples of John and the *P.* used to fast
18, why do disciples of John and of *P.* fast
3. 6, *P.* . . . made consultation with the Herodians
7. 1, assembled together unto him the *P.*
3, *P.* . . . eat not without often washing
8. 11, *P.* . . . asking him a sign from heaven
15, beware of the leaven of the *P.* Lk. 12. 1
10. 2, *P.* coming to him asked him : Is it lawful for a man
12. 13, they sent to him some of the *P.*
Lk. 5. 17, were also *P.* and doctors of the law sitting by
33, fast often . . . and disciples of the *P.* in like manner
7. 30, *P.* and the lawyers despised counsel of God
36, one of the *P.* desired him to eat with him
11. 39, you *P.* make clean the outside
42, woe to you *P.* because you tithe mint
43, woe to you *P.*, because you love the uppermost seats
53, *P.* and lawyers began violently to urge him
13. 31, some of *P.* saying to him : Depart
14. 1, into house of one of the chief of the *P.*
3, spoke to the lawyers and *P.*, saying : Is it lawful
16. 14, the *P.*, who were covetous, heard all
17. 20, asked by the *P.* when the kingdom
Jn. 1. 24, they that were sent, were of the *P.*
3. 1, a man of the *P.* named Nicodemus
4. 1, *P.* had heard Jesus maketh more disciples
7. 32, *P.* heard the people murmuring
32, rulers and *P.* sent ministers to apprehend
47, *P.* answered them : Are you also seduced
48, hath any one of the rulers believed in him, or of the *P.*
9. 13, bring him that had been blind to the *P.*
15, *P.* asked him how he had received his sight
11. 46, some of them went to the *P.* and told
12. 42, because of *P.* they did not confess him
Ac. 15. 5, there arose some of the sect of the *P.*
23. 6, that one part were Sadducees and other *P.*
6, I am a Pharisee, the son of *P.*
8, but the *P.* confess both
9, some of the *P.* rising up, strove

Pharisees and Sadducees. Mt. 3. 7, seeing many of the *P. and S.* coming to his baptism
Mt. 16. 1, came to him the *P. and S.* tempting
6, beware of leaven of the *P. and S.*
12, beware . . . of the doctrine of the *P. and S.*
Ac. 23. 7, a dissension between the *P. and S.*

Pharisees and scribes. Mk. 7. 5, *P. and s.* asked him : Why do not thy disciples
Mk. 9. 10, *P. and s.* say that Elias must come first
Lk. 5. 30, *P. and s.* murmured . . . Why do you eat
15. 2, *P. and s.* murmured, saying : This man receiveth

Pharisees said. Mt. 9. 11, *P. said* . . . Why doth your master eat with publicans
Mt. 9. 34, *P. said* : By the prince of devils
12. 2, the *P. said* . . . thy disciples do that which is not lawful
24, *P. said* : This man casteth not
Mk. 2. 24, *P. said* why do they on the sabbath
Lk. 6. 2, *P. said* to them : Why do you that which is not lawful
19. 39, *P.* . . . *said* to him : Master, rebuke thy
Jn. 8. 13, *P. said* to him : Thou givest testimony
9. 16, some of the *P. said* : This man is not of God
40, some of *P. said* unto him : Are we also blind
12. 19, *P. said* . . . we prevail nothing

chief priests and Pharisees. Mt. 21. 45, when *c.* . . . . heard his parables
Mt. 27. 62, *c* . . . came together to Pilate
Jn. 7. 45, the ministers came to the *c.* . . .
11. 47, the *c.* . . . gathered a council
56, the *c.* . . . had given a commandment
18. 3, having received a band . . . from the *c.* . . .

scribes and Pharisees. Mt. 5. 20, more than that of *s. and P.*
Mt. 7. 29, teaching . . . not as the *s. and P.*
12. 38, some of *s. and P.* answered . . . we would see a sign
15. 1, came to him from Jerusalem *s. and P.*
23. 2, *s. and P.* have sitten on the chair of Moses
13, woe to you *s. and P.*, 14, 15, 23, 25, 27, 29
Mk. 2. 16, *s. and P.* seeing that he ate with publicans
Lk. 5. 21, *s. and P.* began to think, saying : Who is this who speaketh blasphemies
6. 7, *s. and P.* watched if he would heal
Jn. 8. 3, *s. and P.* bring unto him a woman taken in adultery

Phebe. Ro. 16. 1, I commend to you Phebe, our sister

Phenice. Ac. 11. 19, went about as far as *P.* and Cyprus
Ac. 15. 3, they passed through *P.* and Samaria
21. 2, when we had found a ship sailing over to *P.*
27. 12, if by any means they might reach *P.*

Phigellus. 2 Tim. 1. 15, of whom are *P.* and Hermogenes

Philadelphia. Ap. 1. 11, write in a book and send . . . to *P.*
Ap. 3. 7, to the angel of church of *P.* write

Philemon. Philem. 1, Paul, a prisoner . . . to *P.*

Philetus. 2 Tim. 2. 17, of whom are Hymeneus and *P.*

Philip. Mt. 10. 3, twelve apostles . . . *P.* and Bartholomew.
Mk. 3. 18, twelve should be with him . . . Andrew and *P.*
6. 17, for the sake of Herodias the wife of *P.*
Lk. 3. 1, *P.* his brother tetrarch of Iturea
6. 14, he chose twelve . . . *P.* and Bartholomew
Jn. 1. 43, he findeth *P.*
44, *P.* was of Bethsaida
45, *P.* findeth Nathanael and saith to him
46, *P.* saith to him : Come and see
48, before that *P.* called thee . . . I saw thee
6. 5, he said to *P.* : Whence shall we buy bread
7, *P.* answered him : Two hundred pennyworth
12. 21, these therefore came to *P.*
22, *P.* cometh and telleth Andrew
22, Andrew and *P.* told Jesus
14. 8, *P.* saith to him : Lord, shew us the Father
9, *P.*, he that seeth me seeth the Father
Ac. 1. 13, upper room where abode . . . *P.* and Thomas
6. 5, they chose Stephen . . . and *P.*
8. 5, *P.* going down to the city of Samaria
5, those things which were said by *P.*
12, when they had believed *P.*
13, then Simon . . . adhered to *P.*
26, an angel of the Lord spoke to *P.*
29, the Spirit said to *P.* : Go near
30, *P.* running thither, heard him reading
31, he desired *P.* that he would come up
34, the eunuch answering *P.* said
35, then *P.* . . . preached unto him Jesus
37, *P.* said : If thou believest
38, into the water, both *P.* and the eunuch
39, the Spirit of the Lord took away *P.*
40, *P.* was found in Azotus
21. 8, entering into the house of *P.* the evangelist

Philippi. Mt. 16. 13, came into quarters of Cæsarea *P.*
Mk. 8. 27, went out . . . into towns of Cæsarea *P.*
Ac. 16. 12, to Neapolis; and from thence to *P.*
20. 6, we sailed from *P.*
Phil. 1. 1, to all the saints . . . who are at *P.*
1 Th. 2. 2, shamefully treated (as you know) at *P.*

Philippians. Phil. 4. 15, you also know, O *P.*

Philologus. Ro. 16. 15, salute *P.* and Julia

philosophers. Ac. 17. 18, certain *p.* of the Epicureans

philosophy. Col. 2. 8, lest any man cheat you by *p.*

Phlegon. Ro. 16. 14, salute Asyncritus, *P.*
Phrygia. Ac. 2. 10, inhabitants of . . . *P.* and Pamphylia
Ac. 16. 6, when they had passed through *P.*
18. 23, through the country of Galatia and *P.*
phylacteries. Mt. 23. 5, they make their *p.* broad
physician. Mt. 9. 12, that are in health need not a *p.*
Mk. 2. 17, they that are well have no need of a *p.*
Lk. 4. 23, *p.*, heal thyself
5. 31, they that are whole need not the *p.*
Col. 4. 14, Luke, the most dear *p.*, saluteth you
physicians. Mk. 5. 26, suffered many things from many *p.*
Lk. 8. 43, who had bestowed all her substance on *p.*
piece. Mt. 9. 16, nobody putteth *p.* of raw cloth
Mk. 2. 21, no man seweth a *p.* of raw cloth
Lk. 5. 36, no man putteth *p.* from new garment
36, *p.* taken from the new agreeth not
24. 42, offered him a *p.* of a broiled fish
Ac. 5. 1, Ananias . . . sold a *p.* of land
pieces. Mt. 26. 15, appointed him 30 *p.* of silver
Mt. 27. 5, casting down the *p.* of silver
6, chief priests having taken *p.* of silver
9, they took the thirty *p.* of silver
Mk. 5. 4, he had . . . broken the fetters in *p.*
Ac. 19. 19, found money to be 50,000 *p.* of silver
23. 10, fearing lest Paul should be pulled in *p.*
piecing. Mk. 2. 21, new *p.* taketh away from the old
pierce. Lk. 2. 35, thy own soul a sword shall *p.*
pierced. Jn. 19. 37, shall look on him whom they *p.*
Ap. 1. 7, they also that *p.* him
piercing. Heb. 4. 12, more *p.* than any two edged sword
piety. 1 Tim. 2. 2, peaceable life in all *p.* and chastity
pigeons. Lk. 2. 24, pair of turtledoves or two young *p.*
Pilate. Mt. 27. 2, they delivered him to Pontius *P.*
Mt. 27. 24, *P.* seeing that he prevailed nothing
58, went to *P.* and asked the body
58, *P.* commanded body should be delivered
62, and the Pharisees came together to *P.*
Mk. 15. 1, led him away and delivered him to *P.*
2, *P.* asked him : Art thou the king
4, *P.* again asked . . . Answerest thou
5, answered nothing; so that *P.* wondered
15, *P.* being willing to satisfy the people
43, went in boldly to *P.* and begged the body
44, *P.* wondered he should be already dead
Lk. 3. 1, Pontius *P.* being governor of Judea
13. 1, whose blood *P.* had mingled
23. 1, multitude . . . led him to *P.*
3, *P.* asked him, saying : Art thou the king
6, *P.* . . . asked if the man were of Galilee
11, Herod . . . sent him back to *P.*
12, Herod and *P.* were made friends
20, *P.* again spoke to them
24, *P.* gave sentence . . . as they required
52, went to *P.* and begged body of Jesus
Jn. 18. 35, *P.* answered : Am I a Jew
19. 1, *P.* took Jesus and scourged him
8, when *P.* had heard this saying, he feared
12, henceforth *P.* sought to release him
13, when *P.* had heard these words
19, *P.* wrote a title also
21, chief priests . . . said to *P.* : Write not
22, *P.* answered : What I have written
31, besought *P.* that their legs might be
38, besought *P.* that he might take away
38, *P.* gave leave
Ac. 3. 13, whom you . . . denied before face of *P.*
13. 28, desired of *P.* that they might kill him
Pilate said (saith). Mt. 27. 13, *P. saith* to him : Dost not thou hear
Mt. 27. 17, *P. said* : Whom will you that I release
22, *P. saith* to them : What shall I do
65, *P. saith* to them : You have a guard
Mk. 15. 9, *P. . . . said* : Will you that I release
12, *P. saith* to them : What will you
14, *P. . . . saith* to them : Why what evil
Lk. 23. 4, *P. said* . . . I find no cause in this man
13, *P. said* to them : You have presented
Jn. 18. 29, *P. . . . said* : What accusation bring you
31, *P. said* to them : Take him you
33, *P. . . . said* to him : Art thou the king
37, *P. said* to him : Art thou a king
38, *P. saith* to him : What is truth
19. 4, *P. . . . saith* to them : Behold I bring him
6, *P. saith* to them : Take him you
10, *P. saith* to him : Speakest thou not
15, *P. saith* to them : Shall I crucify your
pilgrims. Heb. 11. 13, confessing that they are *p.*
1 P. 2. 11, I beseech you as strangers and *p.*
pillar. 1 Tim. 3. 15, *p.* and ground of the truth
Ap. 3. 12, I will make him a *p.* in the temple
pillars. Gal. 2. 9, James and Cephas and John who seemed to be *p.*
Ap. 10. 1, his feet as *p.* of fire
pillow. Mk. 3. 38, he was . . . sleeping upon a *p.*
pilot. Ac. 27. 11, the centurion believed the *p.*
pineth. Mk. 9. 17, he foameth . . . and *p.* away
pinnacle. Mt. 4. 5, set him upon *p.* of temple. Lk. 4. 9
pipe. 1 Cor. 14, 7, that give sound, whether *p.* or harp
Ap. 18. 22, voice . . . of them that play on the *p.*
piped. Mt. 11. 17, we have *p.* to you. Lk. 7. 32
1 Cor. 14. 7, how shall it be known what is *p.*
Pisidia. Ac. 13. 14, came to Antioch in *P.*
Ac. 14. 23, through *P.* they came into Pamphylia
pit. Mt. 12. 11, if the same fall into a *p.*
Mt. 15. 14, if blind lead blind, both fall into *p.*
Lk. 14. 5, shall have an ass or an ox fall into *p.*
Ap. 9. 1, given to him the key of the bottomless *p.*
2, he opened the bottomless *p.*
2, the smoke of the *p.* arose
2, were darkened with the smoke of the *p.*
3, from the smoke of the *p.* there came
11, a king, the angel of the bottomless *p.*
17. 8, shall come up out of the bottomless *p.*
20. 1, having the key of the bottomless *p.*
3, he cast him into the bottomless *p.*
pitched. Heb. 8. 2, tabernacle which the Lord hath *p.*
pitcher. Mk. 14. 13, a man carrying a *p.* Lk. 22. 10
pity. Mt. 17. 14, Lord, have *p.* on my son
Mt. 18. 27, lord of that servant being moved with *p.*
place (noun). Mt. 8. 32, herd ran violently down a steep *p.* Lk. 8. 33
Mt. 9. 24, give *p.*, for the girl is not dead
14. 35, when men of that *p.* had knowledge of him
26. 36, country *p.* which is called Gethsemani
52, put up again thy sword into its *p.*
27. 7, to be a burying *p.* for strangers
19, as he was sitting in the *p.* of judgment
33, they came to the *p.* that is called Golgotha, which is the *p.* of Calvary
28. 6, see the *p.* where the Lord was laid
Mk. 6. 10, there abide till you depart from that *p.*
15. 22, they bring him into the *p.* called Golgotha . . . the *p.* of Calvary
16. 6, behold the *p.* where they laid him
Lk. 4. 17, he found the *p.* where it was written
6. 17, he stood in a plain *p.*
10. 32, a Levite, when he was near the *p.*
11. 33, candle and putteth it in a hidden *p.*
14. 8, sit not down in the first *p.*
9, say to thee : Give this man *p.*
9, begin with shame to take the lowest *p.*
10, sit down in the lowest *p.*
16. 28, lest they also come into this *p.*
19. 5, when Jesus was come to the *p.*
22. 40, when he was come to the *p.*
23. 5, beginning from Galilee to this *p.*
33, to the *p.* which is called Calvary
Jn. 4. 20, Jerusalem is *p.* where men must adore
5. 13, aside from multitude standing in the *p.*
6. 10, there was much grass in the *p.*
23, nigh unto the *p.* where they had eaten
8. 37, because my word hath no *p.* in you
10. 40, into that *p.* where John was baptizing
11. 6, he still remained in the same *p.* two days
30, in that *p.* where Martha had met him
48, the Romans will . . . take away our *p.*
14. 2, because I go to prepare a *p.* for you
3, if I go not and prepare a *p.* for you
18. 2, Judas also . . . knew the *p.*
19. 13, in the *p.* that is called Lithostrotos
17, to that *p.* which is called Calvary

20, *p.* where Jesus was crucified was nigh
41, there was in the *p.* . . . a garden
20. 25, put my finger into the *p.* of the nails
Ac. 1. 25, to take the *p.* of this ministry
25, that he [Judas] might go to his own *p.*
4. 31, *p.* was moved wherein they were assembled
6. 14, this Jesus of Nazareth shall destroy this *p.*
7. 7, they shall serve me in this *p.*
33, the *p.* wherein thou standest is holy
49, what is the *p.* of my resting
8. 32, *p.* of the scripture which he was reading
12. 17, going out, he [Peter] went into another *p.*
13. 35, in another *p.* also he saith
21. 12, we and they that were of that *p.*
28, teacheth . . . against . . . the law and this *p.*
27. 41, into a *p.* where two seas meet
Ro. 9. 26, in the *p.* where it was said unto them
12. 19, give *p.* unto wrath
15. 23, having no more *p.* in these countries
1 Cor. 14. 16, he that holdeth the *p.* of the unlearned
Eph. 4. 27, give not *p.* to the devil
Heb. 4. 5, in this *p.* again : If they shall enter
5. 6, as he saith in another *p.*
8. 7, there should not indeed a *p.* have been sought for a second
11. 8, into a *p.* which he was to receive
12. 17, he found no *p.* of repentance
2 P. 1. 19, as to a light that shineth in a dark *p.*
Ap. 2. 5, I will move thy candlestick out of its *p.*
12. 7, there she had a *p.* prepared by God
8, neither was their *p.* found any more
14, she might fly into the desert unto her *p.*
16. 16, *p.* which in Hebrew is called Armagedon
18. 18, seeing the *p.* of her burning
20. 11, there was no *p.* found for them

certain place. Lk. 11. 1, as he was in *certain* *p.* praying
Ac. 27. 8, we came into a *certain* *p.* . . . Good-havens
Heb. 2. 6, one in a *certain* *p.* hath testified
4. 4, in a *certain* *p.* he spoke of the seventh day

desert place. — See **desert.**

every place. Lk. 4. 37, the fame of him was published into *every* *p.*
Lk. 10. 1, he sent them . . . into *every* city and *p.*
Ro. 16. 19, your obedience is published in *every* *p.*
1 Cor. 1. 2, in *every* *p.* of theirs and ours
2 Cor. 2. 14, manifesteth the odour of his knowledge by us in *every* *p.*
1 Th. 1. 8, in *every* *p.* your faith . . . is gone forth
2 Th. 3. 16, give you everlasting peace in *every* *p.*
1 Tim. 2. 8, I will that men pray in *every* *p.*

holy place. Mt. 24. 15, Daniel the prophet standing in the *holy* *p.*
Ac. 6. 13, ceaseth not to speak words against the *holy* *p.*
21. 28, hath violated this *holy* *p.*
1 Cor. 9. 13, they who work in the *holy* *p.* eat the things that are of the *holy* *p.*

market place. — See **market.**

one place. Jn. 20. 7, the napkin . . . wrapped up into *one* *p.*
Ac. 2. 1, they were all together in *one* *p.*
1 Cor. 11. 20, when you come together into *one* *p.*
14. 23, if whole church come together into *one* *p.*

place (verb). Mt. 24. 47, he shall *p.* him over all
Mt. 25. 21, I will *p.* thee over many things. 23
2 Cor. 4. 14, will raise us up also with Jesus and *p.* us with you

placed. Ac. 20. 28, Holy Ghost hath *p.* you bishops
2 Cor. 5. 19, *p.* in us the word of reconciliation
Jas. 3. 6, the tongue is *p.* among our members

places. Mt. 12. 43, walketh through dry *p.* seeking rest
Mt. 23. 6, they love the first *p.* at feasts
24. 7, there shall be . . . earthquakes in *p.*
Mk. 1. 45, he was without in desert *p.*
12. 39, to have the highest *p.* at suppers
13. 8, shall be earthquakes in divers *p.* Lk. 21. 11
Lk. 11. 24, he walketh through *p.* without water
Ac. 16 .3, because of the Jews who were in those *p.*
24. 3, we accept it always and in all *p.*
27. 29, fearing lest we should fall upon rough *p.*
28. 7, in these *p.* were possessions of chief man
2 Cor. 10. 16, unto those *p.* that are beyond you
Eph. 1. 3, spiritual blessings in heavenly *p.*
20, on his right hand in the heavenly *p.*
2. 6, made us sit together in the heavenly *p.*
3. 10, wisdom of God may be made known . . . in heavenly *p.* through the church
6. 12, the spirits of wickedness in the high *p.*
Phil. 1. 13, in all the court and in all other *p.*
Ap. 6. 14, the islands were moved out of their *p.*

plague. Ap. 16. 21, blasphemed God for *p.* of the hail

plagues. Ap. 9. 18, by these three *p.* was slain
Ap. 9. 20, who were not slain by these *p.*
11. 6, to strike the earth with all *p.*
15. 1, seven angels having the seven last *p.*
6, seven angels . . . having the seven *p.*
8, till the seven *p.* . . . were fulfilled
16. 9, who hath power over these *p.*
18. 4, that you receive not of her *p.*
8, therefore shall her *p.* come in one day
21. 9, had the vials full of the seven last *p.*
22. 18, God shall add unto him the *p.*

plain. Lk. 3. 5, the crooked shall be made straight; and the rough ways *p.*
Lk. 6. 17, he stood in a *p.* place
1 Cor. 14. 9, except you utter by the tongue *p.* speech

plainly. Jn. 10. 24, if thou be the Christ, tell us *p.*
Jn. 11. 14, Jesus said to them *p.* : Lazarus is dead
16. 25, will shew you *p.* of the Father
29, now thou speakest *p.*
1 Cor. 6. 7, there is *p.* a fault among you

plaited. 1 Tim. 2. 9, not with *p.* hair or gold

plaiting. 1 P. 3. 3, the outward *p.* of the hair

plant. Mt. 15. 13, every *p.* . . . shall be rooted up

planted. Mt. 15. 13, which my heavenly Father hath not *p.*
Mt. 21. 33, householder who *p.* a vineyar
Mk. 12. 1, a certain man *p.* a vineyard. Lk. 20. 9
Lk. 13. 6, man had a fig tree *p.* in his vineyardd
17. 28, in days of Lot . . . they *p.* and built
Ro. 6. 5, if we have been *p.* together
1 Cor. 3. 6, I have *p.*, Apollo watered

planteth. 1 Cor. 3. 7, neither he that *p.* is any thing
1 Cor. 3. 8, he that *p.* and he that watereth are one
9. 7, who *p.* a vineyard and eateth not

platter. Lk. 11. 39, make clean the outside . . . of the *p.*

platting. Mt. 27. 29, *p.* a crown of thorns. Mk. 15. 17; Jn. 19. 2

play. 1 Cor. 10. 7, rose up to *p.*
Ap. 18. 22, that *p.* on the pipe

plead. Ac. 23. 30, his accusers to *p.* before thee

please. Mt. 11. 27, to whom it shall *p.* Son to reveal
Jn. 8. 29, I do always the things that *p.* him
Ro. 8. 8, who are in the flesh, cannot *p.* God
15. 1, we ought . . . not to *p.* ourselves
2, let every one of you *p.* his neighbour
3, Christ did not *p.* himself
1 Cor. 7. 32, is solicitous . . . how he may *p.* God
33, how he may *p.* his wife
34, how she may *p.* her husband
10. 33, as I also in all things *p.* all men
16. 2, laying up what if shall well *p.* him
2 Cor. 5. 9, therefore we labour . . . to *p.* him
12. 19, I *p.* myself in my infirmities
Gal. 1. 10, do I seek to *p.* men
6. 12, as many as desire to *p.* in the flesh
1 Th. 2. 15, have persecuted us and *p.* not God
4. 1, how you ought to walk and to *p.* God
2 Tim. 2. 4, *p.* him to whom he hath engaged himself
Heb. 10. 6, holocausts for sin did not *p.* thee
38, he shall not *p.* my soul
11. 6, without faith it is impossible to *p.* God

pleased. Mt. 3. 17, in whom I am well *p.* 17. 5; 2 P. 1. 17
Mt. 12. 18, in whom my soul hath been well *p.*
14. 6, danced before them; and *p.* Herod
Mk. 1. 11, in thee I am well *p.* Lk. 3. 22
6. 22, had danced and *p.* Herod
Lk. 12. 32, *p.* your Father to give you a kingdom
Ac. 12. 3, seeing that it *p.* the Jews
15. 22, it *p.* the apostles and ancients. . . to choose
Ro. 15. 26, it hath *p.* them of Macedonia
27, it hath *p.* them; and they are their debtors

1 Cor. 1. 21, it *p.* God, by the foolishness
10. 5, with most of them God was not well *p.*
12. 18, God hath set the members . . . as it hath *p.* him
Gal. 1. 10, if I yet *p.* men
15, when it *p.* him who separated me
Col. 1. 19, it hath well *p.* the Father
Heb. 11. 5, he had testimony that he *p.* God

pleaseth. Ro. 14. 19, *p.* God and is approved of men
Ap. 17. 17, to do which *p.* him

pleasing. Ro. 12. 1, *p.* unto God, your reasonable service
Ro. 16. 18, by *p.* speeches and good words
Eph. 5. 10, proving what is well *p.* to God
6. 6, as it were *p.* men
Phil. 4. 18, an acceptable sacrifice, *p.* to God
Col. 1. 10, worthy of God, in all things *p.*
3. 20, for this is well *p.* to the Lord
22, not serving to the eye, as *p.* men
1 Th. 2. 4, not as *p.* men, but God
Tit. 2. 9, in all things *p.*, not gainsaying
Heb. 10. 8, neither are they *p.* to thee
12. 28, let us serve, *p.* God
13. 21, that which is well *p.* in his sight
1 Jn. 3. 22, those things which are *p.* in his sight

pleasure. Ac. 24. 27, willing to shew the Jews a *p.* 25. 9
Eph. 1. 9, according to his good *p.*
2 Th. 1. 11, fulfil all the good *p.* of his goodness
Heb. 11. 25, than to have the *p.* of sin for a time
12. 10, according to their own *p.*, instructed us
2 P. 2. 13, counting for a *p.* the delights of a day

pleasures. Lk. 8. 14, choked with . . . *p.* of this life
1 Tim. 5. 6, she that liveth in *p.* is dead
2 Tim. 3. 4, men shall be . . . lovers of *p.*
Tit. 3. 3, slaves to divers desires and *p.*

pledge. 2 Cor. 1. 22, given *p.* of the Spirit in our hearts
2 Cor. 5. 3, who hath given us the *p.* of the Spirit
Eph. 1. 14, which is the *p.* of our inheritance

plenty. Lk. 12. 16, brought forth *p.* of fruits

plough. Lk. 9. 62, no man putting his hand to the *p.*
1 Cor. 9. 10, he that plougheth should *p.* in hope

plougheth. 1 Cor. 9. 10, that *p.* should plough in hope

ploughing. Lk. 17. 7, which of you having a servant *p.*

pluck. Mt. 5. 29, *p.* it out. 18. 9; Mk. 9. 46
Mt. 12. 1, began to *p.* the ears. Mk. 2. 23
Jn. 10. 28, no man shall *p.* them out of my hand

plucked. Lk. 6. 1, his disciples *p.* the ears
Gal. 4. 15, you would have *p.* out your own eyes
Jude 12, *p.* up by the roots

plunder. Mk. 3. 27, then shall he *p.* his house

poets. Ac. 17. 28, as some also of your own *p.* said

point. Mk. 5. 23, my daughter is at the *p.* of death
Jn. 4. 47, for he was at the *p.* of death
Phil. 2. 30, [Epaphroditus] came to the *p.* of death
Jas. 2. 10, offend in one *p.* is become guilty of all

poison. Jas. 3. 8, the tongue . . . full of deadly *p.*

pollutions. Ac. 15. 20, refrain from the *p.* of idols
2 P. 2. 20, flying from the *p.* of the world

pomp. Ac. 25. 23, Agrippa and Bernice were come with great *p.*

pond. Jn. 5. 2, at Jerusalem a *p.* called Probatica
Jn. 5. 4, angel of the Lord descended . . . into the *p.*
4, first into the *p.* after the motion
7, no man . . . to put me into the *p.*

pondering. Lk. 2. 19, *p.* them in her heart

Pontius. Mt. 27. 2, delivered him to *P.* Pilate
Lk. 3. 1, *P.* Pilate being governor of Judea
Ac. 4. 27, there assembled . . . Herod and *P.* Pilate
1 Tim. 6. 13, who gave testimony under *P.* Pilate

Pontus. Ac. 2. 9, inhabitants of . . . *P.* and Asia
Ac. 18. 2, Aquila, born in *P.*, lately come from Italy
1 P. 1. 1, to the strangers dispersed through *P.*

pool. Jn. 9. 7, go, wash in the *p.* of Siloe
Jn. 9. 11, said to me : Go to the *p.* of Siloe
Ap. 19. 20, these two were cast alive into *p.* of fire
20. 9, devil . . . was cast into the *p.* of fire
14, hell and death were cast into *p.* of fire
15, was cast into the *p.* of fire
21. 8, in the *p.* burning with fire

poor. Mt. 5. 3, blessed are the *p.* in spirit
Mt. 11. 5, the *p.* have the gospel preached to them
19. 21, sell what thou hast and give to the *p.* Mk. 10. 21; Lk. 18. 22
26. 9, sold for much and given to the *p.*
11, the *p.* you have always. Mk. 14. 7; Jn. 12. 8
Mk. 12. 42, *p.* widow . . . cast in two mites
33, this *p.* widow hath cast in more. Lk. 21. 3
14. 5, sold . . . and given to the *p.*
Lk. 4. 18, to preach the gospel to the *p.*
6. 20, blessed are ye *p.*
7. 22, to the *p.* the gospel is preached
14. 13, when thou makest a feast, call the *p.*
21, bring in hither the *p.* and the feeble
19. 8, the half of my goods I give to the *p.*
21. 2, *p.* widow casting in two brass mites
Jn. 12. 5, why was not this ointment sold . . . and given to the *p.*
6, not because he cared for the *p.*
13. 29, that he should give something to the *p.*
Ro. 15. 26, a contribution for the *p.* of the saints
1 Cor. 13. 3, distribute all my goods to feed the *p.*
2 Cor. 8. 9, being rich he became *p.*
9. 9, he hath given to the *p.*
Gal. 2. 10, that we should be mindful of the *p.*
Jas. 2. 2, there shall come in also a *p.* man
3, say to the *p.* man : Stand thou there
5, hath not God chosen the *p.* in this world
6, have dishonoured the *p.* man
Ap. 3. 17, art . . . *p.*, blind and naked
13. 16, rich and *p.* . . . to have a character

porch. Jn. 10. 23, walked in the temple, in Solomon's *p.*
Ac. 3. 11, the people ran to them to the *p.*
5. 12, were all with one accord in Solomon's *p.*

porches. Jn. 5. 2, a pond . . . having five *p.*

porter. Mk. 13. 34, commanded the *p.* to watch
Jn. 10. 3, to him the *p.* openeth

portion. Mt. 24. 51, appoint his *p.* with hypocrites
Lk. 12. 46, shall appoint him his *p.* with unbelievers
15. 12, give me the *p.* of substance
Ap. 21. 8, they shall have their *p.* in the pool

portress. Jn. 18. 16, spoke to *p.* and brought in Peter
Jn. 18. 17, maid that was *p.* saith to Peter

Portius. Ac. 24. 27, Felix had for successor *P.* Festus

possess. Mt. 5. 4, for they shall *p.* the land
Mt. 10. 9, do not *p.* gold nor silver
19. 29, left house . . . shall *p.* life everlasting
25. 34, *p.* you the kingdom prepared for you
Lk. 10. 25, what must I do to *p.* eternal life
12. 33, sell what you *p.* and give alms
18. 12, I give tithes of all that I *p.*
18, what shall I do to *p.* everlasting life
21. 19, in your patience you shall *p.* your souls
1 Cor. 6. 9, the unjust shall not *p.* the kingdom
15. 50, flesh and blood cannot *p.* the kingdom
50, neither shall corruption, *p.* incorruption
1 Th. 4. 4, how to *p.* his vessel in sanctification
Ap. 21. 7, that shall overcome shall *p.* these things

possessed. Mt. 4. 24, such as were *p.* by devils
Mt. 8. 16, brought to him many that were *p.*
28, there met him two that were *p.*
33, concerning them that had been *p.*
9. 32, they brought him a dumb man, *p.*
12. 22, then was offered to him one *p.*
Mk. 1. 32, they brought to him all . . . that were *p.*
Ac. 1. 18, hath *p.* a field of the reward of iniquity
4. 32, neither did any one say that aught of the things which he *p.* was his own
1 Cor. 7. 30, they that buy, as though they *p.* not

possesseth. Lk. 11. 21, things are in peace which he *p.*
Lk. 12. 15, in abundance of things which he *p.*
44, he will set him over all that he *p.*
14. 33, that doth not renounce all that he *p.*

possessing. 2 Cor. 6. 10, as having nothing and *p.* all

possession. Ac. 7. 5, he promised to give it him in *p.*
Ac. 7. 45, into the *p.* of the Gentiles

possessions. Mt. 19. 22, for he had great *p.* Mk. 10. 22
Ac. 2. 45, their *p.* and goods they sold
28. 7, *p.* of the chief man of the island

possible. Mt. 19. 26, with God all things are *p.*
Mt. 24. 24, to deceive (if *p.*) even the elect
26. 39, if it be *p.* let this chalice pass
Mk. 9. 22, all things are *p.* to him that believeth
10. 27, all things are *p.* with God
13. 22, to seduce (if it were *p.*) even the elect
14. 36, Father, all things are *p.* to thee

Lk. 18. 27, impossible with men, are *p.* with God
Ac. 20. 16, if it were *p.* for him, to keep the day of Pentecost at Jerusalem
Ro. 12. 18, if it be *p.* . . . have peace
pot. Heb. 9. 4, in which was a golden *p.*
pots. Mk. 7. 4, the washings of cups and of *p.*
Mk. 7. 8, the washiugs of *p.* and of cups
potter. Ro. 9. 21, hath not the *p.* power over the clay
Ap. 2. 27, as vessel of a *p.* they shall be broken
potter's Mt. 27. 7, they bought with them the *p.* field.
Mt. 27. 10, they gave them unto the *p.* field
pound. Lk. 19. 16, thy *p.* hath gained ten pounds
Lk. 19. 18, thy *p.* hath gained five pounds
20, thy *p.* which I have kept laid up
24, take the *p.* away from him
Jn. 12. 3, Mary took a *p.* of ointment
19. 39, myrrh and aloes, abount hundred *p.* weight
pounds. Lk. 19. 13, he gave them ten *p.*
Lk. 19. 16, thy pound hath gained ten *p.*
18, thy pound hath gained five *p.*
24, give it to him that hath ten *p.*
25, they said to him : Lord, he hath ten *p.*
Ap. 6. 6, two *p.* of wheat for a penny
6, thrice two *p.* of barley for a penny
pour. Ac. 2. 17, I will *p.* out of my Spirit
Ac. 2. 18, will I *p.* out in those days of my Spirit
Ap. 16. 1, go and *p.* out the seven vials
poured. Mt. 26. 7, *p.* it on his head as he was at table
Mk. 14. 3, she *p.* it out upon his head
Jn. 2. 15, the money of the changers he *p.* out
Ac. 2. 33, he hath *p.* forth this which you see
10. 45, grace of the Holy Ghost was *p.* out upon the Gentiles also
Ro. 5. 5, the charity of God is *p.* forth in our hearts
Tit. 3. 6, whom he hath *p.* forth upon us
Jude 11, they have for reward *p.* out themselves
Ap. 16. 2, angel *p.* out his vial. 3, 4, 8, 10, 12, 17
pouring. Mt. 26. 12, she in *p.* this ointment
Lk. 10. 34, *p.* in oil and wine
poverty. 2 Cor. 8. 2, their very deep *p.* hath abounded
2 Cor. 8. 9, that through his *p.* you might be rich
Ap. 2. 9, I know thy tribulation and thy *p.*
powder. Mt. 21. 44, it shall grind him to *p.* Lk. 20. 18
power. Mt. 7. 29, teaching them as one having *p.* Mk. 1. 22
Mt. 9. 6, hath *p.* on earth to forgive. Mk. 2. 10; Lk. 5. 24
20. 25, the greater exercice *p.* upon them
28. 18, all *p.* is given to me
Lk. 1. 35, *p.* of most High shall overshadow thee
4. 6, to thee will I give all this *p.*
5. 17, the *p.* of the Lord was to heal them
10. 19, given you *p.* to tread upon serpents
19, to tread . . . upon all the *p.* of the enemy
12. 5, hath *p.* to cast into hell
20. 20, deliver him up to . . . *p.* of the governor
22. 53, this is your hour and the *p.* of darkness
Jn. 5. 27, he hath given him *p.* to do judgment
17. 2, as thou hast given him *p.* over all flesh
Ac. 1. 8, you shall receive *p.* of the Holy Ghost
3. 12, as if by our strength or *p.*
4. 7, by what *p.* . . . have you done this
5. 4, after it was sold, was it not in thy *p.*
8. 19, give me also this *p.*
26. 18, that they may be converted . . . from the *p.* of Satan to God
Ro. 9. 17, that I may shew my *p.* in thee
21, hath not the potter *p.* over the clay
13. 1, there is no *p.* but from God
2, he that resisteth the *p.*
3, wilt thou not be afraid of the *p.*
1 Cor. 2. 4, my speech and my preaching was . . . in shewing of the Spirit and *p.*
4. 19, I will know not the speech . . . but the *p.*
6. 12, I will not be brought under the *p.* of any
7. 4, the wife hath not *p.* of her own body
4, husband hath not *p.* of his own body
35, give you *p.* to attend upon the Lord
37, having *p.* of his own will
9. 4, have we not *p.* to eat and to drink
5, have we not *p.* to carry about a woman
6, have we not *p.* to do this
12, if others be partakers of this *p.*
12, we have not used this *p.*
18, that I abuse not my *p.* in the gospel
14. 11, if then I know not the *p.* of the voice
15. 24, brought to nought all principality and *p.*
56, the *p.* of sin is the law
2 Cor. 8. 3, according to their *p.* . . . and beyond their *p.*, they were willing
10. 8, if I should boast . . . of our *p.*
12. 9, *p.* is made perfect in infirmity
9, that the *p.* of Christ may dwell in me
13. 10, the *p.* which the Lord hath given me
Eph. 1. 21, above all principality and *p.*
2. 2, the prince of the *p.* of this air
3. 20, according to the *p.* that worketh in us
Phil. 3. 10, that I may know him and the *p.* of his resurrection
Col. 1. 11, according to the *p.* of his glory
13, delivered us from the *p.* of darkness
2. 10, who is the head of all principality and *p.*
2 Th. 3. 9, not as if we had not *p.*
2 Tim. 1. 7, God hath not given us the spirit of fear : but of *p.* and of love
3. 5, having an appearance of godliness, but denying the *p.* thereof
Heb. 7. 16, according to *p.* of an indissoluble life
13. 10, an altar whereof they have no *p.* to eat
1 P. 4. 11, as of the *p.* which God administereth
2 P. 1. 16, made known to you the *p.* and presence of our Lord
Jude 25, be glory and magnificence, empire and *p.*
Ap. 2. 26, I will give him *p.* over the nations
4. 11, worthy . . . to receive glory and honour and *p.*
5. 12, worthy to receive *p.* and divinity
13, to the Lamb . . . glory and *p.*
6. 8, *p.* was given to him over the four parts
7. 12, *p.* and strength to our God
9. 3, *p.* was given to them, as the scorpions of the earth have *p*
10, their *p.* was to hurt men five months
19, the *p.* of the horses is in their mouths
12. 10, now is come . . . the *p.* of his Christ
13. 5, *p.* was given to him to do 2 and 40 months
7, *p.* was given him over every tribe
12, he executed all the *p.* of former beast
14. 18, angel . . . who had *p.* over fire
16. 9, who hath *p.* over these plagues
17. 12, shall receive *p.* as kings
13, their *p.* they shall deliver to the beast
18. 3, made rich by the *p.* of her delicacies
19. 1, glory and *p.* is to our God
20. 6, in these the second death hath no *p.*
power of God. Mt. 22. 29, you err, not knowing . . . *p. of God*
Mt. 26. 64, sitting on the right hand of the *p. of God*. Mk. 14. 62; Lk. 22. 69
Mk. 12. 24, you know not . . . the *p. of God*
Lk. 9. 44, astonished at the mighty *p. of God*
Ac. 8. 10, this man is the *p. of God*
Ro. 1. 16, it is the *p. of God*. 1 Cor. 1. 18
1 Cor. 1. 24, Christ the *p. of God*
2. 5, that your faith might not stand on the wisdom of men, but on the *p. of God*
2 Cor. 4. 7, that excellency may be of the *p. of God*
6. 7, in the word of truth, in the *p. of God*
13. 4, yet he liveth by the *p. of God*
4, we shall live with him by the *p. of God*
2 Tim. 1. 8, labour with the gospel according to the *p. of God*
1 P. 1. 5, by the *p. of God* are kept by faith unto salvation
4. 14, that which is of the honour, glory, and *p. of God*
gave power. Mt. 9. 8, glorified God that *gave* such *p.* to men
Mt. 10. 1, he *gave* them *p.* over unclean. Mk. 6. 7
Mk. 3. 15, he *gave* them *p.* to heal sicknesses
Lk. 9. 1, he *gave* them *p.* . . . over all devils
Jn. 1. 12, he *gave* them *p.* to be made the sons
Ap. 13. 4, which *gave p.* to the beast
great power. Mk. 13. 26, coming in the clouds with *great p.*
Lk. 21. 27, coming in a cloud with *great p.*

Ac. 4 33, with *great p.* did the apostles give testimony
Ap. 1 . 17, thou hast taken to thee thy *great p.*
13. 2, the dragon gave him . . . *great p.*
18. 1, I saw another angel . . . having *great p.*
have power. Mk. 10. 32, their princes *have p.* over them
Lk. 19. 17, thou shalt *have p.* over ten cities
22. 25, that *have p.* over them are called beneficent
Jn. 10. 18, I *have p.* to lay it down and I *have p.* to take it up again
19. 10, I *have p* . to crucify thee and I *have p.* to release thee
11, thou shouldst not *have* any *p.* against me
1 Cor. 11. 10, the woman to *have* a *p.* over her head
Ap. 9. 3, as the scorpions of earth *have p.*
11. 6, these *have p.* to shut heaven . . . and they *have p.* over waters
his power. Ac. 1. 7, which the Father hath put in *his* own *p.*
Ro. 1. 20, *his* eternal *p.* also, and divinity
9. 22, willing . . . to make *his p.* known
1 Cor. 6. 14, will raise us up also by *his p.*
Eph. 1. 19, greatness of *his p.* towards us
19, the operation of the might of *his p.*
3. 7, according to the operation of *his p.*
6. 10, be strengthened . . . in might of *his p.*
2 Th. 1. 7, when Lord Jesus shall be revealed from heaven with the angels of *his p.*
9, shall suffer . . . from the glory of *his p.*
Heb. 1. 3, upholding all things by the word of *his p.*
2 P. 1. 3, as all things of *his* divine *p.*
Ap. 1. 16, his face was as the sun shineth in *his p.*
15. 8, the temple was filled with smoke from the majesty of God and from *his p.*
in power. Mk. 8. 39, see the kingdom . . . coming *in p.*
Lk. 1. 17, before him *in* the spirit and *p.* of Elias
4. 14, Jesus returned *in* the *p.* of the spirit
Ro. 1. 4, predestinated the Son of God *in p.*
15. 13, abound . . . *in* the *p.* of the Holy Ghost
19, by the virtue of signs and wonders, *in* the *p.* of the Holy Ghost
1 Cor. 4. 20, the kingdom of God is . . . *in p.*
15. 43, sown in weakness, it shall rise *in p.*
Col. 1. 29, which he worketh in me *in p.*
1 Th. 1. 5, our gospel . . . *in p.* also
2 Th. 1. 11, the work of faith *in p.*
2. 9, *in* all *p.* and signs of lying wonders
2 P. 2. 11, angels who are greater *in* strength and *p.*
with power. Mt. 24. 30, Son of man coming . . . *with* much *p.*
Mk. 1. 27, *with p.* he commandeth even unclean. Lk. 4. 36
Lk. 4. 32, his speech was *with p.*
24. 49, till you be endued *with p.* from on high
Ac. 10. 38, God anointed him . . . *with p.*
1 Cor. 5. 4, my spirit, *with* the *p.* of our Lord Jesus
powerful. 2 Cor. 12. 10, when I am weak, then am I *p.*
powers. Mt. 24. 29, *p.* of heaven shall be moved. Lk. 21. 26
Mk. 13. 25, *p.* that are in heaven shall be moved
Lk. 12. 11, shall bring you . . . to magistrates and *p.*
Ro. 8. 38, nor *p.* . . . shall be able to separate us
13. 1, let every soul be subject to higher *p.*
Eph. 3. 10, wisdom of God may be known to the . . . *p.*
6. 12, our wrestling . . . against principalities and *p.*
Col. 1. 16, in him were all things created . . . principalities or *p.*
2. 15, despoiling the principalities and *p.*
Tit. 3. 1, to be subject to princes and *p.*
Heb. 6. 5, tasted . . . the *p.* of the world to come
1 P. 3. 22, *p.* and virtues being made subject to him
practices. Ac. 8. 11, bewitched them with his magical *p.*
praise. Mt. 21. 16, thou hast perfected *p.*
Lk. 18. 43, all the people . . . gave *p.* to God
19. 37, began with joy to *p.* God
Ro. 2. 29, whose *p.* is not of men but of God
13. 3, do that which is good : and thou shalt have *p.*
15. 11, *p.* the Lord, all ye Gentiles
1 Cor. 4. 5, shall every man have *p.* from God
11. 2, now I *p.* you, brethren
22. do I *p.* you? In this I *p.* you not
2 Cor. 8. 18, whose *p.* is in the gospel
Eph. 1. 6, unto the *p.* of the glory of his grace
12, unto the *p.* of his glory. 14
Phil. 1. 11, unto the glory and *p.* of God
4. 8, if there be any virtue, if any *p.* of discipline
Heb. 2. 12, in midst of the church will I *p.* thee
13. 15, let us offer the sacrifice of *p.*
1 P. 1. 7, that the trial of your faith . . . may be found unto *p.* and glory and honour
2. 14, for the *p.* of the good
Ap. 19. 5, give *p.* to our God, all ye his servants
praised. Ac. 16. 25, Paul and Silas praying, *p.* God
praising. Lk. 2. 13, heavenly army, *p.* God
Lk. 2. 20, shepherds returned, glorifying and *p.* God
24. 53, in the temple *p.* and blessing God
Ac. 2. 47, *p.* God & having favour with all the people
3. 8, walking and leaping and *p.* God
9, the people saw him walking and *p.* God
1 Cor. 11. 17, this I ordain : not *p.* you
prating. 3 Jn. 10, with malicious words *p.* against us
pray. Mt. 5. 44, *p.* for them that persecute you
Mt. 6. 5, when ye *p.*, you shall not be as the hypocrites that love to stand and *p.*
6, when thou shalt *p.*, enter into thy
6, *p.* to thy Father in secret
9, thus therefore shall you *p.* : Our Father
9. 38, *p.* ye the Lord of the harvest. Lk. 10. 2
14. 23, he went into a mountain alone to *p.*
19. 13, he should impose hands upon them and *p.*
24. 20, *p.* that your flight be not in winter
26. 41, watch ye and *p.* that ye enter not. Mk. 14. 38
Mk. 5. 17, began to *p.* him that he would depart
6. 46, he went up to the mountain to *p.*
11. 24, whatsoever you ask when ye *p.*
25, when you shall stand to *p.*, forgive
13. 18, *p.* ye these things happen not in winter
33, take ye heed, watch and *p.*
Lk. 6. 12, he went out into a mountain to *p.*
28, *p.* for them that calumniate you
9. 28, went up into a mountain to *p.*
11. 1, Lord, teach us to *p.*, as John also taught
2, when you *p.*, say : Father
18. 1, we ought always to *p.* and not to faint
10, two men went up into the temple to *p.*
22. 40, *p.* lest ye enter into temptation. 46
Jn. 17. 20, not for them only do I *p.*
Ac. 8. 22, *p.* to God that perhaps this thought
24, *p.* you for me to the Lord
10. 9, to the higher parts of the house to *p.*
Ro. 8. 26, we know not what we should *p.* for
1 Cor. 11. 13, woman to *p.* unto God uncovered
14. 13, let him *p.* that he may interpret
15, I will *p.* with the spirit. I will *p.* also with the understanding
2 Cor. 13. 7, we *p.* God that you may do no evil
9, this also we *p.* for, your perfection
Col. 1. 9, we cease not to *p.* for you
1 Th. 4. 1, we *p.* and beseech you in the Lord
5. 17, *p.* without ceasing
25, *p.* for us. 2 Th. 3. 1; Heb. 13. 18
2 Th. 1. 11, we *p.* always for you
1 Tim. 2. 8, I will that men *p.* in every place
Jas. 5. 13, is any of you sad? Let him *p.*
14, let them *p.* over him, anointing him
16, *p.* one for another, that you may be saved
I pray. Mt. 26. 36, sit you here till *I* go yonder and *p.*
Mk. 14. 32, sit you here while *I p.*
Lk. 14. 18, *I p.* thee, hold me excused. 19
Jn. 17. 9, *I p.* for them : *I p.* not for the world
15, *I p.* not that thou shouldst take them
Ac. 27. 34, *I p.* you to take some meat
1 Cor. 14. 14, if *I p.* in a tongue, my spirit prayeth
Eph. 3. 13, *I p.* you not to faint at my tribulations
Phil. 1. 9, this *I p.*, that your charity may more
prayed. Mt. 26. 42, the second time, he went and *p.*
Mt. 26. 44, and he *p.* the third time
Mk. 1. 35, went into desert place; and there he *p.*
14. 35, he *p.* that if it might be
39, he *p.*, saying the same words
Lk. 5. 16, he retired into the desert and *p.*
9. 29, whilst he *p.*, the shape of his countenance
11. 37, Pharisee *p.* him that he would dine

18. 11, Pharisee standing, *p.* thus with himself
22. 32, I have *p.* for thee that thy faith fail not
41, kneeling down, he *p.*
43, being in an agony, he *p.* the longer
Jn. 4. 31, disciples *p.* him, saying : Rabbi, eat
47, *p.* him to come down and heal his son
Ac. 4. 31, when they had *p.*, the place was moved
8. 15, *p.* for them that they might receive
9. 40, Peter kneeling down *p.*, and turning
14. 22, when they . . . had *p.* with fasting
20. 36, kneeling down, he *p.* with them all
21. 5, we kneeled down on the shore and we *p.*
28. 8, when he had *p.* and laid his hands
Jas. 5. 17, he *p.* that it might not rain
18, he *p.* again : and the heaven gave rain

prayer. Mt. 17. 20, this kind is not cast out but by *p.*
Mt. 21. 13, shall be called the house of *p.* Mk. 11. 17
22, whatsoever you shall ask in *p.*
Mk. 9. 28, this kind can go out by nothing but by *p.*
12. 40, under the pretence of long *p.*
Lk. 1. 13, fear not, Zachary, for thy *p.* is heard
6. 12, passed whole night in the *p.* of God
19. 46, my house is the house of *p.*
20. 47, feigning long *p.*
22. 45, when he rose up from *p.*
Ac. 1. 14, persevering with one mind in *p.*
3. 1, into temple at ninth hour of *p.*
6. 4, we give ourselves continually to *p.*
10. 31, Cornelius, thy *p.* is heard
12. 5, *p.* was made without ceasing
16. 13, where it seemed that there was *p.*
16, as we went to *p.*, a certain girl
Ro. 10. 1, my *p.* to God is for them unto salvation
12. 12, instant in *p.*
1 Cor. 7. 5, that you may give yourselves to *p.*
2 Cor. 1. 11, you helping withal in *p.* for us
Eph. 6. 18, by all *p.* and supplication
Phil. 1. 19, I know that this shall fall out to me unto salvation, through your *p.*
4. 6, by *p.* and supplication . . . let your petitions
Col. 4. 2, be instant in *p.*
1 Tim. 4. 5, sanctified by the word of God and *p.*
Jas. 5. 15, the *p.* of faith shall save the sick
16, continual *p.* of a just man availeth much
17, with *p.* he [Elias] prayed
3 Jn. 2, I make it my *p.* that thou mayest proceed

prayers. Mt. 23. 14, devour houses of widows, praying long *p.*
Lk. 2. 37, by fastings and *p.* serving night and day
5. 33, disciples of John fast often and make *p.*
Ac. 2. 42, they were persevering . . . in *p.*
10. 4, thy *p.* and thy alms are ascended
Ro. 1. 10, always in my *p.* making request
15. 30, help me in your *p.* for me to God
Eph. 1. 16, making commemoration of you in my *p.*
Phil. 1. 4, in all my *p.* making supplication for you
Col. 4. 12, Epaphras . . . solicitous for you in *p.*
1 Th. 1. 2, making remembrance of you in our *p.*
1 Tim. 2. 1, *p.* . . . be made for all men
5. 5, let her . . . continue in supplications and *p.*
2 Tim. 1. 3, I have remembrance of thee in my *p.*
Philem. 4, making a remembrance of thee in my *p.*
22, I hope that through your *p.* I shall be given unto you
Heb. 5. 7, offering up *p.* and supplications to him
1 P. 3. 7, that your *p.* be not hindered
12, his ears unto their *p.*
4. 7, be prudent therefore and watch in *p.*
Ap. 5. 8, which are the *p.* of saints
8. 3, that he should offer of the *p.* of all saints
4, the incense of the *p.* of the saints

prayeth. Ac. 9. 11, seek . . . Saul of Tarsus. For behold he *p.*
1 Cor. 14. 14, if I pray in a tongue, my spirit *p.*

praying. Mt. 6. 7, when you are *p.*, speak not much
Mt. 23. 14, devour houses of widows, *p.* long prayers
26. 39, he fell upon his face, *p.*
Lk. 1. 10, multitude of the people was *p.* without
3. 21, Jesus also being . . . baptized and *p.*
11. 1, as he was in a certain place *p.*
21. 36, watch ye, *p.* at all times
Ac. 1. 24, *p.*, they said . . . shew whether of these two thou hast chosen
6. 6, they *p.*, imposed hands upon them
10. 2, [Cornelius] always *p.* to God
30, I was *p.* in my house at ninth hour
11. 5, I was in the city of Joppe *p.*
12. 12, where many were gathered together and *p.*
13. 3, *p.* and imposing their hands upon them
16. 25, Paul and Silas *p.*, praised God
22. 17, when I . . . was *p.* in the temple
1 Cor. 11. 4, every man *p.* . . . his head covered
5, *p.* . . . with her head not covered
2 Cor. 9. 14, in their *p.* for you
Epg. 6. 18, *p.* at all times in the spirit
Col. 1. 3, we give thanks . . . *p.* always for you
4. 3, *p.* withal for us also that God may open unto us a door of speech
1 Th. 3. 10, *p.* that we may see your face
Jude 20, *p.* in the Holy Ghost

preach. Mt. 4. 17, from that time Jesus began to *p.*
Mt. 10. 7, *p.*, saying : The kingdom of heaven
27, hear in the ear, *p.* ye upon the housetops
11. 1, to teach and *p.* in their cities
Mk. 1. 38, that I may *p.* there also
3. 14, that he might send them to *p.*
16. 15, *p.* the gospel to every creature
Lk. 3. 18, did he *p.* to the people
4. 18, he hath anointed me to *p.* the gospel
19, to *p.* deliverance to the captives
19, to *p.* the acceptable year of the Lord
43, to other cities also I must *p.*
9. 2, he sent them to *p.* the kingdom
60, go thou and *p.* the kingdom of God
Ac. 5. 42, ceased not . . . to teach and *p.* Christ
10. 42, he commanded us to *p.* to the people
15. 21, Moses . . . hath in every city them that *p.*
16. 6, were forbidden . . . to *p.* the word in Asia
10, had called us to *p.* the gospel
17, who *p.* unto you the way of salvation
21, *p.* a fashion . . . not lawful for us
17. 3, this is Jesus Christ whom I *p.* to you
23, what therefore you worship without knowing it, that I *p.* to you
26. 20, to the Gentiles did I *p.*
Ro. 1. 15, I am ready to *p.* the gospel to you also
10. 8, this is the word of faith which we *p.*
15, how shall they *p.* unless they be sent
15, feet of them that *p.* gospel of peace
1 Cor. 1. 17, Christ sent me . . . to *p.* the gospel
23, we *p.* Christ crucified
9. 14, who *p.* gospel, should live by gospel
16, if I *p.* the gospel, it is no glory
16, woe is unto me if I *p.* not the gospel
15. 11, so we *p.* and so you have believed
2 Cor. 4. 5, we *p.* not ourselves but Jesus Christ
10. 16, to *p.* the gospel, not to glory
Gal. 1. 8, *p.* a gospel to you besides that. 9
16, that I might *p.* him among the Gentiles
23, *p.* the faith which once he impugned
2. 2, gospel which I *p.* among the Gentiles
5. 11, if I yet *p.* circumcision
Eph. 3. 8, to *p.* among Gentiles the unsearchable riches
Phil. 1. 15, some also for good will *p.* Christ
17, some out of contention *p.* Christ
Col. 1. 28, whom we *p.*, admonishing every man
2 Tim. 4. 2, *p.* the word : be instant in season
Ap. 14. 6, to *p.* unto them that sit upon the earth

preached. Mt. 11. 5, poor have the gospel *p.* to them
Mt. 24. 14, this gospel of the kingdom shall be *p.* in the whole world
26. 13, wheresoever this gospel shall be *p.* Mk. 14. 9
Mk. 1. 7, he *p.*, saying : There cometh
6. 12, they *p.* that men should do penance
13. 10, unto all nations the gospel must first be *p.*
16. 20, they going forth *p.* everywhere
Lk. 7. 22, to the poor the gospel is *p.*
12. 3, shall be *p.* on the housetops
16. 16, the kingdom of God is *p.*
24. 47, remission of sins should be *p.*
Ac. 3. 20, what hath been *p.* unto you
4. 2, they *p.* in Jesus the resurrection
8. 5, Philip . . . *p.* Christ unto them
25, having *p.* the word of the Lord
25, *p.* the gospel to many countries

35, Philip . . . *p.* unto him Jesus
40, he *p.* the gospel to all the cities
9. 20, he *p.* Jesus in the synagogues
10. 37, after the baptism which John *p.*
13. 5, *p.* the word of God in the synagogues
38, forgiveness of sins is *p.* to you
14. 20, had *p.* the gospel to that city
15. 36, in all the cities wherein we have *p.*
16. 32, they *p.* the word of the Lord to him
17. 13, that the word of God was also *p.* by Paul at Berea
18, because he *p.* to them Jesus
20. 20, I have kept back nothing . . . but have *p.* it to you
Ro. 15. 20, I have so *p.* this gospel
1 Cor. 9. 27, lest when I have *p.* to others
15. 1, the gospel which I *p.* to you
2, after what manner I *p.* unto you
12, if Christ be *p.*, that he arose
2 Cor. 1. 19, Jesus Christ who was *p.* among you
11. 4, another Christ whom we have not *p.*
7, I *p.* unto you the gospel of God freely
Gal. 1. 8, besides that which we have *p.* to you
11, the gospel which was *p.* by me is not according to man
4. 13, how through infirmity of the flesh I *p.*
Eph. 2. 17, he *p.* peace to you that were afar off
Phil. 1. 18, so that by all means . . . Christ be *p.*
Col. 1. 23, which is *p.* in all the creation
1 Th. 2. 9, we *p.* among you the gospel of God
1 Tim. 3. 16, hath been *p.* unto the Gentiles
Heb. 4. 6, to whom it was first *p.* did not enter
1 P. 1. 12, now declared to you by them that have *p.* the gospel to you
25, this is the word . . . *p.* unto you
3. 19, he *p.* to those spirits that were in prison
4. 6, was the gospel *p.* also to the dead

preacher. Ro. 10. 14, how shall they hear without a *p.*
1 Tim. 2. 7, I am appointed a *p.* 2 Tim. 1. 11
2 P. 2. 5, preserved Noe . . . the *p.* of justice

preachest. Ro. 2. 21, *p.* that men should not steal

preacheth. Ac. 19. 13, I conjure you by Jesus whom Paul *p.*
2 Cor. 11. 4, if he that cometh *p.* another Christ

preaching. Mt. 3. 1, cometh John the Baptist *p.*
Mt. 4. 23, Jesus . . . *p.* gospel of kingdom. 9. 35; Mk. 1. 14
12. 41, did penance at the *p.* of Jonas. Lk. 11. 32
Mk. 1. 4, John . . . *p.* baptism of penance. Lk. 3. 3; Ac. 13. 24
39, he was *p.* in their synagogues
Lk. 4. 44, he was *p.* in the synagogues of Galilee
8. 1, *p.* and evangelizing the kingdom of God
9. 6, *p.* the gospel and healing everywhere
20. 1, as he was . . . *p.* the gospel, the chief priests . . . spoke to him
Ac. 8. 4, went about *p.* the word of God
12, had believed Philip *p.* of the kingdom
10. 36, *p.* peace by Jesus Christ
11. 20, spoke also to the Greeks, *p.* the Lord Jesus
14. 6, they were there *p.* the gospel
14, *p.* to you to be converted
15. 35, Paul and Barnabas continued at Antioch teaching and *p.*
18. 5, Paul was earnest in *p.*
20. 9, as Paul was long *p.*
25, all you among whom I have gone *p.*
28. 31, he received all that came in to him, *p.* the kingdom of God
Ro. 16. 25, establish you according to . . . *p.* of Jesus
1 Cor. 1. 21, by the foolishness of our *p.*
2. 4, my *p.* was not in the persuasive words
9. 18, that *p.* the gospel, I may deliver the gospel without charge
15. 14, then is our *p.* vain
2 Cor. 1. 18, our *p.* was not, It is, and It is not
2 Tim. 4. 17, that by me the *p.* may be accomplished
Tit. 1. 3, in due times manifested his word in *p.*

precept. Mk. 10. 5, he [Moses] wrote you that *p.*
Ro. 16. 26, according to of the *p.* the eternal God
1 Tim. 1. 18, this *p.* I commend to thee

precepts. Mk. 7. 7, teaching doctrines of men and *p.* of men. Mt. 15. 9
Ac. 15. 41, commanding them to keep *p.* of the apostles
Col. 2. 22, according to the *p.* and doctrines of men
1 Th. 4. 2, you know what *p.* I have given to you
2 P. 3. 2, mindful . . . of the *p.* of the Lord

precious. Mt. 26. 7, an alabaster box of *p.* ointment
Mk. 14. 3, box of ointment of *p.* spikenard
Ac. 20. 24, neither do I count my life more *p.*
1 Cor. 3. 12, if any man build . . . *p.* stones
Jas. 5. 7, husbandman waiteth for the *p.* fruit
1 P. 1. 7, your faith, much more *p.* than gold
19, redeemed . . . with the *p.* blood
2. 6, I lay in Sion a chief corner stone, elect, *p.*
2 P. 1. 4, he hath given us . . . *p.* promises
Ap. 17. 4, gilt with gold and *p.* stones
18. 12, merchandise of gold and silver and *p.* stones
12, all manner of *p.* stone
16, which was clothed with . . . *p.* stones
21. 11, light thereof was like to a *p.* stone
19, adorned with all manner of *p.* stones

predestinated. Ro. 1. 4, was *p.* the Son of God
Ro. 8. 29, whom he foreknew, he also *p.*
30, whom he *p.*, them he also called
Eph. 1. 5, who hath *p.* us unto the adoption
11, being *p.* according to the purpose

pre-eminence. 3 Jn. 9, Diotrephes who loveth to have *p.*

preferred. Jn. 1. 15, is *p.* before me. 27. 30

prejudice. 1 Tim. 5. 21, observe these things without *p.*

prelates. Heb. 13. 7, remember your *p.*
Heb. 13. 17, obey your *p.* and be subject to them
24, salute all your *p.* and all the saints

preordained. Ac. 10. 41, to witnesses *p.* by God
Ac. 22. 14, *p.* thee that thou shouldst know his will

preparation. Mt. 27. 62, which followed the day of *p.*
Eph. 6. 15, shod with the *p.* of the gospel of peace

prepare. Mt. 3. 3, *p.* ye way of the Lord. Mk. 1. 3; Lk. 3. 4
Mt. 11. 10, who shall *p.* thy way before thee. Mk. 1. 2; Lk. 7. 27
26. 17, where wilt thou that we *p.* Mk. 14. 12; Lk. 22. 9
Lk. 1. 17, to *p.* unto the Lord a perfect people
76, before the face of the Lord to *p.* his ways
9. 52, into city of Samaritans to *p.* for him
22. 8, go and *p.* for us the pasch
12, dining room, furnished; and there *p.*
Jn. 14. 3, if I shall go and *p.* a place for you
1 Cor. 14. 8, who shall *p.* himself to the battle
2 Cor. 9. 5, *p.* this blessing before promised
Philem. 22, *p.* me also a lodging

prepared. Mt. 20. 23, to them for whom it is *p.* Mk. 10. 40
Mt. 22. 4, behold, I have *p.* my dinner
25. 34, the kingdom *p.* for you
41, fire which was *p.* for the devil
26. 19, and they *p.* the pasch. Mk. 14. 16
Lk. 2. 31, hast *p.* before face of all peoples
12. 47, servant who . . . *p.* not himself
23. 56, they *p.* spices and ointments
24. 1, bringing the spices which they had *p.*
Ac. 21. 15, being *p.*, we went up to Jerusalem
23. 30, ambushes that they had *p.* for him
Ro. 9. 23, which he hath *p.* unto glory
1 Cor. 2. 9, what things God hath *p.* for them that love
Eph. 2. 10, good works which God hath *p.*
2 Tim. 2. 21, *p.* unto every good work
Heb. 11. 16, he hath *p.* for them a city
Ap. 8. 6, *p.* themselves to sound the trumpet
9. 7, like unto horses *p.* unto battle
15, who were *p.* for an hour and a day
12. 6, where she had a place *p.* by God
16. 12, that a way might be *p.* for the kings
19. 7, his wife hath *p.* herself
21. 2, *p.* as a bride adorned for her husband

preparing. Ac. 10. 10, as they were *p.*, there came upon him an ecstasy

presence. Lk. 13. 26, we have eaten and drunk in thy *p.*
Ac. 3. 20, when times of refreshment shall come from the *p.* of the Lord

5. 41, they went from the *p.* of the council
1 Cor. 16. 17, I rejoice in the *p.* of Stephanas
2 Cor. 10. 1, who in *p.* indeed am lowly among you
10, but his bodily *p.* is weak
Phil. 2. 12, always obeyed, not as in my *p.* only
1 Th. 2. 19, in *p.* of our Lord . . . at his coming
Heb. 9. 24, that he may appear now in the *p.* of God
2 P. 1. 16, made known . . . the *p.* of our Lord
Jude 24, spotless before the *p.* of his glory
Ap. 8. 2, seven angels standing in the *p.* of God
20. 12, standing in the *p.* of the throne

present (adjective). Lk. 13. 1, there were *p.* . . . some that told him of the Galileans
Lk. 18. 30, receive much more in this *p.* time
Jn. 13. 19, at *p.* I tell you before it come
Ac. 2. 29, his sepulchre is with us to this *p.* day
10. 33, all we are *p.* in thy sight
13. 31, who to this *p.* are his witnesses
23. 1, I have conversed . . . until this *p.* day
24. 19, Jews of Asia who ought to be *p.*
25. 16, who is accused have his accusers *p.*
24, all ye men who are here *p.* with us
28. 2, refreshed us all because of the *p.* rain
Ro. 7. 18, to will is *p.* with me
21, when I have a will to do good, evil is *p.*
8. 38, nor things *p.* . . . able to separate us
11. 5, at this *p.* time also; there is a remnant saved
8, they should not hear, until this *p.* day
1 Cor. 3. 22, are yours . . . things *p.* or things to come
5. 3, I indeed absent in body but *p.* in spirit
3, already judged, as though I were *p.*
7. 26, this is good for the *p.* necessity
8. 7, some until this *p.* with conscience of idol
15. 6, of whom many remain until this *p.*
2 Cor. 3. 14, until this *p.* day, the selfsame veil
4. 17, that which is at *p.* momentary
5. 8, a good will . . . to be *p.* with the Lord
9, we labour, whether absent or *p.*, to please
8. 14, in this *p.* time let your abundance
10. 2, that I may not be bold when I am *p.*
11, such also we will be indeed when *p.*
11. 9, when I was *p.* with you and wanted
13. 2, I foretell as *p.* and now absent
10, being *p.*, I may not deal more severely
Gal. 1. 4, deliver us from this *p.* wicked world
4. 18, not only when I am *p.* with you
20, I would willingly be *p.* with you now
Heb. 9. 9, which is a parable of the time *p.*
12. 11, all chastisement for the *p.* indeed seemeth not to bring with it joy
2 P. 1. 12, you are confirmed in the *p.* truth

present (verb). Lk. 2. 22, to *p.* him to the Lord
Ac. 23. 33, did also *p.* Paul before him
Ro. 6. 13, *p.* yourselves to God as . . . alive
12. 1, that you *p.* your bodies a living sacrifice
2 Cor. 11. 2, that I may *p.* you as a chaste virgin
Eph. 5. 27, *p.* it to himself a glorious church
Col. 1. 22, to *p.* you holy and unspotted
28, that we may *p.* every man perfect
2 Tim. 2. 15, study to *p.* thyself approved
Jude 24, *p.* you spotless before the presence

presented. Mt. 4. 24, they *p.* to him all sick people
Mt. 19. 13, then were little children *p.* to him
Lk. 23. 14, you have *p.* unto me this man
Ac. 9. 41, he *p.* her [Tabitha] alive

presenting. Ac. 16. 20, *p.* them to the magistrates

presently. Mt. 13. 21, he is *p.* scandalized
Mt. 21. 20, how is it *p.* withered away
26. 53, he will give me *p.* more than
Mk. 2. 8, which Jesus *p.* knowing in his spirit
4. 17, they are *p.* scandalized
9. 14, *p.* all the people seeing Jesus
Lk. 5. 39, drinking old, hath *p.* a mind to new
12. 54, *p.* you say : A shower is coming
21. 9, but the end is not yet *p.*
Jn. 6. 21, *p.* the ship was at the land
11. 44, *p.* he that had been dead came forth
Ac. 10. 16, *p.* the vessel was taken up
Jas. 1. 24, *p.* forgot what manner of man he was

preserve. Lk. 17. 33, whosoever shall lose it, shall *p.* it
2 Tim. 4. 18, will *p.* me unto his heavenly kingdom
Jude 24, who is able to *p.* you without sin

preserved. Mt. 9. 17, and both are *p.* Lk. 5. 38
1 Th. 5. 23, soul and body may be *p.* blameless
2. P. 2. 5, *p.* Noe, the eighth person
Jude 1, to them that are . . . *p.* in Jesus Christ

preserveth. 1 Jn. 5. 18, the generation of God *p.* him

press. Mt. 21. 33, and dug in it a *p.*
Lk. 8. 45, the multitudes throng and *p.* thee
Phil. 3. 14, I *p.* towards the mark
Ap. 14. 19, cast it into the great *p.*
20, the *p.* was trodden without the city
20, blood came out of the *p.*

pressed. Mk. 3. 10, they *p.* upon him for to touch him
Lk. 5. 1, when the multitudes *p.* upon him
6. 38, good measure and *p.* down
2 Cor. 1. 8, that we were *p.* out of measure

presseth. 2 Cor. 5. 14, the charity of Christ *p.* us

pretence. Mk. 12. 40, under the *p.* of long prayer

prevail. Mt. 16. 18, gates of hell shall not *p.*
Jn. 12. 19, do you see that we *p.* nothing

prevailed. Mt. 27. 24, Pilate seeing that he *p.* nothing
Lk. 23. 23, and their voices *p.*
Ac. 19. 16, *p.* against them so that they fled
Ap. 5. 5, hath *p.* to open the book
12. 8, and they *p.* not

prevaricator. Gal. 2. 18, I make myself a *p.*

prevent. 1 Th. 4. 14, shall not *p.* them who have slept

prevented. Mt. 17. 24, Jesus *p.* him, saying : What is thy opinion

preventing. Ro. 12. 10, with honour *p.* one another

price. Mt. 13. 46, had found one pearl of great *p.*
Mt. 27. 6, because it is the *p.* of blood
9, the *p.* of him that was prized
Jn. 12. 3, a pound of ointment . . . of great *p.*
Ac. 4. 34, sold them and brought the *p.* of the things
37, Barnabas . . . sold it and brought the *p.*
5. 2, by fraud kept back part of the *p.*
3, by fraud keep part of the *p.*
19. 19, counting the *p.* of them, they found
1 Cor. 6. 20, you are bought with a great *p.*
7. 23, you are bought with a *p.*

prices. Ap. 18. 19, made rich . . . by reason of her *p.*

pride. Mk. 7. 22, from within . . . proceed . . . *p.*
1 Tim. 3. 6, lest being puffed up with *p.*, he fall
1 Jn. 2. 16, the *p.* of life

priest. Mt. 8. 4, go, shew yourself to the *p.* Lk. 5. 14
Lk. 1. 5, there was . . . a certain *p.* named Zachary
10. 31, a certain *p.* went down the same way
14. 12, the *p.* of Jupiter . . . bringing oxen
1 Tim. 5. 19, against a *p.* receive not an accusation
Heb. 5. 6, thou art a *p.* for ever. 7. 17, 21
7. 1, Melchisedech . . . *p.* of most high God
3, continueth a *p.* or ever
11, what further need was there that another *p.* should rise
15, if . . . there ariseth another *p.*
8. 4, if he were on earth he would not be a *p.*
10. 11, every *p.* standeth daily ministering

high priest. — See **high.**

priesthood. 1 Tim. 4. 14, with imposition of hands of *p.*
Heb. 7. 5, sons of Levi, who receive the *p.*
11, if perfection was by the Levitical *p.*
12, the *p.* being translated
24, this . . . hath an everlasting *p.*
1 P. 2. 5, be you also . . . a holy *p.*
9, you are . . . a kingly *p.*

priestly. Lk. 1. 8, when he executed the *p.* function
Lk. 1. 9, according to the custom of the *p.* office

priests. Mt. 12. 4, which it was not lawful for him to eat . . . but for the *p.* only
Mt. 12. 5, the *p.* in the temple break the sabbath
Mk. 2. 26, not lawful to eat but for the *p.*
14. 53, *p.* and scribes and ancients assembled
Lk. 6. 4, not lawful to eat but only for the *p.*
17. 13, go, shew yourselves to the *p.*
Jn. 1. 19, sent . . . *p.* and Levites to him
Ac. 4. 1, the *p.* . . . came upon them
6. 7, multitude of the *p.* obeyed the faith
14. 22, when they had ordained to them *p.*
15. 2, should go up to the apostles and *p.*
22. 30, he commanded the *p.* to come together
1 Tim. 5. 17, let the *p.* that rule well

Tit. 1. 5, shouldest ordain *p.* in every city
Heb. 7. 14, in which tribe Moses spoke nothing concerning *p.*
20, were made *p.* without an oath
23, the others were made many *p.*
27, needeth not daily, as the other *p.*, to offer sacrifices
28, the law maketh men *p.*
9. 6, into the first tabernacle the *p.* indeed always entered
Jas. 5. 14, let him bring in the *p.* of church
Ap. 1. 6, made us a kingdom and *p.* 5. 10
20. 6, they shall be *p.* of God and of Christ

chief priests. — See **chief.**

primacy. Col. 1. 18, that in all things he may hold *p.*

prince. Mt. 9. 34, by the *p.* of devils he casteth out devils. Mk. 3. 22
Mt. 12. 24, this man casteth not out devils but by Beelzebub the *p.* of the devils
Lk. 11. 15, he casteth out devils by Beelzebub, the *p.* of devils
12. 58, goest with thy adversary to the *p.*
Jn. 12. 31, now shall *p.* of this world be cast out
14. 30, the *p.* of this world cometh
16. 11, the *p.* of this world is already judged
Ac. 5. 31, God exalted . . . to be *P.* and Saviour
7. 27, who hath appointed thee *p.* 35
35, him God sent to be *p.* and redeemer
23. 5, thou shalt not speak evil of the *p.*
Eph. 2. 2, according to *p.* of the power of this air
1 P. 5. 4, when the *p.* of pastors shall appear
Ap. 1. 5, the *p.* of the kings of the earth

princes. Mt. 2. 6, not the least among the *p.* of Juda
Mt. 20. 25, *p.* of the Gentiles lord it over them
Mk. 6. 21, Herod made a supper . . . for the *p.*
10. 42, their *p.* have power over them
Lk. 24. 20, our chief priests and *p.* delivered him
Ac. 4. 5, their *p.* . . . were gathered together
8, ye *p.* of the people and ancients, hear
26, the *p.* assembled together against Lord
Ro. 13. 3, *p.* are not a terror to the good work
1 Cor. 2. 6, not the wisdom . . . of the *p.* of this world
8, none of *p.* of this world knew
Tit. 3. 1, admonish them to be subject to *p.*
Ap. 6. 15, and the *p.* . . . hid themselves

principal. Ac. 25. 2, *p.* men . . . went unto him against Paul
Ac. 25. 23, entered into the hall of audience with the tribunes and *p.* men
Heb. 7. 4, gave tithes out of the *p.* things

principalities. Ro. 8. 38, nor *p.* . . . able to separate us
Eph. 3. 10, may be made known to the *p.* and powers
6. 12, our wrestling is . . . against *p.* and powers
Col. 1. 16, in him were all things created . . . *p.*
2. 15, despoiling the *p.* and powers

principality. 1 Cor. 15. 24, he shall have brought to nought all *p.*
Eph. 1. 21, above all *p.* and power and virtue
Col. 2. 10, who is the head of all *p.* and power
Jude 6, the angels who kept not their *p.*

print. Jn. 20. 25, in his hands the *p.* of the nails

Prisca. Ro. 16. 3, salute *P.* and Aquila. 2 Tim. 4. 19

Priscilla. Ac. 18. 2, Aquila . . . with *P.* his wife
Ac. 18. 18, and with him *P.* and Aquila
26, whom when *P.* and Aquila had heard
1 Cor. 16. 19, Aquila and *P.* salute you

prison. Mt. 11. 2, when John had heard in *p.*
Mt. 14. 3, Herod had . . . put him into *p.*
10, he sent and beheaded John in *p.*
25. 36, I was in *p.* and you came to me
39, when did we see thee sick or in *p.*
43, in *p.* and you did not visit me
44, when did we see thee in *p.*
Mk. 6. 17, bound him in *p.* for sake of Herodias
28, he beheaded him in *p.*
15. 7, Barabbas, who was put in *p.*
Lk. 3. 20, he shut up John in *p.*
22. 33, I am ready to go with thee, both into *p.* and to death
Ac. 5. 18, they put them in the common *p.*
19, angel . . . opening the doors of the *p.*
21, they sent to the *p.* to have them brought
22, opening the *p.*, found them not
23, the *p.* indeed we found shut
25, the men whom you put in *p.*
8. 3, Saul . . . committed them to *p.*
12. 5, Peter therefore was kept in *p.*
6, the keepers before the door kept the *p.*
17, how the Lord had brought him out of *p.*
16. 24, thrust them into the inner *p.*
25, they that were in *p.*, heard them
26, the foundations of the *p.* were shaken
27, keeper of the *p.*, awaking
27, seeing the doors of the *p.* open
36, keeper of the *p.* told these words to Paul
40, they went out of the *p.*
26. 10, many of the saints did I shut up in *p.*
1 P. 3. 19, he preached to those spirits that were in *p.*
Ap. 20. 7, Satan shall be loosed out of his *p.*

cast into prison. Mt. 5. 25, thou be *cast into p.*
Mt. 18. 30, *cast* him *into p.* till he paid the debt
Lk. 12. 58, the exacter *cast* thee *into p.*
23. 19, Barabbas who . . . for a murder was *cast into p.*
25, who for murder . . . had been *cast into p.*
Jn. 3. 24, John was not yet *cast into p.*
Ac. 12. 4, [Herod] *cast* him [Peter] *into p.*
16. 23, they *cast* them *into p.*
37, they have *cast* us *into p.*
22. 19, they know that I *cast into p.*
Ap. 2. 10, the devil will *cast* some of you *into p.*

prisoner. Mt. 27. 15, to release to the people one *p.*
Mt. 27. 16, he had then a notorious *p.*
Ac. 23. 18, Paul, the *p.*, desired me to bring
25. 14, a certain man was left *p.* by Felix
27, seemeth to me unreasonable to send a *p.*
28. 17, I was delivered *p.* from Jerusalem
Eph. 3. 1, I Paul, the *p.* of Jesus Christ
4. 1, I, a *p.* in the Lord, beseech you
Col. 4. 10, Aristarchus, my fellow *p.*, saluteth you
2 Tim. 1. 8, be not thou ashamed of the testimony of our Lord nor of me his *p.*
Philem. 1, Paul, a *p.* of Christ Jesus
9, Paul an old man and now a *p.*
23, salute thee Epaphras, my fellow *p.*

prisoners. Mk. 15. 6, to release unto them one of the *p.*
Ac. 16. 27, supposing that the *p.* had been fled
27. 1, that Paul with the other *p.* should be delivered to a centurion
42, that they should kill the *p.*
Ro. 16. 7, salute . . . my kinsmen and fellow *p.*

prisons. Lk. 21. 12, delivering you . . . into *p.*
Ac. 22. 4, delivering into *p.* both men and women
2 Cor. 6. 5, in stripes, in *p.*, in seditions
11. 23, in *p.* more frequently
Heb. 11. 36, others had trial . . . of bands and *p.*

private. 2 P. 1. 20, no prophecy of scripture is made by *p.* interpretation

privately. Mt. 1. 19, was minded to put her away *p.*
Mt. 2. 7, Herod *p.* calling the wise men
24. 3, disciples came to him *p.*, saying
Ac. 16. 37, do they thrust us out *p.*
23. 19, tribune . . . went aside with him *p.*
Gal. 2. 4, who came in *p.* to spy our liberty

privy. Mt. 15. 17, is cast out into the *p.*
Mk. 7. 19, goeth out into the *p.*
Ac. 5. 2, his wife being *p.* thereunto

prize. 1 Cor. 9. 24, all run indeed but one receiveth the *p.*
Phil. 3. 14, to the *p.* of the supernal vocation

prized. Mt. 27. 9, the price of him that was *p.*, whom they *p.* of the children of Israel

Probatica. Jn. 5. 2, at Jerusalem a pond called *P.*

proceed. Mt. 15. 18, things which *p.* out of the mouth
Mk. 7. 21, from within . . . *p.* evil thoughts
Eph. 4. 29, no evil speech *p.* from your mouth
2 Tim. 3. 9, they shall *p.* no farther
3 Jn. 2, that thou mayest *p.* prosperously

proceeded. Mk. 5. 30, the virtue that had *p.* from him
Lk. 4. 22, words of grace that *p.* from his mouth
Jn. 8. 42, from God I *p.* and came
Ac. 12. 3, he *p.* to take up Peter also
Ap. 4. 5, from the throne *p.* lightnings
9. 17, from their mouths *p.* fire

proceedeth. Mt. 4. 4, every word that *p.* from mouth of God

Mt. 15. 5, the gift whatsoever *p.* from me
Jn. 15. 26, Spirit of truth who *p.* from the Father
Ap. 19. 15, out of his mouth *p.* . . . sword
21, which *p.* out of his mouth
proceeding. Ap. 22. 1, river . . . *p.* from throne of God
Prochorus. Ac. 6. 5, they chose Stephen . . . and *P.*
proclaiming. Ap. 5. 2, angel *p.* with a loud voice
proconsul. Ac. 13. 7, was with the *p.* Sergius Paulus
Ac. 13. 8, seeking to turn away the *p.*
12, then the *p.* . . . believed
18. 12, when Gallio was *p.* of Achaia
proconsuls. Ac. 19. 38, and there are *p.*
procure. 1 Cor. 7. 18, let him not *p.* uncircumcision
profane. Ac. 24. 6, hath gone about to *p.* the temple
1 Tim. 6. 20, avoiding the *p.* novelties of words
2 Tim. 2. 16, shun *p.* and vain babblings
Heb. 12. 16, lest there be any fornicator or *p.* person
profess. Mt. 7. 23, then will I *p.* unto them
Tit. 1. 16, they *p.* that they know God
professing. Ro. 1. 22, *p.* themselves to be wise
1 Tim. 2. 10, as it becometh women *p.* godliness
profit. Mt. 15. 5, the gift . . . shall *p.* thee
Mt. 16. 26, what doth it *p.* a man
Mk. 7. 11, whatsoever is from me shall *p.* thee
8. 36, what shall it *p.* a man
Ro. 3. 1, what is the *p.* of circumcision
1 Cor. 7. 35, this I speak for your *p.*
12. 7, the manifestation of the Spirit is given to every man unto *p.*
14. 6, what shall I *p.* you unless I speak
15. 32, what doth it *p.* me if the dead rise not
Gal. 5. 2, Christ shall *p.* you nothing
2 Tim. 2. 14, contend not in words, for it is to no *p.*
Heb. 4. 2, the word of hearing did not *p.* them
12. 10, but he, for our *p.*, that we might receive his sanctification
Jas. 2. 14, what shall it *p.* if man say he hath faith
16, be ye warmed . . . what shall it *p.*
profitable. Lk. 14. 35, it is neither *p.* for the land
Ac. 20. 20, kept back nothing that was *p.* to you
Ro. 2. 18, approvest the more *p.* things
1 Cor. 20. 33, not seeking that which is *p.* to myself
2 Cor. 8. 10, this is *p.* for you
1 Tim. 4. 8, bodily exercise is *p.* to little
8, godliness is *p.* to all things
2 Tim. 2. 21, he shall be . . . *p.* to the Lord
3. 16, all scripture . . . is *p.* to teach
4. 11, he is *p.* to me for the ministry
Tit. 3. 8, these things are good and *p.* unto men
Philem. 11, but now is *p.* both to me and thee
profited. Heb. 13. 9, not *p.* those that walk in them
profiteth. Jn. 6. 64, the flesh *p.* nothing
Ro. 2. 25, circumcision *p.* indeed
1 Cor. 13. 3, have not charity, it *p.* me nothing
profiting. 1 Tim. 4. 15, that thy *p.* may be manifest
progress. Gal. 1. 14, I made *p.* in the Jew's religion
prohibit. Ac. 24. 23, should not *p.* any of his friends
prohibiting. 1 Th. 2. 16, *p.* us to speak to the Gentiles
prohibition. Ac. 28. 31, preaching . . . without *p.*
promise. Lk. 24. 49, I send the *p.* of my Father
Ac. 1. 4, should wait for the *p.* of the Father
2. 33, having received . . . the *p.* of the Holy Ghost
39, the *p.* is to you and to your children
7. 17, when the time of the *p.* drew near
13. 23, God according to his *p.*, hath raised
32, the *p.* which was made to our fathers
23. 21, looking for a *p.* from thee
26. 6, for the hope of the *p.*
Ro. 4. 13, not through the law was the *p.*
14, the *p.* is made of no effect
16, according to grace the *p.* might be firm
20, in the *p.* of God he staggered not
9. 8, they that are the children of the *p.*
9, this is the word of *p.*
Gal. 3. 14, that we may receive the *p.* of the Spirit
17, to make the *p.* of no effect
18, it is no more of *p.*
18, God gave it to Abraham by *p.*
19, to whom he made the *p.*
22, that the *p.* . . . might be given
29, heirs according to the *p.*
4. 23, he of the free woman, was by *p.*
28, we are the children of *p.*
Eph. 1. 13, you were signed with the holy Spirit of *p.*
2. 12, having no hope of the *p.*
3. 6, co-partners of his *p.* in Christ Jesus
6. 2, which is the first commandment with a *p.*
1 Tim. 4. 8, having *p.* of the life that now is
2 Tim. 1. 1, according to the *p.* of life
Heb. 4. 1, the *p.* being left of entering into his rest
6. 13, God making *p.* to Abraham
15, patiently enduring he obtained the *p.*
17, to shew to the heirs of the *p.*
9. 15, may receive *p.* of eternal inheritance
10. 36, doing will of God, you may receive the *p.*
11. 9, the co-heirs of the same *p.*
39, all these . . . received not the *p.*
2 P. 3. 4, where is his *p.* or his coming
9, the Lord delayeth not his *p.*
1 Jn. 2. 25, this is the *p.*
promised. Mt. 14. 7, [Herod] *p.* with an oath
Mk. 14. 11, *p.* him they would give him money
Lk. 22. 6, he *p.* And he sought opportunity
Ac. 7. 5, *p.* to give it him in possession
17, which God had *p.* to Abraham
Ro. 1. 2, which he had *p.* before by his prophets
4. 21, whatsoever he has *p.*, he is able
2 Cor. 9. 5, prepare this blessing before *p.*
Tit. 1. 2, hath *p.* before the times of the world
Heb. 10. 23, he is faithful that hath *p.*
11. 11, believed that he was faithful who had *p.*
Jas. 1. 12, God hath *p.* to them that love him. 2. 5
1 Jn. 2. 25, which he hath *p.* us, life everlasting
promises. Ro. 9. 4, to whom belongeth . . . the *p.*
Ro. 15. 8, to confirm the *p.* made unto the fathers
2 Cor. 1. 20, all the *p.* of God are in him, It is
7. 1, having these *p.* . . . let us cleanse
Gal. 3. 16, to Abraham were the *p.* made
21, was the law then against the *p.*
Heb. 6. 12, who . . . shall inherit the *p.*
7. 6, blessed him that had the *p.*
8. 6, which is established on better *p.*
11. 13, not having received the *p.*
17, he that had received the *p.*
33, wrought justice, obtained *p.*
2 P. 1. 4, hath given us . . . precious *p.*
3. 13, a new earth according to his *p.*
promiseth. Heb. 12. 26, now he *p.* saying : Yet once more
promising. 1 Tim. 6. 21, which some *p.*, have erred
2 P. 2. 19, *p.* them liberty
proof. 2 Cor. 9. 13, by the *p.* of this ministry
2 Cor. 13. 3, do you seek a *p.* of Christ
Phil. 2. 22, know ye the *p.* of him
proofs. Ac. 1. 3, by many *p.*, for forty days appearing
proper. Mt. 25. 15, to every one according to his *p.* ability
1 Cor. 7. 7, every one hath his *p.* gift from God
15. 38, to every seed its *p.* body
2 P. 1. 3, who hath called us by his own *p.* glory
prophecies. 1 Cor. 13. 8, whether *p.* shall be made void
1 Cor. 14. 22, *p.* not to unbelievers but to believers
1 Th. 5. 20, despise not *p.*
1 Tim. 1. 18, according to the *p.* going before on thee
prophecy. Mt. 13. 14, the *p.* of Isaias . . . By hearing
Ro. 12. 6, *p.* to be used according to rule of faith
1 Cor. 12. 10, to another, *p.*
13. 2, if I should have *p.*
14. 6, unless I speak to you . . . in *p.*
1 Tim. 4. 14, which was given thee by *p.*
2 P. 1. 20, no *p.* of scripture is made by private
21, *p.* came not by the will of man
Ap. 1. 3, heareth the words of this *p.*
11. 6, that it rain not in the days of their *p.*
19. 10, the testimony of Jesus is the spirit of *p.*
22. 7, the words of the *p.* of this book. 9, 10, 18
19, the words of the book of this *p.*
prophesied. Mt. 7. 22, have not we *p.* in thy name
Mt. 11. 13, prophets and the law *p.* until John
15. 7, well hath Isaias *p.* of you
Lk. 1. 67, Zachary . . . *p.*, saying
Jn. 11. 51, he *p.* that Jesus should die for nation
Ac. 19. 6, they spoke with tongues and *p.*
1 P. 1. 10, who *p.* of the grace to come in you
Jude 14, of these Enoch . . . *p.*

prophesieth. 1 Cor. 14. 3, he that *p.* speaketh to men
1 Cor. 14. 4, he that *p.* edifieth the church
5, greater is he that *p.*
prophesy. Mt. 26. 68, *p.* . . . who is he that strunk thee. Lk. 22. 64
Mk. 7. 6, well did Isaias *p.* of you hypocrites
14. 65, *p.* : and the servants struck him
Ac. 2. 17, your sons and your daughters shall *p.*
18, and they shall *p.*
21. 9, had four daughters, virgins, who did *p.*
1 Cor. 13. 9, we know in part and we *p.* in part
14. 1, rather that you may *p.*
5, I would have you . . . rather to *p.*
24, if all *p.* and there come in one
31, you may all *p.* one by one
39, wherefore be zealous to *p.*
Ap. 10. 11, thou must *p.* again to many nations
11. 3, they shall *p.* 1260 days
prophesying. 1 Cor. 11. 4, *p.* with his head covered
1 Cor. 11. 5, *p.* with her head not covered
prophet. Mt. 1. 22, which the Lord spoke by the *p.*, saying : Behold a virgin
Mt. 2. 5, written by the *p.* : And thou Bethlehem
15, spoke by the *p.* saying : Out of Egypt
17, by Jeremias the *p.*, saying : A voice
10. 41, receiveth *p.* in name of a *p.*, shall receive the reward of a *p.*
11. 9, what went you out to see? a *p.*? Lk. 7. 26
9, yea I tell you, and more than a *p.* Lk. 7. 26
12. 39, the sign of Jonas the *p.* 16. 4; Lk. 11. 29
13. 35, by the *p.* saying : I will open my mouth
57, a *p.* is not without honour. Mk. 6. 4
14. 5, because they esteemed him as a *p.*
21. 4, by the *p.* . . . Behold thy king
11, this is Jesus the *p.*
26, for all held John as a *p.*
46, because they held him as a *p.*
24. 15, spoken of by Daniel the *p.*
27. 9, by Jeremias the *p.* . . . took the thirty pieces
35, by the *p.* saying : They divided
Mk. 6. 15, others said : It is a *p.*
11. 32, all men counted John that he was a *p.*
Lk. 1. 76, shalt be called the *p.* of the Highest
4. 24, no *p.* is accepted in his own country
27, in the time of Eliseus the *p.*
7. 15, a great *p.* is risen up among us
28, there is not a greater *p.* than John
39, if he were a *p.*, would know surely
13. 33, that a *p.* perish out of Jerusalem
20. 6, they are persuaded that John was a *p.*
24. 19, Jesus of Nazareth who was a *p.*
Jn. 1. 21, art thou the *p.*? And he answered : No
25, if thou be not Christ . . . nor the *p.*
4. 19, I perceive that thou art a *p.*
44, that a *p.* hath no honour in his own country
6. 14, this is of a truth the *p.*
7. 40, some said : This is the *p.* indeed
52, out of Galilee a *p.* riseth not
9. 17, he said : He is a *p.*
Ac. 2. 16, spoken of by the *p.* Joel . . . I will pour out of my Spirit
30, whereas he [David] was a *p.*
4. 22, a *p.* shall the Lord your God raise up
23, every soul which will not hear that *p.*
7. 37, a *p.* shall God raise up to you
48, as the *p.* saith : Heaven is my throne
8. 34, of whom doth the *p.* speak this
13. 6, a false *p.*, a Jew whose name was Bar-jesu
20, he gave them judges until Samuel the *p.*
21. 10, there came . . . a certain *p.* named Agabus
1 Cor. 14. 37, if any seem to be a *p.*
Tit. 1. 12, a *p.* of their own said : The Cretians
2 P. 2. 16, forbade the folly of the *p.*
Ap. 16. 13, from the mouth of the false *p.*
19. 20, the beast was taken and with him false *p.*
20. 10, the false *p.* shall be tormented
Isaias the prophet. Mt. 3. 3, by *Isaias the p.* A voice of one
Mt. 4. 14, by *Isaias the p.* : Land of Zabulon
12. 17, by *Isaias the p.* saying : Behold my servant
Mk. 1. 2, *Isaias the p.* : Behold I send my angel
Lk. 3. 4, *Isaias the p.* : A voice of one
4. 17, book of *Isaias the p.* was delivered unto him
Jn. 12. 38, saying of *Isaias the p.* . . . who hath believed
Ac. 8. 28, he was . . . reading *Isaias the p.*
28. 25, *Isias the p.* saying : Go to this people
the prophet Isaias. Mt. 8. 17, by *the p. I.* saying : He took our infirmities
Jn. 1. 23, I am the voice . . . as said *the p. Isaias*
Ac. 8. 30, Philip . . . heard him reading *the p. Isaias*
prophetess. Lk. 2. 36, there was one Anna a *p.*
Ap. 2. 20, Jezabel who calleth herself a *p.*
prophetical. 2 P. 1. 19, we have the more firm *p.* word
prophets. Mt. 2. 23, by the *p.* : That he shall be called a Nazarene
Mt. 5. 12, so they persecuted the *p.*
17, am come to destroy the law or the *p.*
13. 17, many *p.* . . . have desired to see. Lk. 10. 24
16. 14, others Jeremias or one of the *p.*
23. 29, that build the sepulchres of the *p.*
30, partakers with them in the blood of the *p.*
31, you are sons of them that killed the *p.*
34, I send to you *p.* and wise men
37, Jerusalem thou that killest the *p.* Lk. 13. 34
26. 56, that scriptures of *p.* might be fulfilled
Mk. 6. 15, it is a prophet, as one of the *p.*
8. 28, some Elias, and others as one of the *p.*
Lk. 1. 70, as he spoke by mouth of his holy *p.*
6. 23, these things did their fathers to the *p.*
9. 8, that one of the old *p.* was risen
19, that one of the former *p.* is risen again
11. 47, who build the monuments of the *p.*
49, I will send to them *p.* and apostles
16. 29, they have Moses and the *p.*
31, if they hear not Moses and the *p.*
18. 31, written by the *p.* concerning the Son
24. 25, all things which the *p.* have spoken
Jn. 1. 45, of whom . . . the *p.* did write
6. 45, it is written in the *p.* : And they shall all be taught of God
8. 52, Abraham is dead, and the *p.*
53, and the *p.* are dead
Ac. 3. 21, spoken by the mouth of his holy *p.*
25, you are the children of the *p.*
7. 42, in the books of the *p.* : Did you offer
52, which of the *p.* have not your fathers persecuted
11. 27, came *p.* from Jerusalem to Antioch
13. 1, at Antioch, *p.* and doctors
27, not knowing him, nor the voices of the *p.*
40, spoken in the *p.* : Behold, ye despisers
15. 15, to this agree the words of the *p.*
32, Judas and Silas, being *p.*
26. 22, which the *p.* and Moses did say
27, believest thou the *p.*, O king Agrippa
28. 23, out of the law of Moses and the *p.*
Ro. 1. 2, which he had promised before by his *p.*
11. 3, Lord, they have slain thy *p.*
16. 26, made manifest by the scriptures of the *p.*
1 Cor. 12. 28, first apostles, secondly *p.*
29, are all apostles? Are all *p.*
14. 29, let the *p.* speak, two or three
32, spirits of the *p.* are subject to the *p.*
Eph. 2. 20, upon foundation of the apostles and *p.*
3. 5, revealed to his holy apostles and *p.*
4. 11, he gave some apostles and some *p.*
1 Th. 2. 15, both killed the Lord Jesus and the *p.*
Heb. 1. 1, spoke . . . to the fathers by the *p.*
11. 32, to tell of . . . Samuel and the *p.*
Jas. 5. 10, take for an example . . . the *p.*
1 P. 1. 10, of which salvation the *p.* have inquired
2 P. 3. 2, which I told you before from the holy *p.*
Ap. 10. 7, as he hath declared by his servants the *p.*
11. 10, because these two *p.* tormented them
18, render reward to thy servants the *p.*
16. 6, they have shed the blood of saints and *p.*
18. 20, rejoice . . . ye holy apostles and *p.*
24, in her was found the blood of *p.*
22. 6, the Lord God of the spirits of the *p.* sent his angel
9, I am . . . of thy brethren the *p.*
all the prophets. Mt. 11. 13, *all the p.* and the law prophesied until John
Lk. 11. 50, that the blood of *all the p.* may be required
13. 28, when you shall see . . . *all the p.* in the kingdom
24. 27, beginning at Moses and *all the p.*

Ac. 3. 18, had shewed by the mouth of *all the p.*
24, *all the p.* from Samuel and afterwards
10. 43, to him *all the p.* give testimony
false prophets. Mt. 7. 15, beware of *false p.*
Mt. 24. 11, many *false p.* shall rise
24, there shall arise false Christs and *false p.*
Mk. 13. 22, will rise up false Christs and *false p.*
Lk. 6. 26, these things did their fathers to the *false p.*
2 P. 2. 1, there were also *false p.*
1 Jn. 4. 1, many *false p.* are gone out
law and the prophets. Mt. 7. 12, this is the *law and the p.*
Mt. 22. 40, dependeth the whole *law and the p.*
Lk. 16. 16, the *law and the p.* were until John
24. 44, which are written in the *law . . . and* in *p.*
Ac. 13. 15, after the reading of the *law and the p.*
24. 14, which are written in the *law and the p.*
Ro. 3. 21, being witnessed by the *law and the p.*
propitiation. Ro. 3. 25, God hath proposed to be a *p.*
Heb. 2. 17, that he might be a *p.* for sins
1 Jn. 2. 2, he is the *p.* for our sins
4. 10, sent his Son to be a *p.* for our sins
propitiatory. Heb. 9. 5, cherubims . . . overshadowing the *p.*
proposed. Mt. 13. 24, another parable he *p.* 31
Ro. 3. 25, whom God hath *p.* to be a propitiation
Heb. 12. 1, let us run . . . to the fight *p.* to us
proposing. 1 Tim. 4. 6, these things *p.* to the brethren
proposition. Mt. 12. 4, did eat the loaves of *p.* Mk. 2. 26
Lk. 6. 4, David . . . ate the bread of *p.*
proselyte. Mt. 23. 15, you go round . . . to make one *p.*
Ac. 6. 5, Nicolas, a *p.* of Antioch
proselytes. Ac. 2. 11, Jews also and *p.*
prosperous. Ro. 1. 10, I may have a *p.* journey
prosperously. 3 Jn. 2, that thou mayest proceed *p.*
protest. 1 Cor. 15. 31, I die daily, I *p.* by your glory
proud. Lk. 1. 15, he hath scattered the *p.*
Ro. 1. 30, contumelious, *p.*, haughty
1 Tim. 6. 4, he is *p.*, knowing nothing
2 Tim. 3. 2, men shall be . . . haughty, *p.*
Tit. 1. 7, a bishop must be . . . not *p.*
Jas. 4. 6, God resisteth the *p.* 1 P. 5. 5
2 P. 2. 18, speaking *p.* words of vanity
Jude 16, their mouth speaketh *p.* things
prove. Ac. 24. 13, neither can they *p.* unto thee
Ac. 25. 7, grievous causes which they could not *p.*
Ro. 12. 2, that you may *p.* what is the good
1 Cor. 11. 28, let a man *p.* himself
2 Cor. 13. 5, *p.* ye yourselves
Gal. 6. 4, let every one *p.* his own work
1 Th. 5. 21, *p.* all things : hold fast that which
proved. 2 Cor. 8. 22, whom we have often *p.* diligent
1 Tim. 3. 10, let these also first be *p.*
Heb. 3. 9, tempted me, *p.* and saw my works
Jas. 1. 12, when he hath been *p.*, he shall receive
proverb. Jn. 10. 6, this *p.* Jesus spoke to them
Jn. 16. 29, now thou . . . speakest no *p.*
2 P. 2. 22, that of the true *p.* has happened
proverbs. Jn. 16. 25, I have spoken to you in *p.*
Jn. 16. 25, when I will no more speak to you in *p.*
proveth. 1 Th. 2. 4, God, who *p.* our hearts
provide. Ac. 23. 23, *p.* beasts that they may set Paul
provided. Lk. 12. 20, whose shall those things be which thou hast *p.*
providence. Ac. 24. 2, are rectified by thy *p.*
providing. Ro. 12. 17, *p.* good things
Heb. 11. 40, God *p.* some better thing for us
province. Ac. 23. 34, had asked of what *p.* he was
Ac. 25. 1, when Festus was come into the *p.*
proving. Eph. 5. 10, *p.* what is well pleasing to God
provision. Ro. 13. 14, make not *p.* for the flesh
provocation. Heb. 3. 8, harden not your hearts as in the *p.* 15
provoke. Ro. 10. 19, I will *p.* you to jealousy
Ro. 11. 14, if I may *p.* to emulation
1 Cor. 10. 22, do we *p.* the Lord to jealousy
Eph. 6. 4, *p.* not your children to anger
Col. 3. 21, *p.* not your children to indignation
Heb. 3. 16, some who heard did *p.*
10. 24, to *p.* unto charity and to good works
provoked. 1 Cor. 13. 5, charity . . . is not *p.* to anger
2 Cor. 9. 2, your emulaiton hath *p.* very many
provoking. Gal. 5. 26, *p.* one another, envying
prudence. 1 Cor. 1. 19, the *p.* of the prudent I will reject
Eph. 1. 8, superabounded in us in all wisdom and *p.*
prudent. Mt. 11. 25, hast hid these things from the wise and *p.* Lk. 10. 21
Ac. 13. 7, proconsul Sergius Paulus, a *p.* man
1 Cor. 1. 19, the prudence of the *p.* I will reject
1 Tim. 3. 2, behoveth a bishop to be . . . *p.*
Tit. 2. 2, the aged men be sober, chaste, *p.*
1 P. 4. 7, be *p.* therefore and watch in prayers
psalm. Ac. 13. 33, as in the second *p.* is written
1 Cor. 14. 26, every one of you hath a *p.*
psalms. Lk. 20. 42, David himself saith in book of *P.*
Lk. 24. 44, written . . . in the *p.* concerning me
Ac. 1. 20, in the book of *P.* : Let their habitation
Eph. 5. 19, speaking to yourselves in *p.*
Col. 3. 16, admonishing one another in *p.*
Ptolemais. Ac. 21. 7, we . . . came down to *P.*
publican. Mt. 10. 3, twelve apostles . . . Matthew the *p.*
Mt. 18. 17, let him be to thee as the heathen and *p.*
Lk. 5. 27, he saw a *p.* named Levi
18. 10, the one a Pharisee and the other a *p.*
11, as also is this *p.*
13, the *p.* standing afar off
publicans. Mt. 5. 46, do not even the *p.* this
Mt. 9. 10, many *p.* and sinners came
11, why doth your master eat with *p.*
11. 19, a friend of *p.* and sinners. Lk. 7. 34
21. 31, *p.* and harlots shall go into the kingdom
32, the *p.* and the harlots believed him
Mk. 2. 15, many *p.* and sinners sat down
16, seeing that he ate with *p.* and sinners
16, your master eat and drink with *p.*
Lk. 3. 12, the *p.* also came to be baptized
5. 29, there was a great company of *p.*
30, why do you eat and drink with *p.*
7. 29, and the *p.*, justified God
15. 1, the *p.* and sinners drew near
19. 2, Zacheus who was the chief of the *p.*
publicly. Mt. 1. 19, not willing *p.* to expose her
Ac. 16. 37, they have beaten us *p.*
20. 20, I have . . . taught you *p.*
publish. Mk. 1. 45, he being gone out, began to *p.*
Mk. 5. 20, he began to *p.* in Decapolis
7. 36, the more a great deal did they *p.* it
published. Lk. 4. 37, fame of him was *p.* in every place
Lk. 12. 3, shall be *p.* in the light
Ac. 10. 37, you know the word which hath been *p.*
13. 49, the word of the Lord was *p.*
Ro. 16. 19, your obedience is *p.* in every place
publishing. Lk. 8. 39, *p.* how great things Jesus had done
Publius. Ac. 28. 7, chief man of the island, named *P.*
Ac. 28. 8, father of *P.* lay sick of a fever
Pudens. 2 Tim. 4. 21, Eubulus and *P.* . . . salute thee
puffed. 1 Cor. 4. 6, that one be not *p.* up
1 Cor. 4. 18, so some are *p.* up
19, not the speech of them that are *p.* up
5. 2, you are *p.* up
13. 4, charity . . . is not *p.* up
Col. 2. 18, in vain *p.* up by the sense of his flesh
1 Tim. 3. 6, lest being *p.* up with pride
2 Tim. 3. 4, men shall be . . . *p.* up
puffeth. 1 Cor. 8. 1, knowledge *p.* up
pull. Lk. 6. 42, let me *p.* the mote out of thy eye
Lk. 12. 18, I will *p.* down my barns
pulled. Ac. 23. 10, lest Paul should be *p.* in pieces
pulling. 2 Cor. 10. 4, unto the *p.* down of fortifications
Jude 23, others save, *p.* them out of the fire
punish. Ac. 4. 21, not finding how they might *p.* them
punished. Ac. 22. 5, from thence to Jerusalem to be *p.*
punishing. Ac. 26. 11, oftentimes *p.* them
punishment. Mt. 25. 46, shall go into everlasting *p.*
2 Th. 1. 9, who shall suffer eternal *p.*
1 P. 2. 14, sent by him for the *p.* of evildoers
Jude 7, suffering the *p.* of eternal fire
punishments. Heb. 10. 29, he deserveth worse *p.*
purchase. Ro. 13. 2, *p.* to themselves damnation
1 Tim. 3. 13, shall *p.* to themselves a good degree

purchased. Ac. 8. 20, that the gift of God may be *p.*
Ac. 20. 28, which he hath *p.* with his own blood
1 P. 2. 9, you are . . . a *p.* people
Ap. 14. 3, who were *p.* from the earth
4, these were *p.* from among men
purchasing. 1 Th. 5. 9, unto the *p.* of salvation
2 Th. 2. 13, unto the *p.* of the glory of our Lord
pure. 1 Tim. 1. 5, the end of the commandment is charity, from a *p.* heart
1 Tim. 2. 8, that men pray . . . lifting up *p.* hands
3. 9, mystery of faith in a *p.* conscience
2 Tim. 1. 3, whom I serve . . . with a *p.* conscience
2. 22, that call on the Lord out of a *p.* heart
Ap. 14. 10, which is mingled with *p.* wine
21. 18, the city itself *p.* gold
21, the street of the city was *p.* gold
purgation. Heb. 1. 3, making *p.* of sins
purge. Lk. 3. 17, he will *p.* his floor
Jn. 15. 2, he will *p.* it that it may bring forth
1 Cor. 5. 7, *p.* out the old leaven
purged. 2 P. 1. 9, forgotten that he was *p.* from old sins
purging. Mk. 7. 19, into the privy, *p.* all meats
purification. Lk. 2. 22, after the days of her *p.*
Jn. 3. 25, there arose a question . . . concerning *p.*
Ac. 21. 26, the accomplishment of the days of *p.*
purified. Ac. 21. 26, the next day being *p.* with them
Ac. 24. 18, I was found *p.* in the temple
purify. Jn. 11. 55, before the pasch to *p.* themselves
Jas. 4. 8, *p.* your hearts, ye double minded
purifying. Jn. 2. 6, the manner of the *p.* of the Jews
Ac. 15. 9, *p.* their hearts by faith
1 P. 1. 22, *p.* your souls in obedience of charity
purple. Mk. 15. 17, they clothe him with *p.*
Mk. 15. 20, they took off the *p.* from him
Lk. 16. 19, rich man who was clothed in *p.*
Jn. 19. 2, they put on him a *p.* garment
5, came forth bearing . . . the *p.* garment
Ac. 16. 14, Lydia, a seller of *p.* . . . did hear
Ap. 17. 4, the woman was clothed round about with *p.*
18. 12, merchandise of . . . *p.* and silk
16, which was clothed with fine linen and *p.*
purpose. Mt. 26. 8, to what *p.* is this waste
Mk. 1. 38, to this *p.* am I come
Jn. 13. 28, knew to what *p.* he said this unto him
Ac. 11. 23, exhorted them all with *p.* of heart
27. 13, thinking that they had obtained their *p.*
Ro. 4. 5, according to the *p.* of the grace of God
8. 28, according to his *p.*, are called to be saints
9. 11, that the *p.* of God . . . might stand
17, to this *p.* have I raised thee
13. 6, ministers of God, serving unto this *p.*
2 Cor. 1. 17, the things that I *p.*, do I *p.* according to the flesh
Eph. 11. 5, according to the *p.* of his will
11, according to the *p.* of him who worketh all things
3. 11, according to the eternal *p.*
5. 4, scurrility, which is to no *p.*
6. 22, whom I have sent to you for this same *p.* Col. 4. 8
2 Tim. 1. 9, according to his own *p.* and grace
3. 10, thou hast fully known my . . . *p.*
Philem. 8, to command thee that which is to the *p.*
1 Jn. 3. 8, for this *p.* the Son of God appeared
purposed. Ac. 19. 21, Paul *p.* . . . to go to Jerusalem
Ro. 1. 13, I have often *p.* to come unto you
Eph. 1. 9, which he hath *p.* in him
purposing. Ac. 20. 13, himself *p.* to travel by land
purse. Mk. 6. 8, nor money in their *p.*
Lk. 10. 4, carry neither *p.* not scrip
22. 35, when I sent you without *p.*
36, he that hath a *p.*, let him take it
Jn. 12. 6, having the *p.*, carried the things
13. 29, some thought, because Judas had the *p.*
purses. Mt. 10. 9, do not possess . . . money in your *p.*
pursue. 2 Tim. 2. 22, *p.* justice, faith, charity
1 P. 3. 11, let him seek after peace and *p.* it
pursuer. Tit. 2. 14, a *p.* of good works
pursuing. Ro. 12. 13, *p.* hospitality
put. Mt. 9. 25, when the multitude was *p.* forth
Mt. 19. 6, let no man *p.* asunder
26. 52, *p.* up again thy sword into its place
27. 28, they *p.* a scarlet cloak about him
37, they *p.* over his head his cause written
Mk. 5. 40, he having *p.* them all out
10. 9, let not man *p.* asunder
15. 7, Barabbas, who was *p.* in prison
Lk. 1. 52, he hath *p.* down the mighty
Jn. 9. 22, he should be *p.* out of the synagogue
12. 6, carried the things that were *p.* therein
16. 2, they will *p.* you out of the synagogues
18. 11, *p.* up thy sword into the scabbard
19. 29, *p.* it to his mouth
20. 27, *p.* in thy finger hither
Ac. 1. 7, which the Father hath *p.* in his own power
4. 3, *p.* them in hold till the next day
5. 18, they *p.* them in the common prison
25, the men whom you *p.* in prison
9. 40, all being *p.* forth, Peter kneeling down
15. 9, *p.* no difference between us and them
24. 22, Felix *p.* them off
Ro. 14. 13, that you *p.* not a stumblingblock
1 Cor. 4. 17, who will *p.* you in mind of my ways
11. 22, *p.* them to shame that have not
12. 23, about these we *p.* more abundant honour
16. 2, let every one of you *p.* apart
2 Cor. 7. 14, I have not been *p.* to shame
Eph. 4. 22, to *p.* off . . . the old man
2 Tim. 2. 14, of these things *p.* them in mind
Philem. 18, *p.* that to my account
Heb. 2. 13, I will *p.* my trust in him
11. 34, *p.* to flight the armies of foreigners
1 P. 2. 15, *p.* to silence the ignorance of foolish men
2 P. 1. 12, to *p.* you always in remembrance
put away. Mt. 1. 19, was minded to *p.* her *away*
Mt. 5. 31, whosoever shall *p. away* his wife. 32; 19. 9; Mk. 10. 11; Lk. 16. 18
32, he that shall marry her that is *p. away*. 19. 9; Lk. 16. 18
19. 3, is it lawful for a man to *p. away*. Mk. 10. 2
7, to give bill of divorce and to *p. away*
8, permitted you to *p. away* your wives
Mk. 10. 4, write a bill of divorce and to *p.* her *away*
12, if the wife shall *p. away* her husband
1 Cor. 5. 13, *p. away* the evil one from among yourselves
7. 11, let not the husband *p. away* his wife
12, let him not *p.* her *away*
13, let her not *p. away* her husband
13. 11, I *p. away* the things of a child
Eph. 4. 31, let all bitterness . . . be *p. away*
Col. 3. 8, but now *p.* you also all *away*
put into. Mt. 9. 17, neither do they *p.* new wine *into* old bottles
Mt. 9. 17, new wine they *p. into* new bottles
14. 3, Herod had . . . *p.* him *into* prison
27. 6, not lawful to *p.* them *into* the corbona
Mk. 2. 22, must be *p. into* new bottles. Lk. 5. 38
7. 33, he *p.* his fingers *into* his ears
Jn. 5. 7, no man . . . to *p.* me *into* the pond
13. 2, devil having now *p. into* heart of Judas
20. 25, *p.* my fingers *into* the place of the nails
25, *p.* my hand *into* his side
27, hither thy hand and *p.* it *into* my side
Jas. 3. 3, if we *p.* bits *into* the mouths of horses
put on. Mt. 6. 25, nor for your body, what you shall *p. on*. Lk. 12. 22
Mt. 27. 31, they *p. on* him his own garments. Mk. 15. 20
48, *p.* it *on* a reed and gave him to drink
Mk. 6. 9, that they should not *p. on* two coats
Lk. 15. 22, bring first robe . . . and *p.* it *on* him
22, *p.* a ring *on* his hand
Jn. 19. 2, they *p. on* him a purple garment
Ac. 12. 8, gird thyself and *p. on* thy sandals
Ro. 13. 12, let us . . . *p. on* the armour of light
14, *p.* ye *on* the Lord Jesus Christ
1 Cor. 15. 53, this corruptible must *p. on* incorruption
53, this mortal must *p. on* immortality
54, when this mortal hath *p. on* immortality
Gal. 3. 27, baptized in Christ, have *p. on* Christ
Eph. 4. 24, *p. on* the new man
6. 11, *p.* you *on* the armour of God
Col. 3. 12, *p.* ye *on* . . . the bowels of mercy

put to death. Mt. 10. 21, the children . . . shall *p.* them *to death*
Mt. 14. 5, having a mind to *p.* him *to death*
16. 21, that he must . . . be *p. to death*
22. 6, laid hands on his servants and . . . *p.* them *to death*
23. 34, some of them you will *p. to death*
24. 9, they shall *p.* you *to death*
26. 59, that they might *p.* him *to death*. 26. 4; 27. 1; Mk. 14. 55
Mk. 6. 19, desirous to *p.* him [John] *to death*
Lk. 18. 33, they will *p.* him *to death*
21. 16, some of you they will *p. to death*
22. 2, how they might *p.* Jesus *to death*
23. 32, two other malefactors led with him to be *p. to death*
Jn. 11. 53, they devised to *p.* him *to death*
18. 31, not lawful for us to *p.* any man *to death*
Ac. 5. 30, whom you *p. to death*, hanging him
33, they thought to *p.* them *to death*
12. 19, he commanded they should be *p. to death*
26. 10, when they were *p. to death*, I brought the sentence
Ro. 8. 36, for thy sake we are *p. to death*
Heb. 11. 37, they were *p. to death* by the sword
Jas. 5. 6, you have . . . *p. to death* the Just One
1 P. 3. 18, being *p. to death* in the flesh

put under. Mt. 5. 15, light a candle and *p.* it *under* a bushel
Mk. 4. 21, candle . . . to be *p. under* a bushel
1 Cor. 15. 25, until he hath *p.* all his enemies *under* his feet
26, he hath *p.* all things *under* his feet
27, all things are *p. under* him
27, who *p.* all things *under* him. 28

put upon. Mt. 12. 18, I will *p.* my spirit *upon* him
Mt. 27. 29, they *p.* it *upon* his head. Jn. 19. 2
Mk. 15. 17, crown of thorns, they *p.* it *upon* him
Jn. 9. 15, he *p.* clay *upon* my eyes
19. 19, a title also, and he *p.* it *upon* the cross
Ac. 15. 10, to *p.* a yoke *upon* the necks
2 Cor. 3. 13, not as Moses *p.* a veil *upon* his face
Ap. 2. 24, I will not *p. upon* you any other burthen

Puteoli. Ac. 28. 13, we came the second day to *P.*

putteth. Mt. 9. 16, nobody *p.* a piece of raw cloth
Mk. 2. 22, no man *p.* new wine into old bottles. Lk. 5. 37
4. 29, immediately he *p.* in the sickle
Lk. 5. 36, *p.* a piece from a new garment
8. 16, no man . . . *p.* it under a bed
11. 33, no man . . . *p.* it in a hidden place
16. 18, every one that *p.* away his wife
Jn. 13. 5, he *p.* water into a basin

putting. Mk. 15. 36, *p.* it upon a reed
Lk. 9. 62, no man *p.* his hand to the plough
23. 11, *p.* on him a white garment
Jn. 19. 29, *p.* a sponge full of vinegar about hyssop
Ac. 9. 12, Ananias . . . *p.* his hands upon him
Ro. 15. 15, as it were *p.* you in mind
Eph. 4. 25, *p.* away lying, speak ye the truth
Col. 3. 10, stripping yourselves of the old man . . . and *p.* on the new
1 Tim. 1. 12, counted me faithful, *p.* me in ministry
1 P. 3. 3, let is not be . . . the *p.* on of apparel
21, *p.* away of the filth of the flesh
2 P. 1. 13, to stir you up by *p.* you in remembrance

Pyrrhus. Ac. 20. 4, accompanied him Sopater the son of *P.*

pythonical. Ac. 16. 16, a certain girl having a *p.* spirit

Q

quaked. Mt. 27. 51, earth *q.* and the rocks were rent
quarrels. Gal. 5. 20, the works of the flesh . . . *q.*
quarrelsome. 1 Tim. 3. 3, behoveth a bishop to be . . . not *q.*
quarters. Mt. 2. 22, [Joseph] retired into *q.* of Galilee
Mt. 16. 13, came into *q.* of Cæsarea Philippi
Lk. 17. 7, an hundred *q.* of wheat
Ap. 20. 7, which are over the four *q.* of the earth
Quartus. Ro. 16. 23, and *Q.*, a brother
queen. Mt. 12. 42, the *q.* of the south shall rise in judgment. Lk. 11. 31
Ac. 8. 27, Candace the *q.* of the Ethiopians
Ap. 18. 7, I sit a *q.* and am no widow
quenched. Heb. 11. 34, *q.* the violence of fire
question. Mk. 8. 11, Pharisees . . . began to *q.* with him
Mk. 9. 15, what do you *q.* about among you
12. 34, no man after that durst ask him any *q.*
Jn. 3. 25, a *q.* between some of John's disciples
Ac. 15. 2, should go up . . . about this *q.*
19. 40, we are even in danger to be called in *q.*
23. 6, I am called in *q.*
25. 20, being in a doubt of this manner of *q.*
1 Cor. 10. 25, asking no *q.* for conscience' sake. 27
questioned. Mk. 1. 27, they *q.* . . . What thing is this
Lk. 23. 9, [Herod] *q.* him in many words
questioning. Mk. 9. 9, *q.* together what that should mean
questions. Mt. 22. 36, durst any man . . . ask him any more *q.*
Lk. 2. 46, hearing them and asking them *q.*
20. 40, durst not ask him any more *q.*
Ac. 18. 15, if they be *q.* of word and names
23. 29, accused concerning *q.* of their law
25. 19, certain *q.* of their own superstition
26. 3, thou knowest all, both customs and *q.*
1 Tim. 1. 4, which furnish *q.* rather than the edification of God
6. 4, sick about *q.* and strifes of words
2 Tim. 2. 23, avoid foolish and unlearned *q.*
Tit. 3. 9, avoid foolish *q.* and genealogies
quicken. Ro. 8. 11, shall *q.* also your mortal bodies
quickened. 1 Cor. 15. 36, is not *q.* except it die first
Eph. 2. 5, God . . . hath *q.* us together in Christ
Col. 2. 13, he hath *q.* together with him
quickeneth. Jn. 6. 64, it is the spirit that *q.*
Ro. 4. 17, God . . . who *q.* the dead
2 Cor. 3. 6, the letter killeth but the spirit *q.*
1 Tim. 6. 13, before God, who *q.* all things
quickening. 1 Cor. 15. 45, the last Adam into a *q.* spirit
quickly. Mt. 28. 7, going *q.*, tell ye his disciples
Mt. 28. 8, they went out *q.* from the sepulchre
Lk. 14. 21, go out *q.* into the streets and lanes
15. 22, bring forth *q.* the first robe
16. 6, sit down *q.* and write fifty
18. 8, he will *q.* revenge them
Jn. 11. 29, she riseth *q.* and cometh to him
13. 27, that which thou dost, do *q.*
Ac. 12. 7, angel . . . raised him up, saying : Arise *q.*
22. 18, get thee *q.* out of Jerusalem
2 Tim. 4. 8, make haste to come to me *q.*
Ap. 2. 16, do penance : if not, I will come to thee *q.*
3. 11, I come *q.*, 22. 7, 12, 20
11. 14, the third woe will come *q.*
quicksands. Ac. 27. 17, lest they should fall into *q.*
quiet. Ac. 19. 36, you ought to be *q.*
1 Th. 4. 11, that you use your endeavour to be *q.*
1 Tim. 2. 2, that we may lead a *q.* and peaceable life
1 P. 3. 4, incorruptibility of a *q.* and meek spirit

R

rabbi. Mt. 23. 7, they love . . . to be called by men, *R.*
Mt. 23. 8, be not you called *R.*
26. 25, Judas . . . said : Is it I, *R.*
49, hail, *R.* And he kissed him. Mk. 14. 45
Mk. 9. 4, *R.*, it is good for us to be here
11. 21, *R.*, behold the fig tree
Jn. 1. 38, *R.* . . . where dwellest thou
49, *R.*, thou art the Son of God
3. 2, *R.*, we know that thou art come a teacher
26, *R.*, he that was with thee
4. 31, disciples prayed him, saying : *R.*, eat
6. 25, *R.*, when camest thou hither
9. 2, *R.*, who hath sinned, this man or
11. 8, *R.*, the Jews but now sought to stone thee
rabboni. Mk. 10. 51, *R.*, that I may see
Jn. 20. 16, she turning, saith to him : *R.*
raca. Mt. 5. 22, whosoever shall say to his brother, *R.*
race. Ac. 7. 19, this same dealing craftily with our *r.*
1 Cor. 9. 24, they that run in the *r.*, all run indeed
Rachel. Mt. 2. 18, *R.* bewailing her children
racked. Heb. 11. 35, others were *r.*
Ragau. Lk. 3. 35, Sarug who was of *R.*
rage. Lk. 8. 24, rebuked the wind and *r.* of the water
Ac. 4. 25, why did the Gentiles *r.*
Heb. 10. 27, the *r.* of a fire which shall consume
raging. Jude 13, *r.* waves of the sea
Rahab. Mt. 1. 5, Salmon begot Booz of *R.*
Heb. 11. 31, *R.* the harlot perished not
Jas. 2. 25, *R.* the harlot, was not she justified
railer. 1 Cor. 5. 11, if . . . a brother be . . . a *r.*
1 P. 4. 15, let none of you suffer as . . . a *r.*
railers. 1 Cor. 6. 10, nor *r.* . . . shall possess kingdom
railing. 1 P. 3. 9, not rendering . . . *r.* for *r.*
2 P. 2. 11, bring not . . . a *r.* judgment
Jude 9, the judgment of *r.* speech
raiment. Mt. 6. 25, is not . . . body more than the *r.*
Mt. 6. 28, for *r.* why are you solicitous
28. 3, his *r.* as snow
Lk. 9. 29, his *r.* became white and glittering
12. 23, the body is more than the *r.*
rain. Mt. 7. 25, the *r.* fell and the floods came. 27
Ac. 28. 2, refreshed us all because of the present *r.*
Heb. 6. 7, the earth that drinketh in the *r.*
Jas. 5. 7, till he receive the early and latter *r.*
17, Elias . . . prayed that it might not *r.*
18, prayed again . . . and the heaven gave *r.*
Ap. 11. 6, that it *r.* not in days of their prophecy
rainbow. Ap. 4. 3, was a *r.* round about the throne
Ap. 10. 1, a *r.* was on his head
rained. Lk. 17. 29, it *r.* fire and brimstone
Jas. 5. 17, it *r.* not for three years
raineth. Mt. 5. 45, and *r.* upon the just and the unjust
rains. Ac. 14. 16, giving *r.* and fruitful seasons
raise. Mt. 3. 9, God is able of these stones to *r.* Lk. 3. 8
Mt. 10. 8, heal the sick, *r.* the dead
22. 24, *r.* up issue to his brother
Mk. 12. 19, *r.* up seed to his brother. Lk. 20. 28
Jn. 2. 19, in three days I will *r.* it up
20, wilt thou *r.* it up in three days
6. 39, should *r.* it up again in the last day
40, I will *r.* him up in the last day. 44, 45
Ac. 3. 22, a prophet shall the Lord your God *r.* up
7. 37, a prophet shall God *r.* up to you
21. 38, Egyptian who . . . didst *r.* a tumult
26. 8, that God should *r.* the dead
1 Cor. 6. 14, God . . . will *r.* us up also
2 Cor. 4. 14, will *r.* us up also with Jesus
Phil. 1. 17, that they *r.* affliction to my bands
Heb. 11. 19, God is able to *r.* up even from dead
Jas. 5. 15, the Lord shall *r.* him up
raised. Lk. 1. 69, hath *r.* up an horn of salvation
Jn. 12. 1, Lazarus . . . whom Jesus *r.* to life
9, Lazarus whom he had *r.* from the dead
17, when he . . . *r.* him from the dead
Ac. 1. 9, while they looked on, he was *r.* up
2. 24, whom God hath *r.* up
32, this Jesus hath God *r.* again
3. 15, whom God hath *r.* from the dead. 4. 10; 13. 37
5. 30, God of our fathers hath *r.* up Jesus
8. 1, there was *r.* a great persecution
10. 40, him God *r.* up the third day
12. 7, an angel . . . *r.* him [Peter] up
13. 22, he *r.* them up David to be king
23, God . . . hath *r.* up to Israel a Saviour
30, God *r.* him up from the dead
34, to shew that he *r.* him up
50, *r.* persecution against Paul and Barnabas
Ro. 4. 24, if we believe in him that *r.* up Jesus
8. 11, that *r.* up Jesus from the dead
9. 17, scripture saith to Pharao : To this purpose have I *r.* thee
10. 9, that God hath *r.* him up
1 Cor. 6. 14, God hath both *r.* up the Lord
15. 15, that he hath *r.* up Christ
15, whom he hath not *r.* up, if the dead rise not again
2 Cor. 4. 14, who *r.* up Jesus, will raise us up also
Gal. 1. 1, the Father, who *r.* him from the dead
Eph. 2. 6, hath *r.* us up together
Col. 2. 12, who hath *r.* him up from the dead
1 Th. 1. 10, whom he *r.* up from the dead
Heb. 11. 35, women received their dead *r.* to life
1 P. 1. 21, who *r.* him up from the dead
raiseth. Jn. 5. 21, as the Father *r.* up the dead
2 Cor. 1. 9, that we should not trust in ourselves but in God who *r.* the dead
raising. Ac. 3. 26, God *r.* up his Son, hath sent him
Ac. 13. 33, God hath fulfilled to our children, *r.* up Jesus
17. 31, by *r.* him up from the dead
24. 5, *r.* seditions among all the Jews
Eph. 1. 20, *r.* him up from the dead
Rama. Mt. 2. 18, a voice in *R.* was heard
ran. Mt. 8. 32, herd *r.* violently down. Lk. 8. 33
Mk. 5. 6, he *r.* and adored him
6. 33, they *r.* flocking thither on foot
Lk. 24. 12, Peter rising up, *r.* to the sepulchre
Jn. 20. 2, she *r.* and cometh to Simon Peter
4, they both *r.* together
Ac. 3. 11, all the people *r.* to them to the porch
7. 56, with one accord *r.* violently upon him
16. 22, the people *r.* together against them
21. 30, the people *r.* together
32, [tribune] *r.* down to them
ranks. Mk. 6. 40, they sat down in *r.*
rapine. Mt. 23. 25, within you are full of *r.*
Lk. 11. 39, your inside is full of *r.* and iniquity
rashly. Ac. 19. 36, you ought . . . to do nothing *r.*
rational. 1 P. 2. 3, desire the *r.* milk without guile
ravening. Mt. 7. 15, inwardly they are *r.* wolves
Ac. 20. 29, *r.* wolves will enter in among you
ravens. Lk. 12. 24, consider the *r.*, for they sow not
raw. Mt. 9. 16, nobody putteth a piece of *r.* cloth
Mk. 2. 21, no man seweth a piece of *r.* cloth
reach. Mt. 7. 9, will he *r.* him a stone
Mt. 7. 10, will he *r.* him a serpent
Lk. 11. 12, will he *r.* him a scorpion

Jn. 13. 26, he it is to whom I shall *r.* bread dipped
Ac. 27. 12, they might *r.* Phenice to winter there
2 Cor. 10. 13, a measure to *r.* even unto you
reached. 2 Cor. 10. 14, as if we *r.* not unto you
Ap. 18. 5, her sins have *r.* unto heaven
reaching. Heb. 4. 12, *r.* unto the division of the soul
read. Mt. 21. 16, have you never *r.* : Out of the mouth
Mt. 21. 42, have you never *r.* . . . The stone which
Mk. 2. 25, have you never *r.* what David did
Lk. 4. 16, he rose up to *r.*
Jn. 19. 20, this title many of the Jews did *r.*
Ac. 13. 27, prophets which are *r.* every sabbath
15. 21, where he is *r.* every sabbath
31, the epistle. Which when they have *r.*
23. 34, when he [Felix] had *r.* it
2 Cor. 1. 13, what you have *r.* and known
3. 2, which is known and *r.* by all men
15, when Moses is *r.*, the veil is upon their heart
Col. 4. 16, when this epistle shall have been *r.*
16, cause that it be *r.* also in the church of the Laodiceans
16, you *r.* that which is of the Laodiceans
1 Th. 5. 27, epistle be *r.* to all the holy brethren
Heb. 9. 19, had been *r.* by Moses to all the people
have you not read. Mt. 12. 3, *h.* . . . what David did. Lk. 6. 3
Mt. 12. 5, *h.* . . . on sabbath days the priests
19. 4, *h.* . . . that he who made man
22. 31, *h.* . . . I am the God of Abraham. Mk. 12. 26
Mk. 12. 10, *h.* . . . this scripture : The stone which
26, *h.* . . . how in the bush God spoke
Gal. 4. 21, *h.* . . . the law
readest. Lk. 10. 26, written in the law? how *r.* thou
Ac. 8. 30, that thou understandest what thou *r.*
readeth. Mt. 24. 15, that *r.* let him understand. Mk. 13. 14
Ap. 1. 3, blessed is he that *r.* and heareth
readiness. 2 Cor. 10. 6, in *r.* to revenge all disobedience
reading. Ac. 8. 28, *r.* Isaias the prophet
Ac. 8. 30, heard him *r.* the prophet Isaias
32, scripture which he was *r.* was this
13. 15, after the *r.* of the law and the prophets
2 Cor. 3. 14, selfsame veil in the *r.* of old testament
Eph. 3. 4, as you *r.*, may understand my knowledge in the mystery of Christ
1 Tim. 4. 13, till I come, attend unto *r.*
ready. Mt. 22. 4, all things are *r.* : come ye
Mt. 22. 8, the marriage indeed is *r.*
24. 44, you also *r.*, because at what hour. Lk. 12. 40
25. 10, they that were *r.* went in with him
Lk. 7. 2, servant . . . was *r.* to die
14. 17, should come, for now all things are *r.*
17. 8, make *r.* my supper and gird thyself
22. 13, they going . . . made *r.* the pash
33, Lord, I am *r.* to go with thee
Jn. 7. 6, your time is always *r.*
Ac. 21. 13, I am *r.* not only to be bound
23. 15, we . . . are *r.* to kill him
21, they are now *r.*, looking for a promise
23, make *r.* two hundred soldiers
27, this man . . . *r.* to be killed by them
Ro. 1. 15, I am *r.* to preach the gospel to you
2 Cor. 9. 2, Achaia also is *r.* from the year past
3, that (as I have said) you may be *r.*
5, desire the brethren . . . prepare this blessing before promised to be *r.*
10. 16, things that are made *r.* to our hand
12. 14, the third time I am *r.* to come to you
2 Tim. 4. 6, I am even now *r.* to be sacrificed
Tit. 3. 1, to be *r.* to every good work
1 P. 1. 5, *r.* to be revealed in the last time
3. 15, *r.* always to satisfy every one
4. 5, who is *r.* to judge the living and dead
Ap. 3. 2, things that remain, which are *r.* to die
12. 4, the woman who was *r.* to be delivered
reap. Mt. 6. 26, they neither sow nor do they *r.*
Mt. 25. 26, knewest that I *r.* where I sow not
Lk. 12. 24, they sow not neither do they *r.*
Jn. 4. 38, to *r.* that in which you did not labour
1 Cor. 9. 11, if we *r.* your carnal things
2 Cor. 9. 6, soweth sparingly, shall also *r.* sparingly
6, soweth in blessings, shall *r.* blessings
Gal. 6. 8, those also shall he *r.*
8, of the flesh also shall *r.* corruption
8, of the spirit shall *r.* life everlasting
9, in due time we shall *r.*, not failing
Ap. 14. 15, thrust in thy sickle and *r.*, because the hour is come to *r.*
reaped. Jas. 5. 4, who have *r.* down your fields
Ap. 14. 16, and the earth was *r.*
reapers. Mt. 13. 30, I will say to the *r.* : Gather up
Mt. 13. 39, the *r.* are the angels
reapest. Mt. 25. 24, thou *r.* where thou hast not sown
Lk. 19. 21, thou *r.* that which thou didst not sow
reapeth. Jn. 4. 36, he that *r.* receiveth wages
Jn. 4. 36, he that soweth and he that *r.* may rejoice
37, it is another that *r.*
reaping. Lk. 19. 22, *r.* that which I did not sow
reason. Mt. 19. 8, by *r.* of hardness of your heart
Mk. 8. 17, why do you *r.* because you have no bread
Lk. 21. 25, by *r.* of the confusion of the roaring
Jn. 6. 18, the sea arose by *r.* of a great wind
12. 11, many of the Jews by *r.* of him [Lazarus] went away and believed in Jesus
18, for which *r.* also the people came to meet
15. 3, now you are clean by *r.* of the word
Ac. 6. 2, it is not *r.* that we should leave the word
18. 14, I should with *r.* bear with you
Ro. 8. 20, by *r.* of him that made it subject
2 Cor. 3. 10, by *r.* of the glory that excelleth
Heb. 7. 23, by *r.* of death they were not suffered to continue
1 P. 3. 15, that asketh you a *r.* of that hope
Ap. 8. 13, by *r.* of the rest of the voices
18. 19, were made rich . . . by *r.* of her prices
reasonable. Ro. 12. 1, pleasing unto God, your *r.* service
reasoned. Mk. 8. 16, they *r.* . . . Because we have no bread
Lk. 24. 15, while they talked and *r.*
Ac. 17. 2, he *r.* with them out of the scriptures
18. 4, he *r.* in the synagogue every sabbath
reasoning. Mk. 12. 28, that had heard them *r.* together
Ac. 28. 29, having much *r.* among themselves
Rebecca. Ro. 9. 10, when *R.* also had conceived
rebuild. Mt. 26. 61, after three days to *r.* it
Mt. 27. 40, thou that . . . in three days dost *r.* it
Ac. 15. 16, I will *r.* the tabernacle of David
16, ruins thereof I will *r.*
rebuke. Mt. 16. 22, Peter . . . began to *r.* him. Mk. 8. 32
Mt. 18. 15, *r.* him between thee and him alone
Lk. 19. 39, Master, *r.* thy disciples
2 Cor. 2. 6, this *r.* is sufficient
1 Th. 5. 14, *r.* the unquiet
1 Tim. 5. 1, an ancient man *r.* not
2 Tim. 4. 2, *r.* in all patience and doctrine
Tit. 1. 13, *r.* them sharply
2. 15, exhort and *r.* with all authority
Ap. 3. 19, such as I love I *r.* and chastise
rebuked. Mt. 17. 17, Jesus, *r.* him, and devil went out
Mt. 19. 13, the disciples *r.* them. Mk. 10. 13
20. 31, the multitude *r.* them
Mk. 4. 39, he *r.* the wind and said to the sea
10. 48, many *r.* him that he might hold his peace
Lk. 4. 35, Jesus *r.* him, saying . . . go out
8. 24, he arising, *r.* the wind
9. 43, Jesus *r.* the unclean spirit
55, he *r.* them, saying : You know not
18. 15, when the disciples saw, they *r.* them
39, they that went before, *r.* him
23. 40, the other answering, *r.* him
Heb. 12. 5, whilst thou art *r.* by him
rebuking. Lk. 4. 41, *r.* them he suffered them not
receipt. Mk. 2. 14, sitting at the *r.* of custom. Lk. 5. 27
receive. Mt. 10. 14, whosoever shall not *r.* you. Mk. 6. 11; Lk. 9. 5
Mt. 11. 14, if you will *r.* it, he is Elias
17. 24, of whom do they *r.* tribute or custom
20. 10, thought that they should *r.* more
21. 34, that they might *r.* the fruits
Mk. 4. 16, immediately *r.* it with joy
20, who hear the word and *r.* it

10. 15, whosoever shall not *r.* the kingdom of God as a little child
17, that I may *r.* life everlasting
30, who shall not *r.* an hundred times
Lk. 8. 13, when they hear, *r.* the word with joy
10. 8, into what city soever you enter and they *r.* you, eat such things
10, into whatsoever city you enter and they *r.* you not
16. 4, they may *r.* me into their houses
9, may *r.* you into everlasting dwellings
25, didst *r.* good things in thy lifetime
18. 30, who shall not *r.* much more
42, *r.* thy sight
23. 41, we *r.* the due reward of our deeds
Jn. 3. 11, you *r.* not our testimony
27, a man cannot *r.* any thing unless
5. 34, I *r.* not testimony from man
41, I *r.* not glory from men
43, I am come . . . and you *r.* me not
43, come in his own name, him you will *r.*
44, who *r.* glory one from another
7. 23, if a man *r.* circumcision on sabbath
39, he said of the Spirit which they should *r.*
14. 17, spirit of truth whom the world cannot *r.*
20. 22, *r.* ye the Holy Ghost
Ac. 2. 14, with your ears *r.* my words
3. 5, hoping that he should *r.* something
21, whom heaven indeed must *r.*
7. 58, Lord Jesus, *r.* my spirit
8. 15, that they might *r.* the Holy Ghost
19, that on whomsoever I shall lay my hands, he may *r.* the Holy Ghost
9. 12, that he [Paul] might *r.* his sight
17, that thou mayest *r.* thy sight
10. 43, by his name all *r.* remission of sins
22. 18, because they will not *r.* thy testimony
26. 18, that they may *r.* forgiveness of sins
Ro. 5. 17, they who *r.* abundance of grace
15. 7, *r.* one another, as Christ hath received
16. 2, *r.* her [Phebe] in the Lord
1 Cor. 9. 25, that they may *r.* a corruptible crown
14. 5, that the church may *r.* edification
2 Cor. 5. 10, may *r.* the proper things of the body
6. 1, that you *r.* not the grace of God in vain
18, I will *r.* you; and I will be Father to you
7. 2, *r.* us. We have injured no man
11. 4, if you *r.* another Spirit
24, five times did I *r.* forty stripes save one
Gal. 1. 12, neither did I *r.* it of man
3. 2, did you *r.* the Spirit by the works
14, that we may *r.* promise of the Spirit
4. 5, that we might *r.* the adoption of sons
Phil. 2. 29, *r.* him [Epaphroditus] with all joy
Col. 4. 10, if he come unto you, *r.* him [Mark]
2 Th. 2. 10, they *r.* not the love of the truth
1 Tim. 5. 19, against a priest *r.* not accusation
Philem. 12, do thou *r.* him as my own bowels
15, that thou mightest *r.* him again for ever
17, *r.* him as myself
Heb. 7. 5, sons of Levi, who *r.* the priesthood
8, here indeed men that die *r.* tithes
9. 15, may *r.* promise of eternal inheritance
10. 36, doing will of God, you may *r.* the promise
12. 10, that we might *r.* his sanctification
Jas. 1. 21, with meekness *r.* the ingrafted word
3. 1, knowing that you *r.* the greater judgment
4. 3, you ask and *r.* not
5. 7, till he *r.* the early and latter rain
1 Jn. 5. 9, if we *r.* the testimony of men
2 Jn. 8, that you may *r.* a full reward
10, if any man . . . bring not this doctrine, *r.* him not into the house
3 Jn. 9, Diotrephes . . . doth not *r.* us
10, neither doth he *r.* the brethren
10, them that do *r.* them he forbiddeth
Ap. 14. 9, *r.* his character in his forehead
18. 4, that you *r.* not of her plagues

shall receive. Mt. 10. 31, *shall r.* reward of a prophet
Mt. 10. 41, *shall r.* the reward of a just man
18. 5, that *shall r.* one such little child
19. 28, *shall r.* an hundredfold
21. 22, believing, you *shall r.*
23. 14, you *shall r.* the greater judgment
Mk. 9. 36, whosoever *shall r.* one such child
36, whosoever *shall r.* me
11. 24, believe that you *shall r.*
12. 40, these *shall r.* greater judgment
Lk. 9. 48, whosoever *shall r.* this child in my name
48, *shall r.* me, receiveth him that sent me
18. 17, whosoever *shall* not *r.* the kingdom of God as a child
30, who *shall* not *r.* much more
20. 47, these *shall r.* greater damnation
Jn. 16. 14, he *shall r.* of mine. 15
24, ask, and you *shall r.*
Ac. 1. 8, you *shall r.* the power of the Holy Ghost
2. 38, you *shall r.* the gift of the Holy Ghost
1 Cor. 3. 8, every man *shall r.* his own reward
14, any man's work abide . . . he *shall r.* a reward
Eph. 6. 8, the same *shall* he *r.* from the Lord
Col. 3. 24, knowing that you *shall r.* of the Lord
25, *shall r.* for that which he hath done wrongfully
Heb. 1. 14, who *shall r.* inheritance of salvation
Jas. 1. 7, that he *shall r.* any thing of the Lord
12, he *shall r.* the crown of life
1 P. 5. 4, you *shall r.* a never fading crown of glory
1 Jn. 3. 22, whatsoever we shall ask, we *shall r.*
Ap. 17. 12, *shall r.* power as kings

to receive. Mk. 12. 2, sent . . . a servant *to r.* of the husbandmen
Lk. 6. 34, of whom you hope *to r.*
34, lend to sinners for *to r.* as much
19. 12, *to r.* for himself a kingdom
Ac. 3. 3, asked *to r.* an alms
16. 21, fashion which it is not lawful for us *to r.*
18. 27, wrote to disciples *to r.* him [Apollo]
20. 35, to give rather than *to r.*
1 Cor. 9. 10, he that thrasheth, in hope *to r.* fruit
Heb. 11. 8, place which he was *to r.* for inheritance
3 Jn. 8, we therefore ought *to r.* such
Ap. 4. 11, thou art worthy . . . *to r.* glory
5. 12, the Lamb . . . is worthy *to r.* power

received. Mt. 2. 12, having *r.* an answer in sleep that they should not return
Mt. 6. 2, they have *r.* their reward. 5. 16
10. 8, freely have you *r.*, freely give
13. 19, that *r.* the seed by the wayside
20, that *r.* the seed upon stony ground
22, that *r.* the seed among thorns
23, that *r.* the seed upon good ground
17. 23, that *r.* the didrachmas came to Peter
20. 9, they *r.* every man a penny
10, they also *r.* every man a penny
25. 16, he that had *r.* the five talents. 20
17, he that had *r.* the two. 22
18, he that had *r.* the one. 24
27, I should have *r.* my own with usury
Lk. 1. 54, he hath *r.* Israel his servant
2. 26, he [Simeon] had *r.* an answer
8. 40, the multitude *r.* him
9. 11, they followed him; and he *r.* them
53, they *r.* him not, because his face was of one going to Jerusalem
10. 38, certain woman named Martha *r.* him
15. 27, because he hath *r.* him safe
19. 6, he [Zacheus] *r.* him with joy
15, he returned, having *r.* the kingdom
Jn. 1. 11, his own *r.* him not
12, as many as *r.* him
16, of his fulness we all have *r.*
3. 33, he that hath *r.* his testimony
4. 45, the Galileans *r.* him
9. 15, asked him how he had *r.* his sight
18, not believe that he . . . had *r.* his sight
18, parents of him that had *r.* his sight
10. 18, this commandment have I *r.* of my Father
13. 30, he having *r.* the morsel, went out
17. 8, the words which thou gavest me . . . they have *r.*
18. 3, Judas having *r.* a band of soldiers
Ac. 1. 9, a cloud *r.* him out of their sight
2. 33, having *r.* of the Father the promise
41, they that *r.* his word were baptized
3. 7, forthwith his feet and soles *r.* strength
7. 38, who *r.* the words of life to give unto us
53, have *r.* the law by disposition of angels

8. 14, heard that Samaria had *r.* the word
17, they *r.* the Holy Ghost
9. 18, he [Paul] *r.* his sight
10. 22, Cornelius . . . *r.* an answer of an holy angel
47, who have *r.* the Holy Ghost as well as we
11. 1, heard that Gentiles had *r.* the word
15. 4, they were *r.* by the church
38, Paul desired that he . . . might not be *r.*
16. 24, who having *r.* such a charge
17. 7, whom Jason hath *r.*
11, who *r.* the word with all eagerness
19. 2, have you *r.* the Holy Ghost
20. 24, the ministry of the word which I *r.*
21. 17, the brethren *r.* us gladly
26. 10, having *r.* authority of chief priests
28. 21, we neither *r.* letters concerning thee
30, he *r.* all that came in to him

Ro. 1. 5, by whom we have *r.* grace and apostleship
4. 11, he *r.* the sign of circumcision
5. 11, by whom we have now *r.* reconciliation
8. 15, you have not *r.* the spirit of bondage
15, you have *r.* the spirit of adoption
15. 7, as Christ also hath *r.* you

1 Cor. 2. 12, we have *r.* not the spirit of this world
4. 7, what hast thou that thou hast not *r.*
7, if thou hast *r.*, why dost thou glory as if thou hadst not *r.* it
11. 23, I have *r.* of the Lord
15. 1, gospel . . . which also you have *r.*
3, I delivered unto you first of all, which I *r.*

2 Cor. 7. 15, how with fear and trembling you *r.* him
11. 4, another Spirit, whom you have not *r.*
4, another gospel which you have not *r.*

Gal. 1. 9, a gospel besides that which you have *r.*
4. 14, *r.* me as an angel of God

Phil. 4. 9, which you have both learned and *r.*
18, having *r.* from Epaphroditus the things

Col. 2. 6, as you have *r.* Jesus Christ the Lord
4. 10, touching whom you have *r.* commandments
17, take heed to the ministry which thou hast *r.*

1 Th. 2. 13, when you had *r.* of us the word
13, you *r.* it not as the word of men
4. 1, you have *r.* from us how you ought to walk

2 Th. 3. 6, the tradition which they have *r.* of us

1 Tim. 4. 3, which God hath created to be *r.* with thanksgivlng by the faithful
4, nothing to be rejected that is *r.* with thanksgiving,
5. 10, if she have *r.* to harbour

Heb. 2. 2, *r.* a just recompense of reward
7. 6, he *r.* tithes of Abraham
9, Levi who *r.* tithes, paid tithes in Abraham
11, under it the people *r.* the law
11. 7, Noe, having *r.* an answer
11, Sara . . . *r.* strength to conceive seed
13, not having *r.* the promises
17, he that had *r.* the promises
19, whereupon also he *r.* him for a parable
35, women *r.* their dead raised to life
39, all these . . . *r.* not the promise

1 P. 4. 10, as every man hath *r.* grace

2 P. 1. 17, he *r.* from God the Father honour

1 Jn. 2. 27, let the unction which you have *r.* from him

2 Jn. 4, as we have *r.* a commandment

Ap. 2. 28, as I also have *r.* of my Father
3. 3, in what manner thou hast *r.* and heard
17. 12, who have not yet *r.* a kingdom
19. 20, who *r.* the character of the beast
20. 4, nor *r.* his character on their fore heads

receiveth. Mt. 7. 8, every one that asketh, *r.* Lk. 11. 10
Mt. 10. 40, he that *r.* you, *r.* me : and he that *r.* me, *r.* him that sent me
41, that *r.* a prophet in the name of prophet
41, that *r.* a just man in name of a just man
13. 20, immediately *r.* it with joy
18. 5, he that shall receive one such little child in my name, *r.* me

Mk. 9. 36, receive one such child as this in my name, *r.* me
36, *r.* not me but him that sent me

Lk. 9. 48, receive this child in my name, *r.* me
48, receive me, *r.* him that sent me
15. 2, this man *r.* sinners

Jn. 3. 32, no man *r.* his testimony
4. 36, he that reapeth *r.* wages
12. 48, he that . . . *r.* not my words
13. 20, he that *r.* whomsoever I send, *r.* me; and he that *r.* me, *r.* him that sent me

1 Cor. 9. 24, one *r.* the prize

Heb. 6. 7, the earth . . . *r.* blessing from God
12. 6, he scourgeth every son whom he *r.*

Ap. 2. 17, which no man knoweth but he that *r.* it
14. 11, whoever *r.* the character of his name

receiving. Mt. 20. 11, *r.* it they murmured

Ac. 7. 45, which also our fathers *r.*
17. 15, *r.* commandment from him to Silas & Timothy
22. 5, from whom *r.* letters to the brethren
28. 7, Publius, who *r.* us, for three days

Ro. 1. 27, *r.* in themselves the recompense
11. 15, what shall the *r.* of them be

2 Cor. 11. 8, *r.* wages of them for your ministry

Phil. 4. 15, as concerning giving and *r.*

1 Th. 1. 6, *r.* the word in much tribulation

Heb. 11. 31, Rahab . . . *r.* the spies with peace
12. 28, *r.* an immoveable kingdom

Jas. 2. 25, Rahab . . . *r.* the messengers

1 P. 1. 9, *r.* the end of your faith

2 P. 2. 13, *r.* the reward of their injustice

reckon. Lk. 14. 28, *r.* the charges that are necessary

Ro. 6. 11, *r.* that you are dead to sin
8. 18, I *r.* that the sufferings of this time

2 Cor. 10. 2, who *r.* us as if we walked according to flesh

reckoned. Mt. 25. 19, the lord came and *r.* with them
Lk. 22. 37, with the wicked was he *r.*
Ro. 4. 4, the reward is not r. according to grace

recompense. Lk. 14. 12, lest . . . a *r.* be made to thee
Lk. 14. 14, they have not wherewith to make thee *r.*
14, *r.* shall be made thee at the resurrection

Ro. 1. 27, receiving in themselves the *r.*
11. 9, let their tables be made . . . a *r.* unto them
35, and *r.* shall be made him

2 Cor. 6. 13, having the same *r.*

Heb. 2. 2, received a just *r.* of reward

reconcile. Eph. 2. 16, might *r.* both to God
Col. 1. 20, to *r.* all things unto himself

reconciled. Mt. 5. 24, go first to be *r.* to thy brother
Ac. 7. 26, [Moses] would have *r.* them in peace

Ro. 5. 10, if we were *r.* to God by death of his Son
10, being *r.* shall we be saved by his life

1 Cor. 7. 11, remain unmarried or be *r.* to her husband

2 Cor. 5. 18, who hath *r.* us to himself by Christ
20, for Christ . . . be *r.* to God

Col. 1. 22, he hath *r.* in the body of his flesh

reconciliation. Ro. 5. 11, we have now received *r.*
Ro. 11. 15, if the loss of them be the *r.* of the world

2 Cor. 5. 18, hath given to us the ministry of *r.*
19, he hath placed in us the word of *r.*

reconciling. 2 Cor. 5. 19, *r.* the world to himself

recover. Mk. 16. 18, they shall lay their hands upon the sick, and they shall *r.*

2 Tim. 2. 26, may *r.* themselves from the snares

recovered. Heb. 11. 34, *r.* strength from weakness

rectified. Ac. 24. 2, are *r.* by thy providence

red. Mt. 16. 2, fair weather, for the sky is *r.*
Mt. 16. 3, there will be a storm, for the sky is *r*
Ac. 7. 36, doing wonders . . . in the *R.* Sea
Heb. 11. 29, they passed through the *R.* Sea
Ap. 6. 4, there went out another horse that was *r.*
12. 3, behold a great *r.* dragon

redeem. Gal. 4. 5, that he might *r.* them
Tit. 2. 14, that he might *r.* us from all iniquity

redeemed. Lk. 24. 21, he that should have *r.* Israel
Gal. 3. 13, Christ hath *r.* us from the curse

1 P. 1. 18, you were not *r.* with corruptible things
Ap. 5. 9, thou wast slain and hast *r.* us to God

redeemer. Ac. 7. 35, God sent to be prince and *r.*

redeeming. Col. 4. 5 walk with wisdom . . . *r.* the time

redemption. Mt. 20. 28, to give his life a *r.* Mk. 10. 45
Lk. 1. 68, wrought the *r.* of his people
2. 38, to all that looked for the *r.* of Israel
21. 28, because your *r.* is at hand

Ro. 3. 24, through the *r.* that is in Christ Jesus
8. 23, the *r.* of our body

1 Cor. 1. 30, who of God is made unto us . . . *r.*

Eph. 1. 7, in whom we have *r.* through his blood. Col. 1. 14
14, unto the *r.* of acquisition
4. 30, you are sealed unto the day of *r.*
1 Tim. 2. 6, who gave himself a *r.* for all
Heb. 9. 12, having obtained eternal *r.*
15, for the *r.* of those transgressions

reducing. 2 P. 2. 6, *r.* the cities of the Sodomites

reed. Mt. 11. 7, a *r.* shaken with the wind. Lk. 7. 24
Mt. 12. 20, the bruised *r.* he shall not break
27. 29, a *r.* in his right hand
30, they took the *r.* and struck his head
48, put it on a *r.* and gave him. Mk. 15. 36
Mk. 15. 19, they struck his head with a *r.*
Ap. 11. 1, there was given me a *r.* like unto a rod
21. 15, had a measure of a *r.* of gold
16, he measured the city with the golden *r.*

re-establish. Eph. 1. 10, to *r.* all things in Christ

refectory. Mk. 14. 14, master saith, Where is my *r.*

reform. Phil. 3. 21, will *r.* the body of our lowness

reformed. Ro. 12. 2, be *r.* in newness of your mind

refrain. Ac. 5. 38, *r.* from these men
Ac. 15. 20, *r.* themselves from pollutions of idols
21. 25, they should only *r.* themselves from that which has been offered to idols
1 Th. 5. 22, from all appearance of evil *r.*
1 P. 2. 11, to *r.* yourselves from carnal desires
3. 10, let him *r.* his tongue from evil

refraineth. 1 Cor. 9. 25, *r.* himself from all things

refresh. Mt. 11. 28, come to me . . . and I will *r.* you
Philem. 20, *r.* my bowels in the Lord

refreshed. Ac. 28. 2, kindling a fire, they *r.* us all
Ro. 15. 32, that I . . . may be *r.* with you
1 Cor. 16. 18, they have *r.* both my spirit and yours
2 Cor. 7. 13, because his spirit was *r.* by you all
2 Tim. 1. 16, Onesiphorus . . . hath often *r.* me
Philem. 7, bowels of the saints have been *r.* by thee

refreshment. Ac. 3. 20, when the time of *r.* shall come

refuge. Heb. 6. 18, who have fled for *r.*

refuse (noun). 1 Cor. 4. 13, we are made as the *r.*

refuse (verb). Ac. 25. 11, I *r.* not to die
Heb. 12. 25, see that you *r.* him not that speaketh

refused. Ac. 7. 35, this Moses, whom they *r.*
Heb. 12. 25, they escaped not who *r.* him that spoke

regard (noun). Mt. 13. 57, they were scandalized in his *r.*
Mk. 6. 3, they were scandalized in *r.* of him
14. 27, you will all be scandalized in my *r.*
Lk. 1. 25, he hath *r.* to take away my reproach
18. 7, will he have patience in their *r.*
1 Cor. 7. 36, think that he seemeth dishonoured with *r.* to this virgin
Gal. 4. 17, they are zealous in your *r.* not well

regard (verb). Mt. 22. 16, thou dost not *r.* the person
Lk. 18. 4, although I fear not God nor *r.* man

regarded. Lk. 1. 48, *r.* humility of his handmaid
Lk. 18. 2, who feared not God nor *r.* man
Heb. 8. 9, I *r.* them not, saith the Lord

regardest. Mk. 12. 14, thou *r.* not the person of men

regardeth. Ro. 14. 6, he that *r.* the day, *r.* it unto Lord

regenerated. 1 P. 1. 3, hath *r.* us unto a lively hope

regeneration. Mt. 19. 28, who have followed me in the *r.*
Tit. 3. 5, he saved us by the laver of *r.*

region. Mt. 4. 16, sat in the *r.* of the shadow of death

regions. 2 Cor. 11. 10, this glorying . . . in the *r.* of Achaia
Gal. 1. 21, I came into the *r.* of Syria and Cilicia

reign. Lk. 1. 32, he shall *r.* in the house of Jacob
Lk. 3. 1, in fifteenth year of the *r.* of Tiberius
19. 14, we will not have this man to *r.* over us
27, who would not have me *r.* over them
Ro. 5. 17, shall *r.* in life through one, Jesus
21, so also grace might *r.* by justice
6. 12, let not sin *r.* in your mortal body
1 Cor. 4. 8, you *r.* without us
8, I would to God you did *r.*, that we also might *r.* with you
15. 25, he must *r.* until he hath put
2 Tim. 2. 12, if we suffer, we shall also *r.* with him
Ap. 5. 10, we shall *r.* on the earth
11. 15, he shall *r.* for ever and ever
20. 6, and shall *r.* with him a thousand years
22. 5, they shall *r.* for ever and ever

reigned. Mt. 2. 22, hearing that Archelaus *r.* in Judea
Ro. 5. 14, death *r.* from Adam unto Moses
17, if by one man's offence death *r.*
21, as sin hath *r.* to death
Ap. 11. 17, and thou hast *r.*
19. 6, the Lord our God the Almighty hath *r.*
20. 4, they lived and *r.* with Christ

reins. Ap. 2. 23, I am he that searcheth the *r.*

reject. Ac. 13. 46, because you *r.* it . . . we turn
1 Cor. 1. 19, the prudence of the prudent I will *r.*

rejected. Mt. 21. 42, the stone which the builders *r.* Mk. 12. 10; Lk. 20. 17; 1 P. 2. 7
Mk. 8. 31, the Son of man must . . . be *r.* Lk. 9. 22
Lk. 17. 25, he must . . . be *r.* by this generation
Ac. 4. 11, which was *r.* by you the builders
Gal. 4. 14, you despised not, nor *r.*
1 Tim. 4. 4, nothing to be *r.* that is received with thanksgiving
Heb. 12. 17, afterwards . . . he was *r.*
1 P. 2. 4, *r.* indeed by men but chosen . . . by God

rejecting. 1 Tim. 1. 19, some *r.* have made shipwreck

rejoice. Mt. 5. 12, be glad and *r.*, for your reward
Lk. 1. 14, many shall *r.* in his nativity
6. 23, be glad in that day and *r.*
10. 20, *r.* not in this, that spirits are subject
20, *r.* in this, that your names are written
15. 6, *r.* with me because I have found. 9
Jn. 4. 36, he that soweth and he that reapeth may *r.*
5. 35, you were willing . . . to *r.* in his light
16. 20, but the world shall *r.*
22, I will see you again and your heart shall *r.*
Ro. 12. 15, rejoice with them that *r.*
15. 10, *r.*, ye Gentiles, with his people
16. 19, I *r.* therefore in you
1 Cor. 7. 30, they that *r.*, as if they rejoiced not
12. 26, all the members *r.* with it
16. 17, I *r.* in the presence of Stephanas
2 Cor. 2. 3, from them of whom I ought to *r.*
7. 13, we did the more abundantly *r.*
16, I *r.* that . . . I have confidence in you
13. 9, we *r.* that we are weak
11, *r.*, be perfect, take exhortation
Gal. 4. 27, *r.*, thou barren that bearest not
Phil. 1. 18, in this also I *r.*, yea, and will *r.*
2. 17, if I be made a victim . . . I *r.*
18, for the selfsame thing do you also *r.*
28, that seeing him again, you may *r.*
3. 1, as to the rest, *r.* in the Lord
4. 4, *r.* in Lord always; again, I say, *r.*
10, I *r.* in the Lord exceedingly
Col. 1. 24, who now *r.* in my sufferings for you
3. 15, let the peace of Christ, *r.* in your hearts
1 Th. 3. 9, the joy wherewith we *r.* for you
5. 16, always *r.*
Jas. 4. 16, but now you *r.* in your arrogancies
1 P. 1. 6, wherein you shall greatly *r.*
8, you believe : and believing shall *r.*
4. 13, *r.* that when his glory shall be revealed
1 Jn. 1. 4, we write to you that you may *r.*
Ap. 11. 10, they that dwell upon the earth shall *r.*
12. 12, therefore *r.*, O heavens
18. 20, *r.* over her, thou heaven
19. 7, let us be glad and *r.*

rejoiced. Mt. 2. 10, seeing the star they *r.*
Lk. 1. 47, my spirit hath *r.* in God my Saviour
10. 21, he *r.* in the Holy Ghost and said
13. 17, all the people *r.* for all the things
Jn. 8. 56, Abraham your father *r.*
Ac. 2. 26, my tongue hath *r.*
7. 41, *r.* in the works of their own hands
11. 23, [Barnabas] when he was come . . . *r.*
15. 31, which when they had read, they *r.*
16. 34, *r.* with all his house, believing God
1 Cor. 7. 30, they that *r.*, as if they *r.* not
2 Cor. 7. 7, so that I *r.* the more

rejoiceth. Mt. 18. 13, he *r.* more for that than for 99
Jn. 3. 29, *r.* . . . because of the bridegroom's voice
1 Cor. 13. 6, charity . . . *r.* not in iniquity, but *r.* with the truth

rejoicing. Lk. 15. 5, lay it upon his shoulders, *r.*

Ac. 5. 41, *r.* that they were accounted worthy
8. 39, he went on his way *r.*
Ro. 12. 12, *r.* in hope
2 Cor. 6. 10, as sorrowful yet always *r.*
Phil. 1. 26, that your *r.* may abound in Christ
Col. 2, 5, *r.* and beholding your order
Jas. 4, 16, all such *r.* is wicked

relate Mt. 11. 4, go and *r.* to John. Lk. 7. 22
Ac. 28. 21, neither did any of the brethren . . . *r.* or speak any evil of thee
1 Th. 1. 9, they themselves *r.* of us what manner of entering in we had

related. Mk. 6. 30, *r.* to him all things they had done
Ac. 4. 23, *r.* all that the chief priests and ancients had said to them
10. 8, when he had *r.* all, he sent them to Joppe
14. 26, they *r.* what great things God had done
15. 14, Simon hath *r.* how God first visited
21. 19, he *r.* particularly what things God had wrought among the Gentiles
1 Th. 3. 6, when Timothy . . . *r.* to us your faith

relating. Ac. 15. 3, *r.* the conversion of the Gentiles
2 Cor. 7. 7, [Titus] *r.* to us your desire

release. Mt. 27. 15, to *r.* to the people one prisoner
Mt. 27. 17, whom will you that I *r.* to you
Mk. 15. 6, on festival day he was wont to *r.*
9, that I *r.* to you the king of the Jews
11, that he should rather *r.* Barabbas
Lk. 23. 16, I will chastise him and *r.* him
17, he was to *r.* . . . one upon the feast day
18, *r.* unto us Barabbas
20, Pilate . . . desiring to *r.* Jesus
Jn. 18. 39, that I should *r.* one unto you at the pasch
19. 10, I have power to *r.* thee
12, henceforth Pilate sought to *r.* him
12, if thou *r.* this man, thou art not Cæsar's

released. Mt. 27. 21, whether will you of the two to be *r.*
Mt. 27. 26, he *r.* to them Barabbas. Mk. 15. 15
Lk. 23. 25, he *r.* unto them him who for murder
Ac. 3. 13, when he judged he should be *r.*
28. 18, who . . . would have *r.* me

relief. Ac. 11. 29, purposed to send *r.* to the brethren

religion. Ac. 26. 5, the most sure sect of our *r.*
Gal. 1. 13, my conversation . . . in the Jews' *r.*
14, I made progress in the Jews' *r.*
Col. 2. 18, willing in humility, and *r.* of angels
Jas. 1. 26, this man's *r.* is vain
27, *r.* clean and undefiled before God

religious. Ac. 10. 2, Cornelius . . . a *r.* man
Ac. 13. 50, stirred up *r.* and honourable women
Jas. 1. 26, if any man think himself to be *r.*

remain. Lk. 10. 7, in the same house *r.*
Jn. 6. 12, gather up the fragments that *r.*
12. 46, believeth in me, may not *r.* in darkness
15. 16, bring forth fruit; and your fruit should *r.*
19. 31, that bodies might not *r.* upon the cross
21. 22, so I will have him to *r.* till I come. 23
Ac. 5. 4, whilst it remained did it not *r.* to thee
15. 34, it seemed good unto Silas to *r.* there
Ro. 4. 9, doth it *r.* in the circumcision only
1 Cor. 7. 11, if she depart, that she *r.* unmarried or
40, more blessed shall she be if she so *r.*
13. 13, there *r.* faith, hope, and charity
15. 6, of whom many *r.* until this present
1 Th. 3. 1, we thought it good to *r.* at Athens
4. 14, who *r.* unto the coming of the Lord
1 Tim. 1. 3, as I desired thee to *r.* at Ephesus
Heb. 12. 27, things may *r.* which are immoveable
Ap. 3. 2, strengthen the things that *r.*
17. 10, he must *r.* a short time

remained. Mt. 11. 23, perhaps it had *r.* unto this day
Mt. 14. 20, took up what *r.*, twelve full baskets
15. 37, seven baskets full, of what *r.*
21. 17, he went . . . into Bethania and *r.* there
Lk. 1. 22, he made signs to them and *r.* dumb
2. 43, the child Jesus *r.* in Jerusalem
9. 17, that *r.* to them, twelve baskets
Jn. 1. 32, a dove from heaven and he *r.* upon him
2. 12, *r.* there [Capharnaum] not many days
6. 13, fragments . . . which *r.* over and above
8. 9, Jesus alone *r.*, and the woman
11. 6, he still *r.* in the same place two days
Ac. 5. 4, whilst it *r.*, did it not remain to thee
17. 14, Silas and Timothy *r.* there
18. 3, he [Aquila] *r.* with them and wrought
19. 22, he himself *r.* for a time in Asia
27. 41, forepart sticking fast, *r.* unmovable
28. 30, *r.* two whole years in his own hired lodging
2 Tim. 4. 20, Erastus *r.* at Corinth
1 Jn. 2. 19, they would no doubt have *r.* with us

remaineth. Lk. 11. 41, that which *r.*, give alms
Jn. 9. 41, you say : We see. Your sin *r.*
12. 25, itself *r.* alone. But if it die
1 Cor. 7. 29, it *r.*, that they also who have wives
2 Cor. 3. 11, much more that which *r.* is in glory
14, selfsame veil . . . *r.* not taken away
9. 9, his justice *r.* for ever
Heb. 4. 6, it *r.* that some are to enter into it
9, there *r.* therefore a day of rest
1 P. 1. 23, God who liveth and *r.* for ever

remaining. Mk. 1. 10, dove descending and *r.* on him
Jn. 1. 33, the Spirit descending and *r.* upon him

remains. Lk. 24. 43, taking the *r.*, he gave to them

remember. Mt. 5. 23, there thou *r.* that thy brother
Mt. 16. 9, neither do you . . . *r.* the five loaves
Mk. 8. 18, hear you not? neither do you *r.*
Lk. 1. 72, to *r.* his holy testament
16. 25, *r.* that thou didst receive good things
17. 32, *r.* Lot's wife
23. 42, *r.* me when thou shalt come
24. 6, *r.* how he spoke unto you
Jn. 15. 20, *r.* my word that I said to you
16. 4, you may *r.* that I told you of them
Ac. 20. 35, to *r.* the word of the Lord Jesus
1 Th. 2. 9, you *r.*, brethren, our labour
2 Th. 2. 5, *r.* you not that . . . I told you
Heb. 8. 12, their sins I will *r.* no more
10. 17, their sins and iniquities I will *r.* no more
13. 3, *r.* them that are in bands
7, *r.* your prelates

remembered. Mt. 26. 75, Peter *r.* the word. Mk. 14. 72; Lk. 22. 61
Mt. 27. 63, we have *r.* that that seducer said
Lk. 24. 8, they *r.* his words
Jn. 2. 17, his disciples *r.* that it was written : The zeal of thy house
22, disciples *r.* that he had said this
12. 16, *r.* that these things were written of him
Ac. 11. 16, I *r.* the word of the Lord
Ap. 18. 5, the Lord hath *r.* her iniquities

remembereth. Jn. 16. 21, she *r.* no more the anguish

remembering. Mk. 11. 21, Peter *r.*, said to him : Rabbi, behold the fig tree
2 Cor. 7. 15, *r.* the obedience of you all

remembrance. Ac. 10. 31, thy alms are had in *r.*
Phil. 1. 3, I give thanks . . . in every *r.* of you
1 Th. 1. 2, making a *r.* of you in our prayers
3. 6, that you have a good *r.* of us
2 Tim. 1. 3, I have a *r.* of thee in my prayers
Philem. 4, making a *r.* of thee in my prayers
2 P. 1. 12, put you always in *r.* of these things
13, to stir you up by putting you in *r.*
Ap. 16. 19, Babylon came in *r.* before God

remission. Mt. 26. 28, shed for many unto *r.* of sins
Mk. 1. 4, the baptism of penance unto *r.* of sins
Lk. 1. 77, unto the *r.* of their sins
3. 3, the baptism of penance for the *r.* of sins
24. 47, *r.* of sins should be preached in his name
Ac. 2. 38, be baptized . . . for the *r.* of your sins
5. 31, to give repentance to Israel and *r.* of sins
10. 43, by his name all receive *r.* of sins
Ro. 3. 25, for the *r.* of former sins
Eph. 1. 7, in whom we have . . . *r.* of sins. Col. 1. 14
Heb. 9. 22, without shedding of blood there is no *r.*
10. 18, where there is a *r.* of these

remnant. Ro. 9. 27, a *r.* shall be saved
Ro. 11. 5, there is a *r.* saved

remove. Mt. 17. 19, you shall say to this mountain, *R.* from hence hither, and it shall *r.*
Mk. 14. 36, *r.* this chalice from me. Lk. 22. 42
Lk. 10. 7, *r.* not from house to house
1 Cor. 13. 2, so that I could *r.* mountains

removed. Mk. 11. 23, say to this mountain, Be thou *r.*
Lk. 16. 4, when I shall be *r.* from the stewardship

Ac. 5. 6, the young men rising up, *r.* him
7. 4, he *r.* him into this land
13. 22, when he had *r.* him [Saul]
27. 6, centurion finding a ship . . . *r.* us
Gal. 1. 6, I wonder that you are so soon *r.*

Rempham. Ac. 7. 43, the star of your God *R.*

render. Mt. 12. 36, they shall *r.* an account for it
Mt. 16. 27, then will he *r.* to every man
21. 41, that shall *r.* him the fruit in due season
22. 21, *r.* to Cæsar. Mk. 12. 17; Lk. 20. 25
Ro. 2. 6, who will *r.* to every man
13. 7, *r.* therefore to all men their dues
14. 13, every one of us shall *r.* account to God
1 Cor. 7. 3, let the husband *r.* the debt to his wife
1 Th. 5. 15, see that none *r.* evil for evil
2 Tim. 4. 8, the Lord the just judge will *r.* to me
Heb. 13. 17, they watch as being to *r.* an account
1 P. 4. 5, who shall *r.* account to him
Ap. 11. 18, thou shouldest *r.* reward to thy servants
18. 6, *r.* to her as she hath rendered to you
22. 12, to *r.* to every man according to his works

rendered. Ap. 18. 6, render to her as she hath *r.* to you

rendering. Ro. 12. 17, to no man *r.* evil for evil
1 P. 3. 9, not *r.* evil for evil

rendeth. Lk. 5. 36, otherwise he both *r.* the new

rending. Mk. 14. 63, the high priest *r.* his garments
Ac. 14. 13, *r.* their clothes, they leaped out
16. 22, the magistrates *r.* off their clothes

renewed. 2 Cor. 4. 16, the inward man is *r.* day by day
Eph. 4. 23, be *r.* in the spirit of your mind
Col. 3. 10, putting on the new, him who is *r.*
Heb. 6. 6, to be *r.* again to penance

renounce. Lk. 14. 33, not *r.* all that he possesseth
2 Cor. 4. 2, we *r.* the hidden things of dishonesty

renovation. Tit. 3. 5, by *r.* of the Holy Ghost

rent. Mt. 9. 16, there is made a greater *r.* Mk. 2. 21
Mt. 26. 65, then the high priest *r.* his garments
27. 51, veil of temple was *r.* Mk. 15. 38; Lk. 23. 45
51, and the rocks were *r.*

repay. Mt. 5. 26, till thou *r.* the last farthing
Mt. 6. 4, Father who seeth in secret will *r.* thee. 6, 18
Lk. 10. 35, I at my return will *r.* thee
Ro. 12. 19, revenge is mine, I will *r.*
2 Th. 1. 6, a just thing with God to *r.* tribulation
Philem. 19, I will *r.* it
Heb. 10. 30, vengeance belongeth to me and I will *r.*

repent. Mt. 21. 32, you did not even afterwards *r.*
Mk. 1. 15, *r.* and believe the gospel
Lk. 17. 4, saying, I *r.*; forgive him
2 Cor. 7. 8, I do not *r.*; and if I did repent
Heb. 7. 21, the Lord hath sworn and he will not *r.*
Ap. 2. 21, she will not *r.* of her fornication

repentance. Mt. 21. 29, being moved with *r.*, he went
Ac. 5. 31, to give *r.* to Israel
11. 18, to the Gentiles given *r.* unto life
Ro. 11. 29, gifts and calling of God are without *r.*
2 Tim. 2. 25, if peradventure God may give them *r.*
Heb. 12. 17, he found no place of *r.*

repenting. Mt. 27. 3, *r.* himself, brought back the 30
Ro. 15. 14, *r.* with all knowledge

replenished. Ro. 15. 19, I have *r.* the gospel of Christ

repliest. Ro. 9. 20, who art thou that *r.* against God

report. Ro. 10. 16, Lord, who hath believed our *r.*
2 Cor. 6. 8, by evil report and good *r.*

repose. Jn. 11. 13, thought that he spoke of *r.* of sleep

reprehend. Lk. 20. 26, they could not *r.* his word
1 Jn. 3. 20, if our heart *r.* us, God is greater
21, if our heart do not *r.* us

reproach. Lk. 1. 25, to take away my *r.* among men
Lk. 6. 22, when they shall . . . *r.* you
Ac. 5. 41, accounted worthy to suffer *r.*
1 Tim. 3. 7, lest he fall unto *r.*
Heb. 11. 26, esteeming the *r.* of Christ
13. 13, let us go forth . . . bearing his *r.*

reproached. Mt. 27. 44, the thieves also . . . *r.* him with
Ro. 15. 3, the reproaches of them that *r.* thee
1P. 4. 14, if you be *r.* for the name of Christ

reproaches. 2 Cor. 12. 10, I please myself . . . in *r.*
Ro. 15. 3, the *r.* of them that reproached thee
Heb. 10. 33, by *r.* and tribulations were made a

reproachest. Lk. 11. 45, in saying these things thou *r.* us also

reproachfully. Mk. 12. 4, and used him *r.*
Lk. 20. 11, treating him *r.*, sent him away empty

reprobate. Ro. 1. 28, delivered them up to a *r.* sense
2 Tim. 3. 8, *r.* concerning the faith
Tit. 1. 16, being . . . to every good work *r.*
Heb. 6. 8, bringeth forth thorns and briers, is *r.*

reprobates. 2 Cor. 13. 5, unless perhaps you be *r.*
2 Cor. 13. 6, that you shall know that we are not *r.*
7, that we may be as *r.*

reproof. Phil. 2. 15, that you may be . . . without *r.*

reprove. Lk. 17. 3, brother sin against thee, *r.* him
Eph. 5. 11, rather *r.* them
1 Tim. 5. 20, them that sin *r.* before all
2 Tim. 3. 16, is profitable to teach, to *r.*
4. 2, *r.*, entreat, rebuke
Jude 15, to *r.* all the ungodly
22, some indeed *r.*, being judged

reproved. Lk. 3. 19, when he was *r.* by him for Herodias
Jn. 3. 20, that his works may not be *r.*
Eph. 5. 13, all things that are *r.*
Tit. 1. 11, who must be *r.*
Jas. 2. 9, being *r.* by the law as transgressors

reputation. Ac. 6. 3, seven men of good *r.*

reputed. Mk. 15. 28, with the wicked he was *r.*
Ac. 19. 27, the temple of great Diana shall be *r.* for nothing
Ro. 4. 3, *r.* to him unto justice. 22. 23; Gal. 3. 6; Jas. 2. 23
5, his faith is *r.* to justice
6, to whom God *r.* justice without works
9, unto Abraham faith was *r.* to justice
10, how then was it *r.*
11, unto them also it may be *r.* to justice
24, also for us, to whom it shall be *r.*

request. Ro. 1. 10, making *r.* . . . I may have a prosperous journey
1 Jn. 5. 15, we have the petitions which we *r.* of him

requesting. Ac. 25. 3, *r.* favour against him
Ac. 25. 24, *r.* . . . that he might not . . . live any longer

require. Lk. 12. 20, this night do they *r.* thy soul
1 Cor. 1. 22, the Jews *r.* signs

required. Lk. 11. 50, may be *r.* of this generation
Lk. 11. 51, it shall be *r.* of this generation
12. 48, much is given, of him much shall be *r.*
23. 24, gave sentence that it should be as they *r.*
1 Cor. 4. 2, now it is *r.* among the dispensers

requiring. Lk. 23. 23, *r.* that he might be crucified

rescued. Ac. 23. 27, I *r.* coming in with an army

resemble. Lk. 13. 18, whereunto shall I *r.* it

reserve. 2 P. 2. 9, to *r.* the unjust unto day of judgment

reserved. Ac. 25. 21, Paul appealing to be *r.*
1 P. 1. 4, inheritance . . . *r.* in heaven for you
2 P. 2. 4, to be *r.* unto judgment
17, to whom the mist of darkness is *r.*
3. 7, *r.* unto fire against the day of judgment
Jude 6, the angels he hath *r.* under darkness
13, to whom the storm of darkness is *r.*

residue. Ac. 15. 17, *r.* of men may seek after the Lord

resist. Mt. 5. 39, I say to you not to *r.* evil
Lk. 21. 15, your adversaries shall not be able to *r.*
Ac. 6. 10, they were not able to *r.* the wisdom
7. 51, you always *r.* the Holy Ghost
Ro. 13. 2, that *r.*, purchase to themselves damnation
Eph. 6. 13, that you may be able to *r.* in evil day
2 Tim. 2. 25, admonishing them that *r.* the truth
3. 8, these also *r.* the truth
Jas. 4. 7, *r.* the devil and he will fly from you
1 P. 5. 9, whom *r.* ye, strong in faith

resisted. 2 Tim. 3. 8, as Jannes and Mambres *r.* Moses
Heb. 12. 4, you have not yet *r.* unto blood
Jas. 5. 6, he *r.* you not

resisteth. Ro. 9. 19, who *r.* his will
Ro. 13. 2, he that *r.* the power, *r.* ordinance of God
Jas. 4. 6, God *r.* the proud. 1 P. 5. 5

resolution. Ac. 20. 3, *r.* to return through Macedonia

resort. Jn. 18. 20, temple, whither all the Jews *r.*

resorted. Jn. 10. 41, many *r.* to him
Jn. 18. 2, because Jesus had often *r.* thither

respect. Lk. 20. 21, thou dost not *r.* any person
Ro. 2. 11, there is no *r.* of persons with God. Col. 3. 25

Eph. 6. 9, there is no *r.* of persons with him
Col. 2. 16, let no man judge you . . . in *r.* of a festival day
Jas. 2. 1, have not the faith of our Lord Jesus Christ of glory with *r.* of persons
3, you have *r.* to him that is clothed
9, if you have *r.* to persons
1 P. 1. 17, who without *r.* of persons, judgeth

respected. Ac. 5. 34, Gamaliel . . . *r.* by all the people

respecter. Ac. 10. 34, God is not a *r.* of persons

rest (noun). Mt. 11. 29, shall find *r.* to your souls
Mt. 12. 43, he walketh through dry places seeking *r.*
22. 6, the *r.* laid hands on his servants
26. 45, sleep ye now and take your *r.* Mk. 14. 41
Mk. 16. 13, they going told it to the *r.*
Lk. 11. 24, unclean spirit . . . seeking *r.*
12. 19, soul . . . take thy *r.*
26, why are you solicitous for the *r.*
18. 11, that I am not as the *r.* of men
24. 9, told all these things . . . to all the *r.*
Ac. 2. 37, said to Peter and to *r.* of the apostles
5. 13, of the *r.* no man durst join himself
17. 9, satisfaction of Jason and of the *r.*
27. 44, the *r.*, some they carried on boards
Ro. 11. 7, the *r.* have been blinded
1 Cor. 7. 12, to the *r.* I speak, not the Lord
9. 5, as well as the *r.* of the apostles
11. 34, the *r.* I will set in order when I come
14. 29, and let the *r.* judge
15. 37, bare grain as of wheat of some of the *r.*
2 Cor. 2. 13, I had no *r.* in my spirit
7. 5, our flesh had no *r.*
13. 2, I have told . . . and to all the *r.*
11, for the *r.*, brethren, rejoice
Gal. 2. 13, the *r.* of the Jews consented
Eph. 2. 3, children of wrath, even as the *r.*
Phil. 3. 1, as to the *r.* . . . rejoice in the Lord
4. 3, Clement and *r.* of my fellow labourers
8, for the *r.*, whatsoever things are true
1 Th. 4. 1, for the *r.*, brethren, we pray and beseech
2 Th. 3. 1, for the *r.*, brethren, pray for us
1 Tim. 5. 20, that the *r.* also may have fear
2 Tim. 4. 8, as to the *r.*, there is laid up for me
Heb. 3. 11, if they shall enter into my *r.* 4. 3, 5
18, that they should not enter into his *r.*
4. 1, the promise . . . of entering into his *r.*
3, we who have believed shall enter into *r.*
8, if Jesus had given them *r.*
9, there remaineth a day of *r.*
10, he that is entered into his *r.*
11, let us hasten to enter into that *r.*
Jas. 3. 7, nature of beasts . . . and of the *r.* is tamed
1 P. 4. 2, may live the *r.* of his time in the flesh
Ap. 2. 24, to the *r.* who are at Thyatira
8. 13, by reason of the *r.* of the voices
9. 20, *r.* of the men . . . did not do penance
11. 13, the *r.* were cast into a fear
12. 17, to make war with the *r.* of her seed
14. 11, neither have they *r.* day nor night
19. 21, the *r.* were slain by the sword
20. 5, the *r.* of the dead lived not

rest (verb). Mk. 6. 31, come apart . . . and *r.* a little
Lk. 10. 6, your peace shall *r.* upon him
Ac. 2. 26, my flesh also shall *r.* in hope
2 Th. 1. 7, *r.* with us when Lord . . . shall be revealed
Ap. 6. 11, that they should *r.* for a little time
14. 13, that they may *r.* from their labours

rested. Lk. 23. 56, on the sabbath day they *r.*
Heb. 4. 4, God *r.* the seventh day from all his works
10, the same also hath *r.* from his works
Ap. 4. 8, they *r.* not day and night

restest. Ro. 2. 17, if thou . . . *r.* in the law

resteth. 1 P. 4. 14, that which is his Spirit, *r.* upon you

resting. Ac. 7. 49, what is the place of my *r.*

restitution. Ac. 3. 21, until times of *r.* of all things

restore. Mt. 17. 11, Elias . . . shall *r.* all things. Mk. 9. 11
Lk. 19. 8, I *r.* him fourfold
Ac. 1. 6, wilt thou at this time *r.* again the kingdom

restored. Mt. 12. 13, it was *r.* to health
Mk. 3. 5, and his hand was *r.* unto him
8. 25, he began to see and was *r.*
Lk. 4. 20, he *r.* it to the minister
6. 10, and his hand was *r.*
9. 43, cured the boy and *r.* him to his father
Heb. 13. 19, that I may be *r.* to you the sooner

restrained. Ac. 14. 17, they scarce *r.* the people

resurrection. Mt. 22. 23, who say there is no *r.* Mk. 12. 18; Ac. 23. 8
Mt. 22. 28, at the *r.* whose wife of the seven
30, in the *r.* they shall neither marry
27. 53, coming out of the tombs after his *r.*
Mk. 12. 23, in the *r.* . . . whose wife shall she be
Lk. 2. 34, for the *r.* of many in Israel
14. 14, recompense shall be made thee at the *r.*
20. 27, who deny that there is any *r.*
33, in the *r.* whose wife of them shall she be
35, that shall be accounted worthy . . . of the *r.*
36, being the children of the *r.*
Jn. 5. 29, shall come forth unto the *r.* of life
29, that have done evil, unto *r.* of judgment
11. 24, that he shall rise again in the *r.*
25, I am the *r.* and the life
Ac. 1. 22, must be made a witness with us of his *r.*
2. 31, he spoke of the *r.* of Christ
4. 2, they preached in Jesus the *r.*
33, did the apostles give testimony of the *r.*
17. 18, he preached to them Jesus and the *r.*
24. 15, shall be a *r.* of the just and unjust
Ro. 1. 4, by the *r.* of our Lord Jesus Christ
6. 5, we shall be also in the likeness of his *r.*
Phil. 3. 10, that I may know . . . the power of his *r.*
11, if by any means I may attain to the *r.*
2 Tim. 2. 18, saying that the *r.* is past already
Heb. 11. 35, that they might find a better *r.*
1 P. 1. 3, by the *r.* of Jesus Christ. 3. 21
Ap. 20. 5, this is the first *r.*
6, he that hath part is the first *r.*

resurrection of the dead. Mt. 22. 31, concerning the *r.* . . ., have you not read
Ac. 17. 32, when they had heard of the *r.* . . .
23. 6, concerning the hope and *r.* . . . I am called
24. 21, concerning the *r.* . . . am I judged this day
1 Cor. 15. 12, some among you say that there is no *r.* . . .
13, but if there be no *r.* . . .
21, by a man came death and by a man the *r.* . . .
42, so also is the *r.* . . .
Heb. 6. 2, of the doctrine of . . . the *r.* . . .

retain. Jn. 20. 23, whose sins you shall *r.*

retained. Jn. 20. 23, they are *r.*
Philem. 13, whom I would have *r.* with me

retired. Mt. 2. 14 [Joseph] *r.* into Egypt
Mt. 2. 22 [Joseph] *r.*, into the quarters of Galilee
4. 12, Jesus . . . *r.* into Galilee
12. 15, Jesus knowing it, *r.* from thence
14. 13, he *r.* from thence by a boat
15. 21, Jesus . . . *r.* into the coasts of Tyre
Mk. 3. 7, Jesus *r.* with his disciples to the sea
Lk. 5. 16, he *r.* into the desert and prayed

return. Mt. 2. 12, that they should not *r.* to Herod
Mt. 10. 13, your peace shall *r.* to you. Lk. 10. 6
12. 44, I will *r.* into my house. Lk. 11. 24
Lk. 8. 39, *r.* to thy house and tell how great
10. 35, I at my *r.* will repay thee
12. 36, when he shall *r.* from the wedding
17. 18, no one found to *r.* and give glory to God
31, in the field . . . let him not *r.* back
19. 12, to receive for himself a kingdom and to *r.*
Ac. 13. 34, not to *r.* now any more to corruption
15. 16, I will *r.* and will rebuild the tabernacle
36, let us *r.* and visit our brethren
18. 21, I will *r.* to you again, God willing
20. 3, took a resolution to *r.* through Macedonia
1 Cor. 7. 5, *r.* together again lest Satan tempt
1 Th. 3. 9, what thanks can we *r.* to God
1 Tim. 5. 4, to make a *r.* of duty to her parents
Heb. 11. 15, they had doubtless time to *r.*
1 P. 3. 9, that all should *r.* to penance

returned. Mk. 14. 40, he *r.*, he found them again asleep
Lk. 1. 56, she [Mary] *r.* to her own house
2. 20, the shepherds *r.*, glorifying
39, they *r.* into Galilee to their city
43, when they *r.*, the child Jesus remained
45, they *r.* into Jerusalem seeking him

4. 1, Jesus . . . *r.* from the Jordan
14, Jesus *r.* in the power of the spirit
7. 10, they who were sent, being *r.*
8. 37, he going up into the ship, *r.* back
40, when Jesus was *r.*, the multitude received
55, her spirit *r.* and she arose
9. 10, apostles when they were *r.*, told him
19. 15, he *r.*, having received the kingdom
23. 48, *r.* striking their breasts
Ac. 1. 12, they *r.* to Jerusalem from the mount
5. 22, they *r.* and told, saying : The prison indeed we found shut
8. 25, they *r.* to Jerusalem and preached
12. 25, Barnabas and Saul *r.* from Jerusalem
13. 13, John . . . *r.* to Jerusalem
14. 20, they *r.* again to Lystra
21. 6, we took ship and they *r.* home
23. 32, they *r.* to the castle
Gal. 1. 17, and again I *r.* to Damascus
2 P. 2. 22, the dog is *r.* to his vomit

returning. Mt. 21. 18, *r.* into the city, he was hungry
Lk. 14. 21, the servant *r.*, told these things
15. 17, *r.* to himself, he said
23. 56, *r.*, they prepared spices
Ac. 8. 28, he was *r.*, sitting in his chariot
Heb. 7. 1, met Abraham *r.* from the slaughter

reveal. Mt. 11. 27, to whom it shall please the Son to *r.* him
Lk. 10. 22, and to whom the Son will *r.* him
Gal. 1. 16, to *r.* his Son in me
Phil. 3. 15, this also God will *r.* to you

revealed. Mt. 10. 26, that shall not be *r.* Lk. 12. 2
Mt. 11. 25, hast *r.* them to little ones. Lk. 10. 21
16. 17, flesh and blood hath not *r.* it to thee
Lk. 2. 35, out of many hearts thoughts may be *r.*
17. 30, when the Son of man shall be *r.*
Jn. 12. 38, to whom hath arm of the Lord been *r.*
Ro. 1. 17, the justice of God is *r.* therein
18, the wrath of God is *r.* from heaven
8. 18, glory to come that shall be *r.* in us
1 Cor. 2. 10, to us God hath *r.* them by his Spirit
3. 13, because it shall be *r.* in fire
14. 30, if any thing be *r.* to another sitting
Gal. 3. 23, unto that faith which was to be *r.*
Eph. 2. 5, as it is now *r.* to his holy apostles
2 Th. 1. 7, when the Lord Jesus shall be *r.*
2 Th. 2. 3, unless . . . the man of sin be *r.*
6, that he may be *r.* in his time
8, then that wicked one shall be *r.*
1 P. 1. 5, ready to be *r.* in the last time
12, to whom it was *r.*
4. 13, when his glory shall be *r.*
5. 1, partaker of that glory which is to be *r.*

revelation. Lk. 2. 32, a light to *r.* of the Gentiles
Ro. 2. 5, *r.* of the just judgment of God
8. 19, waiteth for the *r.* of the sons of God
16. 25, according to the *r.* of the mystery
1 Cor. 14. 6, unless I speak to you either in *r.*
26, every one of you . . . hath a *r.*
Gal. 1. 12, nor did I learn it; but by *r.* of Jesus
2. 2, I went up according to *r.*
Eph. 1. 17, the spirit of wisdom and of *r.*
3. 3, according to *r.*, the mystery had been made known to me
1 P. 1. 13, trust perfectly in the grace which is offered you in the *r.* of Jesus Christ
Ap. 1. 1, the *r.* of Jesus Christ, which God gave

revelations. 2 Cor. 12. 1, I will come to visions and *r.*
2 Cor. 12. 7, lest the greatness of the *r.*

revellings. Gal. 5. 21, works of the flesh . . . *r.*
1 P. 4. 3, who have walked in . . . *r.*, banquetings

revenge. Lk. 18. 7, will not God *r.* his elect
Lk. 18. 8, he will quickly *r.* them
Ro. 12. 19, *r.* not yourselves
19, *r.* is mine, I will repay
2 Cor. 7. 11, yea desire, yea zeal, yea *r.*
10. 6, in readiness to *r.* all disobedience
Ap. 6. 10, dost thou not judge and *r.* our blood

revenged. Ap. 19. 2, hath *r.* the blood of his servants

reverence. Mt. 21. 37, they will *r.* my son. Mk. 12. 6
Lk. 20. 13, when they see him, they will *r.* him
Heb. 5. 7, was heard for his *r.*
12. 28, let us serve . . . with fear and *r.*

reverenced. Heb. 12. 9, we have had fathers of our flesh for instructors, and we *r.* them

revile. Mt. 5. 11, blessed are ye when they shall *r.*
Ac. 23. 4, dost thou *r.* the high priest of God
1 P. 2. 23, when he was reviled, did not *r.*

reviled. Mk. 15. 32, that were crucified with him *r.*
Jn. 9. 28, they *r.* him . . . Be thou his disciple
1 Cor. 4. 12, we are *r.* and we bless
1 Tim. 4. 10, we labour and are *r.*
1 P. 2. 23, when he was *r.*, did not revile

revived. Ro. 7. 9, when the commandment came, sin *r.*

revolt. 2 Th. 2. 3, unless there come a *r.* first

revolteth. 2 Jn. 9, whosoever *r.* and continueth not

reward. Mt. 5. 12, your *r.* is very great in heaven
Mt. 5. 46, what *r.* shall you have
6. 1, you shall not have a *r.*
2, they have received their *r.* 5. 16
10. 41, shall receive the *r.* of a prophet
41, shall receive the *r.* of a just man
42, he shall not lose his *r.* Mk. 9. 40
Lk. 4. 19, to preach . . . the day of *r.*
6. 23, your *r.* is great in heaven
35, your *r.* shall be great
23. 41, we receive the due *r.* of our deeds
Ac. 1. 18, hath possessed a field of *r.* of iniquity
Ro. 4. 4, *r.* is not reckoned according to grace
1 Cor. 3. 8, every man shall receive his own *r.*
14, work abide . . . he shall receive a *r.*
9. 17, if I do this thing willingly, I have a *r.*
18, what is my *r.*
Col. 3. 24, shall receive . . . the *r.* of inheritance
1 Tim. 5. 18, the labourer is worthy of his *r.*
2 Tim. 4. 14, the Lord will *r.* him [Alexander]
Heb. 2. 2, received a just recompense of *r.*
10. 35, your confidence, which hath a great *r.*
11. 26, he looked unto the *r.*
2 P. 2. 13, receiving the *r.* of their injustice
2 Jn. 8, that you may receive a full *r.*
Jude 11, they have for *r.* poured out themselves
Ap. 11. 18, shouldest render *r.* to thy servants
22. 12, my *r.* is with me

rewarder. Heb. 11. 6, a *r.* to them that seek him

Reza. Lk. 3. 27, Joanna who was of *R.*

Rhegium. Ac. 28. 13, we came to *R.*

Rhode. Ac. 12. 13, a damsel . . . whose name was *R.*

Rhodes. Ac. 21. 1, we came . . . day following to *R.*

rich. Mk. 12. 41, many that were *r.* cast in much
Lk. 1. 53, the *r.* he hath sent empty away
6. 24, woe to you that are *r.*
12. 21, so is he that . . . is *r.* towards God
14. 12, call not . . . thy neighbours who are *r.*
16. 21, crumbs that fell from the *r.* man's table
18. 23, became sorrowful; for he was very *r.*
19. 2, chief of the publicans and he was *r.*
21. 1, he saw the *r.* men cast their gifts
Ro. 10. 12, *r.* unto all that call upon him
1 Cor. 4. 8, you are now full; you are now become *r.*
2 Cor. 8. 9, being *r.* he became poor for your sakes
9, that through his poverty you might be *r.*
Eph. 2. 4, God, who is *r.* in mercy
1 Tim. 6. 9, that will become *r.*, fall into temptation
17, charge *r.* . . . not to be highminded
18, to be *r.* in good works, to give easily
Jas. 1. 10, brother of low condition glory in his exaltation; and the *r.*, in his being low
2. 5, the poor in this world, *r.* in faith
6, do not the *r.* oppress you by might
5. 1, go to now, ye *r.* men, weep and howl
1 P. 3. 4, which is *r.* in the sight of God
Ap. 2. 9, I know . . . thy poverty, but thou art *r.*
3. 17, because thou sayest : I am *r.*
6. 15, and the *r.* . . . hid themselves in the dens
13. 16, *r.* and poor . . . to have a character

rich man. Mt. 19. 23, a *r. man* shall hardly enter
Mt. 19. 24, than for a *r. man* to enter. Mk. 10. 25; Lk. 18. 25
27. 57, there came certain *r. man* of Arimathea
Lk. 12. 16, land of a certain *r. man* brought forth
16. 1, a certain *r. man* who had a steward
19, *r. man* who was clothed in purple
22, *r. man* also died; and he was buried

Jas. 1. 11, so also shall the *r. man* fade away
made rich. 1 Cor. 1. 5, in all things are *made r.*
Ap. 3. 18, that thou mayest be *made r.*
18. 3, merchants of the earth have been *made r.*
15, the merchants . . . who were *made r.*
10, that great city wherein all were *made r.*
riches. Mt. 13. 22, deceitfulness of *r.* choketh
Mk. 4. 19, deceitfulness of *r.* . . . choke the word
10. 23, how hardly shall they that have *r.*, enter into the kingdom. Lk. 18. 24
24, how hard is it for them that trust in *r.*
Lk. 8. 14, are choked with the cares and *r.*
Ro. 2. 4, despisest thou the *r.* of his goodness
9. 23, that he might shew the *r.* of his glory
11. 12, if the offence of them be the *r.* of the world, and the diminution of them the *r.* of the Gentiles
33, the depth of the *r.* of the wisdom
2 Cor. 8. 2, their very deep poverty hath abounded unto the *r.* of their simplicity
Eph. 1. 7, according to the *r.* of his grace
18, the *r.* of the glory of his inheritance
2. 7, might shew . . . abundant *r.* of his grace
3. 8, the unsearchable *r.* of Christ
16, according to the *r.* of his glory
Phil. 4. 19, according to his *r.* in glory
Col. 1. 27, the *r.* of the glory of this mystery
2. 2, unto all *r.* of fulness of understanding
1 Tim. 6. 17, nor to trust in the uncertainty of *r.*
Heb. 11. 26, reproach of Christ greater *r.* than
Jas. 5. 2, your *r.* are corrupted
Ap. 18. 17, are so great *r.* come to nought
rifle. Mt. 12. 29, how can any one . . . *r.* his goods
Mt. 12. 29, and then he will *r.* his house
right. Mt. 5. 29, if thy *r.* eye scandalize thee
Mt. 5. 39, if one strike thee on thy *r.* cheek
Mk. 7. 35, and he spoke *r.*
16. 5, saw a young man sitting on the *r.* side
Lk. 1. 11, angel . . . standing on *r.* side of altar
8. 35, clothed, and in his *r.* mind
10. 28, thou hast answered *r.* : this do
22. 50, one of them . . . cut off his *r.* ear
Jn. 12. 3, took pound of ointment of *r.* spikenard
18. 10, Simon Peter . . . cut off his *r.* ear
21. 6, cast the net on the *r.* side of ship
Ac. 8. 21, thy heart is not *r.* in the sight of God
13. 10, thou ceasest not to pervert the *r.* ways
Gal. 2. 9, gave . . . the *r.* hands of fellowship
2 P. 2. 15, leaving *r.* way they have gone astray
Ap. 10. 2, he set his *r.* foot upon the sea
22. 14, that they may have a *r.* to the tree
right hand. Mt. 5. 30, if thy *r. hand* scandalize
Mt. 6. 3, left hand know what thy *r. hand* doth
20. 21, my two sons may sit, one on thy *r. hand*
23, to sit on my *r.* or left *hand* is not mine
22. 44, sit on my *r. hand.* Mk. 12. 36; Lk. 20. 42; Ac. 2. 34; Heb. 1. 13
25. 33, he shall set the sheep on his *r. hand*
34, say so them that shall be on his *r. hand*
26. 64, sitting on the *r. hand* of the power of God. Mk. 14. 62; Lk. 22. 69
27. 29, they put . . . a reed in his *r. hand*
38, one on the *r. hand* and one on the left
Mk. 10. 37, that we may sit, one on thy *r. hand*
40, to sit on my *r. hand* or on my left
15. 27, one on his *r. hand* and other on left
16. 19, sitteth on the *r. hand* of God. Heb. 10. 12
Lk. 6. 6, there was a man whose *r. hand* was withered
23. 33, one on the *r. hand* and the other on the left
Ac. 2. 25, because he is at my *r. hand*
33, being exalted by the *r. hand* of God
3. 7, [Peter] taking him by the *r. hand*
5. 31, him hath God exalted with his *r. hand*
7. 55, standing on the *r. hand* of God
Ro. 8. 34, who is at the *r. hand* of God
2 Cor. 6. 7, by the armour of justice on the *r. hand*
Eph. 1. 20, setting him on his *r. hand*
Col. 3. 1, Christ is sitting at *r. hand* of God
Heb. 1. 3, sitteth on the *r. hand* of the majesty
8. 1, who is set on the *r. hand* of the throne
12. 2, sitteth on *r. hand* of the throne of God
1 P. 3. 22, who is on the *r. hand* of God
Ap. 1. 16, he had in his *r. hand* seven stars
17, he laid his *r. hand* upon me
20, stars which thou sawest in my *r. hand*
2. 1, who holdeth the seven stars in his *r. hand*
5. 1, I saw in the *r. hand* . . . a book
7, he took the book out of the *r. hand*
13. 16, to have a character in their *r. hand*
rightly. Lk. 20. 21, thou speakest and teachest *r.*
2 Tim. 2. 15, *r.* handling the word of truth
ring. Lk. 15. 22, put a *r.* on his hand
Jas. 2. 2, a man having a golden *r.*
riot. Tit. 1. 6, if any be . . . not accused of *r.*
rioting. Ro. 13. 13, let us walk . . . not in *r.*
2 P. 2. 13, *r.* in their feasts with you
riotously. Lk. 15. 13, wasted his substance, living *r.*
riotousness. Jas. 5. 5, in *r.* you have nourished
1 P. 4. 3, who have walked in *r.*, lusts
4, into the same confusion of *r.*
2 P. 2. 18, they allure by the desires of fleshly *r.*
Jude 4, turning the grace of our Lord God into *r.*
riotousnesses. 2 P. 2. 2, many shall follow their *r.*
ripe. Ap. 14. 15, the harvest of the earth is *r.*
Ap. 14. 18, the grapes thereof are *r.*
rise. Mt. 5. 45, maketh his sun to *r.* upon the good
Mt. 10. 21, children shall *r.* up against. Mk. 13. 12
12. 41, the men of Ninive shall *r.* Lk. 11. 32
42, the queen of the south shall *r.* Lk. 11. 31
24. 7, nation shall *r.* against nation. Mk. 13. 8; Lk. 21. 10
11, false prophets shall *r.*
26. 46, *r.*, let us go. Mk. 14. 42
Mk. 4. 27, should sleep and *r.*, night and day
13. 22, will *r.* up false Christs and false
Lk. 11. 7, I cannot *r.* and give thee
8, although he will not *r.* and give him because he is his friend
8, he will *r.* and give him as many
Ac. 22. 16, *r.* up and be baptized
26. 16, *r.* up and stand upon thy feet
23, the first that should *r.* from the dead
Ro. 13. 11, it is now the hour for us to *r.*
15. 12, that shall *r.* up to rule the Gentiles
1 Cor. 15. 42, it shall *r.* in incorruption
43, it shall *r.* in glory
43, it shall *r.* in power
44, it shall *r.* a spiritual body
Eph. 5. 14, *r.* thou that sleepest
1 Th. 4. 15, the dead who are in Christ shall *r.* first
Heb. 7. 11, what further need was there that another priest should *r.*
rise again. Mt. 11. 5, the deaf hear, the dead *r. again.* Lk. 7. 22
Mt. 16. 21, be put to death and third day *r. again*
17. 22, the third day he shall *r. again.* 20. 19; Mk. 10. 34; Lk. 18. 33
27. 63, after three days I will *r. again*
Mk. 8. 31, be killed and after three days *r. again*
9. 30, he shall *r. again* the third day
12. 23, when they shall *r. again*, whose wife
25, when they shall *r. again* from the dead, they shall neither marry
26, concerning the dead that they *r. again*
Lk. 9. 22, be killed and the third day *r. again*
16. 31, neither will they believe, if one *r. again*
20. 37, that the dead *r. again*, Moses shewed
24. 7, be crucified and the third day *r. again*
Jn. 11. 23, thy brother shall *r. again*
24, I know that he shall *r. again*
20. 9, that he must *r. again* from the dead
Ac. 17. 3, Christ was to suffer and to *r. again*
1 Cor. 15. 15, if the dead *r.* not *again.* 16, 29, 32
35, how do the dead *r. again*
51, we shall all indeed *r. again*
52, the dead shall *r. again* incorruptible
risen. Mt. 11. 11, there hath not *r.* . . . a greater
Mt. 14. 2, he [John] is *r.* from the dead
17. 9, till the Son of man be *r.* Mk. 9. 8
26. 32, after I shall be risen again. Mk. 14. 28
27. 64, lest . . . to the people : He is *r.*
28. 6, he is not here, for he is *r.*
7, tell his disciples that he is *r.*
Mk. 3. 26, if Satan be *r.* up against himself
4. 6, when the sun was *r.* it was scorched

6. 14, John the Baptist is *r.* again
16, John whom I beheaded, he is *r.*
9. 9, when he shall be *r.* from the dead
16. 2, to the sepulchre, the sun being now *r.*
6, he is *r.*, he is not here
14, who had seen him after he was *r.*
Lk. 7. 16, a great prophet is *r.* up among us
9. 8, said by some that John was *r.*
8, that one of the old prophets was *r.*
8, that one of the old prohets was *r.*
24. 6, he is not here, but is *r.*
34, Lord is *r.* indeed and hath appeared
Jn. 2. 22, when he was *r.* . . . disciples remembered
21. 14, after he was *r.* from the dead
Ro. 6. 4, as Christ is *r.* from the dead
7. 4, who is *r.* again from the dead
8. 34, Jesus that died, yea that is *r.* also
1 Cor. 15. 13, then Christ is not *r.* again
14, if Christ be not *r.* again. 17
16, neither is Christ *r.* again
20, Christ is *r.* . . . the firstfruits
Col. 2. 12, in whom also you are *r.* again
3. 1, if you be *r.* with Christ
2 Tim. 2. 8, be mindful that Lord Jesus Christ is *r.*

riseth. Jn. 7. 52, out of Galilee a prophet *r.* not
Jn. 11. 29, she . . . *r.* quickly and cometh to him
13. 4, he *r.* from supper and layeth aside

rising. Mt. 1. 24, Joseph *r.* up from sleep
Mt. 8. 26, *r.* up he commanded the winds
9. 19, Jews *r.* up followed him
26. 62, the high priest *r.* up said to him
Mk. 1. 35, *r.* very early, going out, he went into a desert place
2. 14, *r.* up, he [Levi] followed him
4. 39, *r.* up, he rebuked the wind
7. 24, *r.* . . . he went into the coasts of Tyre
10. 1, *r.* up, he cometh into coasts of Judea
14. 57, some *r.* up, bore false witness
60, high priest *r.* up in the midst, asked
16. 9, *r.* early the first day of the week
Lk. 1. 39, Mary *r.* up in those days
4. 38, Jesus *r.* up out of the synagogue
39, immediately *r.*, she ministered to them
5. 25, *r.* up before them, he took up the bed
6. 8, who had withered hand . . . *r.* he stood forth
12. 54, when you see a cloud *r.* from the west
15. 20, *r.* up he came to his father
23. 1, *r.* up, led him to Pilate
24. 12, Peter *r.* up, ran to the sepulchre
33, *r.* up . . . they went back to Jerusalem
Ac. 1. 15, Peter *r.* up in midst of the brethren
5. 6, the young men *r.* up, removed him
17, high priest *r.* up . . . were filled with envy
34, one in the council *r.* up
8. 27, *r.* up, he [Philip] went
9. 18, *r.* up, he [Paul] was baptized
39, Peter *r.* up, went with them
11. 28, Agabus *r.* up, signified by the Spirit
13. 16, Paul *r.* up . . . said : Ye men of Israel
15. 7, Peter *r.* up, said to them
23. 9, some of the Pharisees *r.* up, strove
Ro. 6. 9, Christ *r.* again . . . dieth now no more
Ap. 7. 2, angel ascending from the *r.* of the sun
16. 12, that a way might be prepared for the kings from the *r.* of the sun

river. Mk. 1. 5, were baptized . . . in the *r.* of Jordan
Ac. 16. 13, without the gate by a *r.* side
Ap. 9. 14, who are bound in the great *r.* Euphrates
12. 15, cast out . . . water as it were a *r.*
15, cause her to be carried away by the *r.*
16, the earth . . . swallowed up the *r.*
16. 12, his vial upon that great *r.* Euphrates
22. 1, he shewed me a *r.* of water of life
2, on both sides of *r.* was tree of life

rivers. Jn. 7. 38, out of his belly shall flow *r.*
Ap. 8. 10, it fell on the third part of the *r.*
16. 4, poured out his vial upon the *r.*

roareth. Ap. 10. 3, with loud voice as when a lion *r.*

roaring. Lk. 21. 25, the confusion of the *r.* of the sea
1 P. 5. 8, devil as a *r.* lion, goeth about

rob. Mk. 3. 27, no man can . . . *r.* him of his goods

robber. Mt. 26. 55, you are come out as it were to a *r.*
Mk. 14. 48, are you come out as to a *r.*
Jn. 10. 1, the same is a thief and a *r.*
18. 40, now Barabbas was a *r.*

robbers. Lk. 10. 30, fell among *r.*
Lk. 10. 36, neighbour to him that fell among the *r.*
23. 33, the *r.*, one on the right hand
39, one of those *r.* . . . blasphemed him
Jn. 10. 8, all others . . . are thieves and *r.*
2 Cor. 11. 26, in perils of waters, in perils of *r.*

robbery. Phil. 2. 6, thought it not *r.* to be equal

robe. Mk. 16. 5, young man . . . clothed with a white *r.*
Lk. 15. 22, bring forth quickly the first *r.*

robes. Mk. 12. 38, who love to walk in long *r.*
Lk. 20. 46, who desire to walk in long *r.*
Ap. 6. 11, white *r.* were given to every one
7. 9, clothed with white *r.* 13
14, washed their *r.* . . . in blood of the Lamb
22. 14, that wash their *r.* in blood of Lamb

Roboam. Mt. 1. 7, Solomon begot *R.* *R.* begot Abia

rock. Mt. 7. 24, that built his house upon a *r.*
Mt. 7. 25, for it was founded on a *r.* Lk. 6. 48
16. 18, upon this *r.* I will build my church
27. 60, which he had hewed out in a *r.*
Mk. 15. 46, a sepulchre which was hewed out of a *r.*
Lk. 6. 48, laid the foundation upon a *r.*
8. 6, other some fell upon a *r.*
13, they upon the *r.* are they who
Ro. 9. 33, I lay in Sion . . . a *r.* of scandal
1 Cor. 10. 4, they drank of the spiritual *r.* . . . and the *r.* was Christ
1 P. 2. 8, a stone of stumbling and a *r.* of scandal

rocks. Mt. 27. 51, and the *r.* were rent
Ap. 6. 15, hid themselves in the dens and in the *r.*
16, they say to the mountains and to the *r.*

rod. 1 Cor. 4. 21, shall I come to you with a *r.*
Heb. 9. 4, in which was . . . the *r.* of Aaron
11. 21, Jacob . . . adored the top of his *r.*
Ap. 2. 27, he shall rule them with *r.* of iron. 19. 15
11. 1, there was given me a reed like unto a *r.*
12. 5, was to rule all nations with *r.* of iron

rods. Ac. 16. 22, commanded them to be beaten with *r.*
2 Cor. 11. 25, thrice was I beaten with *r.*

roll. Mk. 16. 3, who shall *r.* us back the stone

rolled. Mt. 27. 60, he *r.* a great stone to the door
Mt. 28. 2, an angel . . . *r.* back the stone
Mk. 9. 19, he *r.* about foaming
15. 46, he *r.* a stone to the door
16. 4, they saw the stone *r.* back
Lk. 24. 2, they found the stone *r.* back

Roman. Ac. 22. 25, to scourge a man that is a *R.*
Ac. 22. 26, this man is a *R.* citizen
27, tell me, art thou a *R.*
29, understood that he was a *R.* citizen
23. 27, understanding that he is a *R.*

Romans. Jn. 11. 48, the *R.* will come and take away
Ac. 16. 21, not lawful for us . . . being *R.*
37, they have beaten us . . . men that are *R.*
38, they were afraid hearing that they were *R.*
25. 16, it is not the custom of the *R.*
28. 17, I was delivered . . . into the hands of the *R.*

Rome. Ac. 2. 10, and strangers of *R.*
Ac. 18. 2, commanded all Jews to depart from *R.*
19. 21, after I have been there, I must see *R.*
23. 11, so must thou bear witness also at *R.*
28. 14, and so we went to *R.*
16, when we were come to *R.*
Ro. 1. 7, to all that are at *R.*, the beloved of God
15, I am ready to preach the gospel to you also that are at *R.*
2 Tim. 1. 17, when he was come to *R.*

roof. Mt. 8. 8, shouldst enter under my *r.* Lk. 7. 6
Mk. 2. 4, they uncovered the *r.* where he was
Lk. 5. 19, they went up upon the *r.*

room. Mt. 2. 22, hearing that Archelaus reigned in Judea in the *r.* of Herod
Mk. 2. 2, there was no *r.*; no, not even at the door
14. 15, he will shew you a large dining *r.* Lk. 22. 12
Lk. 2. 7, there was no *r.* for them in the inn
12. 17, I have no *r.* where to bestow my fruits
14. 22, it is done . . . and yet there is *r.*
Ac. 1. 13, they went up into an upper *r.*
12. 7, a light shined in the *r.*

rooms. Lk. 20. 46, who love . . . the chief *r.* at feasts
root. Mt. 3. 10, now the axe is laid to the *r.* Lk. 3. 9
Mt. 13. 6, because they had not *r.*
21, yet hath he not *r.* in himself
29, lest . . . you *r.* up the wheat also
Mk. 4. 6, because it had no *r.*, it withered away
17, they have no *r.* in themselves
Ro. 11. 16, if the *r.* be holy, so are the branches
17, art made partaker of the *r.*
18, bearest not the *r.*, but the *r.* thee
15. 12, there shall be a *r.* of Jesse
1 Tim. 6. 10, desire of money is the *r.* of all evils
Heb. 12. 15, lest any *r.* of bitterness springing up
Ap. 5. 5, the *r.* of David hath prevailed
22. 16, I am the *r.* and stock of David
rooted. Mt. 15. 13, every plant . . . shall be *r.* up
Lk. 17. 6, you might say . . . Be thou *r.* up
Eph. 3. 17, being *r.* and grounded in charity
Col. 2. 7, *r.* and built up in him
roots. Mk. 11. 20, saw fig tree dried up from the *r.*
Lk. 8. 13, these have no *r.*
Jude 12, trees . . . plucked up by the *r.*
ropes. Ac. 27. 32, the soldiers cut off the *r.*
2 P. 2. 4, drawn down by infernal *r.*
rose. Mk. 5. 42, the damsel *r.* up and walked
Lk. 4. 16, he *r.* up to read
29, they *r.* up and thrust him out of the city
5. 28, [Levi] *r.* up and followed him
22. 45, when he *r.* up from prayer
Jn. 10. 19, a dissension *r.* again among the Jews
11. 31, they saw Mary that she *r.* up speedily
Ac. 5. 36, before these days *r.* up Theodas
37, after this man *r.* up Judas of Galilee
14. 19, [Paul] *r.* up and entered into the city
18. 12, Jews with one accord *r.* up against Paul
26. 30, the king *r.* up and the governor
Ro. 4. 25, *r.* again for our justification
14. 9, to this end Christ died and *r.* again
1 Cor. 10. 7, sat down to eat and drink and *r.* up to play
15. 4, that he *r.* again the third day
2 Cor. 5. 15, who died for them and *r.* again
1 Th. 4. 13, if we believe that Jesus died and *r.*
Jas. 1. 11, the sun *r.* with a burning heat
rough. Lk. 3. 5, the crooked shall be made straight; and the *r.* ways plain
Ac. 27. 29, lest we should fall upon *r.* places
rout. Mt. 9. 23, and the multitude making a *r.*
rowed. Jn. 6. 19, when they had *r.* . . . furlongs
rowing. Mk. 6. 48, seeing them labouring in *r.*
royal. Jas. 2. 8, if then you fulfil the *r.* law
Ruben. Ap. 7. 5, of the tribe of *R.* 12,000 signed
rubbing. Lk. 6. 1, did eat, *r.* them in their hands
rudder. Ac. 27. 40, loosing withal the *r.* bands
rude. 2 Cor. 11. 6, although I be *r.* in speech
rue. Lk. 11. 42, because you tithe mint and *r.*
Rufus. Mk. 15. 21, father of Alexander and of *R.*
Ro. 16. 13, salute *R.*, elect in the Lord
ruin. Lk. 6. 49, the *r.* of that house was great
ruins. Ac. 15. 16, the *r.* thereof I will rebuild
rule. Mt. 2. 6, captain that shall *r.* my people
Mk. 10. 42, they who seem to *r.* over the Gentiles
Ac. 20. 28, to *r.* the church of God
Ro. 12. 6, to be used according to the *r.* of faith
15. 12, that shall rise up to *r.* the Gentiles
2 Cor. 10. 13, according to the measure of the *r.*
15, to be magnified in you according to our *r.*
16, not to glory in another man's *r.*
Gal. 6. 16, whosoever shall follow this *r.*
Phil. 3. 16, let us also continue in the same *r.*
1 Tim. 3. 5, know not how to *r.* his own house
12, who *r.* well their children
5. 17, let priests that *r.* well be esteemed
Ap. 2. 27, he shall *r.* them with rod of iron. 19. 15
7. 17, the Lamb . . . shall *r.* them
12. 5, who was to *r.* all nations with iron rod
ruler. Mt. 9. 18, *r.* came up and adored him
Mt. 9. 23, Jesus was come into house of the *r.*
Mk. 5. 35, some came from *r.* of synagogue's house
36, Jesus . . . saith to *r.* of the synagogue
38, they come to house of *r.* of synagogue
Lk. 8. 41, he [Jairus] was a *r.* of the synagogue
49, cometh one to the *r.* of the synagogue
13. 14, the *r.* of the synagogue being angry
18. 18, *r.* asked . . . what shall I do
Jn. 3. 1, Nicodemus, a *r.* of the Jews
4. 46, *r.* whose son was sick at Capharnaum
49, *r.* saith to him : Lord, come down
Ac. 18. 8, Crispus, *r.* of the synagogue, believed
17, Sosthenes, the *r.* of the synagogue
Jude 4, denying the only sovereign *R.*
rulers. Mk. 5. 22, there cometh one of the *r.* of the synagogue named Jairus
Lk. 19. 47, *r.* of people sought to destroy him
23. 35, the *r.* with them derided him
Jn. 7. 26, have the *r.* known for a truth that
32, the *r.* and Pharisees sent ministers
48, hath any one of the *r.* believed in him
Ac. 3. 17, through ignorance, as did also your *r.*
13. 15, the *r.* of the synagogue sent to them
27, the *r.* thereof, not knowing him
14. 5, assault made by . . . the Jews with their *r.*
16. 19, brought them into market place to the *r.*
17. 6, they drew Jason . . . to the *r.* of the city
8, *r.* of the city hearing these things
19. 31, some of *r.* of Asia . . . sent unto him
Eph. 6. 12, the *r.* of the world of this darkness
ruleth. Ro. 12. 8, he that *r.*, with carefulness
1 Tim. 3. 4, one that *r.* well his own house
rumour. Lk. 7. 17, this *r.* of him went forth
rumours. Mt. 24. 6, you shall hear of wars and *r.* of wars. Mk. 13. 7
run. Ac. 27. 41, they *r.* the ship aground
1 Cor. 9. 24, they that *r.* in the race, all run indeed
24, so *r.* that you may obtain
26, I so *r.* not as at an uncertainty
Gal. 2. 2, lest I should *r.* or had *r.* in vain
5. 7, you did *r.* well
Phil. 2. 16, because I have not *r.* in vain
2 Th. 3. 1, that the word of God may *r.*
Heb. 12. 1, let us *r.* by patience to the fight
1 P. 4. 4, think it strange that you *r.* not with them
runneth. Mt. 9. 17, and the wine *r.* out
Ro. 9. 16, it is not of him that willeth nor of him that *r.*
running. Mt. 27. 48, one of them *r.* took a sponge
Mt. 28. 8, from the sepulchre . . . *r.* to tell disciples
Mk. 6. 55, *r.* through that whole country
9. 14, *r.* to him, they saluted him
24, when Jesus saw multitude *r.* together
10. 17, a certain man *r.* up . . . asked him, Good Master, what shall I do
15. 36, one *r.* and filling a sponge
Lk. 6. 38, good measure . . . and *r.* over shall they give
11. 29, multitudes *r.* together, he began to say
15. 20, *r.* to him fell upon his neck
19. 4, *r.* before, he climbed up into a sycamore
Ac. 6. 12, *r.* together, they took him [Stephen]
8. 30, Philip *r.* thither, heard him reading
12. 14, *r.* in she told that Peter stood
27. 16, *r.* under a certain island
Ap. 9. 9, many horses *r.* to battle
rushed. Ac. 19. 29, they *r.* . . . into the theatre
rust. Mt. 6. 19, where the *r.* and moth consume
Mt. 6. 20, neither the *r.* nor moth doth consume
Jas. 5. 3, the *r.* of them shall be for a testimony
Ruth. Mt. 1. 5, Booz begot Obed of *R.*

S

sabacthani. Mt. 27. 46, Eli, Eli, lamma *s.*
Mk. 15. 34, Eloi, Eloi, lamma *s.*
Sabaoth. Ro. 9. 29, unless Lord of *S.* had left us a seed
Jas. 5. 4, hath entered into the ears of Lord of *S.*
sabbath. Mt. 12. 1, Jesus went through corn on the *s.*
Mt. 12. 5, the priests in the temple break the *s.*
8, the Son of man is Lord even of the *s.*
24. 20, pray that your flight be not . . . on the *s.*
28. 1, in end of the *s.* when it began to dawn
Mk. 2. 23, Lord walked through corn fields on the *s.*
27, *s.* was made for man and not man for *s.*
28, Son of man is Lord of the *s.* also
6. 2, when *s.* was come, he began to teach
15. 42, Parasceve, that is, the day before the *s.*
16. 1, when the *s.* was past, Mary Magdalen
Lk. 6. 1, it came to pass on the second first *s.*
5, the Son of man is Lord also of the *s.*
6, it came to pass also on another *s.*
7, watched if he would heal on the *s.*
13. 10, teaching in their synagogue on their *s.*
14, angry that Jesus had healed on the *s.*
23. 54, the Parasceve, and the *s.* drew on
Jn. 5. 9, it was the *s.* that day
10, it is the *s.*; it is not lawful for thee to take up thy bed
16, because he did these things on the *s.*
18, because he did not only break the *s.*
9. 14, it was the *s.* when Jesus made clay
16, this man is not of God, who keepeth not *s.*
Ac. 1. 12, nigh Jerusalem, within a *s.* day's journey
13. 27, the prophets which are read every *s.*
42, on next *s.*, they would speak
15. 21, synagogues, where he is read every *s.*
18. 4, he reasoned in the synagogue every *s.*
sabbath day. Mt. 12. 11, if the same fall into a pit on the *s. day*
Mk. 2. 24, why do they on the *s. day*
Lk. 4. 16, he went into synagogue . . . on the *s. day*
13. 14, be healed; and not on the *s. day*
15, on the *s. day* loose his ox or his ass
16, be loosed from this bond on the *s. day*
14. 1, Jesus went into house . . . on the *s. day*
3, is it lawful to heal on the *s. day*
5, immediately draw him out on the *s. day*
23. 56, on the *s. day* they rested
Jn. 7. 22, on *s. day* you circumcize a man
23, if a man receive circumcision on *s. day*
23, because I have healed . . . on the *s. day*
19. 31, that the bodies might not remain upon the cross on the *s. day*
31, for that was a great *s. day*
Ac. 13. 14, entering into synagogue on the *s. day*
44, next *s. day* the whole city almost came
16. 13, upon the *s. day*, we went forth
sabbath days. Mt. 12. 2, not lawful to do on *s. days*
Mt. 12. 5, on *s. days* the priests . . . break the sabbath
10, is it lawful to heal on the *s. days*
12, it is lawful to do a good deed on *s. days*
Mk. 1. 21, upon *s. days*, going into the synagogue
3. 2, whether he would heal on the *s. days*
4, is it lawful to do good on the *s. days*
Lk. 4. 31, there he taught them on the *s. days*
6. 2, that which is not lawful on the *s. days*
9, I ask you if it be lawful on the *s. days*
Ac. 17. 2, for three *s. days* he reasoned with them
sabbaths. Col. 2. 16, no man judge you . . . in respect . . . of the *s.*
sackcloth. Mt. 11. 21, Tyre . . . done penance in *s.*
Lk. 10. 13, done penance long ago, sitting in *s.*
Ap. 6. 12, the sun became black as *s.* of hair
11. 3, they shall prophesy . . . clothed in *s.*
sacrament. Eph. 5. 32, this is a great *s.*
sacrifice. Mt. 9. 13, I will have mercy and not *s.* 12. 7
Lk. 2. 24, to Jerusalem . . . to offer a *s.*
Ac. 14. 12, priest of Jupiter . . . would have offered *s.*
Ro. 12. 1, that you present your bodies a living *s.*
1 Cor. 10. 19, what is offered in *s.* to idols
20, which the heathens *s.*, they *s.* to devils
Eph. 5. 2, an oblation and a *s.* to God
Phil. 2. 17, upon the *s.* and service of your faith
4. 18, an acceptable *s.*, pleasing to God
Heb. 9. 26, destruction of sin, by the *s.* of himself
10. 5, *s.* and oblation thou wouldest not
12, this man offering one *s.* for sins
26, there is now left no *s.* for sins
11. 4, by faith Abel offered to God a *s.*
13. 15, let us offer the *s.* of praise always
sacrificed. Mk. 14. 12, when they *s.* the pasch
Ac. 15. 29, abstain from things *s.* to idols
1 Cor. 5. 7, Christ our pasch is *s.*
8. 1, those things that are *s.* to idols
4, as for the meats that are *s.* to idols
7, eat as a thing *s.* to an idol
10, to eat those things which are *s.* to idols
10. 28, any man say : This has been *s.* to idols
2 Tim. 4. 6, I am even now ready to be *s.*
Ap. 2. 20, to eat of things *s.* to idols
sacrifices. Mk. 12. 33, greater thing than all holocausts and *s.*
Lk. 13. 1, blood Pilate had mingled with their *s.*
Ac. 7. 41, they offered *s.* to the idol
42, did you offer victims and *s.* to me
1 Cor. 10. 18, that eat of the *s.*, partakers of the altar
Heb. 5. 1, that he may offer up gifts and *s.* for sins
7. 27, to offer *s.* first for his own sins
8. 3, is appointed to offer gifts and *s.*
9. 6, accomplishing the offices of *s.*
9, gifts and *s.* are offered
23, heavenly things themselves with better *s.*
10. 1, *s.* which they offer continually
8, *s.* and oblations . . . thou wouldest not
11, often offering the same *s.*
13. 16, by such *s.* God's favour is obtained
1 P. 2. 5, to offer up spiritual *s.*
sacrificing. Ac. 14. 17, scarce restrained the people from *s.* to them
sacrilege. Ac. 19. 37, who are neither guilty of *s.*
Ro. 2. 22, that abhorrest idols, committest *s.*
sad. Mt. 6. 16, be not as the hypocrites, *s.*
Mt. 14. 9, the king was struck *s.* Mk. 6. 26
19. 22, he went away *s.*
26. 37, he began to grow sorrowful and to be *s.*
Mk. 10. 22, being struck *s.* . . . went away sorrowful
Lk. 24. 17, as you walk, and are *s.*
Phil. 2. 26, [Epaphroditus] was s., for that you heard that he was sick
Jas. 5. 13, is any of you *s.*? Let him pray
Sadducees. Mt. 22. 23, *S.*, who say there is no resurrection. Mk. 12. 18
Mt. 22. 34, hearing that he had silenced the *S.*
Lk. 20. 27, *S.*, who deny there is any resurrection
Ac. 4. 1, and the *S.*, came upon them
5. 17, which is the heresy of the *S.*
23. 6, Paul knowing that the one part were *S.* and the other Pharisees
8, the *S.* say that there is no resurrection
Pharisees and Sadducees. Mt. 3. 7, *P. and S.* coming to his baptism

Mt. 16. 1, came to him the *P. and S.* tempting
6, beware of leaven of the *P. and S.* 11
12, should beware . . . of doctrine of *P. and S.*
Ac. 23. 7, arose dissension between the *P. and S.*
sadness. Ro. 9. 2, I have great *s.*
2 Cor. 9. 7, not with *s.* or of necessity
Sadoc. Mt. 1. 14, Azor begot *S. S.* begot Achim
safe. Mk. 5. 23, that she may be *s.* and may live
Lk. 7. 50, thy faith hath made thee *s.*, go in peace
8. 50, believe only, and she shall be *s.*
15. 27, because he hath received him *s.*
Ac. 23. 24, bring him [Paul] *s.* to Felix
27. 44, every soul got *s.* to land
said
said to his disciples. — See **disciples.**
said to Peter. — See **Peter.**
angel said. — See **angel.**
disciples said. — See **disciples.**
Jesus had said. — See **Jesus.**
Jesus said. — See **Jesus.**
Jews said. — See **Jews.**
Lord said. — See **Lord.**
others said. — See **others.**
Paul said. — See **Paul.**
Peter said. — See **Peter.**
Pharisees said. — See **Pharisees.**
Pilate said. — See **Pilate.**
sail. Ac. 20. 3, as he was about to *s.* into Syria
Ac. 20. 16, Paul had determined to *s.* by Ephesus
21. 1, being parted from them, we set *s.*
27. 1, that he should *s.* into Italy
2, meaning to *s.* by the coasts of Asia
12, the greatest part gave counsel to *s.*
17, they let down the *s.* yard
24, God hath given thee all them that *s.* with thee
28. 10, when we were to set *s.*, they laded us
Ap. 18. 17, all that *s.* into the lake . . . stood afar
sailed. Lk. 8. 26, they *s.* to country of the Gerasens
Ac. 13. 4, from thence they *s.* to Cyprus
13, when Paul . . . had *s.* from Paphos
14. 25, thence they *s.* to Antioch
15. 39, Barnabas taking Mark, *s.* to Cyprus
18. 18, Paul . . . *s.* thence into Syria
20. 6, we *s.* from Philippi
13, we going aboard the ship, *s.* to Assos
21. 3, we *s.* into Syria and came to Tyre
27. 4, we *s.* under Cyprus
7, when for many days we had *s.* slowly
7, we *s.* near Crete by Salmone
13, they *s.* close by Crete
28. 11, we *s.* in a ship of Alexandria
sailing. Lk. 8. 23, when they were *s.* he slept
Ac. 16. 11, *s.* from Troas, we came . . . to Samothracia
20. 15, *s.* thence . . . we came over against Chios
21. 2, we had found ship *s.* over to Phenice
27. 5, *s.* over the sea of Cilicia and Pamphylia
6, finding ship of Alexandria *s.* into Italy
8, with much ado *s.* by it
9, when *s.* now was dangerous
27, as we were *s.* in Adria, about midnight
saint. Phil. 4. 21, salute ye every *s.* in Christ
saints. Mt. 27. 52, many bodies of the *s.* . . . arose
Ac. 9. 13, how much evil he hath done to thy *s.*
32, Peter . . . came to the *s.* . . . at Lydda
41, when he [Peter] had called the *s.*
26. 10, many of the *s.* did I shut up in prison
18, they may receive . . . a lot among the *s.*
Ro. 1. 7, the beloved of God, called to be *s.*
8. 27, he asketh for the *s.* according to God
28, to such as . . . are called to be *s.*
12. 13, communicating to the necessities of the *s.*
15. 25, to Jerusalem to minister unto the *s.*
26, contribution for the poor of the *s.*
31, that the oblation of my service may be acceptable in Jerusalem to the *s.*
16. 2, receive her [Phebe] . . . as becometh *s.*
1 Cor. 1. 2, to them that are . . . called to be *s.*
6. 1, before the unjust, and not before the *s.*
2, that the *s.* shall judge this world
14. 33, as also I teach in all churches of the *s.*
16. 1, the collections that are made for the *s.*
15, dedicated themselves to ministry of the *s.*
2 Cor. 1. 1, with all the *s.* that are in all Achaia
8. 4, ministry that is done toward the *s.* 9. 1
9. 12, doth not supply the want of the *s.*
Eph. 1. 18, the glory of his inheritance in the *s.*
2. 19, you are fellow citizens with the *s.*
4. 12, for the perfecting of the *s.*
5. 3, be named among you, as becometh *s.*
Col. 1. 2, to the *s.* . . . who are at Colossa
12, partakers of the lot of the *s.* in light
26, mystery which . . . is manifested to his *s.*
1 Th. 3. 13, at the coming . . . with all his *s.*
2 Th. 1. 10, he shall come to be glorified in his *s.*
Philem. 7, bowels of the *s.* have been refreshed
Heb. 6. 10, you who . . . do minister to the *s.*
Jude 3, for the faith once delivered to the *s.*
14, the Lord cometh with thousands of his *s.*
Ap. 5. 8, which are the prayers of *s.*
8. 3, he should offer of the prayers of all *s.*
4, the incense of the prayers of the *s.*
11. 18, shouldest render reward to thy servants, the prophets and the *s.*
13. 7, to make war with the *s.*
10, here is the patience and faith of the *s.*
14. 12, here is the patience of the *s.*
16. 6, they have shed the blood of *s.*
17. 6, woman drunk with the blood of the *s.*
18. 24, in her was found the blood of prophets and of *s.*
19. 8, the fine linen are justifications of the *s.*
20. 8, encompassed the camp of the *s.*
all the saints. Ro. 16. 15, salute . . . *a.* . . . that are with them
2 Cor. 13. 12, *a.* . . . salute you. Phil. 4. 22
Eph. 1. 1, to *a.* . . . who are at Ephesus
15, hearing . . . of your love towards *a.* . . .
3. 8, to me, the least of *a.* . . .
18, may be able to comprehend, with *a.* . . .
6. 18, with all instance and supplication for *a.* . . .
Phil. 1. 1, to *a* . . . who are at Philippi
Col. 1. 4, the love which you have towards *a.* . . .
Philem. 5, thy charity and faith . . . towards *a.* . . .
Heb. 13. 24, salute all your prelate and *a.* . . .
saints'. 1 Tim. 5. 10, if she have washed the *s.* feet
saith
saith the Lord. — See **Lord.**
saith to Peter. — See **Peter.**
Peter saith. — See **Peter.**
Pilate saith. — See **Pilate.**
sake. Mt. 5. 10, that suffer persecution for justice' *s.*
Mt. 24. 22, for *s.* of the elect those days shall be
Mk. 6. 17, bound him in prison for *s.* of Herodias
13. 20, for *s.* of the elect . . . he hath shortened
Lk. 6. 22, shall reproach you and cast out your name as evil, for the Son of man's *s.*
18. 29, no man that hath left house . . . for the kingdom of God's *s.*
Jn. 12. 9, they came, not for Jesus' *s.* only
14. 12, otherwise believe for the very works' *s.*
Ac. 27. 34, to take some meat for your health's *s.*
Ro. 8. 36, for thy *s.* we are put to death
11. 28, they are enemies for your *s.*
28, they are most dear for *s.* of the fathers
13. 5, be subject . . . for conscience' *s.*
1 Cor. 4. 10, we are fools for Christ's *s.*
9. 23, I do all things for the gospel's *s.*
10. 25, asking no question for consciences' *s.* 27
28, do not eat it for his *s.* that told it and for conscience' *s.*
2 Cor. 4. 11, always delivered unto death for Jesus' *s.*
7. 12, it was not for his *s.* that did the wrong
1 Th. 5. 13, esteem them . . . for their works' *s.*
1 Tim. 5. 23, use a little wine for thy stomach's *s.*
2 Tim. 2. 10, I endure all things for *s.* of the elect
Tit. 1. 11, for filthy lucre's *s.* 1 P. 5. 2
Philem. 9, for charity *s.* I rather beseech
1 P. 2. 13, be ye subject . . . for God's *s.*
3. 14, if you suffer any thing for justice' *s.*
2 P. 3. 9, dealeth patiently for your *s.*
1 Jn. 2. 12, sins are forgiven you for his name's *s.*
2 Jn. 2, for the *s.* of truth which dwelleth in us
Jude 16, admiring persons for gain's *s.*
for my name's sake. Mt. 10. 22, you shall be hated by all men *f.* . . . Mk. 13. 13; Lk. 21. 17

Mt. 19. 29, every one that hath left house . . . *f.* . . .
24. 9, you shall be hated by all nations *f.* . . .
Lk. 21. 12, before kings and governors *f.* . . .
Jn. 15. 21, all these things they will do to you *f.* . . .
Ac. 9. 16, how great things he must suffer *f.* . . .
for my sake. Mt. 5. 11, evil against you untruly *f.* . . .
Mt. 10. 18, before governors and kings *f.* . . . Mk. 13. 9
16. 25, he that shall lose his life *f.* . . . Lk. 9. 24
Mk. 8. 35, whosoever shall lose his life *f.* . . .
10. 29, no man who hath left house . . . *f.* . . .
sakes. Jn. 11. 15, glad for your *s.* that I was not there
Jn. 12. 30, this voice came . . . for your *s.*
1 Cor. 4. 6, transferred to myself . . . for your *s.*
9. 10, or doth he say this for our *s.*
10, these things are written for our *s.*
2 Cor. 2. 10, for your *s.* have I done it
4. 15, all things are for your *s.*
8. 9, being rich he became poor for your *s.*
1 Th. 1. 5, you know what manner of men we have been among you for your *s.*
Salamis. Ac. 13. 5, when they were come to *S.*
Salathiel. Mt. 1. 12, Jechonias begot *S.* *S.* begot Zorobabel
Lk. 3. 27, Zorobabel who was of *S.*
Saje. Lk. 3. 35, Heber who was of *S.*
Salem. Heb. 7. 1, Melchisedech was king of *S.*
Heb. 7. 2, king of *S.*, that is, king of peace
Salim. Jn. 3. 23, was baptizing in Ænon near *S.*
Salmon. Mt. 1. 4, Naasson begot *S.* *S.* begot Booz
Lk. 3. 32, Booz who was of *S.*
Salmone. Ac. 27. 7, we sailed near Crete by *S.*
Salome. Mk. 15. 40, women looking on afar off . . . *S.*
Mk. 16. 1, and *S.*, bought sweet spices
salt. Mt. 5. 13, you are the *s.* of the earth
Mt. 5. 13, if the *s.* lose its savour. Lk. 14. 34
Mk. 9. 48, every victim shall be salted with *s.*
49, *s.* is good. Lk. 14. 34
49, if the *s.* become unsavoury
49, have *s.* in you and have peace among you
Col. 4. 6, let your speech . . . seasoned with *s.*
Jas. 3. 12, neither can the *s.* water yield sweet
salted. Mt. 5. 13, wherewith shall it be *s.*
Mk. 9. 48, every one shall be *s.* with fire
48, every victim shall be *s.* with salt
salutation. Lk. 1. 29, what manner of *s.* this should be
Lk. 1. 41, when Elizabeth heard the *s.*
44, as soon as the voice of thy *s.*
1 Cor. 16. 21, *s.* of me Paul with my own hand
Col. 4. 18, the *s.* of Paul with my own hand. 2 Th. 3. 17
salutations. Mt. 23. 7, love . . . *s.* in market. Lk. 11. 43; 20. 46
salute. Mt. 5. 47, if you *s.* your brethren only
Mt. 10. 12, when you come into the house, *s.* it
Mk. 15. 18, they began to *s.* him : Hail, king
Lk. 10. 4, *s.* no man by the way
Ac. 25. 13, Agrippa . . . came down . . . to *s.* Festus
Ro. 16. 3, *s.* Prisca and Aquila. 2 Tim. 4. 19
5, *s.* Epenetus, my beloved
6, *s.* Mary, who hath laboured much
7, *s.* Andronicus and Junius
8, *s.* Ampliatus, most beloved to me
9, *s.* Urbanus our helper in Christ
10, *s.* Apelles, approved in Christ
11, *s.* them . . . of Aristobulus' household
11, *s.* Herodian, my kinsman
11, *s.* them . . . of Narcissus' household
12, *s.* Tryphæna and Tryphosa
12, *s.* Persis, the dearly beloved
13, *s.* Rufus, elect in the Lord
14, *s.* Asyncritus, Phlegon, Hermas
15, *s.* Philologus and Julia
16, *s.* one another with an holy kiss. 1 Cor. 16. 20; 2 Cor. 13. 12; 1 P. 5. 14
16, all the churches of Christ *s.* you
22, I Tertius . . . *s.* you in the Lord
1 Cor. 16. 19, the churches of Asia *s.* you
19, Aquila and Priscilla *s.* you
20, all the brethren *s.* you
2 Cor. 13. 12, all the saints *s.* you. Phil. 4. 22
Phil. 4. 21, *s.* ye every saint in Christ Jesus
22, the brethren who are with me *s.* you
Col. 4. 15, *s.* the brethren who are at Laodicea
1 Th. 5. 26, *s.* all the brethren with a holy kiss
2 Tim. 4. 21, all the brethren *s.* thee
Tit. 3. 15, all that are with me *s.* thee
15, *s.* them that love us in the faith
Philem. 23, there *s.* thee Epaphras
Heb. 13. 24, *s.* all your prelates
24, *s.* . . . all the saints
24, the brethren from Italy *s.* you
2 Jn. 13, the children of thy sister Elect *s.* thee
3 Jn. 14, our friends *s.* thee
14, *s.* the friends by name
saluted. Mk. 9. 14, running to him, they *s.* him
Mk. 12. 38, who love . . . to be *s.* in the marketplace
Lk. 1. 40, she entered . . . and *s.* Elizabeth
Ac. 18. 22, he went up to Jerusalem and *s.* the church
21. 19, whom when he had *s.*, he related
saluteth. Ro. 16. 21, Timothy, my fellow labourer, *s.* you
Ro. 16. 23, Caius my host . . . *s.* you
23, Erastus, treasurer of the city, *s.* you
Col. 4. 10, Aristarchus my fellow prisoner *s.* you
12, Epaphras *s.* you
14, Luke the most dear physician, *s.* you
1 P. 5. 13, church that is in Babylon . . . *s.* you
saluting. Ac. 21. 7, *s.* the brethren, we abode one day
Heb. 11. 13, beholding them afar off and *s.* them
salvation. Lk. 1. 69, hath raised up an horn of *s.*
Lk. 1. 71, *s.* from our enemies
77, to give knowledge of *s.* to his people
2. 30, because my eyes have seen thy *s.*
3. 6, all flesh shall see the *s.* of God
19. 9, this day is *s.* come to this house
Jn. 4. 22, *s.* is of the Jews
Ac. 4. 12, neither is there *s.* in any other
13. 26, to you the word of this *s.* is sent
47, for *s.* unto utmost part of the earth
16. 17, who preach unto you the way of *s.*
28. 28, this *s.* of God is sent to the Gentiles
Ro. 1. 16, it is the power of God unto *s.*
10. 1, my prayer to God is for them unto *s.*
10, with the mouth confession is made unto *s.*
11. 11, *s.* is come to the Gentiles
13. 11, our *s.* is nearer than when we believed
2 Cor. 1. 6, it is for your exhortation and *s.*
6. 2, in the day of *s.* have I helped thee
2, now is the day of *s.*
7. 10, worketh penance, steadfast unto *s.*
Eph. 1. 13, word of truth, the gospel of your *s.*
6. 17, take unto you the helmet of *s.*
Phil. 1. 19, this shall fall out to me unto *s.*
28, a cause of perdition, but to you of *s.*
2. 12, with fear and trembling work out your *s.*
1 Th. 5. 8, for a helmet the hope of *s.*
9, unto the purchasing of *s.* by our Lord
2 Th. 2. 12, God hath chosen you firstfruits unto *s.*
2 Tim. 2. 10, that they also may obtain the *s.*
3. 15, scriptures, which can instruct thee to *s.*
Heb. 1. 14, who shall receive the inheritance of *s.*
2. 3, if we neglect so great *s.*
10, to perfect the author of their *s.*
5. 9, he became . . . the cause of eternal *s.*
6. 9, we trust better things of you and nearer to *s.*
9. 28, to them that expect him unto *s.*
1 P. 1. 5, who are kept by faith unto *s.*
9, receiving . . . even the *s.* of your souls
10, of which *s.* the prophets have inquired
2. 2, that thereby you may grow unto *s.*
2 P. 3. 15, account the longsuffering of our Lord, *s.*
Jude 3, concerning your common *s.*
Ap. 7. 10, saying : *S.* to our God
12. 10, now is . . . *s.* and strength
19. 1, *s.* and glory and power is to our God
Samaria. Lk. 17. 11, he passed through midst of *S.*
Jn. 4. 4, he was of necessity to pass through *S.*
5, he cometh to a city of *S.*
7, there cometh a woman of *S.*
Ac. 1. 8, you shall be witnesses unto me in . . . *S.*
8. 1, they were all dispersed through . . . *S.*
5, Philip going down to the city of *S.*
9, Simon . . . seducing the people of *S.*
14, heard that *S.* had received the word

9. 31, church had peace throughout all . . . *S.*
15. 3, they passed through Phenice and *S.*

Samaritan. Lk. 10. 33, a certain *S.* . . . came near
Lk. 17. 16, and this was a *S.*
Jn. 4. 9, then that *S.* woman saith to him
9, ask of me to drink, who am a *S.* woman
8. 48, do we not say well that thou art a *S.*

Samaritans. Mt. 10. 5, into city of *S.* enter ye not
Lk. 9. 52, they entered into a city of the *S.*
Jn. 4. 9, the Jews do not communicate with the *S.*
39, many of the *S.* believed in him
40, when the *S.* were come to him
Ac. 8. 25, preached gospel to many countries of *S.*

same. Mt. 3. 4, the *s.* John had his garment
Mt. 12. 11, if the *s.* fall into a pit on sabbath
21. 42, the *s.* is become the head of the corner. Mk. 12. 10; 1 P. 2. 7
25. 16, traded with *s.* and gained other five
Mk. 6. 22, daughter of *s.* Herodias had come in
14. 39, he prayed, saying the *s.* words
Lk. 2. 8, there were in the *s.* country shepherds
6. 38, with the *s.* measure that you shall mete
10. 7, in the *s.* house remain
31, a certain priest went down the *s.* way
11. 14, casting out a devil and the *s.* was dumb
16. 1, had a steward, and the *s.* was accused
23. 40, thou art under the *s.* condemnation
51, *s.* had not consented to their counsel
Jn. 1. 2, the *s.* was in the beginning with God
27, the *s.* is he that shall come after me
5. 39, *s.* are they that give testimony of me
6. 58, the *s.* also shall live by me
72, this *s.* was about to betray him
8. 26, these *s.* I speak in the world
10. 1, the *s.* is a thief and a robber
11. 6, he still remained in *s.* place two days
12. 48, the *s.* shall judge him in the last day
15. 5, the *s.* beareth much fruit
Ac. 1. 19, the *s.* field was called . . . Haceldama
2. 23, this *s.* being delivered up
36, this *s.* Jesus whom you have crucified
7. 19, this *s.* dealing craftily with our race
20, at the *s.* time was Moses born
11. 17, if then God gave them the *s.* grace
12. 1, at the *s.* time Herod . . . stretched forth
13. 33, this *s.* God hath fulfilled to our
14. 8, this *s.* heard Paul speaking
16. 17, this *s.* following Paul and us
18. 3, he [Aquila] was of the *s.* trade
Ro. 2. 3, judgest them . . . and dost the *s.*
7. 10, the *s.* was found to be unto death to me
9. 21, power over the clay, of the *s.* lump
10. 12, the *s.* is Lord over all
12. 4, all the members have not the *s.* office
13. 3, thou shalt have praise from the *s.*
1 Cor. 1. 10, that you be perfect in the *s.* mind and in the *s.* judgment
7. 20, in the *s.* calling in which he was called
10. 3, did all eat the *s.* spiritual food
4, all drank the *s.* spiritual drink
11. 23, the *s.* night in which he was betrayed
12. 5, diversities of ministries, but *s.* Lord
6, diversities of operations, but *s.* God
15. 39, all flesh is not the *s.* flesh
2 Cor. 1. 6, worketh the enduring of the *s.* sufferings
2. 2, the *s.* who is made sorrowful by me
3, I wrote this *s.* to you
3. 18, we are transformed into the *s.* image
6. 13, having the *s.* recompense
7. 8, the *s.* epistle . . . did make you sorrowful
8. 6, he would finish among you this *s.* grace
16, God who hath given the *s.* carefulness for you in the heart of Titus
12. 18, did we not walk with the *s.* spirit? did we not in the *s.* steps
Gal. 3. 7, the *s.* are the children of Abraham
Eph. 3. 6, Gentiles should be . . . of the *s.* body
4. 10, he that descended is the *s.* also that ascended above all the heavens
6. 8, the *s.* shall he receive from the Lord
18, in the *s.* watching with all instance
22 I have sent to you for this *s.* purpose. Col. 4. 8
Phil. 1. 30, having the *s.* conflict
2. 2, having the *s.* charity
20, I have no man so of the *s.* mind
3. 7, the *s.* I have counted loss for Christ
16, that we be of the *s.* mind
16, let us also continue in the *s.* rule
Col. 2. 14, he hath taken the *s.* out of the way
2 Tim. 2. 2, the *s.* commend to faithful men
Heb. 2. 14, he hath been partaker of the *s.*
4. 10, the *s.* also hath rested from his works
11, fall into the *s.* example of unbelief
6. 11, shew forth the *s.* carefulness
10. 11, often offering the *s.* sacrifices
11. 9, the co-heirs of the *s.* promise
13. 8, Jesus Christ . . . the *s.* for ever
Jas. 3. 2, the *s.* is a perfect man
10, out of the *s.* mouth proceedeth
11, fountain send forth, out of the *s.* hole
1 P. 4. 1, be you also armed with the *s.* thought
4, into the *s.* confusion of riotousness
10, ministering the *s.* one to another
5. 9, the *s.* affliction befalls your brethren
2 P. 2. 19, of the *s.* also he is the slave
3. 7, heavens and the earth which are now, by the *s.* word are kept in store
1 Jn. 2. 23, denieth Son, the *s.* hath not the Father
2 Jn. 6, you should walk in the *s.*
9, he that continueth in doctrine, the *s.* hath both the Father and the Son
Ap. 17. 11, the *s.* also is the eighth

same day. Mt. 13. 1, *s. day* Jesus . . . sat by sea side
Lk. 13. 31, *s. day* there came some of the Pharisees
23. 12, were made friends that *s. day*
24. 13, two of them went the *s. day* to a town
Jn. 20. 19, when it was late that *s. day*

same hour. Mt. 8. 13, servant was healed at *s. hour*
Mt. 26. 55, in that *s. hour* Jesus said
Lk. 2. 38, [Anna] at the *s. hour* coming in
7. 21, in that *s. hour* he cured many
10. 21, in that *s. hour* he rejoiced
12. 12, Holy Ghost shall teach you in the *s. hour*
20. 19, sought to lay hands on him the *s. hour*
24. 33, rising up the *s. hour*, they went back
Jn. 4. 53, the father knew that it was at the *s. hour* that Jesus said to him
Ac. 16. 18, I command thee . . . to go out from her. And he went out the *s. hour*
33, taking them the *s. hour* of the night
22. 13, and I the *s. hour* looked upon him

same spirit. 1 Cor. 12. 4, diversities of graces, but the *s. Spirit*
1 Cor. 12. 8, according to the *s. Spirit*
9, to another, faith in the *s. Spirit*
11, one and the *s. Spirit* worketh
2 Cor. 4. 13, having the *s. spirit* of faith
12. 18, did we not walk with the *s. spirit*

same thing. Mk. 10. 10, disciples asked him concerning the *s. thing*
1 Cor. 1. 10, that you all speak the *s. thing*
Gal. 2. 10, which *s. thing* also I was careful to do

same things. Ac. 15. 27, will . . . tell you the *s. things*
Ro. 2. 1, thou dost *s. things* which thou judgest
Eph. 6. 9, you, masters, do the *s. things* to them
Phil. 3. 1, to write the *s. things* to you
1 Th. 2. 14, you also have suffered the *s. things*

Samos. Ac. 20. 15, the next day we arrived at *S.*

Samothracia. Ac. 16. 11, from Troas we came . . . to *S.*

Samson. Heb. 11. 32, to tell of Gedeon, Barac, *S.*

Samuel. Ac. 3. 24, all the prophets, from *S.*
Ac. 13. 20, he gave unto them judges until *S.*
Heb. 11. 32, to tell of . . . *S.* and the prophets

sanctification. Ro. 1. 4, according to the spirit of *s*
Ro. 6. 19, yield your members to serve justice unto *s.*
22, you have your fruit unto *s.*
1 Cor. 1. 30, who of God is made unto us wisdom . . . and *s.*
2 Cor. 7. 1, perfecting *s.* in the fear of God
1 Th. 4. 3, this is the will of God, your *s.*
4, should know how to possess his vessel in *s.*
7, not called us unto uncleanness but unto *s.*
2 Th. 2. 12, in *s.* of the spirit and faith of the truth

1 Tim. 2. 15, if she continue in faith and love and *s.*
Heb. 12. 10, that we might receive his *s.*
1 P. 1. 2, unto the *s.* of the Spirit

sanctified. Jn. 10. 36, whom the Father hath *s.*
Jn. 17. 19, that they also may be *s.* in truth
Ac. 20. 32, to give an inheritance among all the *s.*
Ro. 15. 16, acceptable and *s.* in the Holy Ghost
1 Col. 1. 2, to them that are *s.* in Christ Jesus
6. 11, but you are washed, but you are *s.*
7. 14, the unbelieving husband is *s.*
14, the unbelieving wife is *s.*
1 Tim. 4. 5, it is *s.* by the word of God and prayer
2 Tim. 2. 21, *s.* and profitable to the Lord
Heb. 2. 11, he that sanctifieth and they who are *s.*
10. 10, we are *s.* by the oblation of the body
14, hath perfected for ever them that are *s.*
29, by which he was *s.*
Ap. 22. 11, he that is holy, let him be *s.* still

sanctifieth. Mt. 23. 17, the temple that *s.* the gold
Mt. 23. 19, the gift or the altar that *s.* the gift
Heb. 2. 11, he that *s.* and they who are sanctified
1 Jn. 3. 3, that hath his hope in him, *s.* himself

sanctify. Jn. 17. 17, *s.* them in truth
Jn. 17. 19, for them do I *s.* myself
Ac. 21. 24, take these and *s.* thyself with them
Eph. 5. 26, that he might *s.* it
1 Th. 5. 23, may the God of peace himself *s.* you
Heb. 9. 13, if blood of goats and of oxen . . . *s.*
13. 12, that he might *s.* the people
1 P. 3. 15, *s.* the Lord Christ in your hearts

sanctifying. Ro. 15. 16, *s.* the gospel of God

sanctuary. Heb. 9. 1, the former had . . . a worldly *s.*

sand. Mt. 7. 26, that built his house upon the *s.*
Ro. 9. 27, if the number . . . be as the *s.* of the sea
Heb. 11. 12, as the *s.* which is by the sea shore
Ap. 12. 18, he stood upon the *s.* of the sea
20. 7, number of whom is as the *s.* of the sea

sandals. Mk. 6. 9, to be shod with *s.*
Ac. 12. 8, gird thyself and put on thy *s.*

Saphira. Ac. 5. 1, Ananias with *S.* his wife

sapphire. Ap. 21. 19, the second, *s.*

Sara. Ro. 4. 19, nor the dead womb of *S.*
Ro. 9. 9, *S.* shall have a son
Heb. 11. 11, *S.* . . . received strength to conceive
1 P. 3. 6, *S.* obeyed Abraham, calling him lord

sardine. Ap. 4. 3, like the jasper and the *s.* stone

Sardis. Ap. 1. 11, send to . . . *S.* and to Philadelphia
Ap. 3. 1, to be angel of the church of *S.*
4, thou hast a few names in *S.*

sardius. Ap. 21. 20, the sixth, *s.*

sardonyx. Ap. 21. 20, the fifth, *s.*

Sarepta. Lk. 4. 26, to none of them was Elias sent, but to *S.* of Sidon

Saron. Ac. 9. 35, all that dwelt at Lydda and *S.*

Sarug. Lk. 3. 35, Nachor who was of *S.*

sat. Mt. 4. 16, the people that *s.* in darkness
Mt. 4. 16, that *s.* in region of shadow of death
9. 10, sinners came and *s.* down with Jesus
13. 1, Jesus . . . *s.* by the sea side
2, so that he went up into a boat and *s.*
14. 9, for them that *s.* with him at table
15. 29, going up into a mountain, he *s.* there
26. 20, he *s.* down with his twelve disciples
55, I *s.* daily with you, teaching in temple
58, he [Peter] *s.* with the servants
69, Peter *s.* without in the court
27. 36, they *s.* and watched him
28. 2, rolled back the stone and *s.* upon it
Mk. 2. 15, as he *s.* at meat in his house
15, many publicans and sinners *s.* down
3. 32, the multitude *s.* about him
34, looking . . . on them who *s.* about him
4. 1, he went up into a ship and *s.* in the sea
6. 40, they *s.* down in ranks by hundreds
10. 46, Bartimeus . . . *s.* by the way side begging
11. 2, upon which no man yet hath *s.*
7, and he *s.* upon him
13. 3, as he *s.* on the mount of Olivet
14. 54, he *s.* with the servants at the fire
Lk. 4. 20, he restored it to the minister and *s.* down
5. 17, on a certain day as he *s.* teaching
7. 15, he that was dead, *s.* up
36, he *s.* down to meat
37, when she knew that he *s.* at meat
49, they that *s.* at meat with him
11. 37, he going in, *s.* down to eat
14. 15, one of them that *s.* at table with him
18. 35, a certain blind man *s.* by the way side
22. 14, *s.* down, and the twelve apostles with him
Jn. 4. 6, Jesus . . . *s.* thus on the well
6. 3, there he *s.* with his disciples
10, the men therefore *s.* down, in number
9. 8, is not this he that *s.* and begged
11. 20, but Mary *s.* at home
12. 14, found a young ass and *s.* upon it
19. 13, Pilate . . . *s.* down in the judgment seat
Ac. 2. 3, it *s.* upon every one of them
3. 10, who *s.* begging alms at Beautiful gate
6. 15, all that *s.* in the council, looking on him [Stephen]
9. 40, seeing Peter, she [Tabitha] *s.* up
12. 21, Herod . . . *s.* in the judgment seat
13. 14, entering into the synagogue . . . they *s.*
14. 7, there *s.* a certain man at Lystra
25. 6, [Festus] *s.* in the judgment seat
26. 30, they that *s.* with them
1 Cor. 10. 7, the people *s.* down to eat and drink
Ap. 4. 3, he that *s.* was to sight like the jasper
5. 1, I saw in the right hand of him that *s.* on throne
7, took the book out of the right hand of him that *s.* on the throne
6. 2, he that *s.* on him had a bow
4, to him that *s.* thereon, it was given
5, he that *s.* on him had a pair of scales
8, he that *s.* upon him, his name was Death
9. 17, they that *s.* on them had breastplates
14. 15, to him that *s.* upon the cloud
16, he that *s.* on the cloud thrust his sickle
19. 11, he that *s.* upon him was called faithful
19, make war with him that *s.* upon the horse
20. 4, I saw seats; and they *s.* upon them
21. 5, he that *s.* on the throne, said

Satan. Mt. 4. 10, Jesus saith to him : Begone, *S.*
Mt. 12. 26, if *S.* cast out *S.* he is divided
16. 23, go behind me, *S.* Mk. 8. 33
Mk. 1. 13, and was tempted by *S.*
3. 23, how can *S.* cast out *S.*
26, if *S.* be risen up against himself
4. 15, *S.* cometh and taketh away the word
Lk. 10. 18, I saw *S.* like lightning falling
11. 18, if *S.* also be divided against himself
13. 16, whom *S.* hath bound these eighteen years
22. 3, *S.* entered into Judas
31, *S.* hath desired to have you
Jn. 13. 27, after the morsel, *S.* entered into him
Ac. 5. 3, why hath *S.* tempted thy heart
26. 18, converted . . . from power of *S.* to God
Ro. 16. 20, the God of peace crush *S.*
1 Cor. 5. 5, to deliver such a one to *S.*
7. 5, lest *S.* tempt you for your incontinency
2 Cor. 2. 11, that we be not overreached by *S.*
11. 14, *S.* himself transformeth himself
12. 7, an angel of *S.* to buffet me
1 Th. 2. 18, but *S.* hath hindered us
2 Th. 2. 9, whose coming is according to working of *S.*
1 Tim. 1. 20, whom I have delivered up to *S.*
5. 15, some are already turned aside after *S.*
Ap. 2. 9, that say they are Jews and are not, but are the synagogue of *S.*
13, where the seat of *S.* is
13, was slain among you, where *S.* dwelleth
24, who have not known the depths of *S.*
3. 9, I will bring of the synagogue of *S.*
12. 9, who is called the devil and *S.*
20. 2, the old serpent, which is the devil and *S.*
7, *S.* shall be loosed out of his prison

satisfaction. Ac. 17. 9, having taken *s.* of Jason
Ac. 19. 33, Alexander . . . would have given the people *s.*

satisfy. Mk. 15. 15, Pilate being willing to *s.* people
1 P. 3. 15, ready always to *s.* every one

Saul. Ac. 7. 57, at the feet of a young man whose name was *S.*
Ac. 7. 59, and *S.* was consenting to his death
8. 3, *S.* made havock of the church

9. 1, *S.* as yet breathing out threatenings
4, *S.*, why persecutest thou me. 22. 7; 26. 14
8, *S.* arose from the ground
11, seek . . . one named *S.* of Tarsus
17, brother *S.*, the Lord Jesus hath sent me
22, *S.* increased much more in strength
24, their laying in wait was made known to *S.*
11. 25, Barnabas went to Tarsus to seek *S.*
30, sending it to the ancients by the hands of Barnabas and *S.*
12. 25, Barnabas and *S.* returned from Jerusalem
13. 1, at Antioch . . . among whom was . . . *S.*
2, separate me *S.* and Barnabas
7, he sending for Barnabas and *S.*
9, *S.*, otherwise Paul, filled with Holy Ghost
31, God gave them *S.* the son of Cis
22. 13, brother *S.*, look up

save. Mt. 1. 21, shall *s.* his people from their sins
Mt. 8. 25, Lord, *s.* us, we perish
13. 57, not without honour *s.* in his own country
14. 30, [Peter] cried out, saying : Lord, *s.* me
16. 25, he that will *s.* his life. Mk. 8. 35; Lk. 9. 24
18. 11, is come to *s.* that which was lost
27. 40, *s.* thy own self. Mk. 15. 30; Lk. 23. 37
42, himself he cannot *s.* Mk. 15. 31
Mk. 3. 4, to *s.* life or to destroy. Lk. 6. 9
8. 35, lose his life . . . shall *s.* it. Lk. 9. 24
Lk. 9. 56, came not to destroy souls, but to *s.*
17. 33, seek to *s.* his life, shall lose it
19. 10, Son of man is come to seek and to *s.*
23. 35, let him *s.* himself, if he be Christ
39, if thou be Christ, *s.* thyself and us
Jn. 12. 27, Father, *s.* me from this hour
47, I came not to judge the world, but to *s.*
Ac. 2. 40, *s.* yourselves from this perverse
7. 25, that God by his hand would *s.* them
20. 23, *s.* that the Holy Ghost in every city witnesseth to me
27. 43, the centurion, willing to *s.* Paul
43, who could swim should . . . *s.* themselves
Ro. 11. 14, if by any means I . . . may *s.* some
1 Cor. 1. 21, pleased God . . . to *s.* them that believe
7. 16, whether thou shalt *s.* thy husband
16, whether thou shalt *s.* thy wife
9. 22, all things to all men, that I might *s.* all
2 Cor. 11. 24, did I receive forty stripes *s.* one
Gal. 6. 14, that I should glory, *s.* in the cross
1 Tim. 1. 15, Jesus came into this world to *s.*
4. 16, thou shalt both *s.* thyself and them
Heb. 5. 7, that was able to *s.* him from death
7. 25, to *s.* for ever them that come to God
Jas. 1. 21, which is able to *s.* your souls
2. 14, shall faith be able to *s.* him
5. 15, prayer of faith shall *s.* the sick man
20, shall *s.* his soul from death
Jude 23, others *s.*, pulling them out of the fire

saved. Mt. 10. 22, shall persevere . . . shall be *s.* 24. 13
Mt. 19. 25, who then can be *s.* Mk. 10. 26; Lk. 18. 26
24. 22, unless those days had been shortened, no flesh should be *s.*
27. 42, he *s.* others. Mk. 15. 31; Lk. 23. 35
Mk. 13. 13, he that shall endure . . . shall be *s.*
20, unless the Lord had shortened the days, no flesh should be *s.*
16. 16, he that believeth . . . shall be *s.*
Lk. 8. 12, lest believing they should be *s.*
13. 23, are they few that are *s.*
Jn. 3. 17, but that the world may be *s.* by him
5. 34, I say these things that you may be *s.*
10. 9, by me if any man enter in, he shall be *s.*
Ac. 2. 21, call upon name of the Lord, shall be *s.*
47, Lord increased . . . such as should be *s.*
4. 12, no other name . . . whereby we must be *s.*
11. 14, words whereby thou shalt be *s.*
15. 1, except you be circumcised . . . you cannot be *s.*
11, we believe to be *s.* in like manner as they
16. 30, that I may be *s.*
31, believe . . . and thou shalt be *s.*
27. 20, all hope of our being *s.*
31, except these stay . . . you cannot be *s.*
Ro. 5. 9, shall we be *s.* from wrath through him
10, shall we be *s.* by his life
8. 24, we are *s.* by hope
9. 27, a remnant shall be *s.*
10. 9, if thou confess . . . thou shalt be *s.*
13, call upon name of Lord, shall be *s.*
11. 5, there is a remnant *s.*
26, so all Israel should be *s.*
1 Cor. 1. 18, to them that are *s.* . . . the power of God
3. 15, himself shall be *s.*, yet so as by fire
5. 5, that the spirit may be *s.*
10. 33, that they may be *s.*
15. 2, by which also you are *s.*
2 Cor. 2. 15, we are the good odour of Christ unto God in them that are *s.*
Eph. 2. 5, by whose grace you are *s.*
8, by grace you are *s.* through faith
1 Th. 2. 16, that they may be *s.*
2 Th. 2. 10, that they might be *s.*
1 Tim. 2. 4, who will have all men to be *s.*
15, she shall be *s.* through childbearing
Tit. 3. 5, according to his mercy he *s.* us
Jas. 5. 16, that you may be *s.*
1 P. 3. 20, wherein a few . . . were *s.* by water
4. 18, if the just man shall scarcely be *s.*
Jude 5, *s.* the people out of the land of Egypt

saveth. 1 P. 3. 21, baptism . . . now *s.* you also

saving. Gal. 1. 19, I saw none, *s.* James
Heb. 10. 39, children . . . of faith to the *s.* of soul
11. 7, framed the ark for the *s.* of his house

Saviour. Lk. 1. 47, my spirit hath rejoiced in God my *S.*
Lk. 2. 11, this day is born to you a *S.*
Jn. 4. 42, that this is indeed the *S.* of the world
Ac. 5. 31, God exalted . . . to be Prince and *S.*
13. 23, raised up to Israel a *S.*, Jesus
Eph. 5. 23, he is the *s.* of his body
Phil. 3. 20, whence also we look for the *S.*
1 Tim. 1. 1, commandment of God our *S.* Tit. 1. 3
2. 3, acceptable in the sight of God our *S.*
4. 10, who is the *S.* of all men
2 Tim. 1. 10, manifest by the illumination of our *S.*
Tit. 1. 4, peace from . . . Christ Jesus our *S.*
2. 10, adorn the doctrine of God our *S.*
11, grace of God our *S.* hath appeared
13, the glory of the great God and our *S.*
3. 4, kindness of God our *S.* appeared
6, poured forth upon us abundantly through Jesus Christ our *S.*
2 P. 1. 1, in the justice of our God and *S.*
11, kingdom of our Lord and *S.*
2 P. 2. 20, through the knowledge of our Lord and *S.*
3. 2, the precepts of the Lord and *S.*
18, knowledge of our Lord and *S.*
1 Jn. 4. 14, sent his Son to be the *S.* of the world
Jude 25, to the God only our *S.* . . . be glory

savour. Mt. 5. 13, if the salt lose its *s.* Lk. 14. 34

savourest. Mt. 16. 23, because thou *s.* not the things that are of God. Mk. 8. 33

saw. Mt. 26. 71, another maid *s.* him
Mk. 2. 12, we never *s.* the like
9. 37, we *s.* one casting out devils in thy name
Lk. 5. 8, when Simon Peter *s.*, he fell down
9. 49, we *s.* a certain man casting out devils
10. 32, a Levite . . . *s.* him, passed by
15. 20, yet a great way off, his father *s.* him
18. 15, when disciples *s.*, they rebuked them
19. 7, when all *s.* it, they murmured
20. 14, whom when the husbandmen *s.*
23. 48, *s.* the things that were done
55, the women . . . *s.* the sepulchre
Jn. 1. 14, and we *s.* his glory
29, John *s.* Jesus coming to him
6. 22, *s.* that there was another ship there
24, multitude *s.* that Jesus was not there
19. 35, he that *s.* it, hath given testimony
20. 1, she *s.* the stone taken away
6, Peter . . . *s.* the linen cloths lying
12, she *s.* two angels in white, sitting
14, she turned herself back and *s.* Jesus
21. 20, Peter turning about, *s.* that disciple
Ac. 3. 9, all the people *s.* him walking
6. 15, *s.* his face as if it had been . . . of angel
8. 18, when Simon *s.* that by the imposition
39, the eunuch *s.* him no more

9. 35, at Lydda and Saron *s.* him [Eneas]
10. 3, this man [Cornelius] *s.* in a vision
13. 36, David . . . *s.* corruption
8. 4, when the barbarians saw the beast
15, whom when Paul *s.*, he gave thanks
Heb. 3. 9, proved and *s.* my works
Ap. 11. 11, great fear fell upon them that *s.* them
12, their enemies *s.* them
12. 13, when the dragon *s.* that he was cast

he saw. Mt. 3. 16, *he s.* Spirit of God descending
Mt. 4. 21, *he s.* other two brethren
8. 14, *he s.* his wife's mother lying
9. 9, *he s.* a man sitting in the custom house
12. 22, he healed him so that *he* spoke and *s.*
14. 14, *he* coming forth *s.* a great multitude
20. 3, *he s.* others standing in the market place
22. 11, *he s.* there a man who had not on
Mk. 1. 10, *he s.* the heavens opened
16, *he s.* Simon and Andrew his brother
19, *he s.* James . . . and John his brother
2. 14, *he s.* Levi . . . at the receipt of custom
8. 23, he asked him if *he s.* anything
25, so that *he s.* all things clearly
9. 13, *he s.* a great multitude about them
10. 52, immediately *he s.* and followed him
Lk. 5. 2, *he s.* two ships standing by the lake
20, whose faith when *he s.*, he said
27, *he s.* a publican named Levi, sitting
8. 28, when *he s.* Jesus, he fell down before him
16. 23, *he s.* Abraham afar off.
17. 15, when *he s.* that he was made clean
18. 43, *he s.*, and followed him
19. 5, looking up, *he s.* him [Zacheus]
21. 1, *he s.* the rich men cast their gifts
2, *he s.* also a certain poor widow casting in
24. 12, *he* [Peter] *s.* the linen cloths
Jn. 8. 56, *he* [Abraham] *s.* it and was glad
11. 33, Jesus, when *he s.* her weeping
12. 41, said Isaias, when *he s.* his glory
20. 5, *he s.* the linen cloths lying
8, that other disciples also went in . . . *he s.* and believed
Ac. 7. 55, *he* [Stephen] *s.* the glory of God
9. 8, eyes were opened, *he* [Saul] *s.* nothing
12, *he s.* a man named Ananias coming in
10. 11, *he* [Peter] *s.* the heaven opened
12. 9, he [Peter] thought *he s.* a vision
13. 37, but *he* . . . *s.* no corruption

I saw. Lk. 10. 18, *I s.* Satan like lightning falling
Jn. 1. 32, *I s.* the Spirit coming down
34, *I s.* and I gave testimony
48, when thou wast under the fig tree, *I s.*
50, *I s.* thee under the fig tree
Ac. 11. 5, *I s.* in an ecstasy of mind a vision
6, *I* considered and *s.* fourfooted creatures
22. 18, *I s.* him saying unto me
26. 13, *I s.* in the way a light from heaven
Gal. 1. 19, other of the apostles *I s.* none
2. 14, when *I s.* that they walked not uprightly
Ap. 1. 12, *I s.* seven golden candlesticks
5. 1, *I s.* . . . a book written within and without
2, *I s.* a strong angel proclaiming
6, *I s.* : and behold in midst of the throne
6. 1, *I s.* that the Lamb had opened one
2, *I s.* : and behold a white horse
9, *I s.* under the altar the souls of them
12, *I s.* when he had opened the sixth seal
7. 1, *I s.* four angels standing
2, *I s.* another angel ascending
9, *I s.* a great multitude which no man
8. 2, *I s.* seven angels standing
9. 1, *I s.* a star fall from heaven
17, *I s.* the horses in the vision
10. 1, *I s.* another mighty angel come down
5, angel whom *I s.* standing upon the sea
13. 1, *I s.* a beast coming up out of the sea
2, beast which *I s.* was like to a leopard
3, *I s.* one of his heads as it were slain
11, *I s.* another beast coming up
14. 6, *I s.* another angel flying through
14, *I s.*, and behold a white cloud
15. 1, *I s.* another sign in heaven
2, *I s.* as it were a sea of glass
16. 13, *I s.* from the mouth of the dragon
17. 3, *I s.* a woman sitting upon a scarlet
6, *I s.* the woman drunk with the blood
18. 1, *I s.* another angel come down
19. 11, *I s.* heaven opened and behold a white horse
17, *I s.* an angel standing in the sun
19, *I s.* the beast and the kings of the earth
20. 1, *I s.* an angel coming down
4, *I s.* seats; and they sat upon them
11, *I s.* a great white throne
12, *I s.* the dead, great and small
21. 1, *I s.* a new heaven and a new earth
2, *I* John *s.* the holy city, the new Jerusalem
22, *I s.* no temple therein

Jesus saw. Mt. 4. 18, *Jesus s.* two brethren . . . casting a net
Mt. 9. 23, when *Jesus* . . . *s.* the minstrels
Mk. 6. 34, *Jesus* going out *s.* a great multitude
9. 24, when *Jesus s.* the multitude running
10. 14, when *Jesus s.*, he was much displeased
Lk. 13. 12, whom when *Jesus s.*, he called her
Jn. 1. 47, *Jesus s.* Nathanael coming to him
9. 1, *Jesus* passing by, *s.* a man who was blind

they saw. Mt. 8. 34, when *they s.* him, they besought him that he would depart
Mt. 17. 8, *they s.* no one but only Jesus
20. 34, immediately *they s.* and followed him
Mk. 3. 11, the unclean spirits, when *they s.* him
6. 33, *they s.* them going away, and many knew
50, *they* all *s.* him and were troubled
9. 7, *they s.* no man any more but Jesus only
11. 20, *they s.* the fig tree dried up
16. 4, *they s.* the stone rolled back
5, *they s.* a young man sitting on the right
Lk. 8. 34, which when *they* that fed them *s.* done
9. 32, waking, *they s.* his glory
18. 43, the people when *they s.* it, gave praise
24. 37, they supposed that *they s.* a spirit
Jn. 1. 39, *they* came and *s.* where he abode
6. 2, because *they s.* the miracles which he did
11. 31, when *they s.* Mary that she rose up
19. 33, when *they s.* that he was already dead
20. 20, were glad when *they s.* the Lord
21. 9, *they s.* hot coals lying, and a fish laid
Ac. 12. 16, when they had opened, *they s.* him
21. 27, when *they s.* him in the temple
32, when *they s.* the tribune and soldiers
22. 9, *they s.* indeed the light
Heb. 11. 23, because *they s.* he was a comely babe

sawest. Ap. 1. 20, which thou *s.* in my right hand
Ap. 17. 8, beast which thou *s.*, was, and is not
12, ten horns which thou *s.* are ten kings
15, waters which thou *s.* . . . are peoples
16, ten horns which thou *s.* in the beast
18, woman which thou *s.* is the great city

say
amen I say to thee. — See **amen.**
amen I say to you. — See **amen.**
began to say. — See **began.**
disciples say. — See **disciples.**

sayest. Mt. 7. 4, how *s.* thou to thy brother
Mt. 26. 70, I know not what thou *s.* Lk. 22. 60
27. 11, thou *s.* it. Mk. 15. 2; Lk. 23. 3
Mk. 5. 31, *s.* thou who hath touched me
14. 68, I neither know nor understand what thou *s.*
Jn. 1. 22, what *s.* thou of thyself
8. 5, commanded us to stone such a one. But what *s.* thou
33, how *s.* thou : you shall be free
52, thou *s.* : If any man keep my word
9. 17, what *s.* thou of him that hath opened
12. 34, how *s.* thou : The Son of man must be lifted up
14. 9, how *s.* thou, Shew us the Father
18. 34, *s.* thou this thing of thyself
37, thou *s.* that I am a king
Ro. 2. 22, *s.*, men should not commit adultery
1 Cor. 14. 16, he knoweth not what thou *s.*
Ap. 3. 17, because thou *s.* : I am rich

saying (noun). Mk. 7. 29, for this *s.*, go thy way
Mk. 10. 22, struck sad at that *s.*, went away
Lk. 1. 29, having heard, was troubled at his *s.*
Jn. 4. 37, in this is the *s.* true : That it is one man that soweth

42, we now believe, not for thy *s.*
6. 61, this *s.* is hard and who can hear it
7. 36, what is this *s.* that he hath said
12. 38, that the *s.* of Isaias the prophet
19. 8, when Pilate had heard this *s.*
21. 23, this *s.* therefore went abroad
Ac. 6. 5, the *s.* was liked by all the multitude
1 Cor. 15. 54, then shall come to pass the *s.* . . . Death is swallowed up in victory
1 Tim. 1. 15, a faithful *s.* 3. 1; 4. 9; 2 Tim. 2. 11; Tit. 3. 8

sayings. Lk. 3. 4, in the book of the *s.* of Isaias

scabbard. Jn. 18. 11, put up thy sword into the *s.*

scales. Ac. 9. 18, fell from his eyes, as it were *s.*
Ap. 6. 5, had a pair of *s.* in his hand

scandal. Mt. 16. 23, thou art a *s.* unto me
Mt. 18. 7, woe to that man by whom the *s.* cometh
Ro. 9. 33, I lay in Sion . . . a rock of *s.*
14. 13, put not . . . a *s.* in your brother's way
Gal. 5. 11, then is *s.* of the cross made void
1 P. 2. 8, a rock of *s.* to them who stumble
1 Jn. 2. 10, and there is no *s.* in him

scandalize. Mt. 5. 29, if thy right eye *s.* thee
Mt. 5. 30, if thy right hand *s.* thee
17. 26, that we may not *s.* them, go to the sea
18. 6, he that shall *s.* one of these. Mk. 9. 41
8, if thy hand or thy foot *s.* thee
9, if thy eye *s.* thee. Mk. 9. 46
Mk. 9. 42, if thy hand *s.* thee
44, if thy foot *s.* thee
Lk. 17. 2, than that he should *s.* one of these
Jn. 6. 62, doth this *s.* you
1 Cor. 8. 13, if meat *s.* my brother, I will never
13, lest I should *s.* my brother

scandalized. Mt. 11. 6, shall not be *s.* in me. Lk. 7. 23
Mt. 13. 21, he is presently *s.*
57, they were *s.* in his regard
15. 12, dost thou know the Pharisees . . . were *s.*
24. 10, then shall many be *s.*
26. 31, all you shall be *s.* in me this night
33, although all shall be *s.* Mk. 14. 29
33, I will never be *s.*
Mk. 4. 17, they are presently *s.*
6. 3, they were *s.* in regard of him
14. 27, you will all be *s.* in my regard this night
Jn. 16. 1, that you may not be *s.*
Ro. 14. 21, whereby thy brother is offended or *s.*
2 Cor. 11. 29, who is *s.*, and I am not on fire

scandals. Mt. 13. 41, they shall gather . . . all *s.*
Mt. 18. 7, woe to the world because of *s.*
7, it must needs be that *s.* come
Lk. 17. 1, impossible that *s.* should not come

scarce. Ac. 14. 17, they *s.* restrained the people
Ac. 27. 7, we were *s.* come over against Gnidus
Ro. 5. 7, *s.* for a just man will one die

scarcely. 1 P. 4. 18, if the just man shall *s.* be saved

scarlet. Mt. 27. 28, they put a *s.* cloak about him
Heb. 9. 19, he took . . . *s.* wool and hyssop
Ap. 17. 3, woman sitting upon a *s.* coloured beast
4, clothed round about with purple and *s.*
18. 12, merchandise of . . . silk and *s.*
16, clothed with fine linen and purple and *s.*

scattered. Lk. 1. 51, he hath *s.* the proud
Jn. 16. 32, hour cometh . . . that you shall be *s.*
Ac. 5. 36, all that believed him were *s.*
Jas. 1. 1, to the twelve which are *s.* abroad

scattereth. Mt. 12. 30, gathereth not with me, *s.* Lk. 11. 23
Jn. 10. 12, the wolf catcheth and *s.* the sheep

sceptre. Heb. 1. 8, *s.* of justice is *s.* of thy kingdom

Sceva. Ac. 19. 14, seven sons of *S.*, a Jew

schism. 1 Cor. 12. 25, that there might be no *s.*

schisms. 1 Cor. 1. 10, that there be no *s.* among you
1 Cor. 11. 18, there are *s.* among you

school. Ac. 19. 9, disputing . . . in *s.* of one Tyrannus

scoffers. 2 P. 3. 3, there shall come deceitful *s.*

scorched. Mt. 13. 6, when the sun was up they were *s.*
Mk. 4. 6, when the sun was risen, it was *s.*
Ap. 16. 9, men were *s.* with great heat

scorn. Mt. 9. 24, laughed him to *s.* Mk. 5. 40; Lk. 8. 53

scorpion. Lk. 11. 12, will he reach him a *s.*
Ap. 9. 5, their torment was as torment of a *s.*

scorpions. Lk. 10. 19, power to tread upon . . . *s.*
Ap. 9. 3, as the *s.* of the earth have power
10, they had tails like to *s.*

scourge. Mt. 10. 17, will *s.* you in their synagogues
Mt. 23. 34, some you will *s.* in your synagogues
Mk. 10. 34, they shall . . . *s.* him and kill him
Jn. 2. 15, when he had made, as it were, a *s.*
Ac. 22. 25, to *s.* a man that is a Roman

scourged. Mt. 20. 19, deliver him . . . to be mocked and *s.*
Mt. 27. 26, having *s.* Jesus, delivered him
Mk. 15. 15, when he had *s.* him
Lk. 18, 32, he shall be mocked and *s.*
33, after they have *s.* him
Jn. 19. 1, Pilate took Jesus and *s.* him
Ac. 5. 40, after they had *s.* them
22. 24, that he should be *s.* and tortured

scourgeth. Heb. 12. 6, *s.* every son whom he receiveth

scribe. Mt. 8. 19, *s.* came and said . . . I will follow
Mt. 13. 52, every *s.* instructed in the kingdom
Mk. 12. 32, *s.* said . . . thou hast said in truth
1 Cor. 1. 20, where is the wise? Where is the *s.*

scribes. Mt. 9. 3, some of *s.* said . . . He blasphemeth
Mt. 17. 10, *s.* say that Elias must come first
23. 34, I send to you prophets . . . and *s.*
Mk. 1. 22, he was teaching . . . not as the *s.*
2. 6, some of *s.* . . . thinking in their hearts
3. 22, *s.* who were come down from Jerusalem
7. 1, there assembled . . . some of the *s.*
9. 13, he saw . . . the *s.* disputing with them
12. 28, there came one of the *s.* that had heard them reasoning together
35, how do the *s.* say that Christ is the son of David
38, beware of the *s.* Lk. 20. 46
Lk. 20. 39, some of the *s.* said to him : Master, thou hast said well

ancients and scribes. — See **ancients.**
chief priests and scribes. — See **chief.**
chief priests and scribes and ancients. — See **chief.**
Pharisees and scribes. — See **Pharisees.**
scribes and Pharisees. — See **Pharisees.**

scrip. Mt. 10. 10, nor *s.* for your journey
Mk. 6. 8, should take . . . no *s.*, no bread
Lk. 9. 3, take . . . neither staff nor *s.* nor bread
10. 4, carry neither purse nor *s.* nor shoes
22. 35, when I sent you without purse and *s.*
36, let him take it and likewise a *s.*

scripture. Mk. 12. 10, have you not read this *s.*
Mk. 15. 28, the *s.* was fulfilled which saith : And with the wicked he was reputed
Lk. 4. 21, this day is fulfilled this *s.*
Jn. 2. 22, they believed the *s.*
7. 38, as the *s.* saith : Out of his belly
42, doth not *s.* say : That Christ cometh
10. 35, and the *s.* cannot be broken
13. 18, that the *s.* may be fulfilled. Jn. 17. 12
19. 24, that the *s.* might be fulfilled. 28. 36
37, another *s.* saith : They shall look on him
20. 9, as yet they knew not the *s.*
Ac. 1. 16, the *s.* must needs be fulfilled
8. 32, place of *s.* which he was reading
35, Philip . . . beginning at this *s.*, preached
Ro. 4. 3, what saith the *s.* ? Abrahan believed
9. 17, the *s.* saith to Pharao : To this purpose
10. 8, what saith the *s.*? The word is nigh thee
11, the *s.* saith : Whosoever believeth in him
11. 2, know you not what the *s.* saith of Elias
Gal. 3. 8, the *s.* foreseeing that God justifieth
22, the *s.* hath concluded all under sin
4. 30, what saith the *s.*? Cast out bondwoman
1 Tim. 5. 18, the *s.* saith : Thou shalt not muzzle
2 Tim. 3. 16, all *s.* inspired of God, is profitable
Jas. 2. 23, the *s.* was fulfilled, saying : Abraham
4. 5, do you think that the *s.* saith in vain
1 P. 2. 6, it is said in the *s.* : Behold, I lay in Sion
2 P. 1. 20, no prophecy of *s.* is made by private

scriptures. Mt. 21. 42, have you never read in the *S.*
Mt. 22. 29, you err, not knowing the *S.*
26. 54, how then shall the *s.* be fulfilled
56, that *s.* of the prophets might be fulfilled

Mk. 12. 24, you know not the *s.*
14. 49, but that the *s.* may be fulfilled
Lk. 24. 27, he expounded to them in all the *s.*
32, whilst he . . . opened to us the *s.*
45, that they might understand the *s.*
Jn. 5. 39, search the *s.*, for you think in them
7. 52, search the *s.* and see that out of Galilee
Ac. 17. 2, Paul . . . reasoned with them out of the *s.*
11, daily searching the *s.*
18. 24, Apollo . . . one mighty in the *s.*
28, shewing by *s.* that Jesus is the Christ
Ro. 1. 2, he had promised . . . in the holy *s.*
15. 4, through patience and the comfort of the *s.*
16. 26, which now is made manifest by the *s.*
1 Cor. 15. 3, Christ died . . . according to the *s.*
4, rose again third day according to the *s.*
2 Tim. 2. 15, thou hast known the holy *s.*
Jas. 2. 8, the royal law, according to the *s.*
2 P. 3. 16, wrest, as they do the other *s.*

scurrility. Eph. 5. 4, or *s.*, which is to no purpose

Scythian. Col. 3. 11, is neither . . . Barbarian nor *S.*

sea. Mt. 4. 13, dwelt in Capharnaum on the *s.* coast
Mt. 8. 26, he commanded the winds and the *s.*
27, the winds and the *s.* obey him. Mk. 4. 40
23. 15, because you go round about the *s.*
Mk. 5. 21, he was nigh unto the *s.*
Lk. 6. 17, people from . . . *s.* coast both of Tyre and
8. 25, he commandeth both the winds and the *s.*
Jn. 6. 17, they went over the *s.* to Capharnaum
18, the *s.* arose by reason of a great wind
21. 1, Jesus shewed himself . . . at *s.* of Tiberias
Ac. 4. 24, thou art he that didst make . . . the *s.*
7. 36, doing wonders . . . in the Red *S.*
14. 14, the living God who made . . . the *s.*
17. 14, brethren sent away Paul, to go unto the *s.*
21. 7, we having finished the voyage by *s.*
27. 5, sailing over *s.* of Cilicia and Pamphylia
28. 4, who though he hath escaped the *s.*
1 Cor. 10. 1, all passed through the *s.*
Heb. 11. 12, as the sand which is by the *s.* shore
29, they passed through the Red *S.*
Ap. 4. 6, a *s.* of glass like to crystal
7. 2, it was given to hurt the earth and the *s.*
3, hurt not the earth nor the *s.*
10. 6, who created . . . the *s.*
14. 7, adore ye him that made . . . the *s.*
15. 2, I saw as it were a *s.* of glass
2, standing on the *s.* of glass
16. 3, angel poured out his vial upon the *s.*
18. 19, all were made rich that had ships at *s.*
20. 13, the *s.* gave up the dead that were in it
21. 1, the *s.* is now no more

sea of Galilee. Mt. 4. 18, Jesus walking by the *s. of Galilee*, saw two brethren
Mt. 15. 29, he came nigh the *s. of Galilee*
Mk. 1. 16, passing by the *s. of Galilee* he saw Simon
7. 31, he came by Sidon to the *s. of Galilee*
Jn. 6. 1, Jesus went over the *s. of Galilee*

in the sea. Mt. 8. 24, a great tempest arose *in the s.*
Mk. 4. 1, he went up into a ship and sat *in the s.*
5. 13, and were stifled *in the s.*
1 Cor. 10. 2, were baptized in the cloud and *in the s.*
2 Cor. 11. 26, in perils *in the s.*
Ap. 5. 13, such as are *in the s.*
8. 9, creatures died, which had life *in the s.*
16. 3, every living soul died *in the s.*
18. 17, as many as work *in the s.* stood afar off

into the sea. Mt. 4. 18, two brethren . . . casting a net *into the s.*
Mt. 8. 32, ran violently down a steep place *into the s.*
13. 47, like to a net cast *into the s.*
21. 21, take up and cast thyself *into the s.*
Mk. 1. 16, casting nets *into the s.*
5. 13, was carried headlong *into the s.*
9. 41, better . . . he were cast *into the s.*
11. 23, be thou removed and be cast *into the s.*
Lk. 17. 2, better . . . he cast *into the s.*
6, be thou transplanted *into the s.*
Jn. 21. 7, Peter . . . cast himself *into the s.*
Ac. 27. 30, having let down the boat *into the s.*
38, casting the wheat *into the s.*
43, should cast themselves first *into s.*
Ap. 8. 8, mountain . . . was cast *into the s.*
18. 21, took up a stone . . . and cast it *into s.*

of the sea. Mt. 4. 15, the way *of the s.* beyond the Jordan
Mt. 14. 24, boat in the midst *of the s.* was tossed
18. 6, should be drowned in the depth *of s.*
Mk. 5. 1, they came over the strait *of the s.*
6. 47, the ship was in the midst *of the s.*
Lk. 21. 25, the confusion of the roaring *of the s.*
Jn. 6. 22, that stood on the other side *of the s.*
25, found him on the other side *of the s.*
Ac. 27. 41, was broken with the violence *of the s.*
Ro. 9. 27, if the number . . . be as the sand *of the s.*
2 Cor. 11. 25, a night and a day I was in depth *of s.*
Jas. 1. 6, he that wavereth is like a wave *of s.*
Jude 13, raging waves *of the s.*
Ap. 8. 8, the third part *of the s.* became blood
12. 18, he stood upon the sand *of the s.*
13. 1, I saw a beast coming up out *of the s.*
20. 7, number of whom is as the sand *of the s.*

to the sea. Mt. 17. 26, go *to s.* and cast in hook
Mk. 3. 7, Jesus retired with his disciples *to s.*
4. 39, he said *to the s.* : Peace, be still
Jn. 6. 16, his disciples went down *to the s.*
Ac. 27. 40, they committed themselves *to the s.*
Ap. 12. 12, woe to the earth and *to the s.*

upon the sea. Mt. 14. 25, he came to them walking *upon the s.* Mk. 6. 48
Mt. 14. 26, they seeing him walking *upon the s.*
Jn. 6. 19, they see Jesus walking *upon the s.*
Ap. 7. 1, not blow upon the earth or *upon the s.*
10. 2, he set his right foot *upon the s.*
5, angel whom I saw standing *upon the s.*
8, the angel who standeth *upon the s.*

seal. Jn. 3. 33, hath set to his *s.* that God is true
Ro. 4. 11, a *s.* of the justice of the faith
1 Cor. 9. 2, you are the *s.* of my apostleship
2 Tim. 2. 19, the sure foundation of God standeth firm, having this *s.*
Ap. 6. 3, when he had opened the . . . *s.* 5, 7, 9, 12; 8. 1
10. 4, *s.* up the things which the seven thunders have spoken
20. 3, shut him up and set a *s.* upon him
22. 10, *s.* not the words of the prophecy

sealed. Jn. 6. 27, for him hath God the Father *s.*
2 Cor. 1. 22, who also hath *s.* us
Eph. 4. 30, whereby you are *s.* unto the day
Ap. 5. 1, a book . . . *s.* with seven seals

sealing. Mt. 27. 66, *s.* the stone and setting guards

seals. Ap. 5. 1, a book, . . . sealed with seven *s.*
Ap. 5. 2, who is worthy . . . to loose the *s.*
5, hath prevailed . . . to loose the seven *s.*
9, thou art worthy . . . to open the *s.*
6. 1, Lamb had opened one of the seven *s.*

seam. Jn. 19. 23, the coat was without *s.*

search. Jn. 5. 39, *s.* the scriptures, for you think
Jn. 7. 52, *s.* the scriptures and see that out of Galilee a prophet riseth not

searched. 1 P. 1. 10, the prophets have . . . diligently *s.*

searcheth. Ro. 8. 27, he that *s.* the hearts
1 Cor. 2. 10, the Spirit *s.* all things
Ap. 2. 23, I am he that *s.* the reins

searching. Ac. 17. 11, daily *s.* the scriptures
1 P. 1. 11, *s.* what or what manner of time

seared. 1 Tim. 4. 2, having their conscience *s.*

seas. Ac. 27. 41, unto a place where two *s.* met

sea side. Mt. 13. 1, Jesus . . . sat by the *s.*
Mk. 2. 13, he went forth again to the *s.*
4. 1, again he began to teach by the *s.*
1, multitude was upon the land by *s.*
Ac. 10. 6, Simon, a tanner, whose house is by the *s.*
32, house of Simon, a tanner, by the *s.*

season. Mt. 21. 41, shall render him the fruit in due *s.*
Mt. 24. 45, to give them meat in *s.*
Mk. 9. 49, wherewith will you *s.* it
12. 2, at the *s.* he sent to the husbandmen
Lk. 12. 42, to give them their measure of wheat in due *s.*
20. 10, at the *s.* he sent a servant
Ro. 13. 11, knowing the *s.*; that it is now the hour
2 Tim. 4. 2, be instant in *s.*, out of *s.*
Philem. 15, he departed for a *s.* from thee

seasonable. Heb. 4. 16, we may . . . find grace in *s.* aid
seasoned. Lk. 14. 34, wherewith shall it be *s.*
Col. 4. 6, your speech be . . . *s.* with salt
seasons. Ac. 14. 16, giving rains and fruitful *s.*
seat. Mt. 19. 28, sit on *s.* of his majesty. 25. 31
Lk. 1. 52, hath put down the mighty from their *s.*
Ap. 2. 13, thou dwellest, where the *s.* of Satan is
16. 10, poured out his vial upon *s.* of the beast
judgment seat. Jn. 19. 13, Pilate sat down in *judgment s.*
Ac. 12. 21, Herod . . . sat in the *judgment s.*
18. 12, brought him [Paul] to the *judgment s.*
16, he drove them from the *judgment s.*
17, beat him [Sosthenes] before the *judgment s.*
25. 6, he [Festus] sat in the *judgment s.*
10, I stand at Cæsar's *judgment s.*
17, sitting in the *judgment s.*
Ro. 14. 10, we shall all stand before *judgment s.* of Christ
2 Cor. 5. 10, manifested before the *judgment s.* of Christ
seated. Mt. 5. 14, city *s.* on a mountain cannot be hid
1 Jn. 5. 19, the whole world is *s.* in wickedness
seats. Mt. 19. 28, you also shall sit on twelve *s.*
Lk. 11. 43, because you love the uppermost *s.*
14. 7, marking how they chose the first *s.*
Jas. 2. 6, they draw you before the judgment *s.*
Ap. 4. 4, about the throne were four and twenty *s.*
4, upon the *s.*, four and twenty ancients
11. 16, to sit on their *s.* in the sight of God
20. 4, I saw *s.*; and they sat upon them
second. Mt. 22. 26, in like manner the *s.* and third
Mt. 22. 39, the *s.* is like to this
26. 42, again the *s.* time he went and prayed
Mk. 12. 21, the *s.* took her and died
31, the *s.* is like to it
Lk. 6. 1, on the *s.* first sabbath
12. 38, if he shall come in the *s.* watch
19. 18, the *s.* came, saying : Lord, thy pound
Jn. 3. 4, enter a *s.* time into his mother's womb
4. 54, this is the *s.* miracle that Jesus did
Ac. 7. 13, at the *s.* time, Joseph was known
10. 15, voice spoke to him again the *s.* time
12. 10, through the first and the *s.* ward
13. 33, as in the *s.* psalm also is written
28. 13, we came the *s.* day to Puteoli
1 Cor. 15. 47, the *s.* man. from heaven, heavenly
2 Cor. 1. 15, that you might have a *s.* grace
Tit. 3. 10, after the first and *s.* admonition
Heb. 8. 7, there should not indeed a place have been sought for a *s.*
9. 3, after the *s.* veil, the tabernacle
7, in the *s.*, the high priest alone
28, *s.* time he shall appear without sin
2 P. 3. 1, this *s.* epistle I write to you
Ap. 2. 11, shall not be hurt by the *s.* death
4. 7, the *s.* living creature like a calf
6. 3, when he had opened the *s.* seal
3, I heard the *s.* living creature saying
8. 8, the *s.* angel sounded the trumpet
11. 14, the *s.* woe is past
16. 3, *s.* angel poured out his vial upon sea
20. 6, in these the *s.* death hath no power
14, this is the *s.* death. 21. 8
21. 19, the *s.*, sapphire
secondly. 1 Cor. 12. 28, first apostles, *s.* prophets
secret. Mt. 6. 4, that thy alms may be in *s.*
Mt. 6. 4, thy Father who seeth in *s.* 6, 18
6, pray to thy Father in *s.*
18, appear not to men to fast, but to thy Father who is in *s.*
Mk. 4. 22, neither was it made *s.* but that it may come abroad
Lk. 8. 17, there is not any thing *s.* that shall
Jn. 7. 4, no man that doth any thing in *s.*
10, to the feast . . . as it were, in *s.*
18. 20, in *s.* I have spoken nothing
Ro. 16. 25, which was kept *s.* from eternity
2 Cor. 12. 4, he heard *s.* words
Eph. 5. 12, the things that are done by them in *s.*
secretly. Mt. 17. 18, then came disciples to Jesus *s.*
Mk. 9. 27, his disciples *s.* asked him
Jn. 11. 28, called her sister Mary *s.*
19. 38, *s.* for fear of the Jews
Jude 4, certain men are *s.* entered in
secrets. Ro. 2. 16, when God shall judge the *s.* of men
1 Cor. 14. 25, the *s.* of his heart are made manifest
sect. Ac. 15. 5, arose some of the *s.* of Pharisees
Ac. 24. 5, the sedition of the *s.* of the Nazarenes
26. 5, according to the most sure *s.*
28. 22, as concerning this *s.*, we know
sects. Gal. 5. 20, works of the flesh . . . dissensions, *s.*
2 P. 2. 1, who shall bring in *s.* of perdition
10, they fear not to bring in *s.*
secular. 2 Tim. 2. 4, entangleth himself with *s.* businesses
Secundus. Ac. 20. 4, accompanied him . . . *S.*
secure. Mt. 28. 14, we will persuade him and *s.* you
security. 1 Th. 5. 3, when they shall say, peace and *s.*
sedition. Mk. 15. 7, who in the *s.* had committed murder
Lk. 23. 18, who for a certain *s.* made in the city
25, who for murder and *s.*, had been cast
Ac. 24. 5, the *s.* of the sect of the Nazarenes
seditions. Lk. 21. 9, when you shall hear of wars and *s.*
Ac. 24. 5, raising *s.* among all the Jews
2 Cor. 6. 5, in stripes, in prisons, in *s.*
12. 20, lest . . . *s.* be among you
seditious. Mk. 15. 7, in prison with *s.* men
seduce. Mt. 24. 4, take heed that no man *s.* you
Mt. 24. 5, they will *s.* many. 11
Mk. 13. 22, to *s.* (if it were possible) even elect
Ro. 16. 18, they *s.* the hearts of the innocent
Col. 2. 18, let no man *s.* you
1 Jn. 2. 26, concerning them that *s.* you
Ap. 2. 20, thou sufferest the woman Jezabel . . . to *s.* my servants
20. 3, he shall no more *s.* the nations
7, Satan shall . . . *s.* the nations
seduced. Lk. 21. 8, take heed you be not *s.*
Jn. 7. 47, Pharisees answered : Are you also *s.*
Ro. 7. 11, sin . . . *s.* me
1 Cor. 15. 33, be not *s.*
2 Cor. 11. 3, as the serpent *s.* Eve by his subtility
1 Tim. 2. 14, Adam was not *s.* but the woman being *s.*
Ap. 13. 14, he *s.* them that dwell on the earth
19. 20, wherewith he *s.* them
20. 9, the devil, who *s.* them, was cast
seducer. Mt. 27. 63, that *s.* said . . . After three days
2 Jn. 7, this is a *s.* and an antichrist
seducers. 2 Tim. 3. 13, evil men and *s.* shall grow worse
Tit. 1. 10, there are . . . vain talkers and *s.*
2 Jn. 7, many *s.* are gone out into the world
seduceth. Jn. 7. 12, but he *s.* the people
Ap. 12. 9, Satan, who *s.* the whole world
seducing. Ac. 8. 9, *s.* the people of Samaria
seduction. 2 Th. 2. 10, in all *s.* of iniquity
see. Mt. 5. 16, that they may *s.* your good works
Mt. 7. 5, shalt thou *s.* to cast out the mote
11. 5, the blind *s.*, the lame walk. Lk. 7. 22
12. 38, we would *s.* a sign from thee
13. 15, lest . . . they should *s.* with their eyes. Ac. 28. 27
15. 31, seeing the dumb speak . . . the blind *s.*
18. 10, their angels in heaven always *s.* the face
23. 39, you shall not *s.* me henceforth
24. 2, do you *s.* all these things
25. 38, when did we *s.* thee a stranger
39, when did we *s.* thee sick or prison
26. 58, that he might *s.* the end
27. 49, let us *s.* whether Elias will come
Mk. 4. 12, that seeing they may *s.* and not perceive
10. 51, Rabboni, that I may *s.*
12. 15, bring me a penny that I may *s.* it
15. 32, that we may *s.* and believe. Jn. 6. 30
36, let us *s.* if Elias come to take him down
Lk. 2. 15, let us *s.* this word that is come to pass
26, that he should not *s.* death before he had seen the Christ
3. 6, all flesh shall *s.* the salvation of God
6. 42, then shalt thou *s.* clearly to take out
7. 44, dost thou *s.* this woman
8. 10, that seeing they may not *s.*
16, that they who come in may *s.* the light.
10. 23, blessed are the eyes that *s.* the things
13. 35, you shall not *s.* me till the time come

14. 18, I must needs go out and *s.* it
29, all that *s.* it begin to mock him
17. 22, and you shall not *s.* it
18. 41, Lord, that I may *s.*
19. 4, into sycamore tree, that he might *s.* him
Jn. 1. 33, upon whom thou shalt *s.* Spirit descending
50, greater things than these shalt thou *s.*
3. 3, he cannot *s.* the kingdom of God
36, believeth not the Son, shall not *s.* life
7. 3, that thy disciples also may *s.* thy works
8. 51, keep my word, he shall not *s.* death
56, rejoiced that he might *s.* my day
9. 19, how then doth he now *s.*
39, that they who *s.* not, may *s.*
39, they who s., may become blind
11. 40, thou shalt *s.* the glory of God
12. 9, that they might *s.* Lazarus
19, do you *s.* that we prevail nothing
21, sir, we would *s.* Jesus
40, that they should not *s.* with their eyes
16. 16, little while and you shall not *s.* me. 17, 19
22, but I will *s.* you again
17. 24, that they may *s.* my glory
18. 26, did not I *s.* thee in the garden with him
20. 25, except I shall *s.* in his hands the print
Ac. 2. 17, your young men shall *s.* visions
31, neither did his flesh *s.* corruption
19. 21, I must *s.* Rome also
20. 38, that they should *s.* his face no more
22. 11, I did not *s.* for the brightness
14, that thou shouldst . . . *s.* the Just One.
Ro. 11. 8, eyes that they should not *s.*
10, eyes be darkened that they may not *s.*
15. 21, to whom he was not spoken of, shall *s.*
24, I hope that as I pass, I shall *s.* you
1 Cor. 8. 10, if a man *s.* him that hath knowledge sit at meat in the idol's temple
16. 7, I will not *s.* you now by the way
Eph. 3. 9, that they may *s.* what is the dispensation
Phil. 2. 23, so soon as I shall *s.* how it will go with me
1 Th. 3. 10, praying that we may *s.* your face
1 Tim. 6. 16, whom no man hath seen nor can *s.*
Heb. 11. 5, that he [Henoch] should not *s.* death
12. 14, without which no man shall *s.* God
13. 23, with whom [Timothy] . . . I will *s.* you
Jas. 2. 24, do you *s.* that by works a man is justified
1 P. 3. 10, he that will love life and *s.* good days
1 Jn. 3. 2, we shall *s.* him as he is
17, he that shall *s.* his brother in need
Ap. 1. 7, every eye shall *s.* him
3. 18, anoint thy eyes with eyesalve that thou mayest *s.*
9. 20, idols . . . which neither can *s.* nor hear
18. 7, sorrow I shall not *s.*

see (imperative). Mt. 8. 4, *s.* thou tell no man
Mt. 9. 30, *s.* that no man know this
18. 10, *s.* that you despise not one of these
24. 6, *s.* that ye be not troubled
28. 6, *s.* the place where the Lord was laid
Mk. 1. 44, *s.* thou tell no one
6. 38, how many loaves have you? go and *s.*
Lk. 17. 23, will say to you : See here and *s.* there
21. 29, *s.* the fig tree and all the trees
24. 39, that it is I myself; handle and *s.*
39, *s.* my hands and feet, that it is I
Jn. 1. 39, he saith to them : Come and *s.*
46, Philip saith to him : Come and *s.*
4. 29, come and *s.* a man who has told me
35, lift up your eyes and *s.* the countries
7. 52, *s.* that out of Galilee a prophet
11. 34, they say to him : Lord, come and *s.*
20. 27, put in thy finger hither and *s.* my hands
Ac. 8. 36, *s.*, here is water
Ro. 11. 22, *s.* the goodness . . . of God
1 Cor. 1. 26, *s.* your vocation, brethren
16. 10, *s.* that he be with you without fear
2 Cor. 10. 7, *s.* the things that are according to outward appearance
Gal. 6. 11, *s.* what a letter I have written to you
Eph. 5. 15, *s.* how you walk circumspectly
1 Th. 5. 15, *s.* that none render evil for evil
Heb. 8. 5, *s.* that thou make all things according to the pattern
12. 25, *s.* that you refuse him not that speaketh
Ap. 6. 1, saying : Come and *s.* 3, 5, 7
6, *s.* thou hurt not the wine and the oil
19. 10, he saith to me : *S.* thou do it not. 22. 9

I see. Mk. 8. 24, *I s.* men as it were trees walking
Jn. 9. 11, I washed, and *I s.* 15
25, whereas I was blind, now *I s.*
Ac. 7. 55, *I s.* the heavens opened
8. 23, *I s.* thou art in the gall of bitterness
27. 10, *I s.* that the voyage beginneth to be
Ro. 7. 23, *I s.* another law in my members
Phil. 1. 27, whether *I* come and *s.* you

they see. Mt. 13. 13. seeing *they s.* not
Mt. 13. 16, blessed are your eyes because *they s.*
16. 28, till *they s.* the Son of man coming
Mk. 5. 15, *they s.* him that was troubled
8. 39, till *they s.* the kingdom of God. Lk. 9. 27
Lk. 20. 13, when *they s.* him, they will reverence
Jn. 6. 19, *they s.* Jesus walking upon the sea
Ap. 16. 15, lest he walk naked and *they s.* his shame

they shall see. Mt. 5. 8, for *they shall s.* God
Mt. 24. 30, *they shall s.* the Son of man coming. Mk. 13. 26; Lk. 21. 27
28. 10, there *they shall s.* me
Ap. 11. 9, *they shall s.* their bodies for three days
18. 9, *they shall s.* the smoke of her burning
22. 4, *they shall s.* his face

to see. Mt. 11. 7, what went you out into the desert *to s.* Lk. 7. 24
Mt. 11. 8, what went you out *to s.* 9; Lk. 7. 25, 26
13. 17, prophets and just men have desired *to s.*
28. 1, came Mary Magdalen *to s.* the sepulchre
Mk. 5. 14, they went out *to s.* what was done. Lk. 8. 35
32, he looked about *to s.* her who had done
8. 25, he began *to s.* and was restored
Lk. 8. 20, stand without, desiring *to s.* thee
9. 9, he [Herod] sought *to s.* him
10. 24, prophets and kings have desired *to s.*
17. 22, when you shall desire *to s.* one day
19. 3, he sought *to s.* Jesus who he was
23. 8, he [Herod] was desirous . . . *to s.* him
8, he hoped *to s.* some sign wrought by him
Ac. 2. 27, nor suffer thy Holy One *to s.* corruption
8. 13, Simon . . . wondered *to s.* the signs
13. 35, not suffer thy holy one *to s.* corruption
15. 36, let us return . . . *to s.* how they do
28. 20, I desired *to s.* you and to speak to you
Ro. 1. 11, I long *to s.* you
Gal. 1. 18, I went to Jerusalem *to s.* Peter
1 Th. 2. 17, we have hastened . . . *to s.* your face
3. 6, desiring *to s.* us as we also *to s.* you
2 Tim. 1. 4, desiring *to s.* thee
3 Jn. 14, I hope speedily *to s.* thee
Ap. 1. 12, I turned *to s.* the voice that spoke
5. 4, worthy to open the book nor *to s.* it

we see. Jn. 9. 41, now you say : *We s.*
Ro. 8. 25, if we hope for that which *we s.* not
1 Cor. 13. 12, *we s.* now through a glass in a dark
Heb. 2. 8, *we s.* not as yet all things subject to him
9, *we s.* Jesus . . . crowned with glory
3. 19, *we s.* that they could not enter in

you see. Mt. 13. 17, to see the things that *you s.* Lk. 10. 24
Mk. 8. 18, having eyes, *s. you* not
Lk. 10. 23, that see the things which *you s.*
12. 54, when *you s.* a cloud rising from west
55, when *ye s.* the south wind blow
21. 6, these things which *you s.*
24. 39, a spirit hath not flesh and bones, as *you s.* me to have
Jn. 4. 48, unless *you s.* signs and wonders
14. 19, but *you s.* me : because I live
Ac. 2. 33, poured forth this which *you s.* and hear
19. 26, *you s.* and hear that this Paul
25. 24, King Agrippa . . . *you s.* this man
Heb. 10. 25, as *you s.* the day approaching
1 P. 1. 8, though *you s.* him not, you believe

you shall see. Mt. 13. 14, seeing *you shall s.* and shall not perceive. Ac. 28. 26
Mt. 24. 15, *you shall s.* the abomination. Mk. 13. 14
33, when *you shall s.* all these things
26. 64, *you shall s.* the Son of man sitting. Mk. 14. 62

28. 7, there *you shall s.* him. Mk. 16. 7
Mk. 13. 29, when *you shall s.* these things come to pass. Lk. 21. 31
Lk. 13. 28, when *you shall s.* Abraham and Isaac
21. 20, when *you shall s.* Jerusalem compassed about
Jn. 1. 51, when *you shall s.* the heaven opened
6. 63, if *you shall s.* the Son of man ascend
16. 10, and *you shall s.* me no longer
16, again a little while and *you shall s.* me. 17, 19
Ac. 20. 25, all *you . . . shall s.* my face no more

seed. Mt. 13. 19, received the *s.* by the way side
Mt. 13. 20, that received the *s.* upon stony ground
22, that received the *s.* among thorns
23, that received the *s.* upon good ground
31, is like to a grain of mustard *s.* Mk. 4. 31; Lk. 13. 19
17. 19, if you have faith as a grain of mustard *s.* Lk. 17. 6
Mk. 4. 26, as if a man should cast *s.* into earth
27, the *s.* should spring and grow up
12. 19, raise up *s.* to his brother. Lk. 20. 28
Lk. 1. 55, he spoke . . . to Abraham and to his *s.*
8. 5, the sower went out to sow his *s.*
11, the *s.* is the word of God
Jn. 7. 42, Christ cometh of the *s.* of David
8. 33, we are the *s.* of Abraham
Ac. 3. 25, in thy *s.* shall all kindreds
7. 5, he promised to give it him in possession and to his *s.* after him
6, his *s.* should sojourn in strange country
13. 23, of this man's *s.*, God . . . hath raised
Ro. 1. 3, who was made to him of the *s.* of David
4. 13, not through the law was the promise to Abraham or to his *s.*
16, the promise might be firm to all the *s.*
18, so shall thy *s.* be
9. 7, neither are all they that are the *s.* of Abraham, children
7, but in Isaac shall thy *s.* be called
8, that are the children of the promise, are accounted for the *s.*
29, unless Lord of Sabaoth had left us a *s.*
11. 1, am an Israelite of the *s.* of Abraham
1 Cor. 15. 38, to every *s.* its proper body
2 Cor. 9. 10, he that ministereth *s.* to the sower . . . will multiply your *s.*
11. 22, they are the *s.* of Abraham : so am I
Gal. 3. 16, to Abraham were promises made and to his *s.*
16, as of one, And to thy *s.*
19, until the *s.* should come, to whom he made the promise
29, then are you the *s.* of Abraham
2 Tim. 2. 8, is risen again . . . of the *s.* of David
Heb. 2. 16, of the *s.* of Abraham he taketh hold
11. 11, Sara . . . received strength to conceive *s.*
18, in Isaac shall thy *s.* be called
1 P. 1. 23, born again not of corruptible *s.*
1 Jn. 3. 9, his *s.* abideth in him
Ap. 12. 17, to make war with the rest of her *s.*

good seed. Mt. 13. 24, man that sowed *good s.* in field
Mt. 13. 27, didst thou not sow *good s.* in thy field
37, that soweth the *good s.* is the Son of man
38, *good s.* are the children of the kingdom

seeds. Mt. 13. 32, the least indeed of all *s.*
Mk. 4. 31, is less than all the *s.*
Gal. 3. 16, he saith not, And to his *s.*

seeing. Mt. 2. 10, *s.* the star they rejoiced
Mt. 3. 7, *s.* many of the Pharisees and Sadducees coming to his baptism
5. 1, *s.* the multitudes, he went up
9. 8, the multitude *s.* it, feared
36, *s.* the multitudes, he had compassion
12. 2, Pharisees *s.* them, said to him
13. 13, because *s.* they see not
14, *s.* you shall see and shall not perceive. Ac. 28. 26
14. 26, they *s.* him walking upon the sea
30, *s.* the wind strong, he was afraid
15. 31, *s.* the dumb speak, the lame walk
18. 31, his fellow servants *s.* what was done
21. 15, *s.* the wonderful things that he did
19, *s.* a certain fig tree by the way side
20, the disciples *s.* it wondered
32, you *s.* it, did not . . . repent
38, the husbandmen *s.* the son, said
26. 8, the disciples *s.* it, had indignation
27. 3, Judas . . . *s.* that he was condemned
24, Pilate *s.* that he prevailed nothing
28. 17, *s.* him they adored : but some doubted
Mk. 2. 16, *s.* that he ate with publicans
4. 12, *s.* they may see and not perceive
5. 6, *s.* Jesus afar off, he ran and adored
22, Jairus . . . *s.* him, falleth down
6. 48, *s.* them labouring in rowing
49, they *s.* him walking upon the sea
8. 33, turning about and *s.* his disciples, threatened Peter
9. 14, the people *s.* Jesus, were astonished
12. 28, *s.* that he had answered them well
14. 69, a maidservant *s.* him, began to say
15. 39, centurion *s.* that crying out in this manner, he had given up the ghost
Lk. 1. 12, Zachary *s.* him, was troubled
2. 17, *s.*, they understood of the word
48, *s.* him, they wondered
5. 12, *s.* Jesus and falling on his face
7. 39, Pharisee . . . *s.* it, spoke within himself
8. 10, that *s.* they may not see
47, the woman *s.* that she was not hid
10. 31, a certain priest . . . *s.* him, passed by
33, Samaritan . . . *s.* him, was moved
11. 17, he *s.* their thoughts, said to them
19. 41, *s.* the city, he wept over it
22. 49, *s.* what would follow, said to him
58, another *s.* him, said : Thou also art
23. 8, Herod *s.* Jesus, was very glad
40, *s.* thou art under the same condemnation
47, the centurion, *s.* what was done
Jn. 2. 18, what sign dost thou shew unto us, *s.* thou dost these things
23, many believed in his name, *s.* his signs
9. 7, he went and washed and he came *s.*
11. 32, *s.* him, she fell down at his feet
Ac. 2. 15, *s.* it is but the third hour of the day
3. 12, Peter *s.*, made answer to the people
4. 13, *s.* the constancy of Peter and John
14, *s.* the man also who had been healed
7. 31, Moses *s.* it, wondered at the sight
34, *s.* I have seen the affliction of my people
8. 6, *s.* the miracles which he [Philip] did
9. 7, hearing indeed a voice but *s.* no man
40, *s.* Peter, she [Tabitha] sat up
12. 3, [Herod] *s.* that it pleased the Jews
13. 11, shalt be blind, not *s.* the sun
45, the Jews *s.* the multitudes
14. 8, *s.* that he had faith to be healed
16. 19, *s.* the hope of their gain was gone
27, *s.* the doors of the prison open
17. 16, *s.* the city wholly given to idolatry
23, passing by and *s.* your idols
23, *s.* it is he who giveth to all life
28. 6, *s.* that there came no harm to him
1 Cor. 1. 21, *s.* that in the wisdom of God the world, by wisdom, knew not God
2 Cor. 4. 1, *s.* we have this ministration
7. 8, *s.* that the same epistle . . . did make you sorrowful
11. 18, *s.* that many glory according to flesh
Phil. 2. 28, that *s.* him again, you may rejoice
2 Th. 1. 6, *s.* it is a just thing with God
Heb. 4. 6, *s.* . . . some are to enter into it
8. 4, *s.* that there would be others to offer
11. 27, he endured as *s.* him that is invisible
2 P. 3. 11, *s.* all these things are to be dissolved
Ap. 17. 8, *s.* the beast that was, and is not
18. 18, *s.* the place of her burning

Jesus seeing. Mt. 8. 18, *Jesus s.* great multitudes
Mt. 9. 2, *Jesus s.* their faith, said to the man
4, *Jesus s.* their thoughts, said
22, *Jesus* turning and *s.* her, said
Mk. 12. 34, *Jesus s.* that he had answered wisely
Lk. 9. 47, *Jesus s.* the thoughts of their heart
18. 24, *Jesus s.* him become sorrowful
Jn. 1. 38, *Jesus s.* them following him

seek. Mt. 2. 13, Herod will *s.* the child to destroy

Mt. 6. 32, after all these things do the heathens *s.*
33, *s.* ye first the kingdom of God. Lk. 12. 31
7. 7, *s.* and you shall find. Lk. 11. 9
18. 12, go to *s.* that which is gone astray
28. 5, you *s.* Jesus who was crucified
Mk. 1. 37, all *s.* for thee
3. 32, and thy brethren without *s.* for thee
8. 12, why doth this generation *s.* a sign
16. 6, you *s.* Jesus of Nazareth
Lk. 12. 29, *s.* not you what you shall eat
30, these things do the nations . . . *s.*
13. 24, many . . shall *s.* to enter
15. 8, *s.* diligently until she find it
17. 33, whosoever shall *s.* to save his life
19. 10, Son of man is come to *s.* and to save
24. 5, why *s.* you the living with the dead
Jn. 1. 38, Jesus saith to them : What *s.* you
5. 30, I *s.* not my own will
44, the glory which is from God alone, you do not *s.*
6. 26, you *s.* me, not because you have seen
7. 20, why *s.* you to kill me
25, is not this he whom they *s.* to kill
34, you shall *s.* me and shall not find me. 36
8. 21, you shall *s.* me and you shall die in your sin
37, you *s.* to kill me because my word. 40
50, I *s.* not my own glory
13. 33, you shall *s.* me
18. 4, whom *s.* ye. 7
8, if you *s.* me, let these go their way
Ac. 9. 11, *s.* in house of Judas, one named Saul
10. 19, behold three men *s.* thee
21, I am he whom you *s.*
11. 25, Barnabas went to Tarsus to *s.* Saul
15. 17, residue of men may *s.* after the Lord
17. 27, that they should *s.* God
Ro. 2. 7, who *s.* glory and honour
10. 20, I was found by them that did not *s.* me
11. 3, I am left alone and they *s.* my life
1 Cor. 1. 22, the Greeks *s.* after wisdom
7. 27, bound to a wife? *s.* not to be loosed
27, loosed from a wife? *s.* not a wife
10. 24, let no man *s.* his own
14. 12, *s.* to abound unto edifying of the church
2 Cor. 12. 14, I *s.* not the things that are yours
13. 3, do you *s.* a proof of Christ
Gal. 1. 10, do I *s.* to please men
2. 17, while we *s.* to be justified in Christ
Phil. 2. 21, all *s.* the things that are their own
4. 17, not that I seek the gift, but I *s.* the fruit
Col. 3. 1, *s.* the things that are above
Heb. 11. 6, rewarder to them that *s.* him
14, do signify that they *s.* a country
13. 14, we *s.* one that is to come
1 P. 3. 11, let him *s.* after peace and pursue it
Ap. 9. 6, in those days men shall *s.* death

seekest. Jn. 4. 27, no man said : What *s.* thou
Jn. 20. 15, why weepest thou? whom *s.* thou

seeketh. Mt. 7. 8, he that *s.*, findeth. Lk. 11. 10
Mt. 12. 39, adulterous generation *s.* a sign. 16. 4
Jn. 4. 23, the Father also *s.* such to adore him
7. 4, he himself *s.* to be known openly
18, speaketh of himself, *s.* his own glory
18, *s.* the glory of him that sent him
20, who *s.* to kill thee
8. 50, there is one that *s.* and judgeth
Ro. 3. 11, there is none that *s.* after God
1 Cor. 13. 5, charity . . . *s.* not her own

seeking. Mt. 12. 43, *s.* rest and finding none
Mt. 12. 46, stood without, *s.* to speak to him
47, thy brethren stand without, *s.* thee
13. 45, like to a merchant *s.* good pearls
Lk. 2. 45, they returned into Jerusalem *s.* him
11. 24, through places without water, *s.* rest
54, *s.* to catch something from his mouth
13. 6, he came *s.* fruit on it
7, I come *s.* fruit on this fig tree
Jn. 6. 24, came to Capharnaum, *s.* for Jesus
Ac. 13. 8, *s.* to turn away the proconsul
Ro. 10. 3, not knowing the justice of God and *s.* to establish their own
1 Cor. 10. 33, not *s.* that which is profitable
1 P. 5. 8, goeth about *s.* whom he may devour

seem. Mk. 10. 42, who *s.* to rule over the Gentiles
Lk. 22. 24, which of them should *s.* to be greater
1 Cor. 3. 18, if any man among you *s.* to be wise
11. 16, if any man *s.* to be contentious
12. 22, that *s.* to be the more feeble members
14. 37, if any *s.* to be a prophet

seemed. Mt. 11. 26, so it hath *s.* good in thy sight. Lk. 10. 21
Lk. 1. 3, it *s.* good to me also
24. 11, these words *s.* to them as idle tales
Ac. 15. 25, it hath *s.* good to us
28, *s.* good to the Holy Ghost and to us
34, it *s.* good unto Silas to remain there
16. 13, where it *s.* that there was prayer
Gal. 2. 2, apart to them who *s.* to be something
6, of them who *s.* to be something
6, that *s.* to be something added nothing
9, who *s.* to be pillars

seemeth. Mt. 25. 29, that also which he *s.* to have shall be taken away
Ac. 17. 18, *s.* to be a setter forth of new gods
25. 27, *s.* to me unreasonable to send a prisoner
1 Cor. 7. 36, if any man think he *s.* dishonoured
Heb. 12. 11, *s.* not to bring with it joy

seen. Mt. 4. 16, that sat in darkness, hath *s.* a great light
Mt. 6. 1, do not your justice before men, to be *s.*
5, that they may be *s.* by men
13. 17, and have not *s.* them. Lk. 10. 24
23. 5, their works they do for to be *s.* of men
27. 54, centurion . . . having *s.* the earthquake
Mk. 2. 5, when Jesus had *s.* their faith
5. 16, they that had *s.* it, told them
14. 67, when she had *s.* Peter warming himself
16. 11, that he was alive and had been *s.* by her
14, did not believe them who had *s.* him
Lk. 2. 30, my eyes have *s.* the salvation
7. 13, whom when the Lord had *s.*, being moved with mercy towards her
8. 36, they that had *s.*, told them how he had been healed
9. 54, disciples James and John had *s.* this
Jn. 1. 18, no man hath *s.* God at any time
3. 32, what he hath *s.* and heard
4. 45, having *s.* all the things he had done
5. 6, him when Jesus had *s.* lying
37, neither have you . . . *s.* his shape
6. 5, when Jesus had *s.* that a very great multitude cometh to him
46, not that any man hath *s.* the Father
46, he who is of God, he hath *s.* the Father
8. 38, that which I have *s.* with my Father
57, hast thou *s.* Abraham
9. 8, who had *s.* him before that he was beggar
11. 45, who had *s.* the things that Jesus did
15. 24, they have both *s.* and hated both me
19. 6, when the chief priests . . . had *s.* him
26, when Jesus had *s.* his mother
20. 18, I have *s.* the Lord
29, that have not *s.* and have believed
21. 21, him therefore when Peter had *s.*
Ac. 7. 34, I have *s.* the affliction of my people
13. 31, who was *s.* for many days
14. 10, multitudes had *s.* what Paul had done
16. 40, having *s.* the brethren, they comforted
Ro. 1. 20, the invisible . . . are clearly *s.*
8. 24, hope that is *s.* is not hope
1 Cor. 2. 9, eye hath not *s.* nor ear heard
9. 1, have not I *s.* Christ Jesus
2 Cor. 4. 18, we look not at the things which are *s.* but at the things which are not *s.*
18, the things which are *s.* are temporal
18, the things which are not *s.* are eternal
Col. 2. 1, whosoever have not *s.* my face
18, walking in things which he hath not *s.*
1 Tim. 6. 16, whom no man hath *s.* nor can see
Heb. 11. 7, those things which as yet were not *s.*
1 P. 1. 8, whom having not *s.*, you love
1 Jn. 2. 6, whosoever sinneth, hath not *s.* him
4. 12, no man hath *s.* God at any time
3 Jn. 11, he that doth evil, hath not *s.* God
Ap. 1. 2, what things soever he hath *s.*
17, when I had *s.* him, I fell at his feet

17. 6, I wondered **when** I had *s.* her
22. 8, who have heard and *s.* these things
8, after I had heard and *s.*, I fell down
he had seen. Mk. 9. 19, when *he had s.* him, immediately the spirit troubled him
Mk. 11. 13, when *he had s.* afar off a fig tree
Lk. 1. 22, they understood that *he had s.* a vision
2. 26, not see death before *he had s.* the Christ
Ac. 3. 3, when *he had s.* Peter and John
7. 24, when *he had s.* one of them suffer wrong
44, according to the form which *he had s.*
9. 27, told them how *he had s.* the Lord
10. 17, what the vision that *he had s.* should mean
11. 13, he told us how *he had s.* an angel
23, when *he . . . had s.* the grace of God
13. 12, proconsul when *he had s.* what was done
16. 10, as soon as *he had s.* the vision
they had seen. Mt. 2. 9, the star which *they had s.* in east
Mk. 7. 2, *they had s.* some of his disciples eat
9. 8, tell any man what things *they had s.*
Lk. 2. 20, for all the things *they had* heard and *s.*
9. 36, told no man . . . things which *they had s.*
19. 37, for all the mighty works *they had s.*
24. 23, that *they had* also *s.* a vision of angels
Jn. 6. 14, when *they had s.* what a miracle
Ac. 21. 29, *they had s.* Trophimus the Ephesian
Gal. 2. 7, when *they had s.* that to me was committed
thou hast seen. Jn. 9. 37, *thou hast* both *s.* him
20. 29, because *thou hast s.* me, Thomas
Ac. 22. 15, things which *thou hast s.* and heard
26. 16, witness of those things which *thou hast s.*
Ap. 1. 19, write the things which *thou hast s.*
was seen. Mt. 9. 33, never *was* the like *s.*
1 Cor. 15. 5, he *was s.* by Cephas
6, then *was* he *s.* by more than 500
7, after that, he *was s.* by James
8, last of all, he *was s.* also by me
Heb. 12. 21, so terrible was that which *was s.*
Ap. 11. 19, the ark of his testament *was s.*
12. 3, there *was s.* another sign in heaven
we have seen. Mt. 2. 2, *we have s.* his star
Lk. 5. 26, *we have s.* wonderful things to day
Jn. 3. 11, we testify what *we have s.*
20. 25, *we have s.* the Lord
Ac. 4. 20, the things which *we have s.* and heard
1 Jn. 1, 1, which *we have s.* with our eyes
2, *we have s.* and do bear witness
3, that which *we have s.* and have heard
4. 14, *we have s.* and do testify
you have seen. Mt. 11. 4, relate to John what *you have* heard and *s.* Lk. 7. 22
Jn. 6. 26, not because *you have s.* miracles
36, *you* also *have s.* me and you believe not
8. 38, things that *you have s.* with your father
14. 7, you shall know him and *you have s.* him
Ac. 3. 16, this man, whom *you have s.* and known
Phil. 1. 30, as that which *you have s.* in me
4. 9, which *you have* . . . heard and *s.* in me
Jas. 5. 11, *you have s.* the end of the Lord
seest. Mt. 7. 3, why *s.* thou the mote. Lk. 6. 41
Mt. 7. 3, *s.* not the beam that is in thy own eye
Mk. 5. 31, thou *s.* the multitude thronging thee
13. 2, *s.* thou *s.* all these great buildings
Ac. 21. 20, thou *s.*, brother, how many thousands
Jas. 2. 22, *s.* thou that faith did co-operate
Ap. 1. 11, what thou *s.*, write in a book
seeth. Mt. 6. 4, thy Father who *s.* in secret.. 6, 18
Mk. 5. 38, he *s.* a tumult and people weeping
Jn. 5. 19, what he *s.* the Father doing
6. 40, every one who *s.* the Son and believeth
9. 21, how he now *s.*, we know not
10. 12, the hireling . . . *s.* the wolf coming
11. 9, stumbleth not, because he *s.* the light
12. 45, he that *s.* me, *s.* him that sent me
14. 9, he that *s.* me *s.* the Father also
17, spirit of truth whom the world cannot receive, because it *s.* him not
19, and the world *s.* me no more
Ro. 8. 24, what a man *s.*, why doth he hope for
2 Cor. 12. 6, think of me above that which he *s.* in me
1 Jn. 4. 20, loveth not his brother, whom he *s.*
20, how can he love God whom he *s.* not
seized. Mk. 16. 8, a trembling and fear *s.* them
Lk. 8. 29, many times it *s.* him
Ac. 10. 4, [Cornelius] being *s.* with fear, said
seizeth. Lk. 9. 39, spirit *s.* him and he suddenly crieth
Seleucia. Ac. 13. 4, they went to *S.*
selfsame. Mt. 26. 44, third time, saying the *s.* word
Mt. 27. 44, *s.* thing the thieves . . . reproached him
2 Cor. 3. 14, *s.* veil . . . remaineth not taken away
7. 11, behold this *s.* thing
Phil. 2. 18, for the *s.* thing do you also rejoice
Heb. 1. 12, they shall be changed : but thou art *s.*
10. 1, by the *s.* sacrifices which they offer
self willed. 2 P. 2. 10, *s. willed*, they fear not to bring in sects
sell. Mt. 19. 21, *s.* what thou hast and give to the poor. Mk. 10. 21; Lk. 18. 22
Mt. 25. 9, go ye rather to them that *s.*
Lk. 12. 33, *s.* what you possess and give alms
22. 36, let him *s.* his coat and buy a sword
Ap. 13. 17, that no man might buy or *s.*
seller. Ac. 16. 14, Lydia, a *s.* of purple
selleth. Mt. 13. 44, *s.* all he hath and buyeth that field
Sem. Lk. 3. 36, Arphaxad who was of *S.*
Semei. Lk. 3. 26, Mathathias who was of *S.*
send. Mt. 9. 38, that he *s.* forth labourers. Lk. 10. 2
Mt. 10. 16, I *s.* you as sheep in midst of wolves
11. 10, I *s.* my angel before thy face. Mk. 1. 2; Lk. 7. 27
12. 20, till he *s.* forth judgment unto victory
13. 41, the Son of man shall *s.* his angels
15. 32, I will not *s.* them away fasting
23. 34, I *s.* to you prophets and wise men
24. 31, he shall *s.* his angels with a trumpet
Mk. 3. 14, that he might *s.* them to preach
8. 3, if I shall *s.* them away fasting
13. 27, then shall he *s.* his angels
Lk. 10. 3, I *s.* you as lambs among wolves
11. 49, I will *s.* to them prophets and apostles
16. 27, wouldst *s.* him to my father's house
20. 13, I will *s.* my beloved son
24. 49, I *s.* the promise of my Father
Jn. 13. 20, he that receiveth whomsoever I *s.*
14. 26, Holy Ghost whom the Father will *s.*
15. 26, Paraclete cometh, whom I will *s.* you
16. 7, if I go, I will *s.* him to you
17. 8, they have believed that thou didst *s.* me
20. 21, as Father hath sent me, I also *s.* you
Ac. 3. 20, he shall *s.* him who hath been preached
7. 34, now come, and I will *s.* thee into Egypt
22. 21, unto Gentiles afar off will I *s.* thee
24. 25, a convenient time, I will *s.* for thee
25. 21, to be kept, till I might *s.* him to Cæsar
26. 17, unto which now I *s.* thee
1 Cor. 16. 3, them will I *s.* to carry your grace
2 Th. 2. 10, God shall *s.* them operation of error
Tit. 3. 12, when I shall *s.* to thee Artemas
Jas. 3. 11, fountain *s.* forth . . . sweet and bitter
Ap. 11. 10, they shall *s.* gifts one to another
send (imperative). Mt. 8. 31, *s.* us into the herd
Mt. 14. 15, *s.* away the multitudes
15. 23, *s.* her away, for she crieth after us
Mk. 5. 12, *s.* us into the swine
6. 36, *s.* them away that going into the next
Lk. 9. 12, *s.* away the multitude
16. 24, *s.* Lazarus that he may dip the tip
Ac. 10. 5, *s.* men to Joppe and call hither
32, *s.* to Joppe and call hither Simon. 11. 13
Tit. 3. 13, *s.* forward Zenas, the lawyer
Ap. 1. 11, *s.* to the seven churches . . . in Asia
to send. Mt. 10. 34, think not I came *to s.* peace
Mt. 10. 34, I came not *to s.* peace, but the sword
Mk. 6. 7, began *to s.* them two and two
Ac. 10. 22, *to s.* for thee into his house
11. 29, purposed *to s.* relief to the brethren
15. 22, *to s.* to Antioch with Paul and Barnabas
25, seemed good to us . . . to choose out men and *to s.* them unto you
25. 25, I have determined *to s.* him
27, unreasonable *to s.* a prisoner
Phil. 2. 19, I hope . . . *to s.* Timothy unto you
23, him I hope *to s.* unto you immediately
25, necessary *to s.* to you Epaphroditus

sendeth. Mk. 11. 1, he *s.* two of his disciples. 14. 13
sending. Mt. 2. 8, *s.* them into Bethlehem
Mt. 2. 16, Herod . . . *s.* killed all the men children
11. 2, John . . . *s.* two of his disciples
22. 7, he was angry and *s.* his armies
Mk. 4. 36, *s.* away the multitude, they take him
6. 27, *s.* an executioner, he commanded
15. 44, *s.* for the centurion, ke asked him
Lk. 14. 32, *s.* an embassy, he desireth conditions
Ac. 7. 14, Joseph *s.*, called thither Jacob
11. 30, *s.* it to the ancients by the hands
13. 7, *s.* for Barnabas and Saul, desired to hear the word of God
19. 22, *s.* into Macedonia two of them
20. 17, *s.* from Miletus to Ephesus, he called
24. 26, oftentimes *s.* for him, he spoke with him
Ro. 8. 3, God *s.* his own Son
Jas. 2. 25, Rahab . . . *s.* them out another way
Ap. 1. 1, *s.* by his angel to his servant John
sense. Ro. 1. 28, delivered them up to a reprobate *s*
Ro. 14. 5, let every man abound in his own *s.*
1 Cor. 14. 20, do not become children in *s.*
20, in *s.* be perfect
Col. 2. 18, in vain puffed up by the *s.* of his flesh
2 Th. 2. 2, be not easily moved from your *s.*
senseless. 1 Cor. 15. 36, *s.* man, that which thou sowest
Gal. 3. 1, *s.* Galatians, who hath bewitched you
senses. 2 Cor. 3. 14, their *s.* were made dull
Heb. 5. 14, by custom have their *s.* exercised
sensual. 1 Cor. 2. 14, *s.* man perceiveth not these things
Jas. 3. 15, this is not wisdom, descending from above; but earthly, *s.*, devilish
Jude 19, *s.* men, having not the Spirit
sent. Mt. 10. 5, these twelve Jesus *s.*
Mt. 13. 36, having *s.* away the multitudes
15. 24, I was not *s.* but to sheep that are lost
21. 1, then Jesus *s.* two disciples
23. 37, stonest them that are *s.* unto thee
26. 47, multitude . . . *s.* from the chief priests
27. 19, his wife *s.* to him [Pilate]
Mk. 3. 31, mother and his brethren . . . *s.* to him
6. 17, Herod had *s.* and apprehended John
12. 3, *s.* him away empty. Lk. 20. 10
Lk. 1. 19, I [Gabriel] am *s.* to speak to thee
26, the angel Gabriel was *s.* from God
4. 26, to none of them was Elias *s.*
43, for therefore am I *s.*
7. 6, the centurion *s.* his friends to him
10, who were *s.* . . . found the servant whole
19, John called . . . and *s.* them to Jesus
20, John the Baptist hath *s.* us to thee
8. 38, Jesus *s.* him away
13. 34, stonest them that are *s.* to thee
19. 32, they that were *s.*, went their way
23. 11, Herod . . . *s.* him back to Pilate
Jn. 1. 6, there was a man *s.* from God
19, when the Jews *s.* . . . to ask him : Who art
22, we may give an answer to them that *s.* us
24, that were *s.* were of the Pharisees
33, he who *s.* me to baptize with water
3. 28, but that I am *s.* before him
34, he whom God hath *s.*
5. 23, honoureth not Father who hath *s.* him
33, you *s.* to John and he gave testimony
36, the works give testimony of me, that the Father hath *s.* me
37, the Father himself who hath *s.* me
6. 39, this is the will of the Father who *s.* me
40, this is the will of my Father that *s.* me
44, except Father, who hath *s.* me, draw him
58, as the living Father hath *s.* me
7. 16, doctrine is not mine but his that *s.* me
18, seeketh the glory of him that *s.* him
28, he that *s.* me is true
32, Pharisees *s.* ministers to apprehend him
8. 16, I am not alone, but I and the Father that *s.* me
18, Father that *s.* me giveth testimony of me
26, he that *s.* me is true
29, he that *s.* me is with me
9. 7, pool of Siloe, which is interpreted, *S.*
10. 36, whom the Father hath sanctified and *s.*
11. 3, his sisters therefore *s.* to him
12. 49, Father who *s.* me, he gave me commandment
13. 16, apostle greater than he that *s.* him
14. 24, the word which you have heard is not mine; but the Father's who *s.* me
18. 24, Annas *s.* him bound to Caiphas
20. 21, as Father hath *s.* me, I also send you
Ac. 3. 26, hath *s.* him to bless you
9. 17, Lord Jesus hath *s.* me [Ananias]
38, *s.* unto him [Peter] two men
10. 17, the men who were *s.* from Cornelius
29, I came when I was *s.* for
29, for what cause you have *s.* for me
11. 11, three men . . . *s.* to me from Cæsarea
12. 11, I know . . . the Lord hath *s.* his angel
13. 4, being *s.* by Holy Ghost, went to Seleucia
15, the rulers of the synagogue *s.* to them
26, to you the word of this salvation is *s.*
15. 27, we have *s.* therefore Judas and Silas
33, they were let go with peace . . . unto them that had *s.* them
16. 35, the magistrates *s.* the serjeants
36, the magistrates have *s.* to let you go
17. 10, *s.* away Paul and Silas by night
14, brethren *s.* away Paul to go unto the sea
19. 31, some of rulers of Asia . . . *s.* unto him
24. 24, Felix . . . *s.* for Paul and heard of him the faith
28. 28, this salvation of God is *s.* to Gentiles
Ro. 10. 15, how shall they preach unless they be *s.*
1 Cor. 1. 17, Christ *s.* me not to baptize but to preach
2 Cor. 8. 18, we have *s.* also with him the brother
22, we have *s.* with them our brother
Gal. 4. 6, God hath *s.* the Spirit of his Son
Phil. 4. 16, unto Thessalonica also you *s.*
18, having received . . . the things you *s.*
1 Th. 3. 2, we *s.* Timothy . . . to confirm you
2 Th. 2. 2, nor by epistle, as *s.* from us
Heb. 1. 14, are they not all ministering spirits, *s.* to minister for them
1 P. 1. 12, Holy Ghost being *s.* down from heaven
2. 14, or to governors as *s.* by him
1 Jn. 4. 9, God hath *s.* his only begotten Son
14, that the Father hath *s.* his Son
Ap. 5. 6, Spirits of God, *s.* forth into all earth
God sent. Jn. 3. 17, *God s.* not his Son . . . to judge
Ac. 7. 35, him *God s.* to be prince and redeemer
10. 36, *God s.* the word to children of Israel
Gal. 4. 4, *God s.* his Son, made of a woman
Ap. 22. 6, the Lord *God* . . . *s.* his angel
he hath sent. Lk. 1. 53, the rich *he hath s.* empty away
Lk. 4. 18, *he hath s.* me to heal the contrite
Jn. 5. 38, whom *he hath s.*, him you believe not
6. 29, that you believe in him whom *he hath s.*
7. 29, I am from him and *he hath s.* me
1 Jn. 4. 10, *he hath* . . . *s.* his Son to be propitiation
he sent. Mt. 14. 10, *he s.* and beheaded John
Mt. 20. 2, *he s.* them into his vineyard
21. 34, *he s.* his servants to the husbandmen
36, *he s.* other servants more than former
37, last of all *he s.* to them his son
22. 3, *he s.* his servants to call them
4, again *he s.* other servants
Mk. 1. 43, *he* forthwith *s.* him away
8. 9, and *he s.* them away
26, *he s.* him into his house
12. 2, *he s.* to the husbandmen a servant
4, *he s.* to them another servant
5, again *he s.* another, and him they killed
Lk. 7. 3, *he s.* unto him the ancients of the Jews
9. 2, *he s.* them to preach the kingdom
52, *he s.* messengers before his face
10. 1, *he s.* them two and two before his face
14. 4, *he* healed him and *s.* him away
17, *he s.* his servant at the hour of supper
15. 15, *he s.* him into his farm to feed swine
19. 29, *he s.* two of his disciples
20. 10, *he s.* his servant to the husbandmen
11, again *he s.* another servant
12, again *he s.* the third
22. 8, *he s.* Peter and John
23. 7, *he s.* him away to Herod
Jn. 8. 42, I came not of myself, but *he s.* me

Ac. 7. 12, *he* [Jacob] *s.* our fathers first
10. 8, *he* [Cornelius] *s.* them to Joppe
him that sent me. Mt. 10. 40, receiveth me, receiveth *h.* . . .
Mk. 9. 36, receiveth not me, but *h.* . . .
Lk. 9. 48, receive me, receiveth *h.* . . .
10. 16, despiseth me, despiseth *h.* . . .
Jn. 4. 34, to do the will of *h.* . . .
5. 24, believeth *h.* . . .
30, I seek . . . the will of *h.* . . .
6. 38, to do . . . the will of *h.*
7. 33, then I go to *h.* . . .
9. 4, the works of *h.* . . .
12. 44, not believe in me, but in *h.* . . .
45, he that seeth me, seeth *h.* . . .
13. 20, receiveth me, receiveth *h.* . . .
15. 21, because they know not *h.* . . .
16. 5, now I go to *h.* . . .
I have sent. Jn. 4. 38, *I have s.* you to reap
Jn. 17. 18, *I* also *have s.* them into the world
Ac. 10. 20, go with them . . . for *I have s.* them
1 Cor. 4. 17, for this cause *have I s.* to you Timothy
2 Cor. 9. 3, *I have s.* the brethren
Eph. 6. 22, Tychicus . . . whom *I have s.* to you. Col. 4. 8
2 Tim. 4. 12, Tychicus *I have s.* to Ephesus
Philem. 12, whom *I have s.* back to thee
Ap. 22. 16, *I* Jesus *have s.* my angel
I sent. Lk. 22. 35, when *I s.* you without purse
Lk. 23. 15, *I s.* you to him [Herod]
Ac. 10. 33, therefore *I* [Cornelius] *s.* to thee
23. 30, *I s.* him to thee [Felix]
2 Cor. 12. 17, did I overreach you by any whom *I s.*
18, *I s.* with him [Titus] a brother
Phil. 2. 28, *I s.* him the more speedily
1 Th. 3. 5, *I s.* to know your faith
they sent. Mt. 14. 35, *they s.* into all that country
Mt. 22. 16, *they s.* to him their disciples
Mk. 12. 13, *they s.* to him some of the Pharisees
Lk. 19. 14, *they s.* an embassage after him
20. 11, *they* beat him and . . . *s.* him away empty
20, *they s.* spies who should feign
Ac. 4. 21, *they* threatening them, *s.* them away
5. 21, *they s.* to the prison to have them brought
8. 14, *they s.* unto them Peter and John
9. 30, *they s.* him away to Tarsus
11. 22, *they s.* Barnabas as far as Antioch
13. 3, *they*, fasting and praying . . . *s.* them away
thou hast sent. Jn. 11. 42, they may believe *t.* . . . me
Jn. 17. 3, that they may know thee . . . and Jesus Christ whom *t.*
18, as *t.* . . . me into the world
21, world may believe that *t.* . . . me
23, world may know that *t.* . . . me
25, these have known that *t.* . . . me
sentence. Lk. 23. 24, Pilate gave *s.* that it should be
Ac. 26. 10, I brought the *s.*
sentiment. Phil. 2. 2, agreeing in *s.*
separate. Mt. 13. 49, the angels . . . shall *s.* the wicked
Mt. 24. 51, *s.* him and appoint his portion. Lk. 12. 46
25. 32, he shall *s.* them one from another
Lk. 6. 22, blessed . . . when they shall *s.* you
Ac. 13. 2, *s.* me Saul and Barnabas
Ro. 8. 35, who shall *s.* us from the love of Christ
39, shall be able to *s.* us from love of God
2 Cor. 6. 17, go out from among them and be ye *s.*
Jude 19, these are they who *s.* themselves
separated. Ac. 19. 9, he *s.* the disciples
Ro. 1. 1, Paul . . . *s.* unto the gospel of God
Gal. 1. 15, who *s.* me from my mother's womb
2. 12, [Cephas] withdrew and *s.* himself
Heb. 7. 26, a high priest . . . *s.* from sinners
separateth. Mt. 25. 32, as the shepherd *s.* the sheep
separation. Lk. 12. 51, that I am come to give peace on earth? no; but *s.*
sepulchre. Mt. 27. 61, sitting over against the *s.*
Mt. 27. 64, command the *s.* to be guarded
66, they departing, made the *s.* sure
28. 1, Magdalen and the other Mary to see the *s.*
8, they went out quickly from the *s.*
Mk. 15. 46, Joseph . . . laid him in a *s.*
46, he rolled a stone to the door of the *s.*
16. 2, early in morning . . . they come to the *s.*
3, who shall roll us back the stone from the door of the *s.*
5, entering into the *s.* they saw
8, they going out, fled from the *s.*
Lk. 23. 53, laid him in a *s.* that was hewed
55, the women . . . saw the *s.*
24. 1, they came to the *s.*, bringing the spices
2, found the stone rolled back from the *s.*
9, going back from the *s.*, they told
12, Peter rising up, ran to the *s.*
22, who before it was light, were at the *s.*
24, some of our people went to the *s.*
Jn. 11. 38, Jesus . . . cometh to the *s.*
19. 41, in the garden a new *s.*
42, because the *s.* was nigh at hand
20. 1, Magdalen cometh early . . . unto the *s.*
1, she saw the stone taken away from the *s.*
2, have taken away the Lord out of the *s.*
3, Peter . . . came to the *s.*
4, other disciple . . . came first to the *s.*
6, Peter . . . went into the *s.*
8, disciple went in, who came first to the *s.*
11, Mary stood at the *s.* without, weeping
11, she stooped down and looked into the *s.*
Ac. 2. 29, his *s.* is with us to this present day
7. 16, laid in the *s.* that Abraham bought
13. 29, laid him [Jesus] in a *s.*
Ro. 3. 13, their throat is an open *s.*
sepulchres. Mt. 8. 28, coming out of the *s.*
Mt. 23. 27, you are like to whited *s.*
29, that build the *s.* of the prophets
Lk. 8. 27, neither did he abide . . . but in the *s.*
11. 44, you are as *s.* that appear not
48, you build their *s.*
Ap. 11. 9, not suffer their bodies to be laid in *s.*
Sergius. Ac. 13. 7, with the proconsul *S.* Paulus
serjeants. Ac. 16. 35, the magistrates sent the *s.*
Ac. 16. 38, *s.* told these words to the magistrates
serpent. Mt. 7. 10, will he reach him a *s.*
Lk. 11. 11, will he for a fish give him a *s.*
Jn. 3. 14, as Moses lifted up the *s.*
2 Cor. 11. 3, as the *s.* seduced Eve by his subtilty
Ap. 12. 9, that old *s.* who is called the devil
14, from the face of the *s.*
15, the *s.* cast out of his mouth
20. 2, he laid hold on the dragon the old *s.*
serpents. Mt. 10. 16, be ye as wise as *s.* and simple as
Mt. 23. 33, you *s.*, generation of vipers
Mk. 16. 18, they shall take up *s.*
Lk. 10. 19, I have given you power to tread upon *s.*
1 Cor. 10. 9, perished by the *s.*
Jas. 3. 7, nature . . . of *s.* . . . is tamed
Ap. 9. 19, their tails are like to *s.*
servant. Mt. 8. 13, the *s.* was healed at the same hour
Mt. 10. 24, nor the *s.* above his lord
25, be as his master, and *s.* as his lord
18. 26, that *s.* falling down, besought him
27, lord of that *s.* being moved with pity
28, when that *s.* was gone out, he found
32, thou wicked *s.*, I forgave thee all
20. 27, will be first among you, shall be your *s.*
23. 11, the greatest among you shall be your *s.*
24. 45, who . . . is a faithful and wise *s.*
46, blessed is that *s.* whom when his lord shall come. Lk. 12. 43
48, if that evil *s.* shall say in his heart
50, lord of that *s.* shall come. Lk. 12. 46
25. 21, well done, good and faithful *s.* 23
26, wicked and slothful *s.*, thou knewest
30, the unprofitable *s.*, cast ye out
26. 51, striking the *s.* of the high priest
69, there came to him a *s.* maid
Mk. 10. 44, first among you, shall be the *s.* of all
12. 2, he sent to the husbandmen a *s.* Lk. 20. 10
4, again he sent to them another *s.* Lk. 20. 11
14. 47, struck a *s.* of the chief priest
Lk. 2. 29, now thou dost dismiss thy *s.*
7. 2, the *s.* of a certain centurion
10, found the *s.* whole who had been sick
12. 45, if that *s.* shall say in his heart
47, that *s.* who knew the will of his lord

14. 21, the *s.* retutning told these things
22, the *s.* said : Lord, it is done
23, said to the *s.* : Go out into the highways
16. 13, no *s.* can serve two masters
17. 7, which of you having a *s.* ploughing
9, doth he thank that *s.* for doing
19. 17, well done, thou good *s.*
22, out of thy own mouth I judge thee, thou wicked *s.*
22. 50, struck the *s.* of the high priest. Jn. 18. 10
56, *s.* maid had been sitting at the light
Jn. 8. 34, committeth sin, is the *s.* of sin
35, the *s.* abideth not in the house
13. 16, the *s.* is not greater than his lord
15. 15, the *s.* knoweth not what his lord doth
20, *s.* is not greater than his master
18. 10, the name of the *s.* was Malchus
Ac. 4. 25, by mouth of our father David, thy *s.*
Ro. 1. 1, Paul, a *s.* of Jesus Christ
14. 4, thou that judgest another man's *s.*
1 Cor. 9. 19, I made myself the *s.* of all
Gal. 1. 10, I should not be the *s.* of Christ
4. 1, he differeth nothing from a *s.*
7, now he is not a *s.*, but a son
Phil. 2. 7, emptied himself, taking the form of a *s.*
Col. 4. 12, Epaphras . . . a *s.* of Christ Jesus
2 Tim. 2. 24, the *s.* of the Lord must not wrangle
Tit. 1. 1, Paul, a *s.* of God
Philem. 16, not now as a *s.*, but instead of a *s.*, a most dear brother
Heb. 3. 5, Moses indeed was faithful in all his house as a *s.*
Jas. 1. 1, James, a *s.* of God
2 P. 1. 1, Simon Peter, *s.* and apostle of Jesus Christ
Jude 1, Jude, the *s.* of Jesus Christ
Ap. 15. 3, the canticle of Moses, the *s.* of God

fellow servant. — See **fellow.**

his servant. Lk. 1. 54, hath received Israel *his s.*
Lk. 1. 69, in the house of David *his s.*
7. 3, desiring him to come and heal *his s.*
14. 17, he sent *his s.* at the hour of supper
21, said to *his s.* : Go out quickly
Ap. 1. 1, sending by his angel to *his s.* John

my servant. Mt. 8. 6, *my s.* lieth at home sick
Mt. 8. 8, say word and *my s.* shall be healed. Lk. 7. 7
9, I say . . . to *my s.* Do this. Lk. 7. 8
12. 18, behold *my s.* whom I have chosen

servants. Mt. 13. 27, *s.* . . . said to him : Sir, didst thou
Mt. 13. 28, *s.* said . . . Wilt thou that we go and gather
21. 36, he sent other *s.* more than the former
22. 4, he sent other *s.*, saying : Tell them
25. 19, the lord of those *s.* came
26. 58, he [Peter] sat with the *s.*
Mk. 14. 54, sat with the *s.* at the fire
65, the *s.* struck him with the palms
Lk. 12. 37, blessed are those *s.* 38
15. 17, how many hired *s.* in my father's house
19, make me as one of thy hired *s.*
26, he called one of the *s.* and asked
17. 10, we are unprofitable *s.*
Jn. 15. 15, I will not now call you *s.*
18. 3, having received a band of soldiers and *s.*
12, and the *s.* of the Jews took Jesus
18, the *s.* and ministers stood at a fire
22, one of the *s.* . . . gave Jesus a blow
26, one of the *s.* . . . saith to him : Did not I see thee in the garden
36, my *s.* would certainly strive
19. 6, when the chief priests and the *s.* had seen him, they cried out
Ac. 2. 18, upon my *s.* . . . will I pour out
4. 29, grant unto thy *s.* that with all confidence
16. 17, these men are *s.* of the most high God
Ro. 6. 16, to whom you yield yourselves *s.* to obey
17, you were the *s.* of sin, but have obeyed
18, we have been made *s.* of justice
20, when you were the *s.* of sin
22, but now . . . become *s.* to God
2 Cor. 4. 5, ourselves your *s.* through Jesus
Eph. 6. 5, *s.*, be obedient to . . . your lords
6, as *s.* of Christ doing will of God
Phil. 1. 1, Paul and Timothy, the *s.* of Jesus Christ
Col. 3. 22, *s.*, obey in all things your masters
4. 1, do to your *s.* that which is just
1 Tim. 6. 1, whosoever are *s.* under the yoke
Tit. 2. 9, exhort *s.* to be obedient
1 P. 2. 16, not as making liberty a cloak for malice, but as the *s.* of God
18, *s.*, be subject to your masters
Ap. 2. 20, to seduce my *s.*
7. 3, till we sign the *s.* of our God
11. 18, thou shouldest render reward to thy *s.*
19. 5, give praise to our God, all ye his *s.*

fellow servants. — See **fellow.**

his servants. Mt. 14. 2, he [Herod] said to *his s.* : This is John
Mt. 18. 23, king who would take an account of *his s.*
21. 34, he sent *his s.* to the husbandmen
35, the husbandmen laying hands on *his s.*
22. 3, he sent *his s.* to call them
6, the rest laid hands on *his s.*
8, he saith to *his s.* : The marriage
10, *his s.* going forth into the ways
25. 14, called *his s.* and delivered to them
Mk. 13. 34, gave authority to *his s.* over every work
Lk. 15. 22, father said to *his s.* : Bring forth
19. 13, calling *his* ten *s.*, he gave them
15, he commanded *his s.* to be called
Jn. 4. 51, *his s.* met him : and they brought word
Ac. 10. 7, he called two of *his* household *s.*
Ro. 6. 16, *his s.* you are whom you obey
Ap. 1. 1, to make known to *his s.* the things
10. 7, as he hath declared by *his s.*
19. 2, who hath revenged the blood of *his s.*
22. 3, *his s.* shall serve him
6, to shew *his s.* the things which must be done shortly

serve. Mt. 4. 10, him only shalt thou *s.* Lk. 4. 8
Mt. 6. 24, no man can *s.* two masters
24, you cannot *s.* God and mammon. Lk. 16. 13
Lk. 1. 74, that we may *s.* him without fear
10. 40, my sister hath left me alone to *s.*
15. 29, for so many years do I *s.* thee
16. 13, no servant can *s.* two masters
17. 8, gird thyself and *s.* me
Ac. 6. 2, it is not reason that we should . . . *s.* tables
7. 7, nation which they shall *s.* will I judge
7, they shall *s.* me in this place
42, gave them up to *s.* the host of heaven
24. 14, so do I *s.* the Father and my God
27. 23, an angel of God . . . whom I *s.*
Ro. 1. 9, whom I *s.* in my spirit in the gospel
6. 6, to the end that we may *s.* sin no longer
19, yielded your members to *s.* uncleanness
19, now yield your members to *s.* justice
7. 6, so that we should *s.* in newness of spirit
25, I myself with the mind *s.* the law of God
9. 12, the elder shall *s.* the younger
16. 18, they that are such, *s.* not Christ
1 Cor. 9. 13, that *s.* the altar, partake with the altar
Gal. 4. 9, the weak and needy elements which you desire to *s.* again
5. 13, by charity of the spirit *s.* one another
Phil. 3. 3, we are the circumcision, who in spirit *s.* God
Col. 3. 24, *s.* ye the Lord Christ
1 Th. 1. 9, from idols, to *s.* the living . . . God
1 Tim. 6. 2, but *s.* them rather, because they are faithful and beloved
2 Tim. 1. 3, I give thanks to God, whom I *s.*
Heb. 8. 5, who *s.* unto the example and shadow
9. 14, to *s.* the living God
12. 28, let us *s.*, pleasing God
13. 10, no power to eat, who *s.* the tabernacle
Ap. 7. 15, they *s.* him day and night in his temple
22. 3, his servants shall *s.* him

served. Jn. 12. 2, Martha *s.*
Ac. 13. 36, David when he had *s.* in his generation
43, strangers who *s.* God, followed Paul
17. 4, of those that *s.* God . . . great multitude
17, he disputed . . . with them that *s.* God
25, neither is he *s.* with men's hands
Ro. 1. 25, *s.* the creature rather than the Creator
Gal. 4. 8, you *s.* them who by nature are not gods
Phil. 2. 22, as a son with the father, so hath he *s.* with me in the gospel

server. Jn. 9. 31, if a man be a *s.* of God
1 Cor. 5. 11, if any man that is named a brother, be . . . a *s.* of idols
servers. 1 Cor. 5. 10, I mean not with . . . the *s.* of idols
Ap. 22. 15, without are . . . *s.* of idols
serveth. Lk. 22. 26, that is the leader, as he that *s.*
Lk. 22. 27, which is greater, he that sitteth at table or he that *s.*
27, I am in the midst of you as he that *s.*
Ro. 14. 18, he that in this *s.* Christ, pleaseth God
1 Cor. 9. 7, who *s.* as a soldier at any time at his own charges
Heb. 9. 9, cannot . . . make him perfect that *s.*
service. Lk. 19. 31, the Lord hath need of his *s.*
Jn. 16. 2, will think that he doth a *s.* to God
Ro. 9. 4, to whom belongeth . . . the *s.* of God
12. 1, pleasing unto God, your reasonable *s.*
15. 31, oblation of my *s.* may be acceptable
1 Cor. 10. 14, fly from the *s.* of idols
Phil. 2. 17, the sacrifice and *s.* of your faith
30, that which . . . was wanting towards my *s.*
Col. 3. 5, which is the *s.* of idols
Heb. 9. 1, had also justifications of divine *s.*
serving. Lk. 2. 37, by fastings . . . *s.* night and day
Lk. 10. 40, Martha was busy about much *s.*
Ac. 20. 19, *s.* the Lord with all humility
26. 7, our twelve tribes *s.* night and day
Ro. 12. 11, *s.* the Lord
13. 6, ministers of God, *s.* unto this purpose
Gal. 4. 3, were *s.* under elements of the world
Eph. 5. 5, which is a *s.* of idols
6. 6, not *s.* to the eye. Col. 3. 22
7, with a good will *s.*, as to the Lord
servitude. Ro. 8. 21, delivered from *s.* of corruption
1 Cor. 7. 15, is not under *s.* in such cases
Gal. 2. 4, that they might bring us into *s.*
Heb. 2. 15, were all their lifetime subject to *s.*
set. Mt. 4. 5, *s.* him upon the pinnacle
Mt. 5. 1, when he was *s.* down, his disciples came
10. 35, I came to *s.* a man at variance
18. 2, Jesus . . . *s.* him in the midst. Mk. 9. 35
25. 33, he shall *s.* the sheep on his right hand
Mk. 4. 21, and not to be *s.* on a candlestick
6. 41, gave to his disciples to *s.* before them
53, they came into the land of Genezareth and *s.* to the shore
8. 6, seven loaves . . . to *s.* before them
6, they *s.* them before the people
7, little fishes . . . to be *s.* before them
Lk. 1. 1, to *s.* forth in order a narration
2. 34, this child is *s.* for the fall
4. 9, *s.* him on a pinnacle of the temple
19, to *s.* at liberty them that are bruised
9. 16, five loaves . . . to *s.* before the multitude
47, Jesus . . . took a child and *s.* him by him
10. 8, eat such things as are *s.* before you
11. 6, I have not what to *s.* before him
12. 44, will *s.* him over all that be possesseth
19. 35, they *s.* Jesus thereon
23. 11, Herod with his army *s.* him at nought
Jn. 2. 6, there were *s.* there six waterpots
3. 33, hath *s.* to his seal that God is true
6. 11, he distributed to them that were *s.* down
8. 3, they *s.* her in the midst
13. 12, being *s.* down again, he said to them
19. 29, was a vessel *s.* there full of vinegar
Ac. 5. 27, they *s.* them before the council
6. 6, these they *s.* before the apostles
13, they *s.* up false witnesses
13. 47, I have *s.* thee to be light of Gentiles
15. 16, ruins thereof I will rebuild and I will *s.* it up
17. 5, the Jews . . . *s.* the city in an uproar
6, they that *s.* city in an uproar are come
18. 10, no man shall *s.* upon thee to hurt thee
19. 27, our craft is in danger to be *s.* at nought
20. 1, Paul . . . *s.* forward to go into Macedonia
21. 1, being parted from them, we *s.* sail
2, we went aboard and *s.* forth
22. 30, bringing forth Paul, he *s.* him before
23. 24, provide beasts that they may *s.* Paul on
26. 32, might have been *s.* at liberty
28. 10, when we were to *s.* sail, they laded us
1 Cor. 4. 9, God hath *s.* forth us apostles
6. 4, *s.* them to judge, who are most despised
10. 27, eat of any thing that is *s.* before you
11. 34, the rest I will *s.* in order when I come
12. 18, God hath *s.* the members . . . in the body
28, God indeed hath *s.* some in the church
Gal. 3. 1, before whose eyes Jesus Christ hath been *s.* forth
19, it was *s.* because of transgressions
Phil. 1. 16, I am *s.* for the defence of the gospel
Tit. 1. 5, that thou shouldest *s.* in order
Heb. 2. 7, hast *s.* him over the works of thy hands
6. 18, to hold fast the hope *s.* before us
8. 1, who is *s.* on the right hand of the throne
12. 2, having joy *s.* before him, endured cross
13. 23, our brother Timothy is *s.* at liberty
Jas. 3. 6, being *s.* on fire by hell
1 P. 2. 8, neither do believe, whereunto they are *s.*
Ap. 3. 21, am *s.* down with my Father in his throne
4. 2, there was a throne *s.* in heaven
10. 2, he *s.* his right foot upon the sea
20. 3, shut him up and *s.* a seal upon him
Seth. Lk. 3. 28, Henos who was of *S.*
setter. Ac. 17. 18, seemeth to be *s.* forth of new gods
setteth. Lk. 8. 16, *s.* it upon a candlestick
Lk. 12. 42, whom his lord *s.* over his family
Jn. 2. 10, every man at first *s.* forth good wine
setting. Mt. 27. 66, sealing the stone and *s.* guards
Lk. 10. 34, *s.* him upon his own beast
Ac. 4. 7, *s.* them in the midst, they asked
Eph. 1. 20, *s.* him on his right hand
Heb. 7. 18, *s.* aside of the former commandment
9. 2, wherein were . . . the *s.* forth of loaves
settled. Col. 1. 23, if so ye continue in the faith, grounded and *s.*
seven. Mt. 12. 45, taketh with him *s.* other. Lk. 11. 26
Mt. 15. 34, how many loaves have you? . . . *S.* Mk. 8. 5
36, taking the *s.* loaves. Mk. 8. 6
37, they took up *s.* baskets. Mk. 8. 8
16. 10, the *s.* loaves among 4000. Mk. 8. 20
18. 21, I forgive him? Till *s.* times
22, I say not to thee, till *s.* times; but till seventy times *s.* times
22. 25, there were with us *s.* brethren. Lk. 20. 29
28, whose wife of the *s.* shall she be
Mk. 8. 20, how many baskets of fragments took you up? And they say to him, *S.*
12. 20, there were *s.* brethren
22, the *s.* all took her in like manner
23, for the *s.* had her to wife
16. 9, out of whom he had cast *s.* devils
Lk. 2. 36, had lived with her husband *s.* years
8. 2, out of whom *s.* devils were gone forth
17. 4, if he sin against thee *s.* times in day
4, and *s.* times in a day be converted
20. 31, in like manner all the *s.*
33, all the *s.* had her to wife
Ac. 6. 3, look ye out among you *s.* men
13. 19, destroying *s.* nations
19. 14, *s.* sons of Sceva, a Jew
21. 8, Philip . . . who was one of the *s.*
Ro. 11. 4, I have left me *s.* thousand men
Ap. 1. 4, to the *s.* churches which are in Asia. 11
4, *s.* spirits which are before his throne
12, *s.* golden candlesticks. 13, 20; 2. 1
16, he had in his right hand *s.* stars
20, the mystery of the *s.* stars
20, the *s.* stars are angels of the *s.* churches
20, the *s.* candlesticks are the *s.* churches
2. 1, who holdeth the *s.* stars in his right hand
3. 1, he that hath the *s.* spirits of God and the *s.* stars
4. 5, *s.* lamps . . . which are the *s.* spirits
5. 1, a book . . . sealed with *s.* seals
5, hath prevailed . . . to loose the *s.* seals
6, 1 Lamb . . . having *s.* horns and *s.* eyes : which are the *s.* spirits of God
6. 1, Lamb had opened one of the *s.* seals
8. 2, I saw *s.* angels standing in the presence
2, there were given to them *s.* trumpets
6, the *s.* angels who had the *s.* trumpets
10. 3, *s.* thunders uttered their voices. 4
4, which the *s.* thunders have spoken

11. 13, were slain . . . names of men *s.* thousand
12. 3, a great red dragon having *s.* heads
3, on his heads *s.* diadems
13. 1, I saw a beast . . . having *s.* heads
15. 1, *s.* angels having the *s.* last plagues. 6
7, gave to the *s.* angels *s.* golden vials
8, till the *s.* plagues of the *s.* angels were fulfilled
16. 1, saying to *s.* angels . . . pour out the *s.* vials
17. 1, came one of the *s.* angels who had *s.* vials
3, scarlet coloured beast . . . having *s.* heads
7, beast . . . which hath the *s.* heads
9, the *s.* heads are *s.* mountains . . . and they are *s.* kings
21. 9, came one of the *s.* angels who had the vials full of the *s.* last plagues

seven days. Ac. 20. 6, Troas . . . where we abode *s. d.*
Ac. 21. 4, finding disciples, we tarried there *s. d.*
27, when the *s. d.* were drawing to an end
28. 14, we were desired to tarry with them *s. d.*
Heb. 11. 30, by the going round them *s. d.*

seventh. Mt. 22. 26, in like manner . . . on to the *s.*
Jn. 4. 52, at the *s.* hour the fever left him
Heb. 4. 4, he spoke of the *s.* day thus
4, God rested the *s.* day from all his works
Jude 14, Enoch, the *s.* from Adam
Ap. 8. 1, when he had opened the *s.* seal
10. 7, in the days of the voice of the *s.* angel
11. 15, the *s.* angel sounded the trumpet
16. 17, the *s.* angel poured out his vial
17. 11, same also is the eigth and is of the *s.*
21. 20, the *s.*, chrysolite

seventy. Mt. 18. 22, till *s.* times seven times
Ac. 23. 23, make ready . . . *s.* horsemen

seventy-five. Ac. 7. 14, all his kindered, *s.* souls

seventy-two. Lk. 10. 1, appointed also other *s.*
Lk. 10. 17, the *s.* returned with joy

several. Ap. 21. 21, every *s.* gate was of one *s.* pearl

severely. 2 Cor. 13. 10, that I may not deal more *s.*

severity. Ro. 11. 22, seeing the goodness and *s.* of God
Ro. 11. 22, towards them that are fallen, the *s.*

seweth. Mk. 2. 21, no man *s.* a piece of raw cloth

shadow. Mt. 4. 16, that sat in region of *s.* of death
Mk. 4. 32, may dwell under the *s.* thereof
Lk. 1. 79, that sit in . . . the *s.* of death
Ac. 5. 15, his *s.* at the least might overshadow
Col. 2. 17, which are a *s.* of things to come
Heb. 8. 5, example and *s.* of heavenly things
10. 1, a *s.* of the good things to come
Jas. 1. 17, no change nor *s.* of alteration

shake. Mt. 10. 14, *s.* off dust from your feet. Mk. 6. 11
Lk. 6. 48, the stream . . . could not *s.* it
9. 5, *s.* off even the dust of your feet

shaken. Mt. 11. 7, a reed *s.* with the wind. Lk. 7. 24
Lk. 6. 38, pressed down and *s.* together
Ac. 16. 26, the foundations of the prison were *s.*
Ap. 6. 13, when it is *s.* by a great wind

shaking. Ac. 13. 51, *s.* off the dust of their feet
Ac. 28. 5, *s.* off the beast into the fire

shambles. 1 Cor. 10. 25, whatever is sold in the *s.*, eat

shame. Lk. 14. 9, begin with *s.* to take the lowest
1 Cor. 6. 5, I speak to your *s.* 15. 34
11. 6, if it be a *s.* to a woman to be shorn
14, if he nourish his hair, it is a *s.*
22, put them to *s.* that have not
14. 35, a *s.* for a woman to speak in the church
2 Cor. 7. 14, I have not been put to *s.*
Eph. 5. 12, it is a *s.* even to speak of
Phil. 3. 19, whose glory is in their *s.*
Heb. 12. 2, endured the cross, despising the *s.*
Ap. 3. 18, *s.* of thy nakedness may not appear
16. 15, lest he walk naked and they see his *s.*

shameful. Ro. 1. 26, delivered them up to *s.* affections

shamefully. 1 Th. 2. 2, been *s.* treated . . . at Philippi

shape. Mk. 16. 12, he appeared in another *s.* to two
Lk. 3. 22, the Holy Ghost descended in a bodily *s.*
9. 29, the *s.* of his countenance was altered
Jn. 5. 37, neither have you . . . seen his *s.*
Jas. 1. 11, the beauty of the *s.* thereof perished

shapes. Ap. 9. 7, *s.* of the locusts were like horses

sharp. Ap. 1. 16, came out a *s.* two edged sword
Ap. 2. 12, he that hath the *s.* two edged sword
14. 14, in his hand a *s.* sickle
17, he also having a *s.* sickle
18, to him that had the *s.* sickle
18, thrust in thy *s.* sickle
19, the angel thrust in his *s.* sickle
19. 15, out of his mouth . . . *s.* two edged sword

sharply. Tit. 1. 13, rebuke them *s.*

shave. Ac. 21. 24, that they may *s.* their heads

shaven. 1 Cor. 11. 5, it is all one as if she were *s.*

shearer. Ac. 8. 32, a lamb without voice before his *s.*

shed. Mt. 23. 35, all the just blood that hath been *s.*
Mt. 26. 28, which shall be *s.* for many. Mk. 14. 24
Lk. 11. 50, blood of all the prophets which was *s.*
22. 20, my blood which shall be *s.* for you
Ac. 22. 20, when the blood of Stephen . . . was *s.*
Ro. 3. 15, their feet swift to *s.* blood
Ap. 16. 6, they have *s.* the blood of saints

shedding. Heb. 9. 22, without the *s.* of blood there is no remission
Heb. 11. 28, celebrated the pasch and the *s.* of blood

sheep. Mt. 7. 15, who come to you in clothing of *s.*
Mt. 9. 36, lying like *s.* that have no shepherd
10. 6, go ye rather to the lost *s.*
16, I send you as *s.* in midst of wolves
12. 11, what man . . . that hath one *s.*
12, how much better is a man than a *s.*
15. 24, I was not sent but to the *s.* that are lost
18. 12, if a man have an hundred *s.*
25. 32, as the shepherd separateth the *s.*
33, he shall set the *s.* on his right hand
26. 31, the *s.* of the flock shall be dispersed
Mk. 6. 34, they were as *s.* not having a shepherd
14. 27, and the *s.* shall be dispersed
Lk. 15. 4, that hath an hundred *s.*
6, I have found my *s.* that was lost
Jn. 2. 14, them that sold oxen and *s.* and doves
15, he drove . . . the *s.* also and the oxen
10. 2, entereth in by door is shepherd of the *s.*
3, the *s.* hear his voice
3, he calleth his own *s.* by name
4, when he hath let out his own *s.*
4, *s.* follow him because they know his voice
7, I am the door of the *s.*
8, the *s.* heard them not
11, good shepherd giveth his life for his *s.*
12, whose own the *s.* are not
12, leaveth the *s.* and flieth
12, wolf catcheth and scattereth the *s.*
13, he hath no care for the *s.*
15, I lay down my life for my *s.*
16, other *s.* I have
26, because you are not of my *s.*
27, my *s.* hear my voice
21. 17, he said to him : Feed my *s.*
Ac. 8. 32, he was led as a *s.* to the slaughter
Ro. 8. 36, we are accounted as *s.* for slaughter
Heb. 13. 20, the great pastor of the *s.*, our Lord
1 P. 2. 25, you were as *s.* going astray
Ap. 18. 13, beasts and *s.* and horses

sheepfold. Jn. 10. 1, entereth not by door into the *s.*

sheepskins. Heb. 11. 37, they wandered about in *s.*

sheet. Ac. 10. 11, a great linen *s.* let down
Ac. 11. 5, as it were a great *s.* let down

shepherd. Mt. 9. 36, lying like sheep that have no *s.*
Mt. 25. 32, as the *s.* separateth the sheep
26. 31, I will strike the *s.* Mk. 14. 27
Mk. 6. 34, they were as sheep not having a *s.*
Jn. 10. 2, that entereth in by the door is the *s.*
11, I am the good *s.* 14
11, the good *s.* giveth his life for his sheep
12, he that is not the *s.*
16, there shall be one fold and one *s.*
1 P. 2. 25, to the *s.* and bishop of your souls

shepherds. Lk. 2. 8, there were in same country *s.*
Lk. 2. 15, *s.* said one to another : Let us go
18, that were told them by the *s.*
20, *s.* returned, glorifying and praising God

shew. Mt. 8. 4, go, *s.* thyself to the priest. Lk. 5. 14
Mt. 12. 18, he shall *s.* judgment to the Gentiles
14. 2, mighty works *s.* forth themselves. Mk. 6. 14
16. 1, they asked him to *s.* them a sign
21, Jesus began to *s.* to this disciples that he must go to Jerusalem

22. 19, *s.* me the coin of the tribute
24. 1, disciples came to *s.* him the buildings
4, shall *s.* great signs and wonders. Mk. 13. 22
Mk. 1. 44, go, *s.* thyself to the high priest
14. 15, he will *s.* you large dining room. Lk. 22. 12
Lk. 6. 47, I will *s.* you to whom he is like
12. 5, I will *s.* you whom you shall fear
17. 14, go, *s.* yourselves to the priests
20. 24, *s.* me a penny
Jn. 2. 18, what sign dost thou *s.* Jn. 6. 30
5. 20, greater works than these will he *s.* him
14. 8, *s.* us the Father. 9
16. 13, things that are to come, he shall *s.* you
14, he shall *s.* it to you. 15
25, I will *s.* you plainly of the Father
Ac. 1. 24, *s.* whether of these two thou hast chosen
2. 19, I will *s.* wonders in the heaven
7. 3, come into the land which I shall *s.* thee
8. 31, how can I unless some man *s.* me
9. 16, I will *s.* him how great things he must suffer
13. 34, to *s.* that he raised him up
24. 27, willing to *s.* the Jews a pleasure. 25. 9
26. 23, should *s.* light to the people
Ro. 2. 15, who *s.* the work of the law written in their hearts
9. 15, I will *s.* mercy to whom I will *s.* mercy
22, what if God, willing to *s.* his wrath
23, that he might *s.* the riches of his glory
1 Cor. 11. 26, you shall *s.* the death of the Lord
12. 31, I *s.* unto you yet a more excellent way
2 Cor. 8. 24, *s.* ye . . . the evidence of your charity
Eph. 2. 7, that he might *s.* in the ages to come
Col. 2. 15, exposed them confidently in open *s.*
23, which things have indeed a *s.* of wisdom
1 Tim. 1. 16, that in me first Christ Jesus might *s.* forth all patience
6. 15, he shall *s.* who is the Blessed
Tit. 2. 7, *s.* thyself an example of good works
Heb. 6. 11, *s.* forth the same carefulness
17, to *s.* to the heirs of the promise
Jas. 2. 18, *s.* me thy faith without works
18, I will *s.* thee, by works, my faith
3. 13. let him *s.*, by a good conversation
Ap. 4. 1, I will *s.* thee the things which must be done hereafter
17. 1, I will *s.* thee the condemnation of the great harlot
21. 9, I will *s.* thee the bride
22. 6, to *s.* his servants the things which must be done shortly

shewed. Mt. 3. 7, who hath *s.* you to flee. Lk. 3. 7
Mt. 4. 8, *s.* him all the kingdoms. Lk. 4. 5
Lk. 1. 51, he hath *s.* might in his arm
58, that the Lord had *s.* his great mercy
2. 15, let us see this word . . . which Lord hath *s.*
10. 37, which of these three . . . He that *s.* mercy
20. 37, that the dead rise again, Moses also *s.*
24. 40, he *s.* them his hands and feet
Jn. 10. 32, many good works I have *s.* you
20. 20, he *s.* them his hands and his side
21. 1, Jesus *s.* himself again to disciples
1, he *s.* himself after this manner
Ac. 1. 3, he *s.* himself alive after his passion
3. 18, those things which God before had *s.*
7. 26, he [Moses] *s.* himself to them
10. 28, God hath *s.* to me to call no man
16. 9, a vision was *s.* to Paul in the night
20. 35, I have *s.* you all things
28. 1, the barbarians *s.* us no small courtesy
2 Cor. 7. 11, you have *s.* yourselves to be undefiled
Ap. 21. 10, he *s.* me the holy city Jerusalem
22. 1, he *s.* me a river of water of life
8, the angel who *s.* me these things

sheweth. Jn. 5. 20, loveth Son and *s.* him all things
Ro. 9. 16, it is . . . of God that *s.* mercy
12. 8, he that *s.* mercy, with cheerfulness

shewing. Ac. 9. 39, *s.* him the coats and garments
Ac. 18. 28, *s.* . . . that Jesus is the Christ
Ro. 3. 25, to the *s.* of his justice
26, for the *s.* of his justice in this time
1 Cor. 2. 4, in *s.* of the Spirit and power
2 Th. 2. 4, *s.* himself as if he were God
Tit. 2. 10, in all things *s.* good fidelity
3. 2, *s.* all mildness towards all men

shewn. Heb. 6. 10, love which you have *s.* in his name
Heb. 8. 5, which was *s.* thee on the mount

shield. Eph. 6. 16, in all things taking *s.* of faith

shine. Mt. 5. 15, that it may *s.* to all . . . in the house
Mt. 5. 16, so let your light *s.* before men
13. 43, then shall the just *s.* as the sun
17. 2, his face did *s.* as the sun
2 Cor. 4. 4, that light of the gospel . . . should not *s.*
6, God who commanded the light to *s.*
Phil. 2. 15, among whom you *s.* as lights in world
Ap. 8. 12, the day did not *s.* for a third part
18. 23, the light of the lamp shall *s.* no more
21. 23, no need of sun . . . to *s.* in it

shined. Ac. 9. 3, light from heaven *s.* round about him
Ac. 12. 7, a light *s.* in the room
2 Cor. 4. 6, God . . . hath *s.* in our hearts

shineth. Lk. 17. 24, as the lightning . . . *s.*
Jn. 1. 5, the light *s.* in darkness
2 P. 1. 19, as to a light that *s.* in a dark place
1 Jn. 2. 8, the true light now *s.*
Ap. 1. 16, his face was as the sun *s.* in his power

shining. Mk. 9. 2, his garments became *s.*
Lk. 24. 4, two men stood by them in *s.* apparel
Jn. 5. 35, he was a burning and a *s.* light
Ac. 26. 13, I saw . . . *s.* round about me

ship. Mt. 4. 21, in a *s.* with Zebedee their father
Mk. 1. 19, were mending their nets in the *s.*
20, leaving their father Zebedee in the *s.*
3. 9, that a small *s.* should wait on him
4. 1, he went up into a *s.* and sat in the sea
36, they take him even as he was in the *s.*
37, the waves beat into the *s.*
37, so that the *s.* was filled
38, he was in the hinder part of the *s.*
5. 2, as he went out of the *s.*
18, when he went up into the *s.*
21, when Jesus had passed again in the *s.*
6. 32, going up into a *s.*, they went
45, obliged his disciples to go up into *s.*
47, the *s.* was in the midst of the sea
51, he went up to them into the *s.*
54, when they were gone out of the *s.*
8. 10, going up into a *s.* with his disciples
13, he went up again into the *s.*
14, they had but one loaf with them in the *s.*
Lk. 5. 3, he taught the multitudes out of the *s.*
7, beckoned to their partners . . . in other *s.*
8. 22, he went into a little *s.* with disciples
37, he going into the *s.*, returned back
Jn. 6. 17, when they had gone up into a *s.*
19, Jesus . . . drawing nigh to the *s.*
21, willing to take him into the *s.*
21, presently the *s.* was at the land
22, there was no other *s.* there but one
22, that Jesus had not entered into the *s.*
21. 3, they entered into the *s.* : and that night
6, cast the net on the right side of the *s.*
8, the other disciples came in the *s.*
Ac. 20. 13, we going aboard the *s.*, sailed to Assos
38, they brought him on his way to the *s.*
21. 2, we had found *s.* sailing over to Phenice
3, there the *s.* was to unlade her burden
6, we took the *s.*; and they returned home
27. 2, going on board a *s.* of Adrumentum
6, the centurion finding a *s.* of Alexandria
10, damage not only of the lading and *s.*
11, centurion believed . . . the master of the *s.*
15, when the *s.* was caught
15, giving up the *s.* to the winds
17, they used helps, undergirding the *s.*
18, the next day they lightened the *s.*
19, they cast out . . . the tackling of the *s.*
22, there shall be no loss . . . only of the *s.*
30, the shipmen sought to fly out of the *s.*
30, as though they would have cast anchors out of the forepart of the *s.*
31, except these stay in the *s.*
37, we were in all in the *s.*
38, they lightened the *s.*, casting wheat
39, into which . . . to thrust in the *s.*

41, they run the *s.* aground
44, on those things that belonged to the *s.*
28. 11, we sailed in a *s.* of Alexandria
shipmaster. Ap. 18. 17, every *s.* . . . stood afar off
shipmen. Ac. 27. 27, the *s.* deemed that they discovered
Ac. 27. 30, as the *s.* sought to fly out of the ship
shipping. Jn. 6. 24, took *s.* and came to Capharnaum
ships. Mk. 4. 36, there were other *s.* with him
Lk. 5. 2, he saw two *s.* standing by the lake
3, going into one of the *s.* that was Simon's
7, they came and filled both the *s.*
11, having brought their *s.* to land
Jn. 6. 23, other *s.* came in from Tiberias
Jas. 3. 4, *s.* whereas they are great . . . yet are they turned about with a small helm
Ap. 8. 9, the third part of the *s.* was destroyed
18. 19, all were made rich that had *s.* at sea
shipwreck. 2 Cor. 11. 25, thrice I suffered *s.*
1 Tim. 1. 19, have made *s.* concerning the faith
shod. Mk. 6. 9, to be *s.* with sandals
Eph. 6. 15, *s.* with the preparation of the gospel
shoe. Jn. 1. 27, latchet of whose *s.* I am not worthy
shoes. Mt. 3. 11, whose *s.* I am not worthy to bear
Mt. 10. 10, do not possess . . . *s.* nor a staff
Mk. 1. 7, latchet of whose *s.* I am not worthy. Lk. 3. 16
Lk. 10. 4, carry neither purse nor scrip nor *s.*
15. 22, put a ring on his hand and *s.* on his feet
22. 35, when I sent you without . . . *s.*
Ac. 7. 33, loose the *s.* from thy feet
13. 25, whose *s.* . . . I am not worthy to loose
shone. Lk. 2. 9, brightness of God *s.* round about them
Ac. 22. 6, there *s.* round about me a great light
shook. Ac. 18. 6, he [Paul] *s.* his garments
shoot. Lk. 21. 30, when they now *s.* forth their fruit
shooteth. Mk. 4. 32, it *s.* out great branches
shore. Mt. 13. 2, all the multitude stood on the *s.*
Mt. 13. 48, sitting by the *s.*, they chose out
Mk. 6. 53, they set to the *s.*
Jn. 21. 4, Jesus stood on the *s.*
Ac. 21. 5, we kneeled down on the *s.*
27. 39, a certain creek that had a *s.*
40, they made towards *s.*
28. 13, compassing by the *s.*, we came to Rhegium
Heb. 11. 12, as the sand which is by the sea *s.*
shorn. Ac. 18. 18, having *s.* his head in Cenchrae
1 Cor. 11. 6, woman be not covered, let her be *s.*
6, if it be a shame to a woman to be *s.*
short. Ro. 9. 28, he shall . . . cut it *s.* in justice
Ro. 9. 28, a *s.* word shall the Lord make
1 Cor. 7. 29, the time is *s.*
2 Cor. 12. 11, I have no way come *s.* of them
1 Th. 2. 17, being taken away from you for *s.* time
Ap. 12. 12, knowing that he hath but a *s.* time
17. 10, he must remain a *s.* time
shortened. Mt. 24. 22, unless those days had been *s.*
Mt. 24. 22, those days shall be *s.*
Mk. 13. 20, unless the Lord had *s.* the days
20, he hath *s.* the days
shortly. Ac. 25. 4, he [Festus] would very *s.* depart
1 Cor. 4. 19, I will come to you *s.*, if the Lord will
Phil. 2. 19, to send Timothy unto you *s.*
24, that I myself also shall come to you *s.*
1 Tim. 3. 14, hoping that I shall come to thee *s.*
Heb. 13. 23, with whom, if he [Timothy] come *s.*, I will see you
Ap. 1. 1, the things which must *s.* come to pass
22. 6, the things which must be done *s.*
shot. Mk. 4. 5, it *s.* up immediately
shoulders. Mt. 23. 4, they lay them on men's *s.*
Lk. 15. 5, lay it upon his *s.*, rejoicing
show. — See **shew.**
showed. — See **shewed.**
shower. Lk. 12. 54, you say: A *s.* is coming
showeth. — See **sheweth.**
showing. — See **shewing.**
shut. Mt. 6. 6, having *s.* door, pray to thy Father
Mt. 13. 15, their eyes they have *s.* Ac. 28. 27
23. 13, you *s.* the kingdom . . . against men
25. 10, the door was *s.*
Lk. 3. 20, he *s.* up John in prison
4. 25, when heaven was *s.* up three years
11. 7, trouble me not, the door is now *s.*
13. 25, when the master . . . shall *s.* the door
Jn. 20. 19, first of the week, and doors were *s.*
26, Jesus cometh, the doors being *s.*
Ac. 21. 30, immediately the doors were *s.*
26. 10, many of saints did I *s.* up in prison
Gal. 3. 23, we were kept under the law *s.* up
1 Jn. 3. 17, and shall *s.* up his bowels from him
Ap. 3. 8, a door opened, which no man can *s.*
11. 6, these have power to *s.* heaven
20. 3, *s.* him up and set a seal upon him
21. 25, the gates thereof shall not be *s.* by day
shutteth. Ap. 3. 7, he that openeth, and no man *s.*; *s.*, and no man openeth
Sichar. Jn. 4. 5, city of Samaria which is called *S.*
Sichem. Ac. 7. 16, they were translated into *S.*
Ac. 7. 16, the sons of Hemor, the son of *S.*
sick. Mt. 4. 24, they presented to him all *s.* people
Mt. 8. 14, his wife's mother . . . *s.* of a fever
16, all that were *s.* he healed
10. 8, heal the *s.*, raise the dead
14. 14, he healed their *s.*
25. 36, I was . . . *s.* and you visited me
39, when did we see thee *s.* or in prison. 44
43, *s.* and in prison, and you did not visit
Mk. 2. 17, no need of physician, but they that are *s.*
6. 5, only that he cured a few that were *s.*
13, anointed with oil many that were *s.*
55, to carry about in beds those that were *s.*
56, they laid the *s.* in the streets
16. 18, they shall lay their hands upon the *s.*
Lk. 4. 40, that had any *s.* with divers sicknesses
5. 31, need not physician, but they that are *s.*
7. 2, servant of centurion . . . being *s.*
10, found the servant whole who had been *s.*
9. 2, he sent them . . . to heal the *s.*
10. 9, heal the *s.* that are therein
Jn. 4. 46, whose son was *s.* at Capharnaum
5. 3, in these lay a great multitude of *s.*
11. 1, was a certain man *s.* named Lazarus
2, whose brother Lazarus was *s.*
3, Lord, behold he whom thou lovest is *s.*
6, had heard that he [Lazarus] was *s.*
Ac. 5. 15, they brought forth the *s.* into streets
16, a multitude . . . bringing *s.* persons
9. 37, [Tabitha] was *s.* and died
19. 12, there were brought from his body to the *s.*, handkerchiefs and aprons
28. 8, the father of Publius lay *s.* of a fever
Phil. 2. 26, heard that he [Epaphroditus] was *s.*
27, indeed he was *s.* nigh unto death
1 Tim. 6. 4, *s.* about questions and strifes of words
2 Tim. 4. 20, Trophimus I left *s.* at Miletus
Jas. 5. 14, is any man *s.* among you
15, prayer of faith shall save the *s.* man
sick of the palsy. Mt. 8. 6, my servant lieth at home *s.* . . .
Mt. 9. 2, they brought to him one *s.* . . .
2, Jesus said to the man *s.* . . . 6
Mk. 2. 3, bringing one *s.* . . . who was carried by four
4, let down the bed wherein the man *s.* . . . lay
5, he saith to the *s.* . . . 10; Lk. 5. 24
9, which is easier, to say to the *s.* . . .
sickle. Mk. 4. 29, immediately he putteth in the *s.*
Ap. 14. 14, in his hand a sharp *s.*
15, thrust in thy *s.* and reap
16, thrust his *s.* into the earth
17, he also having a sharp *s.*
18, cried . . . to him that had the sharp *s.*
18, thrust in thy sharp *s.* and gather
19, the angel thrust in his sharp *s.*
sickness. Mt. 4. 23, healing all manner of *s.*
Jn. 11. 4, this *s.* is not unto death
sicknesses. Mk. 3. 15, he gave them power to heal *s.*
Lk. 4. 40, that had any sick with divers *s.*
side. Mt. 8. 28, he was come on other *s.* of the water
Mt. 13. 1, Jesus . . . sat by the sea *s.*
4, some fell by the way *s.*
19, he that received the seed by the way *s.*
20. 30, two blind men sitting by the way *s.*
Mk. 4. 35, let us pass over to the other *s.*

8. 13, he passed to the other *s.* of the water
16. 5, saw a young man sitting on the right *s.*
Lk. 1. 11, standing on the right *s.* of the altar
8. 22, let us go over to other *s.* of the lake
19. 43, straiten thee on every *s.*
Jn. 6. 22, that stood on the other *s.* of the sea
25, when they had found him on the other *s.*
19. 18, with him two others, one on each *s.*
34, with a spear opened his *s.*
20. 20, he shewed them his hands and his *s.*
25, except I. . . . put my hand into his *s.*
27, put it into my *s.*; and be not faithless
21. 6, cast the net on the right *s.* of the ship
Ac. 12. 7, striking Peter on the *s.*, raised him up
15. 2, and certain of the other *s.*, should go up to the apostles
16. 13, without the gate by a river *s.*
1 Tim. 5. 21, doing nothing by declining to either *s.*

sides. Mk. 1. 45, they flocked to him from all *s.*
Ap. 22. 2, on both *s.* of the river was the tree

Sidon. Mt. 11. 21, if in Tyre and *S.* had been. Lk. 10. 13
Mt. 11. 22, more tolerable for Tyre and *S.* Lk. 10. 14
15. 21, retired into the coasts of Tyre and *S.*
Mk. 3. 8, they about Tyre and *S.* . . . came to him
7. 24, he went into the coasts of Tyre and *S.*
31, he came by *S.* to sea of Galilee
Lk. 4. 26, was Elias sent, but to Sarepta of *S.*
6. 17, from the sea coast both of Tyre and *S.*
Ac. 27. 3, the day following we came to *S.*

Sidonians. Ac. 12. 20, angry with the Tyrians and the *S.*

sift. Lk. 22. 31, that he may *s.* you as wheat

sighing. Mk. 8. 12, *s.* deeply in spirit, he saith

sight. Mt. 11. 26, seemed good in thy *s.* Lk. 10. 21
Mk. 2. 12, he went his way in the *s.* of all
Lk. 4. 19, to preach deliverance to the captives and *s.* to the blind
7. 21, to many that were blind he gave *s.*
18. 42, receive thy *s.*
23. 48, that were come together to that *s.*
24. 31, he vanished out of their *s.*
Jn. 9. 15, asked him how he had received his *s.*
18, did not believe . . . that he had been blind and had received his *s.*
18, parents of him that had received his *s.*
20. 30, many other signs did Jesus in the *s.* of his disciples
Ac. 1. 9, a cloud received him out of their *s.*
3. 16, this perfect soundness in *s.* of you all
7. 10, favour and wisdom in the *s.* of Pharao
31, Moses seeing it, wondered at the *s.*
9. 9, he was there three days without *s.*
12, that he [Paul] might receive his *s.*
17, that thou mayest receive thy *s.*
18, he [Paul] received his *s.*
10. 33, all we are present in thy *s.*
27. 35, gave thanks to God in the *s.* of them
Ro. 12. 17, providing good things . . . in *s.* of all men
1 Cor. 1. 29, that no flesh should glory in his *s.*
2 Cor. 5. 7, we walk by faith and not by *s.*
8. 24, shew ye to them, in the *s.* of the churches, the evidence of your charity
Eph. 1. 4, should be holy and unspotted in his *s.*
1 Th. 2. 17, away from you . . . in *s.*, not in heart
Heb. 4. 13, any creature invisible in his *s.*
13. 21, that which is well pleasing in his *s.*
Jas. 4. 10, be humbled in the *s.* of the Lord
2 P. 2. 8, in *s.* and hearing he was just
1 Jn. 3. 19, in his *s.* shall persuade our hearts
22, those things which are pleasing in his *s.*
3 Jn. 6, who have given testimony to thy charity in the *s.* of the church
Ap. 4. 3, was to the *s.* like the jasper
3, in *s.* like unto an emerald
6, in the *s.* of the throne was . . . a sea
7. 9, standing . . . in *s.* of the Lamb
13. 12, he executed all the power of the former beast in his *s.*
13, he made fire to come down from heaven unto the earth in the *s.* of men
14, given him to do in the *s.* of the beast
14. 10, in the *s.* of the holy angels and in the *s.* of the Lamb
15. 4, all the nations . . . shall adore in thy *s.*

in the sight of God. Ac. 4. 19, if it be just *i.* . . .
Ac. 8. 21, thy heart is not right *i.* . . .
10. 4, thy alms are ascended for a memorial *i.* . . .
31, thy alms are had in remembrance *i.* . . .
Ro. 12. 17, providing good things not only *i.* . . .
2 Cor. 4. 2, commending ourselves . . . *i.* . . .
1 Tim. 2. 3, this is good and acceptable *i.* . . .
1 P. 3. 4, a meek spirit, which is rich *i.* . . .
Ap. 11. 16, ancients who sit on their seats *i.* . . .

sign. Mt. 12. 38, we would see a *s.* from thee
Mt. 12. 39, adulterous generation seeketh a *s.* 16. 4
39, a *s.* shall not be given it, but the *s.* of Jonas. 16. 4; Lk. 11. 29
16. 1, they asked him to shew them a *s.*
24. 3, what shall be the *s.* of thy coming
30, shall apear the *s.* of the Son of man
26. 48, that betrayed him, gave them a *s.* Mk. 14. 44
Mk. 8. 11, Pharisees . . . asking him a *s.* from heaven
12, why doth this generation seek a *s.*
12, *s.* shall not be given to this generation
13. 4, what shall be the *s.* when all these
Lk. 2. 12, this shall be a *s.* unto you
34, for a *s.* which shall be contradicted
11. 16, others tempting asked of him a *s.*
29, this generation . . . asketh a *s.*
30, as Jonas was a *s.* to the Ninivites
21. 7, what shall be the *s.* when they shall begin
23. 8, he [Herod] hoped to see some *s.*
Jn. 2. 18, what *s.* dost thou shew. Jn. 6. 30
10. 41, they said : John indeed did no *s.*
Ac. 24. 10, governor making a *s.* to him to speak
28. 11, whose *s.* was the Castors
Ro. 4. 11, he received the *s.* of circumcision
1 Cor. 14. 22, tongues are for a *s.*, not to believers
2 Th. 3. 17, which is the *s.* in every epistle
Ap. 7. 2, angel . . . having the *s.* of the living God
3, till we *s.* the servants of our God
9. 4, the men who have not the *s.* of God
12. 1, a great *s.* appeared in heaven
3, there was seen another *s.* in heaven
15. 1, I saw another *s.* in heaven

signed. Eph. 1. 13, *s.* with holy Spirit of promise
Ap. 7. 4, I heard the number of them that were *s.*
5, of the tribe . . . twelve thousand *s.* 6, 7, 8

signified. 1 Cor. 1. 11, it hath been *s.* unto me
2 P. 1. 14, as our Lord Jesus Christ hath *s.* to me
Ap. 1. 1, *s.*, sending by his angel to his servant

signifieth. Heb. 12. 27, he *s.* the translation of the moveable things as made

signify. Ac. 23. 15, do you . . . *s.* to the tribune
Ac. 25. 27, not to *s.* the things laid to his charge
Heb. 11. 14, do *s.* that they seek a country
1 P. 1. 11, what manner of time the Spirit of Christ in them did *s.*

signifying. Jn. 12. 33, *s.* what death he should die. 18. 32
Jn. 21. 19, *s.* by what death he should glorify God
Ac. 23. 30, *s.* also to his accusers to plead
Heb. 9. 8, the Holy Ghost *s.* this

signs. Mt. 16. 3, can you not know the *s.* of the times
Mk. 13. 22, they shall shew *s.* and wonders
16. 17, these *s.* shall follow them that believe
20, the Lord . . . confirming the word with *s.*
Lk. 1. 22, he [Zachary] made *s.* to them
62, they made *s.* to his father
21. 25, there shall be *s.* in the sun
Jn. 2. 23, seeing his *s.* which he did
3. 2, no man can do these *s.* . . . unless God
4. 48, unless you see *s.* and wonders
20. 30, many other *s.* also did Jesus
Ac. 2. 19, I will shew . . . *s.* on the earth beneath
22, wonders and *s.* which God did by him
43, and *s.* were done by the apostles
4. 30, stretching forth thy hand to cures and *s.*
5. 12, by the hands of the apostles were many *s.* and wonders wrought
6. 8, Stephen . . . did great wonders and *s.*
7. 36, doing wonders and *s.* in land of Egypt

8. 13, Simon . . . wondered to see the *s.*
14. 3, granting *s.* and wonders to be done
Ro. 15. 19, by the virtue of *s.* and wonders
1 Cor. 1. 22, the Jews require *s.*, and the Greeks
2 Cor. 12. 12, *s.* of my apostleship have been wrought
12, in *s.* and wonders and mighty deeds
2 Th. 2. 9, in all power and *s.* and lying wonders
Heb. 2. 4, God also bearing them witness by *s.*
Ap. 13. 14, for the *s.* which were given him to do
16. 14, they are spirits of devils working *s.*
19. 20, the false prophet who wrought *s.*

great signs. Mt. 24. 24, and shall shew *great s.*
Lk. 21. 11, there shall be *great s.*
Ac. 15. 12, telling what *great s.* . . . . God had wrought
Ap. 13. 13, he did *great s.*

Silas. Ac. 15. 22, to send . . . Judas . . . and *S.*
Ac. 15. 27, we have sent therefore Judas and *S.*
32, Judas and *S.*, being prophets
34, it seemed good unto *S.* to remain
40, Paul choosing *S.*, departed
16. 19, her masters . . . apprehending Paul and *S.*
25, at midnight, Paul and *S.* praying
29, fell down at the feet of Paul and *S.*
17. 4, were associated to Paul and *S.*
10, sent away Paul and *S.* by night
14, *S.* and Timothy remained there
15, receiving a commandment from him to *S.* and Timothy
18. 5, when *S.* and Timothy were come

silence. Ac. 13. 16, with his hand bespeaking *s.*
Ac. 19. 33, Alexander beckoning with his hand for *s.*
21. 40, a great *s.* being made, he spoke
22. 2, they kept the more *s.*
1 Cor. 14. 34, let women keep *s.* in the churches
2 Th. 3. 12, we charge them . . . that working with *s.*, they would eat their own bread
1 Tim. 2. 11, let the woman learn in *s.*
12, I suffer not a woman to teach . . . but to be in *s.*
1 P. 2. 15, put to *s.* the ignorance of foolish men
Ap. 8. 1, there was *s.* in heaven

silenced. Mt. 22. 34, that he had *s.* the Sadducees

silent. Mt. 22. 12, not having on a wedding garment? But he was *s.*

silk. Ap. 18. 12, merchandise . . . of purple and *s.*

silly. 2 Tim. 3. 6, lead captive *s.* women

Siloe. Lk. 13. 4, upon whom the tower fell in *S.*
Jn. 9. 7, go, wash in the pool of *S.*
11, said to me : Go to the pool of *S.*

silver. Mt. 10. 9, do not possess gold nor *s.*
Mt. 26. 15, they appointed him thirty pieces of *s.*
27. 3, brought back the thirty pieces of *s.*
5, casting down the pieces of *s.*
6, chief priests having taken the pieces of *s.*
9, they took the thirty pieces of *s.*
Ac. 3. 6, *s.* and gold I have none
17. 29, the divinity to be like unto gold or *s.*
19. 19, found the money to be 50,000 pieces of *s.*
24, who made *s.* temples for Diana
20. 33, I have not coveted any man's *s.*
1 Cor. 3. 12, if any man build . . . gold, *s.*
2 Tim. 2. 20, there are not only vessels of gold, and *s.*
Jas. 5. 3, your gold and *s.* is cankered
1 P. 1. 18, you were not redeemed with corruptible things as gold or *s.*
Ap. 9. 20, not adore devils and idols of gold and *s.*
18. 12, merchandise of gold and *s.*

silversmith. Ac. 19. 24, man named Demetrius, a *s.*

Simeon. Lk. 2. 25, a man in Jerusalem named *S.*
Lk. 2. 34, *S.* blessed them and said to Mary
3. 30, Levi who was of *S.*
Ap. 7. 7, of the tribe of *S.* 12,000 signed

similitude. Lk. 4. 23, you will say to me this *s.*
Lk. 5. 36, he spoke a *s.* to them. 39; 12. 16; 21. 29
8. 4, he spoke by a *s.* : The sower went out
Ro. 5. 14, after the *s.* of transgression of Adam
Heb. 7. 15, according to *s.* of Melchisedech

Simon. Mt. 4. 18, saw two brethren, *S.* . . . and Andrew
Mt. 10. 2, twelve apostles . . . *S.* . . . and Andrew
4, twelve apostles . . . *S.* the Cananean
13. 55, his brethren James and Joseph and *S.*
16. 17, blessed art thou, *S.* Bar-Jona
17. 24, what is thy opinion, *S.*
25. 6, in the house of *S.* the leper. Mk. 14. 3
27. 32, they found a man of Cyrene named *S.*
Mk. 1. 16, he saw *S.* and Andrew his brother
29, they came into house of *S.* and Andrew
36, *S.* and they . . . followed after him
3. 16, to *S.* he gave the name Peter
18, Thaddeus and *S.* the Cananean
6. 3, the brother of . . . Jude and *S.*
14. 37, he saith to Peter : *S.*, sleepest thou
15. 21, they forced one *S.* a Cyrenian
Lk. 5. 4, he said to *S.* : Launch out
5, *S.* answering said to him : Master, we have laboured
10, Jesus saith to *S.* : Fear not
6. 14, apostles : *S.* whom he surnamed Peter
15, apostles . . . *S.* who is called Zelotes
7. 40, *S.*, I have somewhat to say to thee
43, *S.* answering said : I suppose that he to whom he forgave most
44, he said unto *S.* : Dost thou see this woman
22. 31, *S.* behold Satan hath desired to have you
23. 26, they laid hold of one *S.* of Cyrene
24. 34, the Lord . . . hath appeared to *S.*
Jn. 1. 41, he findeth first his brother *S.*
42, thou art *S.*, the son of Jona
6. 72, Judas Iscariot, the son of *S.* 13. 2, 26
21. 15, *S.* son of John, lovest thou me. 16. 17
Ac. 1. 13, upper room, where abode . . . *S.* Zelotes
8. 9, *S.* who before had been a magician
13, then *S.* himself believed also
18, when *S.* saw that by the imposition
24, *S.* answering said : Pray you for me
9. 43, he abode . . . with one *S.* a tanner
10. 5, call hither one *S.* . . . Peter. 32; 11. 13
6, he lodgeth with one *S.* a tanner
18, they asked if *S.* . . . were lodged there
32, he lodgeth in the house of *S.* a tanner
13. 1, at Antioch . . . *S.* who was called Niger
15. 14, *S.* hath revealed how God first visited

Simon Peter. Mt. 16. 16, *S. P.* . . . said : Thou art Christ
Lk. 5. 8, when *S. P.* saw . . . Depart from me
9. 20, *S. P.* answering said : The Christ of God
Jn. 1. 40, Andrew, brother of *S. P.*, was one
6. 8, brother of *S. P.* saith to him : There is boy
69, *S. P.* answered him : Lord, whom shall we
13. 6, he cometh therefore to *S. P.*
9, *S. P.* saith to him : Lord, not only my feet
24, *S. P.* therefore beckoned to him
36, *S. P.* saith . . . Whither goest thou
18. 10, *S. P.* having a sword, drew it
15, *S. P.* followed Jesus and so did another
25, *S. P.* was standing and warming himself
20. 2, she ran and cometh to *S. P.*
6, then cometh *S P.*, following him
21. 2, there were together *S. P.* and Thomas
3, *S. P.* saith to them : I go a fishing
7, *S. P.* . . . girt his coat about him
11, *S. P.* went up and drew the net to land
15, Jesus saith to *S. P.* . . . lovest thou me
2 P. 1. 1, *S. P.* servant and apostle of Jesus Christ

Simon's. Mk. 1. 30, *S.* wife's mother lay in fit of fever
Lk. 4. 38, Jesus . . . went into *S.* house
38, *S.* wife's mother . . . great fever
5. 3, going into one of the ships that was *S.*
10, sons of Zebedee, who were *S.* partners
Ac. 10. 17, the men . . . inquiring for *S.* house

simple. Mt. 10. 16, wise as serpents and *s.* as doves
Ro. 16. 19, you to be wise in good and *s.* in evil

simplicity. Ac. 2. 46, with gladness and *s.* of heart
Ro. 12. 8, he that giveth, with *s.*
2 Cor. 1. 12, in *s.* of heart . . . we have conversed
8. 2, their very deep poverty hath abounded unto the riches of their *s.*
9. 11, that you may abound unto all *s.*
13, for the *s.* of your communicating unto them
11. 3, lest your minds should be corrupted and fall from the *s.* that is in Christ
Eph. 6. 5, obedient . . . in the *s.* of your heart
Col. 3. 22, in *s.* of heart, fearing God

sin (noun). Mt. 12. 31, every *s.* . . . shall be forgiven
Mk. 3. 29, shall be guilty of an everlasting *s.*
Jn. 1. 29, who taketh away the *s.* of the world
8. 7, he that is without *s.* among you

21, you shall die in your *s.* 24
34, committeth *s.*, is the servant of *s.*
46, which of you shall convince me of *s.*
9. 41, if you were blind, you should not have *s.*
41, you say : We see. Your *s.* remaineth
15. 22, if I had not come and spoken to them, they would not have *s.*
22, now they have no excuse for their *s.*
24, if I had not done . . . they would not have *s.*
16. 8, he will convince the world of *s.*
9, of *s.* : because they believed not in me
19. 11, delivered me to thee, hath the greater *s.*
Ac. 7. 59, Lord, lay not this *s.* to their charge
Ro. 3. 9, that they are all under *s.*
20, by the law is the knowledge of *s.*
4. 8, to whom the Lord hath not imputed *s.*
5. 12, as by one man *s.* entered into this world, and by *s.* death
13, until the law *s.* was in the world
13, *s.* was not imputed when the law was not
16, not as it was by one, *s.*, so also is the gift
20, law entered in that *s.* might abound
20, where *s.* abounded, grace did more abound
21, as *s.* hath reigned to death
6. 1, shall we continue in *s.*
2, we that are dead to *s.*
6, that the body of *s.* may be destroyed
6, that we may serve *s.* no longer
7, he that is dead is justified from *s.*
10, in that he died to *s.*, he died once
11, reckon that you are dead to *s.*
12, let not *s.* reign in your mortal body
13, as instruments of iniquity unto *s.*
14, *s.* shall not have dominion over you
16, whether it be of *s.* unto death
17, you were the servants of *s.* 20
18, being then freed from *s.*, we have been made servants of justice
22, now being made free from *s.*
23, the wages of *s.* is death
7. 7, is the law *s.*? God forbid
7, I do not know *s.* but by the law
8, *s.* taking occasion by the commandment. 11
8, without the law *s.* was dead
9, when the commandment came, *s.* revived
13, *s.*, that it may appear *s.*
13, that *s.* . . . might become sinful
14, I am carnal, sold under *s.*
17, it is no more I that do it, but *s.* 20
23, captivating me in the law of *s.*
25, I myself with the mind serve the law of God; but with the flesh, the law of *s.*
8. 2, hath delivered me from the law of *s.*
3, in the likeness of sinful flesh and of *s.*
3, hath condemned *s.* in the flesh
10, the body indeed is dead, because of *s.*
14. 23, all that is not of faith is *s.*
1 Cor. 6. 18, every *s.* that a man doth is without
15. 56, the sting of death is *s.*
56, the power of *s.* is the law
2 Cor. 5. 21, him who knew no *s.* he hath made *s.* for us
Gal. 2. 17, is Chrsit then the minister of *s.*
3. 22, scripture hath concluded all under *s.*
2 Th. 2. 3, unless . . . the man of *s.* be revealed
Heb. 3. 13, hardened through the deceitfulness of *s.*
4. 15, one tempted in all things . . . without *s.*
9. 26, he hath appeared for destruction of *s.*
28, second time he shall appear without *s.*
10. 2, should have no conscience of *s.*
4, impossible that . . . *s.* should be taken away
6, holocausts for *s.* did not please thee
8, holocausts for *s.* thou wouldest not
18, there is no more an oblation for *s.*
11. 25, than to have pleasure of *s.* for a time
12. 1, laying aside every weight and *s.*
4, you have not yet resisted unto blood, striving against *s.*
13. 11, brought into the holies . . . for *s.*
Jas. 1. 15, when concupiscence hath conceived, it bringeth forth *s.*
15, *s.* when it is completed, begetteth death
2. 9, if you have respect to persons, you commit *s.*
4. 17, to him who knoweth to do good and doth it not, to him it is *s.*
1 P. 2. 20, if committing *s.* . . . you endure
22, who did no *s.*, neither was guile found
2 P. 2. 14, having eyes full of adultery and of *s.*
1 Jn. 1. 7, blood of Jesus . . . cleanseth us from all *s.*
8, if we say that we have no *s.*
3. 4, committeth *s.* committeth also iniquity
4, *s.* is iniquity
5, in him there is no *s.*
8, he that committeth *s.* is of the devil
9, born of God, committeth not *s.*
5. 16, that knoweth his brother to *s.* a *s.* which is not to death
16, there is a *s.* unto death. 17
17, all iniquity is *s.*
Jude 24, who is able to preserve you without *s.*

sin (verb). Lk. 17. 3, if thy brother *s.* against thee
Lk. 17. 4, if he *s.* against thee seven times
Jn. 5. 14, thou art made whole : *s.* no more
8. 11, go, and now *s.* no more
Ro. 6. 15, shall we *s.*, because we are not under the law
1 Cor. 8. 12, when you *s.* thus against the brethren . . . you *s.* against Christ
15. 34, awake, ye just, and *s.* not
Eph. 4. 26, be angry and *s.* not
1 Tim. 5. 20, them that *s.* reprove before all
Heb. 10. 26, if we *s.* wilfully
2 P. 1. 10, doing these things, you shall not *s.*
1 Jn. 2. 1, I write to you, that you may not *s.*
1, if any man *s.*, we have an advocate
3. 9, he cannot *s.*, because he is born of God

Sina. Ac. 7. 30, in the desert of mount *S.*
Ac. 7. 38, who spoke to him on mount *S.*
Gal. 4. 24, the one from mount *S.*
25, *S.* is a mountain in Arabia

sincere. Phil. 1. 10, that you may be *s.*
Phil. 2. 15, that you may be . . . *s.* children of God
20, with *s.* affection is solicitous for you
4. 3, my *s.* companion, help those women
1 P. 1. 22, from a *s.* heart love one another
2 P. 3. 1, in which I stir up . . . your *s.* mind

sincerely. Phil. 1. 17, preach Christ not *s.*

sincerity. 1 Cor. 5. 8, unleavened bread of *s.* and truth
2 Cor. 1. 12, in simplicity of heart and *s.* of God
2. 17, but with *s.*, but as from God

sinful. Mk. 8. 38, in this adulterous and *s.* generation
Lk. 5. 8, for I am a *s.* man, O Lord
24. 7, be delivered into the hands of *s.* men
Ro. 7. 13, that sin . . . might become *s.*
8. 3, in the likeness of *s.* flesh

sing. Ro. 15. 9, I will *s.* to thy name
1 Cor. 14. 15, I will *s.* with the spirit
15, I will *s.* also with the understanding
Jas. 5. 13, is he cheerful in mind? Let him *s.*

singing. Eph. 5. 19, *s.* and making melody in your hearts
Col. 3. 16, *s.* in grace in your hearts to God
Ap. 15. 3, *s.* the canticle of Moses

single. Mt. 6. 22, if thy eye be *s.* Lk. 11. 34

sink. Mt. 14. 30, when he began to *s.*, he cried out

sinking. Lk. 5. 7, so that they were almost *s.*

sinned. Mt. 27. 4, I have *s.* in betraying innocent
Lk. 15. 18, I have *s.* against heaven. 21
Jn. 9. 2, who hath *s.*, this man or his parents
3, neither hath this man *s.* nor his parents
Ro. 2. 12, whosoever have *s.* without the law
12, whosoever have *s.* in the law
3. 23, all have *s.* and do need the glory of God
5. 12, in whom all have *s.*
14, death reigned . . . even over them also who have not *s.*
1 Cor. 7. 28, if thou take a wife, thou hast not *s.*
28, if a virgin marry, she hath not *s.*
2 Cor. 12. 21, I mourn many of them that *s.* before
13. 2, I foretell . . . to them that *s.* before.
Heb. 3. 17, was it not with them that *s.*
2 P. 2. 4, if God spared not the angels that *s.*
1 Jn. 1. 10, if we say that we have not *s.*

sinner. Lk. 7. 37, a woman that was in the city, a *s.*
Lk. 7. 39, would know . . . that she is a *s.*
15. 7, there shall be joy in heaven upon one *s.*
10, joy before the angels of God upon one *s.*

18. 13, O God, be merciful to me a *s.*
19. 7, to be a guest with a man that was a *s.*
Jn. 9. 16, how can a man that is a *s.* do such
24, we know that this man is a *s.*
25, if he be a *s.*, I know not
Ro. 3. 7, why am I also yet judged as a *s.*
Jas. 5. 20, he who causeth a *s.* to be converted
1 P. 4. 18, where shall ungodly and the *s.* appear

sinners. Mt. 9. 10, many publicans and *s.* came
Mt. 9. 11, master eat with publicans and *s.* Mk. 2. 16
13, I am not come to call the just, but *s.*
11. 19, behold . . . a friend of publicans and *s.* Lk. 7. 34
26. 45, shall be betrayed into hands of *s.* Mk. 14. 41
Mk. 2. 15, many publicans and *s.* sat down
16, seeing that he ate with publicans and *s.*
17, I came not to call the just but *s.* Lk. 5. 32
Lk. 5. 30, you eat and drink with publicans and *s.*
6. 32, *s.* also love those that love them
33, *s.* also do this
34, *s.* also lend to *s.* for to receive
13. 2, think you that these Galileans were *s.*
15. 1, the publicans and *s.* drew near
2, this man receiveth *s.* and eateth
Jn. 9. 31, we know that God doth not hear *s.*
Ro. 5. 8, when as yet we were *s.*
19, as by the disobedience of one man many were made *s.*
Gal. 2. 15, we are . . . not of the Gentiles *s.*
17, we ourselves also are found *s.*
1 Tim. 1. 9, the law is . . . for the ungodly and for *s.*
15, Jesus came into this world to save *s.*
Heb. 7. 26, a high priest . . . separated from *s.*
12. 3, that endured such opposition from *s.*
Jas. 4. 8, cleanse your hearts, ye *s.*
Jude 15, which ungodly *s.* have spoken against God

sinneth. 1 Cor. 6. 18, *s.* against his own body
1 Cor. 7. 36, he *s.* not, if she marry
Tit. 3. 11, that is such a one, is subverted and *s.*
1 Jn. 3. 6, whosoever abideth in him, *s.* not
6, whosoever *s.*, hath not seen him
8, the devil *s.* from the beginning
5. 16, life shall be given to him who *s.* not to death
18, whosoever is born of God, *s.* not

sins. Mt. 9. 2, thy *s.* are forgiven thee. 5; Mk. 2. 5, 9; Lk. 5. 20, 23; 7. 48
Mt. 9. 6, hath power on earth to forgive *s.* Mk. 2. 10; Lk. 5. 24
26. 28, be shed for many unto remission of *s.*
Mk. 1. 4, baptism of penance unto remission of *s.*
2. 7, who can forgive *s.* but God. Lk. 5. 21
3. 28, all *s.* shall be forgiven
Lk. 3. 3, baptism of penance for the remission of *s.*
7. 47, many *s.* are forgiven her
49, who is this that forgiveth *s.*
24. 47, that remission of *s.* should be preached
Jn. 9. 34, thou wast wholly born in *s.*
20. 23, whose *s.* you shall forgive
23, whose *s.* you shall retain
Ac. 5. 31, to give . . . remission of *s.*
10. 43, by his name all receive remission of *s.*
13. 38, through him forgiveness of *s.* is preached
22. 16, be baptized and wash away thy *s.*
26. 18, that they may receive forgiveness of *s.*
Ro. 3. 25, for the remission of former *s.*
4. 7, blessed are . . . whose *s.* are covered
7. 5, the passions of *s.* . . . did work
Eph. 1. 7, in whom we have . . . remission of *s.* Col. 1. 14
2. 5, when we were dead in *s.*
1 Tim. 5. 22, neither be partaker of other men's *s.*
24, some men's *s.* are manifest
2 Tim. 3. 6, lead captive silly women laden with *s.*
Heb. 1. 3, making purgation of *s.*
2. 17, a propitiation for *s.* of the people
5. 1, he may offer up gifts and sacrifices for *s.*
3, he ought . . . to offer for *s.*
7. 27, to offer sacrifices first for his own *s.*
9. 28, offered once to exhaust the *s.* of many
10. 3, there is made a commemoration of *s.*
11, which can never take away *s.*
12, this man offering one sacrifice for *s.*
26, there is now left no sacrifice for *s.*
Jas. 5. 15, if he be in *s.*, they shall be forgiven
20, shall cover a multitude of *s.*
1 P. 2. 24, that we, being dead to *s.*, should live
4. 1, he that hath suffered in the flesh, hath ceased from *s.*
8, charity covereth a multitude of *s.*
2 P. 1. 9, that he was purged from his old *s.*
Ap. 18. 4, that you be not partakers of her *s.*
5, her *s.* have reached unto heaven

our sins. Lk. 11. 4, forgive us *our s.*
Ro. 4. 25, who was delivered up for *our s.*
1 Cor. 15. 3, how that Christ died for *our s.*
Gal. 1. 4, who gave himself for *our s.*
1 P. 2. 24, bore *our s.* in his body upon the tree
3. 18, Christ also died once for *our s.*
1 Jn. 1. 9, if we confess *our s.*, he is faithful and just to forgive us *our s.*
2. 2, he is the propitiation for *our s.*
3. 5, he appeared to take away *our s.*
4. 10, sent his Son to be propitiation for *our s.*
Ap. 1. 5, washed us from *our s.* in his own blood

their sins. Mt. 1. 21, he shall save his people from *their s.*
Mt. 3. 6, were baptized . . . confessing *their s.* Mk. 1. 5
Mk. 4. 12, lest . . . *their s.* should be forgiven
Lk. 1. 77, to give knowledge of salvation to his people unto the remission of *their s.*
Ro. 11. 27, when I shall take away *their s.*
2 Cor. 5. 19, not imputing to them *their s.*
1 Th. 2. 16, to fill up *their s.* always
Heb. 8. 12, *their s.* I will remember no more. 10. 17

your sins. Mk. 11. 25, Father . . . may forgive you *your s.*
Mk. 11. 26, neither will your Father . . . forgive *your s.*
Jn. 8. 24, I said to you, you shall die in *your s.*
Ac. 2. 38, be baptized . . . for the remission of *your s.*
3. 19, that *your s.* may be blotted out
1 Cor. 15. 17, Christ be not risen . . . you are yet in *your s.*
Col. 2. 13, when you were dead in *your s.* Eph. 2. 1
Jas. 5. 16, confess *your s.* one to another
1 Jn. 2. 12, because *your s.* are forgiven you

Sion. Mt. 21. 5, tell ye the daughter of *S.*
Jn. 12. 15, fear not, daughter of *S.*
Ro. 9. 33, I lay in *S.* a stumblingstone
11. 26, here shall come out of *S.*
Heb. 12. 22, you are come to mount *S.*
1 P. 2. 6, I lay in *S.* a chief corner stone
Ap. 14. 1, a lamb stood upon mount *S.*

sir. Mt. 13. 27, *s.*, didst thou not sow good seed
Mt. 21. 30, said : I go, *S.*; and he went not
27. 63, *s.*, we have remembered that that seducer said
Jn. 4. 11, *s.*, thou hast nothing wherein to draw
15, *s.*, give me this water
19, *s.*, I perceive that thou art a prophet
5. 7, *s.*, I have no man . . . to put me
12. 21, *s.*, we would see Jesus
20. 15, *s.*, if thou hast taken him hence

sirs. Ac. 19. 25, *s.*, you know that our gain
Ac. 27. 25; wherefore, *s.*, be of good cheer

sister. Mt. 12. 50, he is my brother and *s.* Mk. 3. 35
Lk. 10. 39, she had a *s.* called Mary
40, my *s.* hath left me alone to serve
Jn. 11. 1, the town of Mary and of Martha her *s.*
5, Jesus loved Martha and her *s.* Mary
28, she went and called her *s.* Mary
39, Martha, *s.* of him that was dead
19. 25, by the cross of Jesus . . . his mother's *s.*
Ro. 16. 1, I commend to you Phebe, our *s.*
15, salute . . . Nereus and his *s.*
1 Cor. 7. 15, brother or *s.* is not under servitude
9. 5, power to carry about a woman, a *s.*
Philem. 2, to Appia, our dearest *s.*
Jas. 2. 15, if a brother or *s.* be naked
2 Jn. 13, the children of the *s.* Elect salute thee

sister's. Ac. 23. 16, when Paul's *s.* son had heard

sisters. Mt. 13. 56, his *s.*, are they not all with us
Mt. 19, 29, that hath left house or brethren or *s.* Mk. 10. 29
Mk. 6. 3, are not also his *s.* here with us
10. 30, receive an hundred times . . . brethren and *s.*
Lk. 14. 26, and hate not his . . . brethren and *s.*
Jn. 11. 3, his *s.* sent to him
1 Tim. 5. 2, entreat . . . young women as *s.*

sit. Mt. 8. 11, shall *s.* down with Abraham
Mt. 14. 19, commanded the multitudes to *s.* down
15. 35, commanded the multitude to *s.* down
19. 28, Son of man shall *s.* on seat of his majesty
28, you also shall *s.* on twelve seats
20. 21, say that these my two sons may *s.*
23, to *s.* on my right . . . hand is not mine
21. 7, they made him *s.* thereon
22. 44, *s.* on my right hand until I make. Mk. 12. 36; Lk. 20. 42; Ac. 2. 34; Heb. 1. 13
25. 31, shall he *s.* upon the seat of his majesty
26. 36, *s.* you here till I go yonder and pray
Mk. 6. 39, they should make them all *s.* down
10. 37, that we may *s.*, one on thy right hand
40, to *s.* on my right hand . . . is not mine
12. 39, who love . . . to *s.* in the first chairs
14. 32, *s.* you here while I pray
Lk. 1. 79, to enlighten them that *s.* in darkness
9. 14, make them *s.* down by fifties
15, they did so; and made them all *s.* down
12. 37, he will gird himself and make them *s.* down to meat
13. 29, shall *s.* down in the kingdom of God
14. 8, *s.* not down in the first place
10, *s.* down in the lowest place
10, have glory before them that *s.* at table
29, first *s.* down and reckon the charges
31, *s.* down and think whether he be able
16. 6, *s.* down quickly and write fifty
17. 7, immediately go, *s.* down to meat
21. 35, all that *s.* upon face of the whole earth
22. 30, that you . . . may *s.* upon thrones
Jn. 6. 10, make the men *s.* down
Ac. 2. 30, that of the fruit of his loins one should *s.* upon his throne
8. 31, that he would come up and *s.* with him
1 Cor. 8. 10, see him . . . *s.* at meat in the idol's temple
Eph. 2. 6, made us *s.* together in heavenly places
Jas. 2. 3, shall say to him : *S.* thou here well
3, stand thou here, or *s.* under my footstool
Ap. 3. 21, I will give to *s.* with me in my throne
11. 16, who *s.* on their seats in the sight of God
14. 6, to preach unto them that *s.* upon the earth
18. 7, I *s.* a queen and am no widow
19. 18, you may eat . . . the flesh of horses and of them that *s.* on them

sitten. Mt. 23. 2, have *s.* on the chair of Moses
Lk. 19. 30, on which no man ever hath *s.*

sittest. Ac. 23. 3, *s.* thou to judge me

sitteth. Mt. 23. 22, sweareth . . . by him that *s.* thereon
Mk. 16. 19, *s.* on the right hand of God. Heb. 10. 12
Lk. 22. 27, which is greater, he that *s.* at table
27, is not he that *s.* at table
2 Th. 2. 4, he *s.* in temple of God, shewing himself
Heb. 1. 3, *s.* on the right hand of the majesty
12. 2, *s.* on the right hand of the throne
Ap. 4. 9, that *s.* on the throne. 10; 5. 13; 6. 16; 7. 10, 15; 19. 4
17. 1, great harlot who *s.* upon many waters
9, mountains upon which the woman *s.*
15, where the harlot *s.*
19. 21, by sword of him that *s.* upon the horse

sitting. Mt. 9. 9, a man *s.* in the custom house
Mt. 9. 10, as he was *s.* at meat in the house
11. 16, like to children *s.* in market place. Lk. 7. 32
13. 48, *s.* by the shore, they chose out the good
20. 30, two blind men *s.* by the way side
21. 5, thy king cometh . . . *s.* upon an ass
24. 3, when he was *s.* on mount Olivet
26. 64, *s.* on the right hand of the power of God. Mk. 14. 62; Lk. 22. 69
27. 19, as he was *s.* in the place of judgment
61, there was . . . *s.* over against the sepulchre
Mk. 2. 6, there were some of the scribes *s.* there
14, Levi . . . *s.* at the receipt of custom
5. 15, they see him . . . *s.*, clothed, and well in his wits
9 34, *s.* down, he called the twelve
12. 41, Jesus *s.* over against the treasury
16. 5, a young man *s.* on the right side
Lk. 2. 46, *s.* in the midst of the doctors
5. 3, *s.* he taught the multitudes out of the ship
17, there were . . . doctors of the law *s.* by
8. 35, they found the man . . . *s.* at his feet
10. 13, *s.* in sackcloth and ashes
39, *s.* also at the Lord's feet, heard his word
22. 55, kindled a fire . . . and was *s.* about it
56, servant maid had been *s.* at the light
Jn. 2. 14, he found . . . the changers of money *s.*
8. 2, *s.* down he taught them
12. 15, thy king cometh, *s.* on an ass's colt
20. 12, she saw two angels in white, *s.*
Ac. 2. 2, filled whole house where they were *s.*
8. 28, *s.* in his chariot and reading Isaias
16. 13, *s.* down, we spoke to the women
20. 9, Eutychus, *s.* on the window
25. 17, *s.* in the judgment seat, I commanded
1 Cor. 14. 30, if any thing be revealed to another *s.*
Col. 3. 1, where Christ is *s.* at right hand of God
Ap. 4. 2, upon the throne one *s.*
4, upon the seats four and twenty ancients *s.*
14. 14, upon the cloud one *s.* like to the Son
17. 3, woman *s.* upon scarlet coloured beast
20. 11, I saw . . . throne and one *s.* upon it

six. Mt. 17. 1, after *s.* days Jesus taketh. Mk. 9. 1
Lk. 4. 25, when heaven was shut up three years and *s.* months
13. 14, *s.* days there are wherein . . . to work
Jn. 2. 6, there were set there *s.* waterpots
20, *s.* and forty years was this temple
12. 1, *s.* days before the pasch, came to Bethania
Ac. 11. 12, these *s.* brethren went with me also
18. 11, he stayed there a year and *s.* months
Jas. 5. 17, rained not for three years and *s.* months
Ap. 4. 8, creatures had each of them *s.* wings
13. 18, the number of him is 666
14. 20, blood came . . . for thousand and 600 furlongs

sixteen. Ac. 27. 37, we were . . . two hundred threescore and *s.* souls

sixth. Mt. 20. 5, he went out about the *s.* . . . hour
Mt. 27. 45, from the *s.* hour there was darkness
Mk. 15. 33, when *s.* hour was come, there was darkness
Lk. 1. 26, in the *s.* month, the angel Gabriel
36, this is the *s.* month with her
23. 44, it was almost the *s.* hour
Jn. 4. 6, it was about the *s.* hour
19. 14, parasceve of the pasch, about *s.* hour
Ac. 10. 9, Peter went up . . . to pray, about *s.* hour
Ap. 6. 12, when he had opened the *s.* seal
9. 13, the *s.* angel sounded the trumpet
14, saying to the *s.* angel . . . Loose
16. 12, the *s.* angel poured out his vial
21. 20, the *s.*, sardius

sixty. Mt. 13. 23, yieldeth . . . another *s.*
Mk. 4. 8, yielded, one thirty, another *s.*
20, yield fruit, the one thirty, another *s.*
Lk. 24. 13, *s.* furlongs from Jerusalem
Ap. 11. 3, they shall prophesy 1260 days
12. 6, they should feed her 1260 days

sixtyfold. Mt. 13. 8, brought forth fruit . . . some *s.*

sixty-six. Ap. 13. 18, number of him is 666

sky. Mt. 16. 2, it will be fair weather, for *s.* is red
Mt. 16. 3, a storm, for the *s.* is red and lowering
3, you know how to discern face of the *s.*

slack. Ac. 9. 38, that he would not be *s.* to come

slain. Lk. 11. 51, was *s.* between altar and temple
Ac. 2. 23, you . . . have crucified and *s.*
5. 36, Theodas . . . who was *s.*
7. 52, they have *s.* them who foretold
23. 14, we will eat nothing till we have *s.* Paul
Ro. 11. 3, Lord, they have *s.* thy prophets
Ap. 2. 13, Antipas . . . who was *s.* among you
5. 6, a Lamb standing as it were *s.*
9, thou wast *s.* and hast redeemed us
12, Lamb that was *s.* is worthy to receive
6. 9, I saw . . . souls of them that were *s.*
11, their brethren who are to be *s.*
9. 18, was *s.* the third part of men
20, who were not *s.* by these plagues
11. 5, in this manner must he be *s.*
13, there were *s.* in the earthquake
13. 3, one of his heads as it were *s.* to death
8, Lamb which was *s.* from the beginning
15, not adore image of beast, should be *s.*

18. 24, in her was found the blood . . . of all them that were *s.* upon the earth
19. 21, the rest were *s.* by the sword of him
slandered. Ac. 23. 25, lest . . . he should afterwards be *s.*
Ro. 3. 8, as we are *s.* and as some affirm
slanderers. 1 Tim. 3. 11, the women . . . chaste, not *s.*
2 Tim. 3. 3, men shall be . . . *s.*, incontinent
slaughter. Ac. 8. 32, he was led as a sheep to the *s.*
Ac. 9. 1, breathing out threatenings and *s.*
Ro. 8. 36, we are accounted as sheep for the *s.*
Heb. 7. 1, met Abraham returning from the *s.*
Jas. 5. 5, nourished your hearts in the days of *s.*
slave. 2 P. 2. 19, of the same also he is the *s.*
slaves. Jn. 8. 33, we have never been *s.* to any man
Tit. 3. 3, *s.* to divers desires and pleasures
2 P. 2. 19, they themselves are *s.* of corruption
Ap. 18. 13, horses and chariots and *s.*
sleep. Mt. 1. 20, appeared to him [Joseph] in his *s.*
Mt. 1. 24, Joseph rising up from *s.*
2. 12, having received an answer in *s.*
13, appeared in *s.* to Joseph. 19.
22, warned in *s.*, retired into. . . Galilee
26. 45, *s.* ye now and take your rest. Mk. 14. 41
Mk. 4. 27, cast seed into the earth and should *s.*
Lk. 9. 32, they were heavy with *s.*
22. 46, why *s.* you? arise, pray
Jn. 11. 11, I go that I may awake him out of *s.*
12, Lord, if he *s.*, he shall do well
13, thought that he spoke of the repose of *s.*
Ac. 16. 27, the keeper . . . awaking out of his *s.*
20. 9, Eutychus . . . oppressed with a deep *s.*
9, by occasion of his *s.* fell from third loft
Ro. 13. 11, it is now the hour for us to rise from *s.*
1 Cor. 11. 30, many infirm . . . and many *s.*
15. 20, the firstfruits of them that *s.*
1 Th. 5. 6, let us not *s.* as others do
7, they that *s.*, *s.* in the night
10, that whether we watch or *s.*, we may live together with him
sleepest. Mk. 14. 37, Simon, *s.* thou
Eph. 5. 14, rise thou that *s.*
sleepeth. Mt. 9. 24, the girl is not dead, but *s.*
Mk. 5. 39, the damsel is not dead, but *s.*
Lk. 8. 52, the maid is not dead, but *s.*
Jn. 11. 11, Lazarus our friend *s.*
sleeping. Mt. 26. 43, he findeth them *s.* Mk. 14. 37
Mk. 4. 38, he was in the hinder part of the ship, *s.*
13. 36, coming on a sudden, he find you *s.*
Lk. 22. 45, he found them *s.* for sorrow
Ac. 12. 6, Peter was *s.* between two soldiers
slept. Mt. 25. 5, they all slumbered and *s.*
Mt. 27. 52, bodies of the saints that had *s.* arose
Lk. 8. 23, when they were sailing, he *s.*
Ac. 13. 36, David . . . *s.* and was laid unto his fathers
1 Th. 4. 13, them who have *s.* through Jesus, will God bring with him
14, shall not prevent them who have *s.*
2 P. 3. 4, since the time that the fathers *s.*
slew. Lk. 13. 4, the tower fell in Siloe and *s.* them
slip. Heb. 2. 1, lest perhaps we should let them *s.*
slothful. Mt. 25. 26, wicked and *s.* servant
Ro. 12. 11, in carefulness not *s.*
Tit. 1. 12, the Cretians are . . . *s.* bellies
Heb. 6. 12, that you become not *s.*
slow. Lk. 24. 25, foolish and *s.* of heart to believe
Jas. 1. 19, slow to speak and *s.* to anger
slowly. Ac. 27. 7, for many days we had sailed *s.*
slumbered. Mt. 25. 5, they all *s.* and slept
slumbereth. 2 P. 2. 3, their perdition *s.* not
small. Mk. 3. 9, a *s.* ship should wait on him
Ac. 12. 18, was no *s.* stir among the soldiers
14. 27, abode no *s.* time with the disciples
15. 2, Paul and Barnabas had no *s.* contest
19. 23, there arose no *s.* disturbance
24, brought no *s.* gain to the craftsmen
26. 22, witnessing both to *s.* and great
27. 20, no *s.* storm lay on us
28. 1, the barbarians shewed us no *s.* courtesy
1 Cor 4. 3, a very *s.* thing to be judged by you
Jas. 3. 4, yet are they turned about with a *s.* helm
5, how *s.* a fire kindleth a great wood
Ap. 20. 12, I saw the dead great and *s.*
smallest. 1 Cor. 6. 2, unworthy to judge the *s.* matters
smelling. 1 Cor. 12. 17, where would be the *s.*
smitten. Ap. 8. 12, the third part of the sun was *s.*
smoke. Ac. 2. 19, blood and fire and vapour of *s.*
Ap. 8. 4, the *s.* of the incense of the prayers
9. 2, *s.* of the pit arose as the *s.* of a great furnace
2, were darkened with the *s.* of the pit
3, from the *s.* . . . came out locusts
17, from their mouths proceeded fire and *s.*
18, was slain third part of men. . . by the *s.*
14. 11, *s.* of their torments shall ascend
15. 8, the temple was filled with *s.*
18. 9, when they shall see *s.* of her burning
19. 3, her *s.* ascendeth for ever and ever
smoking. Mt. 12. 20, *s.* flax he shall not extinguish
smote. Lk. 22. 64, they blindfolded him and *s.* his face
Smyrna. Ap. 1. 11, write in a book and send . . . to *S.*
Ap. 2. 8, to angel of the church of *S.* write
snare. Lk. 21. 35, as a *s.* shall it come upon all
Ro. 11. 9, let their table be made a *s.*
1 Cor. 7. 35, not to cast a *s.* upon you
1 Tim. 3. 7, lest he fall into . . . the *s.* of the devil
6. 9, they that will become rich, fall . . . into the *s.* of the devil
2 P. 2. 12, naturally tending to the *s.*
snares. Mk. 6. 19, Herodias laid *s.* for him
2 Tim. 2. 26, recover themselves from *s.* of the devil
snatch. Jn. 10. 29, no one can *s.* them
snow. Mt. 17. 2, his garments became white as *s.* Mk. 9. 2
Mt. 28. 3, his raiment as *s.*
Ap. 1. 14, his hairs were white . . . as *s.*
so. Mt. 2. 5, *so* it is written by the prophet
Mt. 5. 19, he that . . . shall *so* teach men
8. 13, as thou hast believed, *so* be it done
19. 8, from the beginning it was not *so*
10, if the case of a man with his wife be *so*
20. 26, it shall not be *so* among you
Mk. 10. 43, it is not *so* among you
Lk. 22. 26, you not *so*; but he that is the greater
Jn. 18. 22, answerest thou the high priest *so*
Ac. 6. 8, whether you sold the land for *so* much
8, she said : Yea, for *so* much
7. 1, the high priest said : Are these things *so*
12. 15, but she affirmed that it was *so*
18. 22, and *so* came down to Antioch
24. 9, Jews . . . said that these things were *so*
sober. 2 Cor. 5. 13, whether we be *s.*, it is for you
1 Th. 5. 6, let us watch and be *s.*
8, let us, who are of the day, be *s.*
1 Tim. 3. 2, behoveth a bishop to be . . . *s.*
11, the women . . . *s.*, faithful in all
2 Tim. 4. 5, be *s.*
Tit. 1. 8, bishop must be . . . gentle, *s.*
2. 2, that the aged men be *s.*
5, young women . . . to be discreet, chaste, *s.*
6, young men . . . exhort that they be *s.*
1 P. 1. 13, being *s.*, trust perfectly in the grace
5. 8, be *s.* and watch
soberly. Tit. 2. 12, we should live *s.* and justly
soberness. Ac. 26. 25, I speak words of truth and *s.*
sobriety. Ro. 12. 3, to be wise unto *s.*
1 Tim. 2. 9, adorning themselves with modesty and *s.*
15, if she continue in faith . . . with *s.*
2 Tim, 1. 7, the spirit . . . of love and of *s.*
society. Phil. 2. 1, if any *s.* of the spirit
Sodom. Mt. 10. 15, tolerable for land of *S.* 24
Mt. 11. 23, if in *S.* had been wrought
Lk. 10. 12, more tolerable at that day for *S.*
17. 29, in the day that Lot went out of *S.*
Ro. 9. 29, we had been made as *S.*
Jude 7, as *S.* and Gomorrha . . . were made an example
Ap. 11. 8, called spiritually *S.* and Egypt
Sodomites. 2 P. 2. 6, reducing the cities of the *S.*
soft. Mt. 11. 8, a man clothed in *s.* garments. Lk. 7. 25
sojourn. Ac. 7. 6, should *s.* in a strange country
sojourners. Ac. 13. 17, were *s.* in the land of Egypt
sojourning. 1 P. 1. 17, during the time of your *s.* here
sold. Mt. 10. 29, two sparrows *s.* for a farthing
Mt. 13. 46, *s.* all that he had and bought it

18. 25, his lord commanded that he should be *s.*
21. 12, cast out all that *s.* Mk. 11. 15; Lk. 19. 45
12, the chairs of them that *s.* doves
26. 9, this might have been *s.* for much
Mk. 14. 5, this ointment might have been *s.*
Lk. 12. 6, five sparrows *s.* for two farthings
17. 28, in the days of Lot . . . they bought and *s.*
Jn. 2. 14, that *s.* oxen and sheep and doves
16, to them that *s.* doves he said
12. 5, why was not this ointment *s.*
Ac. 2. 45, their possessions and goods they *s.*
4. 34, *s.* them and brought the price of the things they *s.*
37, Barnabas . . . having land, *s.* it.
5. 1, Ananias . . . *s.* a piece of land
4, after it was *s.*, was it not in thy power
8, whether you *s.* the land for so much
7. 9, through envy, *s.* Joseph into Egypt
Ro. 7. 14, I am carnal, *s.* under sin
1 Cor. 10. 25, whatever is *s.* in the shambles, eat
Heb. 12. 16, for one mess *s.* his first birthright

soldier. Jn. 19. 23, four parts, to every *s.* a part
Ac. 10. 7, he called . . . a *s.* who feared the Lord
28. 16, Paul . . . with a *s.* that kept him
1 Cor. 9. 7, who serveth as *s.* . . . at his own charges
Phil. 2. 25, Epaphroditus, my . . . fellow *s.*
2 Tim. 2. 3, no man, being a *s.* of God, entangleth himself with secular businesses
4, labour as a good *s.* of Christ Jesus
Philem. 2, to Archippus, our fellow *s.*

soldiers. Mt. 8. 9, having under me *s.* Lk. 7. 8
Mt. 27. 27, the *s.* . . . taking Jesus into the hall
28. 12, gave a great sum of money to the *s.*
Mk. 16. 16, the *s.* led him away into the court
Lk. 3. 14, *s.* also asked . . . What shall we do
23. 36, the *s.* also mocked him
Jn. 18. 3, Judas having received a band of *s.*
19. 2, the *s.* platting a crown of thorns
23, the *s.* . . . took his garments
24, the *s.* indeed did these things
32, the *s.* came; and they broke the legs
34, one of the *s.* with a spear opened
Ac. 12. 4, delivering him to four files of *s.*
6, Peter was sleeping between two *s.*
18, there was no small stir among the *s.*
21. 32, taking with him *s.* and centurions
32, when they saw the tribune and the *s.*
35, it fell out that he was carried by the *s.*
23. 10, commanded the *s.* to go down
23, make ready two hundred *s.*
31, the *s.* . . . taking Paul, brought him
27. 31, Paul said to the centurion and the *s.*
32, the *s.* cut off the ropes of boat

soldiers'. Ac. 27. 42, the *s.* counsel was that they should kill the prisoners

solemn. Mt. 27. 15, upon the *s.* day the governor was accustomed to release
Lk. 2. 41, to Jerusalem at *s.* day of the pasch

soles. Ac. 3. 7, his feet and *s.* received strength

solicitous. Mt. 6. 25, be not *s.* for your life. Lk. 12. 22
Mt. 6. 28, for raiment why are you *s.*
31, be not *s.* saying, What shall we eat
34, be not *s.* for to morrow
34, the morrow will be *s.* for itself
Lk. 12. 11, be not *s.* how or what you shall answer
26, why are you *s.* for the rest
1 Cor. 7. 32, *s.* for things that belong to the Lord
33, is *s.* for the things of the world
Phil. 2. 20, Timothy . . . is *s.* for you
4. 6, be nothing *s.*
Col. 4. 12, Epaphras . . . is always *s.* for you

solicitude. 1 Cor. 7. 32, I would have you to be without *s.*
2 Cor. 11. 28, the *s.* for all the churches

Solomon. Mt. 1. 6, David the king begot *S.*
Mt. 1. 7, *S.* begot Roboam
6. 29, not even *S.* in all his glory. Lk. 12. 27
12. 42, she came . . . to hear wisdom of *S.* Lk. 11. 31
42, behold a greater than *S.* here
Lk. 11. 31, behold more than *S.* here
Ac. 7. 47, *S.* built him a house

Solomon's. Jn. 10. 23, Jesus walked . . . in *S.* porch
Ac. 3. 11, the porch which is called *S.*
5. 12 they were all with one accord in *S.* porch

some. Mt. 13. 4, *s.* fell by way side. Mk. 4. 4; Lk. 8. 5.
Mt. 13. 8, brought forth fruit, *s.* an hundredfold, some sixtyfold, and *s.* thirtyfold
23. 34, *s.* you will scourge in your synagogues
28. 11, *s.* of the guards came into the city
17, they adored : but *s.* doubted
Mk. 4. 7, *s.* fell among thorns
8, *s.* fell upon good ground
5. 35, *s.* came from the ruler
7. 2, had seen *s.* of his disciples eat bread
8. 28, John the Baptist; but *s.* Elias
12. 5, *s.* they beat and others they killed
14. 1, might by *s.* wile lay hold on him
4, there were *s.* that had indignation
57, *s.* rising up, bore false witness
65, *s.* began to spit on him
15. 7, put in prison with *s.* seditious men
Lk. 9. 8, it was said by *s.* that John
19, John the Baptist; but *s.* say Elias
27, there are *s.* standing here
18. 9, to *s.* who trusted in themselves
20. 27, there came to him *s.* of the Sadducees
21. 5, *s.* saying of temple that it was adorned
23. 8, he [Herod] hoped to see *s.* sign
24. 24, *s.* of our people went to the sepulchre
Jn. 3. 25, question between *s.* of John's disciples
5. 14, lest, *s.* worse thing happen to thee
13. 29, *s.* thought, because Judas had the purse
Ac. 6. 9, arose *s.* of . . . . Synagogue of the Libertines
8. 9, giving out that he was *s.* great one
31, how can I unless *s.* man shew me
34, of whom doth the prophet speak? of himself, or of *s.* other man
10. 23, *s.* of brethren from Joppe accompanied
12. 1, Herod . . . to afflict *s.* of the church
13. 11, he sought *s.* one to lead him
14. 4, *s.* of them held with the Jews, but *s.* with the apostles
15. 1, *s.* coming down from Judea, taught
5, arose *s.* of the sect of the Pharisees
24, *s.* going out from us have troubled you
17. 5, taking unto them *s.* wicked men
21, in telling or in hearing *s.* new thing
28, as *s.* also of your own poets said
32, *s.* indeed mocked, but others said
18. 14, if it were *s.* matter of injustice
19. 9, when *s.* were hardened and believed not
13, *s.* also of the Jewish exorcists
31, *s.* also of the rulers of Asia . . . sent
32, *s.* cried one thing, some another. 21. 34
21. 26, with us *s.* of disciples from Cæsarea
23. 12, *s.* of the Jews gathered together
24. 1, Ananias came down with *s.* of ancients
27. 27, deemed that they discovered *s.* country
34, take *s.* meat for your health's sake
36, they also took *s.* meat
44, *s.* they carried on boards and *s.* on those things that belonged
28. 24, *s.* believed . . . but *s.* believed not
Ro. 1. 11, may impart unto you *s.* spiritual grace
13, that I might have *s.* fruit among you
3. 8, as *s.* affirm that we say
5. 7, for a good man *s.* would dare to die
11. 17, if *s.* of the branches be broken
15. 15, I have written . . . more boldly in *s.* sort
1 Cor. 4. 18, so *s.* are puffed up
8. 7, *s.* until this present, with conscience of the idol
12. 28, God hath set *s.* in the church
15. 6, *s.* are fallen asleep
12, how do *s.* among you say that there is no resurrection
34, *s.* have not the knowledge of God
35, *s.* man will say : How do the dead rise
37, bare grain as of wheat or of *s.* of rest
2 Cor. 10. 2, that I may not be bold . . . . against *s.*
12, we dare not match . . . with *s.*
11. 1, could bear with *s.* little of my folly
Gal. 1. 7, only there are *s.* that trouble you
2. 12, before that *s.* came from James
Eph. 4. 11, he gave *s.* apostles and *s.* prophets

Phil. 1. 15, *s.* indeed, even out of envy
15, *s.* also for good will preach Christ
16, *s.* out of charity
17, *s.* out of contention preach Christ
2 Th. 3. 11, *s.* among you who walk disorderly
1 Tim. 1. 3, charge *s.* not to teach otherwise
6, *s.* going astray, are turned aside
19, *s.* rejecting have made shipwreck
4. 1, *s.* shall depart from the faith
5. 15, *s.* are already turned aside after Satan
24, *s.* men's sins are manifest
24, *s.* men they follow after
6. 10, *s.* coveting, have erred from the faith
21, which *s.* promising, have erred concerning the faith
2 Tim. 2. 18, have subverted the faith of *s.*
20, *s.* unto honour, but s. unto dishonour
Heb. 3. 4, every house is built by *s.* man
16, *s.* who heard did provoke
4. 6, it remaineth that *s.* are to enter
10. 25, forsaking our assembly, as *s.*
11. 40, God providing *s.* better thing for us
13. 2, *s.* . . . have entertained angels
Jas. 1. 18, might be *s.* beginning of his creatures
2. 18, *s.* man will say : Thou hast faith
1 P. 4. 12, as if *s.* new thing happened to you
2 P. 3. 9, delayeth not his promise, as *s.* imagine
Jude 22, *s.* indeed reprove, being judged

some days. — See **days.**

some of the Pharisees. — See **Pharisees.**

some of the scribes. — See **scribes.**

some of them. Mt. 16. 28, *s. of them* that stand here. Mk. 8. 39
Mt. 23. 34, *s. of them* you will put to death
Mk. 8. 3, *s. of them* came from afar off
11. 5, *s. of them* that stood there said to them
Lk. 11. 15, *s. of them* said : He casteth out devils by
49, *s. of them* they will kill and persecute
Jn. 7. 44, *s. of them* would have apprehended him
11. 37, *s. of them* said : Could not he that opened the eyes
46, *s. of them* went to the Pharisees and told them
Ac. 11. 20, *s. of them* were men of Cyprus and Cyrene
Ro. 3. 3, what if *s. of them* have not believed
11. 14, if by any means I . . . may save *s. of them*
1 Cor. 10. 7, neither become ye idolaters, as *s. of them*
8, as *s. of them* committed fornication
9, as *s. of them* tempted and perished
10, as *s. of them* murmured and were destroyed

some of you Lk. 21. 26, *s. of you* they will put to death
Jn. 6. 65, there are *s. of you* that believe not
1 Cor. 6. 11, such *s. of you* were; but you are washed
Ap. 2. 10, devil will cast *s. of you* into prison

some said. Mt. 27. 47, *s. said* : This man calleth Elias. Mk. 15. 35
Jn. 7. 12, *s. said* : He is a good man
25, *s.* of Jerusalem *said* : Is not this he whom they seek to kill
40, *s. said* : This is the prophet indeed
41, *s. said* : Doth Christ come out of Galilee
9. 8, is not this he that sat and begged? *S. said* : This is he
16. 17, *s.* of his disciples *said* one to another : What is this that he saith
Ac. 17. 18, *s. said* : What is it this word sower

other some. — See **other.**

some time. — See **time.**

somebody. Ac. 5. 36, Theodas, affirming himself to be *s.*

something. Mt. 20. 20, the mother . . . asking *s.* of him
Mk. 5. 43, that *s.* should be given her to eat
Lk. 11. 54, seeking to catch *s.* from his mouth
Jn. 13. 29, that he should give *s.* to the poor
Ac. 3. 5, hoping that he should receive *s.* of them
21. 37, may I speak *s.* to thee
23. 15, as if you meant to know *s.*
17, he hath *s.* to tell him
18, who hath *s.* to say to thee
20, as if they meant to inquire *s.*
Gal. 2. 2, apart to them who seemed to be *s.*
6, of them that seemed to be *s.*
6, that seemed to be *s.* added nothing
6. 3, if any man think himself to be *s.*
Eph. 4. 28, that he may have *s.* to give
Heb. 8. 3, that he should have *s.* to offer

son. Mt. 1. 1, David, the *s.* of Abraham
Mt. 1. 21, she shall bring forth a *s.*
23, a virgin shall . . . bring forth a *s.*
9. 2, *s.*, thy sins are forgiven thee. Mk. 2. 5
10. 3, apostles . . . James the *s.* of Alpheus
21, brother shall deliver up the brother to death, and the father the *s.*
37, that loveth *s.* or daughter more than me
11. 27, no one knoweth the *S.* but the Father
27, any one know the Father, but the *S.*
27, to whom it shall please *S.* to reveal him
13. 55, is not this the carpenter's *s.*
16. 16, thou art Christ, the *S.* of the living God
21. 28, *s.*, go work to day in my vineyard
38, the husbandmen seeing the *s.*
22. 24, if a man die having no *s.*
42, what think you of Christ? whose *s.* is he
28. 19, in name of the Father and of the *S.*
Mk. 2. 14, he saw Levi the *s.* of Alpheus
5. 7, what have I to do with thee, Jesus the *S.* of the most high God. Lk. 8. 28
6. 3, is not this the carpenter, the *s.* of Mary
10. 46, Bartimeus . . . the *s.* of Timeus, sat
12. 6, having yet one *s.* most dear to him
13. 32, no man knoweth . . . nor the *S.*
14. 61, art thou the Christ the *S.* of the blessed
Lk. 1. 7, they had no *s.*
13, thy wife Elizabeth shall bear thee a *s.*
31, thou . . . shalt bring forth a *s.*
32, shall be called the *S.* of the most High
36, she hath conceived a *s.* in her old age
57, she [Elizabeth] brought forth a *s.*
2. 48, *S.*, why hast thou done so to us
3. 2, word of the Lord was made unto John, the *s.* of Zachary, in the desert
23, as it was supposed, the *s.* of Joseph
4. 22, is not this the *s.* of Joseph
6. 15, apostles . . . James the *s.* of Alpheus
22, cast out your name as evil for the *S.* of man's sake
7. 12, the only *s.* of his mother
10. 6, if the *s.* of peace be there
22, no one knoweth who the *S.* is but the Father; and who the Father is, but the *S.*, and to whom the *S.* will reveal him
12. 53, the father shall be divided against the *s.* and the *s.* against his father
15. 13, the younger *s.* . . . went abroad
21, *s.* said to him : Father, I have sinned
25, his elder *s.* was in the field
31, *s.*, thou art always with me
16. 25, *s.*, . . . thou didst receive good things
19. 9, because he also is a *s.* of Abraham
Jn. 1. 18, only begotten *S.* . . . hath declared him
42, thou art Simon the *s.* of Jona
45, we have found him . . . Jesus *s.* of Joseph
3. 35, the Father loveth the *S.* 5. 20
36, he that believeth in the *S.*, hath life
36, believeth not the *S.*, shall not see life
4. 5, which Jacob gave to his *s.* Joseph
46, ruler whose *s.* was sick at Caphargaum
5. 19, the *s.* cannot do any thing of himself
19, these the *S.* also doth in like manner
21, the *S.* also giveth life to whom he will
22, hath given all judgment to the *S.*
23, that all men may honour the *S.*
23, he who honoureth not the *S.*
26, given to the *S.* to have life in himself
6. 40, every one who seeth the *S.* and believeth
42, is not this Jesus, the *s.* of Joseph
72, he meant Judas Iscariot, *s.* of Simon
8. 35, but the *s.* abideth for ever
36, if therefore the *s.* shall make you free
9. 19, is this your *s.* . . . born blind
20, we know that this is our *s.*
11. 27, I have believed that thou art Christ, the *S.* of the living God
13. 2, into heart of Judas Iscariot, *s.* of Simon
26, he gave it to Judas Iscariot, *s.* of Simon
14. 13, that Father may be glorified in the *S.*

17. 12, none of them is lost but *s.* of perdition
21. 15, Simon, *s.* of John, lovest thou me. 16, 17
Ac. 4. 36, Barnabas . . . The *s.* of consolation
7. 16, bought . . . of sons of Hemor, *s.* of Sichem
13. 21, God gave them Saul, the *s.* of Cis
22, I have found David, the *s.* of Jesse
16. 1, Timothy, the *s.* of a Jewish woman
20. 4, Sopater the *s.* of Pyrrhus of Berea
23. 6, I am a Pharisee, the *s.* of Pharisees
16, when Paul's sister's *s.* had heard
Ro. 9. 9, Sara shall have a *s.*
1 Cor. 15. 28, *S.* also himself shall be subject
Gal. 4. 7, now he is not a servant but a *s.*
7, if a *s.*, an heir also through God
30, *s.* of the bondwoman shall not be heir with the *s.* of the free woman
Phil. 2. 22, as a *s.* with the father
Col. 1. 13, into the kingdom of the *S.* of his love
2 Th. 2. 3, man of sin be revealed, *s.* of perdition
1 Tim. 1. 18 precept I commend to thee, O *s.* Timothy
Heb. 1. 5, he shall be to me a *S.*
8, to the *S.* : Thy throne, O God
3. 6, Christ as the *S.* in his own house
7. 28, the *S.* who is perfected for evermore
11. 24, denied himself to be the *s.* of Pharao's daughter
12. 6, he scourgeth every *s.* whom he receiveth
7, what *s.* . . . whom father doth not correct
1 Jn. 2. 22, who denieth the Father and the *S.*
23, denieth the *S.* . . . hath not the Father
23, confesseth the *S.*, hath the Father also
24, you also shall abide in the *S.*
5. 10, he that believeth not the *S.*
12, he that hath the *S.*, hath life
12, he that hath not the *S.*, hath not life
2 Jn. 3, peace . . . from Christ Jesus the *S.* of Father
9 the same hath both the Father and the *S.*

son of David. — See **David.**

son of God. Mt. 4. 3, if thou be the *S. of God.* 6; 27. 40; Lk. 4. 3, 9
Mt. 8. 29, what have we to do with thee, Jesus *S. of God*
14. 33, thou art the *S. of God.* Mk. 3. 12; Lk. 4. 41; Jn. 1. 49
26. 63, tell us if thou be the Christ the *S. of God*
27. 43, for he said : I am the *S. of God*
54, indeed this was the *S. of God*
Mk. 1. 1, the gospel of Jesus Christ, the *S. of God*
15. 39, indeed this man was the *S. of God*
Lk. 1. 35, born of thee shall be called the *S. of God*
22. 70, art thou the *S. of God*
Jn. 1. 34, I gave testimony that this is the *S. of God*
3. 18, because he believeth not in the name of the only begotten *S. of God*
5. 25, the dead shall hear the voice of the *S. of God*
28, in the graves shall hear the voice of *S. of God*
6. 70, thou art the Christ, the *S. of God*
9. 35, dost thou believe in the *S. of God*
10. 36, because I said, I am the *S. of God*
11. 4, that the *S. of God* may be glorified by it
19. 7, because he made himself the *S. of God*
20. 31, that you may believe that Jesus is the Christ, the *S. of God*
Ac. 8. 37, I believe that Jesus Christ is the *S. of God*
9. 20, he preached . . . that he is the *S. of God*
Ro. 1. 4, was predestinated the *S. of God* in power
2 Cor. 1. 19, the *S. of God,* Jesus Christ, who was preached
Gal. 2. 20, I live in the faith of the *S. of God*
Eph. 4. 13, unity . . . of the knowledge of the *S. of God*
Heb. 3. 14, a great high priest . . . Jesus the *S. of God*
5. 8, whereas he was the *S. of God,* he learned
6. 6, crucifying again to themselves the *S. of God*
7. 3, likened to the *S. of God,* continueth a priest
10. 29, who hath trodden under foot the *S. of God*
1 Jn. 3. 8, *S. of God* appeared that he might destroy the works
4. 15, whosoever shall confess that Jesus is *S. of God*
5. 5, he that believeth that Jesus is the *S. of God*
10, he that believeth in the *S. of God*
13, you who believe in the name of the *S. of God*
20, we know that the *S. of God* is come
Ap. 2. 18, these things saith the *S. of God*

Son of man. Mt. 8. 20, *S. of man* hath not where to lay his head. Lk. 9. 58
Mt. 9. 6, that the *S. of man* hath power on earth to forgive sins. Mk. 2. 10; Lk. 5. 24
10. 23, till the *S. of man* come
11. 19, *S. of man* came eating and drinking
12. 8, *S. of man* is lord even of the sabbath. Mk. 2. 28; Lk. 6. 5
32, shall speak a word against *S. of man.* Lk. 12. 10
40, so shall *S. of man* be in the heart of the earth
13. 37, he that soweth the good seed is the *S. of man*
41, *S. of man* shall send his angels
16. 13, whom do men say that the *S. of man* is
27, *S. of man* shall come in the glory
28, till they see the *S. of man* coming
17. 9, till the *S. of man* be risen. Mk. 9. 8
12, so also the *S. of man* shall suffer from them
21, *S. of man* shall be betrayed. 20. 18; 26. 45; Mk. 9. 30; 10. 33; 14. 41
18. 11, *S. of man* is come to save that which was lost
19. 28, when the *S. of man* shall sit on the seat of his majesty
20. 28, *S. of man* not come to be ministered. Mk. 10. 45
24. 27, so shall also the coming of *S. of man* be. 37. 39
30, then shall appear the sign of the *S. of man*
30, they shall see the *S. of man* coming. Mk. 13. 26
44, hour you know not, *S. of man* will come
25. 31, when the *S. of man* shall come in his majesty
26. 2, *S. of man* shall be delivered up to be crucified
24, *S. of man* indeed goeth . . . woe to that man by whom *S. of man* shall be betrayed. Mk. 14. 21; Lk. 22. 22
64, you shall see *S. of man* sitting on the right
Mk. 8. 31, *S. of man* must suffer many things, 9. 11; Lk. 9. 22
38, *S. of man* also will be ashamed of him
14. 62, you shall see the *S. of man* sitting on the right
Lk. 7. 34, *S. of man* is come eating and drinking
9. 26, of him the *S. of man* shall be ashamed
44, *S. of man* shall be delivered into hands of men
56, *S. of man* came not to destroy souls
11. 30, as Jonas was a sign . . . so shall *S. of man* also be
12. 8, him shall *S. of man* also confess
40, hour your think not, *S. of man* will come
17. 22, you shall desire to see one day of the *S. of man*
24, as the lightning . . . shall the *S. of man*
26, as . . . in the days of Noe, so shall it be also in the days of the *S. of man*
30, day when the *S. of man* shall be revealed
18. 8, *S. of man,* when he cometh, shall he find, think you, faith on earth
31, written by the prophets concerning the *S. of man*
19. 10, *S. of man* is come to seek and to save
21. 27, they shall see *S. of man* coming in a cloud
36, worthy . . . to stand before the *S. of man*
22. 48, dost thou betray the *S. of man* with a kiss
69, *S. of man* shall be sitting on the right hand
24. 7, *S. of man* be delivered into the hands
Jn. 1. 51, angels of God . . . descending upon the *S. of man*
3. 13, the *S. of man* who is in heaven
14, so must the *S. of man* be lifted up
5. 27, he hath given him power to do judgment, because he is the *S. of man*
6. 27, which the *S. of man* will give you
54, except you eat the flesh of the *S. of man*
63, if you shall see the *S. of man* ascend
8. 28, when you shall have lifted up the *S. of man*
12. 23, that the *S. of man* should be glorified
34, sayest thou : *S. of man* must be lifted up
34, who is this *S. of man*
13. 31, now is the *S. of man* glorified
Ac. 7. 55, *S. of man* standing on right hand of God
Heb. 2. 6, what is . . . the *S. of man,* that thou visitest him
Ap. 1. 13, one like to the *S. of man*
14. 14, one sitting like to the *S. of man*

son of Zebedee. — See **Zebedee.**

her son. Mt. 1. 25, she brought forth *her* firstborn *s.* Lk. 2. 7
Ac. 7. 21, nourished him for *her* own *s.*
Gal. 4. 30, cast out the bondwomau and *her s.*

Ap. 12. 4, that . . . he might devour *her s.*
5, *her s.* was taken up to God
his son. Mt. 7. 9, if *his s.* shall ask bread
Mt. 21. 37, last of all he sent to them *his s.*
22. 2, a king who made a marriage for *his s.*
45, how is he *his s.* Lk. 20. 44
Mk 12. 37, whence is he then *his s.*
13. 12, betray his brother . . . and father *his s.*
Jn. 3. 16, as to give *his* only begotten *S.*
17, sent not *his S.* into the world to judge
4. 47, prayed him to come down and heal *his s.*
51, they brought word saying *his s.* lived
Ac. 3. 13, God of our fathers hath glorified *his S.*
26, God raising up *his S.*, hath sent him
Ro. 1. 3, concerning *his S.*, who was made to him of the seed of David
9, I serve in my spirit in gospel of *his S.*
5. 10, reconciled to God by the death of *his S.*
8. 3, God sending *his* own *S.*, in the likeness
29, conformable to the image of *his S.*
32, he that spared not even *his* own *S.*
1 Cor. 1. 9, called unto the fellowship of *his S.*
Gal. 1. 16, to reveal *his S.* in me
4. 4, God sent *his S.*, made of a woman
6, God hath sent the Spirit of *his S.*
Eph. 1. 6, he hath graced us in *his* beloved *S.*
1 Th. 1. 10, to wait for *his S.* from heaven
1 Tim. 1. 2, to Timothy, *his* beloved *s.* in faith
Heb. 1. 2, hath spoken to us by *his S.*
11. 17, offered up *his* only begotten *s.*
Jas. 2. 21, offering up Isaac *his s.* upon the altar
1 Jn. 1. 3, our fellowship may be . . . with *his S.*
7, blood of Jesus Christ *his S.* cleanseth us
3. 23, that we should believe in name of *his S.*
4. 9, God hath sent *his* only begotten *S.*
10, sent *his S.* to be a propitiation
14, Father hath sent *his S.* to be Saviour
5. 9, hath testified of *his S.* 10
11, this life is in *his S.*
20, that we . . . may be in *his* true *S.*
my son. Mt. 2. 15, out of Egypt have I called *my s.*
Mt. 3. 17, this is *my* beloved *S.* 17. 5; Lk. 9. 35; 2 P. 1. 17
17. 14, have pity on *my s.*, for he is a lunatic
21. 37, they will reverence *my s.* Mk. 12. 6
Mk. 1. 11, thou art *my* beloved *S.* Lk. 3. 22
9. 6, this is *my* most beloved *s.*
16, Master, I have brought *my s.* to thee
Lk. 9. 38, look upon *my s.* because he is my only one
15. 24, this *my s.* was dead and is come to life
20. 13, I will send *my* beloved *s.*
Jn. 4. 49, come down before that *my s.* die
Ac. 13. 33, thou art *my S.*, this day have I begotten thee. Heb. 1. 5; 5. 5
1 Cor. 4. 17, Timothy, who is *my* dearest *s.*
2 Tim. 1. 2, to Timothy, *my* dearly beloved *s.*
2. 1, *my s.*, be strong in the grace
Tit. 1. 4, to Titus *my* beloved *s.*
Philem. 10, I beseech thee for *my s.* . . . Onesimus
Heb. 12. 5, *my s.*, neglect not the discipline
1 P. 5. 13, saluteth you : and so doth *my s.* Mark
Ap. 21. 7, I will be his God; and he shall be *my s.*
thy son. Lk. 9. 41, bring hither *thy s.*
Lk. 15. 19, I am not worthy to be called *thy s.* 21
30, as soon as this *thy s.* is come
Jn. 4. 50, go thy way; *thy s.* liveth
53, hour that Jesus said . . . *Thy s.* liveth
17. 1, glorify *thy S*, that *thy S.* may glorify
19. 26, woman, behold *thy s.*
Ac. 4. 30, to be done by the name of *thy* holy *S.*
sons. Mt. 20. 20, with her *s.*, adoring and asking
Mt. 20. 21, say that these my two *s.* may sit
21. 28, man had two *s.*: and coming to first
23. 31, you are the *s.* of them that killed
Mk. 3. 17, Boanerges, which is, The *s.* of thunder
28, all sins shall be forgiven unto *s.* of men
Lk. 6. 35, you shall be the *s.* of the Highest
15. 11, man had two *s.* : and the younger
Ac. 2. 17, your *s.* and your daughters shall prophesy
7. 16, Abraham bought . . . of the *s.* of Hemor
29, where he [Moses] begot two *s.*
19. 14, seven *s.* of Sceva, a Jew
Ro. 8. 15, received the spirit of adoption of *s.*
17, if *s.*, heirs also
2 Cor. 6. 18, you shall be my *s.* and daughters
Gal. 4. 5, that we might receive adoption of *s.*
6, because you are *s.*, God hath sent
22, Abraham had two *s.*
Eph. 3. 5, was not known to the *s.* of men
Heb. 7. 5, they that are of the *s.* of Levi
11. 21, blessed each of the *s.* of Joseph
12. 7, God dealeth with you as with his *s.*
8, then are you bastards and not *s.*
sons of God. Jn. 1. 12, power to be made the *s. of God*
Ro. 5. 2, glory in the hope of the glory of the *s. of God*
8. 14, they are the *s. of God*
16, that we are the *s. of God*
19, waiteth for the revelation of the *s. of God*
23, waiting for the adoption of *s. of God*
9. 26, they shall be called the *s. of* the living *God*
1 Jn. 3. 1, we should be called and should be the *s. of God*
2, we are now the *s. of God*
sons of Zebedee. Mt. 20. 20, then came to him the mother of the *s. of Zebedee*
Mt. 26. 37, taking with him Peter and the two *s. of Zebedee*
27. 56, among whom . . . the mother of the *s. of Zebedee*
Mk. 10. 35, James and John the *s. of Zebedee* come to him
Lk. 5. 10, he was wholly astonished . . . so were also James and John the *s. of Zebedee*
Jn. 21. 2, there were together . . . and the *s. of Zebedee*
soon. Lk. 8. 6, as *s.* as it was sprung up
Lk. 15. 30, as *s.* as this thy son is come
22. 66, as *s.* as it was day, the ancients
Jn. 11. 20, as *s.* as she heard that Jesus was come
29, as *s.* as she heard this, riseth
18. 6, as *s.* as he had said to them : I am he
21. 9, as *s.* as they came to land
Ac. 12. 15, as *s.* as she knew Peter's voice
16. 10, as *s.* as he had seen the vision
19. 34, as *s.* as they perceived him to be a Jew
Gal. 1. 6, I wonder that you are so *s.* removed
Phil. 2. 23, so *s.* as I shall see how it will go
sooner. Heb. 13. 19, that I may be restored to you *s.*
Sopater. Ac. 20. 4, there accompanied him *S.*
sorcerers. Ap. 21. 8, *s.* . . . shall have their portion
Ap. 22. 1,, without are dogs and *s.*
sorceries. Ap. 9. 21, did they penance . . . from their *s.*
sore. Mt. 27. 54, were *s.* afraid, saying : Indeed this
Ap. 16. 2, fell a *s.* and grievous wound upon men
sores. Lk. 16. 20, who lay at his gate, full of *s.*
Lk. 19. 21. the dogs came and licked his *s.*
sorrow. Lk. 22. 45, he found them sleeping for *s.*
Jn. 16. 6, *s.* hath filled your heart
20, your *s.* shall be turned into joy
21, hath *s.*, because her hour is come
22, so also you now indeed have *s.*
Ro. 9. 2, I have . . . continual *s.* in my heart
2 Cor. 2. 1, not to come to you again in *s.*
3, that I may not . . . have *s.* upon *s.*
7, be swallowed up with overmuch *s.*
7. 10, the *s.* that is according to God
10, the *s.* of the world worketh death
Phil. 2. 27, lest I should have *s.* upon *s.*
28, that I may be without *s.*
Heb. 12. 11, seemeth not to bring with it joy, but *s.*
Jas. 4. 9, let your laughter be turned into mourning, and your joy into *s.*
Ap. 18. 7, so much torment and *s.* give ye to her
7, *s.* I shall not see
21. 4, nor *s.* shall be any more
sorrowful. Mt. 26. 37, he began to grow *s.*
Mt. 26. 38, my soul is *s.* even into death. Mk. 14 34
Mk. 10. 22, went away *s.* : for he had great
14. 19, they began to be *s.* and to say to him
Lk. 18. 23, he became *s.*; for he was very rich
24, Jesus seeing him become *s.*, said
Jn. 16. 20, you shall be made *s.*
2 Cor. 2. 2, if I make you *s.*
2, the same who is made *s.* by me
4, not that you should be made *s.*
6. 10, as *s.*, yet always rejoicing
7. 8, although I made you *s.* by my epistle
8, the same epistle . . . did make you *s.*

9, I am glad : not because you were made *s.*
9, because you were made *s.* unto penance
9, you were made *s.* according to God, 11
1 Th. 4. 12, be not *s.* even as others who have no hope
1 P. 1. 6, you must be for a little time made *s.*

sorrowing. Lk. 2. 48, father and I have sought thee *s.*

sorrows. Mt. 24. 8, these are the beginnings of *s.*
Mk. 13. 8, these things are the beginning of *s.*
Ac. 2. 24, having loosed the *s.* of hell
1 Tim. 6. 10, have entangled themselves in many *s.*
1 P. 2. 19, if . . . a man endure *s.*, suffering wrongfully

sort. Ac. 17. 5, some wicked men of the vulgar *s.*
Ro. 15. 15, I have written . . . more boldly in some *s.*
1 Cor. 3. 13, shall try every man's work, of what *s.*
2 Tim. 3. 6, of these *s.* are they who creep
Heb. 10. 33, companions of them that were used in such *s.*

Sosipater. Ro. 16. 21, Jason and *S.*, my kinsmen

Sosthenes. Ac. 18. 17, all laying hold on *S.*
1 Cor. 1. 1, Paul . . . and *S.* a brother, to the church

sought. Mt. 2. 20, they are dead that *s.* the life
Mt. 26. 16, he *s.* opportunity to betray him. Lk. 22. 6
59, council *s.* false witness against Jesus
Mk. 11. 18, they *s.* how they might destroy him
12. 12, *s.* to lay hands on him. Lk. 20. 19
14. 1, *s.* how they might . . . lay hold on him
11, *s.* how he might conveniently betray him
55, council *s.* for evidence against Jesus
Lk. 2. 44, they *s.* him among their kinsfolks
48, father and I have *s.* thee
49, how is it that you *s.* me
4. 42, the multitudes *s.* him
5. 18, they *s.* means to bring him in
6. 19, all the multitude *s.* to touch him
9. 9, he [Herod] *s.* to see him
19. 3, he [Zacheus] *s.* to see Jesus
47, the chief priests . . . *s.* to destroy him
22. 2, *s.* how they might put Jesus to death
Jn. 5. 18, the Jews *s.* the more to kill him
7. 1, because the Jews *s.* to kill him
11, the Jews *s.* him on the festival day
30, they *s.* therefore to apprehend him
10. 39, they *s.* therefore to take him
11. 8, the Jews but now *s.* to stone thee
56, they *s.* therefore for Jesus
19. 12, henceforth Pilate *s.* to release him
Ac. 9. 28, they *s.* to kill him [Paul]
12. 19, when Herod had *s.* for him [Peter]
13. 11, he [Elymas] *s.* some one to lead him
16. 10, we *s.* to go into Macedonia
17. 5, the Jews . . . *s.* to bring them out
27. 30, as the shipmen *s.* to fly out of ship
Ro. 9. 32, because they *s.* it not by faith
11. 7, that which Israel *s.*, he hath not obtained
1 Th. 2. 6, nor *s.* we glory of men
2 Tim. 1. 17, he [Onesiphorus] carefully *s.* me
Heb. 8. 7, there should not indeed a place have been *s.* for a second
12. 17, although with tears he had *s.* it

soul. Mt. 10. 28, are not able to kill the *s.*
Mt. 10. 28, that can destroy both *s.* and body
12. 18, in whom my *s.* hath been well pleased
16. 26, suffer the loss of his own *s.* Mk. 8. 36
26, what exchange shall a man give for his *s.*
22. 37, thou shalt love the Lord . . . with thy whole *s.* Mk. 12. 30; Lk. 10. 27
26. 38, my *s.* is sorrowful. Mk. 14. 34
Mk. 8. 37, a man give in exchange for his *s.*
12. 33, he should be loved . . . with the whole *s.*
Lk. 1. 46, my *s.* doth magnify the Lord
2. 35, thy own *s.* a sword shall pierce
12. 19, I will say to my *s.* : *S.*, thou hast
20, this night do they require thy *s.*
Jn. 12. 27, now is my *s.* troubled
Ac. 2. 27, thou wilt not leave my *s.* in hell
43, fear came upon every *s.*
3. 23, every *s.* which will not hear that prophet
4. 32, had but one heart and one *s.*
20. 10, be not troubled, for his *s.* is in him
27. 44, every *s.* got safe to land
Ro. 2. 9, tribulation and anguish upon every *s.*
13. 1, let every *s.* be subject to higher powers
1 Cor. 15. 45, Adam was made into a living *s.*
2 Cor. 1. 23, I call God to witness upon my *s.*
1 Th. 5. 23, that your whole spirit and *s.* and body may be preserved blameless
Heb. 4. 12, reaching unto the division of the *s.*
6. 19, which we have as an anchor of the *s.*
10. 38, if he withdraw himself, he shall not please my *s.*
39, children . . . of faith to the saving of *s.*
Jas. 5. 20, shall save his *s.* from death
1 P. 2. 11, carnal desires which war against the *s.*
2 P. 2. 8, vexed the just *s.* with unjust works
Ap. 16, 3, every living *s.* died in the sea
18. 14, the fruits of the desire of thy *s.*

souls. Mt. 11. 29, you shall find rest to your *s.*
Lk. 9. 56, the Son of man came not to destroy *s.*
21. 19, in your patience you shall possess your *s.*
Jn. 10. 24, dost thou hold our *s.* in suspense
Ac. 2. 41, there were added in that day about 3000 *s.*
7. 14, all his kindred, seventy-five *s.*
14. 21, confirming the *s.* of the disciples
15. 24, troubled you . . . subverting your *s.*
27. 37, we were . . . two hundred threescore and sixteen *s.*
2 Cor. 12. 15, be spent myself for your *s.*
1 Th. 2. 8, gladly impart . . . also our own *s.*
Heb. 13. 17, as being to render an account of your *s.*
Jas. 1. 21, which is able to save your *s.*
1 P. 1. 9, receiving . . . the salvation of your *s.*
22, purifying your *s.* in the obedience
2. 25, to the shepherd and bishop of your *s.*
3. 20, wherein . . . eight *s.* were saved by water
4. 19, commend their *s.* in good deeds
2 P. 2. 14, alluring unstable *s.*
Ap. 6. 9, I saw . . . *s.* of them that were slain
18. 13, chariots and slaves and *s.* of men
20. 4, the *s.* of them that were beheaded

sound. Mt. 6. 2, *s.* not a trumpet before thee
Ac. 2. 2, there came a *s.* from heaven
Ro. 10. 18, their *s.* hath gone forth into all
1 Cor. 14. 7, even things without life that give *s.*
8, if the trumpet give an uncertain *s.*
15. 52, trumpet shall *s.* and dead shall rise
1 Tim. 1. 10, whatever . . . is contrary to *s.* doctrine
6. 3, consent not to the *s.* words of our Lord
2 Tim. 1. 13, hold the form of *s.* words
4. 3, when they will not endure *s.* doctrine
Tit. 1. 9, may be able to exhort in *s.* doctrine
13, that they may be *s.* in the faith
2. 1, the things that become *s.* doctrine
2, the aged men be . . . *s.* in faith
8, the *s.* word that cannot be blamed
Heb. 12. 19, *s.* of a trumpet and voice of words
Ap. 1. 15, his voice as the *s.* of many waters
8. 6, prepared themselves to *s.* the trumpet
13, who are yet to *s.* the trumpet
10. 7, when he shall begin to *s.* the trumpet
18. 22, *s.* of the mill shall be heard no more

sounded. Lk. 1. 44, thy salutation *s.* in my ears
Ap. 8. 7, angel *s.* trumpet. 8, 10, 12; 9. 1, 13. 11. 15

sounding. Ac. 27. 28, *s.* found twenty fathoms
1 Cor. 13. 1, I am become as *s.* brass

soundness. Ac. 3. 16, hath given this perfect *s.*

sounds. 1 Cor. 14. 7, except they give a distinction of *s.*

south. Mt. 12. 42, queen of *s.* shall rise. Lk. 11.
Lk. 12. 55, when ye see the *s.* wind blow
13. 29, there shall come from . . . the *s.*
Ac. 8. 26, arise, go towards the *s.*
27. 13, the *s.* wind gently blowing
28. 13, *s.* wind blowing, we came . . . to Puteoli
Ap. 21. 13, on the *s.*, three gates

southwest. Ac. 27. 12, Phenice . . . looking towards the *s.*

sovereign. Jude 4, denying the only *s.* Ruler

sow. Mt. 6. 26, birds of the air, for they neither *s.*
Mt. 13. 3, the sower went forth to *s.* Mk. 4. 3; Lk. 8. 5
27, didst thou not *s.* good seed
25. 26, that I reap where I *s.* not
Lk. 12. 24, consider the ravens, for they *s.* not
19. 21, reapest that which thou didst not *s.*
22, reaping that which I did not *s.*
Gal. 6. 8, what things a man shall *s.*
2 P. 2. 22, the *s.* that was washed

sowed. Mt. 13. 24, likened to a man that *s.* good
Mt. 13. 31, mustard seed which a man took and *s.*
39, the enemy that *s.* them is the devil
Mk. 4. 4, whilst he *s.*, some fell by the way side. Lk. 8. 5
sower. Mt. 13. 3, *s.* went forth to sow. Mk. 4. 3; Lk. 8. 5
Mt. 13. 18, hear you the parable of the *s.*
Ac. 17. 18, that this word *s.* would say
2 Cor. 9. 10, he that ministereth seed to the *s.*
sowest. 1. Cor. 15. 36, that which thou *s.* is not quickened
1 Cor. 15. 37, that which thou *s.*, thou *s.* not the body that shall be
soweth. Mt. 13. 4, whilst he *s.* some fell by way side
Mt. 13. 37, that *s.* the good seed is the Son of man
Mk. 4. 14, he that *s.*, *s.* the word
Jn. 4. 36, that *s.* and he that reapeth may rejoice
37, one man that *s.* and it is another
2 Cor. 9. 6, he who *s.* sparingly
6, he who *s.* in blessings
Gal. 6. 8, he that *s.* in his flesh
8, he that *s.* in the spirit
sown. Mt. 13. 19, that which was *s.* in his heart
Mt. 25, 24, thou reapest where thou hast not *s.*
Mk. 4. 15, by the way side, where the word is *s.*
15, the word that was *s.* in their hearts
16, they that are *s.* on the stony ground
18, who are *s.* among thorns
20, who are *s.* upon the good ground
31, when it is *s.* in the earth, is less
32, when it is *s.*, it groweth up
1 Cor. 9. 11, if we have *s.* unto you spiritual things
15. 42, it is *s.* in corruption
43, it is *s.* in dishonour
43, it is *s.* in weakness
44, it is *s.* a natural body
Jas. 3. 18, the fruit of justice is *s.* in peace
space. Lk. 4. 2, into desert for *s.* of forty days
Lk. 22. 59, after *s.* as it were of one hour
Ac. 5. 7, about the *s.* of three hours after
13. 18, for the *s.* of forty years
19. 8, spoke boldly for the *s.* of three months
10, this continued for the *s.* of two years
34, for *s.* of about two hours, cried out
Spain. Ro. 15 24, begin to take my journey into *S.*
Ro. 15. 28, I will come by you into *S.*
spare. Ro. 11. 21, lest perhaps he also *s.* not thee
1 Cor. 7. 28, but I *s.* you
2 Cor. 1. 23, to *s.* you, I came not any more
13. 2, if I come again, I will not *s.*
spared. Ac. 20. 27, I have not *s.* to declare
Ro. 8. 32, he that *s.* not even his own Son
11. 21, hath not *s.* the natural branches
2 P. 2. 4, if God *s.* not the angels that sinned
5, *s.* not the original world
sparing. Ac. 20. 29, not *s.* the flock
Col. 2. 23, not *s.* the body
sparingly. 2 Cor. 9. 6, soweth *s.*, shall also reap *s.*
sparrows. Mt. 10. 29, two *s.* sold for a farthing
Mt. 10. 31, better are you than many *s.*
Lk. 12. 6, are not five *s.* sold for two farthings
7, you are of more value than many *s.*
spat. Jn. 9. 6, he *s.* on the ground and made clay
speak. Mt. 5. 11, *s.* all that is evil against you
Mt. 6 7, when you are praying, *s.* not much
10. 20, it is not you that *s.*, but the Spirit
27, *s.* ye in the light
12. 32, shall *s.* a word against the Son of man
32, he that shall *s.* against the Holy Ghost
34, how can you *s.* good things
36, every idle word that men shall *s.*
13. 34, without parables he did not *s.* Mk. 4. 34
15. 31, seeing the dumb *s.*, the lame walk
Mk. 1. 25, *s.* no more and go out of the man
2. 7, why doth this man *s.* thus
9. 38, can soon *s.* ill of me
13. 11, thoughtful beforehand what you shall *s.*
11, be given you in that hour, that *s.* ye
11, it is not you that *s.* but the Holy Ghost
14. 71, I know not this man of whom you *s.*
16. 17, they shall *s.* with new tongues
Lk. 1. 22, he [Zachary] could not *s.* to them
10. 40, *s.* to her therefore that she help me
12. 13, *s.* to my brother that he divide
41, dost thou *s.* this parable to us
Jn. 1. 37, the two disciples heard him *s.*
3. 11, we *s.* what we know
12, if I shall *s.* to you heavenly things
7. 46, never did man *s.* like this man
8. 25, the beginning, who also *s.* unto you
9. 21, he is of age, let him *s.* for himself
12. 49, he gave me commandment what I should say and what I should *s.*
14. 30, I will not now *s.* many things
16. 13, he shall not *s.* of himself
13, what he shall hear, he shall *s.*
25, I will no more *s.* to you in proverbs
Ac. 2. 6, every man heard them *s.* in his own tongue
7, are not all these that *s.*, Galileans
11, have heard them *s.* in our own tongues
29, let me freely *s.* to you of the patriarch
3. 22, you shall hear . . . whatsoever he shall *s.*
4. 20, we cannot but *s.* the things
29, grant . . . they may *s.* thy word
5. 20, go and standing *s.* in the temple
40, that they should not *s.* at all
6. 11, they had heard him *s.* words of blasphemy
8. 34, of whom doth the prophet *s.* this
11. 14, Peter, who shall *s.* to thee words
13. 15, if you have any word . . . *s.*
42, they desired them that on the next sabbath they would *s.* unto them
18. 9, do not fear, but *s.*
21. 37, may I *s.* something to thee
37, canst thou *s.* Greek
23. 5, not *s.* evil of the prince of thy people
28. 21, neither did any of the brethren . . . relate or *s* any evil of thee
25, well did the Holy Ghost *s.* to our fathers
1 Cor. 1. 10, that you all *s.* the same thing
3. 1, I could not *s.* to you as unto spiritual
12. 30, do all *s.* with tongues
14. 19, rather *s.* five words with my understanding
21, in other tongues and other lips I will *s.*
23, if all *s.* with tongues
27, if any *s.* with a tongue, let it be by two
28, let him . . . *s.* to himself and to God
29, let the prophets *s.*, two or three
Eph. 4. 25, *s.* ye the truth every man
Tit. 2. 1, *s.* thou things that become sound doctrine
15, these things *s.* and exhort
Jas. 2. 12, so *s.* ye and so do
1 P. 4. 11, if any man *s.*, let him *s.* as the words of God
2 Jn. 12, I shall be with you and *s.* face to face
3 Jn. 14, we will *s.* mouth to mouth
Ap. 13. 15, that the image of the beast should *s.*
I speak. Mt. 13. 13, *I s.* to them in parables
Jn. 7. 17, or whether *I s.* of myself
8. 26, these same *I s.* in the world
28, these things *I s.*
38, *I s.* that which I have seen
10. 25, *I s.* to you and you believe not
12. 50, the things that I see, even as the Father said unto me, so do *I s.*
13. 18, *I s.* not of you all
14. 10, the words that *I s.* to you, *I s.* not of myself
17. 13, these things *I s.* in the world
Ac. 26. 25, *I s.* words of truth and soberness
26, to whom also *I s.* with confidence
Ro. 3. 6, *I s.* according to man
6. 19, *I s.* an human thing
7. 1, *I s.* to them that know the law
9. 1, *I s.* the truth in Christ, I lie not
1 Cor. 6. 5, *I s.* to your shame
7. 6, *I s.* this by indulgence
12, to the rest *I s.*, not the Lord
35, this *I s.* for your profit
9. 8, *s. I* these things according to man
10. 15, *I s.* as to wise men
13. 1, if *I s.* with the tongues of men
14. 6, unless *I s.* to you either in revelation
11, I shall be to him to whom *I s.* a barbarian
18, *I s.* with all your tongues
15. 34, *I. s.* it to your shame
2 Cor. 6. 13, *I s.* as to my children

7. 3, *I s.* not this to your condemnation
8. 8, *I s.* not as commanding
11. 17, which *I s., I s.* not according to God
21, *I s.* according to dishonour
21, if any man dare (*I s.* foolishly)
23, *I s.* as one less wise
Gal. 3. 15, *I s.* after the manner of man
Eph. 5. 32, *I s.* in Christ and in the church
Phil. 4. 11, *I s.* not as it were for want

they speak. Ac. 4. 17, that *t. s.* no more in this name
1 P. 2. 12, *t. s.* against you as evildoers
3. 10, his lips that *t. s.* no guile
16, whereas *t. s.* evil of you
1 Jn. 4. 5, of the world *t. s.*

to speak. Mt. 10. 19, take no thought how or what *to s.*
Mt. 10. 19, given you in that same hour what *to s.*
12. 46, stood without, seeking *to s.* to him
Mk. 1. 34, he suffered them not *to s.* Lk. 4. 41
7. 37, he hath made . . . the dumb *to s.*
12. 1, he began *to s.* to them in parables
Lk. 1. 19, I am Gabriel . . . sent *to s.* to thee
20, shalt not be able *to s.* until the day
5. 4, when he had ceased *to s.*, he said to Simon
7. 15, that was dead sat up and began *to s.*
24, began *to s.* to multitudes concerning John
Jn. 8. 26, many things I have *to s.* and to judge
Ac. 2. 4, began *to s.* with divers tongues
4, as the Holy Ghost gave them *to s.*
4. 18, they charged them not *to s.* at all
6. 13, this man ceaseth not *to s.* words against the holy place
11. 15, when I had begun *to s.* the Holy Ghost
13. 46, to you it behoved us first *to s.*
18. 26, this man [Apollo] began *to s.* boldly
21. 39, suffer me *to s.* to the people
24. 10, the governor making a sign to him *to s.*
26. 1, thou art permitted *to s.* for thyself
28. 20, I desired to see you and *to s.* to you
Ro. 15. 18, I dare not *to s.* of any of those
1 Cor. 14. 5, I would have you all *to s.* with tongues
34, it is not permitted them *to s.*
39, forbid not *to s.* with tongues
Eph. 5. 12, it is a shame even *to s.* of
6. 20, I may be bold *to s.* according as I ought
Phil. 1. 14, are much more bold *to s.* the word
Col. 4. 3, *to s.* the mystery of Christ
4, I may make it manifest as I ought *to s.*
1 Th. 1. 8, so that we need not *to s.* any thing
2. 2, *to s.* unto you the gospel of God
16, prohibiting us *to s.* to the Gentiles
1 Tim. 5. 14, give no occasion to adversary *to s.* evil
Tit. 3. 2, *to s.* evil of no man
Heb. 9. 5, of which it is not needful *to s.* now
Jas. 1. 19, be swift to hear but slow *to s.*

we speak. 1 Cor. 2. 6, *we s.* wisdom among the perfect
1 Cor. 2. 7, *we s.* the wisdom of God in a mystery
13, *we s.*, not in the learned words
2. 17, in Christ *we s.*
4. 13, we also believe, for which cause *we s.*
12. 19, *we s.* before God in Christ
1 Th. 2. 4, even so *we s.*, not as pleasing men
Heb. 2. 5, the world to come, whereof *we s.*
6. 9, though *we s.* thus

speaker. Mt. 22. 16, thou art a true *s.* Mk. 12. 14
Ac. 14. 11, because he was the chief *s.*

speakest. Mt. 13. 10, why *s.* thou to them in parables
Lk. 20. 21, thou *s.* and teachest rightly
Jn. 16. 29, now thou *s.* plainly and *s.* no proverb
19. 10, *s.* thou not to me
Ac. 17. 19, may we know what this new doctrine is, which thou *s.* of

speaketh. Mt. 10. 20, Spirit of your Father that *s.*
Mt. 12. 34, out of the abundance of the heart the mouth *s.* Lk. 6. 45
Lk. 5. 21, who is this who *s.* blasphemies
12. 10, *s.* a word against the Son of man
Jn. 3. 31, of the earth he *s.* and of the earth he is
34, whom God hath sent *s.* the words of God
7. 18, that *s.* of himself, seeketh his own glory
26, he *s.* openly and they say nothing
8. 44, when he *s.* a lie, he *s.* of his own
13. 24, who is it of whom he *s.*
16. 18, we know not what he *s.*
19. 12, maketh himself a king, *s.* against Cæsar
Ro. 3. 19, what things soever the law *s.*, it *s.* to them that are in the law
10. 6, the justice which is of faith *s.* thus
1 Cor. 14. 2, that *s.* in a tongue, *s.* not unto men
2, by the Spirit he *s.* mysteries
3, *s.* to men unto edification
4, he that *s.* in a tongue, edifieth himself
5, greater is he that prophesieth than he that *s.* with tongues
11, he that *s.*, a barbarian to me
13, he that *s.* by a tongue, let him pray that he may interpret
2 Cor. 13. 3, seek a proof of Christ that *s.* in me
Heb. 11. 4, he being dead yet *s.*
12. 5, the consolation which *s.* to you
24, which *s.* better than that of Abel
25, see that you refuse him not that *s.*
25, that *s.* to us from heaven
Jude 16, their mouth *s.* proud things

speaking. Mt. 6. 7, they think that in their much *s.*
Mt. 9. 18, as he was *s.* these things
12. 46, as he was yet *s.* 17. 5; Lk. 8. 49; 22. 47; 60
Mk. 5. 35, while he was yet *s.*, some come
14. 43, while he was yet *s.*, cometh Judas
Lk. 7. 32, like to children . . . *s.* one to another
11. 37, as he was *s.*, a certain Pharisee
24. 36, whilst they were *s.* these things
Jn. 4. 26, I am he, who am *s.* with thee
Ac. 1. 3, appearing to them and *s.* of the kingdom
4. 1, as they were *s.* to the people
7. 44, *s.* to Moses, that he should make it
10. 44, while Peter was yet *s.* these words
46, they heard them *s.* with tongues
11. 19, *s.* the word to none but to the Jews only
13. 43, who *s.* to them, persuaded them
14. 8, this same heard Paul *s.*
17, *s.* these things, they scarce restrained
19. 9, *s.* evil of the way of the Lord
26. 14, I heard a voice *s.* to me
28. 25, Paul *s.* this one word
1 Cor. 12. 3, no man, *s.* by the Spirit of God
14. 6, if I come to you *s.* with tongues
9, you shall be *s.* into the air
Eph. 5. 19, *s.* to yourselves in psalms
1 Tim. 4. 2, *s.* lies in hypocrisy
5. 13, *s.* things which they ought not
1 P. 4. 4, *s.* evil of you
2 P. 2. 16, dumb beast . . . *s.* with man's voice
18, *s.* proud words of vanity
3. 16, as also in all his epistles, *s.* in them of these things.
Ap. 4. 1, the first voice which I heard, as it were, of a trumpet *s.* with me
10. 8, a voice from heaven again *s.* to me
13. 5, given to him a mouth *s.* great thengs

spear. Jn. 19. 34, with a *s.* opened his side

spearmen. Ac. 23. 23, make ready . . . two hundred *s.*

special. Ac. 10. 24, Cornelius . . . having called together his kinsmen and *s.* friends

spectacle. 1 Cor. 4. 9, we are made a *s.* to the world

speech. Mt. 5. 37, let your *s.* be yea, yea. Jas. 5. 12
Mt. 22. 15, how to insnare him in his *s.*
26. 73, even thy *s.* doth discover thee
Lk. 4. 32, his *s.* was with power
Jn. 8. 43, why do you not know my *s.*
Ac. 20. 7, he continued his *s.* until midnight
1 Cor. 1. 17, not in wisdom of *s.*
2. 1, I came not in loftiness of *s.*
4, my *s.* . . . not in the persuasive words
4. 19, I will know, not the *s.* of them that are puffed up
20, the kingdom of God is not in *s.*
14. 9, except you utter by the tongue plain *s.*
2 Cor. 10. 10, presence is weak and his *s.* contemptible
11. 6, although I be rude in *s.*
Eph. 4. 29, no evil *s.* proceed from your mouth
6. 19, that *s.* may be given me
Col. 3. 8, put . . . filthy *s.* out of your mouth
4. 3, God may open unto us a door of *s.*
6, let your *s.* be always in grace

1 Th. 2. 5, neither have we used . . . *s.* of flattery
2 Tim. 2. 17, their *s.* spreadeth like a canker
Heb. 4. 13, all things are naked and open to his eyes, to whom our *s.* is
Jude 9, the judgment of railing *s.*

speeches. Ro. 16. 18, by pleasing *s.* and good words
1 Cor. 12. 10, to another, interpretation of *s.*
28, kinds of tongues, interpretations of *s.*

speed. Ac. 17. 15, they should come to him with all *s.*
2 Jn. 10, nor say to him, God *s.* you
11, he that saith unto him, God *s.* you

speedily Jn. 11. 31, they saw Mary that she rose up *s.*
Ro. 16. 20, God of peace crush Satan . . . *s.*
Phil. 2. 28, I sent him [Epaphroditus] the more *s.*
3 Jn. 14, I hope *s.* to see thee

spend. Lk. 10. 35, whatsoever thou shalt *s.* over and
1 Cor. 16. 6, with you perhaps I will abide or even *s.* the winter
2 Cor. 12. 15, I most gladly will *s.* and be spent
Jas. 4. 13, there we will *s.* a year

spent. Mk. 5. 26, had *s.* all that she had
Mk. 6. 35, when the day was now far *s.*
Lk. 15. 14, after he had *s.* all
24. 29, the day is now far *s.*
Ac. 15. 33, after they had *s.* some time there
18. 23, after he had *s.* some time there
20. 3, when he had *s.* three months
27. 9, when much time was *s.*
2 Cor. 12. 15, I most gladly will spend and be *s.*

spices. Mk. 16. 1, bought sweet *s.*
Lk. 23. 56, they prepared *s.* and ointments
24. 1, bringing *s.* which they had prepared
Jn. 19. 40, bound it in linen cloths, with the *s.*

spies. Lk. 20. 20, they sent *s.*, who should feign
Heb. 11. 31, Rahab . . . receiving the *s.* with peace

spikenard. Mk. 14. 3, box of ointment of precious *s.*
Jn. 12. 3, took a pound of ointment of right *s.*

spilled. Mk. 2. 22, the wine will be *s.*
Lk. 5. 37, it will be *s.* and bottles will be lost

spin. Mt. 6. 28, neither do they *s.* Lk. 12. 27

spirit. Mt. 10. 20, not you that speak, but the *S.* of your Father
Mt. 12. 31, blasphemy of the *S.* shall not be forgiven
26. 41, the *s.* indeed is willing. Mk. 14. 38
Mk. 1. 10, the *S.* as a dove descending
12, the *S.* drove him out into the desert
9. 16, brought my son to thee, having a dumb *s.*
19, immediately the *s.* troubled him
24, deaf and dumb *s.*, I command thee
Lk. 4. 14, Jesus returned in the power of the *s.*
8. 55, her *s.* returned and she arose
9. 39, a *s.* seizeth him and he suddenly crieth
55, you know not of what *s.* you are
11. 13, will your Father . . . give the good *S.*
13. 11, a woman who had a *s.* of infirmity
24. 37, they supposed that they saw a *s.*
39, a *s.* hath not flesh and bones
Jn. 1. 32, I saw the *S.* coming down as a dove
33, upon whom thou shalt see the *S.* descending
3. 6, that which is born of the *S.* is *s.*
8, the *S.* breatheth where he will
8, so is every one that is born of the *S.*
34, God doth not give the *S.* by measure
4. 24, God is a *s.*
6. 64, it is the *s.* that quickeneth
64, the words . . . are *s.* and life
7. 39, this he said of the *S* which they should receive, who believed in him
39, as yet the *S.* was not given
14. 17, *s.* of truth whom world cannot receive
15. 26, *S.* of truth who proceedeth from Father
16. 13, when he, the *S.* of truth, is come
Ac. 6. 10, not able to resist the wisdom and the *s.*
8. 29, the *S.* said to Philip : Go near
10. 19, the *S.* said to him : Behold three men
11. 12, the *S.* said to me that I should go
16. 7, the *S.* of Jesus suffered them not
16, a certain girl having a pythonical *s.*
18, Paul . . . turned and said to the *s.*
19. 15, the wicked *s.* answering said to them : Jesus I know
16, the man in whom the wicked *s.* was
21. 4, who said to Paul through the *S.*
23. 8, no resurrection, neither angel nor *s.*
9, what if a *s.* hath spoken to him
Ro. 1. 4, according to the *s.* of sanctification
7. 6, so that we should serve in newness of *s.*
8. 2, the law of the *s.* of life
4, who walk . . . according to the *s.*
5, they that are according to the *s.*, mind thè things that are of the *s.*
6, the wisdom of the *s.* is life and peace
9, if any man have not the *S.* of Christ
10, the *s.* liveth because of justification
11, if the *S.* . . . dwell in you
15, you have not received the *s.* of bondage
15, you have received the *s.* of adoption
16, Spirit himself giveth testimony to our *s.*
23, who have the firstfruits of the *S.*
26, the *S.* also helpeth our infirmity
26, the *S.* himself asketh for us
27, knoweth what the *S.* desireth
11. 8, God hath given them *s.* of insensibility
1 Cor. 2. 4, in showing of the *S.* and power
10, the *S.* searcheth all things
11, what man knoweth the things of a man, but the *s.* of man
12, we have received not the *s.* of this world, but the *S.* that is of God
13, we speak . . . in the doctrine of the *S.*
5. 5, that the *s.* may be saved
6. 11, justified in . . . the *S.* of our God
12. 7, the manifestation of the *S.* is given to every man unto profit
14. 15, I will pray with the *s.*
15, I will sing with the *s.*
16, if thou shalt bless with the *s.*
15. 45, the last Adam into a quickening *s.*
2 Cor. 1. 22, given the pledge of the *S.* in our hearts
3. 3, written not with ink but with the *S.*
6, the letter killeth but the *s.* quickeneth
8, ministration of the *s.* be rather in glory
17, the Lord is a *S.*
5. 5, who hath given us the pledge of the *S.*
7. 1, all defilement of the flesh and of the *s.*
11. 4, if you receive another *S.*
Gal. 3. 2, did you receive the *S.* by the works
5, he therefore who giveth to you the *S.*
14, that we may receive the promise of the *S.*
4. 6, God hath sent the *S.* of his Son
29, persecuted him that was after the *s.*
5. 13, by charity of the *s.* serve one another
17, the flesh lusteth against the *s.* : and the *s.* against the flesh
22, the fruit of the *S.* is charity
6. 8, soweth in the *s.*, of the *s.* shall reap
18, grace . . . be with your *s.* Phil. 4. 23; Philem. 25
Eph. 1. 13, signed with the holy *S.* of promise
17, may give unto you the *s.* of wisdom
2. 2, the *s.* that now worketh on the children on unbelief
4. 3, careful to keep the unity of the *S.*
5. 18, be ye filled with the holy *S.*
6. 17, take . . . the sword of the *S.*
Phil. 1. 19, the supply of the *S.* of Jesus Christ
2. 1, if there be . . . any society of the *s.*
1 Th. 4. 8, who also hath given his holy *S.* in us
5. 19, extinguish not the *s.*
23, that your whole *s.* and soul and body may be preserved blameless
2 Th. 2. 2, be terrified neither by *s.* nor by word
8, Jesus shall kill with the *s.* of his mouth
12, in sanctification of the *s.*
1 Tim. 4. 1, the *S.* manifestly saith
2 Tim. 1. 7, God hath not given us the *s.* of fear
4. 22, the Lord Jesus Christ be with thy *s.*
Heb. 4. 12, unto the division of the soul and the *s.*
10. 29, hath offered affront to the *S.* of grace
Jas. 2. 26, as the body without the *s.* is dead
4. 5, to envy doth the *s.* covet
1 P. 1. 2, unto the sanctification of the *S.*
11, what manner of time the *S.* of Christ in them did signify
3. 4, incorruptibility of a quiet and a meek *s.*
1 Jn. 4. 1, believe not every *s.*

4. 2, every *s.* which confesseth . . . is of God
3, *s.* that dissolveth Jesus, is not of God
6, by this we know the *s.* of truth and the *s.* of error
5. 6, it is the *S.* which testifieth
8, the *s.* and the water and the blood
Jude 19, sensual men, having not the *S.*
Ap. 2. 7, what the *S.* saith to the churches. 11, 17, 29; 3. 6, 13, 22
11. 11, the *s.* of life from God entered
14. 13, from henceforth now, saith the *S.*, that they may rest from their labours
19. 10, testimony of Jesus is *s.* of prophecy
22. 17, the *s.* and the bride say : Come

Spirit of God. Mt. 3. 16, he saw the *S.* . . . descending
Mt. 12. 28, if I by the *S.* . . . cast out devils
Ro. 8. 9, if so be that the *S.* . . . dwell in you
14, whosoever are led by the *S.* . . .
1 Cor. 2. 11, no man knoweth, but the *S.* . . .
14, perceiveth not these things that are of the *S.* . . .
3. 16, know you not . . . that *S.* . . . dwelleth in you
7. 40, I think that I also have the *s.* . . .
12. 3, no man, speaking by the *S.* . . .
Eph. 4. 30, grieve not the holy *S.* . . .
1 Jn. 4. 2, by this is the *s.* . . . known

Spirit of the Lord. Lk. 4. 18, the *S.* . . . is upon me
Ac. 5. 9, agreed together to tempt the *S.* . . .
8. 39, the *S.* . . . took away Philip
2 Cor. 3. 17, where the *S.* . . . is, there is liberty
18, we are transformed . . . as by the *S.* . . .

by the spirit. Mt. 4. 1, Jesus was led *by the s.* Lk. 4. 1
Lk. 2. 27, he came *by the S.* into the temple
Ac. 11. 28, Agabus rising up, signified *by the S.*
Ro. 8. 13, if *by the S.* you mortify the deeds
1 Cor. 12. 8, *by the S.* is given the word of wisdom
14. 2, *by the S.* he speaketh mysteries
Gal. 5. 18, if you are led *by the s.*
1 Jn. 2. 24, we know that he abideth in us, *by the S.* which he hath given us

his spirit. Mk. 2. 8, knowing in *his s.* that they so thought
Ac. 17. 16, *his s.* was stirred within him
Ro. 8. 11, because of *his S.* that dwelleth in you
1 Cor. 2. 10, God hath revealed them by *his S.*
2 Cor. 7. 13, because *his s.* was refreshed by you
Eph. 3. 16, to be strengthened by *his S.*
1 P. 4. 14, that which is *his S.*, resteth upon you
1 Jn. 4. 13, because he hath given us of *his s.*

in spirit. Mt. 5. 3, blessed are the poor *in s.*
Mt. 22. 43, how then doth David *in s.* call him
Mk. 8. 12, sighing deeply *in s.*, he saith
Lk. 1. 80, the child grew and was strengthened *in s.*
Jn. 4. 23, true adorers shall adore the Father *in s.*
24, that adore him must adore him *in s.*
13. 21, he was troubled *in s.*
Ac. 18. 25, [Apollo] being fervent *in s.*, spoke
Ro. 12. 11, *in s.* fervent
1 Cor. 5. 3, I indeed absent in body but present *in s.*
7. 34, she may be holy both in body and *in s.*
Gal. 5. 5, we *in s.*, by faith, wait for the hope
Phil. 3. 3, we . . . who *in s.* serve God
Col. 2. 5, *in s.* I am with you
Ap. 17. 3, he took me away *in s.* into the desert
21. 10, he took me up *in s.* to a . . . mountain

in the spirit. Lk. 1. 17, before him *in the s.* of Elias
Jn. 11. 33, Jesus . . . groaned *in the s.*
Ac. 19. 21, purposed *in the s.* to go to Jerusalem
20. 22, bound *in the s.*, I go to Jerusalem
Ro. 2. 29, circumcision . . . of the heart *in the s.*
8. 9, you are not in the flesh, but *in the s.*
1 Cor. 4. 21, shall I come . . . *in the s.* of meekness
2 Cor. 3. 6, made us fit ministers of the new testament, not in the letter but *in the s.*
Gal. 3. 3, whereas you began *in the S.*
5. 16, walk *in the s.*
25, if we live *in the S.*, let us also walk in the Spirit
6. 1, instruct such a one *in the s.* of meekness
8, soweth *in the s.* of the spirit shall reap
Eph. 2. 22, into an habitation of God *in the S.*
3. 5, revealed to his . . . prophets *in the S.*
4. 23, be renewed *in the s.* of your mind
6. 18, praying at all times *in the s.*
Col. 1. 8, hath manifested to us your love *in the s.*
1 Tim. 3. 16, which was justified *in the s.*
1 P. 3. 18, being put to death indeed in the flesh but enlivened *in the s.*
4. 6, may live according to God, *in the S.*
Ap. 1. 10, I was *in the s.* on the Lord's day
4. 2, immediately I was *in the s.*

my spirit. Mt. 12. 18, I will put *my s.* upon him
Lk. 1. 47, *my s.* hath rejoiced in God my Saviour
23. 46, into thy hands I commend *my s.*
Ac. 2. 17, I will pour out of *my s.* upon all flesh
18, will I pour out in those days of *my s.*
7. 58, Lord Jesus, receive *my s.*
Ro. 1. 9, whom I serve in *my s.* in the gospel
1 Cor. 5. 4, *my s.*, with the power of our Lord
14. 14, if I pray in a tongue, *my s.* prayeth
16. 18, they have refreshed both *my s.* and yours
2 Cor. 2. 13, I had no rest in *my s.*

one spirit. 1 Cor. 6. 17, he who is joined to the Lord, is *one s.*
1 Cor. 12. 9, the grace of healing in *one S.*
11, *one* and the same *S.* worketh
13, in *one S.* were we all baptized
13, in *one S.* we have all been made to drink
Eph. 2. 18, we have access. both in *one S.* to Father
4. 4, one body and *one S.*
Phil. 1. 27, that you stand fast in *one s.*

same spirit. 1 Cor. 12. 4, diversities of graces, but the *same S.*
1 Cor. 12. 8, word of knowledge, according to the *same S.*
9, to another, faith in the *same s.*
11, one and the *same S.* worketh
2 Cor. 4. 13, having the *same s.* of faith
12. 18, did we not walk with the *same s.*

unclean spirit. Mt. 12. 43, when an *unclean s.* is gone out. Lk. 11. 24
Mk. 1. 23, a man with an *unclean s.* Mk. 5. 2
26, *unclean s.* tearing him and crying out
3. 30, they said : He hath an *unclean s.*
5. 8, go out of the man, thou *unclean s.*
7. 25, whose daughter had an *unclean s.*
9. 24, he threatened the *unclean s.*
Lk. 8. 29, he commanded the *unclean s.* to go out
9. 43, Jesus rebuked the *unclean s.*
Ap. 18. 2, the hold of every *unclean s.*

spirits. Mt. 8. 16, he cast out the *s.* with his word
Mt. 12. 45, taketh with him seven other *s.* Lk. 11. 26
Mk. 5. 12, the *s.* besought him . . . Send us
Lk. 7. 21, he cured many of . . . evil *s.*
8. 2, who had been healed of evil *s.*
10. 20, rejoice not . . . that *s.* are subject
Ac. 19. 12, the wicked *s.* went out of them
13, to invoke over them that had evil *s.*
1 Cor. 12. 10, to another, the discerning of *s.*
14. 12, forasmuch as you are zealous of *s.*
32, *s.* of prophets are subject to prophets
Eph. 6. 12, our wrestling is . . . against the *s.* of wickedness in the high places
1 Tim. 4. 1, giving heed to *s.* of error
Heb. 1. 7, he that maketh his angels *s.*
14, are they not all ministering *s.*
12. 9, much more obey the Father of *s.*
23, to the *s.* of the just made perfect
1 P. 3. 19, preached to those *s.* that were in prison
1 Jn. 4. 1, try the *s.* if they be of God
Ap. 1. 4, from the seven *s.* . . . before his throne
3. 1, saith he that hath the seven *s.* of God
4. 5, which are the seven *s.* of God. 5. 6
16. 14, they are the *s.* of devils
22. 6, the Lord God of the *s.* of the prophets sent his angel

unclean spirits. Mt. 10. 1, he gave them power over *unclean s.* Mk. 6. 7
Mk. 1. 27, he commandeth the *unclean s.* Lk. 4. 36
3. 11, the *unclean s.*, when they saw him
5. 13, *unclean s.* going out, entered
Lk. 6. 18, troubled with *unclean s.*, were cured
Ac. 5. 16, such as were troubled with *unclean s.*
8. 7, who had *unclean s.*, crying out
Ap. 16. 13, I saw . . . three *unclean s.* like frogs

spiritual. Ro. 1. 11, impart unto you some *s.* grace
Ro. 7. 14, we know that the law is *s.*
15. 27, made partakers of their *s.* things

1 Cor. 2. 13, comparing *s.* things with *s.*
15, the *s.* man judgeth all things
3. 1, I could not speak to you as unto *s.*
9. 11, if we have sown unto you *s.* things
10. 3, did all eat the same *s.* food
4, all drank the same *s.* drink
4, they drank of the *s.* rock
12. 1, concerning *s.* things . . . I would not have you ignorant
14. 1, be zealous for *s.* gifts
37, if any seem to be a prophet or *s.*
15. 44, it shall rise a *s.* body
44, there is also a *s.* body
46, that was not first which is *s.*
46, afterwards that which is *s.*
Gal. 6. 1, you who are *s.*, instruct such a one
Eph. 1. 3, who hath blessed us with *s.* blessings
5. 19, in psalms and hymns and *s.* canticles. Col. 3. 16
Col. 1. 9, in all wisdom and *s.* understanding
1 P. 2. 5, as living stones built up, a *s.* house
5, holy priesthood, to offer up *s.* sacrifices
spiritually. 1 Cor. 2. 14, because it is *s.* examined
Ap. 11. 8, which is called *s.* Sodom and Egypt
spit. Mt. 26. 67, then did they *s.* in his face
Mk. 10. 34, they shall mock him and *s.* on him
14. 65, some began to *s.* on him
15. 19, they did *s.* on him
Lk. 18. 32, shall be mocked and scourged and *s.* upon
spitting. Mt. 27. 30, *s.* upon him, they took the reed
Mk. 7. 33, *s.* he touched his tongue
8. 23, *s.* upon his eyes, laying his hands on him
spittle. Jn. 9. 6, made clay of the *s.*
spoils. Lk. 11. 22, he will distribute his *s.*
spoke. Mt. 1. 22, which the Lord *s.* by prophet. 2. 15
Mt. 8. 33, the dumb man *s.*
Mk. 12. 26, how in the bush God *s.* to him
Lk. 2. 38, she [Anna] *s.* of him to all that looked
7. 39, the Pharisee . . . *s.* within himself
11. 14, had cast out the devil, the dumb *s.*
20. 2, *s.* to him, saying : Tell us, by what authority dost thou these things
23. 20, Pilate again *s.* to them
Jn. 7. 13, yet no man *s.* openly of him
9. 29, we know that God *s.* to Moses
12. 29, others said : An angel *s.* to him
18. 16, *s.* to the portress and brought in Peter
Ac. 1. 16, which the Holy Ghost *s.* before
2. 14, Peter . . . *s.* to them : Ye men of Judea
6. 10, to resist the wisdom and spirit that *s.*
7. 38, the angel who *s.* to him on mount Sina
8. 26, an angel of the Lord *s.* to Philip
10. 7, when the angel who *s.* to him [Cornelius] was departed
15, the voice *s.* to him [Peter] again
11. 20, when they were entered into Antioch, *s.* also to the Greeks
14. 1, so *s.* that . . . multitude . . . did believe
16. 13, sitting down, we *s.* to the women
18. 25, [Apollo] *s.* and taught diligently
22. 9, they heard not the voice of him that *s.*
Heb. 1. 1, *s.* in times past to the fathers
7. 14, in which tribe Moses *s.* nothing concerning priests
12. 25, who refused him that *s.* upon earth
Jas. 5. 10, prophets who *s.* in name of the Lord
2 P. 1. 21, the holy men of God *s.*
Ap. 1. 12, I turned to see the voice that *s.* with me
17. 1, *s.* with me, saying : Come. 21. 9
21. 15, he that *s.* with me had a measure
he spoke. Mt. 12. 22, so that *he s.* and saw
Mt. 13. 3, *he s.* to them many things in parables
33, another parable *he s.* to them
21. 45, they knew that *he s.* of them
26. 47, as *he* yet *s.*, behold Judas . . . came
Mk. 2. 2, *he s.* to them the word. 4. 33
3. 9, *he s.* to his disciples that a small ship
6. 50, *he s.* with them and said to them : Have a good heart, it is I
7. 35, tongue was loosed and *he s.* right
8. 32, *he s.* the word openly
12. 12, they knew that *he s.* this parable to them. Lk. 20. 19
14. 31, *he* [Peter] *s.* the more vehemently
Lk. 1. 55, as *he s.* to our fathers
64, *he* [Zachary] *s.*, blessing God
70, as *he s.* by mouth of his holy prophets
2. 50, understood not the word that *he s.*
5. 36, *he s.* also a similitude. 6. 39; 12. 16; 21. 29
8. 4, *he s.* by a similitude
9. 11, *he s.* to them of the kingdom of God
34, as *he s.* these things, there came cloud
11. 27, as *he s.* these things, a certain woman
13. 6, *he s.* also this parable. 18. 9
14. 7, *he s.* a parable. 18. 1; 19. 11
15. 3, *he s.* to them this parable
24. 6, remember how *he s.* unto you
32, whilst *he s.* in the way and opened to us
Jn. 2. 21, *he s.* of the temple of his body
8. 30, when *he s.* these things, many believed
10. 6, they understood not what *he s.* to them
11. 13, thought that *he s.* of the repose of sleep
51, this *he s.* not of himself
12. 41, when *he* (Isaias) saw his glory and *s.* of him
13. 22, disciples . . . doubting of whom *he s.*
Ac. 2. 31, *he s.* of the resurrection of Christ
9. 29, *he* [Paul] *s.* also to the Gentiles
19. 8, *he s.* boldly for space of three months
21. 40, *he s.* unto them in the Hebrew tongue
22. 2, when they heard that *he s.* to them in the Hebrew tongue
24. 26, oftentimes sending for him, *he s.* with him
26. 24, as *he* [Paul] *s.* these things and made his answer Festus said
Ap. 13. 11, *he s.* as a dragon
I spoke. Mk. 9. 17, *I s.* to thy disciples to cast
Lk. 24. 44, these are the words which *I s.* to you
Jn. 1. 15, this was he of whom *I s.*
1 Cor. 13. 11, when I was a child, *I s.* as a child
Jesus spoke. Mt. 13. 34, all these things *J. s.* in parables to the multitudes
Mt. 14. 27, *J. s.* to them saying : Be of good heart
22. 1, *J. s.* again in parables to them
23. 1, *J. s.* to the multitudes
28. 18, *J.* coming *s.* to them, saying : All power is given to me
Lk. 14. 3, *J.* answering *s.* to the lawyers
Jn. 8. 12, *J. s.* to them saying : I am the light
20, these words *J. s.* in the treasury
10. 6, this proverb *J. s.* to them
11. 13, *J. s.* of his death
12. 36, these things *J. s.* 17. 1
they spoke. Lk. 9. 31, *they s.* of his decease
Ac. 4. 31, *they s.* word of God with confidence
19. 6, *they s.* with tongues and prophesied
26. 31, *they s.* among themselves, saying : This man hath done nothing
spoken. Mt. 2. 17, *s.* by Jeremias . . . A voice in Rama
Mt. 3. 3, *s.* of by Isaias . . . A voice of one
8. 17, *s.* by Isaias . . . He took our infirmities
12. 17, *s.* by Isaias . . . Behold my servant
13. 35, *s.* by prophet . . . I will open my mouth
17. 13, that he had *s.* to them of John
21. 4, *s.* by the prophet . . . Tell ye the daughter
22. 31, *s.* by God . . . I am the God of Abraham
24. 15, which was *s.* of by Daniel the prophet
27. 9, *s.* by Jeremias . . . they took the thirty
35, *s.* by the prophet . . . They divided my
Mk. 1. 42, when he had *s.* . . . the leprosy departed
5. 36, Jesus having heard the word that was *s.*
16. 19, after he had *s.* to them, was taken up
Lk. 1. 45, those things shall be accomplished that were *s.* to thee by the Lord
2. 17, understood the word that had been *s.*
33, were wondering at those things which were *s.* concerning him
12. 3, things you have *s.* in darkness
3, that which you have *s.* in the ear
24. 25, slow of heart to believe in all things which the prophets have *s.*
Jn. 3. 12, if I have *s.* to you earthly things
6. 64, the words that I have *s.* to you
8. 40, a man who have *s.* the truth to you
10. 35, to whom the word of God was *s.*
12. 48, the word that I have *s.*
49, I have not *s.* of myself

14. 25, these things have I *s.* to you. 16. 1, 25, 33
15. 3, by reason of word which I have *s.* to you
11, these things I have *s.* to you
22, if I had not come and *s.* to them
16. 6, because I have *s.* these things to you
18. 20, I have *s.* openly to the world
20, in secret I have *s.* nothing
21, who have heard what I have *s.*
23, if I have *s.* evil, give testimony
Ac. 2. 16, *s.* of by prophet Joel . . . I will pour out
3. 21 which God hath *s.* by the mouth
24, all the prophets . . . who have *s.*
8. 24, that none of these things which you have *s.* may come upon me
9. 27, how he had seen the Lord and that he had *s.* to him
13. 40, which is *s.* in the prophets : Behold, ye despisers and wonder
14. 24, having *s.* the word of the Lord in Perge
23. 9, what if a spirit hath *s.* to him
Ro. 1. 8, your faith is *s.* of in the whole world
14. 16, let not our good be evil *s.* of
15. 21, they to whom he was not *s.* of
1 Cor. 10. 30, why am I evil *s.* of
2 Cor. 4. 13, I believed, for which cause I have *s.*
7. 14, as we have *s.* all things to you in truth
Heb. 1. 2, hath *s.* to us by his Son
2. 2, if the word *s.* by angels
4. 8, never have afterwards *s.* of another day
7. 13, he of whom these things are *s.*
8. 1, of the things which we have *s.*, this is the sum
12. 19, that she word might not be *s.* to them
13. 7, who have *s.* the word of God to you
2 P. 2. 2, the way of truth shall be evil *s.* of
Jude 15, which ungodly sinners have *s.* against God
17, *s.* before by the apostles of our Lord
Ap. 10. 4, which the seven thunders have *s.*

sponge. Mt. 27. 48, took a *s.* and filled it
Mk. 15. 36, filling a *s.* with vinegar
Jn. 19. 29, putting *s.* full of vinegar

sporting. 2 P. 2. 13, *s.* themselves to excess

spot. Eph. 5. 27, not having *s.* or wrinkle
1 Tim. 6. 14, keep the commandment without *s.*
Ap. 14. 5, they are without *s.* before the throne

spotted. Jude 23, hating also the *s.* garment

spotless. Jude 24, who is able . . . to present you *s.*

spots. 2 P. 2. 13, stains and *s.*, sporting themselves
Jude 12, these are *s.* in their banquets

spread. Mt. 9. 31, *s.* his fame abroad in all that
Mt. 21. 8, *s.* their garments in the way. Mk. 11. 8
28. 15, this word was *s.* abroad
Mk. 1. 28, the fame of him was *s.* forthwith
Lk. 19. 36, they *s.* their clothes enderneath
Jn. 9. 6, *s.* the clay upon his eyes
Ac. 4. 17, that it may be no farther *s.*
Ro. 10. 21, I *s.* my hands to people that believeth not
1 Th. 1. 8, from you was *s.* abroad the word

spreadeth. 2 Tim. 2. 17, their speech *s.* like a canker

spring. Mk. 4. 27, the seed should *s.* and grow up

springing. Jn. 4. 14, *s.* up into life everlasting
Heb. 12. 15, lest any root of bitterness *s.* up

sprinkled. Heb. 9. 13, the ashes of an heifer being *s.*
Heb. 9. 19, *s.* both the book itself and all the people
21, tabernacle also . . . he *s.* with blood
10. 22, having our hearts *s.*
Ap. 19. 13, clothed with a garment *s.* with blood

sprinkling. Heb. 12. 24, to the *s.* of blood
1 P. 1. 2, *s.* of the blood of Jesus Christ

sprung. Mt. 4. 16, to them . . . light is *s.* up
Mt. 13. 5, they *s.* up immediately
26 when the blade was *s.* up
Lk. 8. 6, as soon as it was *s.* up, it withered
8, being *s.* up, yielded fruit
Heb. 7. 14, evident that our Lord *s.* out of Juda
11. 12, there *s.* even from one

spy. Gal. 2. 4, came in privately to *s.* our liberty

square. — See **foursquare.**

Stachys. Ro. 16. 9, salute . . . *S.*, my beloved

staff. Mt. 10. 10, do not possess . . . shoes nor a *s.*
Mk. 6. 8, should take nothing for the way but a *s.*
Lk. 9. 3, take . . . neither *s.* nor scrip

stagger. Mt. 21. 21, if you shall have faith and *s.* not
Mk. 11. 23, shall not *s.* in his heart, but believe

staggered. Ro. 4. 20, he *s.* not by distrust

stains. 2 P. 2. 13, *s.* and spots, sporting themselves

stairs. Ac. 21. 35, when he was come to the *s.*
Ac. 21. 40, Paul standing on the *s.*, beckoned

stand. Mt. 6. 5, that love to *s.* and pray
Mt. 12. 25, house divided against itself shall not *s.*
26, how shall his kingdom *s.* Lk. 11. 18
47, mother and thy brethren *s.* without. Lk. 8. 20
16. 28, some of them that *s.* here. Mk. 8. 39
18. 16, that in the mouth of two or three witnesses every word may *s.*
20. 6, why *s.* you here all the day idle
Mk. 3. 3, *s.* up in the midst
24, that kingdom cannot *s.*
26, he is divided and cannot *s.*
11. 25, when you shall *s.* to pray, forgive
13. 9, you shall *s.* before governors and kings
Lk. 1. 19, I am Gabriel who *s.* before God
6. 8, arise and *s.* forth in the midst
13. 25, you shall begin to *s.* without
21. 36, worthy . . . to *s.* before the Son of man
Jn. 11. 42, because of the people who *s.* about
Ac. 1. 11, why *s.* you looking up to heaven
8. 38, he commanded the chariot to *s.* still
14. 9, *s.* upright on thy feet
25. 10, I *s.* at Cæsar's judgment seat
26. 6, I *s.* subject to judgment
16, rise up and *s.* upon thy feet
22, I *s.* unto this day witnessing
Ro. 5. 2, this grace wherein we *s.*
9. 11, that the purpose of God . . . might *s.*
14. 4, and he shall *s.* : for God is able to make him *s.*
10, all *s.* before judgment seat of Christ
1 Cor. 2. 5, might not *s.* on the wisdom of men
10. 12, he that thinketh himself to *s.*
15. 1, the gospel . . . wherein you *s.*
16. 13, *s.* fast in the faith
2 Cor. 1. 23, for in faith you *s.*
13. 1, in the mouth of two or three witnesses shall every word *s.*
Gal. 5. 1, *s.* fast
Eph. 6. 11, to *s.* against the deceits of the devil
13, to *s.* in all things perfect
14, *s.* therefore, having your loins girt
Phil. 1. 27, that you *s.* fast in one spirit
4. 1, so *s.* fast in the Lord
Col. 4. 12, that you may *s.* perfect
1 Th. 3. 8, we live, if you *s.* in the Lord
2 Th. 2. 14, *s.* fast; and hold the traditions
Jas. 2. 3, *s.* thou here, or sit under my footstool
1 P. 5. 12, the true grace of God, wherein you *s.*
Ap. 3. 20, I *s.* at the gate and knock
6. 17, who shall be able to *s.*
11. 4, that *s.* before the Lord of the earth
18. 15, the merchants . . . shall *s.* afar off

standers by. Mk. 14. 69, began to say to *s.* : This is
Mk. 15. 35, *s.* . . . said : Behold he calleth Elias

standest. Ac. 7. 33, place wherein thou *s.*, is holy
Ro. 11. 20, but thou *s.* by faith

standeth. Jn. 3. 29, the friend of the bridegroom, who *s.* and heareth him, rejoiceth
Ac. 4. 10, by him this man *s.* here before you whole
Ro. 14. 4, to his own lord he *s.* or falleth
2 Tim. 2. 19, the sure foundation of God *s.* firm
Heb. 10. 11, every priest *s.* daily ministering
Jas. 5. 9, the judge *s.* before the door
Ap. 10. 8, the angel who *s.* upon the sea

standing. Mt. 20. 3, others *s.* in market place idle
Mt. 20. 6, he went out and found others *s.*
24. 15, Daniel the prophet, *s.* in the holy place
Mk. 3. 31, *s.* without, sent unto him
10. 49, Jesus *s.* still, commanded him to be called
13. 14, the abomination of desolation *s.* where it ought not
Lk. 1. 11, *s.* on the right side of the altar
4. 39, *s.* over her, he commanded the fever
5. 2, saw two ships *s.* by the lake
7. 38, *s.* behind at his feet
9. 27, there are some *s.* here
18. 11, the Pharisee *s.*, prayed thus
13, the publican *s.* afar off
40, Jesus *s.*, commanded him to be brought

19. 8, Zacheus *s.*, said to the Lord
32, found the colt *s.*, as he had said
Jn. 5. 13, Jesus went aside from multitude *s.* in the place
8. 9, and the woman *s.* in the midst
11. 56, they discoursed . . . *s.* in the temple
18. 18, Peter also *s.* and warming himself
22, one of servants *s.* by gave Jesus a blow
25, Peter was *s.* and warming himself
19. 26, had seen his mother and the disciple *s.*
20. 14, turned himself back and saw Jesus *s.*
Ac. 2. 14, Peter *s.* up with the eleven
4. 14, seeing the man also who had been healed, *s.* with them
5. 20, go and *s.* speak in the temple
23, the keepers *s.* before the doors
25, in the temple *s.* and teaching
7. 55, saw . . . Jesus *s.* on the right hand
55, I see . . . Son of man *s.* on the right
11. 13, an angel . . . *s.* and saying to him
16. 9, man of Macedonia *s.* and beseeching
17. 22, Paul *s.* in the midst of the Areopagus
21. 40, Paul *s.* on the stairs beckoned
22. 13, one Ananias . . . *s.* by me
23. 11, Lord *s.* by him, said : Be constant
24. 20, when *s.* before the council
21, except it be for this one voice only that I cried, *s.* among them
27. 21, Paul *s.* forth in the midst of them
Heb. 9. 8, whilst former tabernacle was yet *s.*
Ap. 5. 6, a Lamb *s.* as it were slain
7. 1, *s.* on the four corners of the earth
9, multitude . . . *s.* before the throne
8. 2, seven angels *s.* in the presence of God
10. 5, angel whom I saw *s.* upon the sea
15. 2, *s.* on the sea of glass
18. 10, *s.* afar off for fear of her torments
19. 17, I saw an angel *s.* in the sun
20. 12, *s.* in the presence of the throne

star. Mt. 2. 2, we have seen his *s.* in the east
Mt. 2. 7, learned diligently of them the time of *s.*
9, the *s.* . . . went before them
10, seeing the *s.* they rejoiced
Ac. 7. 43, the *s.* of your god Rempham
1 Cor. 15. 41, *s.* differeth from star in glory
2 P. 1. 19, the day *s.* arise in your hearts
Ap. 2. 28, I will give him the morning *s.*
8. 10, a great *s.* fell from heaven
11, the name of the *s.* is called Wormwood
9. 1, I saw a *s.* fall from heaven
22. 16, I am . . . the bright and morning *s.*

stars. Mt. 24. 29, the *s.* shall fall from heaven
Mk. 13. 25, the *s.* of heaven shall be falling
Lk. 21. 25, there shall be signs . . . in the *s.*
Ac. 27. 20, when neither sun nor *s.* appeared
1 Cor. 15. 41, another the glory of the *s.*
Heb. 11. 12, as the *s.* of heaven in multitude
Jude 13, wandering *s.* to whom the storm of darkness is reserved
Ap. 1. 16, he had in his right hand seven *s.*
20, the mystery of the seven *s.*
20, the seven *s.* are the angels
2. 1, who holdeth the seven *s.* in his right
3. 1, saith he that hath . . . the seven *s.*
6. 13, the *s.* from heaven fell upon the earth
8. 12, was smitten . . . third part of the *s.*
12. 1, on her head a crown of twelve *s.*
4, his tail drew the third part of the *s.*

state. Mt. 12. 45, last *s.* of that man is made worse
Lk. 11. 26, last *s.* of that man becomes worse
Phil. 4. 11, in whatsoever *s.* I am, to be content
2 P. 2. 20, their latter *s.* is become worse

stater. Mt. 17. 26, thou shalt find a *s.*

station. 1 Tim. 2. 2, for all that are in high *s.*

stature. Mt. 6. 27, can add to his *s.* Lk. 12. 25
Lk. 19. 3, he [Zacheus] was low of *s.*

staves. Mk. 14. 43, great multitude with swords and *s.*
Mk. 14. 48, are you come . . . with swords and *s.*

stay. Mt. 26. 38, *s.* you here and watch. Mk. 14. 34
Mk. 15. 36, *s.*, let us see if Elias come
Lk. 24. 29, *s.* with us, because it is towards evening
49, *s.* you in the city
Ac. 27. 31, except these *s.* in the ship

stayed. Mt. 3. 14, but John *s.* him
Lk. 4. 42, they *s.* him that he should not depart
Jn. 1. 39, they *s.* with him that day
7. 9, he himself *s.* in Galilee
Ac. 18. 11, he *s.* there a year and six months
18, when he had *s.* yet many days
20. 5, these going before, *s.* for us at Troas
16, lest he should be *s.* any time in Asia

stead. Philem. 13, in thy *s.* he might have ministered

steadfast. 1 Cor. 7. 37, being *s.* in his heart
1 Cor. 15. 58, be ye *s.* and unmoveable
2 Cor. 1. 7, that our hope for you may be *s.*
7. 10, worketh penance, *s.* unto salvation
Heb. 2. 2, if the word, spoken by angels, became *s.*

steadfastly. Lk. 9. 51, *s.* set his face to go
Ac. 7. 55, [Stephen] looking up *s.* to heaven
2 Cor. 3. 7, children of Israel could not *s.* behold
13, children of Israel might not *s.* look

steadfastness. Col. 2. 5, the *s.* of your faith
2 P. 3. 17, lest . . . you fall from your own *s.*

steal. Mt. 6. 19, where thieves break through and *s.*
Mt. 19. 18, thou shalt not *s.* Lk. 18. 20; Ro. 13. 9
27. 64, lest his disciples come and *s.* him
Mk. 10. 19, do not *s.*
Jn. 10. 10, the thief cometh not but for to *s.*
Ro. 2. 21, that preachest that men should not *s.*
Eph. 4. 28, let him now *s.* no more

stealest. Ro. 2. 21, thou that preachest that men should not steal, *s.*

steep. Mt. 8. 32, ran violently down *s.* place. Lk. 8. 33

Stephanas, 1 Cor. 16. 15, you know the housse of *S.*
1 Cor. 16. 17, I rejoice in the presence of *S.*

Stephanus. 1 Cor. 1. 16, I baptized also household of *S.*

Stephen. Ac. 6. 5, they chose *S.* a man full of faith
Ac. 6. 8, *S.*, full of grace and fortitude
9, arose some . . . disputing with *S.*
7. 58, they stoned *S.*
11. 19, persecution that arose on occasion of *S.*
22. 20, when the blood of *S.* . . . was shed

Stephen's. Ac. 8. 2, took order for *S.* funeral

steps. Ro. 4. 12, that follow the *s.* of the faithful
2 Cor. 12. 18, did we not in the same *s.*
Heb. 12. 13, make straight *s.* with your feet
1 P. 2. 21, that you should follow his *s.*

stern. Ac. 27. 29, they cast four anchors out of the *s.*

steward. Mt. 20. 8, lord of vineyard saith to his *s.*
Lk. 8. 3, Joanna the wife of Chusa, Herod's *s.*
12. 42, who . . . is faithful and wise *s.*
16. 1, there was a certain rich man who had a *s.*
2, thou canst be *s.* no longer
3 *s.* said within himself : What shall I do
8, the lord commended the unjust *s.*
Jn. 2. 8, carry to the chief *s.* of the feast
9, when the chief *s.* had tasted
9, the chief *s.* calleth the bridegroom
Tit. 1. 7, a bishop . . . as the *s.* of God

stewards. 1 P. 4. 10, as good *s.* of manifold graces

stewardship. Lk. 16. 2, give an account of thy *s.*
Lk. 16. 3, my lord taketh away from me the *s.*
4, when I shall be removed from the *s.*

sticking. Ac. 27. 41, the forepart indeed *s.* fast

sticks. Ac. 28. 3, Paul had gathered a bundle of *s.*

stiffnecked. Ac. 7. 51, you *s.* and uncircumcised

stifled. Mk. 5. 13, and were *s.* in the sea
Lk. 8. 33, into the lake and were *s.*

still. Mk. 4. 39, he said to the sea : Peace, be *s.*
Mk. 15. 5, but Jesus *s.* answered nothing
Lk. 7. 14, they that carried it stood *s.*
Jn 11. 6, he *s.* remained in same place two days
30, he was *s.* in that place where Martha
Ac. 8. 38, he commanded the chariot to stand *s.*
Ro. 11. 23, if they abide not *s.* in unbelief
Phil. 1. 24, to abide *s.* in the flesh is needful
1 Tim. 5. 23, do not *s.* drink water
Ap. 22. 11, he that hurteth, let him hurt *s.*
11, he that is filthy, let him be filthy *s.*
11, he that is just, let him be justified *s.*
11, he that is holy, let him be sanctified *s.*

sting. 1 Cor. 15. 55, death, where is thy *s.*
1 Cor. 15. 56, the *s.* of death is sin
2 Cor. 12. 7, there was given me a *s.* of my flesh
stings. Ap. 9. 10, there were *s.* in their tails
stinketh. Jn. 11. 39, by this time he *s.*
stir. Ac. 12. 18, was no small *s.* among the soldiers
2 Tim. 1. 6, *s.* up the grace of God which is in thee
2 P. 1. 13, I think it meet . . . to *s.* you up
3. 11, I *s.* up . . . your sincere mind
stirred. Ac. 6. 12, they *s.* up the people. 17. 8
Ac. 13. 50, the Jews *s.* up religious . . . women
14. 2, Jews *s.* up . . . minds of the Gentiles
17. 16, his spirit was *s.* within him
21. 27, those Jews . . . *s.* up all the people
stirreth. Lk. 23. 5, he *s.* up the people
stirring. Ac. 17. 13, *s.* up and troubling the multitude
stock. Ac. 13. 26, children of the *s.* of Abraham
Phil. 3. 5, of the *s.* of Israel
Ap. 22. 16, I am the root and *s.* of David
stocks. Ac. 16. 24, made their feet fast in the *s.*
Stoics. Ac. 17. 18, certain . . . of the *S.* disputed
stole. Mt. 28. 13, *s.* him away when we were asleep
Eph. 4. 28, he that *s.*, let him now steal no more
stomach's. 1 Tim. 5. 23, use a little wine for thy *s.* sake
stone. Mt. 4. 6, dash thy foot against a *s.* Lk. 4. 11
Mt. 7. 9, will he reach him a *s.*
21. 42, the *s.* which the builders rejected. Mk. 12. 10; Lk. 20. 17; 1 P. 2. 7
44, whosoever shall fall on this *s.* Lk. 20. 18
24. 2, not be left here a *s.* upon a *s.* Mk. 13. 2; Lk. 21. 6
27. 60, he rolled a great *s.* to the door
66, sealing the *s.* and setting guards
28. 2, an angel . . . rolled back the *s.*
Mk. 15. 46, he rolled a *s.* to the door
16. 3, who shall roll us back the *s.*
4, they saw the *s.* rolled back
Lk. 4. 3, say to this *s.* that it be made bread
11. 11, will he give him a *s.*
19. 44, not leave in thee a *s.* upon a *s.*
20. 6, the whole people will *s.* us
23. 53, in a sepulchre that was hewed in *s.*
24. 2, they found the *s.* rolled back
Jn. 2. 6, were set there six waterpots of *s.*
8. 5, commanded us to *s.* such a one
7, let him first cast a *s.* at her
10. 31, Jews then took up stones to *s.* him
32, for which of those works do you *s.* me
33, for a good work we *s.* thee not
11. 8, the Jews but now sought to *s.* thee
38, it was a cave; and a *s.* was laid over
39, Jesus saith : Take away the *s.*
41, they took therefore the *s.* away
20. 1, she saw the *s.* taken away
Ac. 4. 11, this is the *s.* which was rejected
14. 5, was an assault made . . . to *s.* them
17. 29, like unto gold or silver or *s.*
2 Cor. 3. 3, not in tables of *s.*
Eph. 2. 20, Jesus Christ being the chief corner *s.*
1 P. 2. 4, unto whom coming, as to a living *s.*
6, I lay in Sion a chief corner *s.*
8, a *s.* of stumbling and a rock of scandal
Ap. 4. 3, was to the sight like . . . the sardine *s.*
9. 20, not adore devils and idols . . . of *s.*
18. 12, all manner of vessels of precious *s.*
21, a mighty angel took up a *s.*
21. 11, the light thereof was like to a precious *s.*, as to the jasper *s.*
18, building of the wall was of jasper *s.*
stoned. Mt. 21. 35, killed another and *s.* another
Ac. 5. 26, feared the people lest they should be *s.*
7. 57, without the city, they *s.* him
58, they *s.* Stephen
2 Cor. 11. 25, once I was *s.*
Heb. 11. 37, they were *s.*, they were cut asunder
12. 20, touch the mount, it shall be *s.*
stone's. Lk. 22. 41, he was withdrawn away . . . a *s.* cast
stones. Mt. 3. 9, God is able of these *s.* Lk. 3. 8
Mt. 4. 3, command that these *s.* be made bread
Mk. 5. 5, cutting himself with *s.*
13. 1, behold what manner of *s.*
Lk. 19. 40, the *s.* will cry out
21. 5, that it was adorned with goodly *s.*
Jn. 8. 59. they took up *s.* to cast at him
10. 31, the Jews then took up *s.*
1 Cor. 3. 12, if any man build . . . precious *s.*
2 Cor. 3. 7, engraven with letters upon *s.*
1 P. 2. 5, be you also as living *s.* built up
Ap. 17. 4, was clothed with . . . precious *s.* 18. 16
18. 12, merchandise of . . . precious *s.*
21. 19, with all manner of precious *s.*
stonest. Mt. 23. 37, *s.* them that are sent. Lk. 13. 34
stoning. Ac. 14. 18, *s.* Paul, drew him out of the city
stony. Mt. 13. 5, fell upon *s.* ground. Mk. 4. 5
Mt. 13. 20, that received the seed upon *s.* ground
Mk. 4. 16, they that are sown on the *s.* ground
stood. Mt. 2. 9, *s.* over where the child was
Mt. 12. 46, his mother and his brethren *s.* without
13. 2, all the multitude *s.* on the shore
20. 32, Jesus *s.* and called them
26. 73, they came that *s.* by and said to Peter
27. 11, Jesus *s.* before the governor
47, some that *s.* there . . . said : This man calleth Elias
Mk. 11. 5, some. . . that *s.* there said to them : What do you loosing the colt
14. 47, one of them that *s.* by, drawing a sword
70, they that *s.* by said again to Peter
15. 39, the centurion that *s.* over against him
Lk. 2. 9, an angel of the Lord *s.* by them
5. 1, he *s.* by the lake of Genesareth
6. 8, rising he *s.* forth
17, he *s.* in a plain place
7. 14, they that carried it *s.* still
9. 32, saw his glory and two men that *s.* with him
10. 25, a certain lawyer *s.* up, tempting him
40, Martha . . . *s.* and said : Lord, hast thou no care
12. 1, when great multitudes *s.* about him
17. 12, ten men that were lepers who *s.* afar off
19. 24, he said to them that *s.* by
23. 10, the chief priests and scribes *s.* by
35, the people *s.* beholding
49, and the women . . . *s.* afar off
24. 4, two men *s.* by them in shining apparel
36, Jesus *s.* in the midst of them
Jn. 1. 26, there hath *s.* one in the midst of you
35, the next day again John *s.*
6. 22, multitude that *s.* on the other side
7. 37, Jesus *s.* . . . saying : If any man thirst
8. 44, he *s.* not in the truth
12. 29, the multitude that *s.* and heard
18. 5, Judas also who betrayed him, *s.* with them
16, Peter *s.* at the door without
18, ministers *s.* at a fire of coals
19. 25, there *s.* by the cross of Jesus
20. 11, Mary *s.* at the sepulchre without
19, Jesus came and *s.* in the midst
26, Jesus . . . *s.* in the midst
21. 4, Jesus *s.* on the shore
Ac. 1. 10, two men *s.* by them in white garments
3. 8, he leaping up, *s.* and walked
4. 26, the kings of the earth *s.* up
9. 7, *s.* amazed, hearing indeed a voice
39, all the widows *s.* about him weeping
10. 17, the men . . . *s.* at the gate
30, a man *s.* before me in white apparel
12. 7, angel of the Lord *s.* by him [Peter]
14, she told that Peter *s.* before the gate
15. 19, as the disciples *s.* round about him
22. 20, I *s.* by and consented
25, Paul saith to centurion that *s.* by him
23. 2, Ananias commanded them that *s.* by him
4, they that *s.* by said : Dost thou revile
25. 7, the Jews *s.* about him [Paul]
18, when the accusers *s.* up
27. 23, angel of God . . . *s.* by me this night
2 Tim. 4. 16, at my first answer no man *s.* with me
17, Lord *s.* by me and strengthened me
Ap. 7. 11, all the angels *s.* round about throne
8. 3, angel came and *s.* before the altar
11. 11, they *s.* upon their feet
12. 4, the dragon *s.* before the woman
18, he *s.* upon the sand of the sea

14. 1, a lamb *s.* upon mount Sion
18. 17, as many as work in the sea *s.* afar off

stoop. Mk. 1. 7, I am not worthy to *s.* down and loose

stooped. Jn. 20. 5, when he *s.* down, he saw the linen

stooping. Lk. 24. 12, *s.* down he saw the linen cloths
Jn. 8. 8, *s.* down, he wrote on the ground

stopped. Lk. 8. 44, the issue of her blood *s.*
Ac. 7. 56, crying out . . . *s.* their ears
Ro. 3. 19, that every mouth may be *s.*
Heb. 11. 33, *s.* the mouths of lions

store. 1 Tim. 6. 19, to lay up in *s.* for themselves
2 P. 3. 7, by the same word are kept in *s.*

stored. Jas. 5. 3, you have *s.* up to yourselves wrath

storehouse. Lk. 12. 24, neither have they *s.* nor barn

storm. Mt. 16. 3, to day there will be a *s.*
Mk. 4. 37, there arose a great *s.* of wind
Lk. 8. 23, there came down a *s.* of wind
Ac. 27. 20, no small *s.* lay on us
Heb. 12. 18, you are not come to . . . darkness and *s.*
Jude 13, to whom the *s.* of darkness is reserved

straight. Mt. 3. 3, make *s.* his paths. Mk. 1. 3; Lk. 3. 4
Lk. 3. 5, the crooked shall he made *s.*
13. 13, immediately she was made *s.*
Jn. 1. 23, make *s.* the way of the Lord
Ac. 16. 11, we came with *s.* course to Samothracia
21. 1, we came with a *s.* course to Coos
Heb. 12. 13, make *s.* steps with your feet

straightway. Mk. 15. 1, *s.* in the morning

strain. Mt. 23. 24, blind guides who *s.* out a gnat

strait. Mt. 7. 14, *s.* is the way that leadeth to life
Mk. 5. 1, they came over the *s.* of the sea
21, passed again in the ship over the *s.*
Ac. 9. 11, go into the street that is called *S.*

straiten. Lk. 19. 43, *s.* thee on every side

straitened. Lk. 12. 50, how am I *s.* until it be
2 Cor. 4. 8, we are *s.*, but are not destitute
6. 12, you are not *s.* in us, but in your own bowels you are *s.*
Phil. 1. 23, I am *s.* between two

strange. Mt. 21. 33, went into a *s.* country
Ac. 7. 6, his seed should sojourn in a *s.* country
Heb. 13. 9, be not led away with . . . *s.* doctrines
1 P. 4. 4, think it *s.* that you run not with them
12, think not *s.* the burning heat

stranger. Mt. 25. 35, I was a *s.* and you took me in
Mt. 25. 38, when did we see thee a *s.* 44.
43, I was a *s.* and you took me not in
Lk. 17. 18, no one found to return . . . but this *s.*
24. 18, art thou only a *s.* in Jerusalem
Jn. 10. 5, a *s.* they follow not
Ac. 7. 29, was a *s.* in the land of Madian

strangers. Mt. 17. 24, of their own children, or of *s.*
Mt. 17. 25, and he said : Of *s.*
27. 7, to be a burying place for *s.*
Jn. 10. 5, they know not the voice of *s.*
Ac. 2. 10, and *s.* of Rome
13. 43, *s.* who served God, followed Paul
17. 21, Athenians and *s.* . . . employed themselves
Eph. 2. 12, you were . . . *s.* to the testament
19, you are no more *s.* and foreigners
Heb. 11. 13, pilgrims and *s.* on the earth
1 P. 1. 1, Peter . . . to the *s.* dispersed
2. 11, I beseech you as *s.* and pilgrims
3 Jn. 5, thou dost faithfully whatever thou dost for the brethren, and that for *s.*

strangled. Ac. 15. 20, refrain from things *s.* 21. 25
Ac. 15. 29, that you abstain . . . from things *s.*

stream. Mk. 6. 48, the *s.* beat vehemently. 49

street. Ac. 9. 11, go into *s.* that is called Strait
Ac. 12. 10, they passed on through one *s.*
Ap. 21. 21, the *s.* of the city was pure gold
22. 2, in the midst of the *s.* thereof

streets. Mt. 6. 2, as hypocrites do . . . in the *s.*
Mt. 6. 5, that love to stand and pray in the synagogues and corners of the *s.*
12. 19, neither shall any man hear his voice in *s.*
Mk. 6. 56, they laid the sick in the *s.*
Lk. 10. 10, going forth into the *s.* thereof
13. 26, thou hast taught in our *s.*
14. 21, go out quickly into the *s.* and lanes
Ac. 5. 15, they brought forth the sick into the *s.*
Ap. 11. 8, their bodies shall lie in the *s.*

strength. Mk. 12. 30, shalt love . . . with thy whole *s.*
Mk. 12. 33, he should be loved . . . with the whole *s.*
Lk. 10. 27, thou shalt love . . . with all thy *s.*
Ac. 3. 7, his feet and soles received *s.*
12, as if by our *s.* or power
9. 22, Saul increased much more in *s.*
2 Cor. 1. 8, we were pressed . . . above our *s.*
Heb. 9. 17, as yet of no *s.* whilst testator liveth
11. 11, Sara . . . received *s.* to conceive seed
34, recovered *s.* from weakness
2 P. 2. 11, angels who are greater in *s.*
Ap. 3. 8, because thou hast a little *s.*
5. 12, the Lamb . . . is worthy to receive . . . *s.*
7. 12, power and *s.* to our God
12. 10, now is come salvation and *s.*
13. 2, the dragon gave him his own *s.*
17. 13, their *s.* and power they shall deliver

strengthen. Ro. 1. 11, spiritual grace, to *s.* you
2 Th. 3. 3, who will *s.* and keep you from evil
Jas. 5. 8, be patient and *s.* your hearts
Ap. 3. 2, be watchful and *s.* the things that remain

strengthened. Lk. 1. 80, the child grew and was *s.*
Ac. 3. 16, this man . . . hath his name *s.*
9. 19, when he had taken meat, he was *s.*
Ro. 4. 20, was *s.* in faith, giving glory to God
1 Cor. 16. 13, do manfully and be *s.*
Eph. 3. 16, grant you . . . to be *s.* by his Spirit
6. 10, brethren, be *s.* in the Lord
Col. 1. 11, *s.* with all might
1 Tim. 1. 12, I give him thanks . . . who hath *s.* me
2 Tim. 4. 17, the Lord stood by me and *s.* me

strengtheneth. Phil. 4. 13, all things in him who *s.* me

strengthening. Lk. 22. 43, an angel from heaven *s.* him

stretch. Mt. 12. 13, *s.* forth thy hand. Mk. 3. 5; Lk. 6. 10
Lk. 22. 53, did not *s.* forth your hands against me
Jn. 21. 18, thou shalt *s.* forth thy hands
2 Cor. 10. 14, we *s.* not ourselves beyond our measure

stretched. Mt. 12. 13, he *s.* it forth. Mk. 3. 5; Lk. 6. 10
Mk. 1. 41, Jesus . . . *s.* forth his hand
Ac. 12. 1, Herod . . . *s.* forth his hands

stretching. Mt. 8. 3, Jesus *s.* forth his hand. 12. 49; 14. 31; Lk. 5. 13
Mt. 26. 51, *s.* forth his hand, drew out his sword
Ac. 4. 30, by *s.* forth thy hand to cures and signs
26. 1, Paul *s.* forth his hand
Phil. 3. 13, *s.* forth myself to those that are before

strewed. Mt. 21. 8, *s.* them in the way. Mk. 11. 8
Mt. 25. 24, gatherest where thou hast not *s.*
26, gather where I have not *s.*

strictly. Mt. 9. 30, Jesus *s.* charged them. Mk. 3. 12; 8. 30
Mk. 1. 43, he *s.* charged him
5. 43, he charged them *s.*
Lk. 9. 21, he *s.* charging them

strife. Lk. 22. 24, there was also a *s.* amongst them
Ac. 7. 26, when they were at *s.*

strifes. 1 Tim. 6. 4, sick about questions and *s.* of words
2 Tim. 2. 23, knowing that they beget *s.*

strike. Mt. 5. 39, if one *s.* thee on thy right cheek
Mt. 24. 49, shall begin to *s.* his fellow servants
26. 31, I will *s.* the shepherd. Mk. 14. 27
Lk. 12. 45, shall begin to *s.* the menservants
22. 49, shall we *s.* with the sword
Ac. 23. 2, commanded . . . to *s.* him on the mouth
3, God shall *s.* thee, thou whited wall
2 Cor. 11. 20, if a man *s.* you on the face
Ap. 11. 6, to *s.* the earth with all plagues
19. 15, that with it he may *s.* the nations

striker. 1 Tim. 3. 3, a bishop to be . . . no *s.*
Tit. 1. 7, a bishop must be . . . no *s.*

strikest. Jn. 18. 23, if well, why *s.* thou me

striketh. Lk. 6. 29, to him that *s.* thee on one cheek
Ap. 9. 5, torment of a scorpion when he *s.* a man

striking. Mt. 25. 51, *s.* the servant of high priest
Lk. 23. 48, returned *s.* their breasts
Ac. 7. 24, *s.* the Egyptian, he avenged
12. 7, he *s.* Peter on the side, raised him up

string. Mk. 7. 35, the *s.* of his tongue was loosed

stripes. Lk. 12. 47, shall be beaten with many *s.*
Lk. 12. 48, did things worthy of *s.*, shall be beaten with few *s.*
Ac. 16. 23, when they had laid many *s.* upon them
33, he washed their *s.*
2 Cor. 6. 5, in *s.*, in prisons, in seditions
11. 23, in *s.* above measure
24, five times did I receive forty *s.* save one
Heb. 11. 36, others had trial of mockeries and *s.*
1 P. 2. 24, by whose *s.* you were healed
stripped. Lk. 10. 30, robbers, who also *s.* him
Heb. 10. 34, took with joy the being *s.* of your own
stripping. Mt. 27. 28, *s.* him, they put a scarlet cloak
Col. 3. 9, *s.* yourselves of the old man
strive. Lk. 13. 24, *s.* to enter by the narrow gate
Jn. 18. 36, my servants would certainly *s.*
2 Tim. 2. 5, is not crowned except he *s.* lawfully
striveth. 1 Cor. 9. 25, that *s.* for the mastery. 2 Tim. 2. 5
striving. Col. 1. 29, *s.* according to his working
Heb. 12. 4, you have not yet resisted unto blood, *s.* against sin
strivings. Tit. 3. 9, avoid . . . *s.* about the law
strong. Mt. 12. 29, enter into the house of the *s.*
Mt. 12. 29, unless he first bind the *s.* Mk. 3. 27
14. 30, seeing the wind *s.*, he was afraid
Mk. 3. 27, can enter into the house of a *s.* man
Lk. 1. 15, he shall drink no wine nor *s.* drink
2. 40, the child grew and waxed *s.*
11. 21, when a *s.* man armed keepeth his court
1 Cor. 1. 27, that he may confound the *s.*
4. 10, we are weak but you are *s.*
2 Cor. 10. 10, his epistles, say they, are weighty and *s.*
13. 9, we rejoice that . . . you are *s.*
2 Tim. 2. 1, be *s.* in the grace which is in Christ
Heb. 5. 7, with a *s.* cry and tears
12, as have need of milk and not of *s.* meat
14, *s.* meat is for the perfect
Jas. 3. 4, ships . . . are driven by *s.* winds
1 P. 5. 9, whom resist ye, *s.* in faith
1 Jn. 2. 14, I write unto you, young men, because you are *s.*
Ap. 5. 2, I saw a *s.* angel proclaiming
6. 15, the *s.* . . . hid themselves in the dens
18. 2, he cried out with a *s.* voice
8, because God is *s.* who shall judge her
stronger. Lk. 11. 22, if a *s.* than he come upon him
Ro. 15. 1, we that are *s.* ought to bear
1 Cor. 1. 25, weakness of God is *s.* than men
10. 22, are we *s.* than he
strongest. Heb. 6. 18, we may have the *s.* comfort
strove. Jn. 6. 53, the Jews *s.* among themselves
Ac. 23. 9, some of the Pharisees rising up, *s.*
struck. Mt. 14. 9, the king was *s.* sad. Mk. 6. 26
Mt. 26. 67, others *s.* his face
68, who is he that *s.* thee
27. 30, they took the reed and *s.* his head
28. 4, the guards were *s.* with terror
Mk. 9. 5, for they were *s.* with fear
14, the people . . . were *s.* with fear
10. 22, *s.* sad at that saying, went away
14. 47, *s.* a servant of the chief priest
65, the servants *s.* him with the palms
15. 19, they *s.* his head with a reed
Lk. 18. 13, the publican *s.* his breast
22. 50, *s.* servant of the high priest. Jn. 18. 10
63, mocked him and *s.* him
64, who is it that *s.* thee
Ac. 12. 23, angel of the Lord *s.* him [Herod]
23. 3, commandest me to be *s.*
stubble. 1 Cor. 3. 12, if any man build . . . wood, hay, *s.*
stubborn. 2 Tim. 3. 4, man shall be . . . *s.*
study. 2 Tim. 2. 15, *s.* to present thyself approved
stumble. 1 P. 2. 8, to them who *s.* at the word
stumbled. Ro. 9. 32, they *s.* at the stumblingstone
Ro. 11. 11, have they so *s.* that they should fall
stumbleth. Jn. 11. 9, in the day, he *s.* not
Jn. 11. 10, if he walk in the night, he *s.*
stumbling. 1 P. 2. 8, stone of *s.* and a rock of scandal
stumblingblock. Ro. 11. 9, let their table be . . . a *s.*
Ro. 14. 13, that you put not a *s.* or a scandal
1 Cor. 1. 23, unto the Jews indeed a *s.*
8. 9, lest perhaps this your liberty become a *s.*
Ap. 2. 14, who taught Balac to cast a *s.*
stumblingstone. Ro. 9. 32, they stumbled at the *s.*
Ro. 9. 33, I lay in Sion a *s.*
subdue. Phil. 3. 21, he is able to *s.* all things
subdued. 1 Cor. 15. 28, when all things shall be *s.*
subject. Mt. 8. 9, I am a man *s.* to authority. Lk. 7. 8
Lk. 2. 51, came to Nazareth and was *s.* to them
10. 17, the devils also are *s.* to us
20, rejoice not . . . that spirits are *s.* unto you
Ac. 25. 6, do I stand *s.* to judgment
Ro. 3. 19, all the world may be made *s.* to God
8. 7, it is not *s.* to the law of God
20, the creature was made *s.* to vanity
20, by reason of him that made it *s.* in hope
13. 1, every soul be *s.* to higher powers
5, be *s.* of necessity
1 Cor. 14. 32, spirits of prophets are *s.* to prophets
34, not permitted them to speak but to be *s.*
15. 28, Son also himself shall be *s.* unto him
16. 16, that you also be *s.* to such
Eph. 5. 21, being *s.* one to another
22, let women be *s.* to their husbands
24, as the church is *s.* to Christ
Col. 3. 18, wives, be *s.* to your husbands
Tit. 1. 7, bishop must be . . . not *s.* to anger
3. 1, admonish them to be *s.* to princes
Heb. 2. 8, he left nothing not *s.* to him
8, we see not as yet all things *s.* to him
15, were all their lifetime *s.* to servitude
13. 17, obey your prelates and be *s.* to them
Jas. 4. 7, be *s.* therefore to God
1 P. 2. 13, be ye *s.* to every human creature
18, be *s.* to your masters with all fear
3. 1, let wives be *s.* to their husbands
22, the angels . . . being made *s.* to him
5. 5, ye young men, be *s.* to the ancients
subjected. Eph. 1. 22, he hath *s.* all things under his
Heb. 2. 5, God hath not *s.* unto angels
8, thou hast *s.* all things under his feet
8, in that he hath *s.* all things to him
subjection. 1 Cor. 9. 27, I chastise my body and bring it into *s.*
Gal. 2. 5, to whom we yielded not by *s.*
1 Tim. 2. 11, let woman learn in silence, with all *s.*
3. 4, having his children in *s.*
1 P. 3. 5, being in *s.* to their own husbands
submitted. Ro. 10. 3, not *s.* themselves to justice of God
suborned. Ac. 6. 11, they *s.* men to say
substance. Lk. 8. 3, ministered unto him of their *s.*
Lk. 8. 43, had bestowed all her *s.* on physicians
15. 12, father, give me the portion of *s.*
12, he divided unto them his *s.*
13, there wasted his *s.* living riotously
30, who hath devoured his *s.* with harlots
Heb. 1. 3, being . . . the figure of his *s.*
3. 14, if we hold the beginning of his *s.*
10. 34, that you have a better and a lasting *s.*
11. 1, faith is *s.* of things to be hoped for
1 Jn. 3. 17, he that hath the *s.* of this world
subtilty. Mt. 26. 4, by *s.* they might apprehend Jesus
2 Cor. 11. 3, as the serpent seduced Eve by his *s.*
subvert. Tit. 1. 11, who *s.* whole houses
subverted. 2 Tim. 2. 18, have *s.* the faith of some
Tit. 3. 11, he that is such a one, is *s.*
subverting. Ac. 15. 24, troubled you . . . *s.* your souls
2 Tim. 2. 14, to the *s.* of the hearers
successor. Ac. 24. 27, Felix had for *s.* Portius Festus
succour. Heb. 2. 18, to *s.* them also that are tempted
such. Mt. 4. 24, they presented . . . *s.* as were possessed
Mt. 9. 8, glorified God that gave *s.* power to men
18. 5, that shall receive one *s.* little child
19. 14, the kingdom of heaven is for *s.*
Mk. 4. 33, with many *s.* parables he spoke
6. 2, *s.* mighty works as are wrought
9. 36, whosoever shall receive one *s.* child
10. 14, of *s.* is the kingdom of God. Lk. 18. 16
13. 19, in those days shall be *s.* tribulations
Jn. 4. 23, the Father also seeketh *s.* to adore him
9. 16, man that is a sinner do *s.* miracles
Ac. 2. 47, increased daily *s.* as should be saved
5. 16, *s.* as were troubled with unclean spirits

16. 24, having received *s.* a charge, thrust them into the inner prison
26. 29, should become *s.* as I also am
Ro. 8. 38, to *s.* as . . . are called to be saints
16. 18, they that are *s.* serve not Christ
1 Cor. 5. 1, *s.* fornication as the like is not
6. 11, *s.* some of you were
7. 15, is not under servitude in *s.* cases
28, *s.* shall have tribulation of the flesh
10. 13, no temptation . . . but *s.* as is human
11. 16, we have no *s.* custom
12. 23, *s.* as we think to be the less honourable members of the body
15. 48, *s.* as is the earthly, *s.* also are the earthly
48, *s.* as is the heavenly, *s.* also are they
16. 16, that you also be subject to *s.*
18, know them that are *s.*
2 Cor. 3. 4, *s.* confidence we have through Christ
12, having *s.* hope, we use much confidence
10. 11, *s.* as we are in word by epistles
11, *s.* also we will be indeed when present
11. 13, *s.* false prophets are deceitful workmen
12. 3, I know *s.* a man
20, lest . . . I shall not find you *s.* as I would
20, that I shall be found by you *s.* as you would not
Gal. 5. 21, drunkenness, revellings and *s.* like
23, against *s.* there is no law
Eph. 5. 27, spot or wrinkle or any *s.* thing
Phil. 2. 29, treat with honour *s.* as he is
2 Th. 3. 12, we charge them that are *s.*
2 Tim. 3. 11, *s.* as came upon me at Antioch
Heb. 5. 12, you are become *s.* as have need of milk
7. 26, that we should have *s.* a high priest
8. 1, we have *s.* an high priest
9. 13, sanctify *s.* as are defiled
10. 33, that were used in *s.* sort
12. 3, endured *s.* opposition from sinners
13. 16, by *s.* sacrifices God's favour is obtained
Jas. 4. 13, we will go into *s.* a city
16, all *s.* rejoicing is wicked
1 P. 3. 17, if *s.* be the will of God, to suffer
2 P. 2. 18, *s.* as converse in error
3 Jn. 8, we therefore ought to receive *s.*
Ap. 3. 19, *s.* as I love I rebuke and chastise
5. 13, *s.* as are in the sea
16. 18, *s.* an earthquake, so great
18. 21, with *s.* violence as this shall Babylon

such a one. Jn. 8. 5, commanded us to stone *s. a one*
Ac. 22. 22, away with *s. an one* from the earth
1 Cor. 5. 5, to deliver *s. a one* to Satan
11, with *s. a one*, not so much as to eat
2 Cor. 2. 6, to him who is *s. a one*, this rebuke
7, lest perhaps *s. a one* be swallowed up
10. 11, let *s. a one* think this
12. 2, *s. a one* caught up to the third heaven
5, for *s. a one* I will glory
Gal. 6. 1, instruct *s. a one* in spirit of meekness
Tit. 3. 11, he that is *s. a one*, is subverted
Philem. 9, whereas thou art *s. a one*
Ap. 16. 18, earthquake, *s. a one* as never

such things. Mk. 7. 13, many other *s.* like *things*
Mk. 13. 7, *s. things* must needs be
Lk. 9. 9, who is this of whom I hear *s. things*
10. 7, eating and drinking *s. things* as they have
8, eat *s. things* as are set before you
13. 2, because they suffered *s. things*
Ac. 18. 15, I will not be judge of *s. things*
20. 34, *s. things* as were needful for me
28. 10, they laded us with *s. things* as were
Ro. 1. 32, who do *s. things* are worthy of death
2. 2, against them that do *s. things*
3, that judgest them who do *s. things*
Gal. 5. 21, they who do *s. things* shall not obtain
Heb. 13. 5, contented with *s. things* as you have

suck. Mt. 24. 19, woe to them . . . that give *s.* Mk. 13. 17; Lk. 21. 23
Lk. 11. 27, the paps that gave thee *s.*
23. 29, blessed . . . paps that have not given *s.*

sucklings. Mt. 21. 16, out of the mouths . . . of *s.*

sudden. Mk. 13. 36, coming on a *s.* he find you sleeping
1 Th. 5. 3, then shall *s.* destruction come

suddenly. Lk. 9. 39, spirit seizeth him and he *s.* crieth out
Lk. 21. 34, lest that day come upon you *s.*
Ac. 2. 2, *s.* there came a sound from heaven
9. 3, *s.* a light from heaven shined round
16. 26, *s.* there was a great earthquake
22. 6, *s.* from heaven there shone round
28. 6, supposed . . . he would *s.* fall down

suffer. Mt. 3. 15, *s.* it to be so now
Mt. 5. 10, blessed are they that *s.* persecution
8. 21, *s.* me first to go and bury. Lk. 9. 59
13. 30, *s.* both to grow until the harvest
16. 21, he must . . . *s.* many things. Mk. 9. 11; Lk. 17. 25
26, if he . . . *s.* the loss of his own. Mk. 8. 36
17. 12, so the Son of man shall *s.* from them
16, how long shall I *s.* you. Mk. 9. 18; Lk. 9. 41
19. 14, *s.* the little children. Mk. 10. 14
23. 13, that are going in, you *s.* not to enter
24. 43, would not *s.* his house to be broken open. Lk. 12. 39
Mk. 7. 12, *s.* him not to do any thing for his father
27, *s.* first the children to be filled
8. 31, the Son of man must *s.* many things. Lk. 9. 22
Lk. 8. 32, that he would *s.* them to enter into them
18. 16, *s.* children to come to me
22. 15, to eat this pasch with you before I *s.*
51, *s.* ye thus far
24. 46, thus it behoved Christ to *s.*
Ac. 2. 27, nor *s.* thy Holy One to see corruption
3. 18, that his Christ should *s.*
5. 41, accounted worthy to *s.* reproach
7. 24, when he had seen one of them *s.* wrong
9. 16, how great things he [Paul] must *s.*
13. 35, shalt not *s.* thy holy one
17. 3, insinuating that Christ was to *s.*
21. 39, *s.* me to speak to the people
26. 23, that Christ should *s.*
28. 4, yet vengeance doth not *s.* him to live
Ro. 8. 17, if we *s.* with him
1 Cor. 3. 15, any man's work burn, he shall *s.* loss
4. 12, we are persecuted and we *s.* it
6. 7, not rather *s.* yourselves to be defrauded
10. 13, who will not *s.* you to be tempted
12. 26, if one member *s.* any thing, all the members *s.* with it
2 Cor. 1. 6, the same sufferings which we also *s.*
4. 8, we *s.* tribulation but are not distressed
9, we *s.* persecution but are not forsaken
7. 9, you might *s.* damage by us in nothing
11. 19, you gladly *s.* the foolish
20, you *s.* if a man bring you into bondage
Gal. 5. 11, why do I yet *s.* persecution
6. 12, that they may not *s.* the persecution
Phil. 1. 29, also to *s.* for him
4. 12, both to abound and to *s.* need
1 Th. 3. 4, we foretold you that we should *s.*
2 Th. 1. 5, kingdom of God for which also you *s.*
9, who shall *s.* eternal punishment
1 Tim. 2. 12, I *s.* not a woman to teach
5. 10, ministered to them that *s.* tribulation
2 Tim. 1. 12, for which cause I also *s.* these things
2. 12, if we *s.*, we shall also reign
3. 12, live godly . . . shall *s.* persecution
Heb. 13. 22, that you *s.* this word of consolation
1 P. 2. 20, if doing well you *s.* patiently
3. 14, if also you *s.* any thing for justice' sake
17, it is better doing well . . . to *s.*
4. 15, let none of you *s.* as a murderer
19, that *s.* according to the will of God
Ap. 2. 10, fear none of those things which thou shalt *s.*
11. 9, not *s.* their bodies to be laid in sepulchres

suffered. Mt. 3. 15, he *s.* him. Lk. 8. 32
Mt. 27. 19, I have *s.* many things this day
Mk. 1. 34, he *s.* them not to speak. Lk. 4. 41
5. 26, had *s.* many things from many physicians
11. 16, he *s.* not that any man should carry a vessel through the temple
Lk. 8. 51, he *s.* not any man to go in with him
13. 2, because they *s.* such things
24. 26, ought not Christ to have *s.*
Ac. 7. 24, he avenged him who *s.* the injury
14. 15, *s.* all nations to walk in their own ways
16. 7, the Spirit of Jesus *s.* them not

19. 30, the disciples *s.* him [Paul] not
28. 5, he [Paul] *s.* no harm
16, Paul was *s.* to dwell by himself
2 Cor. 7. 5, we *s.* all tribulation
12, it was not for his sake that did the wrong nor for him that *s.* it
11. 25, thrice I *s.* shipwreck
Gal. 3. 4, have you *s.* so great things in vain
Phil. 3. 8, for whom I have *s.* the loss of all things
1 Th. 2. 2, having *s.* many things before
14, you also have *s.* the same things
Heb. 2. 18, wherein he himself hath *s.*
5. 8, learned obedience by things which he *s.*
7. 23, they were not *s.* to continue
9. 26, for then he ought to have *s.* often
13. 12, Jesus . . . *s.* without the gate
1 P. 2. 21, because Christ also *s.* for us
23, when he *s.*, he threatened not
4. 1, Christ having *s.* in the flesh
1, he that hath *s.* in the flesh
5. 10, after you have *s.* a little

sufferest. Ap. 2. 20, thou *s.* the woman Jezabel

suffereth. Mt. 11. 12, kingdom of heaven *s.* violence
Mt. 17. 14, he is a lunatic and *s.* much
Eph. 4. 28, to give to him that *s.* need

suffering. Ac. 27. 7, the wind not *s.* us
Heb. 2. 9, for the *s.* of death, crowned with glory
Jas. 5. 10, take for an example of *s.* evil
1 P. 2. 19, if a man endure sorrows *s.* wrongfully
Jude 7, *s.* the punishment of eternal fire

sufferings. Ro. 8. 18, *s.* of this time are not worthy
2 Cor. 1. 5, as the *s.* of Christ abound in us
6, which worketh the enduring of the same *s.*
7, as you are partakers of the *s.*
Phil. 3. 10 that I may know . . . fellowship of his *s.*
Col. 1. 24, who now rejoice in my *s.* for you
24, that are wanting of the *s.* of Christ
1 P. 1. 11, foretold those *s.* that are in Christ
4. 13, if you partake of the *s.* of Christ
5. 1, who am . . . witness of the *s.* of Christ

sufficiency. 2 Cor. 3. 5, our *s.* is from God
2 Cor. 9. 8, having all *s.* in all things

sufficient. Mt. 6. 34, *s.* for the day is the evil
Jn. 6. 7, two hundred pennyworth of bread is not *s.*
2 Cor. 2. 6, to him who is such a one, this rebuke is *s.*
16, for these things who is so *s.*
3. 5, not that we are *s.* to think any thing
12. 9, my grace is *s.* for thee
1 Tim. 5. 16, that there may be *s.* for them that are widows indeed
1 P. 4. 3, the time past is *s.* to have fulfilled

sum. Mt. 28. 12, gave a great *s.* of money to soldiers
Ac. 7. 16, Abraham bought for a *s.* of money
22. 28, I obtained the being free . . . with great *s.*
Heb. 8. 1, of the things which we have spoken, this is the *s.*

summer. Mt. 24. 32, you know that *s.* is nigh. Lk. 21. 30
Mk. 13. 28, you know that *s.* is very near

sumptuously. Lk. 16. 19, feasted *s.* every day

sun. Mt. 5. 45, maketh his *s.* to rise upon the good
Mt. 13. 6, when the *s.* was up they were scorched
43, then shall the just shine as the *s.*
17. 2, his face did shine as the *s.*
24. 29, the *s.* shall be darkened. Mk. 13. 24
Mk. 4. 6, when the *s.* was risen, it was scorched
16. 2, to the sepulchre, the *s.* being now risen
Lk. 4. 40, when the *s.* was down, all they that had any sick
21. 25, there shall be signs in the *s.*
23. 45, the *s.* was darkened
Ac. 2. 20, the *s.* shall be turned into darkness
13. 11, shalt be blind, not seeing the *s.*
26. 13, I saw . . . above the brightness of the *s.*
27. 20, when neither *s.* nor stars appeared
1 Cor. 15. 41, one is the glory of the *s.*
Eph. 4. 26, let not the *s.* go down upon your anger
Jas. 1. 11, the *s.* rose with a burning heat
Ap. 1. 16, his face was as the *s.* shineth
6. 12, the *s.* became black as sackcloth of hair
7. 2, ascending from the rising of the *s.*
16, neither shall the *s.* fall on them
8. 12, the third part of the *s.* was smitten
9. 2, the *s.* and the air were darkened
10. 1, his face was as the *s.*
12. 1, a woman clothed with the *s.*
16. 8, poured out his vial upon the *s.*
12, that a way might be prepared for the kings from the rising of the *s.*
19. 17, I saw an angel standing in the *s.*
21. 23, the city hath no need of the *s.*
22. 5, they shall not need the light of the *s.*

sundry. Heb. 1. 1, at *s.* times . . . spoke in times past

sung. Ap. 5. 9, they *s.* a new canticle. 14. 3

sunset. Mk. 1. 32, after *s.*, they brought to him

sup. Ap. 3. 20, I will *s.* with him, and he with me

superabounded. Eph. 1. 8, which hath *s.* in us

superfluous. 2 Cor. 9. 1, it is *s.* for me to write

supernal. Phil. 3. 14, to the prize of the *s.* vocation

superscription. Lk. 23. 38, there was also a *s.*

superstition. Ac. 26. 19, questions of their own *s.*
Col. 2. 23, a shew of wisdom in *s.* and humility

superstitious. Ac. 17. 22, in all things you are too *s.*

supersubstantial. Mt. 6. 11, give us this day our *s.* bread

supped. Lk. 22. 20, the chalice also, after he had *s.*
1 Cor. 11. 25

supper. Mt. 26. 26, whilst they were at *s.*, Jesus took bread
Mk. 6. 21, Herod made a *s.* for his birthday
Lk. 14. 12, when thou makest a dinner or a *s.*
16, a certain man made a great *s.*
17, he sent his servant at the hour of *s.*
24, none of those . . . shall taste of my *s.*
17. 8, make ready my *s.* and gird thyself
Jn. 12. 2, made him a *s.* there : and Martha served
13. 2, when *s.* was done
4, he riseth from *s.* and layeth aside
21. 20, who also leaned on his breast at *s.*
1 Cor. 11. 20, it is not now to eat the Lord's *s.*
21, every one taketh before his own *s.*
Ap. 19. 9, called to the marriage *s.* of the Lamb
17, come . . . to the great *s.* of God

suppers. Mk. 12. 39, love . . . to have the highest places at *s.*

supplication. Eph. 6. 18, by all prayer and *s.*
Eph. 6. 18, watching with all instance and *s.*
Phil. 1. 4, making *s.* for you all
4. 6, by prayer and *s.* . . . let your petitions

supplications. 1 Tim. 2. 1, that *s.* . . . be made for all men
1 Tim. 5. 5, let her . . . continue in *s.*
Heb. 5. 7, offering up prayers and *s.*

supplied. 1 Cor. 16. 17, wanting on your part, they have *s.*
2 Cor. 11. 9, brethren *s.* who came from Macedonia
Col. 2. 19, whole body . . . being *s.* with nourishment

supplieth. Eph. 4. 16, by what every joint *s.*

supply. 2 Cor. 8. 14, let your abundance *s.* their want
2 Cor. 8. 14, their abundance also may *s.* your want
9. 12, doth not only *s.* the want of the saints
Phil. 1. 19, the *s.* of the Spirit of Jesus Christ
4. 19, may my God *s.* all your want

support. Ac. 20. 35, you ought to *s.* the weak
1 Th. 5. 14, *s.* the weak

supporting. Eph. 4. 2, *s.* one another in charity

suppose. Lk. 7. 43, I *s.* that he to whom he forgave most
Ac. 2. 15, these are not drunk as you *s.*
17. 29, not *s.* the divinity to be like unto gold
2 Cor. 11. 5, I *s.* that I have done nothing less

supposed. Lk. 3. 23, as it was *s.* the son of Joseph
Lk. 24. 37, *s.* that they saw a spirit
Ac. 21. 29, whom they *s.* that Paul had brought
28. 6, they *s.* that he would begin to swell

supposing. Ac. 16. 27, *s.* the prisoners had been fled
Phil. 1. 17, *s.* they raise affliction to my bands
1 Tim. 6. 5, *s.* gain to be godliness

sure. Mt. 27. 66, they departing, made sepulchre *s.*
Ac. 26. 5, according to most *s.* sect of our religion
Ro. 8. 38, I am *s.* that neither death nor life
2 Tim. 2. 19, the *s.* foundation of God standeth firm
Heb. 6. 19, as an anchor of the soul, *s.* and firm
2 P. 1. 10, you may make *s.* your calling

surely. Mk. 14. 70, *s.* thou art one of them
Lk. 7. 39, would know *s.* who . . . this is
12. 39, he would *s.* watch
Ap. 22. 20, *s.* I come quickly
surety. Heb. 7. 22, a *s.* of a better testament
surfeiting. Lk. 21. 34, your hearts be overcharged with *s.* and drunkenness
surnamed. Lk. 6. 14, Simon, whom he *s.* Peter
Lk. 22. 3, Judas who was *s.* Iscariot
Ac. 1. 23, Barsabas who was *s.* Justus
4. 36, Joseph who . . . was *s.* Barnabas
10. 5, Simon who is *s.* Peter . 18, 32; 11. 13
12. 25, John who was *s.* Mark
15. 22, Judas who was *s.* Barsabas
37, John that was *s.* Mark
surpasseth. Eph. 3. 19, which *s.* all knowledge
Phil. 4. 7, which *s.* all understanding
surrounds. Heb. 12. 1, every weight and sin which *s.* us
Susanna. Lk. 8. 3, *S.* and many others who ministered
suspense. Jn. 10. 24, dost thou hold our souls in *s.*
suspicions. 1 Tim. 6. 4, from which arise . . . evil *s.*
sustain. Mt. 6. 24, or he will *s.* the one
swaddling. Lk. 2. 7, wrapped him up in *s.* clothes
Lk. 2. 12, find the infant wrapped in *s.* clothes
swallow. Mt. 23. 24, strain out a gnat and *s.* a camel
swallowed. 1 Cor. 15. 54, death is *s.* up in victory
2 Cor. 2. 7, lest perhaps such a one be *s.* up
5. 4, that which is mortal may be *s.* up by life
Heb. 11. 29, the Egyptians attempting, were *s.* up
Ap. 12. 16, the earth . . . *s.* up the river
swallowing. 1 P. 3. 22, *s.* down death
swear. Mt. 5. 34, I say to you not to *s.* at all
Mt. 5. 36, neither shalt thou *s.* by thy head
23. 16, whosoever shall *s.* by the temple. 21
16, that shall *s.* by the gold of the temple
18, *s.* by the altar, it is nothing
18, *s.* by the gift that is upon it
26. 74, he began to curse and to *s.* Mk. 14. 71
Heb. 3. 18, to whom did he *s.*
6. 13, no one greater by whom he might *s.*
16, men *s.* by one greater than themselves
Jas. 5. 12, *s.* not, neither by heaven
sweareth. Mt. 23. 20, that *s.* by the altar, *s.* by it
Mt. 23. 21, swear by the temple, *s.* by it
22, *s.* by heaven, *s.* by the throne of God
sweat. Lk. 22. 44, his *s.* became as drops of blood
sweep. Lk. 15. 8, light a candle and *s.* the house
sweet. Mt. 11. 30, my yoke is *s.* and my burden light
Mk. 16. 1, bought *s.* spices
Jas. 3. 11, doth a fountain send forth . . . *s.* and bitter
12, neither can the salt water yield *s.*
1 P. 2. 3, if so be you have tasted that the Lord is *s.*
Ap. 10. 9, in thy mouth it shall be *s.* as honey
10, it was in my mouth *s.* as honey
sweetness. 2 Cor. 6. 6, in longsuffering, in *s.*
Eph. 5. 2, a sacrifice to God for an odour of *s.*
Phil. 4. 18, an odour of *s.*, an acceptable sacrifice
swell. Ac. 26. 6, supposed he would begin to *s.* up
swellings. 2 Cor. 12. 20, lest . . . *s.* . . . be among you
swept. Mt. 12. 44, he findeth it empty, *s.*
Lk. 11. 25, he findeth it *s.* and garnished
swift. Ro. 3. 15, their feet *s.* to shed blood
Jas. 1. 19, let every man be *s.* to hear
2 P. 2. 1, bringing upon themselves *s.* destruction
swim. Ac. 27. 43, who could *s.* should cast themselves
swimming. Ac. 27. 42, any of them, *s.* out, should escape
swine. Mt. 7. 6, neither cast ye your pearls before *s.*
Mt. 8. 30, an herd of many *s.* feeding. Lk. 8. 32
31, send us into the herd of *s.*
32, they going out, went into the *s.*
Mk. 5. 11, a great herd of *s.* feeding
12, send us into the *s.*
13, entered into the *s.* Lk. 8. 33
16, told them . . . concerning the *s.*
Lk. 15. 15, he sent him into farm to feed *s.*
16, with the husks the *s.* did eat
sword. Mt. 10. 34, I came not to send peace but *s.*
Mt. 26. 51, one of them . . . drew out his *s.*
52, put up again thy *s.* into its place
52, that take the *s.*, shall perish with *s.*
Mk. 14. 47, one of them that stood by, drawing a *s.*
Lk. 2. 35, thy own soul a *s.* shall pierce
21. 24, they shall fall by the edge of the *s.*
22. 36, let him sell his coat and buy a *s.*
49, shall we strike with the *s.*
Jn. 18. 10, Simon Peter, having a *s.*, drew it
11, put up thy *s.* into the scabbard
Ac. 12. 2, he killed James . . . with the *s.*
16. 27, drawing his *s.*, would have killed himself
Ro. 8. 35, separate us . . . persecution? or the *s.*
13. 4, he beareth not the *s.* in vain
Eph. 6. 17, take . . . the *s.* of the Spirit
Heb. 4. 12, more piercing than any two edged *s.*
11. 34, escaped the edge of the *s.*
37, they were put to death by the *s.*
Ap. 1. 16, came out a sharp two edged *s.*
2. 12, saith he that hath the sharp two edged *s.*
16, will fight against them with the *s.* of my mouth
6. 4, a great *s.* was given to him
8, power was given . . . to kill with the *s.*
13. 10, that shall kill by the *s.*, must be killed by the *s.*
14, which had the wound by the *s.*
19. 15, out of his mouth proceedeth a sharp . . . *s.*
21, the rest were slain by the *s.*
swords. Mt. 27. 47, multitude with *s.* and clubs
Mt. 26. 55, as it were to a robber with *s.* and clubs
Mk. 14. 43, a great multitude with *s.* and staves
48, as to a robber with *s.* and staves
Lk. 22. 38, Lord, behold here are two *s.*
52, are ye come out . . . with *s.* and clubs
swore. Mk. 6. 23, *s.* to her : Whatsoever thou shalt
Lk. 1. 73, the oath which he *s.* to Abraham
Heb. 6. 13, God . . . *s.* by himself
Ap. 10. 6, he *s.* by him that liveth for ever
sworn. Ac. 2. 30, God hath *s.* to him with an oath
Heb. 3. 11, as I have *s.* in my wrath. 4. 3
7. 21, the Lord hath *s.* and he will not repent
sycamore. Lk. 19. 4, he climbed up into a *s.* tree
Sylvanus. 2 Cor. 1. 19, who was preached . . . by me and *S.*
1 Th. 1. 1, Paul and *S.* and Timothy : to the church.
2 Th. 1. 1
1 P. 5. 12, by *S.* a faithful brother unto you
synagogue. Mk. 1. 21, going into the *s.* he taught
Mk. 1. 23, in their *s.* a man with unclean spirit
20, going out of *s.* they came into the house
3. 1, he entered again into the *s.*
5. 22, there cometh one of the rulers of the *s.*
36, Jesus saith to the ruler of the *s.*
38, they come to house of ruler of the *s.*
6. 2, he began to teach in the *s.*
Lk. 4. 16, he went into the *s.*
20, eyes of all in the *s.* were fixed on him
28, they in the *s.* . . . were filled with anger
33, in *s.* there was man who had unclean devil
38, Jesus rising up out of the *s.*
6. 6, he entered into the *s.* and taught
7. 5, he hath built us a *s.*
8. 41, he [Jairus] was a ruler of the *s.*
49, there cometh one to the ruler of the *s.*
13. 10, was teaching in their *s.* on the sabbath
14, the ruler of the *s.* being angry
Jn. 6. 60, teaching in the *s.* in Capharnaum
9. 22, he should be put out of the *s.*
12. 42, that they might not be cast out of the *s.*
18. 20, I have always taught in the *s.*
Ac. 6. 9, which is called the *s.* of the Libertines
13. 14, entering into the *s.* . . . they sat down
15, the rulers of the *s.* sent to them
43, when the *s.* was broken up
14. 1, they entered together into the *s.*
17. 1, to Thessalonica where there was a *s.*
10, went into the *s.* of the Jews
17, he disputed in the *s.* with the Jews
18. 4, he reasoned in the *s.* every sabbath
7, whose house was adjoining to the *s.*
8, Crispus the ruler of the *s.*, believed
17, laying hold on Sosthenes, the ruler of *s.*
19, entering into *s.*, disputed with the Jews
26, [Apollo] began to speak boldly in the *s.*
19. 8, entering into the *s.*, he spoke boldly

22. 19, I cast into prison and beat in every *s.*
26. 11, oftentimes punishing them in every *s.*
Ap. 2. 9, but are the *s.* of Satan
3. 9, I will bring of the *s.* of Satan

synagogue's. Mk. 5. 35, from ruler of *s.* house

synagogues. Mt. 4. 23, teaching in their *s.* 9. 35
Mt. 6. 2, as the hypocrites do in the *s.*
5, that love to stand and pray in the *s.*
10. 17, they will scourge you in their *s.*
12. 9, he came into their *s.*
13. 54, he taught them in their *s.*
23. 6, they love . . . the first chairs in the *s.*
34, some you will scourge in your *s.*
Mk. 1. 39, he was preaching in their *s.*
12. 39, to sit in the first chairs in the *s.*
13. 9, in the *s.* you shall be beaten
Lk. 4. 15, he taught in their *s.*
44, he was preaching in the *s.* of Galilee
11. 43, you love the uppermost seats in the *s.*
12. 11, when they shall bring you into the *s.*
20. 46, love . . . the first chairs in the *s.*
21. 12, delivering you up to the *s.*
Jn. 16. 2, they will put you out of the *s.*
Ac. 9. 2, asked of him letters to Damascus to the *s.*
20, he preached Jesus in the *s.*
13. 5, they preached the word of God in the *s.*
15. 21, that preach him in the *s.*
24. 12, neither in the *s.* nor in the city

Syntiche. Phil. 4. 2, I beseech *S.*

Syracuse. Ac. 28. 12, when we were come to *S.*

Syria. Mt. 4. 24, his fame went throughout all *S.*
Lk. 2. 2, first made by Cyrinus, governor of *S.*
Ac. 15. 23, to brethren of the Gentiles . . . in *S.*
41, he went through *S.* and Cilicia
18. 18, Paul . . . sailed thence into *S.*
20. 3, as he was about to sail into *S.*
21. 3, we sailed into *S.* and came to Tyre
Gal. 1. 21, I came into the regions of *S.* and Cilicia

Syrian. Lk. 4. 27, none . . . cleansed but Naaman the *S.*

Syrophenician. Mk. 7. 26, the woman was . . . a *S.* born

T

tabernacle. Ac. 7. 43, took unto you the *t.* of Moloch
Ac. 7. 44, *t.* of the testimony was with our fathers
46, desired to find a *t.* for God of Jacob
15. 16, I will rebuild the *t.* of David
2 Cor. 5. 4, we also who are in this *t.* do groan
Heb. 8. 2, minister of the holies and of the true *t.*
5, when he was to finish the *t.*
9. 2, there was a *t.* made the first
3, the *t.* which is called holy of holies
6, into the first *t.* the priests . . . entered
8, whilst the former *t.* was yet standnig
11, more perfect *t.* not made with hand
21, the *t.* also . . . he sprinkled with blood
13. 10, have no power to eat who serve the *t.*
2 P. 1. 13, as long as I am in this *t.*
14, the laying away of this my *t.* is at hand
Ap. 13. 6, to blaspheme his name and his *t.*
15. 5, the temple of the *t.* . . . was opened
21. 3, behold the *t.* of God with men
tabernacles. Mt. 17. 4, let us make here three *t.*
Mk. 9. 4; Lk. 9. 33
Jn. 7. 2, the Jews' feast of *t.* was at hand
Tabitha. Ac. 9. 36, in Joppe . . . disciple named *T.*
Ac. 9. 40, he [Peter] said : *T.*, arise
table. Mt. 14. 9, sat with him [Herod] at *t.* Mk. 6. 26
Mt. 15. 27, eat of the crumbs that fall from the *t.*
26. 7, poured it on his head as he was at *t.*
Mk. 6. 22, pleased Herod and them that were at *t.*
7. 28, the whelps also eat under the *t.*
14. 18, when they were at *t.* . . . Jesus saith
16. 14, appeared to the eleven as they were at *t.*
Lk. 1. 63, [Zachary] demanding a writing *t.*
5. 28, a great company of publicans . . . at *t.*
14. 7, how they chose the first seats at the *t.*
10, have glory before them that sit at *t.*
15, one of them that sat at *t.* . . . said to him : Blessed is he that shall eat bread
16. 21, crumbs that fell from the rich man's *t.*
22. 21, the hand . . . is with me on the *t.*
27, which is greater, he that sitteth at *t.*
27, is not he that sitteth at *t.*
30, that you may eat and drink at my *t.*
24. 30, at *t.* with them, he took bread
Jn. 12. 2, Lazarus was one . . . at *t.* with him
13. 28, no man at the *t.* knew to what purpose
Ac. 16. 34, he laid the *t.* for them
Ro. 11. 9, let their *t.* be made a snare
1 Cor. 10. 21, you cannot be partakers of the *t.* of the Lord and of the *t.* of devils
Heb. 9. 2, wherein were the candlesticks and the *t.*
tables. Mt. 21. 12, overthrew *t.* of moneychangers. Mk. 11. 15
Jn. 2. 15, the *t.* he overthrew
Ac. 6. 2, not reason that we should . . . serve *t.*
2 Cor. 3. 3, not in *t.* of stone, but in the fleshly *t.* of the heart
Heb. 9. 4, in which was . . . the *t.* of the testament
tackling. Ac. 27. 19, they cast out . . . the *t.*
tail. Ap. 12. 4, his *t.* drew third part of the stars
tails. Ap. 9. 10, they had *t.* like to scorpions
Ap. 9. 10, there were stings in their *t.*
19, power of the horses is . . . in their *t.*
19, their *t.* are like to serpents
take. Mt. 1. 20, fear not to *t.* unto thee Mary
Mt. 2. 13, *t.* the child and his mother. 20
10. 19, *t.* no thought how or what to speak
12. 11, will he not *t.* hold on it and lift it up
15. 26, not good to *t.* bread of children. Mk. 7. 27
16. 5, they had forgotten to *t.* bread
17. 26, that fish which shall first come up, *t.*
26, thou shalt find a stater : *t.* that
18. 16, *t.* with thee one or two more
23, who would *t.* an account of his servants
24, when he had begun to *t.* the account
19. 11, all men *t.* not this word
12, he that can *t.*. let him *t.* it
20. 14, *t.* what is thine and go thy way
24. 17, *t.* any thing out of his house. Mk. 13. 15
18, let him not go back to *t.* his coat
25. 3, five foolish . . . did not *t.* oil with them
26. 26, *t.* ye and eat. This is my body. 1 Cor. 11. 24
45, sleep ye now and *t.* your rest. Mk. 14. 41
52, that *t.* sword shall perish with sword
Mk. 4. 36, they *t.* him even as he was in the ship
6. 8, that they should *t.* nothing for the way
8. 14, they forgot to *t.* bread
12. 19, his brother should *t.* his wife
14. 22, *t.* ye. This is my body
15. 24, casting lots . . . what every man should *t.*
35, let us see if Elias come to *t.* him down
Lk. 6. 29, forbid not to *t.* thy coat also
42, shalt thou see clearly to *t.* out mote
9. 3, *t.* nothing for your journey
61, let me first *t.* my leave of them
10. 35, *t.* care of him
12. 19, *t.* thy rest; eat, drink, make good cheer
14. 9, begin with shame to *t.* the lowest place
16. 6, *t.* thy bill . . . and write fifty
7, *t.* thy bill and write eighty
20. 20, they might *t.* hold of him in his words
28, his brother should *t.* her to wife
35, shall neither be married nor *t.* wives
22. 17, *t.* and divide it among you
36, he that hath a purse, let him *t.* it
Jn. 2. 16, *t.* these things hence
6. 7, that every one may *t.* a little
21, they were willing to *t.* him into ship
10. 17, I lay down my life that I may *t.* it
39, they sought therefore to *t.* him
14. 3, I will come again and will *t.* you
16. 22, your joy no man shall *t.* from you
17. 15, I pray not that thou shouldst *t.* them out of the world
18. 31, *t.* him you and judge him
19. 6, *t.* him you and crucify him
Ac. 1. 20, his bishopric let another *t.*
25, to *t.* the place of this ministry
15. 14, to *t.* of the Gentiles a people
20. 13, to Assos, being there to *t.* in Paul
26, wherefore I *t.* you to witness this day
21. 24, *t.* these and sanctify thyself with them
23. 10, to *t.* him by force from among them
25, be slandered, as if he was to *t.* money
27. 3, permitted him . . . to *t.* care of himself
33, Paul besought them all to *t.* meat
34, I pray you to *t.* some meat
Ro. 14. 1, that is weak in faith, *t.* unto you
15. 24, begin to *t.* my journey into Spain
1 Cor. 6. 7, why do you not rather *t.* wrong
15, shall I then *t.* the members of Christ
7. 28, if thou *t.* a wife, thou hast not sinned
9. 9, doth God *t.* care for oxen
10. 13, let no temptation *t.* hold on you
2 Cor. 11. 16, otherwise *t.* me as one foolish
20, you suffer . . . if a man *t.* from you
13. 11, rejoice, be perfect, *t.* exhortation
Eph. 6. 13, *t.* unto you the armour of God
17, *t.* unto you the helmet of salvation
1 Tim. 3. 5, how shall he *t.* care of the church

2 Tim. 4. 11, *t.* Mark and bring him with thee
Heb. 2. 16, no where doth he *t.* hold of the angels
5. 4, neither doth any man *t.* the honour
7. 5, commandment to *t.* tithes of the people
Jas. 5. 10, *t.* for an example of suffering evil
Ap. 3. 11, that no man *t.* thy crown
5. 9, thou art worthy, O Lord, to *t.* the book
6. 4, that he should *t.* peace from the earth
10. 8, *t.* the book that is open
9, *t.* the book and eat it up
22. 17, let him *t.* the water of life freely

take away. Mt. 5. 40, if a man will ... *t. away* thy coat
Mt. 26. 28, *t.* ye *away* the talent from him
Lk. 1. 25, to *t. away* my reproach among men
11. 23, he will *t. away* all his armour
17. 31, let him not go down to *t.* them *away*
19. 24, *t.* the pound *away* from him
Jn. 11. 39, Jesus saith : *T. away* the stone
48, Romans will come and *t. away* our place
15. 2, that beareth not fruit, he will *t. away*
19. 38, that he might *t. away* the body
20. 15, tell me where thou hast laid him, and I will *t.* him *away*
Ac. 23. 25, the Jews might *t.* him *away* by force
Ro. 11. 27, when I shall *t. away* their sins
Heb. 10. 11, which can never *t. away* sins
1 Jn. 3. 5, he appeared to *t. away* our sins
Ap. 22. 19, if any man shall *t. away* from the words
19, God shall *t. away* his part out of book

take heed. — See **heed.**

take up. Mt. 9. 6, *t. up* thy bed. Mk. 2. 9, 11; Lk. 5. 24; Jn. 5. 8, 11, 12
Mt. 11. 29, *t. up* my yoke upon you
16. 24, let him deny himself and *t. up* his cross. Mk. 8. 34
21. 21, *t. up* and cast thyself into the sea
27. 32, him they forced to *t. up* his cross
Mk. 13. 16, not turn back to *t. up* his garment
15. 21, forced one Simon ... to *t. up* his cross
16. 18, they shall *t. up* serpents
Lk. 9. 23, let him ... *t. up* his cross daily
Jn. 5. 10, it is not lawful for thee to *t. up* bed
10. 18, and I have power to *t.* it *up* again
Ac. 12. 3, he proceeded to *t. up* Peter also

taken. Mt. 4. 24, they presented to him all sick people that were *t.* with divers diseases
Mt. 16, 7, because we have *t.* no bread
21. 43, kingdom of God shall be *t.* from you
24. 40, one shall be *t.* 41; Lk. 17. 34, 35
25, 3, five foolish, having *t.* their lamps
27. 6, chief priests having *t.* pieces of silver
Mk. 6. 41, when he had *t.* the five loaves
14. 23, having *t.* the chalice. Lk. 22. 17
Lk. 4. 38, wife's mother was *t.* with great fever
5. 5, laboured all the night and have *t.* nothing
9, draught of the fishes which they had *t.*
36, piece *t.* from the new agreeth not
8. 37, they were *t.* with great fear
19, 26, that which he hath shall be *t.* from him
Jn. 8. 3, bring unto him a woman *t.* in adultery
4, this woman was even now *t.* in adultery
13. 4, having *t.* a towel, girded himself
12, had washed their feet and *t.* his garments
19. 30, when he had *t.* the vinegar
20. 15, if thou hast *t.* him hence, tell me
Ac. 8. 8, many *t.* with the palsy ... were healed
33, his life shall be *t.* from the earth
9. 19, when he had *t.* meat
13. 2, for the work whereunto I have *t.* them
15. 37, Barnabas would have *t.* with them John
17. 9, having *t.* satisfaction of Jason
23. 27, this man being *t.* by the Jews
Ro. 14. 3, God hath *t.* him to him
2 Cor. 11. 8, I have *t.* from other churches
Col. 2. 14, he hath *t.* the same out of the way
1 Th. 2. 5, not *t.* an occasion of covetousness
2 Th. 2. 7, until he be *t.* out of the way
Heb. 5. 1, every high priest *t.* from among men
Ap. 11. 17, thou hast *t.* to thee thy great power
19. 20, the beast was *t.*

taken away. Mt. 9. 15, when the bridegroom shall be *t. away*. Mk. 2. 20; Lk. 5. 35
Mt. 13. 12, that hath not, from him shall be *t. away*
25. 29, which he seemeth to have shall be *t. away*
Mk. 4. 25, that which he hath, shall be *t. away*
Lk. 8. 18, that which he thinketh he hath, shall be *t. away* from him
10. 42, which shall not be *t. away* from her
11. 52, you have *t. away* the key of knowledge
Jn. 19. 31, that they might be *t. away*
20. 1, she saw the stone *t. away*
2, they have *t. away* the Lord
13, because they have *t. away* my Lord
Ac. 8. 33, in humility his judgment was *t. away*
27. 20, hope of our being saved was now *t. away*
1 Cor. 5. 2, that he might be *t. away*
2 Cor. 3. 14, veil ... remaineth not *t. away*
16, the veil shall be *t. away*
1 Th. 2. 17, being *t. away* from you for short time
Heb. 10. 4, impossible that ... sin should be *t. away*

taken up. Mk. 16. 19, was *t. up* into heaven
Lk. 9. 17, there were *t. up* of the fragments
Ac. 1. 2, the day on which ... he was *t. up*
11, this Jesus who is *t. up* from you
22, until the day wherein he was *t. up*
10. 16, presently the vessel was *t. up*
11. 10, all were *t. up* again into heaven
20. 9, Eutychus ... was *t. up* dead
27. 17, which being *t. up*, they used helps
40, when they had *t. up* the anchors
1 Th. 4. 16, we shall be *t. up* together with them
1 Tim. 3. 16, mystery of godliness which ... is *t. up* in glory
Ap. 12. 5, her son was *t. up* to God

takest. Lk. 19. 21, *t.* up what thou didst not lay

taketh. Mt 10. 38, he that *t.* not up his cross
Mt. 12. 45, *t.* with him seven other. Lk. 11. 26
Mk. 5. 40, *t.* father and mother of the damsel
9. 17, wheresoever he *t.* him, dasheth him
14. 33, *t.* Peter and James and John. 9. 1; Mt. 17. 1
Lk. 8. 12, the devil cometh and *t.* the word
Jn. 21. 13, Jesus cometh and *t.* bread
1 Cor. 11. 21, every one *t.* before his own supper
Heb. 2. 16, of the seed of Abraham he *t.* hold

taketh away. Mt. 9. 16, it *t. away* the fulness
Mk. 2. 21, new piecing *t. away* from the old
4. 15, Satan cometh and *t. away* the word
Lk. 6. 29, that *t. away* from thee thy cloak
30, of him that *t. away* thy goods
16. 3, *t. away* from me the stewardship
Jn. 1. 29, who *t. away* the sin of the world
10. 18, no man *t.* it *away* from me
Heb. 10. 9, he *t. away* the first

taking. Mt. 6. 27, by *t.* thought, can add to his stature. Lk. 12. 25
Mt. 15. 36, *t.* the seven loaves. Mk. 8. 6
16. 22, Peter *t.* him, began to rebuke him. Mk. 8. 32
21. 39, *t.* him, they cast him forth out of the vineyard
25. 1, *t.* their lamps, went out to meet
26. 27, *t.* the chalice
37, *t.* with him Peter and the two sons
27. 24, Pilate ... *t.* water washed his hands
27, the soldiers ... *t.* Jesus into the hall
59, Joseph *t.* the body, wrapped it up
28. 12, *t.* counsel, gave a great sum of money
15, *t.* the money, did as they were taught
Mk. 1. 31, he lifted her up, *t.* her by the hand
2. 12, *t.* up his bed, went his way
5. 41, *t.* the damsel by the hand
7. 33, *t.* him from the multitude apart
8. 23, *t.* the blind man by the hand
9. 26, Jesus *t.* him by the hand, lifted him up
35, *t.* a child, he set him in the midst
10. 32, *t.* again the twelve, he began to tell
15. 46, *t.* him down, wrapped him up. Lk. 23. 53
Lk. 8. 54, *t.* her by the hand
9. 10, *t.* them, he went aside into a desert
16, *t.* the five loaves
14. 4, he *t.* him, healed him
19. 22, *t.* up what I laid not down
22. 19, *t.* bread, he gave thanks and brake
24. 43, *t.* the remains, he gave to them
Ac. 3. 7, [Peter] *t.* him by the right hand
9. 25, the disciples *t.* him in the night

12. 25, *t.* with them John . . . Mark
13. 29, *t.* him down from the tree, they laid him
15. 39, Barnabas *t.* Mark, sai'ed to Cyprus
16. 3, *t.* him, he circumcised him [Timothy]
33, *t.* them the same hour of the night
17. 5, *t.* unto them some wicked men
19, *t.* him, they brought him to Areopagus
18. 18, *t.* his leave . . . sailed thence into Syria
21, *t.* his leave . . . he departed from Ephesus
21. 30, *t.* Paul, they drew him out of temple
32, *t.* with him soldiers and centurions
23. 18, he *t.* him, brought him to the tribune
19, *t.* him by the hand, went aside
31, *t.* Paul, brought him by night to Antipatris
27. 33, continued fasting, *t.* nothing
35, *t.* bread, he [Paul] gave thanks
Ro. 7. 8, sin *t.* occasion by the commandment. 11
Gal. 2. 1, *t.* Titus also with me
Eph. 6. 16, in all things *t.* the shield of faith
Phil. 2. 7, *t.* the form of a servant
1 P. 5. 2, feed the flock . . . *t.* care of it
3 Jn. 7, they went out, *t.* nothing of the Gentiles
Jude 3, *t.* all care to write unto you

talent. Mt. 25. 24, he that had received the one *t.*
Mt. 25. 25, I went and hid thy *t.* in the earth
28, take ye away the *t.* from him
Ap. 16. 21, great hail, like a *t.*, came down

talents. Mt. 18. 24, that owed him ten thousand *t.*
Mt. 25. 15, to one he gave five *t.*
16, he that had received the five *t.* 20
20, brought other five *t.*
20, thou didst deliver to me five *t.*
22, he that had received the two *t.*
22, thou deliveredst two *t.* to me
28, give it him that hath ten *t.*

tales. Lk. 24. 11, these words seemed to them as idle *t.*

talitha. Mk. 5. 41, he saith to her : *T.* cumi

talked. Lk. 4. 36, they *t.* among themselves
Lk. 6. 11, they *t.* one with another
24. 14, they *t.* together of all these things
15, while they *t.* and reasoned
Jn. 4. 27, they wondered that he *t.* with the woman
Ac. 20. 11, having *t.* a long time to them

talkers. Tit. 1. 10, there are many . . . vain *t.*

talkest. Jn. 4. 27, no man said . . . Why *t.* thou with her

talketh. Jn. 9. 37, it is he that *t.* with thee

talking. Mt. 17. 3, Moses and Elias, *t.* with him
Mk. 9. 3, Elias with Moses . . . *t.* with Jesus
Lk. 9. 30, two men were *t.* with him
Ac. 10. 27, *t.* with him, he [Peter] went in
Eph. 5. 4, obscenity or foolish *t.* or scurrility

tame. Mk. 5. 4, no one could *t.* him

tamed. Jas. 3. 7, every nature . . . is and hath been *t.*

tanner. Ac. 9. 43, he abode . . . with one Simon a *t.*
Ac. 10. 6, he lodgeth with one Simon a *t.*
32, he lodgeth in the house of Simon a *t.*

tarried. Lk. 1. 21, they wondered that he *t.* so long
Ac. 21. 4, finding disciples, we *t.* there seven days
10, as we *t.* there for some days
25. 6, *t.* among them no more than eight
14, as they *t.* there many days
28. 12, we *t.* there [Syracusa] three days
Gal. 1. 18, I *t.* with him [Petei] 15 days

tarriest. Ac. 22. 16, why *t.* thou? Rise up

tarry. Jn. 4. 40, they desired that he would *t.* there
Ac. 10. 48, they desired him [Peter] to *t.* with them
18. 20, desired him that he would *t.* longer time
28. 14, we were desired to *t.* with them
1 Cor. 16. 8, I will *t.* at Ephesus until Pentecost
1 Tim 3. 15, if I *t.* long, that thou mayest know

tarrying. Mt. 25. 5, bridegroom *t.* they all slumbered

Tarsus. Ac. 9. 11, seek . . . one named Saul of *T.*
Ac. 9. 30, they sent him away to *T.*
11. 25, Barnabas went to *T.* to seek Saul
21. 39, I am a Jew of *T.* in Cilicia
22. 3, I am a Jew, born at *T.* in Cilicia

taste. Lk. 14. 24, None of those . . . shall *t.* of my supper
Ac. 10. 10, he was desirous to *t.* somewhat
Col. 2. 21, touch not, *t.* not, handle not

taste death. Mt. 16. 28, not *t. death* till they see. Mk. 8. 39; Lk. 9. 27
Jn. 8. 52, he shall not *t. death* for ever
Heb. 2. 9, he might *t. death* for all

tasted. Mt. 27. 34, when he had *t.* he would not drink
Jn. 2. 9, had *t.* the water made wine
Heb. 6. 4, have *t.* also the heavenly gift
5, have *t.* the good word of God
1 P. 2. 3, you have *t.* that the Lord is sweet

tasting. Ac. 20. 11, [Paul] breaking bread and *t.*

tattlers. I Tim. 5. 13, are not only idle but *t.* also

taught. Mt. 5. 2, he *t.* them, saying : Blessed
Mt. 13 54, he *t.* them in their synagogues
28. 15, taking the money, did as they were *t.*
Mk. 1. 21, going into the synagogue, he *t.* them
2. 13, multitude came to him and he *t.* them
4. 2, he *t.* them many things in parables
6. 30, all things that they had done and *t.*
9. 30, he *t.* his disciples and said to them
10. 1, as he was accustomed, he *t.* them again
11. 17, he *t.* . . . My house shall be called
Lk. 4. 15, he *t.* in their synagogues
31, there he *t.* them on the sabbath days
5. 3, he *t.* the multitudes out of the ship
6. 6, he entered into the synagogue and *t.*
11. 1, as John also *t.* his disciples
13. 26, thou hast *t.* in our streets
Jn. 6. 45, they shall all be *t.* of God
7. 14, Jesus went up into the temple and *t.*
8. 2, sitting down he *t.* them
28, as the Father hath *t.* me
18. 20, I have always *t.* in the synagogues
Ac. 4. 2, being grieved that they *t.* the people
5. 21, entered into the temple and *t.*
11. 26, they *t.* a great multitude
14. 20, when they . . . had *t.* many
15. 1, *t.* the brethren : That except you be
18. 25, [Apollo] spoke and *t.* diligently
20. 20, I have . . . *t.* you publicly
22. 3, *t.* according to the truth of the law
Eph. 4. 21, that you . . . have been *t.* in him
Heb. 5. 12, you have need to be *t.* again
1 Jn. 2. 27, as it hath *t.* you, abide in him
Ap. 2. 14, who *t.* Balac to cast a stumblingblock

Taverns. Ac. 28. 15, far as Appii Forum and Three *T.*

teach. Mt. 5. 19, and shall so *t.* men
Mt. 5. 19, he that shall do and *t.*
11. 1, to *t.* and preach in their cities
28. 19, going therefore, *t.* ye all nations
Lk. 11. 1, Lord, *t.* us to pray
12. 12, Holy Ghost shall *t.* you in same hour
Jn. 7. 35, will be go . . . and *t.* the Gentiles
9. 34, born in sins, and dost thou *t.* us
14. 26, he will *t.* you all things
16. 13, he will *t.* you all truth
Ac. 4. 18, nor *t.* in the name of Jesus
5. 28, that you should not *t.* in this name
42, ceased not to *t.* and preach Christ
1 Cor. 4. 17, as I *t.* every where in every church
7. 17, so in all churches I *t.*
11. 14, doth not every nature itself *t.* you
14. 33, as also I *t.* in all the churches
1 Tim. 1. 3, charge some not to *t.* otherwise
2. 12, I suffer not a woman to *t.*
4. 11, these things command and *t.*
6. 2, these things *t.* and exhort
3, if any man *t.* otherwise
2 Tim. 2. 2, who shall be fit to *t.* others also
24, be mild towards all men, apt to *t.*
3. 16, all scripture . . . is profitable to *t.*
Tit. 2. 4, may *t.* the young women to be wise
Heb. 8. 11, shall not *t.* every man his neighbour
1 Jn. 2. 27, you have no need that any man *t.* you
Ap. 2. 20, sufferest the woman Jezabel . . . to *t.*

began to teach. Mk. 4. 1, he *b.* . . . by the sea side
Mk. 6. 2, he *b.* . . . in the synagogue
34, he *b.* . . . them many things
8. 31, *b.* . . . them that the Son of man must suffer
Ac. 1. 1, of all things which Jesus *b.* to do and *to t.*

teacher. Jn. 3. 2, thou art come a *t.* from God
Ro. 2. 20, a *t.* of infants
1 Tim. 3. 2, behoveth a bishop to be . . . a *t.*

2 Tim. 1. 11, I am appointed . . . *t.* of the Gentiles
teachers. 1 Tim. 1. 7, desiring to be *t.* of the law
2 Tim. 4. 3, heap to themselves *t.*, having itching ears
2 P. 2. 1, as there shall be among you lying *t.*
teachest. Mt. 22. 16, *t.* the way of God in truth. Mk. 12. 14; Lk. 20. 21
Lk. 20. 21, thou speakest and *t.* rightly
Ac. 21. 21, *t.* those Jews . . . to depart from Moses
Ro. 2. 21, that *t.* another, *t.* not thyself
teacheth. Ac. 21. 28, *t.* all men every where against the people
Ro. 12. 7, he that *t.*, in doctrine
1 Jn. 2. 27, as his unction *t.* you of all things
teaching. Mt. 4. 23, *t.* in their synagogues. 9. 35
Mt. 7. 29, he was *t.* them as one having power. Mk. 1. 22
15. 9, *t.* doctrines and commandments of men
21. 23, there came to him as he was *t.*
26. 55, I sat daily with you *t.* in the temple
28. 20, *t.* them to observe all things
Mk. 6. 6, he went through the villages . . . *t.*
7. 7, *t.* doctrines and precepts of men
12. 35, Jesus answering, said, *t.* in the temple
14. 49, I was daily with you in the temple *t.*
Lk. 13. 10, he was *t.* in their synagogue
22, he went through the cities and towns *t.*
19. 47, he was *t.* daily in the temple
20. 1, he was *t.* the people in the temple
21. 37, in the daytime he was *t.* in the temple
23. 5, he stirreth up the people, *t.* throughout all Judea
Jn. 6. 60, *t.* in the synagogue in Capharnaum
7. 28, *t.* and saying : You both know me
8. 20, Jesus spoke . . . *t.* in the temple
Ac. 5. 25, the men are in the temple standing and *t.*
15. 35, Paul and Barnabas continued at Antioch, *t.*
18. 11, *t.* among them the word of God
28. 31, *t.* the things which concern the Lord
Col. 1. 28, *t.* every man in all wisdom
3. 16, *t.* and admonishing one another
Tit. 1. 11, *t.* things which they ought not
2. 3, the aged women . . . *t.* well
tear. Mt. 7. 6, lest . . . turning upon you, they *t.* you
teareth. Lk. 9. 39, he throweth him down and *t.* him
tearing. Mk. 1. 26, the unclean spirit *t.* him
Mk. 9. 25, greatly *t.* him, he went out of him
tears. Mk. 9. 23, father of the boy crying out, with *t.*
Lk. 7. 38, she began to wash his feet with *t.*
44, she with *t.* hath washed my feet
Ac. 20. 19, serving the Lord . . . with *t.*
31, I ceased not with *t.* to admonish
2 Cor. 2. 4, I wrote to you with many *t.*
2 Tim. 1. 4, being mindful of thy *t.*
Heb. 5. 7, with a strong cry and *t.*
12. 17, although with *t.* he had sought it
Ap. 7. 17, God shall wipe away all *t.* 21. 4
tedious. Ac. 24. 4, that I be no further *t.* to thee
teeth. Mt. 8. 12, weeping and gnashing of *t.* 13. 42, 50; 22. 13; 24. 51; 25. 30; Lk. 13. 28
Mk. 8. 17, he foameth and gnasheth with the *t.*
Ac. 7. 54, they gnashed with their *t.* at him
Ap. 9. 8, their *t.* were as lions
tell. Mt. 2. 13, be there until I shall *t.* thee
Mt. 16. 20, *t.* no one that he was Jesus the Christ
17. 9, *t.* the vision to no man
18. 17, if he will not hear them : *t.* the church
21. 5, *t.* ye the daughter of Sion
22. 4, *t.* them that were invited
28. 7, *t.* ye his disciples that he is risen
8, running to *t.* his disciples
10, *t.* my brethren that they go into Galilee
Mk. 1. 30, forthwith they *t.* him of her
44, see thou *t.* no one
5. 19, *t.* them how great things the Lord
8. 26, if thou enter into the town, *t.* nobody
30, that they should not *t.* any man of him
9. 8, not to *t.* any man what things
10. 32, he began to *t.* them the things that should befall him
11. 29, I will *t.* you by what authority
16. 7, *t.* his disciples and Peter that he goeth before you into Galilee
Lk. 8. 39, *t.* how great things God
9. 21, they should *t.* this to no man
13. 32, *t.* that fox, Behold I cast out devils
20. 8, neither do I *t.* thee by what authority
22. 67, if I shall *t.* you, you will not believe
Jn. 11. 56, any man knew where he was, he should *t.*
Ac. 10. 6, he will *t.* thee what thou must do
12. 17, *t.* these things to James
13. 41, you will not believe if any man shall *t.*
15. 27, who will . . . *t.* you the same things
23. 17, he hath some thing to *t.* him
Heb. 11. 32, time would fail me to *t.* of Gedeon
Ap. 17. 7, I will *t.* thee the mystery of the woman
tell me. Mt. 21. 24, if you shall *t. me*, I will also tell you
Jn. 20. 15, *t. me* where thou hast laid him
Ac. 5. 8, *t. me*, woman, whether you sold
22. 27, *t. me*, art thou a Roman
23. 19, what is it that thou hast to *t. me*
Gal. 4. 21, *t. me*, you that desire to be under the law
tell no man. Mt. 8. 4, see thou *t.* . . . : but go
Mk. 7. 36, that they should *t.* . . .
Lk. 5. 14, that he should *t.* . . . Ac. 23. 22
8. 56, he charged to *t.* . . . what was done
tell us. Mt. 22. 17, *t. us* . . . is it lawful to give
Mt. 24. 3, *t. us* when shall these things be. Mk. 13. 4
26. 63, that thou *t. us* if thou be the Christ
Lk. 20. 2, *t. us*, by what authority dost thou
22. 66, if thou be the Christ, tell us
Jn. 4. 25, when he is come, he will *t. us* all things
10. 24, if thou be the Christ, *t. us* plainly
I tell you. Mt. 3. 9, *I t. you.* that God is able of these
Mt. 5. 20, *I t. you.* that unless your justice abound
10. 27, that which *I t. you* in the dark
11. 9, yea *I t. you* and more than a prophet
12. 6, *I t. you* that there is here a greater
21. 27, neither do *I t. you* by what authority. Mk. 11. 33
Lk. 9. 27, *I t. you* of a truth : There are some
12. 51, I am come to give peace on earth? *I t. you*
Jn. 13. 19, at present *I t. you* before it come
16. 7, *I t. you* the truth : it is expedient
1 Cor. 15. 51, *I t. you* a mystery
Gal. 4. 16, your enemy because *I t. you* the truth
5. 2, *I* Paul *t. you*, that if you be circumcised
Phil. 3. 18, *I* now *t. you* weeping
telleth. Jn. 12. 22, Philip cometh and *t.* Andrew
Jn. 20. 18, Magdalen cometh and *t.* the disciples
telling. Ac. 15. 12, *t.* what great signs and wonders
Ac. 17. 21, in *t.* or in hearing some new thing
tempered. 1 Cor. 12. 14, God hath *t.* the body together
tempest. Mt. 8. 24, a great *t.* arose in the sea
Ac. 27. 18, we being mightily tossed with the *t.*
tempestuous. Ac. 27. 14, there arose . . . a *t.* wind
temple. Mt. 4. 5, set him upon pinnacle of the *t.* Lk. 4. 9
Mt. 12. 6, there is here a greater than the *t.*
23. 16, whosoever shall swear by the *t.* 21
16, he that shall swear by the gold of the *t.*
17, whether is greater, the gold or the *t.*
35, you killed between the *t.* and altar
24. 1, to shew him the buildings of the *t.*
27. 51, veil of the *t.* was rent. Mk. 15. 38; Lk. 23. 45
Mk. 11. 16, he suffered not that any man should carry a vessel through the *t.*
13. 3, on mount of Olivet over against the *t.*
14. 58, I will destroy this *t.* made with hands
Lk. 2. 37, [Anna] who departed not from the *t.*
11. 51, was slain between the altar and the *t.*
21. 5, saying of the *t.*, that it was adorned
22. 52, Jesus said to the chief priests and magistrates of the *t.*
Jn. 2. 19, destroy this *t.* and in three days
20, six and forty years was this *t.* in building
21, but he spoke of the *t.* of his body
Ac. 3. 2, they laid every day at the gate of the *t.*
10, begging alms at Beautiful gate of the *t.*
4. 1, officer of the *t.* . . . came upon them
5. 24, when the officer of the *t.* . . . heard
19. 27, the *t.* of great Diana shall be reputed for nothing
24. 6, who hath gone about to profane the *t.*
25. 8, nor against the *t.* . . . have I offended
1 Cor. 6. 19, your members are the *t.* of Holy Ghost

2 Cor. 6. 16, you are the *t.* of the living God
Eph. 2. 21, groweth up into an holy *t.* in the Lord
Ap. 3. 12, I will make him a pillar in the *t.*
7. 15, they serve him day and night in his *t.*
11. 2, the court which is without the *t.*
19, ark of his testament was seen in his *t.*
14. 15, another angel came out from the *t.*
15. 5, *t.* of the tabernacle . . . was opened
8, the *t.* was filled with smoke
21. 22, I saw no *t.* therein
22, the Lord God Almighty is the *t.*

temple of God. Mt. 21. 12, Jesus went into the *t. of God*
Mt. 26. 51, I am able to destroy the *t. of God*
27. 40, thou that destroyest the *t. of God.* Mk. 15. 29
1 Cor. 3. 16, know you not that you are the *t. of God*
17, if any man violate the *t. of God*
17, *t. of God* is holy, which you are
2 Cor. 6. 16, what agreement hath *t. of God* with idols
2 Th. 2. 4, he sitteth in *t. of God*, shewing himself
Ap. 11. 1, arise and measure the *t. of God*
19, the *t. of God* was opened in heaven

in the temple. Mt. 12. 5, priests *in the t.* break sabbath
Mt. 21. 12, that sold and bought *in the t.* Mk. 11. 15
14, the blind and the lame *in the t.*
15, seeing . . . the children crying *in the t.*
26. 55, I sat daily with you teaching *in the t.*
27. 5, casting down the pieces of silver *in the t.*
Mk. 11. 27, when he was walking *in the t.*
12. 35, Jesus answering, said, teaching *in the t.*
14. 49, I was daily with you *in the t.*
Lk. 1. 21, wondered that he tarried so long *in the t.*
22, that he had seen a vision *in the temple*
2. 46, after three days they found him *in the t.*
19. 47, he was teaching daily *in the t.*
20. 1, as he was teaching the people *in the t.*
21. 37, in the daytime he was teaching *in the t.*
38, early in the morning to him *in the t.*
22. 53, when I was daily with you *in the t.*
24. 53, they were always *in the t.*
Jn. 2. 14, he found *in the t.* them that sold oxen
5. 14, Jesus findeth him *in the t.*
7. 28, Jesus therefore cried out *in the t.*
8. 20, spoke in the treasury, teaching *in the t.*
10. 23, Jesus walked *in the t.*
11. 56, discoursed one with another standing *in the t.*
18. 20, I have always taught . . . *in the t.*
Ac. 2. 46, continuing daily with one accord *in the t.*
5. 20, speak *in the t.* to the people
25, the men . . . are *in the t.* standing
42, they ceased not *in the t.* . . . to teach
21. 27, when they saw him [Paul] *in the t.*
22. 17, when I . . . was praying *in the t.*
24. 12, neither *in the t.* did they find me disputing
18, in which I was found purified *in the t.*
26. 21, the Jews, when I was *in the t.*, having apprehended me

into the temple. Mt. 21. 23, when he was come *into the t.*
Mk. 11. 11, he entered into Jerusalem *into the t.*
15, when he was entered *into the t.*
Lk. 1. 9, to offer incense, going *into the t.*
2. 27, [Simeon] came by the Spirit *into the t.*
18. 10, two men went up *into the t.* to pray
19. 45, entering *into the t.* he began to cast out
Jn. 7. 14, Jesus went up *into the t.* and taught
8. 2, early in morning he came again *into the t.*
Ac. 3. 1, Peter and John went up *into the t.*
2, ask alms of them that went *into the t.*
3, Peter and John about to go *into the t.*
8, he went in with them *into the t.*
5. 21, entered *into the t.* and taught
21. 26, Paul . . . entered *into the t.*
28, hath brought in Gentiles *into the t.*
29, supposed that Paul had brought *into the t.*
1 Cor. 8. 10, see him . . . sit at meat in the idol's *t.*
Ap. 15. 8, no man was able to enter *into the t.*

out of the temple. Mt. 24. 1, Jesus being come *out of the t.*
Mk. 13. 1, as he was going *out of the t.*
Jn. 2. 15, he drove them all *out of the t.*
8. 59, Jesus hid himself and went *out of the t.*
Ac. 21. 30, they drew him [Paul] *out of the t.*
Ap. 14. 17, another angel came *out of the t.*
15. 6, seven angels came *out of the t.*
16. 1, I heard a great voice *out of the t.*
17, there came a great voice *out of the t.*

temples. Ac. 17. 24, dwelleth not in *t.* made with hands
Ac. 19. 24, who made silver *t.* for Diana

temporal. 2 Cor. 4. 18, the things which are seen, are *t.*

tempt. Mt. 4. 7, thou shalt not *t.* the Lord. Lk. 4. 12
Mt. 22. 18, why do you *t.* me, ye hypocrites
Mk. 12. 15, why *t.* you me? bring me a penny
Lk. 20. 23, why *t.* you me? Shew me a penny
Ac. 5. 9, why have you agreed to *t.* the Spirit
15. 10, why *t.* you God to put a yoke
1 Cor. 7. 5, lest Satan *t.* you for your incontinency
10. 9, neither let us *t.* Christ

temptation. Mt. 6. 13, lead us not into *t.* Lk. 11. 4
Mt. 26. 41, that ye enter not into *t.* Mk. 14. 38
Lk. 4. 13, all the *t.* being ended
8. 13, in time of *t.* they fall away
22. 40, lest ye enter into *t.* 46
1 Cor. 10. 13, let no *t.* take hold on you
13, will make also with *t.* issue
Gal. 4. 13, your *t.* in my flesh
1 Tim. 6. 9, they that will become rich, fall into *t.*
Heb. 3. 8, in the day of *t.* in the desert
Jas. 1. 12, blessed is the man that endureth *t.*
2 P. 2. 9, knoweth how to deliver the godly from *t.*
Ap. 3. 10, I will keep thee from the hour of *t.*

temptations. Lk. 22. 28, continued with me in my *t.*
Ac. 20. 19, *t.* which befell me by the conspiracies
Jas. 1. 2, when you shall fall into divers *t.*
1 P. 1. 6, made sorrowful in divers *t.*

tempted. Mt. 4. 1, to be *t.* by the devil
Mk. 1. 13, and was *t.* by Satan
Lk. 4. 2, and was *t.* by the devil
Ac. 5. 3, why hath Satan *t.* thy heart
1 Cor. 10. 9, as some of them *t.* and perished
13, who will not suffer you to be *t.*
Gal. 6. 1, considering thyself lest thou also be *t.*
1 Th. 3. 5, lest perhaps he . . . should have *t.* you
Heb. 2. 18, wherein he himself hath . . . been *t.*
18, is able to succour them also that are *t.*
3. 9, where your fathers *t.* me
4. 15, one *t.* in all things like as we are
11. 37, they were cut asunder, they were *t.*
Jas. 1. 13, let no man, when he is *t.*, say that he is *t.* by God
14, is *t.* by his own concupiscence

tempter. Mt. 4. 3, the *t.* coming said to him
Jas. 1. 13, God is not a *t.* of evils

tempteth. 1 Th. 3. 5, lest he that *t.* should have
Jas. 1. 13, he *t.* no man

tempting. Mt. 16. 1, Pharisees and Sadducees *t.* him
Mt. 19. 3, came to him the Pharisees *t.* him
22. 35, a doctor of the law asked him, *t.* him
Mk. 8. 11, asking him a sign from heaven, *t.* him
10. 2, the Pharisees . . . asked him . . . *t.* him
Lk. 10. 25, a certain lawyer stood up, *t.* him
11. 16, others *t.*, asked of him a sign
Jn. 8. 6, this they said *t.* him

ten. Mt. 20. 24, the *t.* hearing it were moved with indignation
Mt. 25. 1, kingdom of heaven be like to *t.* virgins
28, give it him that hath *t.* talents
Mk. 10. 41, the *t.* hearing it . . . much displeased
Lk. 15. 8, what woman having *t.* groats
17. 12, there met him *t.* men that were lepers
17, were not *t.* made clean
19. 13, calling his *t.* servants he gave them *t.* pounds
16, lord, thy pound hath gained *t.* pounds
17, thou shalt have power over *t.* cities
24, give it to him that hath *t.* pounds
25, they say to him : Lord, he hath *t.* pounds
Ac. 25. 6, tarried . . . no more than eight or *t.* days
Ap. 2. 10, you shall have tribulation *t.* days
12. 3, having seven heads and *t.* horns. 13. 1; 17. 3
13. 1, upon his horns *t.* diadems
17. 7, which hath the seven heads and *t.* horns
12, the *t.* horns . . . are *t.* kings
16, *t.* horns which thou sawest in the beast

ten thousand. Mt. 18. 24, that owed him *t. thousand* talents

Lk. 14. 31, whether he be able with *t. thousand*
1 Cor. 4. 15, if you have *t. thousand* instructors
14. 19, than *t. thousand* words in a tongue
Ap. 9. 16, army of horsemen was twenty thousand times *t. thousand*
tender. Mt. 24. 32, when the branch thereof is now *t.* Mk. 13. 28
tending. 2 P. 2. 12, naturally *t.* to the snare
tenth. Jn. 1. 39, it was about the *t.* hour
Ap. 11. 13, the *t.* part of the city fell
21. 20, the *t.*, a chrysoprasus
tentmakers. Ac. 18. 3, they were *t.* by trade
termeth. Ro. 4. 6, as David *t.* the blessedness of a man
terrestrial. 1 Cor. 15. 40, bodies celestial and bodies *t.*
1 Cor. 15. 40, one is the glory of the celestial, another of the *t.*
terrible. Heb. 12. 21, so *t.* was that which was seen
terrified. Lk. 21. 9, hear of wars . . . be not *t.*
Ac. 7. 32, Moses being *t.*, durst not behold
24. 25, Felix being *t.*, answered : For this time
Phil. 1. 28, in nothing be ye *t.* by the adversaries
2 Th. 2. 2, nor be *t.* neither by spirit nor by word
terrify. 2 Cor. 10. 9, as it were to *t.* you by epistles
terror. Mt. 28. 4, the guards were struck with *t.*
Ro. 13. 3, princes are not a *t.* to the good work
terrors. Lk. 21. 11, there shall be . . . *t.* from heaven
Tertius. Ro. 16. 22, I *T.*, who wrote this epistle
Tertullus. Ac. 24. 1, came down with . . . one *T.*
Ac. 24. 2, *T.* began to accuse him
testament. Lk. 1. 72, to remember his holy *t.*
Ac. 3. 25, you are the children . . . of the *t.*
Ro. 9. 4, to whom belongeth . . . the *t.*
2 Cor. 3. 14, selfsame veil in the reading of the old *t.*
Gal. 3. 15, a man's *t.* . . . no man despiseth
17, the *t.* which was confirmed by God
Eph. 2. 12, you were . . . strangers to the *t.*
Heb. 7. 22, is Jesus made a surety of a better *t.*
8. 6, he is a mediator of a better *t.*
9, not according to the *t.* which I made
9, because they continued not in my *t.*
10, this is the *t.* which I will make. 10. 16
9. 4, having golden censer and ark of the *t.*
4, in which was . . . the tables of the *t.*
15, which were under the former *t.*
16, where there is a *t.*, the death of the testator must of necessity come in
17, a *t.* is of force after men are dead
20, this is the blood of the *t.*
10. 29, esteemed the blood of the *t.* unclean
13. 20, in the blood of the everlasting *t.*
Ap. 11. 19, ark of his *t.* was seen in his temple
new testament. Mt. 26. 28, this is my blood of the *new t.* Mk. 14. 24
Lk. 22. 20, the *new t.* in my blood
1 Cor. 11. 25, this chalice is the *new t.* in my blood
2 Cor. 3. 6, made us fit ministers of the *new t.*
Heb. 8. 8, I will perfect . . . a *new t.*
9. 15, he is the mediator of the *new t.*
12. 24, to Jesus, the mediator of the *new t.*
testaments. Gal. 4. 24, these are the two *t.*
testator. Heb. 9. 16, death of *t.* must . . . come in
Heb. 9. 17, as yet of no strength whilst *t.* liveth
testified. Jn. 13. 21, Jesus *t.* and said . . . one of you shall betray me
Ac. 8. 25, having *t.* and preached the word
23. 11, as thou hast *t.* of me in Jerusalem
1 Th. 2. 12, we *t.* to every one of you
4. 6, as we have told you before and have *t.*
Heb. 2. 6, hath *t.*, saying : What is man
1 Jn. 5. 9, because he hath *t.* of his Son
10, testimony which God hath *t.* of his Son
testifieth. Jn. 3. 32, what he hath seen . . . that he *t.*
Heb. 7. 17, he *t.* : Thou art a priest for ever
1 Jn. 5. 6, it is the Spirit which *t.*
testify. Lk. 16. 28, that he may *t.* unto them
Jn. 3. 11, we *t.* what we have seen
Ac. 2. 40, with very many other words did he *t.*
10. 42, to *t.* that it is he who was appointed
20. 24, to *t.* the gospel of the grace of God
Gal. 5. 3, I *t.* to every man circumcising himself
Eph. 4. 17, this then I say and *t.* in the Lord
Heb. 10. 15, Holy Ghost also doth *t.* this to us
1 Jn. 4. 14, we have seen and do *t.*
Ap. 22. 16, to *t.* to you these things in the churches
18, I *t.* to every one that heareth the words
testifying. Ac. 18. 5, *t.* to the Jews, that Jesus is the Christ
Ac. 20. 21, *t.* both to Jews and Gentiles
28. 23, *t.* the kingdom of God
1 P. 5. 12, *t.* that this is the true grace of God
testimonies. Mt. 15. 19, from the heart come . . . false *t.*
Mt. 27. 13, dost not thou hear how great *t.*
testimony. Mt. 8. 4, offer . . . for a *t.* Mk. 1. 44; Lk. 5. 14
Mt. 10. 18, for a *t.* to them and to the Gentiles
24. 14, for a *t.* to all nations
Mk. 6. 11, shake off the dust . . . for a *t.* Lk. 9. 5
13. 9, you shall stand before governors . . . for a *t.*
Lk. 4. 22, all gave *t.* to him
21. 13, it shall happen unto you for a *t.*
22. 71, what need we any further *t.*
Jn. 1. 7, to give *t.* of the light
8, but was to give *t.* of the light
19, this is the *t.* of John
32, John gave *t.*, saying : I saw the Spirit
34, I gave *t.* that this is the Son of God
2. 25, that any should give *t.* of man
3. 11, you receive not our *t.*
26, to whom thou gavest *t.*
32, no man receiveth the *t.*
33, he that hath received his *t.*
4. 39, for the word of the woman giving *t.*
44, Jesus himself gave *t.* that a prophet
5. 33, he gave *t.* to the truth
34, I receive not *t.* from man
36, I have a greater *t.* than that of John
36, the works themselves . . . give *t.* of me
37, the Father . . . hath given *t.* of me
39, the same are they that give *t.* of me
7. 7, me it hateth : because I give *t.* of it
8. 13, givest *t.* of thyself : thy *t.* is not true
14, although I give *t.* of myself, my *t.* is true
17, the *t.* of two men is true
18, I am one that give *t.* of myself
18, the Father that sent me giveth *t.* of me
10. 25, works that I do . . . give *t.* of me
12. 17, the multitude therefore gave *t.*
15. 26, the Paraclete . . . shall give *t.* of me
27, you shall give *t.* because you are with me
18. 23, if I have spoken evil, give *t.* of the evil
37, that I should give *t.* to the truth
19. 35, he that saw it, hath given *t.*; and his *t.* is true
21. 24, this is that disciple who giveth *t.*
24, we know that his *t.* is true
Ac. 4. 33, did apostles give *t.* of the resurrection
7. 44, tabernacle of the *t.* was with our fathers
10. 22, having good *t.* from . . . the Jews
43, to him all the prophets give *t.*
13. 22, to whom giving *t.* he said : I have found David
14. 3, who gave *t.* to the word of his grace
16, he left not himself without *t.*
15. 8, God who knoweth the hearts, gave *t.*
16. 2, to this man the brethren . . . gave a good *t.*
22. 12, Ananias . . . having *t.* of all the Jews
18, because they will not receive thy *t.*
26. 5, having known me from the beginning, if they will give *t.*
Ro. 8. 16, Spirit himself giveth *t.* to our spirit
1 Cor. 1. 6, as *t.* of Christ was confirmed in you
2. 1, declaring unto you the *t.* of Christ
15. 15, because we have given *t.* against God
2 Cor. 1. 12, our glory . . . the *t.* of our conscience
Col. 4. 13, I bear him *t.* that he hath much labour
2 Th. 1. 10, our *t.* was believed upon you
1 Tim. 2. 6, a redemption for all, a *t.* in due times
3. 7, moreover he must have a good *t.*
5. 10, having a *t.* for her good works
2 Tim. 1. 8, be not ashamed of the *t.* of our Lord
Tit. 1. 13, this *t.* is true
Heb. 3. 5, *t.* of those things which were to be said
11. 2, by this the ancients obtained a *t.*
4, by which he [Abel] obtained a *t.*
4, God giving *t.* to his gifts
5, [Henoch] had *t.* that he pleased God
39, being approved by the *t.* of faith

Jas. 5. 3, rust of them shall be for *t.* against you
1 Jn. 5. 7, three who give *t.* in heaven
8, three that give *t.* on earth
9, if we receive the *t.* of men, the *t.* of God is greater
9, this is the *t.* of God which is greater
10, hath the *t.* of God in himself
10, because he believeth not in the *t.*
11, this is the *t.* that God hath given
3 Jn. 3, gave *t.* to the truth in thee
6, who have given *t.* to thy charity
12, to Demetrius *t.* is given by all
12, and we also give *t.*
12, thou knowest that our *t.* is true
Ap. 1. 2, who hath given *t.* to the word of God and the *t.* of Jesus Christ
9, I was in the island . . . for *t.* of Jesus
6. 9, that were slain for the word of God and for the *t.* which they held
11. 7, when they shall have finished their *t.*
12. 11, overcame him . . . by the word of the *t.*
17, who have the *t.* of Jesus Christ
15. 5, the temple of the tabernacle of the *t.* in heaven was opened
19. 10, who have the *t.* of Jesus
10, the *t.* of Jesus is the spirit of prophecy
20. 4, that were beheaded for the *t.* of Jesus
22. 20, he that giveth *t.* of these things

tetrarch. Mt. 14. 1, Herod the *T.* heard the fame
Lk. 3. 1, Herod being *t.* of Galilee
1, Philip his brother *t.* of Iturea
1, Lysanias *t.* of Abilina
19, Herod the *t.* when he was reproved
9. 7, Herod the *t.* heard of all things
Ac. 13. 1, Manahen . . . foster brother of Herod the *t.*

Thaddeus. Mt. 10. 3, the twelve apostles . . . *T.*
Mk. 3. 18, James of Alpheus and *T.*

Thalassa. Ac. 27. 8, nigh to which was the city of *T.*

Thamar. Mt. 1. 3, Judas begot Phares and Zara of *T.*

thank. Lk. 17. 9, doth he *t.* that servant
1 Cor. 14. 18, I *t.* my God I speak with all your tongues

thankful. Col. 3. 15, and be ye *t.*

thanks. Mt. 15. 36, giving *t.*, he brake and gave
Mt. 26. 27, taking the chalice, he gave *t.*
Mk. 8. 6, taking the seven loaves, giving *t.*
14. 23, having taken the chalice, giving *t.*
Lk. 6. 32, what *t.* are to you? for sinners also. 33, 34
17. 16, giving *t.* : and this was a Samaritan
18. 11, I give thee *t.* that I am not as the rest
22. 17, having taken the chalice, he gave *t.*
19, taking bread, he gave *t.* and brake
Jn. 6. 11, when he had given *t.*, he distributed
23, had eaten the bread, the Lord giving *t.*
11. 41, I give thee *t.* that thou hast heard
Ro. 1. 21, not glorified him as God or given *t.*
16. 4, to whom not I only give *t.*
1 Cor. 1. 14, I give God *t.* that I baptized none
10. 30, for that for which I give *t.*
11. 24, took bread and giving *t.*, broke
14. 17, thou indeed givest *t.* well
2 Cor. 1. 11, *t.* may be given by many in our behalf
Eph. 1. 16, I cease not to give *t.* for you
5. 4, but rather giving of *t.*
20, giving *t.* always for all things
1 Th. 5. 18, in all things give *t.*
2 Th. 1. 3, we are bound to give *t.* always
1 Tim. 1. 12, I give him *t.* who hath strengthened
Ap. 11. 17, we give thee *t.*, O Lord God

thanks to God. Ac. 27. 35, taking bread, he gave *t. to God*
Ac. 28. 15, whom when Paul saw, he gave *t. to God*
Ro 1. 8, I give *t. to* my *God* . . . for you all
14. 6, eateth to the Lord, for he giveth *t. to God*
6, to the Lord he eateth not and giveth *t. to God*
1 Cor. 1. 4, I give *t. to* my *God* always for you
Phil. 1. 3, I give *t. to* my *God* in every remembrance
Col 1. 3, we give *t. to God* and the Father
12, giving *t. to God* the Father
3. 17, giving *t. to God* and the Father
1 Th. 1. 2, we give *t. to God* always for you all
2. 13, we also give *t. to God* without ceasing
3. 9, what *t.* can we return *to God* for you
2 Th. 2. 12, we ought to give *t. to God* always for you
2 Tim. 1. 3, I give *t. to God* whom I serve
Philem. 4, I give *t. to* my *God* always making a remembrance of thee

thanks be to God. Ro. 6. 17, *t.* . . . that you . . . have obeyed
1 Cor. 15. 57, *t.* . . . who hath given us the victory
2 Cor. 2. 14, *t.* . . . who always maketh us to triumph
8. 16, *t.* . . . who hath given the same carefulness
9. 15, *t.* . . . for his unspeakable gift

thanksgiving. Ac. 24. 3, we accept it . . . with all *t.*
1 Cor. 10. 30, if I partake with *t.*
2 Cor. 4. 15, may abound in *t.* unto the glory of God
9. 11, which worketh through us *t.* to God
Phil. 4. 6, with *t.* let your petitions be made
Col. 2. 7, abounding in him in *t.*
4. 2, instant in prayer; watching in it with *t.*
1 Tim. 4. 3, God hath created to be received with *t.*
4, nothing to be rejected that is received with *t.*
Ap. 7. 12, *t.*, honour . . . to our God

thanksgivings. 2 Cor. 9. 12, aboundeth also by many *t.*
1 Tim. 2. 1, *t.* to be made for all men

thankworthy. 1 P. 2. 19, this is *t.* 20

Thare. Lk. 3. 34, Abraham who was of *T.*

theatre. Ac. 19. 29, rushed with one accord into the *t.*
Ac. 19. 31, that he would not venture himself into *t.*

thefts. Mt. 15. 19, from the heart come forth . . . t.
Mk. 7. 22, out of the heart of men proceed . . . *t.*
Ap. 9. 21, neither did they penance . . . from their *t.*

Theodas. Ac. 5. 36, before these days rose up *T.*

Theophilus. Lk. 1. 3, to write to thee in order . . . *T.*
Ac. 1. 1, the former treatise I made, O *T.*

Thessalonians. Ac. 20. 4, accompanied him . . . of the *T.*
1 Th. 1. 1, to the church of the *T.* 2 Th. 1. 1

Thessalonica. Ac. 17. 1, they came to *T.*
Ac. 17. 11, these were more noble than those in *T.*
13, when the Jews of *T.* had knowledge
27. 2, Aristarchus, the Macedonian of *T.*
Phil. 4. 16, unto *T.* you sent once and again
2 Tim. 4. 9, Demas . . . is gone to *T.*

thief. Mt. 24. 43, at what hour *t.* would come. Lk. 12. 39
Lk. 12. 33, where no *t.* approacheth
22. 52, are you come out as it were against a *t.*
Jn. 10. 1, the same is a *t.* and a robber
10, *t.* cometh not but for to steal
12. 6, he said this . . . because he was a *t.*
1 Th. 5. 2, Lord shall so come as a *t.* in the night
4, that that day should overtake you as a *t.*
2 P. 3. 10, the day of the Lord shall come as a *t.*
Ap. 3. 3, I will come to thee as a *t.*
16. 15, behold, I come as a *t.*

thieves. Mt. 6. 19, where *t.* break through and steal
Mt. 6. 20, where *t.* do not break through nor steal
21. 13, made it a den of *t.* Mk. 11. 17. Lk. 19. 46
27. 38, then were crucified with him two *t.*
44, the *t.* also . . . reproached him with
Mk. 15. 27, with him they crucify two *t.*
Jn. 10. 8, all others . . . are *t.* and robbers
1 Cor. 6. 10, not *t.* . . . shall possess the kingdom

thigh. Ap. 19. 16, on his *t.* written : King of kings

thing. Mt. 27. 44, the selfsame *t.* the thieves also
Mk. 10. 10, disciples asked him concerning same *t.*
12. 33, is a greater *t.* than all holocausts
16. 18, if they shall drink any deadly *t.*
Lk. 12. 26, if ye be not able to do so much as least *t.*
22. 23, which of them it was should do this *t.*
Jn. 5. 14, lest some worse *t.* happen to thee
9. 30, herein is a wonderful *t.*
18. 34, sayest thou his *t.* of thyself
Ac. 5. 4, why hast thout conceived this *t.*
17. 21, in telling or in hearing some new *t.*
20. 35, it is a more blessed *t.* to give
26. 8, why should it be thought a *t.* incredible
22, saying no other *t.* than those which the prophets . . . did say
Ro. 6. 19, I speak an human *t.*
9. 20, shall *t.* formed say to him that formed it
1 Cor. 1. 10, that you all speak the same *t.*
4. 3, to me it is a very small *t.* to be judged
8. 7, eat as a *t.* sacrificed to an idol
9. 17, if I do this *t.* willingly, I have reward

2 Cor. 5. 5, he that maketh us for this very *t.*
6. 17, touch not the unclean *t.*
7. 11, behold this selfsame *t.*
9. 3, the *t.* which we boast of concerning you
11. 15, it is no great *t.* if his ministers
12. 8, for which *t.* thrice I besought the Lord
Gal. 2. 10, which same *t.* also I was careful to do
4. 18, for that which is good in a good *t.*
Eph. 4. 28, working . . . the *t.* which is good
5. 27, spot or wrinkle or any such *t.*
6. 8, whatsoever good *t.* any man shall do
Phil. 1. 6, being confident of this very *t.*
23, to be with Christ, a *t.* by far the better
2. 18, for the selfsame *t.* do you rejoice
2 Th. 1. 6, seeing it is a just *t.* with God to repay
1 Tim. 1. 10, whatever other *t.* is contrary to sound
2 Tim. 1. 14, keep good *t.* committed to thy trust
Heb. 10. 31, it is fearful *t.* to fall into hands
11. 40, God providing some better *t.* for us
1 P. 4. 12, as if some new *t.* happened to you
1 Jn. 2. 8, which *t.* is true both in him and in you
Ap. 9. 4, should not hurt . . . any green *t.*

any thing. — See **any.**

every thing. — See **every.**

one thing. Mk. 10. 21, *one t.* is wanting. Lk. 18. 22
Lk. 10. 42, *one t.* is necessary
20. 3, I will also ask you *one t.*
Jn. 9. 25, *one t.* I know, that whereas I was blind
Ac. 21. 34, some cried *one t.*, some another
Phil. 3. 13, *one t.* I do : forgetting the things
2 P. 3. 8, of this *one t.* be not ignorant

things. Mt. 13. 17, to see *t.* that you see. Lk. 10. 24
Mt. 13. 17, to hear the *t.* that you hear. Lk. 10. 24
35, I will utter *t.* hidden
52, bringeth forth . . . new *t.* and old
15. 18, the *t.* which proceed out of the mouth
20, these are the *t.* that defile a man
16. 23, savourest not the *t.* that are of God, but the *t.* that are of men
21. 15, seeing the wonderful *t.* that he did
22. 21, to Cæsar the *t.* that are Cæsar's. Mk. 12. 17; Lk. 20. 25
21, to God the *t.* that are God's Mk. 12., 17; Lk. 20. 25
23. 23, have left the weightier *t.* of the law
25. 21, faithful over a few *t.* 23
26. 62, *t.* which these witness against thee
27. 54, having seen . . . the *t.* that were done
Mk. 7. 13, many other such like *t.* you do
15, the *t.* which come from a man
20, the *t.* which come out from a man
8. 33, savourest not the *t.* that are of God
10. 32, to tell them the *t.* that should befall
14. 60, the *t.* that are laid to thy charge
Lk. 1. 1, a narration of the *t.* that have been
6. 46, and do not the *t.* which I say
10. 23, eyes that see the *t.* which you see
12. 3, *t.* you have spoken in darkness
15, a man's life doth not consist in the abundance of *t.* which he possesseth
48, did *t.* worthy of stripes
17. 9, for doing the *t.* which he commanded
18. 27, the *t.* that are impossible with men
34, understood not the *t.* that were said
19. 42, the *t.* that are to thy peace
22. 37, the *t.* concerning him have an end
23. 48, saw the *t.* that were done
24. 18, not known the *t.* that have been done
19, to whom he said : What *t.*
27, the *t.* that were concerning him
35, told what *t.* were done in the way
Jn. 1. 50, greater *t.* than these shalt thou see
3. 12, if I have spoken to you earthly *t.*
12, if I shall speak to you heavenly *t.*
5. 19, what *t.* soever he doth, these the Son also doth
8. 26, the *t.* I have heard of him
29, I do always the *t.* that please him
38, you do the *t.* that you have seen
11. 45, had seen the *t.* that Jesus did
46, told them the *t.* that Jesus had done
12. 6, carried the *t.* that were put therein
50, the *t.* that I speak, even as the Father said unto me
15. 14, if you do the *t.* that I command you
16. 13, what *t.* soever he shall hear
13, *t.* that are to come, he shall shew you
17. 10, all my *t.* are thine
Ac. 4. 20, we cannot but speak the *t.*
25, why did . . . the people meditate vain *t.*
32, aught of the *t.* which he possessed
34, brought the price of the *t.* they sold
10. 12, beasts and creeping *t.* 11. 6.
13. 34, I will give you the holy *t.* of David
15. 20, refrain . . . from *t.* strangled
29, that you abstain from *t.* sacrificed to idols . . . and from *t.* strangled
29, from which *t.* keeping yourselves
17. 20, thou bringest in certain new *t.*
18. 25, taught diligently the *t.* that are of Jesus
20. 22, not knowing *t.* which shall befall me
30, shall arise men speaking perverse *t.*
21. 19, *t.* God had wrought among the Gentiles
24, the *t.* which they have heard of thee
25, refrain themselves . . . from *t.* strangled
24. 13, the *t.* whereof they now accuse me
25. 16, the *t.* laid to his charge. 27
18, no accusation of *t.* which I thought ill of
26. 2, *t.* whereof I am accused by the Jews
28. 24, some believed the *t.* that were said
31, teaching the *t.* which concern the Lord
Ro. 1. 20, the invisible *t.* of him . . . being understood by the *t.* that are made
23, into the likeness . . . of creeping *t.*
2. 18, approvest the more profitable *t.*
3. 19, what *t.* soever the law speaketh
8. 5, mind the *t.* that are of the flesh
5, mind the *t.* that are of the spirit
38, nor *t.* present nor *t.* to come . . . shall be able to separate us
12. 16, not minding high *t.*
14. 19, follow after the *t.* that are of peace
19, keep the *t.* that are of edification
15. 4, what *t.* soever were written
27, made partakers of their spiritual *t.*
27, ought in carnal *t.* to minister to them
1 Cor. 1. 27, the foolish *t.* of the world
27, the weak *t.* of the world
28, the base *t.* of the world and the *t.* that are contemptible
28, hath God chosen, and *t.* that are not
28, he might bring to nought *t.* that are
2. 9, what *t.* God hath prepared for them
10, searcheth . . . the deep *t.* of God
11, what man knoweth the *t.* of a man
11, *t.* that are of God no man knoweth
12, know the *t.* that are given us from God
13, which *t.* also we speak
13, comparing spiritual *t.* with spiritual
3. 22, *t.* present or *t.* to come; for all are yours
4. 5, will bring to light the hidden *t.*
6. 3, how much more *t.* of this world
4, judgments of *t.* pertaining to this world
7. 1, concerning the *t.* whereof you wrote
32, solicitous for *t.* that belong to Lord
33, is solicitous for the *t.* of the world
34, virgin thinketh on the *t.* of the Lord
34, thinketh on the *t.* of the world
9. 11, if we have sown unto you spiritual *t.*
11, a great matter if we reap your carnal
13, eat the *t.* that are of the holy place
10. 20, the *t.* which the heathens sacrifice
12. 1, concerning spiritual *t.*, I would not have you ignorant
13. 11, I put away the *t.* of a child
14. 7, even *t.* without life that give sound
37, let him know the *t.* that I write
16. 14, let all your *t.* be done in charity
2 Cor. 1. 17, the *t.* that I purpose, do I purpose
4. 2, we renounce the hidden *t.* of dishonesty
18, we look not at the *t.* which are seen, but at the *t.* which are not seen
18, the *t.* which are seen are temporal
18, *t.* which are not seen are eternal
5. 10, may receive the proper *t.* of the body
17, the old *t.* are passed away
10. 7, *t.* . . . according to outward appearance

11. 30, the *t.* that concern my infirmity
12. 14, I seek not the *t.* that are yours
Gal. 1. 20, the *t.* which I write to you
2. 18, the *t.* which I have destroyed
4. 24, which *t.* are said by an allegory
5. 17, so that you do not the *t.* that you would
6. 8, what *t.* a man shall sow
Eph. 5. 12, *t.* that are done by them in secret
6. 21, may know the *t.* that concern me
Phil. 1. 10, that you may approve the better *t.*
12, the *t.* which have happened to me
2. 4, not considering *t.* that are his own
19, when I know the *t.* concerning you
21, all seek the *t.* that are their own; not the *t.* that are Jesus Christ's
3. 7, the *t.* that were gain to me
13, forgetting the *t.* that are behind
19, who mind earthly *t.*
4. 8, whatsoever *t.* are true
9, the *t.* which you have both learned
18, received . . . the *t.* you sent
Col. 1. 20, as to the *t.* that are on earth and the *t.* that are in heaven
2. 17, which are a shadow of *t.* to come
18, walking in *t.* which he hath not seen
23, which *t.* have a shew of wisdom
3. 1, seek the *t.* that are above
2, mind the *t.* that are above, not the *t.* that are upon the earth
6, for which *t.* the wrath of God cometh
4. 8, may know the *t.* that concern you
2 Th. 3. 4, that the *t.* which we command, you both do and will do
1 Tim. 1. 6, from which *t.* some going astray
7, understanding neither the *t.* they say
5. 13, speaking *t.* which they ought not
2 Tim. 2. 2, the *t.* which thou hast heard of me
Tit. 1. 5, set in order the *t.* that are wanting
11, teaching *t.* which they ought not
2. 1, the *t.* that become sound doctrine
Heb. 2. 1, to observe the *t.* which we have heard
5. 1, in the *t.* that appertain to God
8, he learned obedience by *t.* he suffered
6. 1, let us go on to *t.* more perfect
9, we trust better *t.* of you
7. 4, gave tithes out of the principal *t.*
8. 1, the *t.* which we have spoken
5, example and shadow of heavenly *t.*
9. 23, that the patterns of heavenly *t.* should be cleansed with these
23, heavenly *t.* with better sacrifices
10. 1, the law having a shadow of the good *t.* to come, not the very image of the *t.*
11. 1, the substance of *t.* to be hoped for
1, the evidence of *t.* that appear not
3, from invisible *t.* visible *t.* might be made
20, by faith also of *t.* to come
12. 27, the translation of the moveable *t.*
1 P. 1. 18, you were not redeemed with corruptible *t.*
4. 15, as a coveter of other men's *t.*
2 P. 3. 16, certain *t.* hard to be understood
1 Jn. 2. 15, love not . . . *t.* which are in the world
2 Jn. 8, lose not the *t.* which you have wrought
12, having more *t.* to write unto you
Jude 10, blaspheme whatever *t.* they know not
10, what *t.* soever they naturally know
15, of all the hard *t.* which ungodly sinners have spoken against God
16, their mouth speaketh proud *t.*
Ap. 1. 1, the *t.* which must shortly come to pass
2, what *t.* soever he hath seen
19, write the *t.* which thou hast seen
2. 14, I have against thee a few *t.* 20
20, to eat of *t.* sacrificed to idols
3. 2, strengthen the *t.* that remain
4. 1, the *t.* which must be done. 22. 6
10. 4, seal up the *t.* which the seven thunders have spoken
6, created heaven and the *t.* . . . therein
6, the earth and the *t.* which are in it
6, the sea and the *t.* which are therein
18. 14, all fat and goodly *t.* are perished
21. 4, the former *t.* are passed away

all things. — See **all.**
all the things. — See **all.**
all these things. — See **all.**
evil things. — See **evil.**
good things. — See **good.**
great things. — See **great.**
many things. — See **many.**
none of these things. — See **none.**
other things. — See **other.**
same things. — See **same.**
such things. — See **such.**
these things. — Mt. 1. 20, while he thought on *these t.*
Mt. 9. 18, as he was speaking *these t.*
11. 25, hast hid *these t.* from the wise
21. 23, by what authority dost thou *these t.* Mk. 11. 28; Lk. 20. 2
24, by what authority I do *these t.* 27; Mk. 11. 29, 33; Lk. 20. 8
23. 23, *these t.* you ought to have done. Lk. 11. 42
24. 3, when shall *these t.* be. Mk. 13. 4; Lk. 21. 7
6, *these t.* must come to pass
Mk. 11. 28, that thou shouldst do *these t.*
13. 8, *these t.* are the beginning of sorrows
18, that *these t.* happen not in winter
29, when you shall see *these t.* come to pass
Lk. 1. 20, day wherein *these t.* shall come to pass
4. 28, hearing *these t.*, were filled with anger
6. 23, according to *these t.* did their fathers. 26
8. 8, saying *these t.*, he cried out
9. 34, as he spoke *these t.*, there came a cloud
36, told no man in those days any of *these t.*
10. 21, hast hidden *these t.* from the wise
11. 45, in saying *these t.* thou reproachest us
53, as he was saying *these t.* to them
12. 30, knoweth that you have need of *these t.*
13. 17, when he had said *these t.*
14. 6, they could not answer him to *these t.*
21, told *these t.* to his lord
15. 26, asked what *these t.* meant
19. 11, as they were hearing *these t.*
28, having said *these t.*, he went before
21. 6, *these t.* which you see
9, *these t.* must first come to pass
28, when *these t.* begin to come to pass
31, when you shall see *these t.* come to pass
23. 31, if in the green wood they do *these t.*
49, women . . . stood afar off, beholding *these t.*
24. 10, who told *these t.* to the apostles
21, the third day since *these t.* were done
26, ought not Christ to have suffered *these t.*
48, you are witnesses of *these t.*
Jn. 1. 28, *these t.* were done in Bethania
2. 16, take *these t.* hence
18, seeing thou dost *these t.*
3. 9, how can *these t.* be done
10, master in Israel and knowest not *these t.*
5. 16, because he did *these t.* on the sabbath
34, I say *these t.* that you may be saved
6. 60, *these t.* he said, teaching in synagogue
7. 4, if thou do *these t.*, manifest thyself
9, when he had said *these t.* 9. 6; 18. 21; Ac. 1. 9; 19. 40; 20. 36; 27. 35; 28. 29
8. 28, as Father hath taught me, *these t.* I speak
30, when he spoke *these t.*, many believed
9. 22, *these t.* his parents said
11. 11, *these t.* he said
28, when she [Martha] had said *these t.*
12. 16, *these t.* his disciples did not know
16, remembered that *these t.* were written
16, that they had done *these t.* to him
36, *these t.* Jesus spoke. 17. 1
41, *these t.* said Isaias when he saw his glory
13. 17, if you know *these t.*
21, when Jesus had said *these t.* 18. 1
14. 25, *these t.* have I spoken. 15. 11; 16. 1, 25, 33
15. 17, *these t.* I command you
16. 3, *these t.* will they do to you
4, *these t.* I have told you
6, because I have spoken *these t.* to you
17. 13, *these t.* I speak in the world
19. 24, the soldiers indeed did *these t.*
36, *these t.* were done that the scripture

20. 18, seen the Lord, and *these t.* he said to me
21. 24, who giveth testimony of *these t.* and hath written *these t.*
Ac. 5. 32, we are witnesses of *these t.*
7. 1, high priest said : Are *these t.* so
54, hearing *these t.*, they were cut to the heart
14. 14, ye men, why do ye *these t.*
14, to be converted from *these* vain *t.*
17, speaking *these t.*, they scarce restrained
15. 17, saith the Lord, who doth *these t.*
28, to lay no further burden upon you than *these* necessary *t.*
17. 8, the rulers of the city hearing *these t.*
11, whether *these t.* were so
20, we would know what *these t.* mean
19. 21,when *these t.* were ended
36, as *these t.* cannot be contradicted
23. 22, that he had made known *these t.*
24. 9, the Jews . . . said that *these t.* were so
25. 9, there be judged of *these t.* 20
26. 24, as he spoke *these t.* . . . Festus said
26, the king knoweth of *these t.*
26, neither was any of *these t.* done in a corner
Ro. 8. 31, what shall we then say to *these t.*
1 Cor. 2. 14, the sensual man perceiveth not *these t.*
4. 6, *these t.* I have in a figure transferred to myself
14, I write not *these t.* to confound you
9. 8, speak I *these t.* according to man
8, or doth not the law also say *these t.*
10, *these t.* are written for our sakes
15, neither have I written *these t.*
10. 6, *these t.* were done in a figure of us
2 Cor. 2. 16, for *these t.* who is sufficient
13. 10, I write *these t.*, being absent
Eph. 5. 6, because of *these t.* cometh anger of God
Phil. 4. 8, if any praise of discipline, think on *these t.*
1 Th. 4. 8, he that despiseth *these t.*
2 Th. 2. 5, remember you not . . . I told you *these t.*
1 Tim. 3. 14, *these t.* I write to thee
4. 6, *these t.* proposing to the brethren
11, *these t.* command and teach
15, meditate upon *these t.*, be wholly in *these t.*
5. 21, observe *these t.* without prejudice
6. 2, *these t.* teach and exhort
11, fly *these t.* : and pursue justice
2 Tim. 1. 12, for which cause I also suffer *these t.*
2. 14, of *these t.* put them in mind
Tit. 2. 15, *these t.* speak, and exhort
3. 8, *these t.* I will have thee affirm constantly
8, *these t.* are good and profitable
Heb. 7. 13, he of whom *these t.* are spoken
9. 6, *these t.* being thus ordered
11. 14, they that say *these t.*, do signify
Jas. 3. 10, *these t.* ought not so to be
2 P. 1. 8, if *these t.* be with you and abound
9, he that hath not *these t.* with him
10, doing *these t.*, you shall not sin
12, put you always in remembrance of *these t.*
15, you may keep a memory of *these t.*
3. 11, seeing all *these t.* are to be dissolved
14, waiting for *these t.*, be diligent
16, speaking in them of *these t.*
17, knowing *these t.* before, take heed
1 Jn. 1. 4, *these t.* we write to you
2. 1, *these t.* I write to you. 5. 13
26, *these t.* have I written to you
3 Jn. 10, as if *these t.* were not enough for him
Ap. 2. 1, *these t.* saith he who holdeth the seven stars
8, *these t.* saith the First and the Last
12, *these t.* saith he that hath the sharp
18, *these t.* saith the Son of God
3. 1, *these t.* saith he that hath the seven spirits
7, *these t.* saith the Holy One
14, *these t.* saith the Amen
16. 5, because thou hast judged *these t.*
18. 15, merchants of *these t.* . . . shall stand
21. 7, that shall overcome shall possess *these t.*
22. 8, who have heard and seen *these t.*
8, the angel who shewed me *these t.*
16, to testify to you *these t.* in the churches
18, if any man shall add to *these t.*
19, from *these t.* that are written
20, he that giveth testimony of *these t.*

after these things. Lk. 5. 27, *a.* . . . he went forth
Lk. 10. 1, *a.* . . . the Lord appointed other seventy-two
Jn. 3. 22, *a.* . . . Jesus . . . came into the land of Judea
6. 1, *a.* . . . Jesus went over the sea of Galilee
7. 1, *a.* . . . Jesus walked in Galilee
19. 38, *a.* . . . Joseph of Arimathea . . . besought Pilate
Ac. 7. 7, *a.* . . . they shall go out and shall serve me
13. 20, *a.* . . . he gave unto them judges
15. 16, *a.* . . . I will return and will rebuild
18. 1, *a.* . . ., departing from Athens
Ap. 4. 1, *a.* . . . I looked. 15. 5
7. 1, *a.* . . . I saw four angels standing
18. 1, *a.* . . . I saw another angel come down
19. 1, *a.* . . . I heard . . . the voice of much people
all these things. — See **all.**
heard these things. — See **heard.**
none of these things. — See **none.**
those things. Mt. 15. 18, *those t.* defile a man
Lk. 1. 45, *those t.* shall be accomplished
2. 18, at *those t.* that were told them by shepherds
33, father and mother were wondering at *those t.*
12. 20, whose shall *those t.* be
23. 14, in *those t.* wherein you accuse him
Jn. 13. 29, buy *those t.* which we have need of
Ac. 3. 18, *those t.* which God before had shewed
8. 6, attentive to *those t.* which were said by Philip
13. 45, contradicted *those t.* . . . said by Paul
16. 14, to attend to *those t.* which were said
18. 17, Gallio cared for none of *those t.*
22. 15, thou shalt be his witness . . . of *those t.* which thou hast seen
26. 16, a witness of *those t.* which thou hast seen
16, *those t.* wherein I will appear to thee
27. 11, more than *those t.* which were said by Paul
44, on *those t.* that belonged to the ship
Ro. 1. 28, to do *those t.* which are not convenient
2. 14, do by nature *those t.* that are of the law
4. 17, calleth *those t.* that are not, as those that are
6. 21, *those t.* of which you are now ashamed
15. 18, I dare not to speak of any of *those t.*
1 Cor. 8. 1, concerning *those t.* that are sacrificed
10, to eat *those t.* which are sacrificed
2 Cor. 10. 16, in *those t.* that are made ready to our hand
11. 28, besides *those t.* which are without
Col. 1. 24, fill up *those t.* that are wanting
1 Th. 3. 10, *those t.* that are wanting to your faith
2 Tim. 3. 14, continue thou in *those t.* which thou hast learned
Heb. 3. 5, testimony of *those t.* which were to be said
4. 2, not being mixed with faith of *those t.* they heard
11. 7, *those t.* which as yet were not seen
12. 27, *those t.* may remain which are immoveable
Jas. 2. 16, *those t.* that are necessary for the body
1 P. 1. 12, *those t.* which are now declared to you
2 P. 2. 12, blaspheming *those t.* which they know not
1 Jn. 3. 22, do *those t.* which are pleasing in his sight
Ap. 1. 3, keepeth *those t.* which are written in it
20. 12, the dead were judged by *those t.* which were written in the books
think. Mt. 3. 9, *t.* not to say within yourselves
Mt. 5. 17, do not *t.* that I am come to destroy
6. 7, they *t.* that in their much speaking
9. 4, why do you *t.* evil in your hearts
10. 34, do not *t.* that I came to send peace
16. 8, why do you *t.* within yourselves
18. 12, what *t.* you? If a man have an hundred sheep
21. 28, what *t.* you? A certain man had two sons
22. 17, what dost thou *t.*, is it lawful to give
42, what *t.* you of Christ? whose son is he
26. 66, you have heard the blasphemy : What *t.* you. Mk. 14. 64
Mk. 2. 8, why *t.* you these things in your hearts
Lk. 1. 66, what an one, *t.* ye, shall this child be
5. 21, scribes and Pharisees began to *t.*
22, what is it you *t.* in your hearts
7. 7, neither did I *t.* myself worthy
12. 40, at what hour you *t.* not, the Son of man
51, *t.* ye that I am come to give peace
13. 2, *t.* you these Galileans were sinners
4, *t.* you that they also were debtors
14. 31, *t.* whether he be able with 10,000
18. 8, shall he find, *t.* you, faith on earth

Jn. 5. 39, you *t.* in them to have life everlasting
45, *t.* not that I will accuse you
11. 56, what *t.* you that he is not come
16. 2, will *t.* that he doth a service to God
Ac. 13. 25, I am not he whom you *t.* me to be
26. 9, I indeed did formerly *t.* that I ought to do many things contrary to the name
1 Cor. 7. 36, if any man *t.* he seemeth dishonoured
8. 2, if any man *t.* that he knoweth
12. 23, such as we *t.* to be the less honourable
2 Cor. 3. 5, not that we are sufficient to *t.* any thing
10. 7, let him *t.* this again with himself
11, let such a one *t.* this, that such as we are in word by epistles
11. 16, let no man *t.* me to be foolish
12. 6, lest any man should *t.* of me above that which he seeth in me
19, *t.* you that we excuse ourselves to you
Gal. 6. 3, if any man *t.* himself to be some thing
Phil. 1. 7, it is meet for me to *t.* this for you all
4. 8, *t.* on these things
10, as you did also *t.*; but you were busied
Heb. 10. 29, how much more, do you *t.* he deserveth worse punishments
12. 3, *t.* diligently upon him that endured
Jas. 1. 7, let not that man *t.* that he shall receive
26, if any man *t.* himself to be religious
4. 5, do you *t.* the scripture saith in vain
1 P. 4. 4, they *t.* it strange that you run not
12, *t.* not strange the burning heat

I think. Lk. 17. 10, doth he thank that servant . . . *I t.* not
Jn. 21. 25, world ifself, *I t.*, would not be able
Ac. 26. 2, *I t.* myself happy, O king Agrippa
1 Cor. 4. 9, *I t.* that God hath set forth us apostles
7. 26, *I t.* that this is good for the present
40, *I t.* that I also have the spirit of God
1 P. 5. 12, by Sylvanus, a faithful brother unto you as, *I t.*, I have written briefly
2 P. 1. 13, *I t.* it meet as long as I am in this tabernacle

thinkest. Mt. 18. 1, who *t.* thou is the greater
Mt. 24. 45, who, *t.* thou, is a faithful
26. 53, *t.* thou that I cannot ask my Father
Mk. 4. 40, who is this, *t.* thou
Lk. 12. 42, who, *t.* thou, is the faithful
Ac. 8. 30, *t.* thou that thou understandest
28. 22, we desire to hear of thee what thou *t.*
Ro. 2. 3, *t.* thou this, O man, that judgest them who do such things

thinketh. Lk. 8. 18, that also which he *t.* he hath
1 Cor. 7. 34, *t.* on the things of the Lord
34, *t.* on the things of the world
10. 12, he that *t.* himself to stand
13. 5, charity . . . *t.* no evil
Phil. 3. 4, *t.* he may have confidence in the flesh

thinking. Mk. 2. 6, *t.* in their hearts . . . he blasphemeth
Lk. 2. 44, *t.* that he was in the company
3. 15, all were *t.* in their hearts of John
11. 38, Pharisee . . . *t.* within himself, why he was not washed before dinner
Jn. 20. 15, she *t.* that it was the gardener
Ac. 10. 19, as Peter was *t.* of the vision
14. 18, *t.* him [Paul] to be dead
27. 13, *t.* they had obtained their purpose

third. Mt. 22. 26, in like manner the second and the *t.*
Mk. 12. 21, and the *t.* in like manner
Lk. 12. 38, if he . . . shall come in the *t.* watch
20. 12, he sent the *t.* : and they wounded him
31, and the *t.* took her
Ac. 20. 9, Eutychus . . . fell from the *t.* loft
2 Cor. 12. 2, such a one caught up to the *t.* heaven
Ap. 4. 7, *t.* living creature, having face of a man
6. 5, when he had opened the *t.* seal
5, I heard the *t.* living creature saying
8. 10, the *t.* angel sounded the trumpet
11. 14, the *t.* woe will come quickly
14. 9, the *t.* angel followed them
16. 4, *t.* poured out his vial upon the rivers
21. 19, the *t.*, a chalcedony

third day. Mt. 16. 21, *t. day* rise again. Lk. 9. 22; 24. 7
Mt. 17. 72, the *t. day* he shall rise again. 20. 19; Mk. 10. 34; Lk. 18. 33
27. 64, sepulchre to be guarded until the *t. day*
Mk. 9. 30, he shall rise again the *t. day*
Lk. 13. 32, the *t. day* I am consummated
24. 21, to day is *t. day* since these things
46, to rise again from the dead the *t. day*
Jn. 2. 1, *t. day* there was a marriage in Cana
Ac. 10. 40, him God raised up the *t. day*
13. 30, God raised him up . . . the *t. day*
27. 19, *t. day* they cast out . . . the tackling
28. 17, after the *t. day*, he called together the chief of the Jews
1 Cor. 15. 4, he rose again the *t. day*

third hour. Mt. 20. 3, going out about the *t. hour*
Mk. 15. 25, it was *t. hour* and they crucified him
Ac. 2. 15, seeing it is but the *t. hour* of the day
23. 23, make ready . . . for *t. hour* of the night

third part. Ap. 8. 7, *t. part* of earth was burnt
Ap. 8. 7, *t. part* of the trees was burnt up
8, *t. part* of the sea became blood
9, *t. part* of those creatures died
9, *t. part* of the ships was destroyed
10, it fell on the *t. part* of the rivers
11, *t. part* of the waters became wormwood
12, *t. part* of the sun was smitten, and *t. part* of moon and *t. part* of the stars
12, *t. part* of them was darkened
12, the day did not shine for *t. part*
9. 15, to kill the *t. part* of men
18, was slain the *t. part* of men
12. 4, his tail drew the *t. part* of the stars

third time. Mt. 26. 44, he prayed the *t. time*
Mk. 14. 41, he cometh the *t. time* and saith
Lk. 23. 22, he said to them the *t. time*
Jn. 21. 14, the *t. time* that Jesus was manifested
17, he said to him [Peter] the *t. time*
17, because he had said to him the *t. time*
2 Cor. 12. 14, *t. time* I am ready to come to you
13. 1, this is *t. time* I am coming to you

thirdly. 1 Cor. 12. 28, secondly prophets, *t.* doctors

thirst. Mt. 5. 6, blessed are they that hunger and *t.*
Jn. 4. 13, drinketh of this water shall *t.* again
13, shall not *t.* for ever
15, give me this water, that I may not *t.*
6. 35, he that believeth in me shall never *t.*
7. 37, if any man *t.*, let him come to me
19. 28, afterwards Jesus . . . said : I *t.*
Ro. 12. 20, if he *t.* give him to drink
1 Cor. 4. 11, we both hunger and *t.* and are naked
2 Cor. 11. 27, in much watchings, in hunger and *t.*
Ap. 7. 16, they shall no more hunger nor *t.*

thirsteth. Ap. 21. 6, to him that *t.* I will give
Ap. 22. 17, he that *t.*, let him come

thirsty. Mt. 25. 35, I was *t.* and you gave me to drink
Mt. 25. 37, when did we see thee . . . *t.* 44
42, I was *t.* and you gave me not to drink

thirty. Mt. 13. 23, beareth fruit . . . another *t.*
Mt. 26. 15, they appointed him *t.* pieces of silver
27. 3, brought back the *t.* pieces of silver
9, they took the *t.* pieces of silver
Mk. 4. 8, yielded one *t.* another sixty
20, yield fruit, the one *t.*, another sixty
Lk. 3. 23, was beginning about the age of *t.* years
Jn. 5. 5, eight and *t.* years under his infirmity
6. 19, rowed about five and twenty or *t.* furlongs
Gal. 3. 17, the law which was made after 430 years

thirtyfold. Mt. 13. 8, brought forth fruit . . . some *t.*

thistles. Mt. 7. 16, do men gather . . . figs of *t.*

Thomas. Mt. 10. 3, twelve apostles . . . *T.* and Matthew
Mk. 3. 18, and *T.* and James of Alpheus
Lk. 6. 15, apostles . . . Matthew and *T.*
Jn. 11. 16, *T.* . . . said to his fellow disciples
14. 5, *T.* saith to him : Lord, we know not
20. 24, *T.* . . . was not with them
26, disciples were within and *T.* with them
27, he saith to *T.* : Put in thy finger
28, *T.* answered . . . My Lord and my God
29, because thou hast seen me, *T.*
21. 2, there were together Simon Peter and *T.*
Ac. 1. 13, where abode . . . Philip and *T.*

thongs. Ac. 22. 25, when they had bound him with *t.*
thorns. Mt. 7. 16, do men gather grapes of *t.*
Mt. 13. 7, fell among *t.* Mk. 4. 7; Lk. 8. 7, 14
22, he that received the seed among *t.*
27. 29, platting a crown of *t.* Mk. 15. 17; Jn. 19. 2
Mk. 4. 18, others there are who are sown among *t.*
Lk. 6. 44, men do not gather figs from *t.*
Jn. 19. 5, came forth bearing the crown of *t.*
Heb. 6. 8, that which bringeth forth *t.*
thought (noun). Mt. 6. 27, which of you by taking *t.* can add to his stature. Lk. 12. 25
Mt. 10. 19, take no *t.* how or what to speak
Lk. 9. 46, there entered a *t.* into them
Ac. 8. 22, this *t.* of thy heart may be forgiven
Phil. 4. 10, your *t.* for me hath flourished
1 P. 4. 1, be you also armed with the same *t.*
thought. (verb). Mt. 1. 20, while he *t.* on these things
Mt. 16. 7, they *t.* . . . Because we have taken no bread
20. 10, they *t.* they should receive more
21. 25, they *t.* . . . If we shall say from heaven. Mk. 11. 31; Lk. 20. 5
Mk. 2. 8, knowing . . . that they so *t.*
6. 49, they *t.* it was an apparition
Lk. 1. 29, *t.* with herself what manner of salutation
12. 17, he *t.* . . . saying : What shall I do
19. 11, they *t.* that the kingdom of God
20. 14, they *t.* . . . This is the heir
Jn. 11. 13, they *t.* he spoke of the repose of sleep
12. 10, chief priests *t.* to kill Lazarus also
13. 29, some *t.* because Judas had the purse
Ac. 5. 33, they *t.* to put them to death
7. 35, he *t.* that his brethren understood
8. 20, thou hast *t.* that the gift of God
12. 9, he *t.* he saw a vision
25. 18, no accusation of things which I *t.* ill of
26. 8, why should it be *t.* a thing incredible
1 Cor. 13. 11, I *t.* as a child
2 Cor. 9. 5, I *t.* it necessary to desire the brethren that they would go to you
10. 2, wherewith I am *t.* to be bold
9, that I may not be *t.* . . . to terrify you
Phil. 2. 6, *t.* it not robbery to be equal with God
25, I have *t.* it necessary to send to you Epaphroditus
1 Th. 3. 1, we *t.* it good to remain at Athens
Heb. 4. 1, any of you should be *t.* to be wanting
thoughtful. Mk. 13. 11, be not *t.* beforehand
thoughts. Mt. 9. 4, Jesus seeing their *t.*
Mt. 12. 25, Jesus knowing their *t.*
15. 19, from the heart come forth evil *t.*
Mk. 7. 21, from within . . . proceed evil *t.*
Lk. 2. 35, out of many hearts, *t.* may be revealed
5. 22, when Jesus knew their *t.*
6. 8, but he knew their *t.*
9. 47, Jesus seeing the *t.* of their heart
11. 17, he seeing their *t.*, said to them
24. 38, why do *t.* arise in your hearts
Ro. 1. 21, became vain in their *t.*
2. 15, their *t.* between themselves accusing
14. 1, take him unto you : not in disputes about *t.*
1 Cor. 3. 20, the Lord knoweth the *t.* of the wise
Eph. 2. 3, fulfilling the will . . . of our *t.*
Heb. 4. 12, is a discerner of the *t.*
Jas. 2. 4, are become judges of unjust *t.*
thousand. Mk. 5. 13, the herd . . . being about two *t.*
Lk. 14. 31, that with twenty *t.* cometh against him
Ac. 2. 41, there were added in that day about 3,000
19. 19, they found the money to be 50,000 pieces
Ro. 11. 4, I have left me seven *t.* men
1 Cor. 10. 8, fell in one day three and twenty *t.*
Ap. 7. 4, hundred forty-four *t.* were signed
5, of the tribe of . . . 12,000 signed. 6, 7, 8
9. 16, army of horsemen was 20,000 times ten *t.*
11. 3, they shall prophesy 1,260 days
13, there were slain . . . seven *t.*
12. 6, they should feed her 1,260 days
14. 1, 10, a lamb . . . and with him 144,000
3, no one could say canticle but those 144,000
20, the blood came . . . for 1, 600 furlongs
21. 16, measured the city . . . for 12,000 furlongs
thousand years. 2 P. 3. 8, one day with the Lord is as a *t. years.*, and a *t. years* as one day
Ap. 20. 2, he bound him for a *t. years*
3, till the *t. years* be finished
4, they lived and reigned with Christ a *t. years*
5, till the *t. years* were finished
6, shall reign with him a *t. years*
7, when the *t. years* shall be finished
five thousand. — See **five.**
four thousand. — See **four.**
ten thousand. — See **ten.**
thousands. Ac. 21. 20, thou seest how many *t.* there are
Heb. 12. 22, the company of many *t.* of angels
Jude 14, the Lord cometh with *t.* of his saints
Ap. 5. 11, the number of them was *t.* of *t.*
thoroughly. Mt. 3. 12, he will *t.* cleanse his floor
thrasheth 1 Cor. 9. 10, that *t.*, in hope to receive fruit
threaten. Ac. 4. 17, let us *t.* them
threatened. Mk. 1. 25, Jesus *t.* him, saying : Speak no more and go out
Mk. 8. 33, *t.* Peter saying : Go behind me, Satan
9. 24, he *t.* the unclean spirit
1 P. 2. 23, when he suffered, he *t.* not
threatening. Ac. 4. 21, they *t.* them, sent them away
threatenings. Ac. 4. 29, Lord, behold their *t.*
Ac. 9. 1, Saul as yet breathing out *t.*
Eph. 6. 9, you, masters . . . forbearing *t.*
three. Mt. 12. 40, in whale's belly *t.* days and *t.* nights
Mt. 12. 40, so shall the Son of man be in the heart of the earth *t.* days and *t.* nights
13. 33, hid in *t.* measures of meal. Lk. 13. 21
17. 4, make here *t.* tabernacles. Mk. 9. 4; Lk. 9. 33
18. 16, in mouth of two or *t.* witnesses. 2 Cor. 13. 1
20, two or *t.* gathered together in my name
Mk. 14. 5, sold for more than *t.* hundred pence
Lk. 10. 36, which of these *t.* . . . was neighbour
11. 5, friend, lend me *t.* loaves
12. 52, *t.* against two, and two against *t.*
Jn. 2. 6, containing two or *t.* measures a piece
12. 5, ointment sold for *t.* hundred pence
Ac. 2. 41, there were added in that day about *t.* thous and
5. 7, it was about the space of *t.* hours after
10. 19, behold *t.* men seek thee
11. 10, this was done *t.* times
11, there were *t.* men come to the house
28. 15, as far as Appii Forum and *T.* Taverns
1 Cor. 10. 8, there fell . . . *t.* and twenty thousand
13. 13, remain faith, hope, and charity, these *t.*
14. 27, if any speak with a tongue, let it be by two, or at the most by *t.*
29, let the prophets speak, two or *t.*
1 Tim. 5. 19, against a priest receive not an accusation, but under two or *t.* witnesses
Heb. 10. 28, dieth . . . under two or *t.* witnesses
1 Jn. 5. 7, there are *t.* who give testimony. 8
7, these *t.* are one. 8
Ap. 8. 13, the voices of the *t.* angels
9. 18, by these *t.* plagues was slain
16. 13, I saw . . . *t.* unclean spirits like frogs
19, the great city was divided into *t.* parts
21. 13, on east, *t.* gates : on north, *t.* gates : on south, *t.* gates : and on west, *t.* gates
three days. Mt. 12. 40, in the whale's belly *t. days*
Mt. 12. 40, so shall the Son of man be in the heart of the earth *t. days* and three nights
15. 32, they continue with me now *t. days*
26. 61, after *t. days* to rebuild it
27. 40, thou that . . . in *t. days* dost rebuild
63, after *t. days* I will rise again
Mk. 8. 2, they have now been with me *t. days*
31, and after *t. days* rise again
14. 58, within *t. days* I will build another
15. 29, in *t. days* buildest it up again
Lk. 2. 46, after *t. days* they found him in temple
Jn. 2. 19, in *t. days* I will raise it up
20, wilt thou raise it up in *t. days*
Ac. 9. 9, he was there [Damascus] *t. days*
17. 2, *t.* sabbath *days* he reasoned with them
25. 1, after *t. days* he [Festus] went up to Jerusalem
28, 7, Publius . . . for *t. days* entertained us
12, we tarried there [Syracusa] *t. days*
Ap. 11. 9, see their bodies for *t. days* and half
11, after *t. days* and a half, the spirit of life

three months. Lk. 1. 56, abode with her about *t. months*
Ac. 7. 20, was nourished *t. months* in his father's house
19. 8, he spoke boldly for the space of *t. months*
20. 3, he came into Greece; where, when he had spent *t. months*
28. 11, after *t. months* we sailed in a ship
Heb. 11. 23, Moses . . . was hid *t. months*
three years. Lk. 4 25, when heaven was shut up *t. yeras*
Lk. 13. 7, for these *t. years* I come seeking fruit
Ac. 20. 31, for *t. years* I ceased not . . . to admonish
Gal. 1. 18, after *t. years* I went to Jerusalem
Jas. 5. 17, it rained not for *t. years* and six months
threescore. Ac. 27. 37, we were . . . two hundred *t.* and sixteen
1 Tim. 5. 9, let a widow be chosen of no less than *t.*
threw. Lk. 9. 42, the devil *t.* him down
Ac. 22. 23, *t.* off their garments and cast dust
thrice. Mt. 26. 34, thou wilt deny me *t.* 75; Mk. 14. 30; Lk. 22. 61
Mk. 14. 72, thou shalt *t.* deny me
Lk. 22. 34, till thou *t.* deniest that thou knowest
Jn. 13. 38, cock shall not crow till deny me *t.*
Ac. 10. 16, this was done *t.*
2 Cor. 11. 25, *t.* was I beaten with rods
25, *t.* I suffered shipwreck
2 Cor. 12. 8, for which thing *t.* I besought the Lord
Ap. 6. 6, *t.* two pounds of barley for a penny
throat. Ro. 3. 13, their *t.* is an open sepulchre
throne. Lk. 1. 32, shall give unto him the *t.* of David
Ac. 2. 30, one should sit upon his *t.*
7. 49, heaven is my *t.* and earth my footstool
Heb. 1. 8, thy *t.*, O God, is for ever and ever
4. 16, let us go . . . to the *t.* of grace
8. 1, who is set on the right hand of the *t.*
Ap. 1. 4, the seven spirits which are before his *t.*
3. 21, I will give to sit with me in my *t.*
21, am set down with my Father in his *t.*
4. 2, there was a *t.* set in heaven, and upon the *t.* one sitting
3, there was a rainbow round about the *t.*
4, about the *t.* were four and twenty seats
5, from the *t.* proceeded lightnings
5, seven lamps burning before the *t.*
6, in sight of the *t.* was . . . sea of glass
6, in the midst of the *t.* and round about the *t.* were four living creatures
9, gave glory . . . to him that sitteth on the *t.*
10, before him that sitteth on the *t.*
10, cast their crowns before the *t.*
5. 1, in right hand of him that sat on the *t.*
6, in the midst of the *t.* . . . a Lamb
7, out of right hand of him that sat on *t.*
11, voice of many angels round about the *t.*
13, to him that sitteth on the *t.*
6. 16, from face of him that sitteth upon the *t.*
7. 9, multitude . . . standing before the *t.*
10, salvation to our God who sitteth upon *t.*
11, all the angels stood round about the *t.*
11, they fell down before the *t.*
15, that sitteth on *t.* shall dwell over them
17, the Lamb which is in the midst of the *t.*
12. 5, her son was taken up to God and to his *t.*
14. 3, they sung . . .new canticle before the *t.*
16. 17, came a great voice . . . from the *t.*
19. 4, adored God that sitteth upon the *t.*
5, a voice came out from the *t.*
20. 11, I saw a great white *t.*
12, the dead . . . standing in presence of the *t.*
21. 3, I heard a great voice from the *t.*
5, he that sat on the *t.* said : Behold I make all things new
throne of God. Mt. 5. 34, neither by heaven, for it is the *t. of God*
Mt. 23. 22, sweareth by the *t. of God*
Heb. 12. 2, now sitteth on the right hand of the *t. of God*
Ap. 7. 15, they are before the *t. of God*
8. 3, golden altar which is before the *t. of God*
14. 5, they are without spot before the *t. of God*
22. 1, a river . . . proceeding from *t. of God*
3, *t. of God* and of the Lamb shall be in it
thrones. Lk. 22. 30, that you . . . may sit upon *t.*
Col. 1, 16, whether *t.* or dominations
throng. Mk. 3. 9, lest they should *t.* him
Lk. 8. 45, the multitudes *t.* and press thee
thronged. Mk. 5. 24, and they *t.* him
Lk. 8. 42, he was *t.* by the multitudes
thronging. Mk. 5. 31, thou seest the multitude *t.* thee
throttled. Mt. 18. 28, laying hold of him, he *t.* him
throweth. Lk. 9. 39, he *t.* him down and teareth him
thrown. Mk. 9. 19, being *t.* down upon the ground
Mk. 13. 2, that shall not be *t.* down. Lk. 21. 6
Lk. 4. 35, when devil had *t.* him into the midst
Ap. 12. 9, his angels were *t.* down with him
18. 21, shall Babylon . . . be *t.* down
thrust. Lk. 4. 29, rose up and *t.* him out of city
Lk. 10. 15, thou shalt be *t.* down to hell
13. 28, when you shall see . . . yourselves *t.* out
Ac. 7. 27, he *t.* him [Moses] away
39, our fathers . . . *t.* him away
16. 24, *t.* them into the inner prison
37, do they *t.* us out privately
27. 39, into which . . . to *t.* in the ship
Ap. 14. 15, *t.* in thy sickle and reap
16, *t.* his sickle into the earth
19, the angel *t.* in his sharp sickle
thrusting. Ac. 19. 33, the Jews *t.* him forward
thunder. Mk. 3. 17, Boanerges, which is, The sons of *t.*
Ap. 6. 1, as it were the voice of *t.*
14. 2, as the voice of great *t.*
thundered. Jn. 12. 29, multitude . . . said that it *t.*
thunders. Ap. 4. 5, from the throne proceeded . . . *t.*
Ap. 8. 5, there were *t.* and voices
10. 3, seven *t.* uttered their voices
4, when the seven *t.* had uttered
4, things which the seven *t.* have spoken
16. 18, there were lightnings and voices and *t.*
19. 6, as the voice of great *t.*
Thyatira. Ac. 16. 14, Lydia . . . of the city of *T.*
Ap. 1. 11, send to . . . Pergamus and to *T.*
2. 18, to the angel of the church of *T.*
24, to the rest who are at *T.*
thyine. Ap. 18. 12, merchandise of . . . all *t.* wood
Tiberias. Lk. 3. 1, in the fifteenth year of the reign of *T.* Cæsar
Jn. 6. 1, sea of Galilee which is that of *T.*
23, other ships came in from *T.*
21. 1, Jesus shewed himself . . . at the sea of *T.*
tidings. Lk. 1. 19, to bring thee these good *t.*
Lk. 2. 10, I bring you good *t.* of great joy
Ac. 11. 22, *t.* came to the ears of the church
Ro. 10. 15, that bring glad *t.* of good things
tied. Mt. 21. 2, you shall find an ass *t.*
Mk. 11. 2, you shall find a colt *t.*
4, they found the colt *t.* before the gate
tiles. Lk. 5. 19, they let him down through the *t.*
tilled. Heb. 6. 7, bringeth forth herbs for them by whom it is *t.*
time. Mt. 2. 7, learned . . . the *t.* of the star
Mt. 2. 16, according to the *t.* which he had diligently inquired of the wise men
4. 17, from that *t.* Jesus began to preach
8. 29, come hither to torment us before the *t.*
13. 30, in the *t.* of the harvest I will say
16. 21, from that *t.* Jesus began to shew
21. 34, when the *t.* of the fruits drew nigh
26. 18, the master saith, My *t.* is near at hand
Mk. 1. 15, the *t.* is accomplished
6. 31, they had not so much as *t.* to eat
11. 13, it was not the *t.* for figs
13. 33, ye know not when the *t.* is
Lk. 1. 20, which shall be fulfilled in their *t.*
57, Elizabeth's full *t.* of being delivered
4. 5, shewed him . . . in a moment of *t.*
27, many lepers in the *t.* of Eliseus
8. 13, in *t.* of temptation they fall away
13. 35, till the *t.* come when you shall say
16. 16, from that *t.* the kingdom . . . is preached
19. 44, hast not known the *t.* of thy visitation
21. 8, saying, I am be; and the *t.* is at hand
Jn. 7. 6, my *t.* is not yet come; but your *t.* is always ready
8, because my *t.* is not accomplished

Ac. 1. 21, who have companied with us all the *t.*
7. 17, when the *t.* of the promise drew near
20, at the same *t.* was Moses born
12. 1, at the same *t.*, Herod . . . stretched forth
14. 27, they abode no small *t.* with disciples
15. 21, Moses of old *t.* hath in every city
18. 20, that he would tarry a longer *t.*
20. 16, lest he should be stayed any *t.* in Asia
18, in what manner I have been with you for all the *t.*
24. 25, when I have a convenient *t.*, I will send
27. 9, when much *t.* was spent and when sailing was now dangerous
Ro. 5. 6, why did Christ . . . according to the *t.*, die for the ungodly
8, we were sinners, according to the *t.*, Christ died for us
1 Cor. 4. 5, judge not before the *t.*
7. 29, the *t.* is short
15. 8, as by one born out of due *t.*
2 Cor. 6. 2, in an accepted *t.* have I heard thee
2, now is the acceptable *t.*
Gal. 1. 13, heard of my conversation in *t.* past
4. 2, until the *t.* appointed by the father
4, when the fulness of the *t.* was come
6. 9, in due *t.* we shall reap, not failing
10, whilst we have *t.*, let us work good
Eph. 2. 2, wherein in *t.* past you walked
3, in which also we all conversed in *t.* past
5. 16, redeeming the *t.* because the days are evil
Col. 4. 5, walk with wisdom . . . redeeming the *t.*
1 Th. 2. 17, being taken away from you for a short *t.*
2 Th. 2. 6, that he may be revealed in his *t.*
1 Tim. 6. 19, a good foundation against the *t.* to come
2 Tim. 4. 3, there shall be a *t.* when they will not endure sound doctrine
6, the *t.* of my dissolution is at hand
Heb. 4. 7, to day, after so long a *t.*
5. 12, for the *t.* you ought to be masters
9. 9, which is a parable of the *t.* present
10, laid on them until the *t.* of correction
11. 11, to conceive seed, even past *t.* of age
15, they had doubtless *t.* to return
32, the *t.* would fail me to tell
1 P. 1. 5, ready to be revealed in the last *t.*
6, if now you must be for a little *t.* made sorrowful
11, searching what or what manner of *t.*
17, during *t.* of your sojourning here
2. 10, who in *t.* past werre not a people
4. 2, he may live the rest of his *t.* in flesh
3, *t.* past is sufficient to have fulfilled
17, the *t.* is, that judgment should begin
5. 1, which is to be revealed in *t.* to come
6, he may exalt you in *t.* of visitation
2 P. 3. 4, since the *t.* that the fathers slept
Jude 18, in the last *t.* there should come mockers
Ap. 1. 3, the *t.* is at hand. 22. 10
2. 21, I gave her a *t.* that she might do penance
6. 11, that they should rest for a little *t.*
10. 6, that *t.* shall be no longer
11. 18, thy wrath is come and the *t.* of the dead
12. 12, knowing that he hath but a short *t.*
14, where she is nourished for a *t.* and times and half a *t.*
17. 10, he must remain a short *t.*
20. 3, after that he must be loosed a little *t.*

at any time. Mt. 13. 15, lest *at any t.* they should see
Mk. 4. 12, lest *at any t.* they should be converted
Jn. 1. 18, no man hath seen God *at any t.* 1 Jn. 4. 12
5. 37, neither have you heard his voice *at any t.*
1 Cor. 9. 7, who serveth as a soldier at any *t.*
1 Th. 2. 5 neither have we used *at any t.* speech of flattery
Heb. 1. 5, to which of the angels hath he said *at any t.*
2 P. 1. 10, you shall not sin *at any t.*
21, prophesy came not by the will of man *at any t.*

at that time. Mt. 11. 25, *at that t.* Jesus answered
Mt. 12. 1, *at that t.* Jesus went through the corn
14. 1, *at that t.* Herod . . . heard fame of Jesus
Lk. 13. 1, there were present *at that* very *t.*
Ac. 8. 1, *at that t.* there was raised a great persecution
19. 23, *at that t.* there arose no small disturbance
Eph. 2. 12, you were *at that t.* without Christ

for a time. Mt. 13. 21, not root in himself but is only *for a t.*
Mk. 4. 17, no root in themselves but are only *for a t.*
Lk. 4. 13, the devil departed from him *for a t.*
Jn. 5. 35, you were willing *for a t.* to rejoice
Ac. 13. 11, shalt be blind, not seeing the sun *for a t.*
19. 22, he himself remained *for a t.* in Asia
1 Cor. 7. 5, except perhaps by consent, *for a t.*
2 Cor. 7. 8, seeing that the same epistle, although but *for a t.*, did make you sorrowful
Heb. 11. 25, than to have the pleasure of sin *for a t.*
Ap. 12. 14, where she is nourished *for a t.* and times and half a time

long time. — See **long.**

second time. — See **second.**

some time. Ac. 5. 33, had spent *some t.* there. 18. 23
Ro. 7. 9, I lived *some t.* without the law
1 Cor. 16. 7, that I shall abide with you *some t.*
Gal. 2. 6, what they were *some t.*, it is nothing
Eph. 2. 13, you who *some t.* were afar off
Col. 1. 21, whereas you were *some t.* alienated
3. 7, in which you also walked *some t.*
Tit. 3. 3, we ourselves also were *some t.* unwise
1 P. 3. 20, which had been *some t.* incredulous

third time. — See **third.**

this time. Mk. 10. 30, hundred times as much now in *this t.*
Lk. 12. 56, how is it that you do not discern *this t.*
18. 30, receive much more in *this* present *t.*
22. 16, from *this t.* I will not eat it
Jn. 11. 39, Lord, by *this t.* he stinketh
Ac. 1. 6, wilt thou at *this t.* restore again
24. 25, for *this t.*, go thy way
Ro. 3. 26, for the shewing of his justice in *this t.*
8. 18, the sufferings of *this t.* are not worthy
9. 9, according to *this t.* will I come
11. 5, at *this* present *t.* also there is remnant
1 Cor. 16. 12, it was not his will at all to come at *this t.*
2 Cor. 8. 14, in *this* present *t.* let your abundance

times. Mt. 16. 3, can you not know the signs of the *t.*
Mt. 18. 21, I forgive him? Till seven *t.*
22, I say not to thee, till seven *t.* but till seventy *t.* seven *t.*
Mk. 10. 30, who shall not receive an hundred *t.*
Lk. 8. 29, many *t.* it seized him
17. 4, if he sin against thee seven *t.* . . . and seven *t.* in a day be converted
21. 24, till the *t.* of the nations be fulfilled
36, watch ye therefore praying at all *t.*
Jn. 5. 4, descended at certain *t.* into the pond
Ac. 1. 7, it is not for you to know the *t.*
3. 20, when the *ti* of refreshment shall come
21, until the *t.* of the restitution
11. 10, this was done three *t.*
14. 15, in *t.* past suffered all nations to walk
17. 26, determining appointed *t.*
30, winked at the *t.* of this ignorance
Ro. 11. 30, as you also in *t.* past did not believe
2 Cor. 11. 24, five *t.* did I receive forty stripes
Gal. 1. 23, he who persecuted us in *t.* past
4. 10, you observe days and months and *t.*
Eph. 1. 10, in the dispensation of the fulness of *t.*
6. 18, praying at all *t.* in the spirit
1 Th. 5. 1, of the *t.* and moments, you need not that we should write to you
1 Tim. 2. 6, gave himself a redemption for all, a testimony in due *t.*
4. 1, in the last *t.* some shall depart
6. 15, in his *t.* he shall shew
2 Tim. 1. 9, before the *t.* of the world
3. 1, in last days shall come dangerous *t.*
Tit. 1. 2, hath promised before the *t.* of the world
3, hath in due *t.* manifested his word
Heb. 1. 1, God who at sundry *t.* . . . spoke in times past to the fathers
1 P. 1. 20, manifested in the last *t.* for you
Ap. 9. 16, the army of horsemen was twenty thousand *t.* ten thousand
12. 14, she is nourished for a time and *t.*

Timeus. Mk. 10. 46, Bartimeus . . the son of *T.*, sat

Timon. Ac. 6. 5, they chose Stephen . . . and *T.*

Timothy. Ac. 16. 1, a certain disciple there named *T.*
Ac. 17. 14, Silas and *T.* remained there
15, commandment from him to Silas and *T.*
18. 5, when Silas and *T.* were come
19. 22, sending into Macedonia . . . *T.* and Erastus
20. 4, there accompanied him . . . *T.*
Ro. 16. 21, *T.*, my fellow labourer, saluteth you
1 Cor. 4. 17, for this cause have I sent to you *T.*
16. 10, if *T.* come, see that he be . . . without fear
2 Cor. 1. 1, Paul . . . and *T.* our brother : to the church that is at Corinth
19, preached . . . by me and Sylvanus and *T.*
Phil. 1. 1, Paul and *T.* . . . to all the saints
2. 19, I hope . . . to send *T.* unto you
Col. 1. 1, Paul . . . and *T.* a brother, to the saints
1 Th. 1. 1, Paul and Sylvanus and *T.* : to the church. 2 Th. 1. 1
3. 2, we sent *T.* . . . to confirm you
6, when *T.* came to us from you
1 Tim. 1. 2, Paul . . . to *T.*, his beloved son
18, this precept I commend to thee, O son *T.*
6. 20, *T.*, keep that which is committed
2 Tim. 1. 2, to *T.* my dearly beloved son
Philem. 1, Paul . . . and *T.* a brother : to Philemon
Heb. 13. 23, our brother *T.* is set at liberty

tinkling. 1 Cor. 13. 1, as sounding brass or a *t.* cymbal

tip. Lk. 16. 24, that he may dip the *t.* of his finger

tithe. Mt. 23. 23, because you *t.* mint. Lk. 11. 42

tithes. Lk. 18. 12, I give *t.* of all that I possess
Heb. 7. 2, to whom Abraham divided the *t.*
4, to whom Abraham . . . gave *t.*
5, to take *t.* of the people
6, he received *t.* of Abraham
8, men that die receive *t.*
9, Levi who received *t.*, paid *t.* in Abraham

title. Jn. 19. 19, Pilate wrote a *t.* also
Jn. 19. 20, this *t.* many of the Jews did read

tittle. Mt. 5. 18, one *t.* shall not pass of the law
Lk. 16. 17, than one *t.* of the law to fall

Titus. Ac. 18. 7, he entered into the house of a certain man, named *T.* Justus
2 Cor. 2. 13, because I found not *T.* my brother
7. 6, comforted us by the coming of *T.*
13, we did . . . rejoice for the joy of *T.*
14, our boasting that was made to *T.*
8. 6, we desired *T.* that as he had begun
16, carefulness for you in the heart of *T.*
23, for *T.*, who is my companion
12. 18, I desired *T.* and I sent with him
18, did *T.* overreach you
Gal. 2. 1, taking *T.* also with me
3, neither *T.* . . . was compelled to be circumcised
2 Tim. 4. 10, Crescens into Galatia, *T.* into Dalmatia
Tit. 1. 4, to *T.* my beloved son

to day. Mt. 6. 30, if grass of the field which is *to day*
Mt. 16. 3, *to day* there will be a storm
21. 28, son, go work *to day* in my vineyard
Mk. 14. 30, *to day* . . . . thou shalt deny me thrice
Lk. 5. 26, we have seen wonderful things *to day*
12. 28, the grass that is *to day* in the field
13. 32, I cast out devils . . . *to day* and to morrow
33, I must walk *to day* and to morrow
24. 21, *to day* is the third day since these things
Heb. 1. 5, *to day* have I begotten thee
3. 7, *to day* if you shall hear his voice. 15; 4. 7
13, whilst it is called *to day*
4. 7, *to day* after so long a time
13. 8, Jesus Christ yesterday and *to day*
Jas. 4. 13, *to day*, or to morrow we will go into such a city

together. Mt. 2. 4, assembling *t.* all the chief priests
Mt. 13. 29, you root up the wheat also *t.* with it
17. 21, when they abode *t.* in Galilee
19. 6, what God hath joined *t.* Mk. 10. 9
Mk. 6. 30, the apostles coming *t.* unto Jesus, related
9. 9, questioning *t.* what that should mean
24, when Jesus saw multitude running *t.*
12. 28, that had heard them reasoning *t.*
14. 31, although I should die *t.* with thee
Lk. 6. 38, good measure . . . and shaken *t.*
11. 29, multitudes running *t.*, he began to say
13. 11, she was bowed *t.*
15. 6, call *t.* his friends and neighbours
9, call *t.* her friends and neighbours
17. 35, two women shall be grinding *t.*
20. 1, chief priests and scribes . . . met *t.*
24. 14, they talked *t.* of all these things
Jn. 4. 36, both he that soweth and he that reapeth may rejoice *t.*
18. 2, resorted thither *t.* with his disciples
20. 4, they both ran *t.*
21. 2, were *t.* Simon Peter and Thomas
Ac. 1. 4, eating *t.* with them
15, number of persons *t.* was about 120
2. 1, they were all *t.* in one place
44, all they that believed were *t.*
47, increased daily *t.* such as should be saved
5. 9, why have you agreed *t.* to tempt
6. 12, running *t.*, they took him [Stephen]
9. 23, Jews consulted *t.* to kill him [Paul]
14. 1, they entered *t.* into the synagogue
16. 12, in this city some days conferring *t.*
22, the people ran *t.* against them
19. 19, brought *t.* their books and burnt
20. 18, when they were come to him and were *t.*
21. 30, the people ran *t.* And taking Paul
Ro. 1. 12, that I may be comforted *t.* with you
3. 12, they are become unprofitable *t.*
6. 4, we are buried *t.* with him by baptism
5, if we have been planted *t.*
8, we shall live also *t.* with Christ
8. 28, all things work *t.* unto good
1 Cor. 7. 5, and return *t.* again lest Satan tempt
11. 34, that you come not *t.* unto judgment
12. 24, God hath tempered the body *t.*
2 Cor. 7. 3, to die *t.* and to live *t.*
Eph. 2. 5, hath quickened us *t.* in Christ
6, hath raised us up *t.*
6, hath made us sit *t.* in heavenly places
21, all the building, being framed *t.*
22, in whom you also are built *t.*
4. 16, whole body being . . . fitly joined *t.*
Phil. 1. 27, labouring *t.* for the faith
Col. 2. 13, he hath quickened *t.* with him
1 Th. 4. 16, we shall be taken up *t.* with them
5. 10, that we may live *t.* with him
1 P. 5. 13, the church that is in Babylon, elected *t.* with you
Jude 12, feasting *t.* without fear

assembled together. — See **assembled.**
called together. — See **called.**
calling together. — See **calling.**
came together. — See **came.**
come together. — See **come.**
gather together. — See **gather.**
gathered together. — See **gathered.**
gathering together. — See **gathering.**

toil. 1 Th. 2. 9, you remember our labour and *t.*
2 Th. 3. 8, in labour and in *t.* we worked

told. Mt. 8. 33, coming into the city, *t.* everything
Mt. 12. 48, he answering him that *t.* him, said : Who is my mother
18. 31, *t.* their lord all that was done
24. 25, I have *t.* it to you beforehand
26. 13, shall be *t.* for a memory of her
28. 11, *t.* the chief priests all things
Mk. 5. 14, they that fed them fled and *t.* it
16, they that had seen it, *t.* them
33, the woman . . . *t.* him all the truth
14. 9, shall be *t.* for a memorial of her
16, they found as he had *t.* them
16. 7, there you shall see him as he *t.* you
10, she went and *t.* them
13, they going *t.* it to the rest
Lk. 2. 18, that were *t.* them by the shepherds
29, heard and seen, as it was *t.* unto them
7. 18, John's disciples *t.* him
8. 20, it was *t.* him . . . Thy mother
34, they fled away and *t.* it in the city
36, they *t.* how he had been healed
9. 10, apostles . . . *t.* him all they had done
36, they held their peace and *t.* no man
13. 1, some that *t.* him of the Galileans
14. 21, *t.* these things to his lord
18. 37, *t.* him that Jesus . . . was passing by

24. 9, they *t.* all these things to the eleven
10, who *t.* these things to the apostles
35, *t.* what things were done in the way
Jn. 4. 29, a man who has *t.* me all things
39, *t.* me all things whatsoever I have done
5. 15, *t.* the Jews that it was Jesus
9. 27, I have *t.* you already and you have heard
11. 46, *t.* them the things that Jesus had done
12. 22, Andrew and Philip *t.* Jesus
14. 2, if not, I would have *t.* you
29, I have *t.* you before it come to pass
16. 4, these things I have *t.* you
4, you may remember that I *t.* you
5, I *t.* you not these things from beginning
18. 8, I have *t.* you that I am he
34, or have others *t.* it thee of me
Ac. 3. 24, the prophets . . . have *t.* of these days
5. 22, they returned and *t.*, saying : The prison indeed we found shut
25, one came and *t.* them : Behold the men whom you put in prison
9. 7, it shall be *t.* thee what thou must do
27, *t.* them how he had seen the Lord
11. 13, he *t.* us how he had seen an angel
12. 14, she *t.* that Peter stood before the gate
17, *t.* how the Lord had brought him out
16. 36, keeper . . . *t.* these words to Paul
38, serjeants *t.* these words to magistrates
21. 31, it was *t.* the tribune of the band
22. 10, there it shall be *t.* thee of all things that thou must do
26, went to the tribune and *t.* him
23. 16, entered into the castle and *t.* Paul
30, when I was *t.* of ambushes
25. 14, Festus *t.* the king of Paul
27. 25, it shall so be as it hath been *t.* me
1 Cor. 10. 28, do not eat of it for his sake that *t.*
2 Cor. 13. 2, I have *t.* before and foretell
Gal. 3. 8, scripture . . . *t.* unto Abraham before
Phil. 3. 18, of whom I have *t.* you often
1 Th. 4. 6, as we have *t.* you before
2 Th. 2. 5, when I was yet with you, I *t.* you
2 P. 3. 2, those words which I *t.* you before
Jude 18, who *t.* you that in the last time there should come mockers

tolerable. Mt. 10. 15, more *t.* for the land of Sodom. 11. 24
Mt. 11. 22, it shall be more *t.* for Tyre. Lk. 10. 14
Lk. 10. 12, more *t.* at that day for Sodom

tomb. Mk. 6. 29, took his body and laid it in a *t.*

tombs. Mt. 27. 53, coming out of the *t.*
Mk. 5. 3, who had his dwelling in the *t.*

to morrow. Mt. 6. 30, *to morrow* is cast into oven, Lk. 12. 28
Mt. 6. 34, be not therefore solicitous for *to morrow*
Lk. 13. 32, I do cures to day and *to morrow*
33, I must walk to day and *to morrow*
Ac. 23. 20, that thou wouldst bring forth Paul *to morrow*
25. 22, *to morrow*, said he, thou shalt hear him
1 Cor. 15. 32, let us eat and drink, for *to morrow* we shall die
Jas. 4. 13, to day or *to morrow* we will go into such a city

tongue. Mk. 7. 33, spitting, he touched his *t.*
Mk. 7. 35, the string of his *t.* was loosed
Lk. 1. 64, mouth was opened and his *t.* loosed
16. 24, send Lazarus . . . to cool my *t.*
Ac. 1. 19, field was called in their *t.* Haceldama
2. 6, every man heard them speak in his own *t.*
8, how have we heard every man our own *t.*
26, my *t.* hath rejoiced
14. 10, lifted up their voice in the Lycaonian *t.*
21. 40, he spoke unto them in the Hebrew *t.*
22. 2, heard that he spoke to them in Hebrew *t.*
26. 14, a voice speaking to me in the Hebrew *t.*
Ro. 14. 11, every *t.* shall confess to God
1 Cor. 14. 2, he that speaketh in a *t.* 4
9, except you utter by the *t.* plain speech
13, he that speaketh by a *t.*
14, if I pray in a *t.*, my spirit prayeth
19, than ten thousand words in a *t.*
26, every one of you . . . hath a *t.*
27, if any speak with a *t.*, let it be by two
Phil. 2. 11, every *t.* shall confess that the Lord... is in the glory of God
Jas. 1. 26, if any man think himself to be religious, not bridling his *t.*
3. 5, the *t.* is indeed a little member
6, the *t.* is a fire, a world of iniquity
6, the *t.* is placed among our members
8, the *t.* no man can tame
1 P. 3. 10, let him refrain his *t.* from evil
1 Jn. 3. 18, let us not love in word nor in *t.*
Ap. 5. 9, out of every tribe and *t.*
13. 7, power was given him over every tribe and people and *t.* and nation
14. 6, over every nation and tribe and *t.*

tongued. 1 Tim. 3. 8, deacons . . . not double *t.*

tongues. Mk. 16. 17, they shall speak with new *t.*
Ac. 2. 3, there appeared to them parted *t.*
4, they began to speak with divers *t.*
11, have heard them speak in our own *t.*
10. 46, they heard them speaking with *t.*
19. 6, they spoke with *t.* and prophesied
Ro. 3. 13, with their *t.* they have dealt deceitfully
1 Cor. 12. 10, to another, diverse kinds of *t.*
28, kinds of *t.*, interpretations of speeches
30, do all speak with *t.*
13. 1, if I speak with the *t.* of men
8, whether . . . or *t.* shall cease
14. 5, I would have you all to speak with *t.*
5, greater . . . than he that speaketh with *t.*
6, if I come to you speaking with *t.*
10, so many kinds of *t.* in this world
18, I thank my God I speak with all your *t.*
21, in other *t.* and other lips I will speak
22, *t.* are for a sign, not to believers
23, if . . . all speak with *t.*
39, forbid not to speak with *t.*
Ap. 7. 9, of all . . . peoples and *t.*
10. 11, prophesy again to many . . . *t.*
11. 9, they of the tribes and peoples and *t.*
16. 10, they gnawed their *t.* for pain
17. 15, the waters . . . are peoples, nations and *t.*

took. Mt. 1. 24, Joseph . . . *t.* unto him his wife
Mt. 2. 14, *t.* the child and his mother. 21
13. 31, mustard seed which a man *t.* Lk. 13. 19
33, like to leaven which a woman *t.* Lk. 13. 21
14. 12, his disciples came and *t.* the body
25. 4, the wise *t.* oil in their vessels
35, I was a stranger and you *t.* me in
38, see thee a stranger and *t.* thee in
43, I was a stranger and you *t.* me not in
27. 1, *t.* counsel against Jesus
48, one of them running *t.* a sponge
Mk. 6. 29, disciples hearing came and *t.* his body
12. 20, the first *t.* a wife and died. Lk. 20. 29
21, the second *t.* her and died
22, the seven all *t.* her in like manner
Lk. 10. 34, brought him to an inn and *t.* care
20. 30, the next *t.* her to wife
31, the third *t.* her
Jn. 12. 3, Mary *t.* a pound of ointment
13, *t.* branches of palm trees
18. 12, *t.* Jesus and bound him
19. 1, Pilate *t.* Jesus and scourged him
23, the soldiers . . . *t.* his garments
27, the disciple *t.* her to his own
Ac. 7. 43, you *t.* unto you the tabernacle of Moloch
9. 27, Barnabas *t.* him and brought him to the apostles
20. 1, Paul . . . exhorting them, *t.* his leave
14, we *t.* him in and came to Mitylene
21. 6, we *t.* ship; and they returned home
11, Agabus . . . *t.* Paul's girdle
26, Paul *t.* the men and . . . entered temple
33, the tribune coming near, *t.* him
24. 7, tribune . . . *t.* him away out of our hands
Heb. 8. 9, when I *t.* them by the hand
10. 34, you *t.* with joy the being stripped
Ap. 8. 5. the angel took the censer and filled it
10. 10, I *t.* the book . . . and ate it up

took away. Mt. 24. 39, flood . . . *t.* them all *away*
Jn. 11. 41, they *t.* the stone *away*
19. 38, he came and *t. away* the body of Jesus
Ac. 8. 39, the Spirit of the Lord *t. away* Philip
24. 7, tribune . . . *t.* him *away* out of our hands

Ap. 17. 3, he *t.* me *away* in spirit
took up. Mt. 4. 5, the devil *t.* him *up* into the holy city
Mt. 4. 8, the devil *t.* him *up* into a . . . mountain
14. 20, they *t. up* what remained
15. 37, they *t. up* seven baskets full
16. 9, how many baskets you *t. up.* 10
Mk. 6. 43, they *t. up* the leavings
8. 8, they *t. up* that which was left
19, how many baskets . . . *t.* you *up.* 20
Lk. 5. 25, he *t. up* the bed on which he lay
Jn. 5. 9, he *t. up* his bed and walked
8. 59, they *t. up* stones to cast at him
10. 31, Jews then *t. up* stones to stone him
Ac. 7. 21, Pharao's daughter *t.* him *up*
Ap. 18. 21, a mighty angel *t. up* a stone
21. 10, he *t.* me *up* in spirit
he took. Mt. 8. 17, *he t.* our infirmities
Mt. 9. 25, *he* went in and *t.* her by the hand
14. 19, *he t.* the five loaves and two fishes
25. 15, immediately *he t.* his journey
Mk. 15. 23, they gave him to drink wine mingled with myrrh; but *he t.* it not
Lk. 2. 28, *he* also *t.* him into his arms
6. 4, *he t.* and ate the bread of proposition
9. 28, *he t.* Peter and James and John
10. 35, *he t.* out two pence and gave
24. 30, *he t.* bread and blessed and broke
Ac. 20. 3, *he t.* a resolution to return through Macedonia
28. 15, *he* gave thanks to God and *t.* courage
Heb. 9. 19, *he t.* the blood of calves and goats
Ap. 5. 7, *he* came and *t.* the book
Jesus took. Mt. 14. 31, *Jesus* . . . *t.* hold of him [Peter]
Mt. 20. 17, *Jesus* . . . *t.* the twelve disciples apart
26. 26, *Jesus t.* bread and blessed and broke
Mk. 14. 22, *Jesus t.* bread; and blessing, broke
Lk. 9. 47, *Jesus* . . . *t.* a child and set him by him
18. 31, *Jesus t.* unto him the twelve
Jn. 6. 11, *Jesus t.* the loaves
1 Cor. 11. 23, *Jesus* . . . *t.* bread and giving thanks
they took. Mt. 27. 9, *they t.* the thirty pieces
Mt. 27. 30, *they t.* the reed and struck his head
31, *they t.* off the cloak from him
28. 9, *they* came up and *t.* hold of his feet
Mk. 15. 20, *they t.* off the purple from him
Jn. 6. 24, *they t.* shipping and came to Capharnaum
19. 16, *they t.* Jesus and led him forth
40, *they t.* the body of Jesus
Ac. 2. 46, *they t.* their meat with gladness
6. 12, *they t.* him [Stephen] and brought him to the council
18. 26, *they t.* him [Apollo] and expounded
27. 36, *they* also *t.* some meat
tooth. Mt. 5. 38, a *t.* for a *t.*
top. Mt. 27. 51, from the *t.* even to bottom. Mk. 15. 38
Jn. 19. 23, coat was . . . woven from the *t.* throughout
Heb. 11. 21, Jacob . . . adored the *t.* of his rod
topaz. Ap. 21. 20, the ninth, a *t.*
torch. Ap. 8. 10, star . . . burning as it were a *t.*
torches. Jn. 18. 3, cometh thither with lanterns and *t.*
tore. Lk. 9. 42, the devil threw him down and *t.* him
torment. Mt. 8. 29, to *t.* us before the time
Mk. 5. 7, I adjure thee by God that thou *t.* me not
Lk. 8. 28, I beseech thee, do not *t.* me
Ap. 9. 5, they should *t.* them five months
5, their *t.* was as the *t.* of a scorpion
18. 7, so much *t.* and sorrow give ye to her
tormented. Mt. 8. 6, my servant . . . is grievously *t.*
Lk. 16. 24, I am *t.* in this flame
25, he is comforted; and thou art *t.*
2 P. 2. 9, to reserve the unjust . . . to be *t.*
Ap. 11. 10, these two prophets *t.* them
14. 10, shall be *t.* with fire
20. 10, the false prophet shall be *t.*
torments. Mt. 4. 24, taken with divers diseases and *t.*
Lk. 16. 23, lifting up his eyes when he was in *t.*
28, lest they come into this place of *t.*
2 P. 2. 4, if God . . . delivered them . . . unto *t.*
Ap. 14. 11, the smoke of their *t.* shall ascend
18. 10, afar off for fear of her *t.* 15
torture. Ac. 22. 29, that were about to *t.* him
tortured. Ac. 22. 24, that he should be scourged and *t.*
torturers. Mt. 18. 34, delivered him to the *t.*
tossed. Mt. 14. 24, the boat in midst of the sea was *t.*
Ac. 27. 18, we being mightily *t.* with the tempest
Eph. 4. 14, we be no more children *t.* to and fro
2 P. 2. 17, clouds *t.* with whirlwinds
touch. Mt. 9. 21, if I shall *t.* only his garment. Mk. 5. 28
Mt. 14. 36, that they might *t.* but the hem. Mk. 6. 56
Mk. 3. 10, they pressed upon him for to *t.* him
8. 22, they besought him that he would *t.* him
10. 13, children, that he might *t.* them
Lk. 6. 19, all the multitude sought to *t.* him
11. 46, you yourselves *t.* not the packs
18. 15, infants, that he might *t.* them
Jn. 20. 17, do not *t.* me, for I am not yet ascended
1 Cor. 7. 1, it is good for a man not to *t.* a woman
2 Cor. 6. 17, *t.* not the unclean thing
Col. 2. 21, *t.* not, taste not, handle not
Heb. 11. 28, that he who destroyed the firstborn, might not *t.* them
12. 20, if so much as a beast shall *t.* the mount
touched. Mt. 8. 3, Jesus . . . *t.* him, saying: I will. Lk. 5. 13
Mt. 8. 15, he *t.* her hand and the fever left her
9. 20, *t.* the hem of his garment
29, he *t.* their eyes. 20. 34
14. 36, as many as *t.* were made whole
17. 7, Jesus came and *t.* them
Mk. 5. 27, she . . . *t.* his garment
30, who hath *t.* my garments
31, sayest thou who hath *t.* me
6. 56, as many as *t.* him were made whole
7. 33, spitting, he *t.* his tongue
Lk. 7. 14, he came near and *t.* the bier
8. 44, she *t.* the hem of his garment
45, who is it that *t.* me
45, dost thou say, Who *t.* me
46, somebody hath *t.* me
47, for what cause she had *t.* him
22. 51, when he had *t.* his ear, he healed him
Heb. 12. 18, not come to a mountain that might be *t.*
toucheth. Lk. 7. 39, who . . . this is that *t.* him
1 Jn. 5. 18, the wicked one *t.* him not
touching. Mk. 1. 41, *t.* him saith to him : I will
Ac. 5. 35, what you intend to do, as *t.* these men
11. 22, tidings came . . . *t.* these things
21. 25, as *t.* the Gentiles that believe
23. 15, as if you meant to know something more certain *t.* him
20, as if they meant to inquire something more certain *t.* him
26. 2, *t.* all the things whereof I am accused
Ro. 11. 28, as *t.* the election, they are most dear
1 Cor. 16. 12, *t.* our brother Apollo
Col. 4. 10, *t.* whom you have received commandments
1 Th. 4. 9, *t.* the charity of brotherhood
towel. Jn. 13. 4, having taken a *t.*, girded himself
Jn. 13. 5, began . . . to wipe them with the *t.*
tower. Mt 21. 33, planted a vineyard . . . and built a *t.* Mk. 12. 1
Lk. 13. 4, upon whom the *t.* fell in Siloe
14. 28, having a mind to build a *t.*
town. Mt. 10. 11, city or *t.* you shall enter
Mk. 8. 23, he led him out of the *t.*
26, if thou enter into the *t.*, tell nobody
Lk. 5. 17, were come out of every *t.* of Galilee
9. 56, they went into another *t.*
10. 38, he entered into a certain *t.* 17. 12
19. 30, go into *t.* which is over against you
24. 13, to a *t.* . . . named Emmaus
28, they drew nigh to the *t.*
Jn. 7. 42, from Bethlehem, the *t.* where David was
11. 1, the *t.* of Mary and Martha her sister
30, Jesus was not yet come into the *t.*
Ac. 19. 35, *t.* clerk had appeased the multitudes
towns. Mt. 9. 35, Jesus went about all the cities and *t.*
Mt. 14. 15, that going into the *t.*, they may buy
Mk. 1. 38, let us go into the neighbouring *t.*
6. 36, that going into the next villages and *t.*, they may buy
56, whithersoever he entered, into *t.*
8. 27, Jesus went . . . into *t.* of Cæsarea

Lk. 8. 1, he travelled through the cities and *t.*
9. 6, they went about through the *t.* preaching
12, that going into the *t.* and villages round about, they may lodge
13. 22, he went through the cities and *t.*

Trachonitis. Lk. 3. 1, Philip his brother tetrarch of Ituraea and the country of *T.*

trade. Lk. 19. 13, *t.* till I come
Ac. 18. 3, he was of the same *t.*
3, they were tentmakers by *t.*
19. 25, you know that our gain is by this *t.*

traded. Mt. 25. 16, *t.* with same and gained other five

trading. Lk. 19. 15, that he might know how much every man had gained by *t.*

tradition. Mt. 15. 2, transgress the *t.* of the ancients
Mt. 15. 3, why do you also transgress the commandment of God for your *t.*
6, you have made void the commandment of God for your *t.*
Mk. 7. 3, holding the *t.* of the ancients
5, why do not thy disciples walk according to the *t.* of the ancients
8, you hold the *t.* of men
9, that you may keep your own *t.*
13, making void the word of God by your own *t.*
Col. 2. 8, according to the *t.* of men
2 Th. 3. 6, not according to the *t.* which they have received of us
1 P. 1. 18, from your vain conversation of the *t.* of your fathers

traditions. Ac. 6. 14, change *t.* which Moses delivered
Gal. 1. 14, zealous for the *t.* of my fathers
2 Th. 2. 14, hold the *t.* which you have learned

traffic. Jn. 2. 16, house of my Father, a house of *t.*
Jas. 4. 13, there we will spend a year and will *t.*

traitor. Lk. 6. 16, Judas Iscariot who was the *t.*

traitors. 2 Tim. 3. 4, men shall be . . . *t.*

trample. Mt. 7. 6, lest perhaps they *t.* them

trance. Ac. 22. 17, I was in a *t.*

transferred. 1 Cor. 4. 6, I have . . . *t.* to myself

transfigured. Mt. 17. 2, he was *t.* before them. Mk. 9. 1

transformed. 2 Cor. 3. 18, we are *t.* into same image
2 Cor. 11. 15, is no great thing if his ministers be *t.*

transformeth. 2 Cor. 11. 14, Satan himself *t.* himself

transforming. 2 Cor. 11. 13, *t.* themselves into apostles

transgress. Mt. 15. 2, disciples *t.* the traditions
Mt. 15. 3, why do you also *t.* the commandment

transgressed. Lk. 15. 29, I have never *t.* thy commandment

transgression. Ac. 1. 25, Judas hath by *t.* fallen
Ro. 2. 23, by *t.* of the law dishonourest God
4. 15, where there is no law, neither is there *t.*
5. 14, after the similitude of the *t.* of Adam
1 Tim. 2. 14, the woman being seduced, was in the *t.*
Heb. 2. 2, every *t.* . . . received a just recompense

transgressions. Gal. 3. 19, it was set because of *t.*
Heb. 9. 15, for the redemption of those *t.*

transgressor. Ro. 2. 25, if thou be a *t.* of the law
Ro. 2. 27, art a *t.* of the law
Jas. 2. 11, thou art become a *t.* of the law

transgressors. Jas. 2. 9, reproved by the law as *t.*

translated. Ac. 7. 16, they were *t.* into Sichem
Col. 1. 13, *t.* us into the kingdom of the Son
Heb. 7. 12, the priesthood being *t.*
11. 5, by faith Henoch was *t.*
5, because God had *t.* him

translation. Heb. 7. 12, that *t.* may be made of the law
Heb. 11. 5, before his *t.* he had testimony
12. 27, the *t.* of the moveable things as made

transmigration. Mt. 1. 11, Josias begot Jechonias and his brethren in the *t.* of Babylon
Mt. 1. 12, after the *t.* of Babylon
17, from David to the *t.* of Babylon
17, from the *t.* of Babylon to Christ

transparent. Ap. 21. 21, pure gold, as it were *t.* glass

transplanted. Lk. 17. 6, be thou *t.* into the sea

transported. 2 Cor. 5. 13, whether we be *t.* in mind

trap. Ro. 11. 9, let their table be made a snare and a *t.*

travailest. Gal. 4. 27, thou that *t.* not

travaileth. Ro. 8. 22, creature groaneth and *t.* in pain

travailing. Ap. 12. 2, she cried *t.* in birth

travel. Ac. 20. 13, himself purposing to *t.* by land

travelled. Lk. 8. 1, he *t.* through the cities

travels. 2 Cor. 8. 19, companion of our *t.*

tread. Lk. 10. 19, power to *t.* upon serpents
Ap. 11. 2, the holy city they shall *t.* under foot

treadeth. 1 Cor. 9. 9, ox that *t.* out the corn. 1 Tim. 5. 18.
Ap. 19. 15, he *t.* the winepress

treasure. Mt. 6. 21, where thy *t.* is
Mt. 12. 35, a good man out of good *t.* Lk. 6. 45
35, an evil man out of evil *t.* Lk. 6. 45
13. 44, like unto a *t.* hidden in a field
52, out of his *t.*, new things and old
19. 21, thou shalt have *t.* in heaven. Mk. 10. 21; Lk. 18. 22
Lk. 12. 21, he that layeth up *t.* for himself
33, a *t.* in heaven which faileth not
34, where your *t.* is
2 Cor. 4. 7, we have this *t.* in earthen vessels
Heb. 11. 26, greater riches than the *t.* of Egyptians

treasurer. Ro. 16. 23, Erastus, the *t.* of the city

treasures. Mt. 2. 11, opening their *t.*, they offered
Mt. 6. 19, lay not up to yourselves *t.* on earth
20, lay up to yourselves *t.* in heaven
Ac. 8. 27, who had charge over all her *t.*
Col. 2. 3, in whom are hid all the *t.* of wisdom

treasurest. Ro. 2. 5, thou *t.* up to thyself wrath

treasury. Mk. 12. 41, Jesus sitting over against the *t.*
Mk. 12. 41, how the people cast money into the *t.*
43, than all they who have cast into the *t.*
Lk. 21. 1, rich men cast their gifts into the *t.*
Jn. 8. 20, these words Jesus spoke in the *t.*

treat. Mk. 9. 32, what did you *t.* of in the way
Ac. 7. 6, *t.* them evil four hundred years
Phil. 2. 29, *t.* with honour such as he is

treated. Mt. 22. 6, having *t.* them contumeliously
Ac. 24. 25, as he *t.* of justice and chastity
1 Th. 2. 2, been shamefully *t.* . . . at Philippi

treating. Lk. 20. 11, *t.* him reproachfully, sent him
Ac. 27. 3, Julius *t.* Paul courteously

treatise. Ac. 1. 1, the former *t.* I made

tree. Mt. 3. 10, every *t.* that doth not yield good
Mt. 7. 17, every good *t.* bringeth forth good fruit
17, the evil *t.* bringeth forth evil fruit
18, a good *t.* cannot bring forth evil fruit
18, neither can an evil *t.* bring forth good
19, *t.* that bringeth not forth good. Lk. 3. 9
12. 33, make the *t.* good and its fruit good
33, or make the *t.* evil and its fruit evil
33, by the fruit the *t.* is known
13. 32, becometh a *t.*, so that the birds
Lk. 6. 43, no good *t.* that bringeth forth evil
43, nor evil *t.* that bringeth forth good
44, every *t.* is known by its fruit
13. 19, it grew and became a great *t.*
17. 6, you might say to this mulberry *t.*
19. 4, he climbed up into a sycamore *t.*
Ac. 5. 30, hanging him upon a *t.* 10. 39
13. 29, taking him down from the *t.*
Ro. 11. 17, partaker . . . of the fatness of olive *t.*
24, if thou wert cut out of the wild olive *t.*
24, were grafted into the good olive *t.*
24, be grafted into their own olive *t.*
Gal. 3. 13, cursed is every one that hangeth on a *t.*
1 P. 2. 24, bore our sins in his body upon the *t.*
Ap. 2. 7, I will give to eat of the *t.* of life
7. 1, they should not blow . . . on any *t.*
9. 4, they should not hurt . . . any *t.*
22. 2, in the midst . . . was the *t.* of life
2, leaves of the *t.* were for the healing
14, they may have a right to the *t.* of life

fig tree. — See **fig.**

trees. Mt. 3. 10, axe is laid to root of the *t.* Lk. 3. 9
Mt. 21. 8, others cut boughs from the *t.* Mk. 11. 8
Mk. 8. 24, I see men as it were *t.* walking
Lk. 21. 29, see the fig tree and all the *t.*
Jn. 12. 13, took branches of palm *t.*
Jude 12, *t.* of the autumn, unfruitful
Ap. 7. 3, hurt not the earth . . . nor the *t.*
8. 7, the third part of the *t.* was burnt up
11. 4, these are the two olive *t.*

tremble. Heb. 12. 21, Moses said : I am frighted and *t.*
Jas. 2. 19, the devils also believe and *t.*

trembling. Mk. 5. 33, the woman fearing and *t.*
Mk. 16. 8, a *t.* and fear had seized him
Lk. 8. 47, the woman . . . came *t.* and fell down
Ac. 9. 6, [Paul] *t.* and astonished, said
16. 29, he went in and *t.*, fell down at the feet of Paul and Silas
1 Cor. 2. 3, I was with you . . . in much *t.*
2 Cor. 7. 15, with fear and *t.* you receiveth him [Titus]
Eph. 6. 5, be obedient . . . with fear and *t.*
Phil. 2. 12, with fear and *t.* work out your salvation

trench. Lk. 19. 43, enemies shall cast a *t.* about thee

trial. Ro. 5. 4, tribulation worketh patience; and patience, *t.*; and *t.* hope
Heb. 11. 36, others had *t.* of mockeries
1 P. 1. 7, that the *t.* of your faith

tribe. Lk. 2. 36, Anna . . . of the *t.* of Aser
Ac. 13. 21, Saul . . . of the *t.* of Benjamin
Ro. 11. 1, I am . . . of the *t.* of Benjamin
Phil. 3. 5, I being . . . of the *t.* of Benjamin
Heb. 7. 13, he is of another *t.* of which no one attended on the altar
14, in which *t.* Moses spoke nothing concerning priests
Ap. 5. 5, behold the lion of the *t.* of Juda
9, out of every *t.* and tongue
7. 4, of every *t.* of the children of Israel
5, of the *t.* of . . . 12,000 signed. 6, 7, 8
13. 7, power was given him over every *t.*
14. 6, over every nation and *t.* and tongue

tribes. Mt. 19. 28, judging the twelve *t.* Lk. 22. 30
Mt. 24. 30, then shall all *t.* of the earth mourn
Ac. 26. 7, unto which our twelve *t.* . . . hope to come
Jas. 1. 1, James . . . to the twelve *t.*
Ap. 1. 7, all the *t.* of the earth shall bewail
7. 9, of all nations and *t.* and peoples
11. 9, they of the *t.* . . . shall see their bodies
21. 12, which are the names of the twelve *t.*

tribulation. Mt. 13. 21, when there ariseth . .
Mt 24. 21. there shall be then great *t.*
29, after the *t.* of these days
Mk. 4. 17, when *t.* and persecution ariseth
13. 24, after that *t.* the sun shall be darkened
Ac. 7. 11, came a famine . . . and great *t.*
Ro. 2. 9, *t.* and anguish upon every soul of man
5. 3, knowing that *t.* worketh patience
8. 35, who then shall separate us from the love of Christ? Shall *t.*
12. 12, patient in *t.*
1 Cor. 7. 28, such shall have *t.* of the flesh
2 Cor. 1. 4, who comforteth us in all our *t.*
6, whether we be in *t.*
8, would not have you ignorant of our *t.*
4. 8, in all things we suffer *t.*
17, momentary and light of our *t.*
6. 4, in much patience, in *t.*
7. 4, I exceedingly abound with joy in all our *t.*
5, we suffered all *t.*
8. 2, in much experience of *t.*
Phil. 4. 14, done well in communicating to my *t.*
1 Th. 1. 6, receiv ng the word in much *t.*
3. 7, in all our necessity and *t.*
2 Th. 1. 6, it is a just thing with God to repay *t.*
1 Tim. 5. 10, if she have ministered to them that suffer *t.*
Jas. 1. 27, to visit . . . widows in their *t.*
Ap. 1. 9, I John . . . your partner in *t.*
2. 9, I know thy *t.* and thy poverty
10, you shall have *t.* ten days
22, they shall be in very great *t.*
7. 14, they who are come out of great *t.*

tribulations. Mk. 13. 19, in those days shall be such *t.*
Ac. 7. 10, delivered him out of all his *t.*
14. 21, through many *t.* we must enter
Ro. 5. 3, we glory also in *t.*
Eph. 3. 13, I pray you not to faint at my *t.* for you
1 Th. 3. 3, that no man should be moved in these *t.*
4, we foretold you that we should suffer *t.*
2 Th. 1. 4, persecutions and *t.* which you endure
Heb. 10. 33, by reproaches and *t.* were made a gazing-stock

tribune. Jn. 18. 12, the *t.* . . . took Jesus and bound him
Ac. 21. 31, it was told the *t.* of the band
32, when they saw the *t.* and soldiers
33, the *t.* coming near, took him
37, he saith to the *t.* : May I speak
22. 24, the *t.* commanded him to be brought
26, centurion hearing, went to the *t.*
27, the *t.* coming, said to him : Tell me, art thou a Roman
28, *t.* answered : I obtained the being free
29, *t.* also was afraid after he understood
23. 10, *t.* fearing lest Paul should be pulled
15, do you . . . signify to the *t.*
17, bring this young man to the *t.*
18, he taking him, brought him to the *t.*
19, *t.* taking him by the hand, went aside
22, the *t.* dismissed the young man
24. 7, Lysias the *t.* coming upon us
22, when Lysias the *t.* shall come down

tribunes. Mk. 6. 21, Herod made supper . . . for the princes and *t.*
Ac. 25. 23, when Agrippa and Bernice . . . had entered . . . with the *t.* and principal men
Ap. 6. 15, princes and *t.* . . . hid themselves
19. 18, that you may eat . . . the flesh of *t.*

tribute. Mt. 17. 24, of whom do they receive *t.*
Mt. 22. 17, is it lawful to give *t.* Mk. 12. 14; Lk. 20. 22
19, shew me the coin of the *t.*
Lk. 23. 2, forbidding to give *t.* to Cæsar
Ro. 13. 6, for therefore also you pay *t.*
7, *t.*, to whom tribute is due

trickling. Lk. 22. 44, as drops of blood *t.* down

tried. Heb. 11. 17, when he was *t.*, offered Isaac
1 P. 1. 7, than gold which is *t.* by the fire
Ap. 2. 2, hast *t.* them who say they are apostles
10, that you may be *t.*
3. 18, to buy of me gold fire *t.*

trimmed. Mt. 25. 7, virgins arose and *t.* their lamps

triumph. 2 Cor. 2. 14, who always maketh us to *t.*

triumphing. Col. 2. 15, *t.* over them in himself

Troas. Ac. 16. 8, they went down to *T.*
Ac. 16. 11, sailing from *T.*, we came
20. 5, these going before, stayed for us at *T.*
6, we came to them to *T.* in five days
2 Cor. 2. 12, when I was come to *T.*
2 Tim. 4. 13, the cloak that I left at *T.*

trod. Lk. 12. 1, so that they *t.* one upon another

trodden. Mt. 5. 13, to be *t.* on by men
Lk. 8. 5, fell by way side and it was *t.* down
21. 24, Jerusalem shall be *t.* down
Heb. 10. 29, who hath *t.* under foot the Son
Ap. 14. 20, the press was *t.* without the city

Trophimus. Ac. 20. 4, accompanied him . . . *T.*
Ac. 21. 29, they had seen *T.* the Egyptian
2 Tim. 4. 20, *T.* I left sick at Miletus

trouble. Mt. 26. 10, why do you *t.* this woman
Mk. 5. 35, why dost thou *t.* the master any further
Lk. 7. 6, Lord, *t.* not thyself; for I am not worthy
8. 49, thy daughter is dead, *t.* him not
11. 7, *t.* me not, the door is now shut
Gal. 1. 7, only there are some that *t.* you
5. 12, I would they were even cut off, who *t.* you
2 Th. 1. 6, tribulation to them that *t.* you

troubled. Mt. 2. 3, king Herod hearing this, was *t.*
Mt. 9. 20, *t.* with an issue of blood
14. 26, they seeing him . . . were *t.*
15. 22, my daughter is grievously *t.* by a devil
17. 22, they were *t.* exceedingly
24. 6, see that ye be not *t.*
26. 22, they being very much *t.*, began every one to say : Is it I, Lord
Mk. 1. 34, that were *t.* with divers diseases
5. 15, see him that was *t.* with the devil
18, he that had been *t.* with the devil
6. 50, they all saw him and were *t.*
9. 19, immediately the spirit *t.* him
Lk. 1. 12, Zachary seeing him, was *t.*
29, having heard, was *t.* at his saying
6. 18, that were *t.* with unclean spirits
10. 41, thou art *t.* about many things
24. 37, they being *t.* and frighted
38, he said to them : Why are you *t.*

Jn. 5. 7, I have no man, when the water is *t.*
11. 33, groaned in the spirit and *t.* himself
12. 27, now is my soul *t.*
13. 21, he was *t.* in spirit
14. 1, let not your heart be *t.* 27
Ac. 5. 16, such as were *t.* with unclean spirits
15. 24, some going out from us have *t.* you
20. 10, be not *t.*, for his soul is in him
2 Th. 1. 7, to you who are *t.*, rest with us
1 P. 3. 14, be not afraid of their fear and be not *t.*

troublesome. Lk. 18. 5, because this widow is *t.*
Gal. 6. 17, henceforth let no man be *t.* to me

troubleth. Gal. 5. 10, he that *t.* you, shall bear

troubling. Ac. 17. 13, stirring up and *t.* the multitude

true. Mt. 22. 16, thou art a *t.* speaker. Mk. 12. 14
Lk. 16. 11, will trust you with that which is the *t.*
Jn. 1. 9, that was the *t.* light
3. 33, hath set to his seal, that God is *t.*
4. 23, when the *t.* adorers shall adore
37, in this is the saying *t.*
5. 31, if I bear witness of myself, my witness is not *t.*
32, witness which he witnesseth of me is *t.*
6. 32, giveth you the *t.* bread from heaven
7. 18, he that seeketh the glory of him that sent him, he is *t.*
28, he that sent me, is *t.* 8. 26
8. 13, thy testimony is not *t.*
14, my testimony is *t.*
16, if I do judge, my judgment is t.
17, that the testimony of two men is *t.*
10. 42, whatsoever John said of this man were *t.*
15. 1, I am the *t.* vine
17. 3, they may know thee, the only *t.* God
19. 35, his testimony is *t.*
35, he knoweth that he saith *t.*
21. 24, we know that his testimony is *t.*
Ac. 12. 9, knew not that it was *t.* which was done
Ro. 3. 4, God is *t.*; and every man a liar
2 Cor. 6. 8, as deceivers, and yet *t.*
Phil. 4. 8, whatsoever things are *t.*
1 Th. 1. 9, to serve the living and *t.* God
1 Tim. 6. 19, that they may lay hold on the *t.* life
Tit. 1. 13, this testimony is *t.*
Heb. 8. 2, a minister . . . of the *t.* tabernacle
9. 24, the holies made with hands, the patterns of the *t.*
10. 22, let us draw near with a *t.* heart
1 P. 5. 12, testifying that this is the *t.* grace
2 P. 2. 22, that of the *t.* proverb has happened
1 Jn. 2. 8, which thing is *t.* both in him and in you
8, the *t.* light now shineth
5. 20, that we may know the *t.* God and may be in his *t.* Son
20, this is the *t.* God and life eternal
3 Jn. 12, thou knowest that our testimony is *t.*
Ap. 3. 7, saith the Holy One and the *t.* one
14, the Amen, the faithful and *t.* witness
6. 10, how long, O Lord, holy and *t.*
15. 3, just and *t.* are thy ways
16. 7, *t.* and just are thy judgments
19. 2, *t.* and just are his judgments
9, these words of God are *t.*
11, that sat upon him was called . . . *t.*
21. 5, these words are most faithful and *t.* 22. 6

truly. Lk. 11. 48, *t.* you bear witness that you consent
Jn. 4. 18, this thou hast said *t.*
Heb. 11. 15, *t.* if they had been mindful

trumpet. Mt. 6. 2, sound not a *t.* before thee
Mt. 24. 31, he shall send his angels with a *t.*
1 Cor. 14. 8, if the *t.* give an uncertain sound
15. 52, in the twinkling of an eye, at the last *t.*
52, *t.* shall sound and the dead shall rise
1 Th. 4. 15, shall come . . . with the *t.* of God
Heb. 12. 19, sound of a *t.* and voice of words
Ap. 1. 10, heard behind me a great voice as of a *t.*
4. 1, voice which I heard, as it were, of a *t.*
8. 6, prepared themselves to sound the *t.*
7, angel sounded the *t.* 8, 10, 12; 9. 1, 13 ;11. 15
13, angels who are yet to sound the *t.*
9. 14, the sixth angel, who had the *t.*
10. 7, when he shall begin to sound the *t.*
18. 22, that play on the pipe and on the *t.*

trumpets. Ap. 8. 2, there were given to them seven *t.*
Ap. 8. 6, seven angels who had the seven *t.*

trust. Mk. 10. 24, hard is it for them that *t.* in riches
Lk. 16. 11, *t.* you with that which is the true
Jn. 2. 24, Jesus did not *t.* himself unto them
5. 45, Moses, in whom you *t.*
1 Cor. 16. 7, I *t.* that I shall abide with you
2 Cor. 1. 9, that we should not *t.* in ourselves
10, we *t.* that he will yet also deliver us
5. 11, I *t.* also that in your conscience we are manifest
10. 7, if any man *t.* to himself
13. 6, I *t.* that you shall know that we are not reprobates
Phil. 2. 24, I *t.* in the Lord
1 Tim. 1. 11, which hath been committed to my *t.*
5. 5, let her *t.* in God
6. 17, nor to *t.* in the uncertainty of riches
20, keep that which is committed to thy *t.*
2 Tim. 1. 14, keep the good thing committed to thy *t.*
Heb. 2. 13, I will put my *t.* in him
6. 9, we *t.* better things of you
13. 18, we *t.* we have a good conscience
1 P. 1. 13, *t.* perfectly in the grace which is offered

trusted. Mt. 27. 43, he *t.* in God
Lk. 18. 9, who *t.* in themselves as just
1 P. 3. 5, the holy women also who *t.* in God

trusting. Philem. 21, *t.* in thy obedience

truth. Mk. 5. 33, the woman . . . told him all the *t.*
Lk. 9. 27, I tell you of a *t.* There are some
22. 59, of a *t.*, this man was also with him
Jn. 1. 14, full of grace and *t.*
17, grace and *t.* came by Jesus Christ
3. 21, he that doth *t.*, cometh to the light
5. 33, he gave testimony to the *t.*
6. 14, this is of a *t.* the prophet
7. 26, have the rulers known for a *t.*
8. 32, you shall know the *t.* and the *t.* shall make you free
40, a man who have spoken the *t.* to you
44, he stood not in the *t.*; because *t.* is not in him
45, if I say the *t.*, you believe me not
46, if I say the *t.* to you, why do you not
14. 6, I am the way and the *t.* and the life
17, spirit of *t.*, whom world cannot receive
15. 26, Spirit of *t.*, who proceedeth from Father
16. 7, I tell you the *t.*; it is expedient
13, when he, the Spirit of *t.*, is come
13, he will teach you all *t.*
17. 17, thy word is *t.*
18. 37, that I should give testimony to the *t.*
37, that is of the *t.*, heareth my voice
38, Pilate saith to him : What is *t.*
Ac. 4. 27, of a *t.* there assembled together
22. 3, taught according to the *t.* of the law
26. 25, I speak words of *t.* and soberness
Ro. 2. 2, the judgment of God is, according to *t.*, against them that do such things
8, who obey not the *t.*
20, having the form of knowledge and of *t.*
9. 1, I speak the *t.* in Christ, I lie not
1 Cor. 5. 8, unleavened bread of sincerity and *t.*
13. 6, charity . . . rejoiceth with the *t.*
2 Cor. 4. 2, by manifestation of the *t.* commending ourselves
6. 7, in the word of *t.*, in the power of God
7. 14, our boasting . . . is found a *t.*
11. 10, the *t.* of Christ is in me
12. 6, I will say the *t.*
13. 8, we can do nothing against the *t.*; but for the *t.*
Gal. 2. 5, that *t.* of the gospel might continue
14, not uprightly unto *t.* of the gospel
3. 1, that you should not obey the *t.* 5. 7
4. 16, because I tell you the *t.*
Eph. 1. 13, after you had heard the word of *t.*
4. 15, doing the *t.* in charity
21, as the *t.* is in Jesus
24, created in justice and holiness of *t.*
25, speak ye the *t.* every man
5. 9, the fruit of the light is in all goodness and justice and *t.*
6. 14, having your loins girt about with *t.*

Phil. 1. 18, whether by occasion or by *t.*, Christ be preached
Col. 1. 5, in the word of the *t.* of the gospel
2 Th. 2. 10, they receive not the love of the *t.*
11, who have not believed the *t.*
12, in sanctification of the spirit, and faith of the *t.*
1 Tim. 2. 4, to come to the knowledge of the *t.*
7, I say the *t.*, I lie not
7, a doctor of the Gentiles in faith and *t.*
3. 15, the pillar and ground of the *t.*
4. 3, by them that have known the *t.*
6. 5, who are destitute of the *t.*
2 Tim. 2. 15, rightly handling the word of *t.*
18, who have erred from the *t.*
25, admonishing them that resist the *t.*
25, may give them repentance to know the *t.*
3. 7, never attaining to the knowledge of the *t.*
8, so these also resist the *t.*
4. 4, turn away their hearing from the *t.*
Tit. 1. 1, according to . . . the acknowledging of the *t.*
14, who turn themselves away from the *t.*
Heb. 10. 26, after having the knowledge of the *t.*
Jas. 1. 18, hath he begotten us by word of *t.*
3. 14, be not liars against the *t.*
5. 19, if any of you err from the *t.*
2 P. 1. 12, are confirmed in the present *t.*
2. 2, the way of *t.* shall be evil spoken of
1 Jn. 1. 6, we lie and do not the *t.*
8, if we say that we have no sin . . . the *t.* is not in us
2. 4, is a liar and the *t.* is not in him
21, to them that know not the *t.*
27, as his unction . . . is *t.* and is no lie
3. 19, we know that we are of the *t.*
4. 6, we know the spirit of *t.*
5. 6, which testifieth that Christ is the *t.*
2 Jn. 1, her children whom I love in the *t.*
1, all they that have known the *t.*
2, for sake of the *t.* which dwelleth in us
3 Jn. 3, gave testimony to the *t.* in thee
3, even as thou walkest in the *t.*
8, that we may be fellow helpers of the *t.*
12, to Demetrius testimony is given by all and by the *t.* itself

in truth. Mt. 22. 16, thou teachest the way of God *in t.* Mk. 12. 14; Lk. 20. 21
Mk. 12. 32, hast said *in t.* that there is one God
Lk. 4. 25, *in t.* I say to you, there were many
Jn. 4. 23, shall adore the Father in spirit and *in t.*
24, must adore him in spirit and *in t.*
17. 17, sanctify them *in t.*
19, that they also may be sanctified *in t.*
2 Cor. 7. 14, we have spoken all things to you *in t.*
Col. 1. 6, since the day you heard and knew the grace of God *in t.*
1 Jn. 3. 18, let us not love in word nor in tongue, but in deed and *in t.*
2 Jn. 3, *in t.* and charity
4, I found of thy children walking *in t.*
3 Jn. 1, Gaius whom I love *in t.*
4, to hear that my children walk *in t.*

truth of God. Ro. 1. 18, men that detain the *t. of God*
Ro. 1. 25, who changed the *t. of God* into a lie
3. 7, if the *t. of God* hath more abounded
15. 8, minister of the circumcision for the *t. of God*

try. Lk. 14. 19, I go to *t.* them
Jn. 6. 6, this he said to *t.* him
1 Cor. 3. 13, the fire shall *t.* every man's work
2 Cor. 13. 5, *t.* your own selves if you be in the faith
1 P. 4. 12, the burning heat which is to *t.* you
1 Jn. 4. 1, *t.* the spirits if they be of God
Ap. 3. 10, to *t.* them that dwell upon the earth

trying. Jas. 1. 3, *t.* of your faith worketh patience

Tryphæna. Ro. 16. 12, salute *T.* and Tryphosa

Tryphosa. Ro. 16. 12, salute Tryphœna and *T.*

tumult. Mt. 26. 5, lest there should be a *t.* Mk. 14. 2
Mt. 27. 24, Pilate seeing . . . rather a *t.* was made
Mk. 5. 38, he seeth a *t.*, and people weeping
Ac. 17. 5, making a *t.*, set the city in an uproar
20. 1, after the *t.* was ceased, Paul calling to him the disciples
21. 34, could not know the certainty for the *t.*
38, who before these days didst raise a *t.*
24. 18, I was found purified in the temple : neither with multitude nor with *t.*

turn. Mt. 5. 39, *t.* to him also the other
Mt. 5. 42, that would borrow of thee *t.* not away
Mk. 13. 16, that shall be in the field, not *t.* back
Lk. 1. 17, that he may *t.* the hearts of the fathers
Ac. 13. 8, seeking to *t.* away the proconsul
46, behold we *t.* to the Gentiles
26. 20, they should do penance and *t.* to God
Ro. 11. 26, shall *t.* away ungodliness from Jacob
Gal. 4. 9, how *t.* you again to the weak . . . elements
2 Tim. 4. 4, will indeed *t.* away their hearing
Tit. 1. 14, who *t.* themselves away from the truth
Heb. 12. 25, we that *t.* away from him that speaketh to us from heaven
Jas. 3. 3, we *t.* about their whole body
2 P. 2. 21, to *t.* back from that holy commandment
Ap. 11. 6, they have power over waters to *t.* them into blood

turned. Jn. 16. 20, your sorrow shall be *t.* into joy
Jn. 20. 14, she *t.* herself back and saw Jesus
Ac. 2. 20, the sun shall be *t.* into darkness
7. 39, in their hearts *t.* back into Egypt
42, God *t.* and gave them up to serve
16. 18, Paul . . . *t.* and said to the spirit
Ro. 3. 12, all have *t.* out of the way
1 Th. 1. 9, how you *t.* to God from idols
1 Tim. 1. 6, are *t.* aside unto vain babbling
5. 15, some are already *t.* aside after Satan
2 Tim. 1. 15, who are in Asia are *t.* away from me
4. 4, but will be *t.* unto fables
Jas. 3. 4, are they *t.* about with a small helm
4. 9, let your laughter be *t.* into mourning
Ap. 1. 12, I *t.* to see the voice that spoke
12, being *t.*, I saw seven golden candlesticks

turning. Mt. 7. 6, lest . . . *t.* upon you, they tear you
Mt. 9. 22, Jesus *t.* and seeing her, said
16. 23, *t.*, said to Peter : Go behind me
Mk. 5. 30, Jesus . . . *t.* to the multitude, said
8. 33, *t.* about . . . threatened Peter
Lk. 7. 9, Jesus . . . *t.* about to the multitude
44, *t.* to the woman, he said to Simon
9. 55, *t.*, he rebuked them, saying
10. 23, *t.* to his disciples, he said
14. 25, *t.*, he said to them : If any man
22. 61, the Lord *t.*, looked on Peter
23. 28, Jesus *t.* to them, said : Daughters
Jn. 1. 38, Jesus *t.* and seeing them following
20. 16, she *t.*, saith to him : Rabboni
21. 20, Peter *t.* about, saw that disciple
Ac. 9. 40, *t.* to the body, he said : Tabitha
Jude 4, *t.* the grace . . . into riotousness

turtledoves. Lk. 2. 24, to offer . . . a pair of *t.*

tutors. Gal. 4. 2, is under *t.* and governors

twelfth. Ap. 21. 20, the *t.*, an amethyst

twelve. Mt. 10. 5, these *t.* Jesus sent
Mt. 14. 20, they took up . . . *t.* full baskets. Mk. 6. 43
19. 28, you also shall sit on *t.* seats
26. 53, more than *t.* legions of angels
Mk. 3. 14, he made that *t.* should be with him
4. 10, the *t.* . . . asked him the parable
6. 7, he called the *t.*; and began to send
8. 19, they say to him, *T.*
9. 34, he called the *t.* and saith to them
10. 32, taking again the *t.*, he began to tell
11. 11, he went out to Bethania with the *t.*
14. 17, he cometh with the *t.*
Lk. 6. 13, chose *t.* of them
8. 1, and the *t.* with him
9. 12, the *t.* came and said : Send away the multitude
17, there were taken up . . . *t.* baskets
18. 31, Jesus took unto him the *t.* and said
22. 30, judging the *t.* tribes of Israel
Jn. 6. 13, filled *t.* baskets with the fragments
68, said to the *t.* : Will you also go away
71, have not I chosen you *t.*
11. 9, are there not *t.* hours of the day
Ac. 6. 2, the *t.* calling together the multitude of the disciples
7. 8, Jacob [begot] the *t.* patriarchs
19. 7, all the men were about *t.*

24. 11, but *t.* days since I went up to adore
26. 7, our *t.* tribes, serving night and day
Jas. 1. 1, James . . . to the *t.* tribes
Ap. 7. 5, of the tribe . . . 12,000 signed. 6, 7, 8
12. 1, on her head a crown of *t.* stars
21. 12, having *t.* gates and in the gates *t.* angels
12, which are the names of the *t.* tribes
14, the wall of the city had *t.* foundations
14, *t.* names of the *t.* apostles of the Lamb
16, measure the city . . . for 12,000 furlongs
21, the *t.* gates are twelve pearls
22. 2, the tree of life bearing *t.* fruits

twelve apostles. Mt. 10. 2, the names of the *t. a.*
Lk. 9. 1, calling together the *t. a.*
22. 14, he sat down, and the *t. a.* with him
Ap. 21. 14, twelve names of the *t. a.* of the Lamb

twelve disciples. Mt. 10. 1, having called his *t. d.*
Mt. 11. 1, made an end of commanding his *t. d.*
20. 17, Jesus . . . took the *t. d.* apart
26. 20, he sat down with his *t. d.*

twelve years. Mt. 9. 20, troubled with issue of blood *t. years*
Mk. 5. 25, was under an issue of blood *t. years*
42, she was *t. years* old
Lk. 2. 42, when he was *t. years* old
8. 42, an only daughter, almost *t. years* old
43, having an issue of blood *t. years*

one of the twelve. Mt. 26. 14, went *one of the t.* . . . to the chief priests. Mk. 14. 10
Mt. 26. 47, Judas, *one of the t.*, came
Mk. 14. 20, *one of the t.* who dippeth with me his hand
43, cometh Judas Iscariot, *one of the t.*
Lk. 22. 3, Satan entered into Judas . . . *one of the t.*
47, Judas, *one of the t.*, went before them
Jn. 6. 72, about to betray him, whereas he was *one of the t.*
20. 24, Thomas, *one of the t.*, was not with them

twenty. Lk. 14. 31, with *t.* thousand cometh against him
Jn. 6. 19, rowed about five and *t.* . . . furlongs
Ac. 1. 15, the number . . . was about 120
27. 28, who sounding, found *t.* fathoms
1 Cor. 10. 8, fell in one day three and *t.* thousand
Ap. 4. 4, about the throne were four and *t.* seats
4, upon the seats, four and *t.* ancients
10, the four and *t.* ancients fell down. 5. 8, 14; 11. 16; 19. 4
9. 16, army of horsemen was 20,000 times 10,000

twice. Mk. 14. 30, before the cock crow *t.* 72
Lk. 18. 12, I fast *t.* in a week
Jude 12, trees of the autumn, unfruitful, *t.* dead

twinkling. 1 Cor. 15. 52, in a moment, in *t.* of an eye

two. Mt. 2. 16, from *t.* years old and under
Mt. 4. 18, saw *t.* brethren, Simon . . . and Andrew
21, he saw other *t.* brethren
5. 41, force thee one mile, go with him other *t.*
6. 24, no man can serve *t.* masters
8. 28, there met him *t.* that were possessed
9. 27, there followed him *t.* blind men
10. 10, do not possess . . . *t.* coats
29, are not *t.* sparrows sold for a farthing
14. 17, five loaves and *t.* fishes. 19; Mk. 6. 41; Lk. 9. 13, 16
18. 8, than having *t.* hands or *t.* feet
9, having *t.* eyes to be cast into hell fire
16, take with thee one or *t.* more
16, in the mouth of *t.* or three witnesses
19, if *t.* of you shall consent upon earth
20, where there are *t.* or three gathered
19. 5, they *t.* shall be in one flesh. Mk. 10. 8
6, now they are not *t.*, but one flesh. Mk. 10. 8
20. 24, moved with indignation against the *t.*
30, *t.* blind men sitting by the way side
21. 1, Jesus sent *t.* disciples
31, which of the *t.* did the father's will
22. 40, on these *t.* commandments dependeth
24. 40, *t.* shall be in the field
41, *t.* women shall be grinding at the mill
25. 15, he gave five talents, and to another *t.*
17, that had received the *t.*, gained other *t.*
22, he that had received the *t.* talents
22, thou deliveredst *t.* talents to me
22, behold I have gained other *t.*
26. 60, last of all there came *t.* false witnesses
27. 21, whether will you of the *t.* to be released
38, were crucified with him *t.* thieves
51, veil of temple was rent in *t.* Mk. 15. 38
Mk. 5. 13, the herd . . . being about *t.* thousand
6. 7, he began to send them *t.* and *t.*,
9, that they should not put on *t.* coats
38, they say : Five, and *t.* fishes
41, the *t.* fishes he divided among them
9. 42, than having *t.* hands to go into hell
44, having *t.* feet, to be cast into the hell
46, having *t.* eyes to be cast into the hell
11. 4, found colt . . . in the meeting of *t.* ways
12. 42, she cast in *t.* mites
15. 27, with him they crucify *t.* thieves
16. 12, he appeared . . . to *t.* of them walking
Lk. 2. 24, pair of turtledoves or *t.* young pigeons
3. 11, he that hath *t.* coats, let him give
5. 2, he saw *t.* ships standing by the lake
7. 41, a certain creditor had *t.* debtors
42, which of the *t.* loveth him most
9. 3, neither have *t.* coats
10. 1, he sent them *t.* and *t.*
35, the next day he took out *t.* pence
12. 6, five sparrows sold for *t.* farthings
52, three against *t* , and *t.* against three
16. 13, no servant can serve *t.* masters
17. 35, *t.* women shall be grinding together
21. 2, poor widow casting in *t.* brass mites
22. 38, Lord, behold here are *t.* swords
23. 32, there were also *t.* other malefactors
24. 13, *t.* of them went the same day
Jn. 1. 37, the *t.* disciples heard him speak
40, Andrew . . . was one of the *t.*
2. 6, containing *t.* or three measures a piece
6. 9, that hath five barley loaves and *t.* fishes
19. 18, crucified him and with him *t.* others
20. 12, she saw *t.* angels in white
21. 2, were together . . . and *t.* others of his disciples
8, they were not far from the land, but as it were *t.* hundred cubits
Ac. 1. 23, they appointed *t.*, Joseph . . . and Matthias
24, whether of these *t.* thou hast chosen
10. 7, he called *t.* of his household servants
12. 6, Peter was sleeping between *t.* soldiers, bound with *t.* chains
19. 10, this continued for the space of *t.* years
22, sending into Macedonia *t.* of them
34, for space of about *t.* hours, cried out
21. 33, to be bound with *t.* chains
23. 23, having called *t.* centurions, he said
24. 27, when *t.* years were ended
27. 41, into a place where *t.* seas met
28. 30, he remained *t.* whole years in his own hired lodgings
1 Cor. 14. 27, any speak with a tongue, let it be by *t.*
29, let the prophets speak, *t.* or three
2 Cor. 13. 1, in the mouth of *t.* or three witnesses
Gal. 4. 24, these are the *t.* testaments
Eph. 2. 15, that he might make the *t.* in himself
5. 31, they shall be *t.* in one flesh. 1 Cor. 6. 16
Phil. 1. 23, I am straitened between *t.*
1 Tim. 5. 19, against a priest receive not an accusation, but under *t.* or three witnesses
Heb. 6. 18, that by *t.* immutable things. . . . we may have the strongest comfort
10. 28, dieth . . . under *t.* or three witnesses
Ap. 6. 6, *t.* pounds of wheat for a penny
6, thrice *t.* pounds of barley for a penny
9. 12, there come yet *t.* woes more hereafter
11. 2, the holy city they shall tread under foot *t.* and forty months
3, I will give unto my *t.* witnesses
4, these are the *t.* olive trees and the *t.* candlesticks
10, these *t.* prophets tormented them
12. 14, there were given to the woman *t.* wings
13. 5, power . . . to do *t.* and forty months
11, he had *t.* horns like a lamb
19. 20, these *t.* were cast alive into the pool

two days. Mt. 26. 2, after *t. days* shall be pasch
Mk. 14. 1, the Azymes was after *t. days*

Jn. 4. 40, he abode there *t. days*
43, after *t. days* he departed thence
11. 6, he still remained in same place *t. days*
two edged sword. — See **sword.**
two hundred. Mk. 6. 37, buy bread for 200 pence
Jn. 6. 7, *t. hundred* pennyworth of bread is not sufficient
Ac. 23. 23, make ready 200 soldiers . . . and 200 spearmen
27. 37, we were . . . *t. hundred* threescore and sixteen
Ap. 11. 3, they shall prophesy 1260 days
12. 6, they should feed her 1260 days
two men. Lk. 9. 30, *t. men* were talking with him
Lk. 9. 32, saw . . . *t. men* that stood with him
17. 34, there shall be *t. men* in one bed
35, *t. men* shall be in the field
18. 10, *t. men* went up into the temple to pray
24. 4, *t. men* stood by them in shining apparel
Jn. 8. 17, the testimony of *t. men* is true
Ac. 1. 10, *t. men* stood by them in white garments
9. 38, sent unto him [Peter] *t. men*
two of his disciples. Mt. 11. 2, John . . . sending *t.* . . .
Mk. 11. 1, he sendeth *t.* . . . 14. 13
Lk. 7. 19, John called to him *t.* . . .
19. 29, he sent *t.* . . .
Jn. 1. 35, John stood and *t.* . . .
two sons. Mt. 20. 21, say that these my *t. sons* may
Mt. 21. 28, a certain man had *t. sons.* Lk. 15. 11
26. 37, taking . . . the *t. sons* of Zebedee
Ac. 7. 29, land of Madian where he begot *t. sons*
Gal. 4. 22, Abraham had *t. sons*
twofold. Mt. 23. 15, you make him the child of hell *t* more than yourselves
Tychicus. Ac. 20. 4, accompanied him . . . *T.*
Eph. 6. 21, *T.* . . . will make known. Col. 4. 7
2 Tim. 4. 12, *T.* I have sent to Ephesus
Tit. 3. 12, I shall send to thee Artemas or *T.*
Tyrannus. Ac. 19. 9, in the school of one *T.*
Tyre. Mt. 11. 21, if in *T.* and Sidon. Lk. 10. 13
Mt. 11. 22, shall be more tolerable for *T.* Lk. 10. 14
15. 21, retired into the coasts of *T.* and Sidon
Mk. 3. 8, they about *T.* . . . came to him
7. 24, he went into coasts of *T.* and Sidon
31, again going out of the coasts of *T.*
Lk. 6. 17, from the sea coast both of *T.* and Sidon
Ac. 21. 3, we sailed into Syria and came to *T.*
7, from *T.* came down to Ptolemais
Tyrians. Ac. 12. 20, he was angry with the *T.*

U

unawares. Gal. 2. 4, false brethren *u.* brought in

unbelief. Mt. 13. 58, he wrought not many miracles there because of their *u.*
Mt. 17. 19, why could not we cast him out? Jesus said to them : Because of your *u.*
Mk. 6. 6, he wondered because of their *u.*
9. 23, I do believe, Lord : help my *u.*
Ro. 3. 3, shall their *u.* make the faith of God without effect
11. 20, because of *u.* they were broken off
23, if they abide not still in *u.*
30, you now have obtained mercy through their *u.*
32, God hath concluded all in *u.*
Eph. 2. 2, now worketh on the children of *u.*
5. 6, anger of God upon the children of *u.*
Col. 3. 6, wrath of God cometh upon children of *u.*
1 Tim. 1. 13, because I did it ignorantly in *u.*
Heb. 3. 12, lest perhaps there be in any of you an evil heart of *u.*
19, they could not enter in because of *u.*
4. 6, they did not enter because of *u.*
11, lest any man fall into same example of *u.*

unbeliever. 1 Cor. 7. 15, if the *u.* depart, let him depart
2 Cor. 6. 15, what part hath the faithful with the *u.*

unbelievers. Lk. 12. 46, appoint him his portion with *u.*
Ro. 15. 31, that I may be delivered from the *u.*
1 Cor. 6. 6, brother goeth to law . . . before *u.*
14. 22, tongues are for a sign . . . to *u.*: but prophecies not to *u.*
2 Cor. 4. 4, the god of this world hath blinded the minds of *u.*
6. 14, bear not the yoke with *u.*
Tit. 1. 15, to *u.*, nothing is clean
Heb. 11. 31, Rahab the harlot perished not with *u.*

unbelieving. Mt. 17. 16, *u.* and perverse generation
Ac. 14. 2, *u.* Jews stirred up and incensed the minds
1 Cor. 7. 14, *u.* husband is sanctified by believing wife
14, *u.* wife is sanctified by believing husband
Ap. 21. 8, the *u.* . . . shall have their portion

uncertain. 1 Cor. 14. 8, if the trumpet give an *u.* sound

uncertainty. 1 Cor. 9. 26, I so run not as at an *u.*
1 Tim. 6. 17, nor to trust in the *u.* of riches

unchaste. Ap. 22. 15, without are . . . *u.* and murderers

uncircumcised. Ac. 7. 51, you . . . *u.* in heart
Ac. 11. 3, why didst thou go in to men *u.*
Ro. 2. 26, if the *u.* keep the justices of the law
4. 11, the faith which he had, being *u.*
11, that he might be the father of all that believe, being *u.*

uncircumcision. Ro. 2. 25, thy circumcision is made *u.*
Ro. 2. 26, this *u.* be counted for circumcision
27, shall not that which by nature is *u.*
3. 30, God that justifieth . . . *u.* through faith
4. 9, doth it remain . . . in the *u.* also
10, how then was it reputed? When he was in circumcision, or in *u.*? Not in circumcision but in *u.*
12, in the *u.* of our father Abraham
1 Cor. 7. 18, let him not procure *u.*
18, is any man called in *u.*
19, and *u.* is nothing
Gal. 2. 7, to me was committed the gospel of the *u.*
5. 6, neither circumcision availeth any thing nor *u.*
6. 15
Eph. 2. 11, you . . . who are called *u.*
Col. 2. 13, you were dead in . . . *u.* of your flesh
3. 11, there is neither . . . circumcision nor *u.*

unclean. Lk. 4. 33, a man who had an *u.* devil
Ac. 10. 14, I never did eat any thing . . . *u.*
28, to call no man common or *u.*
11. 8, nothing . . . *u.* hath ever entered
Ro. 14. 14, nothing is *u.* of itself
14, to him that esteemeth any thing to be *u.*, to him it is *u.*
1 Cor. 7. 14, otherwise your children should be *u.*
2 Cor. 6. 17, touch not the *u.* thing
Eph. 5. 5, no fornicator or *u.* . . . hath inheritance
Heb. 10. 29, esteemed blood of the testament *u.*
Ap. 18. 2, the hold of every *u.* and hateful bird

unclean spirit. Mt. 12. 43, when an *u. spirit* is gone out
Mk. 1. 23, a man with an *u. spirit.* 5. 2
26, *u. spirit* tearing him . . . went out
3. 30, they said : He hath an *u. spirit*
5. 8, go out of the man, thou *u. spirit*
7. 25, whose daughter had an *u. spirit*
9. 24, he threatened the *u. spirit*
Lk. 8. 29, he commanded the *u. spirit* to go out
9. 43, Jesus rebuked the *u. spirit*
11. 24, when the *u. spirit* is gone out of a man
Ap. 18. 2, the hold of every *u. spirit*

unclean spirits. Mt. 10. 1, gave them power over *u. spirits.* Mk. 6. 7
Mk. 1. 27, he commandeth even the *u. spirits.* Lk. 4. 36
3. 11, the *u. spirits* . . . fell down before him
5. 13, *u. spirits* going out, entered into swine
Lk. 6. 18, that were troubled with *u. spirits* were cured
Ac. 5. 16, such as were troubled with *u. spirits*
8. 7, many of them who had *u. spirits*
Ap. 16. 13, I saw . . . three *u. spirits* like frogs

uncleanness. Mt. 23. 25, you are full of rapine and *u.*
Ro. 1. 24, God gave them up . . . unto *u.*
6. 19, yielded your members to serve *u.*
2 Cor. 12. 21, have not done penance for the *u.*
Gal. 5. 19, the works of the flesh . . . *u.*
Eph. 4. 19, unto the working of all *u.*
5. 3, fornication and all *u.* . . . let it not so much as be named among you
Col. 3. 5, *u.*, lust, evil concupiscence
1 Th. 2. 3, our exhortation was not . . . of *u.*
Jas. 1. 21, casting away all *u.*
2 P. 2. 10, who walk after the flesh in the lust of *u.*

unclothed. 2 Cor. 5. 4, because we would not be *u.*

uncomely. 1 Cor. 12. 23, that are our *u.* parts

uncondemned. Ac. 16. 37, have beaten us publicly, *u.*
Ac. 22. 25, a man that is a Roman and *u.*

uncovered. Mk. 2. 4, they *u.* the roof where he was
1 Cor. 11. 13, a woman, to pray to God *u.*

unction. 1 Jn. 2. 20, you have the *u.* from the Holy One
1 Jn. 2. 27, let the *u.* . . . abide in you
27, as his *u.* teacheth you of all things

undefiled. 2 Cor. 7. 11, have shewed yourselves to be *u.*
Heb. 7. 26, such a high priest, holy, innocent, *u.*
13. 4, and the bed *u.*
Jas. 1. 27, religion clean and *u.* before God
1 P. 1. 4, an inheritance incorruptible and *u.*
19, as of a lamb unspotted and *u.*

undergirding. Ac. 27. 17, they used helps, *u.* the ship

understand. Mt. 13. 13, hear not, neither do they *u.*
Mt. 13. 14, you shall hear and shall not *u.* Ac. 28. 26
15, lest they should . . . *u.* with their heart. Ac. 28. 27
15. 10, hear ye and *u.*
17, do you not *u.* that whatsoever entereth into the mouth
16. 9, do you not yet *u.*

11, why do you not *u.* that it was not concerning bread
24. 15, he that readeth let him *u.* Mk. 13. 14
Mk. 4. 12, hearing may hear and not *u.*
7. 14, hear ye me all, and *u.*
18, *u.* you not that every thing from without
8. 17, do you not yet know nor *u.*
21, how do you not yet *u.*
14. 68, I neither know nor *u.* what thou sayest
Lk. 8. 10, that seeing they may see, and hearing may not *u.*
24. 45, that they might *u.* the scriptures
Jn. 12. 40, that they should not . . . *u.* with their heart
Ac. 24. 11, mayest *u.* . . . but twelve days since I went up to adore
Ro. 1. 32, did not *u.* that they who do such things
7. 15, that which I work, I *u.* not
15. 21, they that have not heard shall *u.*
1 Cor. 2. 14, it is foolishness to him and he cannot *u.*
12. 3, I give you to *u.* that no man
16. 12, I give you to *u.* that I much entreated him [Apollo]
Gal. 1. 11, I give you to *u.* that the gospel which was preached by me
Eph. 3. 4, you reading, may *u.* my knowledge
20, who is able to do all things more abundantly than we desire or *u.*
5. 5, know you this and *u.*
2 Tim. 2. 7, *u.* what I say
Heb. 11. 3, we *u.* that the world was framed

understandest. Ac. 8. 30, thinkest thou that thou *u.*

understandeth. Mt. 13. 19, heareth the word . . . and *u.* it not
Mt. 13. 23, is he that heareth the word and *u.*
Ro. 3. 11, there is none that *u.*

understanding (noun). Mt. 15. 16, are you also yet without *u.*
Mk. 12. 33, he should be loved . . . with the whole *u.*
Lk. 24. 45, then he opened their *u.*
1 Cor. 14. 14, if I pray in a tongue . . . my *u.* is without fruit
15, I will pray also with the *u.*
15, I will sing also with the *u.*
19, I had rather speak five words with my *u.*
2 Cor. 10. 5, bringing into captivity every *u.*
Eph. 4. 18, having their *u.* darkened
Phil. 1. 9, that your charity may more and more abound in knowledge and in all *u.*
4. 8, peace of God which surpasseth all *u.*
Col. 1. 9, in all wisdom and spiritual *u.*
2. 2, unto all riches of fulness of *u.*
2 Tim. 2. 7, the Lord will give thee in all things *u.*
1 Jn. 5. 20, he hath given us *u.*
Ap. 13. 18, he that hath *u.*, let him count
17. 9, here is the *u.* that hath wisdom

understanding (verb). Ac. 4. 13, *u.* that they were illiterate
Ac. 14. 6, they *u.* it, fled to Lystra
23. 27, *u.* that he is a Roman
Eph. 5. 17, *u.* what is the will of God
1 Tim. 1. 7, *u.* neither the things they say
2 P. 1. 20, *u.* this first, that no prophecy

understood. Mt. 13. 51, have ye *u.* all these things
Mt. 16. 12, they *u.* that he said not that they should beware of the leaven
17. 13, the disciples *u.* that he had spoken to them of John the Baptist
Mk. 6. 52, they *u.* not concerning the loaves
9. 31, they *u.* not the word. Lk. 2. 50
15. 45, when he had *u.* it by the centurion
Lk. 1. 22, they *u.* that he had seen a vision
2. 17, they *u.* of the word that had been spoken
9. 45, they *u.* not this word
18. 34, they *u.* none of these things
34, they *u.* not the things that were said
23. 7, *u.* that he was of Herod's jurisdiction
Jn. 4. 1, Jesus *u.* that the Pharisees had heard
8. 27, *u.* not that he called God his Father
10. 6, they *u.* not what he spoke to them
Ac. 7. 25, he thought that his brethren *u.*
25, but they *u.* it not
22. 29, after he *u.* that he was a Roman
23. 34, when he *u.* that he was of Cilicia
Ro. 1. 20, being *u.* by things that are made
1 Cor. 13. 11, I *u.* as a child
2 P. 3. 16, in which are certain things hard to be *u.*

undone. Mt. 23. 23, not to leave those *u.*
Lk. 11. 42, not to leave the other *u.*

undoubtedly. Ac. 28. 4, *u.* this man is a murderer
1 Cor. 15. 27, *u.* he is excepted who put all things under him

unfeigned. 2 Cor. 6. 6, in charity *u.*
1 Tim. 1. 5, a good conscience and an *u.* faith
2 Tim. 1. 5, that faith which is in the *u.*

unfolded. Lk. 4. 17, as he *u.* the book, he found

unfruitful. Eph. 5. 11, have no fellowship with the *u.* works of darkness
Tit. 3. 14, that they be not *u.*
2 P. 1. 8, will make you to be neither empty not *u.*
Jude 12, trees of the autumn, *u.*

ungodliness. Ro. 1. 18, against all *u.* and injustice
Ro. 11. 26, shall turn away *u.* from Jacob
2 Tim. 2. 16, they grow much towards *u.*
Tit. 2. 12, denying *u.* and worldly desires
Jude 15, for all the works of their *u.*

ungodlinesses. Jude 18, according to their own desires in *u.*

ungodly. Ro. 4. 5, that justifieth the *u.*
Ro. 5. 6, why did Christ . . . die for the *u.*
1 Tim. 1. 9, the law is . . . for the *u.*
1 P. 4. 18, where shall the *u.* and sinner appear
2 P. 2. 5, bringing in the flood upon the world of *u.*
3. 7, perdition of the *u.* men
Jude 4, certain men are secretly entered in . . . *u.* men
15, to reprove all the *u.*
15, whereby they have done *u.*
15, things which *u.* sinners have spoken

ungrateful. 2 Tim. 3. 2, men shall be . . . *u.*

unhappy. Ro. 7. 24, *u.* man that I am

unity. Eph. 4. 3, careful to keep *u.* of the Spirit
Eph. 4. 13, until we all meet into *u.* of faith

unjust. Mt. 5. 45, raineth upon the just and the *u.*
Lk. 16. 8, the lord commended the *u.* steward
10, he that is *u.* in that which is little is *u.* also in that which is greater
11, not been faithful in the *u.* mammon
18. 6, hear what the *u.* judge saith
11, that I am not as rest of men . . . *u.*
Ac. 24. 15, a resurrection of the just and *u.*
Ro. 3. 5, is God *u.*, who executeth wrath
1 Cor. 6. 1, go to be judged before the *u.*
9, that the *u.* shall not possess kingdom
1 Tim. 1. 9, the law is . . . for the *u.*
Heb. 6. 10, God is not *u.*
Jas. 2. 4, are become judges of *u.* thoughts
1 P. 3. 18, Christ also died . . . the just for the *u.*
2 P. 2. 8, vexed the just soul with *u.* works
9, to reserve the *u.* unto the day

unjustly. 1 P. 2. 23, delivered himself to him that judged him *u.*

unknown. Ac. 17. 23, on which was written : To *u.* God
2 Cor. 6. 8, as *u.*, and yet known
Gal. 1. 22, I was *u.* by face to the churches

unlade. Ac. 21. 3, there the ship was to *u.* her burden

unlawful. 1 P. 4. 3, in *u.* worshipping of idols

unlearned. 1 Cor. 14. 16, he that holdeth place of the *u*
1 Cor. 14. 23, if . . . there come in *u.* persons
24, if there come in . . . an *u.* person
2 Tim. 2. 23, avoid foolish and *u.* questions
2 P. 3. 16, which the *u.* and unstable wrest

unleavened. Mk. 14. 12, the first day of *u.* bread
Lk. 22. 1, the feast of *u.* bread was at hand
7, the day of the *u.* bread came
1 Cor. 5. 7, you may be a new paste, as you are *u.*
8, with *u.* bread of sincerity and truth

unmarried. 1 Cor. 7. 8, I say to the *u.*
1 Cor. 7. 11, if she depart, that she remain *u.*
34, the *u.* woman . . . thinketh on things of Lord

unmerciful. 2 Tim. 3. 3, men shall be . . . *u.*

unmoveable. Ac. 27. 41, the forepart . . . remained *u.*
1 Cor. 15. 58, be ye steadfast and *u.*

unprepared. 2 Cor. 9. 4, Macedonians . . . find you *u.*

unprofitable. Mt. 25. 30, the *u.* servant cast ye out

Lk. 17. 10, we are *u.* servants
Ro. 3. 12, they are become *u.* together
1 Tim. 6. 9, into many *u.* and hurtful desires
Tit. 3. 9, they are *u.* and vain
Philem. 11, who hath been heretofore *u.* to thee

unprofitableness. Heb. 7. 18, because of . . . *u.* thereof

unquenchable. Mt. 3. 12, the chaff he will burn with *u.* fire. Lk. 3. 17
Mk. 9. 42, to go into hell, into *u.* fire
44, to be cast into the hell of *u.* fire

unquiet. 1 Th. 5. 14, rebuke the *u.*
Jas. 3. 8, the tongue . . . an *u.* evil

unreasonable. Ac. 25. 27, it seemeth to me *u.*

unruly. Tit. 1. 6, not accused of riot, or *u.*

unsavoury. Mk. 9. 49, if the salt become *u.*

unsearchable. Ro. 11. 33, how *u.* his ways
Eph. 3. 8, to preach . . . the *u.* riches of Christ

unskilful. Heb. 5. 13, is *u.* in the word of justice

unspeakable. Ro. 8. 26, the Spirit himself asketh for us with *u.* groannigs
2 Cor. 9. 15, thanks be to God for his *u.* gift
1 P. 1. 8, believing shall rejoice with joy *u.*

unspotted. Eph. 1. 4, we should be . . . *u.* in his sight
Col. 1. 22, to present you holy and *u.*
Heb. 9. 14, offered himself *u.* unto God
Jas. 1. 27, keep one's self *u.* from this world
1 P. 1. 19, as of a lamb *u.* and undefiled
2 P. 3. 14, that you may be found before him *u.*

unstable. 2 P. 2. 14, alluring *u.* souls
2 P. 3. 16, which the unlearned and *u.* wrest

unthankful. Lk. 6. 35, he is kind to the *u.*

untruly. Mt. 5. 11, speak all that is evil against you *u.*

unwashed. Mt. 15. 20, to eat with *u.* hands
Mk. 7. 2, eat bread with . . . *u.* hands

unwise. Ro. 1. 14, and to the *u.* I am a debtor
Eph. 5. 15, how you walk circumspectly : not as *u.*
17, become not *u.*
Tit. 3. 3, we ourselves also were some time *u.*
2 P. 3. 17, being led aside by the error of the *u.*

unworthily. 1 Cor. 11. 27, drink chalice of the Lord *u.*
1 Cor. 11. 29, he that eateth and drinketh *u.*

unworthy. Ac. 13. 46, judge yourselves *u.* of eternal life
1 Cor. 6. 2, are you *u.* to judge the smallest

upbraid. Mt. 11. 20, began he to *u.* the cities

upbraided. Mk. 16. 14, he *u.* them with their incredulity

upbraideth. Jas. 1. 5, let him ask of God who . . . *u.* not

upholding. Heb. 1. 3, *u.* all things by word of his power

upper. Ac. 1. 13, they went up into an *u.* room
Ac. 9. 37, they laid her in an *u.* chamber
39, they brought him into the *u.* chamber
19. 1, Paul having passed through the *u.* coasts
20. 8, number of lamps in the *u.* chamber

uppermost. Lk. 11. 43, because you love the *u.* seats

upright. Ac. 14. 9, stand *u.* on thy feet

uprightly. Gal. 2. 14, I saw that they walked not *u.*

uproar. Ac. 17. 5, set the city in an *u.*
Ac. 17. 6, that set the city in an *u.*, are come
19. 40, to be called in question for this day's *u.*
21. 30, the whole city was in an *u.*

upwards. Lk. 13. 11, neither could she look *u.* at all

Urbanus. Ro. 16. 9, salute *U.* our helper

urge. Lk. 11. 53, lawyers began violently to *u.* him

Urias. Mt. 1. 6, of her that had been the wife of *U*

use (noun). Ro. 1. 26, have changed the natural *u.* into that *u.* which is against nature
Ro. 1. 27, leaving the natural *u.* of the women
Phil. 4. 16, you sent once and again for my *u.*
Col. 2. 22, all are unto destruction by the very *u.*

use (verb). Ac. 14. 5, to *u.* them contumeliously
1 Cor. 7. 21, if thou mayest be made free, *u.* it rather
31, that *u.* this world, as it they used it not
2 Cor. 1. 17, did I *u.* lightness
3. 12, we *u.* much confidence
5. 11, we *u.* persuasion to men
1 Th. 4. 11, that you *u.* your endeavour to be quiet
1 Tim. 1. 8, the law is good if a man *u.* it lawfully
2. 12, nor to *u.* authority over the man
5. 23, *u.* a little wine for thy stomach's sake

used. Mt. 21. 5, the foal of her that is *u.* to yoke
Mk. 2. 18, disciples of John . . . *u.* to fast
12. 4, they *u.* him reproachfully
Ac. 27. 17, they *u.* helps, undergirding the ship
Ro. 12. 6, to be *u.* according to the rule of faith
1 Cor. 7. 31, that use this world, as if they *u.* it not
9. 12, we have not *u.* this power
15, I have *u.* none of these things
1 Th. 2. 5, neither have we *u.* at any time the speech of flattery
Heb. 10. 33, became companions of them that were *u.* in such sort
2 P. 2. 16, the dumb beast *u.* to the yoke

uses. Tit. 3. 14, excel in good works for necessary *u.*

useth. Lk. 16. 16, every one *u.* violence towards it

using. 1 P. 4. 9, *u.* hospitality one towards another

usury. Mt. 25. 27, at my coming I should have received my own with *u.*
Lk. 19. 23, I might have exacted it with *u.*

utmost. Mt. 24. 31, they shall gather together his elect . . . to the *u.* bounds of them
Ac. 13. 47, for salvation unto the *u.* part of earth

utter. Mt. 13. 35, I will *u.* things hidden
1 Cor. 14. 9, except you *u.* . . . plain speech
2 Cor. 12. 4, which it is not granted to man to *u.*

utterance. 1 Cor. 1. 5, you are made rich in him in all *u.*

uttered. Lk. 9. 36, whilst the voice was *u.*
Heb. 5. 11, hard to be intelligibly *u.*
Ap. 10. 3, seven thunders *u.* their voices
4, when the seven thunders had *u.*

uttermost. Mk. 13. 27, from the *u.* part of the earth to the *u.* part of heaven
Ac. 1. 8, you shall be witnesses unto me . . . to the *u.* part of the earth

V

vah. Mt. 27. 40, *v.*, thou that destroyest. Mk. 15. 29
valiant. Heb. 11. 34, became *v.* in battle
valley. Lk. 3. 5, every *v.* shall be filled
vain. Mk. 7. 7, in *v.* do they worship me
Ac. 4. 25, why did . . . the people meditate *v.* things
14. 14, to be converted from these *v.* things
Ro. 1. 21, became *v.* in their thoughts
13. 4, he beareth not the sword in *v.*
1 Cor. 3. 20, the thoughts of the wise, that they are *v.*
15. 2, unless you have believed in *v.*
14, then is our preaching *v.*, and your faith is also *v.*
17, not risen again, your faith is *v.*
58, knowing that your labour is not in *v.*
2 Cor. 6. 1, that you receive not grace of God in *v.*
Gal. 2. 2, lest perhaps I should run or had run in *v.*
21, then Christ died in *v.*
3. 4, have you suffered so great things in *v.*? If it be yet in *v.*
4. 11, lest I have laboured in *v.* among you
5. 26, let us not be made desirous of *v.* glory
Eph. 5. 6, let no man deceive you with *v.* words
Phil. 2. 3, let nothing be done . . . by *v.* glory
16, I have not run in vain nor laboured in *v.*
Col. 2. 8, lest any man cheat you by . . . *v.* deceit
18, in *v.* puffed up by sense of his flesh
1 Th. 2. 1, our entrance in . . . was not in *v.*
3. 5, lest . . . our labour should be made *v.*
2 Tim. 2. 16, shun profane and *v.* babblings
Tit. 1. 10, there are many disobedient, *v.* talkers
3. 9, they are unprofitable and *v.*
Jas. 1. 26, this man's religion is *v.*
2. 20, wilt thou know, O *v.* man, that faith without works is dead
4. 5, think that the scripture saith in *v.*
1 P. 1. 18, knowing that you were not redeemed . . . from your *v.* conversation
valuable. Lk. 12. 24, how much are you more *v.*
value. Mt. 6. 26, are not you of much more *v.* than they
Lk. 12. 7, you are of more *v.* than many sparrows
vanish. Jas. 4. 15, and afterwards shall *v.* away
vanished. Lk. 24. 31, he *v.* out of their sight
vanity. Ro. 8. 20, creature was made subject to *v.*
Eph. 4. 17, Gentiles walk in the *v.* of their mind
2 P. 2. 18, speaking proud words of *v.*
vapour. Ac. 2. 19, blood and fire and *v.* of smoke
Jas. 4. 15, it is a *v.* which appeareth
variance. Mt. 10. 35, I came to set a man at *v.*
various. Heb. 13. 9, be not led away with *v.* and strange doctrines
vehemently. Mk. 14. 31, he spoke the more *v.*: Although I should die
Lk. 6. 48, the stream beat *v.* upon that house
49, against which the stream beat *v.*
veil. Mt. 27. 51, *v.* of temple was rent. Mk. 15 38; Lk. 23. 45
2 Cor. 3. 13, as Moses put a *v.* upon his face
14, selfsame *v.* . . . remaineth not taken away
15, the *v.* is upon their heart
16, the *v.* shall be taken away
Heb. 6. 19, which entereth in even within the *v.*
9. 3, after the second *v.*, the tabernacle
10. 20, through the *v.*, that is to say, his flesh
vengeance. Lk. 21. 22, these are the days of *v.*
Ac. 28. 4, yet *v.* doth not suffer him to live
2 Th. 1. 8, giving *v.* to them who know not God
Heb. 10. 30, *v.* belongeth to me and I will repay
venom. Ro. 3. 13, the *v* of asps is under their lips
venture. Ac. 19. 31, desiring that he would not *v.* himself into the theatre
verity. Lk. 1. 4, mayest know the *v.* of those words
vessel. Mk. 11. 16, carry a *v.* through the temple
Lk. 8. 16, lighting a candle, covereth it with a *v.*
Jn. 19. 29, there was a *v.* set there full of vinegar
Ac. 9. 15, this man is to me a *v.* of election
10. 11, he saw . . . a certain *v.* descending
16, the *v.* was taken up into heaven
11. 5, I saw . . . a certain *v.* descending
Ro. 9. 21, to make one *v.* unto honour
1 Th. 4. 4, how to possess his *v.* in sanctification
2 Tim. 2. 21, he shall be a *v.* unto honour
1 P. 3. 7, honour to the female as to the weaker *v.*
Ap. 2. 27, as *v.* of potter they shall be broken
vessels. Mt. 13. 48, they chose out the good into *v.*
Mt. 25. 4, the wise took oil in their *v.*
Mk. 7. 4, washing of cups . . . and of brazen *v.*
Ro. 9. 22, endured with much patience *v.* of wrath
23, that he might shew the riches of his glory on the *v.* of mercy
2 Cor. 4. 7, we have this treasure in earthen *v.*
2 Tim. 2. 20, there are not only *v.* of gold
Heb. 9. 21, all the *v.* . . . he sprinkled
Ap. 18. 12, all manner of *v.* of ivory
12, all manner of *v.* of precious stone
vesture. Mt. 27. 35, upon my *v.* they cast lots
Jn. 19. 24, upon my *v.* they have cast lot
Heb. 1. 12, as a *v.* shalt thou change them
vexed. 2 P. 2. 8, *v.* the just soul with unjust works
vial. Ap. 16. 2, poured out his *v.* 3, 4, 8, 10, 12, 17
vials. Ap. 5. 8, golden *v.* full of odours
Ap. 15. 7, gave to the seven angels seven golden *v.*
16. 1, go and pour out the seven *v.*
17. 1, seven angels who had the seven *v.*
21. 9, the *v.* full of seven last plagues
vices. Gal. 5. 24, have crucified their flesh, with the *v.* and concupiscences
victim. Mk. 9. 48, every *v.* shall be salted with salt
Phil. 2. 17, if I be made a *v.* upon the sacrifice
victims. Ac. 7. 42, did you offer *v.* and sacrifices
victory. Mt. 12. 20, till he send forth judgment unto *v.*
1 Cor. 15. 54, death is swallowed up in *v.*
55, O death, where is thy *v.*
57, who hath given us the *v.*
1 Jn. 5. 4, the *v.* which overcometh the world
victuals. Mt. 14. 15, they may buy themselves *v.*
Lk. 9. 12, they may lodge and get *v.*
view. Ac. 7. 31, as he [Moses] drew near to *v.* it
viewed. Mk. 11. 11, having *v.* all things round about
vigilant. 2 Tim. 4. 5, be thou *v.*
vigour. Ac. 18. 28, with much *v.* he convinced the Jews
village. Mt. 21. 2, go ye into the *v.* Mk. 11. 2
villages. Mk. 6. 6, he went through the *v.*
Mk. 6. 36, that going into the next *v.* and towns, they may buy
56, whithersoever he entered . . . into *v.*
Lk. 8. 34, they told it in the city and in the *v.*
9. 12, that going into the towns and *v.* . . . they may lodge
vine. Mt. 26. 29, I will not drink from henceforth of this fruit of the *v.*
Mk. 14. 25, I will drink no more of fruit of the *v.*
Lk. 22. 18, I will not drink of the fruit of the *v.*
Jn. 15. 1, I am the true *v.*
4, unless it abide in the *v.*
5, I am the *v.*; you the branches
Jas. 3. 12, fig tree bear grapes; or the *v.*, figs
vinegar. Mt. 27. 48, took a sponge and filled it with *v.*
Mk. 15. 36, filling a sponge with *v.*

Lk. 23. 36, the soldiers . . . offering him *v.*
Jn. 19. 29, there was a vessel set there full of *v.*
29, putting a sponge full of *v.* about hyssop
30, Jesus when he had taken the *v.*
vineyard. Mt. 20. 1, to hire labourers into his *v.*
Mt. 20. 2, he sent them into his *v.*
4, go you also into my *v.* 7
8, the lord of the *v.* saith to his steward
21. 28, son, go work to day in my *v.*
33, an householder who planted a *v.*
39, they cast him forth out of the *v.* Mk. 12. 8
40, when the lord of the *v.* shall come
41, will let out his *v.* to other husbandmen
Mk. 12. 1, a certain man planted a *v.* Lk. 20. 9
2, to receive . . . of the fruit of the *v.*
9, what will the lord of the *v.* do. Lk. 20. 15
9, he will give the *v.* to others. Lk. 20. 16
Lk. 13. 6, man had a fig tree planted in his *v.*
7, he said to the dresser of the *v.*
20. 10, should give him of the fruit of the *v.*
13, lord of the *v.* said : What shall I do
15, casting him out of the *v.*
1 Cor. 9. 7, who planteth a *v.* and eateth not
Ap. 14. 18, gather the clusters of the *v.*
19, gathered the *v.* of the earth
violate. 1 Cor. 3. 17, if any man *v.* the temple of God
violated. Ac. 21. 28, hath *v.* this holy place
violence. Mt. 11. 12, kingdom of heaven suffereth *v.*
Mk. 5. 13, the herd with great *v.* was carried
Lk. 3. 14, do *v.* to no man
16. 16, every one useth *v.* towards it
Ac. 5. 26, brought them without *v.*
21. 35, because of the *v.* of the people
24. 7, tribune coming upon us with great *v.*
27. 41, was broken with the *v.* of the sea
Heb. 11. 34, quenched the *v.* of fire
2 P. 3. 10, heavens shall pass away with great *v.*
Ap. 18. 21, with such *v.* as this shall Babylon . . . be thrown down
violent. Mt. 11. 12, the *v.* bear it away
violently. Mt. 8. 32, herd ran *v.* down. Lk. 8. 33
Lk. 11. 53, lawyers began *v.* to urge him
Ac. 7. 56, with one accord ran *v.* upon him
viper. Ac. 28. 3, a *v.* coming out of the heat
vipers. Mt. 3. 7, ye brood of *v.*, who hath shewed
Mt. 12. 34, generation of *v.*, how can you speak good things
23. 33, generation of *v.*, how will you flee
Lk. 3. 7, ye offspring of *v.* who hath shewed you
virgin. Mt. 1. 23, a *v.* shall be with child
Lk. 1. 27, Gabriel was sent . . . to a *v.*
1 Cor. 7. 28, if a *v.* marry, she hath not sinned
34, *v.* thinketh on the things of the Lord
36, if any man thinketh that he seemeth dishonoured with regard to his *v.*
37, to keep his *v.*, doth well
38, he that giveth his *v.* in marriage
2 Cor. 11. 2, that I may present you as a chaste *v.*
virginity. Lk. 2. 36, had lived with her husband seven years from her *v.*
virgin's. Lk. 1. 27, the *v.* name was Mary
virgins. Mt. 25. 1, kingdom . . . like to ten *v.*
Mt. 25. 7, *v.* arose and trimmed their lamps
11, at last came also the other *v.*
Ac. 21. 9, he had four daughters, *v.*
1 Cor. 7. 25, concerning *v.*, I have no commandment
Ap. 14. 4, who were not defiled with women : for they are *v.*
virtue. Mk. 5. 30, the *v.* that had proceeded from him
Lk. 6. 19, *v.* went out from him and healed all
8. 46, I know that *v.* is gone out from me
Ro. 15. 19, by the *v.* of signs and wonders
1 Cor. 15. 24, when he shall have brought to nought all principality and power and *v.*
Eph. 1. 21, above all principality and power and *v.*
Phil. 4. 8, if there be any *v.*
2 P. 1. 3, called us by his own proper glory and *v.*
5, minister in your faith, *v.*; and in *v.* knowledge
virtues. 1 P. 2. 9, that you may declare his *v.*
1 P. 3. 22, powers and *v.* being made subject to him
visible. Col. 1. 16, in him were all things created . . . *v.* and invisible
Heb. 11. 3, that from invisible things *v.* things might be made
vision. Mt. 17. 9, tell the *v.* to no man
Lk. 1. 22, they understood that he had seen a *v.*
24. 23, that they had also seen a *v.* of angels
Ac. 9. 10, the Lord said to him in a *v.*
10. 3, this man saw in a *v.* manifestly
17, doubting what the *v.* . . . should mean
19, as Peter was thinking of the *v.*
11. 5, I saw in an ecstasy of mind a *v.*
12. 9, thought he saw a *v.*
16. 9, a *v.* was shewed to Paul in the night
10, as soon as he had seen the *v.*
18. 9, Lord said to Paul in the night by a *v.*
26. 19, I was not incredulous to the heavenly *v.*
Ap. 9. 71, I saw the horses in the *v.*
visions. Ac. 2. 17, your young men shall see *v.*
2 Cor. 12. 1, I will come to *v.* and revelations
visit. Mt. 25. 43, in prison and you did not *v.* me
Ac. 7. 23, came into his heart to *v.* his brethren
15. 36, let us return and *v.* our brethren
Jas. 1. 27, to *v.* the fatherless and widows
visitation. Lk. 19. 44, not known the time of thy *v.*
1 P. 2. 12, glorify God in the day of *v.*
5. 6, that he may exalt you in the time of *v.*
visited. Mt. 25. 36, sick, and you *v.* me
Lk. 1. 68, he hath *v.* and wrought the redemption
78, the Orient from on high hath *v.* us
7. 16, God hath *v.* his people
Ac. 15. 14, how God first *v.* to take of the Gentiles a people to his name
visitest. Heb. 2. 6, the son of man, that thou *v.* him
visiting. Ac. 9. 32, Peter as he passed through, *v.* all
vocation. 1 Cor. 1. 26, see your *v.*, brethren
Eph. 4. 1, that you walk worthy of the *v.*
Phil. 3. 14, to the prize of the supernal *v.*
2 Th. 1. 11, God would make you worthy of his *v.*
Heb. 3. 1, partakers of the heavenly *v.*
voice. Mt. 2. 18, a *v.* in Rama was heard
Mt. 3. 3, a *v.* of one crying in the desert. Mk. 1. 3
17, behold a *v.* from heaven
12. 19, neither shall any man hear his *v.*
17. 5, a *v.* out of the cloud, saying : This is
Lk. 1. 44, as soon as the *v.* of thy salutation
3. 4, a *v.* of one crying in the wilderness
9. 36, whilst the *v.* was uttered, Jesus was found alone
11. 27, lifting up her *v.* . . . Blessed is the womb
17. 13, lepers . . . lifted up their *v.*
Jn. 1. 23, I am the *v.* of one crying in wilderness
3. 8, thou hearest his *v.*
29, rejoiceth . . . because of bridegroom's *v.*
5. 25, shall hear the *v.* of the Son. 28
37, neither have you heard his *v.* at any time
10. 3, the sheep hear his *v.*
4, because they know his *v.*
5, they know not the *v.* of strangers
16, they shall hear my *v.*
27, my sheep hear my *v.*
18. 37, that is of the truth, heareth my *v.*
Ac. 2. 14, Peter . . . lifted up his *v.*
4. 24, lifted up their *v.* to God
7. 31, *v.* of the Lord came unto him [Moses]
8. 32, like a lamb without *v.* before shearers
9. 4, he heard a *v.* saying to him
7, hearing indeed a *v.* but seeing no man
10. 15, the *v.* spoke to him again
11. 7, I heard also a *v.* saying so me : Arise, Peter; kill and eat
9, the *v.* answered again from heaven
12. 14, as soon as she knew Peter's *v.*
22, it is the *v.* of a god and not of a man
14. 10, lifted up their *v.* in Lycaonian tongue
19. 34, with one *v.* . . . Great is Diana
22. 7, I heard a *v.* saying . . . Saul
9, but they heard not the *v.*
14, shouldst hear the *v.* from his mouth
22, lifted up their *v.*, saying : Away with
24. 21, except it be for this one *v.*
26. 14, I heard a *v.* speaking to me
1 Cor. 14. 10, none is without *v.*
11, if then I know not the power of the *v.*
Gal. 4. 20, I would willingly . . . change my *v.*

1 Th. 4. 15, with the *v.* of an archangel
Heb. 3. 7, to day if you shall hear his *v.* 15. 4; 7
12. 19, sound of trumpet and the *v.* of words
26, whose *v.* then moved the earth
2 P. 1. 17, this *v.* coming down to him
18, this *v.* we heard brought from heaven
2. 16, speaking with man's *v.*
Ap. 1. 12, I turned to see the *v.* that spoke
15, his *v.* as the sound of many waters
3. 20, if any man shall hear my *v.*
4. 1, the first *v.* which I heard
5. 11, I heard the *v.* of many angels
6. 1, as it were the *v.* of thunder
6, I heard as it were a *v.* in the midst
7, I heard *v.* of fourth living creature
8. 13, I heard the *v.* of one eagle
9. 13, I heard a *v.* from the four horns
10. 4, I heard a *v.* from heaven. 8, 14 : 2, 13
7, in days of the *v.* of the seventh angel
14. 2, as the *v.* of great thunder
2, the *v.* . . . was as *v.* of harpers
18. 2, he cried out within strong *v.*
4, I heard another *v.* from heaven
22, *v.* of harpers . . . shall no more be heard
23, *v.* of bridegroom . . . heard no more
19. 1, the *v.* of much people in heaven
5, a *v.* came out from the throne
6, I heard . . . *v.* of a great multitude
6, as the *v.* of many waters
6, as the *v.* of great thunders

voice came. Mk. 1. 11, *came* a *v.* from heaven
Mk. 9. 6, a *v. came* out of the cloud. Lk. 9. 35
Lk. 3. 22, a *v. came* from heaven. Jn. 12. 28
Jn. 12. 30, this *v. came* not because of me
Ac. 10. 13, *came* a *v.* to him : Arise, Peter

great voice. Mt. 24. 31, with a trumpet and a *great v.*
Ap. 1. 10, I heard behind me a *great v.*
11. 12, they heard a *great v.* from heaven
16. 1, I heard a *great v.* out of the temple
17, there came a *great v.* out of the temple
21. 3, I heard a *great v.* from the throne

loud voice. — See **loud.**

voices. Lk. 23. 23, they were instant with loud *v.*
Lk. 23. 23, their *v.* prevailed
Ac. 13. 27, not knowing him nor *v.* of the prophets
Ap. 4. 5, from the throne proceeded lightnings and *v.*
8. 5, there were thunders and *v.*
13, by reason of the rest of the *v.*
10. 3, seven thunders uttered their *v.*
4, when seven thunders had uttered their *v.*
11. 15, there were great *v.* in heaven
19, there were lightnings and *v.* 16. 18

v . Mk. 7. 9, well do you make *v.* the commandment
. 7. 13, making *v.* the word of God
Cor. 9. 15, that any man should make my glory *v.*
5. 10, his grace in me hath not been *v.*
1 Jn. 2. 15, making *v.* the law of commandments
Heb. 10. 28, a man making *v.* the law of Moses

made void. Mt. 15. 6, you have *made v.* the commandment
Ro. 4. 14, faith is *made v.*
1 Cor. 1. 17, lest the cross of Christ should be *made v.*
13. 8, whether prophecies shall be *made v.*
2 Cor. 3. 7, which is *made v.*
13, on the face of that which is *made v.*
14, because in Christ it is *made v.*
9. 3, be not *made v.* in this behalf
Gal. 5. 4, you are *made v.* of Christ
11, then is the scandal of the cross *made v.*
1 Tim. 5. 12, they have *made v.* their first faith

voluntarily. 1 P. 5. 2, not for filthy lucre's sake, but *v.*

voluntary. Philem. 14, that thy good deed might not be as it were of necessity, but *v.*

vomit. 2 P. 2. 22, the dog is returned to his *v.*
Ap. 3. 16, I will begin to *v.* thee

vow. Ac. 18. 18, for he had a *v.*
Ac. 21. 23, we have four men who have a *v.*

vows. Ac. 24. 17, I came to bring . . . offerings and *v.*

voyage. Ac. 21. 7, we having finished the *v.* by sea
Ac. 27. 10, the *v.* beginneth to be with injury

vulgar. Ac. 17. 5, some wicked men of the *v.* sort

W

wages. Jn. 4. 36, he that reapeth receiveth *w.*
Ro. 6. 23, the *w.* of sin is death
2 Cor. 11. 8, receiving *w.* of them for your ministry
2 P. 2. 15, who loved the *w.* of iniquity
wagging. Mt. 27. 39, blasphemed him, *w.* their heads.
Mk. 15. 29
wailing. Mk. 5. 38, people weeping and *w.* much
wait. Mk. 3. 9, that a small ship should *w.* on him
Lk. 11. 54, lying in *w.* for him and seeking to catch something from his mouth
12. 36, like to men who *w.* for their lord
Ac. 1. 4, should *w.* for the promise of the Father
9. 24, their laying in *w.* was made known
20. 3, the Jews laid *w.* for him
23, afflictions *w.* for me at Jerusalem
23. 16, had heard of their lying in *w.*
21, there lie in *w.* for him more than
25. 3, laying *w.* to kill him in the way
Ro. 8. 25, we *w.* for it with patience
1 Cor. 11. 33, when you come together to eat, *w.* for one another
Gal. 5. 5, we *w.* for the hope of justice
Eph. 4. 14, by which they lie in *w.* to deceive
1 Th. 1. 10, to *w.* for his Son from heaven
waited. Ac. 10. 24, Cornelius *w.* for them
Ac. 17. 16, whilst Paul *w.* for them at Athens
27. 33, the fourteenth day that you have *w.*
1 P. 3. 20, when they *w.* for the patience of God
waiters. Mt. 22. 13, then the king said to the *w.*
Jn. 2. 5, his mother saith to the *w.*
9, the *w.* knew who had drawn the water
waiteth. Ro. 8. 19, *w.* for revelation of sons of God
Jas. 5. 7, husbandman *w.* for the precious fruit
waiting. Lk. 1. 21, the people were *w.* for Zachary
Lk. 2. 25, *w.* for the consolation of Israel
8. 40, they were all *w.* for him
Jn. 5. 3, *w.* for the moving of the water
Ro. 8. 23, *w.* for the adoption of the sons of God
1 Cor. 1. 7, *w.* for the manifestation of our Lord
2 P. 3. 14, *w.* for these things, be diligent
Jude 21, *w.* for the mercy of our Lord
waking. Lk. 9. 32, *w.*, they saw his glory
walk. Mt. 9. 5, or to say, Arise and *w.* Lk. 5. 23
Mt. 11. 5, the blind see, the lame *w.* Lk. 7. 22
15. 31, seeing the dumb speak, the lame *w.*
Mk. 2. 9, or to say: Arise, take up thy bed and *w.*
7. 5, why do not thy disciples *w.* according to the tradition of the ancients
12. 38, who love to *w.* in long robes
Lk. 11. 44, men that *w.* over are not aware
13. 33, I must *w.* to day and to morrow
20. 46, who desire to *w.* in long robes
24. 17, discourses that you hold one with another as you *w.*
Jn. 5. 8, arise, take up thy bed, and *w.*
11, said to me, Take up thy bed and *w.*
12, who said to thee, Take up thy bed and *w.*
7. 1, he would not *w.* in Judea
11. 9, if a man *w.* in the day
10, if he *w.* in the night, he stumbleth
12. 35, *w.* whilst you have the light
21. 18, didst *w.* where thou wouldst
Ac. 3. 6, Peter said . . . arise and *w.*
12, as if by our strength or power we had made this man to *w.*
14. 15, suffered all nations to *w.* in their own
21. 21, nor *w.* according to the custom
Ro. 6. 4, so we also may *w.* in newness of life
8. 1, who *w.* not according to the flesh. 4
13. 13, let us *w.* honestly as in the day
1 Cor. 3. 3, are you not carnal and *w.* according to man
7. 17, as God hath called every one, so let him *w.*
2 Cor. 5. 7, we *w.* by faith and not by sight
6. 16, I will dwell in them and *w.* among them
10. 3, though we *w.* in the flesh
12. 18, did we not *w.* with the same spirit
Gal. 5. 16, *w.* in the spirit
25, let us also *w.* in the Spirit
Eph. 2. 10, that we should *w.* in them
4. 1, that you *w.* worthy of the vocation
17, that you *w.* not as the Gentiles *w.*
5. 2, *w.* in love as Christ also hath loved us
8, *w.* then as children of the light
15, how you *w.* circumspectly
Phil. 3. 17, observe them who *w.*
18, many *w.* . . . enemies of the cross
Col. 1. 10, that you may *w.* worthy of God
2. 6, *w.* ye in him
4. 5, *w.* with wisdom towards them that are without
1 Th. 2. 12, that you would *w.* worthy of God
4. 1, how you ought to *w.* and to please God, so also you would *w.*
11, that you *w.* honestly towards them
2 Th. 3. 11, some among you who *w.* disorderly
Heb. 13. 9, not profited those that *w.* in them
2 P. 2. 10, especially them who *w.* after the flesh
1 Jn. 1. 6, if we say that we . . . *w.* in darkness, we lie
7, if we *w.* in the light
2. 6, that saith he abideth in him, ought himself also to *w.*, even as he walked
2 Jn. 6, this is charity, that we *w.* according to his commandments
6, you should *w.* in the same
3 Jn. 4, to hear that my children *w.* in truth
Ap. 3. 4, they shall *w.* with me in white
9. 20, which neither can see nor hear nor *w.*
16. 15, lest he *w.* naked and they see his shame
21. 24, the nations shall *w.* in the light of it
walked. Mt. 14. 29, Peter . . . *w.* upon the water
Mk. 2. 23, the Lord *w.* through the corn fields
5. 42, the damsel rose up and *w.*
Lk. 9. 57, it came to pass as they *w.* in the way
19. 1, he *w.* through Jericho
Jn. 5. 9, he took up his bed and *w.*
6. 67, went back; and *w.* no more with him
7. 1, after these things Jesus *w.* in Galilee
10. 23, Jesus *w.* in the temple
11. 54, Jesus *w.* no more openly
Ac. 3. 8, he leaping up, stood and *w.*
14. 7, a cripple . . . who never had *w.*
9, he leaped up and *w.*
2 Cor. 10. 2, as if we *w.* according to the flesh
Gal. 2. 14, when I saw that they *w.* not uprightly
Eph. 2. 2, wherein in time past you *w.*
Col. 3. 7, in which you also *w.* some time
1 P. 4. 3, who have *w.* in riotousness
1 Jn. 2. 6, ought himself also to walk even as he *w.*
walkest. Ac. 21. 24, that thou also *w.* keeping the law
Ro. 14. 15, thou *w.* not according to charity
3 Jn. 3, even as thou *w.* in the truth
walketh. Mt. 12. 43, he *w.* through dry places
Lk. 11. 24, he *w.* through places without water
Jn. 8. 12, that followeth me, *w.* not in darkness
12. 35, he that *w.* in darkness
1 Jn. 2. 11, hateth his brother . . . *w.* in darkness
Ap. 2. 1, who *w.* in the midst of the seven golden candlesticks
walking. Mt. 4. 18, Jesus *w.* by the sea of Galilee
Mt. 14. 25, he came to them *w.* upon the sea. Mk. 6. 48
26, they seeing him *w.* upon the sea. Mk. 6. 49

Mk. 8. 24, I see men as it were trees, *w.*
11. 27, when he was *w.* in the temple
16. 12, he appeared . . . to two of them *w.*
Lk. 1. 6, *w.* in all the commandments
Jn. 1. 36, beholding Jesus *w.*, he saith
6. 19, they see Jesus *w.* upon the sea
Ac. 3. 8, *w.* and leaping and praising God
9, all the people saw him *w.*
9. 31, *w.* in the fear of the Lord
2 Cor. 4. 2, not *w.* in craftiness
Col. 2. 18, *w.* in the things which he hath not seen
2 Th. 3. 6, that you withdraw yourselves from every brother *w.* disorderly
2 P. 3. 3, *w.* after their own lusts
2 Jn. 4, I found of the children *w.* in truth
Jude 16, *w.* according to their own desires. 18

wall. Ac. 9. 25, conveyed him away by the *w.*
Ac. 23. 3, God shall strike thee, thou whited *w.*
2 Cor. 11. 33, in a basket was I let down by the *w.*
Eph. 2. 14, breaking down the middle *w.*
Ap. 21. 14, *w.* of the city had twelve foundations
15, to measure the city . . . and the *w.*
17, he measured the *w.* thereof
18, building of the *w.* was of jasper
19, foundations of the *w.* . . . were adorned

wallowing. 2 P. 2. 22, sow that was washed, to her *w.*

walls. Heb. 11. 30, the *w.* of Jericho fell down

wandered. Heb. 11. 37, they *w.* about in sheepskins

wandering. Heb. 11. 38, *w.* in deserts, in mountains
Jude 13, *w.* stars to whom the storm of darkness is reserved for ever

want. Mk. 12. 44, she of her *w.* cast in all she had
Lk. 15. 14, he began to be in *w.*
21. 4, she of her *w.* hath cast in all
22. 35, did you *w.* any thing
2 Cor. 8. 14, let your abundance supply their *w.*
14, their abundance also may supply your *w.*
15, he that had little, had no *w.*
9. 12, doth not only supply the *w.* of the saints
Phil. 4. 11, I speak not as it were for *w.*
19, may my God supply all your *w.*
1 Th. 4. 11, that you *w.* nothing of any man's
Heb. 11. 37, they wandered about . . . being in *w.*
Jas. 1. 5, if any of you *w.* wisdom
2. 15, if a brother . . . *w.* daily food

wanted. 1 Cor. 12. 24, giving to that which *w.* the more abundant honour
2 Cor. 11. 9, when I was present with you and *w.*

wanting. Mt. 19. 20, what is yet *w.* to me
Mk. 10. 21, one thing is *w.* unto thee. Lk. 18. 22
1 Cor. 1. 7, nothing is *w.* to you in any grace
16. 17, that which was *w.* on your part. Phil. 2. 30
2 Cor. 11. 9, that which was *w.* to me
Col. 1. 24, fill up those things that are *w.*
1 Th. 3. 10, those things that are *w.* to your faith
Tit. 1. 5, set in order the things that are *w.*
3. 13, that nothing be *w.* to them
Heb. 4. 1, any of you should be thought to be *w.*
12. 15, lest any man be *w.* to the grace of God

wanton. 1 Tim. 5. 11, when they have grown *w.* in Christ

wants. Phil. 2. 25, he that hath ministered to my *w.*

war. Lk. 14. 31, what king about to go to make *w.*
2 Cor. 10. 3, we do not *w.* according to the flesh
1 Tim. 1. 18, that thou *w.* in them a good warfare
Jas. 4. 1, which *w.* in your members
2, you contend and *w.* and you have not
1 P. 2. 11, carnal desires which *w.* against the soul
Ap. 11. 7, the beast . . . shall make *w.* against them
12. 17, the dragon . . . went to make *w.*
13. 7, to make *w.* with the saints
19. 19, to make *w.* with him that sat upon horse

ward. Ac. 12. 10, through the first and second *w.*

warfare. 2 Cor. 10. 4, weapons of our *w.* are not carnal
1 Tim. 1. 18, that thou war in them a good *w.*

warmed. Mk. 14. 54, he sat . . . and *w.* himself
Jn. 18. 18, stood at a fire . . . and *w.* themselves
Jas. 2. 16, go in peace, be ye *w.* and filled

warming. Mk. 14. 67, when he had seen Peter *w.* himself
Jn. 18. 18, Peter also standing and *w.* himself. 25

warned. Mt. 2. 22, [Joseph] being *w.* in sleep

wars. Mt. 24. 6, *w.* and rumours of *w.* Mk. 13. 7
Lk. 21. 9, when you shall hear of *w.* and seditions
Jas. 4. 1, from whence are *w.* and contentions

was. Jn. 1. 15, because he *w.* before me. 30
Jn. 6. 63, ascend up where he *w.* before
Ap. 1. 4, that is and that *w.* and that is to come
8, who is and who *w.* and who is to come
4. 8, who *w.* and who is and who is to come
17. 7, seeing the beast that *w.* and is not
8, beast which thou sawest *w.* and is not
11, the beast which *w.* and is not

wash. Mt. 6. 17, anoint thy head and *w.* thy face
Mt. 15. 2, they *w.* not their hands when they eat
Lk. 7. 38, she began to *w.* his feet with tears
Jn. 9. 7, go, *w.* in the pool of Siloe
11, go to the pool of Siloe and *w.*
13. 5, began to *w.* the feet of the disciples
6, Lord, dost thou *w.* my feet
8, thou shalt never *w.* my feet
8, if I *w.* thee not, thou shalt have no part
10, needeth not but to *w.* his feet
14, you also ought to *w.* one another's feet
Ac. 22. 16, be baptized and *w.* away thy sins
Ap. 22. 14, *w.* their robes in blood of the Lamb

washed. Mt. 27. 24, Pilate . . . taking water *w.* his hands
Mk. 7. 4, unless they be *w.*, they eat not
Lk. 7. 44, she with tears hath *w.* my feet
11. 38, why he was not *w.* before dinner
Jn. 9. 7, he went and *w.* and he came seeing
11, I *w.* and I see. 15
13. 10, he that is *w.* needeth not but to wash his feet
12, after he had *w.* their feet
14, if then I. . . . have *w.* your feet
Ac. 9. 37, whom when they had *w.*, they laid her
16. 33, taking them . . . *w.* their stripes
1 Cor. 6. 11, but you are *w.* but you are sanctified
1 Tim. 5. 10, if she have *w.* the saints' feet
Heb. 10. 22, our bodies *w.* with clean water
2 P. 2. 22, the sow that was *w.*, to her wallowing
Ap. 1. 5, *w.* us from our sins in his own blood
7. 14, have *w.* their robes

washing. Mk. 7. 3, Jews eat not without often *w.*
Lk. 5. 2, and were *w.* their nets

washings. Mk. 7. 4, the *w.* of cups and of pots
Mk. 7. 8, the *w.* of pots and of cups
Heb. 9. 10, in meats and in drinks and divers *w.*

wast. Ap. 11. 17, who art and who *w.* and who art to come
Ap. 16. 5, who art and who *w.*

waste. Mt. 26. 8, to what purpose is this *w.*
Mk. 14. 4, why was this *w.* of the ointment

wasted. Lk. 15. 13, there *w.* his substance
Lk. 16. 1, that he had *w.* his goods
Gal. 1. 13, I persecuted the church of God and *w.* it

watch (noun). Mt. 14. 25, the fourth *w.* of the night. Mk. 6. 48
Lk. 12. 38, if he shall come in the second *w.* or come in the third *w.*
20. 20, being upon the *w.*, they sent spies

watch (verb). Mt. 24. 42, *w.* ye therefore, because you know not what hour
Mt. 24. 43, he would certainly *w.*
25. 13, *w.* ye therefore, because you know not the day nor the hour
26. 38, stay you here and *w.* Mk. 14. 34
40, could you not *w.* one hour with me
41, *w.* ye and pray that ye enter. Mk. 14. 38
Mk. 13. 33, *w.* and pray. For ye know not when the time is
34, commanded the porter to *w.*
35, *w.* ye therefore, for you know not when the lord of the house cometh
37, what I say to you, I say to all : *W.*
14. 37, couldst thou not *w.* one hour
Lk. 12. 39, he would surely *w.*
21. 36, *w.* ye therefore, praying at all times
Ac. 20. 31, *w.*, keeping in memory that for three years I ceased not
1 Cor. 16. 13, *w.* ye, stand fast in the faith
1 Th. 5. 6, let us *w.* and be sober
10, that whether we *w.* or sleep, we may live together with him

Heb. 13. 17, they *w.* as being to render an account
1 P. 4. 7, be prudent and *w.* in prayers
5. 8, be sober and *w.*
Ap. 3. 3, if thou shalt not *w.*, I will come
watched. Mt. 27. 36, they sat and *w.* him
Mk. 3. 2, they *w.* him whether he would heal
Lk. 6. 7, scribes and Pharisees *w.* if he would heal
14. 1, when Jesus went into the house . . . they *w.*
Ac. 9. 24, they *w.* the gates also day and night
watches. Lk. 2. 8, keeping the night *w.*
watcheth. Ap. 16. 15, blessed is he that *w.*
watchful. Ap. 3. 2, be *w.* and strengthen the things
watching. Mt. 27. 54, they that were with him *w.* Jesus
Lk. 2. 8, there were . . . shepherds *w.*
12. 37, whom the Lord . . . shall find *w.*
Eph. 6. 18, *w.* with all instance and supplication
Col. 4. 2, *w.* in it with thanksgiving
watchings. 2 Cor. 6. 5, in labours, in *w.*
2 Cor. 11. 27, in much *w.*, in hunger and thirst
water. Mt. 3. 11, I indeed baptize you in *w.*
Mt. 3. 16, Jesus came out of the *w.*
8. 18, gave orders to pass over the *w.*
28, when he was come on other side of the *w.*
9. 1, he passed over the *w.* and came into his own city
10. 42, shall give . . . a cup of cold *w.* only
14. 22, Jesus obliged his disciples . . . to go before him over the *w.*
20, Peter . . . walked upon the *w.*
34, having passed the *w.*, they came into the country of Genesar
16. 5, his disciples were come over the *w.*
17. 14, he falleth . . . often into the *w.*
27. 24, Pilate . . . taking *w.* washed his hands
Mk. 1. 8, I have baptized you with *w.*
10, forthwith coming up out of the *w.*
6. 45, go before him over the *w.* to Bethsaida
8. 13, passed to the other side of the *w.*
9. 40, shall give you to drink a cup of *w.*
14. 13, a man carrying a pitcher of *w.* Lk. 22. 10
Lk. 3. 16, I indeed baptize you with *w.*
7. 44, thou gavest me no *w.* for my feet
8. 24, rebuked the wind and the rage of the *w.*
11. 24, he walketh through places without *w.*
13. 15, loose his ox or his ass from the manger and lead them to *w.*
16. 24, that he may dip the tip of his finger in *w.*
Jn. 1. 26, I baptize with *w.*
31, therefore am I come baptizing with *w.*
33, he who sent me to baptize with *w.*
2. 7, fill the waterpots with *w.*
9, had tasted the *w.* made wine
9, the waiters knew who had drawn the *w.*
3. 5, unless a man be born again of *w.*
23, because there was much *w.* there
4. 7, cometh a woman of Samaria, to draw *w.*
10, he would have given thee living *w.*
11, whence then hast thou living *w.*
13, drinketh of this *w.*, shall thirst again
13, the *w.* that I will give him. 14
14, shall become in him a fountain of *w.*
15, sir, give me this *w.*
46, where he made the *w.* wine
5. 3, waiting for the moving of the *w.*
4, an angel of the Lord descended . . . and the *w.* was moved
4, he that went down first . . . after the motion of the *w.*
7, I have no man, when the *w.* is troubled
7. 38, shall flow rivers of living *w.*
13. 5, he putteth *w.* into a basin
19. 34, there came out blood and *w.*
Ac. 1. 5, John indeed baptized with *w.* 11. 16
8. 36, they came to a certain *w.*
36, see, here is *w.*
38, they went down into the *w.*
39, when they were come up out of the *w.*
10. 47, Peter answered : Can any man forbid *w.*
Eph. 5. 26, cleansing it by the laver of *w.*
1 Tim. 5. 23, do not still drink *w.*
Heb. 9. 19, he took the blood of calves and goats with *w.*
10. 22, our bodies washed with clean *w.*
Jas. 3. 11, send forth . . . sweet and bitter *w.*
12, neither can the salt *w.* yield sweet
1 P. 3. 20, eight souls were saved by *w.*
2 P. 2. 17, these are fountains without *w.*
3. 5, the earth out of *w.* and through *w.*
6, being overflowed with *w.*, perished
1 Jn. 5. 6, he that came by *w.* and blood . . . not by *w.* only, but by *w.* and blood
8, the spirit and the *w.* and the blood
Jude 12, clouds without *w.*
Ap. 12. 15, serpent cast out . . . *w.* as it were a river
16. 12, dried up the *w.* thereof
21. 6, I will give of the fountain of the *w.* of life
22. 1, he shewed me a river of *w.* of life
17, let him take the *w.* of life freely
watered. 1 Cor. 3. 6, I have planted, Apollo *w.*
watereth. 1 Cor. 3. 7, neither he that planteth is any thing, nor he that *w.*
1 Cor. 3. 8, that planteth and he that *w.* are one
waterpot. Jn. 4. 28, the woman therefore left her *w.*
waterpots. Jn. 2. 6, there were set there six *w.*
Jn. 2. 7, fill the *w.* with water
waters. Mt. 8. 32, they perished in the *w.*
Mt. 14. 28, bid me come to thee upon the *w.*
Mk. 9. 21, oftentimes hath he cast him . . . into *w.*
2 Cor. 11. 26, in perils of *w.*, in perils of robbers
Ap. 1. 15, his voice as the sound of many *w.*
7. 17, lead them to the fountains of the *w.* of life
8. 10, it fell . . . upon the fountains of *w.*
11, third part of the *w.* became wormwood
11, many men died of the *w.*
11. 6, they have power over *w.*
14. 2, a voice . . . as the noise of many *w.*
7, that made . . . the fountains of *w.*
16. 4, poured out his vial upon . . . fountains of *w.*
5, I heard the angel of the *w.* saying
17. 1, great harlot who sitteth upon many *w.*
15, the *w.* . . . are peoples and nations
19. 6, as the voice of many *w.*
wave. Jas. 1. 6, he that wavereth is like a *w.*
wavereth. Jas. 1. 6, he that *w.* is like a wave
wavering. Heb. 10. 23, let us hold fast the confession of our hope without *w.*
Jas. 1. 6, let him ask in faith, nothing *w.*
waves. Mt. 8. 24, the boat was covered with *w.*
Mt. 14. 24, the boat . . . was tossed with the *w.*
Mk. 4. 37, the *w.* beat into the ship
Lk. 21. 25, the roaring of the sea and of the *w.*
Jude 13, raging *w.* of the sea
waxed. Lk. 2. 40, the child grew and *w.* strong
way. Mt. 4. 15, the *w.* of the sea beyond the Jordan
Mt. 7. 13, broad is *w.* that leadeth to destruction
14, strait is the *w.* that leadeth to life
8. 28, so that none could pass by that *w.*
10. 5, go ye not into the *w.* of the Gentiles
11. 10, who shall prepare thy *w.* Lk. 7. 27
22. 16, teachest the *w.* of God. Mk. 12. 14. Lk. 20. 21
25. 18, going his *w.* digged into the earth
Mk. 1. 2, who shall prepare the *w.* before thee
6. 8, they should take nothing for the *w.*
10. 17, when he was gone forth into the *w.*
11. 4, going their *w.*, they found the colt tied
Lk. 1. 79, to direct our feet into the *w.* of peace
5. 19, by what *w.* they might bring him in
10. 4, salute no man by the *w.*
31, a certain priest went down the same *w.*
15. 20, when he was yet a great *w.* off
19. 4, for he was to pass that *w.*
Jn. 4. 28, woman . . . went her *w.* into the city
14. 4, whither I go . . . and the *w.* you know
5, how can we know the *w.*
6, I am the *w.* and the truth and the life
18. 8, if you seek me, let these go their *w.*
Ac. 8. 26, go towards the south, to the *w.* that goeth down from Jerusalem into Gaza
36, as they went on their *w.*, they came
39, he went on his *w.* rejoicing
9. 2, if he found any men and women of this *w.*, he might bring them bound
15. 3, being brought on their *w.* by the church
16. 17, who preach unto you the *w.* of salvation

20. 38, they brought him on his *w.* to the ship
21. 5, they all bringing us on our *w.*
22. 4, who persecuted this *w.* unto death
24. 14, according to *w.* which they call heresy
22, having most certain knowledge of this *w.*
Ro. 3. 2, what is the profit . . . Much every *w.*
12, all have turned out of the *w.*
17, the *w.* of peace they have not known
14. 13, that you put not a stumblingblock or a scandal in your brother's *w.*
15. 24, be brought on my *w.* thither by you
1 Cor. 12. 31, I shew unto you yet a more excellent *w.*
16. 6, that you may bring me on my *w.*
7, I will not see you now by the *w.*
11, conduct ye him on his *w.* in peace
2 Cor. 1. 16, to be brought on my *w.* towards Judea
12. 11, I have no *w.* come short of them
Col. 2. 14, he hath taken the same out of the *w.*
1 Th. 3. 11, God himself. . . direct our *w.* unto you
2 Th. 2. 7, until he be taken out of the *w.*
Heb. 9. 8, the *w.* into the holies was not yet made manifest
10. 20, a new and living *w.*
12. 13, no one halting, may go out of the *w.*
Jas. 5. 20, to be converted from the error of his *w.*
2 P. 2. 2, *w.* of truth shall be evil spoken of
15, leaving the right *w.* they have gone astray having followed the *w.* of Balaam
21, not to have known the *w.* of justice
3. 1, in which I stir up by *w.* of admonition your sincere mind
3 Jn. 6, whom thou shalt do well to bring forward on their *w.*
Ap. 16. 12, a *w.* might be prepared for the kings

way of the Lord. Mt. 3. 3, prepare ye the *w.* . . . Mk. 1. 3; Lk. 3. 4
Jn. 1. 23, make straight the *w.* . . .
Ac. 18. 25, this man was instructed in the *w.* . . .
26, expounded to him [Apollo] the *w.* . . .
19. 9, speaking evil of the *w.* . . .
23, no small disturbance about the *w.* . . .

another way. Mt. 2. 12, they went back *another w.*
Jn. 10. 1, climbeth up *another w.*, the same is thief
Jas. 2. 25, Rahab . . . sending them out *another w.*

go thy way. Mt. 20. 14, take what is thine and *go thy w.*
Mk. 7. 29, *go thy w.*, the devil is gone out of thy daughter
10. 52, *go thy w.*, thy faith hath made thee whole. Lk. Lk. 17. 19
Lk. 8. 48, thy faith hath made thee whole; *go thy w.*
Jn. 4. 50, *go thy w.*; thy son liveth
Ac. 9. 15, *go thy w.*; for this man is to me a vessel
24. 25, for this time, *go thy w.*

in the way. Mt. 5. 25, whilst thou art *in the w.* 12. 58
Mt. 15. 32, lest they faint *in the w.*
21. 8, spread their garments *in the w.* Mk. 11. 8
8, strewed them *in the w.* Mk. 11. 8
32, John came to you *in the w.* of justice
Mk. 8. 3, they will faint *in the w.*
27, *in the w.*, he asked his disciples
9. 32, what did you treat of *in the w.*
33, for *in the w.* they had disputed
10. 32, they were *in the w.* going up to Jerusalem
52, he saw and followed him *in the w.*
Lk. 9. 57, it came to pass as they walked *in the w.*
19. 36, spread their clothes underneath *in the w.*
24. 32, whilst he spoke *in the w.*
35, told what things were done *in the w.*
Ac. 9. 17, he that appeared to thee *in the w.*
25. 3, laying wait to kill him *in the w.*
26. 13, I saw *in the w.* a light from heaven
Jude 11, they have gone *in the w.* of Cain

went his way. Mt. 13. 25, oversowed cockle . . . and *went his w.*
Mt. 13. 46, *went his w.* and sold all that he had
25. 16, *went his w.* and traded with the same
27. 60, rolled a great stone . . . and *went his w.*
Mk. 2. 12, taking up his bed, *went his w.*
5. 20, he *went his w.* and began to publish
Lk. 4. 30, passing through the midst of them, *went his w.*
Jn. 4. 50, the man believed the word . . . and *went his w.*
5. 15, the man *went his w.* and told the Jews
Ac. 9. 17, Ananias *went his w.* and entered into house
Jas. 1. 24, he beheld himself and *went his w.*

went their way. Mt. 2. 9, having heard the king, *went their w.*
Mt. 11. 7, when they *went their w.*, Jesus began to say to the multitudes concerning John
20. 5, I will give you what shall be just. And they *went their w.*
Mk. 12. 12, leaving him, they *went their w.*
14. 16, disciples *went their w.* and came into the city

ways. Mt. 22. 5, they neglected and went their *w.*
Mt. 22. 10, his servants going forth into the *w.*
22, leaving him, went their *w.*
Mk. 11. 4, found colt . . . in the meeting of two *w.*
Lk. 1. 76, before face of Lord to prepare his *w.*
3. 5, the crooked shall be made straight; and the rough *w.* plain
Ac. 2. 28, hast made known to me the *w.* of life
13. 10, ceasest not to pervert the right *w.*
14. 15, suffered all nations to walk in their own *w.*
Ro. 3. 16, destruction and misery in their *w.*
11. 33, how unsearchable his *w.*
1 Cor. 4. 17, who will put you in mind of my *w.*
Heb. 3. 10, they have not known my *w.*
Jas. 1. 8, a double minded man is inconstant in all his *w.*
11, rich man fade away in his *w.*
Ap. 15. 3, just and true are thy *w.*

way side. Mt. 13. 4, some fell by *w. side.* Mk. 4. 4; Lk. 8. 5
Mt. 13. 19, he that received the seed by the *w. side*
20. 30, two blind men sitting by the *w. side*
21. 19, seeing a certain fig tree by the *w. side*
Mk. 4. 15, these are they by the *w. side*
10. 46, Bartimeus . . . sat by the *w. side* begging
Lk. 8. 12, they by the *w. side* are they that hear
18. 35, blind man sat by the *w. side* begging

we. 1 Cor. 8. 6, of whom are all things, and *we* unto him
1 Cor. 8. 6, by whom are all things, and *we* by him

weak. Mt. 26. 41, the spirit indeed is willing, but the flesh *w.* Mk. 14. 38
Ac. 20. 35, so labouring you ought to support the *w.*
Ro. 4. 19, [Abraham] was not *w.* in faith
5. 6, when as yet we were *w.*
8. 3, in that it was *w.* through the flesh
14. 1, him that is *w.* in faith, take unto you
2, he that is *w.*, let him eat herbs
21, whereby thy brother is . . . made *w.*
15. 1, ought to bear the infirmities of the *w.*
1 Cor. 1. 27, *w.* things of the world hath God chosen
4. 10, we are *w.*, but you are strong
8. 7, their conscience being *w.*, is defiled
9, lest perhaps this your liberty become a stumbling-block to the *w.*
10, shall not his conscience, being *w.*
11, shall the *w.* brother perish
12, when you . . . wound their *w.* conscience
9. 22, to the *w.* I became *w.* that I might gain the *w.*
11. 30, are there many infirm and *w.* among you
2 Cor. 10. 10, but his bodily presence is *w.*
11. 21, as if we had been *w.* in this part
29, who is *w.* and I am not *w.*
12. 10, when I am *w.*, then am I powerful
13. 3, who toward you is not *w.*
4, we also are *w.* in him
9, we rejoice that we are *w.*
Gal. 4. 9, how turn you again to the *w.* and needy elements
1 Th. 5. 14, support the *w.*
Heb. 5. 11, because you are become *w.* to hear

weaker. 1 P. 3. 7, giving honour to the female as to the *w.* vessel

weakness 1 Cor. 1. 25, *w.* of God is stronger than men
1 Cor. 2 3, I was with you in *w.*
15. 43, it is sown in *w.*, it shall rise in power
2 Cor. 13. 4, although he was crucified through *w.*
Heb. 7. 18, a setting aside of the former commandment because of the *w.* . . . thereof
11. 34, recovered strength from *w.*

wealthy. Ap. 3. 17, I am rich and made *w.*

weapons. Jn. 18. 3, Judas . . . cometh thither with lanterns and torches and *w.*

2 Cor. 10. 4, the *w.* of our warfare are not carnal
wearied. Jn. 4. 6, Jesus being *w.* with his journey
Heb. 12. 3, that you be not *w.*
5, neither be thou *w.*
wearing. 1 P. 3. 3, let it not be . . . *w.* of gold
wearisome. Phil. 3. 1, to write the same things to you, to me indeed is not *w.*
weary. Lk. 18. 5, lest continually coming, she *w.* me
2 Cor. 1. 8, so that we were *w.* even of life
2 Th. 3. 13, be not *w.* in well doing
weather. Mt. 16. 2, you say, It will be fair *w.*
wedding. Mt. 22. 11, who had not on a *w.* garment
Mt. 22. 12, how camest . . . not having on a *w.* garment
Lk. 12. 36, when he shall return from the *w.*
14. 8, when thou art invited to a *w.*
week. Mt. 28. 1, the first day of the *w.* Mk. 16. 2,9; Lk. 24. 1; Jn. 20. 1; Ac. 20. 7; 1 Cor. 16. 2
Lk. 18. 12, I fast twice in a *w.*
Jn. 20. 19, late that same day, the first of the *w.*
weep. Mk. 5. 39, why make you this ado and *w.*
Mk. 14. 72, Peter . . . began to *w.*
Lk. 6. 21, blessed are ye that *w.* now
25, for you shall mourn and *w.*
7. 13, he said to her : *W.* not
8. 52, *w.* not; the maid is not dead
23. 28, *w.* not over me, but *w.* for yourselves
Jn. 11. 31, she goeth to the grave to *w.* there
16. 20, you shall lament and *w.*
Ro. 12. 15, *w.* with them that *w.*
1 Cor. 7. 30, they that *w.*, as though they wept not
Jas. 4. 9, be afflicted and mourn and *w.*
5. 1, *w.* and howl in your miseries
Ap. 5. 5, one of the ancients said to me : *W.* not
18. 9, the kings of the earth . . . shall *w.*
11, the merchants of the earth shall *w.*
weepest. Jn. 20. 13, woman, why *w.* thou. 15
weeping. Mt. 8. 12, there shall be *w.* and gnashing of teeth. 13. 42, 50; 22. 13; 24. 51; 25. 30; Lk. 13. 28
Mk. 5. 38, he seeth . . . people *w.* and wailing
16. 10, who were mourning and *w.*
Jn. 11. 33, Jesus, when he saw her *w.*, and the Jews . . *w.*
20. 11, Mary stood at the sepulchre without, *w.*
11, as she was *w.*, she stooped down
Ac. 9. 39, all the widows stood about him *w.*
20. 37, there was much *w.* among them all
21. 13, what do you mean *w.*
Phil. 3. 18, and now tell you *w.*
Ap. 18. 15, the merchants . . . *w.* and mourning
19, *w.* and mourning, saying : Alas
weight. Jn. 19. 39, bring a mixture of myrrh and aloes about an hundred pounds *w.*
2 Cor. 4. 17, an eternal *w.* of glory
Heb. 12. 1, laying aside every *w.* and sin
weightier. Mt. 23. 23, left the *w.* things of the law
weighty. 2 Cor. 10. 10, his epistles . . . are *w.*
well (adjective). Mk. 2. 17, that are *w.* have no need of a physician
Mk. 5. 15, clothed and *w.* in his wits
well (adverb). Mt. 25. 21, *w.* done, good and faithful servant. 23
Mk. 7. 6, *w.* did Isaias prophesy of you
9, *w.* do you make void the commandment
37, he hath done all things *w.*
12. 32, *w.*, Master, thou hast said in truth
Lk. 1. 7, they both were *w.* advanced in years
19. 17, *w.* done, thou good servant
20. 39, Master, thou hast said *w.*
Jn. 2. 10, when men have *w.* drunk
4. 17, thou hast said *w.*, I have no husband
8. 48, do not we say *w.* that thou art
11. 12, Lord, if he sleep, he shall do *w.*
13. 13, you say *w.*, for so I am
18. 23, if *w.*, why strikest thou me
Ac. 10. 33, thou hast done *w.* in coming
15. 25, with our *w.* beloved Barnabas and Paul
29, from which things keeping yourselves, you shall do *w.*
29, fare ye *w.*
25. 10, as thou very *w.* knowest
28. 25, *w.* did Holy Ghost speak to our fathers
1 Cor. 7. 37, to keep his virgin, doth *w.*
38, giveth his virgin in marriage, doth *w.*
9. 5, as *w.* as the rest of the apostles
14. 17, thou indeed givest thanks *w.*
16. 2, laying up what it shall *w.* please him
2 Cor. 11. 4, you might *w.* bear with him
Gal. 4. 17, they are zealous in your regard not *w.*
5. 7, you did run *w.*
Eph. 5. 10, proving what is *w.* pleasing to God
6. 3, that it may be *w.* with thee
Phil. 4. 14, you have done *w.* in communicating
Col. 3. 20, for this is *w.* pleasing to the Lord
2 Th. 3. 13, be not weary in *w.* doing
1 Tim. 3. 4, one that ruleth *w.* his own house
12, who rule *w.* their children
13, they that have ministered *w.*
5. 17, let priests that rule *w.*, be esteemed
2 Tim. 1. 18, in how many things he ministered unto me at Ephesus, thou very *w.* knowest
Tit. 2. 3, the aged women . . . teaching *w.*
Heb. 13. 18, being willing to behave ourselves *w.*
21, doing in you that which is *w.* pleasing in his sight
Jas. 2. 3, shall say to him : Sit thou here *w.*
8, if you fulfil the royal law . . . you do *w.*
19, thou believest that there is one God. Thou dost *w.*
1 P. 2. 15, by doing *w.* you may put to silence
20, if doing *w.* you suffer patiently
3. 6, doing *w.* and not fearing any disturbance
17, it is better doing *w.* . . . to suffer
2 P. 1. 19, whereunto you do *w.* to attend
3 Jn. 6, thou shalt do *w.* to bring forward
well pleased. — See **pleased.**
well (noun). Jn. 4. 6, Jacob's *w.* was there
Jn. 4. 6, Jesus . . . sat thus on the *w.*
11, and the *w.* is deep
12, our father Jacob, who gave us the *w.*
went. Mt. 4. 24, his fame *w.* throughout all Syria
Mt. 18. 13, the ninety-nine that *w.* not astray
30, *w.* and cast him into prison
26. 14, then *w.* one of the twelve
27. 5, *w.* and hanged himself with an halter
Mk. 14. 10, Judas . . . *w.* to the chief priests
16. 10, she *w.* and told them
Lk. 2. 3, all *w.* to be enrolled
41, his parents *w.* every year to Jerusalem
7. 11, there *w.* with him his disciples
16. 30, if one *w.* to them from the dead
17. 15, saw that he was made clean, *w.* back
23. 52, this man [Joseph] *w.* to Pilate
24. 13, two of them *w.* the same day
24, some of our people *w.* to the sepulchre
Jn. 6. 67, after this many of his disciples *w.* back
11. 20, Martha . . . *w.* to meet him
28, she *w.* and called her sister Mary
46, some of them *w.* to the Pharisees
Ac. 5. 26, then *w.* the officer with the ministers
9. 1, Saul . . . *w.* to the high priest
7, the men who *w.* in company with him
39, Peter rising up, *w.* with them
11. 12, these six brethren *w.* with me also
25, Barnabas *w.* to Tarsus to seek Saul
21. 16, *w.* also with us some of the disciples
22. 26, centurion hearing, *w.* to the tribune
23. 19, tribune . . . *w.* aside with him privately
24. 1, who *w.* to the governor against Paul
25. 2, chief priests . . . *w.* unto him against Paul
1 Cor. 12. 2, you *w.* to dumb idols
Ap. 12. 17, the dragon . . . *w.* to make war
16. 2, the first *w.* and poured out his vial
went about. Lk. 9. 6, they *w. about* through towns
Ac. 8. 4, *w. about* preaching the word of God
10. 38, who *w. about* doing good
11. 19, *w. about* as far as Phenice and Cyprus
19. 13, Jewish exorcists who *w. about*
21. 31, as they *w. about* to kill him
26. 21, the Jews . . . *w. about* to kill me
went abroad. Mt. 9. 26, the fame hereof *w. abroad*
Lk. 5. 15, the fame of him *w. abroad* the more
Jn. 21. 23, this saying therefore *w. abroad*
went away. Mt. 16. 4, he left them and *w. away*
Mt. 19. 22, he *w. away* sad

Mk. 10. 22, struck sad . . . *w. away* sorrowful
Lk. 5. 5, he *w. away* to his own house
10. 30, having wounded him, *w. away*
24. 12, Peter . . . *w. away* wondering in himself
Jn. 12. 11, many . . . *w. away* and believed in Jesus
36, he *w. away* and hid himself from them
went before. Mt. 2. 9, the star . . . *w. before* them
Mt. 21. 9, the multitudes that *w. before*
Mk. 11. 9, they that *w. before* . . . saying : Hosanna
Lk. 18. 39, they that *w. before*, rebuked him
19. 28, he *w. before*, going up to Jerusalem
22. 47, Judas . . . *w. before* them and drew near
went down. Lk. 2. 51, he *w. down* with them and came to Nazareth
Lk. 4. 31, he *w. down* into Capharnaum
10. 30, man *w. down* from Jerusalem to Jericho
31, a certain priest *w. down* the same way
18. 14, this man *w. down* . . . justified
Jn. 2. 12, after this he *w. down* to Capharnaum
5. 4, he that *w. down* first into the pond
6. 16, his disciples *w. down* to the sea
Ac. 7. 15, so Jacob *w. down* into Egypt
8. 38, they *w. down* into the water
14. 24, they *w. down* into Attalia
15. 30, being dismissed, *w. down* to Antioch
16. 8, they *w. down* to Troas
25. 6, he [Festus] *w. down* to Cæsarea
went forth. Mt. 13. 3, the sower *w. forth* to sow
Mk. 2. 13, he *w. forth* again to the sea side
11. 19, he *w. forth* out of the city
14. 26, they *w. forth* to the mount of Olives
68, he *w. forth* before the court
Lk. 3. 7, multitudes that *w. forth* to be baptized
5. 27, he *w. forth* and saw a publican
7. 17, this rumour of him *w. forth*
Jn. 12. 13, *w. forth* to meet him
18. 1, he *w. forth* with his disciples
19. 4, Pilate therefore *w. forth* again
17, he *w. forth* to . . . Calvary
21. 3, they *w. forth* and entered into the ship
Ac. 16. 13, we *w. forth* without the gate
Ap. 6. 2, he *w. forth* conquering
went his way. — See **way.**
went in. Mt. 9. 25, he *w. in* and took her by hand
Mt. 22. 11, the king *w. in* to see the guests
25. 10, *w. in* with him to the marriage
Mk. 15. 43, Joseph . . . *w. in* boldly to Pilate
Lk. 24. 29, he *w. in* with them
Jn. 18. 15, that disciple . . . *w. in* with Jesus
20. 5, yet he *w.* not *in*
8, that other disciple also *w. in*
Ac. 3. 8, he *w. in* with them into the temple
10. 27, he [Peter] *w. in* and found many
16. 29, calling for a light, he *w. in*
17. 2, Paul . . . *w. in* unto them
21. 18, Paul *w. in* with us unto James
went into. Mt. 8. 32, they going out, *w. into* the swine
Mt. 9. 7, he arose and *w. into* his house
14. 23, he *w. into* a mountain alone to pray
21. 33, *w. into* a strange country
28. 16, the eleven disciples *w. into* Galilee
Mk. 1. 35, he *w. into* a desert place. Lk. 4. 42
2. 26, how he *w. into* the house of God. Lk. 6. 4
6. 1, he *w. into* his own country
32, they *w. into* a desert place apart
7. 24, he *w. into* the coasts of Tyre and Sidon
12. 1, *w. into* a far country. Lk. 19. 12
Lk. 1. 39, Mary . . . *w. into* the hill country
4. 16, he *w. into* the synagogue
7. 11, *w. into* a city that is called Naim
36, he *w. into* the house of the Pharisee
8. 22, he *w. into* a little ship with disciples
9. 56, they *w. into* another town
14. 1, Jesus *w. into* the house of one of the chief of the Pharisees
15. 13, *w.* abroad *into* a far country
Jn. 4. 3, he left Judea and *w.* again *into* Galilee
28, *w.* her way *into* the city
43, he departed thence and *w. into* Galilee
11. 54, he *w. into* a country near the desert
18. 28, they *w.* not *into* the hall
33, Pilate therefore *w. into* the hall again
20. 6, Simon Peter . . . *w. into* the sepulchre
Ac. 3. 2, alms of them that *w. into* the temple
12. 17, going out, he *w. into* another place
17. 10, *w. into* the synagogue of the Jews
2 Cor. 2. 13, I *w. into* Macedonia
Gal. 1. 17, I *w. into* Arabia
1 Tim. 1. 3, when I *w. into* Macedonia
went out. Mt. 3. 5, *w. out* to him Jerusalem
Mt. 8. 34, the whole city *w. out* to meet Jesus
11. 7, what *w.* you *out* . . . to see. 8. 9; Lk. 7. 24, 25, 26
17. 17, the devil *w. out* of him
20. 1, who *w. out* . . . to hire labourers
5, again he *w. out* about the sixth
6, about the eleventh hour he *w. out*
29, when they *w. out* from Jericho
21. 17, he *w. out* of the city into Bethania
25. 1, *w. out* to meet the bridegroom
26. 30, they *w. out* unto mount Olivet
71, as he *w. out* of the gate, another maid
28. 8, they *w. out* quickly from the sepulchre
Mk. 1. 5, *w. out* to him all the country of Judea
26, unclean spirit . . . *w. out* of him
3. 21, they *w. out* to lay hold on him
4. 3, the sower *w. out* to sow. Lk. 8. 5
5. 2, as he *w. out* of the ship
14, they *w. out* to see what was done. Lk. 8. 35
9. 25, greatly tearing him, he *w. out* of him
10. 46, as he *w. out* of Jericho
11. 11, he *w. out* to Bethania with the twelve
Lk. 2. 1, *w. out* a decree from Cæsar Augustus
4. 14, the fame of him *w. out* through the whole country
35, he *w. out* of him, and hurt him not at all
41, devils *w. out* from many
6. 12, he *w. out* into a mountain to pray
19, virtue *w. out* from him and healed all
8. 33, the devils therefore *w. out* of the man
17. 29, in the day that Lot *w. out* of Sodom
Jn. 4. 30, they *w.* therefore *out* of the city
8. 9, they hearing this, *w. out* one by one
11. 31, she rose up speedily and *w. out*
13. 30, having received the morsel, *w. out*
18. 16, *w. out* and spoke to the portress
29, Pilate therefore *w. out* to them
38, he [Pilate] *w. out* again to the Jews
20. 3, Peter *w. out* . . . and they came to sepulchre
Ac. 1. 21, all the time that the Lord Jesus came in and *w. out* among us
7. 4, he *w. out* of the land of the Chaldeans
8. 7, unclean spirits . . . *w. out*
13. 42, as they *w. out*, they desired them that on the next sabbath
16. 18, he *w. out* the same hour
40, they *w. out* of the prison
17. 33, so Paul *w. out* from among them
19. 12, and the wicked spirits *w. out* of them
28. 29, the Jews *w. out* from him
Heb. 11. 8, he *w. out*, not knowing whither he went
1 Jn. 2. 19, they *w. out* from us, but they were not of us
3 Jn. 7, for his name they *w. out*
Ap. 6. 4, there *w. out* another horse that was red
went their way. — See **way.**
went through. Mk. 6. 6, he *w. through* the villages
Lk. 6. 1, as he *w. through* the corn fields
8. 39, he *w. through* the whole city
13. 22, he *w. through* the cities and towns
Ac. 15. 41, he *w. through* Syria and Cilicia
18. 23, he *w. through* the country of Galatia
went up. Mt. 5. 1, he *w. up* into a mountain
Mt. 13. 2, he *w. up* into a boat and sat
15. 39, he *w. up* into a boat
Mk. 4. 1, he *w. up* into a ship and sat in the sea
5. 18, when he *w. up* into the ship
6. 46, *w. up* to the mountain to pray
51, he *w. up* to them into the ship
8. 13, he *w. up* again into the ship
Lk. 2. 4, Joseph also *w. up* from Galilee
5. 19, they *w. up* upon the roof
9. 28, *w. up* into a mountain to pray

Jn. 7. 10, them he also *w. up* to the feast
11. 55, many from country *w. up* to Jerusalem
21. 11, Peter *w. up* and drew the net to land
Ac. 1. 13, they *w. up* into an upper room
3. 1, Peter and John *w. up* into the temple
10. 9, Peter *w. up* to the higher parts
18. 22, he *w. up* to Jerusalem
21. 15, we *w. up* to Jerusalem
24. 11, twelve days, since *I w. up* to adore
25. 1, he [Festus] *w. up* to Jerusalem
Gal. 2. 1, after fourteen years I *w. up* again to Jerusalem with Barnabas
2, I *w. up* according to revelation
Ap. 11. 12, they *w. up* to heaven in a cloud
he went. Mt. 21. 29, moved with repentance, *he w.*,
Mt. 21. 30, said : I go, Sir; and *he w.* not
26. 42, the second time, *he w.* and prayed
44, *he w.* again : and he prayed third time
27. 58, *he w.* to Pilate and asked the body
Mk. 5. 24, *he w.* with him
Lk. 8. 42, as *he w.*, that he was thronged
9. 10, *he w.* aside into a desert place apart
15. 15, *he w.* and cleaved to one of the citizens
19. 36, as *he w.*, they spread their clothes
22. 4, *he w.* and discoursed with chief priests
39, *he w. . . .* to the mount of Olives
Jn. 4. 47, *he w.* to him and prayed him to come down and heal his son
9. 7, *he w.* and washed and he came seeing
10. 40, *he w.* again beyond the Jordan
Ac. 8. 27, rising up, *he* [Philip] *w.*
39, *he w.* on his way rejoicing
9. 3, as *he* [Paul] *w.* on his journey
10. 23, *he* [Peter] arose and *w.* with them
2 Cor. 8. 17, of his own will *he* [Titus] *w.* unto you
Heb. 11. 8, he went out, not knowing whither *he w.*
I went. Mt. 25. 25, *I w.* and hid thy talent
Jn. 9. 11, *I w.*, I washed, and I see
Ac. 22. 5, *I w.* to Damascus
Gal. 1. 17, neither *w. I* to Jerusalem
18, after three years *I w.* to Jerusalem
2. 1, after fourteen years *I w.* up again to Jerusalem with Barnabas
Ap. 10. 9, *I w.* to the angel, saying unto him
Jesus went. Mt. 4. 23, *Jesus w.* about all Galilee
Mt. 9. 35, *Jesus w.* about all the cities
12. 1, *Jesus w.* through the corn on sabbath
15. 21, *Jesus w.* from thence and retired into the coasts of Tyre and Sidon
21. 12, *Jesus w.* into the temple of God
24. 1, *Jesus* being come out of temple, *w.* away
Mk. 8. 27, *Jesus w.* out and his disciples into the towns of Cæsarea Philippi
10. 32, *Jesus w.* before them
Lk. 4. 38, *Jesus . . . w.* into Simon's house
7. 6, *Jesus w.* with them
24. 15, *Jesus* drawing near, *w.* with them
Jn. 2. 13, *Jesus w.* up to Jerusalem. 5. 1
5. 13, *Jesus w.* aside from the multitude
6. 1, *Jesus w.* over the sea of Galilee
3, *Jesus w.* up into a mountain
7. 14, *Jesus w.* up into the temple
8. 1, *Jesus w.* unto mount Olivet
59, *Jesus* hid himself and *w.* out of temple
18. 4, *Jesus* therefore . . . *w.* forth and said to them : Whom seek ye
they went. Mt. 2. 12, *they w.* back another way
Mt. 22. 5, *they* neglected and *w.* their ways
25. 10, whilst *they w.* to buy
Lk. 10. 38, it came to pass as *they w.*, that he entered into a certain town
17. 14, as *they w.*, they were made clean
24. 33, *they w.* back to Jerusalem
52, *they* adoring *w.* back into Jerusalem
Jn. 4. 45, *they* also *w.* to the festival day
6. 17, *they w.* over the sea to Capharnaum
18. 6, *they w.* backward and fell to the ground
Ac. 5. 41, *they w.* from presence of the council
8. 36, as *they w.* on their way, they came to a certain water
13. 4, *they w.* to Seleucia
we went. Ac. 16. 16, as *we w.* to prayer, a certain girl
Ac. 21. 2, *we w.* aboard and set forth
5, departing, *we w.* forward
28. 14, and so *we w.* to Rome
wept. Mt. 26. 75, going forth, he *w.* bitterly
Lk. 7. 32, we have mourned, and you have not *w.*
8. 52, all *w.* and mourned for her
19. 41, seeing the city, he *w.* over it
22. 62, Peter going out, *w.* bitterly
Jn. 11. 35, and Jesus *w.*
1 Cor. 7. 30, they that weep, as though they *w.* not
Ap. 5. 4, I *w.* much
west. Mt. 8. 11, shall come from the east and the *w.* Lk. 13. 29
Mt. 24. 27, as lightning . . . appeareth even into *w.*
Lk. 12. 54, when you see a cloud rising from *w.*
Ap. 21. 13, on the *w.*, three gates
whale's. Mt. 12. 40, as Jonas was in the *w.* belly
wheat. Mt. 3. 12, gather his *w.* into the barn
Mt. 13. 25, oversowed cockle among the *w.*
29, lest . . . you root up the *w.* also
30, the *w.* gather ye into my barn
Lk. 3. 17, will gather the *w.* into his barn
12. 42, to give them their measure of *w.*
16. 7, an hundred quarters of *w.*
22. 31, that he may sift you as *w.*
Jn. 12. 24, unless grain of *w.* falling into ground
Ac. 27. 38, casting the *w.* into the sea
1 Cor. 15. 27, bare grain, as of *w.*
Ap. 6. 6, two pounds of *w.* for a penny
18. 13, wine and oil and fine flour and *w.*
wheel. Jas. 3. 6, inflameth the *w.* of our nativity
whelps. Mt. 15. 27, the *w.* also eat of the crumbs
Mk. 7. 28, the *w.* also eat under the table
whether. Mt. 9. 5, *w.* is easier, to say
Mt. 23. 17, *w.* is greater, the gold or the temple
19, *w.* is greater, the gift or the altar
27. 21, *w.* will you of the two to be released
while. Mk. 14. 70, after a *w. . . .* said again to Peter
Lk. 8. 13, they believe for a *w.*
little while. — See **little.**
whirlwind. Heb. 12. 18, you are not come to . . . a *w.*
whirlwinds. 2 P. 2. 17, clouds tossed with *w.*
whisperers. Ro. 1. 29, *w.*, detractors
whisperings. 2 Cor. 12. 20, lest . . . *w. . . .* be among
white. Mt. 5. 36, canst not make one hair *w.* or black
Mt. 17. 2, his garments became *w.* as snow
Mk. 9. 2, his garments became . . . *w.* as snow, so as no fuller upon earth can make *w.*
16. 5, young man . . . clothed with a *w.* robe
Lk. 9. 29, his raiment became *w.* and glittering
23. 11, putting on him a *w.* garment
Jn. 4. 35, they are *w.* already to harvest
20. 12, she saw two angels in *w.*
Ac. 1. 10, two men stood by them in *w.* garments
10. 30, a man stood before me in *w.* apparel
Ap. 1. 14, his hairs were *w.* as *w.* wool
2. 17, I will give him a *w.* counter
3. 4, they shall walk with me in *w.*
5, shall thus be clothed in *w.* garments
18, mayest be clothed in *w.* garments
4. 4, ancients sitting, clothed in *w.* garments
6. 2, behold a *w.* horse. 19. 11
11, *w.* robes were given to every one
7. 9, multitude . . . clothed with *w.* robes
13, these that are clothed in *w.* robes
14, made them *w.* in blood of the Lamb
14. 14, behold a *w.* cloud
15. 6, clothed with clean and *w.* linen
19. 8, that she should clothe herself with fine linen, glittering and *w.*
14, armies . . . followed him on *w.* horses, clothed in fine linen, *w.* and clean
20. 11, I saw a great *w.* throne
whited. Mt. 23. 27, you are like to *w.* sepulchres
Ac. 23. 3, God shall strike thee, thou *w.* wall
whole. Mt. 8. 32, the *w.* herd ran violently down
Mt. 13. 33, until the *w.* was leavened. Lk. 13. 21
22. 37, shalt love the Lord thy God with thy *w.* heart . . . *w.* soul . . . *w.* mind
40, dependeth the *w.* law and the prophets
26. 59, the *w.* council sought false witness
27. 25, *w.* people answering, said : His blood

27, gathered together unto him the *w.* band
45, there was darkness over *w.* earth. Mk. 15. 33
Mk. 5. 28, if I shall touch . . . I shall be *w.*
34, be thou *w.* of thy disease
6. 55, running through that *w.* country
11. 18, the *w.* multitude was in admiration
12. 30, love Lord thy God with thy *w.* heart . . . *w.* soul . . . *w.* mind . . . *w.* strength
33, that he should be loved with the *w.* heart . . . *w.* understanding . . . *w.* soul . . . *w.* strength
44, cast in all she had, even her *w.* living
15. 1, a consultation with . . . the *w.* council
Lk. 4. 14, fame of him went out through *w.* country
5. 31, they that are *w.* need not physician
6. 12, passed *w.* night in prayer of God
7. 10, found the servant *w.* who had been sick
10. 27, thou shalt love the Lord thy God with thy *w.* heart and with thy *w.* soul
11. 36, the *w.* shall be lightsome
19. 37, the *w.* multitude of his disciples began with joy to praise God
20. 6, the *w.* people will stone us
21. 35, all that sit upon face of the *w.* earth
23. 1, *w.* multitude . . . led him to Pilate
18, the *w.* multitude together cried out
Jn. 4. 53, himself and his *w.* house
7. 23, are you angry at me because I have healed the *w.* man on the sabbath day
11. 05, that the *w.* nation perish not
Ac. 2. 2, it filled the *w.* house where they were
4. 10, this man standeth here before you *w.*
11. 26, they conversed there . . . a *w.* year
13. 6, when they had gone through *w.* island
49, the word of the Lord was published throughout the *w.* country
14. 6, they fled to Lystra . . . and to the *w.* country round about
17. 26, to dwell upon *w.* face of the earth
20. 28, take heed . . . to the *w.* flock
28. 30, two *w.* years in his own hired lodging
1 Cor. 5. 6, a little leaven corrupteth the *w.* lump. Gal. 5. 9
12. 17, if the *w.* were hearing
Gal. 5. 3, that he is a debtor to do the *w.* law
1 Th. 5. 23, that your *w.* spirit and soul and body may be preserved blameless
Tit. 1. 11, who subvert *w.* houses
Jas. 2. 10, whosoever shall keep the *w.* law
Ap. 6. 12, the *w.* moon became as blood
16. 14, they go forth unto kings of *w.* earth

whole body. — See **body.**

whole church. — See **church.**

whole city. — See **city.**

whole world. — See **world.**

made whole. Mt. 9. 22, thy faith hath *made* thee *w.* Mk. 5. 34; 10. 52; Lk. 8. 48; 17. 19; 18. 42
Mt. 9. 22, woman was *made w.* from that hour
14. 36, as many as touched were *made w.* Mk. 6. 56
Jn. 5. 4, first into the pond . . . was made whole
6, wilt thou be *made w.*
9, immediately the man was *made w.*
11, he that *made* me *w.*, he said to me
14, thou art made whole; sin no more
15, that it was Jesus who had *made* him *w.*
Ac. 4. 9, by what means he hath been made whole

wholly. Lk. 5. 9, he [Peter] was *w.* astonished
Jn. 9. 34, thou wast *w.* born in sins
13. 10, to wash his feet, but is clean *w.*
Ac. 17. 16, seeing the city *w.* given to idolatry
1 Tim. 4. 15, be *w.* in these things

whoredom. Ap. 17. 2, drunk with the wine of her *w.*

whoremongers. Ap. 21. 8, *w.* . . . shall have their portion

wicked. Mt. 12. 45, taketh with him seven other spirits more *w.* than himself. Lk. 11. 26
Mt. 12. 45, so shall it be also to this *w.* generation
13. 49, the angels . . . shall separate the *w.*
16. 4, a *w.* and adulterous generation seeketh after a sign
18. 32, thou *w.* servant, I forgave thee
25. 26, *w.* and slothful servant, thou knewest
Mk. 15. 8, with the *w.* he was reputed
Lk. 11. 29, this generation is a *w.* generation
19. 22, I judge thee, thou *w.* servant
22. 37, with the *w.* was he reckoned
Ac. 2. 23, you by the hands of *w.* men have crucified and slain
17. 5, taking unto them some *w.* men
19. 12, the *w.* spirits went out of them
15, the *w.* spirit answering, said to them : Jesus I know
16, the man in whom the *w.* spirit was
Gal. 1. 4, deliver us from this present *w.* world
1 Tim. 1. 9, the law is . . . for the *w.* and defiled
2 Tim. 3. 2, men shall be . . . ungrateful, *w.*
Jas. 4. 16, all such rejoicing is *w.*
2 P. 2. 7, just Lot, oppressed by the injustice and lewd conversation of the *w.*
1 Jn. 3. 12, because his own works were *w.*
2 Jn. 11, communicateth with his *w.* works

wicked one. Mt. 13. 19, cometh the *w. one* and catcheth
Mt. 13. 38, cockle are the children of the *w. one*
Eph. 6. 16, all the fiery darts of the most *w. one*
2 Th. 2. 8, then that *w. one* shall be revealed
1 Jn. 2. 13, you have overcome the *w. one.* 14
3. 12, not as Cain, who was of the *w. one*
5. 18, the *w. one* toucheth him not

wickedly. 2 P. 2. 6, those that should after act *w.*

wickedness. Mt. 22. 18, Jesus knowing their *w.*
Mk. 7. 22, from within . . . proceed . . . *w.*
Ac. 3. 26, may convert himself from his *w.*
8. 22, do penance therefore for this thy *w.*
Ro. 1. 29, being filled with . . . *w.*
1 Cor. 5. 8, let us feast, not with the old leaven nor with the leaven of malice and *w.*
Eph. 4. 14, carried about . . . by the *w.* of men
6. 12, our wrestling is . . . against the spirits of *w.* in high places
1 Jn. 5. 19, the whole world is seated in *w.*

wide. Mt. 7. 13, *w.* is the gate and broad is the way

widow. Mk. 12. 42, there came a certain poor *w.*
Mk. 12. 43, this poor *w.* hath cast in. Lk. 21. 3
Lk. 2. 37, she was a *w.* until fourscore and four
4. 26, to Sarepta of Sidon, to a *w.* woman
7. 12, only son of his mother; and she was a *w.*
18. 3, there was a certain *w.* in that city
5, because this *w.* is troublesome to me
21. 2, poor *w.* casting in two brass mites
1 Tim. 5. 4, if any *w.* have children
5, she that is a *w.* indeed
9, let a *w.* be chosen of no less than
Ap. 18. 7, I sit a queen and am no *w.*

widows. Mt. 23. 14, devour the houses of *w.* Mk. 12. 40; Lk. 20. 47
Lk. 4. 25, there were many *w.* in days of Elias
Ac. 6. 1, that their *w.* were neglected
9. 39, the *w.* stood about him weeping
41, when he had called the saints and *w.*
1 Cor. 7. 8, I say to the unmarried and to the *w.*
1 Tim. 5. 3, honour *w.* that are *w.* indeed
11, the younger *w.* avoid
16, if any of the faithful have *w.*
16, sufficient for them that are *w.* indeed
Jas. 1. 27, to visit the fatherless and *w.*

wife. Mt. 1. 6, of her that had been the *w.* of Urias
Mt. 1. 20, fear not to take unto thee Mary thy *w.*
24, Joseph . . . took unto him his *w.*
5. 21, whosoever shall put away his *w.* 32; 19. 9; Mk. 10. 11
14. 3, because of Herodias, his brother's *w.*
18. 25, he should be sold, and his *w.* and children
19. 3, lawful for a man to put away his *w.* Mk. 10. 2
5, shall cleave to his *w.* Mk. 10. 7; Eph. 5. 31
10, if the case of a man with his *w.* be so
29, that hath left . . . *w.* or children. Lk. 18. 29
22. 24, his brother shall marry his *w.*
25, the first having married a *w.*, died
25, left his *w.* to his brother
28, whose *w.* of the seven shall she be
27. 19, his *w.* sent to him [Pilate]
Mk. 6. 17, for sake of Herodias the *w.* of Philip
18, it is not lawful for thee to have thy brother's *w.*
12. 19, if any man's brother die and leave his *w.*

19, his brother should take his *w.*
20, the first took a *w.* and died. Lk. 20. 29
23, whose *w.* shall she be of them. Lk. 20. 33
23, the seven had her to *w.* Lk. 20. 33
Lk. 1. 5, his *w.* was of the daughters of Aaron
13, thy *w.* Elizabeth shall bear thee a son
18, my *w.* is advanced in years
24, Elizabeth his *w.* conceived
2. 5, to be enrolled with Mary his espoused *w.*
3. 19, when he was reproved by him for Herodias his brother's *w.*
8. 3, Joanna, the *w.* of Chusa, Herod's steward
14. 20, another said : I have married a *w.*
26, and hate not his . . . *w.* and children
16. 18, every one that putteth away his *w.*
17. 32, remember Lot's *w.*
20. 28, if any man's brother die, having a *w.*
28, his brother should take her to *w.*
30, the next took her to *w.*
Ac. 5. 1, Ananias with Saphira his *w.*, sold
2, his *w.* being privy thereunto
7, his *w.*, not knowing what had happened
18. 2, finding a certain Jew, named Aquila . . . with Priscilla, his *w.*
24. 24, Felix coming with Drusilla his *w.*
1 Cor. 5. 1, that one should have his father's *w.*
7. 2, let every man have his own *w.*
3, let husband render the debt to his *w.* and *w.* also . . . to the husband
4, *w.* hath not power of her own body
4, the husband also hath not power of his own body, but the *w.*
10, that the *w.* depart not from her husband
11, let not the husband put away his *w.*
12, if any brother hath *w.* that believeth not
14, is sanctified by the believing *w.*
14, the unbelieving *w.* is sanctified
16, how knowest thou, O *w.*, whether thou shal save thy husband
16, whether thou shalt save thy *w.*
27, art thou loosed from a *w.*? seek not a *w.*
27, art thou bound to a *w.*? Seek not to be loosed
28, if thou take a *w.*
32, he that is without a *w.*, is solicitous
33, he that is with a *w.*, is solicitous . . . how he may please his *w.*
Eph. 5. 23, the husband is the head of the *w.*
28, he that loveth his *w.*, loveth himself
33, every one . . . love his *w.* as himself
33, let the *w.* fear her husband
1 Tim. 3. 2, bishop to be . . . husband of one *w.*
12, let deacons be husbands of one *w.*
5. 9, who hath been the *w.* of one husband
Tit. 1. 6, if any be . . . husband of one *w.*
Ap. 19. 7, the *w.* hath prepared herself
21. 9, come and I will shew thee the bride, the *w.* of the Lamb

wife's. Mt. 8. 14, he saw his *w.* mother lying
Mk. 1. 30, Simon's *w.* mother lay in fit of fever
Lk. 4. 38, Simon's *w.* mother was taken with a great fever

wild. Mt. 3. 4, his meat was locusts and *w.* honey
Mk. 1. 6, he ate locusts and *w.* honey
Ro. 11. 17, thou being a *w.* olive, art ingrafted
24, if thou wert cut out of the *w.* olive

wilderness. Mk. 8. 4, whence can any one fill them here with bread in the *w.*
Lk. 3. 4, voice of one crying in the *w.* Jn. 1. 23
Ac. 7. 38, he that was in the church in the *w.*
2 Cor. 11. 26, in perils in the city, in perils in the *w.*
Ap. 12. 6, the women fled into the *w.*

wile. Mk. 14. 1, might by some *w.* lay hold on him

wilfully. Heb. 10. 26, if we sin *w.* after having the knowledge of the truth
2 P. 3. 5, this they are *w.* ignorant of

wiliness. Mk. 12. 15, knowing their *w.*, saith to them

will (noun). Mt. 6. 10, thy *w.* be done on earth
Mt. 7. 21, he that doth the *w.* of my Father
12. 50, whosoever shall do the *w.* of my Father
18. 14, it is not the *w.* of your Father
21. 31, which of the two did the father's *w.*
26. 42, but I must drink it, thy *w.* be done
Lk. 2. 14, on earth peace to men of good *w.*
12. 47, that servant who knew the *w.* of his lord . . . and did not according to his *w.*
22. 42, yet not my *w.*, but thine be done
23. 25, but Jesus he delivered up to their *w.*
Jn. 1. 13, who are born, not of blood nor of the *w.* of the flesh nor of the *w.* of man
4. 34, my meat is to do the *w.* of him
5. 20, I seek not my own *w.* but the *w.* of him that sent me
6. 38, not to do my own *w.*, but the *w.* of him that sent me
39, this is the *w.* of the Father who sent me
40, this is the *w.* of my Father that sent me
7. 17, if any man will do the *w.* of him
9. 31, if a man . . . doth his *w.*, him he heareth
Ac. 21. 14, the *w.* of the Lord be done
22. 14, that thou shouldst know his *w.*
Ro. 2. 18, if thou . . . knowest his *w.*
7. 21, when I have a *w.* to do good
9. 19, who resisteth his *w.*
10. 1, the *w.* of my heart . . . is for them
1 Cor. 7. 37, having power of his own *w.*
9. 17, if I do this thing . . . against my *w.*
16. 12, it was not his *w.* at all to come
2 Cor. 5. 8, we have a good *w.* to be absent rather from the body
8. 12, if the *w.* be forward, it is accepted
17, of his own *w.* he [Titus] went unto you
19, to glory of the Lord and our determined *w.*
Eph. 1. 5, according to the purpose of his *w.*
9, that he might make known unto us the mystery of his *w.*
11, who worketh all things according to the counsel of his *w.*
2. 3, fulfilling the *w.* of the flesh
6. 7, with a good *w.* serving, as to the Lord
Phil. 2. 13, according to his good *w.*
Col. 1. 9, to beg that you may be filled with the knowledge of his *w.*
2 Tim. 2. 26, by whom they are held captive at his *w.*
Heb. 2. 4, according to his own *w.*
10. 7, that I should do thy *w.*, O God
9, I come to do thy *w.*, O God
10, in the which *w.*, we are sanctified
13. 21, that you may do his *w.*
Jas. 1. 18, of his own *w.* hath he begotten us
1 P. 4. 3, to have fulfilled *w.* of the Gentiles
2 P. 1. 21, prophecy came not by the *w.* of man
1 Jn. 5. 14, whatsoever we shall ask according to his *w.*
Ap. 4. 11, for thy *w.* they were and have been created

will of God. Mk. 3. 35, whosoever shall do the *w. of God*
Ac. 13. 36, David . . . according to *w. of G.*, slept
Ro. 1. 10, making request . . . by *w. of God* to come unto you
12. 2, what is . . . the perfect *w. of God*
15. 32, that I may come to you with joy by the *w. of God*
1 Cor. 1. 1, Paul, called . . . by the *w. of God*
2 Cor. 1. 1, Paul, an apostle of Jesus Christ by the *w. of God.* Eph. 1. 1; Col. 1. 1; 2 Tim. 1. 1
8. 5, they gave their own selves first to the Lord, then to us by the *w. of God*
Gal. 1. 4, that he might deliver us from this present wicked world according to the *w. of God*
Eph. 5. 17, understanding what is the *w. of God*
6. 6, doing the *w. of God* from the heart
1 Th. 4. 3, this is *w. of God*, your sanctification
5. 18, this is the *w. of God* in Christ Jesus
Heb. 10. 36, doing the *w. of God*, you may receive the promise
1 P. 2. 15, so is the *w. of God*, that by doing well you may put to silence
3. 17, it is better doing well, if such be the *w. of God*, to suffer
4. 2, that now he may live . . . according to the *w. of God*
19, that suffer according to the *w. of God*
1 Jn. 2. 17, he that doth *w. of God*, abideth for ever

will (verb). Mt. 20. 32, what *w.* ye that I do to you
Mt. 27. 17, whom *w.* you that I release to you
21, whether *w.* you of the two to be released

Mk. 14. 7, whensoever you *w.*, you may do them good
15. 9, *w.* you that I release to you the king of the Jews.
Jn. 18. 39
12, what *w.* you then that I do to the king of the Jews
Jn. 3. 8, the Spirit breatheth where he *w.*
5. 21, the Son also giveth life to whom he *w.*
15. 7, you shall ask whatever you *w.*
Ro. 7. 18, to *w.* is present with me
9. 18, he hath mercy on whom he *w.*
18, whom he *w.*, he hardeneth
1 Cor. 4. 19, I *w.* come to you shortly, if Lord will
21, what *w.* you? shall I come to you with rod
7. 36, do what he *w.*; he sinneth not if she marry
39, let her marry to whom she *w.*
12. 11, dividing to every one according as he *w.*
15. 38, God giveth it a body as he *w.*
Phil. 2. 13, both to *w.* and to accomplish
Jas. 4. 15, if the Lord *w.* . . . we will do this
Ap. 11. 6, to strike the earth with all plagues as often as they *w.*
22. 17, he that *w.*, let him take the water

I will. Mt. 8. 3, *I w.*, be thou made clean. Mk. 1. 41
Mt. 20. 15, is it not lawful for me to do what *I w.*
26. 39, not as *I w.*, but as thou wilt
Mk. 6. 25, *I w.* that forthwith thou give me in dish
14. 36, not what *I w.*, but what thou wilt
Lk. 4. 6, to whom *I w.*, I give them
5. 13, *I w.* Be thou cleansed
12. 49, what *w. I*, but that it be kindled
Jn. 17. 24, *I w.* that where I am, they also
Ro. 7. 15, I do not that good which *I w.*
16, if then I do that which *I w.* not
19, the good which *I w.*, I do not
19, the evil which *I w.* not, that I do
20, if I do that which *I w.* not
1 Tim. 2. 8, *I w.* that men pray in every place
5. 14, *I w.* that the younger should marry

willed. 2 P. 2. 10, self *w.*, they fear not to bring in sects

willeth. Ro. 9. 16, it is not of him that *w.*
Jas. 3. 4, whithersoever the force of governor *w.*

willing. Mt. 1. 19, not *w.* publicly to expose her
Mt. 26. 41, the spirit indeed is *w.*, but the flesh weak. Mk. 14. 38
Mk. 15. 15, Pilate being *w.* to satisfy the people
Lk. 10. 29, he *w.* to justify himself
Jn. 5. 35, you were *w.* . . . to rejoice in his light
6. 21, they were *w.* to take him into the ship
Ac. 18. 21, I will return to you again God *w.*
24. 27, *w.* to shew the Jews a pleasure. 25. 9
27. 43, the centurion, *w.* to save Paul
Ro. 9. 22, what if God, *w.* to shew his wrath
1 Cor. 10. 27, if any of them that believe not, invite you, and you be *w.* to go
2 Cor. 8. 3, and beyond their power, they were *w.*
10, you who have begun not only to do, but also to be *w.*
11, as your mind is forward to be *w.*
Col. 2. 18, let no man seduce you, *w.* in humility
Heb. 13. 18, *w.* to behave ourselves well in all
2 P. 3. 9, not *w.* that any should perish

willingly. Mk. 6. 20, and he [Herod] heard him *w.*
Ro. 8. 20, was made subject to vanity, not *w.*
1 Cor. 9. 17, if I do this thing *w.*, I have a reward
Gal. 4. 20, I would *w.* be present with you
1 P. 5. 2, taking care of it, not by constraint, but *w.*

wills. Ac. 13. 22, who shall do all my *w.*

wilt. Mt. 8. 2, if thou *w.*, thou canst make me clean. Mk. 1. 40; Lk. 5. 12
Mt. 13. 28, *w.* thou that we go and gather it up
15. 28, be it done to thee as thou *w.*
17. 4, if thou *w.*, let us make here three
20. 21, who said to her : What *w.* thou
26. 17, where *w.* thou that we prepare. Lk. 22. 9
39, not as I will, but as thou *w.*
Mk. 6. 22, ask of me what thou *w.*, and I will give
14. 12, whither *w.* thou that we go and prepare
36, not what I will, but what thou *w.*
Lk. 9. 54, *w.* thou that we command fire to come
18. 41, what *w.* thou that I do to thee. Mk. 10. 51
22. 42, if thou *w.*, remove this chalice
Jn. 5. 6, *w.* thou be made whole
Ac. 9. 6, Lord, what *w.* thou have me to do

wind. Mt. 11. 7, a reed shaken with the *w.* Lk. 7. 24
Mt. 14. 24, for the *w.* was contrary
30, seeing the *w.* strong, he was afraid
32, the *w.* ceased. Mk. 4. 39; 6. 51
Mk. 4. 37, there arose a great storm of *w.*
39, he rebuked the *w.* Lk. 8. 24
40, both *w.* and sea obey him
6. 48, for the *w.* was against them
Lk. 8. 23, there came down a storm of *w.*
12. 55, when ye see the south *w.* blow
Jn. 6. 18, the sea arose by reason of a strong *w.*
Ac. 2. 2, sound from heaven as of a mighty *w.*
27. 7, the *w.* not suffering us
13, the south *w.* gently blowing
14, there arose against it a tempestuous *w.*
15, could not bear up against the *w.*
40, hoisting up the mainsail to the *w.*
28. 13, after one day, the south *w.* blowing
Eph. 4. 14, carried about with every *w.* of doctrine
Jas. 1. 6, moved and carried about by the *w.*
Ap. 6. 13, when it is shaken by a great *w.*

winding. Jn. 11. 44, bound . . . with *w.* bands

window. Ac. 20. 9, Eutychus, sitting on the *w.*
2 Cor. 11. 33, through a *w.* in a basket . . . was I let down

winds. Mt. 7. 25, floods came and the *w.* blew. 27
Mt. 8. 26, rising up he commanded the *w.*
27, the *w.* and the sea obey him
24. 31, shall gather together his elect from the four *w.* Mk. 13. 27
Lk. 8. 25, he commandeth both the *w.* and the sea
Ac. 27. 4, because the *w.* were contrary
15, giving up the ship to the *w.*
Jas. 3. 4, whereas they are great and are driven by strong *w.*
Jude 12, which are carried about by *w.*
Ap. 7. 1, holding the four *w.* of the earth

wine. Mt. 9. 17, neither do they put new *w.* into old bottles
Mt. 9. 17, bottles break and the *w.* runneth out
17, new *w.* they put into new bettles
11. 19, a man that is a glutton and a *w.* drinker
27. 34, they gave him *w.* to drink
Mk. 2. 22, putteth new *w.* into old bottles. Lk. 5. 37
22, the *w.* will burst the bottles
22, the *w.* will be spilled
22, new *w.* must be put into new bottles. Lk. 5. 38
15. 23, they gave him to drink *w.*
Lk. 1. 15, he shall drink no *w.* nor strong drink
5. 37, the new *w.* will break the bottles
7. 33, neither eating bread nor drinking *w.*
34, that is a glutton and a drinker of *w.*
10. 34, pouring in oil and *w.*
Jn. 2. 3, the *w.* failing, the mother of Jesus saith
3, they have no *w.*
9, had tasted the water made *w.*
10, every man at first setteth forth good *w.*
10, thou hast kept the good *w.* until now
4. 46, where he made the water *w.*
Ac. 2. 13, these men are full of new *w.*
Ro. 14. 21, it is good . . . not to drink *w.*
Eph. 5. 18, be not drunk with *w.*
1 Tim. 3. 3, a bishop . . . not given to *w.* Tit. 1. 7
8, deacons . . . not given to much *w.*
5. 23, use a little *w.* for thy stomach's sake
Tit. 2. 3, aged women . . . not given to much *w.*
1 P. 4. 3, have walked in . . . excess of *w.*
Ap. 6. 6, see thou hurt not the *w.* and the oil
14. 8, *w.* of the wrath of her fornication. 18. 3
10, he shall drink of the *w.* of the wrath of God, which is mingled with pure *w.*
16. 19, the *w.* of the indignation of his wrath
17. 2, drunk with the *w.* of her whoredom
18. 13, *w.* and oil and fine flour and wheat

winefat. Mk. 12. 1, dug a place for the *w.*

winepress. Ap. 19. 15, he treadeth the *w.*

wings. Mt. 23. 37, gather her chickens under her *w.*
Lk. 13. 34, as bird doth her brood under her *w.*
Ap. 4. 8, had each of them six *w.*
9. 9, the noise of their *w.* was as the noise of chariots
12. 14, there were given to the woman two *w.* of a great eagle

winked. Ac. 17. 30, God indeed having *w.* at the times of this ignorance
winter. Mt. 24. 20, that your flight be not in the *w.*
Mk. 13. 18, that these things happen not in *w.*
Jn. 10. 22, and it was *w.*
Ac. 27. 12, not a commodious haven to *w.* in
12, they might reach Phenice to *w.* there
1 Cor. 16. 6, with you perhaps I shall abide or even spend the *w.*
2 Tim. 4. 21, make haste to come before *w.*
Tit. 3. 12, there I have determined to *w.*
wintered. Ac. 28. 11, that had *w.* in the island
wipe. Lk. 10. 11, very dust . . . we *w.* off against you
Jn. 13. 5, began . . . to *w.* them with the towel
Ap. 7. 17, God shall *w.* away all tears. 21. 4
wiped. Lk. 7. 38, *w.* them with the hairs of her head
Lk. 7. 44, she with her hairs hath *w.* them
Jn. 11. 2, *w.* his feet with her hair. 12. 3
wisdom. Mt. 11. 19, *w.* is justified by her children
Mt. 12. 42, to hear the *w.* of Solomon. Lk. 11. 31
13. 54, how came this man by this *w.*
Mk. 6. 2, what *w.* is this that is given him
Lk. 1. 17, that he may turn . . . the incredulous to the *w.* of the just
2. 40, the child grew . . . full of *w.*
47, all . . . were astonished at his *w.*
52, Jesus advanced in *w.* and age
7. 35, *w.* is justified by all her children
21. 15, I will give you a mouth and *w.*
Ac. 6. 3, full of the Holy Ghost and *w.*
10, they were not able to resist the *w.*
7. 10, he gave him favour and *w.*
22, Moses was instructed in all the *w.* of the Egyptians
Ro. 8. 6, the *w.* of the flesh is death
6, the *w.* of the spirit is life and peace
7, *w.* of the flesh is an enemy to God
1 Cor. 1. 17, to preach the gospel : not in *w.* of speech
19, I will destroy the *w.* of the wise
20, made foolish the *w.* of this world
21, seeing that in the *w.* of God the world by *w.* knew not God
22, the Greeks seek after *w.*
30, who of God is made unto us *w.*
2. 1, I came not in loftiness of speech or of *w.*
4, my preaching was not in the persuasive words of human *w.*
5, that your faith might not stand on the *w.* of men
6, we speak *w.* among the perfect; yet not the *w.* of this world
7, we speak the *w.* of God in a mystery, a *w.* which is hidden
13, not in the learned words of human *w.*
3. 19, *w.* of this world is foolishness with God
12. 8, to one . . . is given the word of *w.*
2 Cor. 1. 12, not in carnal *w.* but in the grace of God
Eph. 1. 17, may give unto you the spirit of *w.*
Col. 2. 3, in whom are hid all the treasures of *w.*
23, which things have indeed a shew of *w.*
4. 5, walk with *w.* towards them that are without
Jas. 1. 5, if any of you want *w.*
3. 13, let him shew by a good conversation his work in the meekness of *w.*
15, this is not *w.*, descending from above
17, *w.* that is from above . . . is chaste
2 P. 3. 15, as . . . Paul, according to the *w.* given him, hath written to you
Ap. 5. 12, the Lamb . . . is worthy to receive . . . *w.*
7. 12, glory and *w.* . . . . to our God
13. 18, here is *w.*
17. 19, here is the understanding that hath *w.*
wisdom of God. Lk. 11. 49, the *w. of God* said : I will send to them prophets
Ro. 11. 33, the depth of the riches of the *w.* and of the knowledge *of God*
1 Cor. 1. 21, seeing that in the *w. of God* the world by wisdom knew not God
24, Christ the power of God and the *w. of God*
2. 7, we speak the *w. of God* in a mystery
Eph. 3. 10, manifold *w. of God* may be made known
all wisdom. Eph. 1. 8, which hath superabounded in us in *all w.* and prudence
Col. 1. 9, that you may be filled with the knowledge of his will in *all w.*
28, teaching every man in *all w.*
3. 16, let the word of Christ dwell in you abundantly in *all w.*
wise. Mt. 1. 18, generation of Christ was in this *w.*
Mt. 7. 24, likened to a *w.* man that built house
10. 16, be ye therefore *w.* as serpents
11. 25, hast hid these things from the *w.* Lk. 10. 21
24. 45, who is a faithful and *w.* servant
25. 2, five of them were foolish and five *w.*
4, the *w.* took oil in their vessels
8, the foolish said to the *w.* : Give us
9, the *w.* answered, saying : Lest perhaps
Lk. 12. 42, who is the faithful and *w.* steward
Ro. 1. 14, to the *w.* and to the unwise I am a debtor
22, professing themselves to be *w.*
11. 25, lest you should be *w.* in your own conceits
12. 3, not to be more *w.* than it behoveth to be wise but to be *w.* unto sobriety
16, be not *w.* in your own conceits
16. 19, I would have you to be *w.* in good
27, to God the only *w.*
1 Cor. 1. 19, I will destroy the wisdom of the *w.*
20, where is the *w.*
26, there are not many *w.* according to flesh
17, that he may confound the *w.*
3. 10, as a *w.* architect I have laid
18, if any man among you seem to be *w.*
18, let him become a fool that he may be *w.*
19, I will catch the *w.* in their own craftiness
20, the Lord knoweth the thoughts of the *w.*
4. 10, you are *w.* in Christ
6. 5, not among you any one *w.* man
2 Cor. 11. 19, you gladly suffer the foolish; whereas yourselves are *w.*
23, I speak as one less *w.*
Eph. 5. 16, how you walk circumspectly : not as unwise, but as *w.*
Tit. 2. 4, teach the young women to be *w.*
Jas. 3. 13, who is *w.* man and endued with knowledge
wise men. Mt. 2. 1, there came *w. men* from east
Mt. 2. 7, Herod privately calling the *w. men*
16, that he was deluded by the *w. men*
16, according to the time which he had diligently inquired of the *w. men*
23. 34, I send to you prophets and *w. men*
1 Cor. 10. 15, I speak as to *w. men*
wisely. Mk. 12. 34, seeing that he had answered *w.*
Lk. 10. 8, forasmuch as he had done *w.*
wiser. Lk. 16. 8, the children of this world are *w.*
1 Cor. 1. 25, the foolishness of God is *w.* than men
wished. Ac. 27. 29, they *w.* for the day
Ro. 9. 3, I *w.* myself to be an anathema
witchcrafts. Gal. 5. 20, the works of the flesh . . . *w.*
with. Mt. 12. 30, that is not *w.* me, is against me. Lk. 11. 23
Jn. 16. 5, I told you not these things . . . because I was *w.* you
17. 12, while I was *w.* them, I kept them
withdraw. 2 Th. 3. 6, that you *w.* yourselves from every brother walking disorderly
Heb. 10. 38, if he *w.* himself, he shall not please
withdrawing. Heb. 10. 39, we are not the children of *w.*
withdrawn. Lk. 22. 41, he was *w.* . . . a stone's cast
withdrew. Gal. 2. 12, when they were come, he *w.*
wither. Jn. 15. 6, he shall be cast forth . . . and shall *w.*
withered. Mt. 12. 10, a man who had a *w.* hand. Mk. 3. 1
Mt. 13. 6, because they had not root, they *w.* away
21. 19, immediately the fig tree *w.* away
20, how is it presently *w.* away
Mk. 3. 3, said to the man who had *w.* hand. Lk. 6. 8
4. 6, because it had no root, it *w.* away
11. 21, behold the fig tree . . . is *w.* away
Lk. 6. 6, a man whose right hand was *w.*
8. 6, it *w.* away because it had no moisture
Jn. 5. 3, lay a great multitude . . . of lame, of *w.*
1 P. 1. 24, the grass is *w.*
withering. Lk. 21. 26, men *w.* away for fear
withholdeth. 2 Th. 2. 6, now you know what *w.*

within. Mt. 23. 25, *w.* you are full of rapine
Mt. 23. 27, but *w.* are full of dead men's bones
Mk. 7. 21, from *w.* . . . proceed evil thoughts
23, all these evil things come from *w.*
Lk. 11. 7, he from *w.* should answer and say
40, make also that which is *w.*
Jn. 20. 26, his disciples were *w.*, and Thomas
Ac. 5. 23, opening it, we found no man *w.*
1 Cor. 5. 12, do not you judge them that are *w.*
Ap. 4. 8, *w.* they are full of eyes
5. 1, a book written *w.* and without
without. Mt. 12. 46, mother and his brethren stood *w.*
Mt. 12. 47, thy mother and thy brethren stand *w.* Lk. 8. 20
26. 69, Peter sat *w.* in the court
Mk. 1. 45, he was *w.* in desert places
3. 31, his mother and his brethren came, and standing *w.*, sent unto him
32, mother and thy brethren *w.* seek for thee
4. 11, to them that are *w.* . . . in parables
7. 18, every thing from *w.* . . . cannot defile
11. 4, found the colt tied before the gate *w.*
Lk. 1. 10, the multitude . . . was praying *w.*
11. 40, he that made that which is *w.*
13. 25, you shall begin to stand *w.*
Jn. 18. 16, Peter stood at the door *w.*
20. 11, Mary stood at the sepulchre *w.*
1 Cor. 5. 12, what have I to do to judge them that are *w.*
13, them that are *w.*, God will judge
2 Cor. 7. 5, we suffered . . . combats *w.*, fears within
11. 28, besides those things which are *w.*
Col. 4. 5, with wisdom towards them that are *w.*
1 Th. 4. 11, walk honestly towards them that are *w.*
1 Tim. 3. 7, he must have a good testimony of them who are *w.*
Ap. 5. 1, a book written within and *w.*
22. 15, *w.* are dogs and sorcerers
withstand. Ac. 11. 17, who was I that could *w.* God
withstood. Ac. 13. 8, Elymas the magician . . . *w.* them
Gal. 2. 11, I *w.* him to the face
2 Tim. 4. 15, he hath greatly *w.* our words
witness. Mt. 26. 59, sought false *w.* against Jesus
Mt. 26. 62, the things which these *w.* against thee
Mk. 14. 56, bore false *w.* against him. 57
59, their *w.* did not agree
Jn. 1. 7, this man came for a *w.*
15, John beareth *w.* of him
5. 31, if I bear *w.* of myself, my *w.* is not true
32, another that beareth *w.* of me
32, *w.* which he witnesseth of me is true
Ac. 1. 22, one of these must be made a *w.*
20. 26, I take you to *w.* this day that I am clear
22. 15, thou shalt be his *w.* to all men
20, the blood of Stephen thy *w.* was shed
26. 16, *w.* of those things which thou hast seen
Ro. 1. 9, God is my *w.* Phil. 1. 8
2. 15, their conscience bearing *w.* to them
9. 1, my conscience bearing me *w.*
2 Cor. 1. 23, I call God to *w.* upon my soul
1 Th. 2. 5, God is *w.*
Heb. 2. 4, God also bearing them *w.* by signs
7. 8, there he hath *w.* that he liveth
1 P. 5. 1, a *w.* of the sufferings of Christ
Ap. 1. 5, Jesus Christ who is faithful *w.*
2. 13, when Antipas was my faithful *w.*
3. 14, the Amen, the faithful and true *w.*
bear witness. Mt. 19. 18, thou shalt not *bear* false *w.* Lk. 18. 20; Ro. 13. 9
Mk. 10. 19, *bear* not false *w.*
Lk. 11. 48, you *bear w.* that you consent
Jn. 3. 28, you yourselves do *bear* me *w.*
5. 31, if I *bear w.* of myself
Ac. 22. 5, as the high priest doth *bear* me *w.*
23. 11, so must thou *bear w.* also at Rome
Ro. 10. 2, I *bear* them *w.* that they have a zeal
2 Cor. 8. 3, according to their power (I *bear* them *w.*).
Gal. 4. 15, I *bear* you *w.* that . . . you would have plucked out your own eyes
1 Jn. 1. 2, we have seen and do *bear w.*
witnessed. Ro. 3. 21, *w.* by the law and the prophets
witnesses. Mt. 18. 16, in the mouth of two or three *w.*
Mt. 23. 31, you are *w.* against yourselves
26. 60, many false *w.* had come in
60, last of all there came two false *w.*
65, what further need have we of *w.*
Mk. 14. 63, what need we any further *w.*
Lk. 24. 48, you are *w.* of these things
Ac. 1. 8, you shall be *w.* unto me
2. 32, whereof all we are *w.*
3. 15, of which we are *w.*
5. 32, we are *w.* of these things
6. 13, they set up false *w.*
7. 57, the *w.* laid down their garments
10. 39, we are *w.* of all things that he did
41, to *w.* preordained by God
13. 31, who to this present are his *w.*
1 Cor. 15. 15, we are found false *w.* of God
2 Cor. 13. 1, in the mouth of two or three *w.*
1 Th. 2. 10, you are *w.* and God also, how holily . . . we have been to you
1 Tim. 5. 19, against a priest receive not an accusation but under two or three *w.*
6. 12, hast confessed a good confession before many *w.*
2 Tim. 2. 2, which thou hast heard of me by many *w.*
Heb. 10. 28, dieth . . . under two or three *w.*
12. 1, having so great a cloud of *w.*
Ap. 11. 3, I will give unto my two *w.*
witnesseth. Jn. 5. 32, which he *w.* of me is true
Ac. 20. 23, Holy Ghost in every city *w.* to me
witnessing. Ac. 26. 22, *w.* both to small and great
wits. Mk. 5. 15, clothed and well in his *w.*
wives. Mt. 19. 8, permitted you to put away your *w.*
Lk. 17. 27, in days of Noe . . . they married *w.*
20. 35, shall neither be married nor take *w.*
Ac. 21. 5, they all bringing us on our way, with their *w.* and children
1 Cor. 7. 29, who have *w.*, be as if they had none
Eph. 5. 25, husbands, love your *w.* Col. 3. 19
28, to love their *w.* as their own bodies
Col. 3. 18, *w.*, be subject to your husbands
1 P. 3. 1, *w.* be subject to their husbands. Eph. 5. 24
1, won . . . by the conversation of the *w.*
wives'. 1 Tim. 4. 7, avoid foolish and old *w.* fables
woe. Mt. 11. 21, *w.* to thee, Corozain. Lk. 10. 13
Mt. 11. 21, *w.* to thee, Bethsaida. Lk. 10. 13
18. 7, *w.* to the world because of scandals
7, *w.* to that man by whom the scandal
23. 13, *w.* to you scribes and Pharisees. 14, 15, 23, 25, 27, 29
16, *w.* to you blind guides
24. 19, *w.* to them that are with child. Mk. 13. 17; Lk. 21. 23
26. 24, *w.* to that man by whom the Son of man shall be betrayed. Mk. 14. 21
Lk. 6. 24, *w.* to you that are rich
25, *w.* to you that are filled
25, *w.* to you that now laugh
26, *w.* to you when men shall bless you
11. 42, *w.* to you Pharisees because you tithe
43, *w.* to you Pharisees because you love the uppermost seats
44, *w.* to you because you are as sepulchres
46, *w.* to you lawyers. 52
47, *w.* to you who build the monuments
17. 1, *w.* to him through whom they come
22. 22, *w.* to that man by whom he shall be betrayed
1 Cor. 9. 16, *w.* is unto me if I preach not the gospel
Jude 11, *w.* unto them, for they have gone in the way of Cain
Ap. 8. 13, *w.*, *w.*, *w.*, to the inhabitants of earth
9. 12, one *w.* is past
11. 14, the second *w.* is past
14, the third *w.* will come quickly
12. 12, *w.* to the earth and to the sea
woes. Ap. 9. 12, there come yet two *w.* more
wolf. Jn. 10. 12, the hireling . . . seeth the *w.* coming
Jn. 10. 12, *w.* catcheth and scattereth the sheep
wolves. Mt. 7. 15, inwardly they are ravening *w.*
Mt. 10. 16, I send you as sheep in the midst of *w.*
Lk. 10. 3, I send you as lambs among *w.*
Ac. 20. 29, ravening *w.* will enter in among you
woman. Mt. 5. 28, look on a *w.* to lust after her
Mt. 9. 20, a *w.* who was troubled with an issue
22, the *w.* was made whole from that hour

13. 33, leaven which a *w.* took. Lk. 13. 21
15. 22, a *w.* of Canaan who came out
28, *w.*, great is thy faith : be it done
22. 27, last of all the *w.* died also. Mk. 12. 22; Lk. 20. 32
26. 7, came to him a *w.* having an alabaster
10, why do you trouble this *w.*
Mk. 5. 25, *w.* who was under an issue of blood
33, the *w.* . . . knowing what was done
7. 25, *w.* . . . whose daughter had unclean spirit
26, the *w.* was a Gentile, a Syrophenician
14. 3, came a *w.* having an alabaster box
Lk. 4. 26, to Sarepta of Sidon, to a widow *w.*
7. 37, a *w.* that was in the city, a sinner
39, who and what manner of *w.* this is
44, turning to the *w.*, he said unto Simon : Dost thou see this *w.*
50, he said to the *w.* : Thy faith hath made
8. 43, a certain *w.* having an issue of blood
47, the *w.* seeing that she was not hid
10. 38, a certain *w.* named Martha received him
11. 27, certain *w.* . . . lifting up her voice
13. 11, a *w.* who had a spirit of infirmity
12, *w.*, thou art delivered from thy infirmity
15. 8, what *w.* having ten groats
22. 57, *w.*, I know him not
Jn. 2. 4, *w.*, what is that to me and to thee
4. 7, cometh a *w.* of Samaria to draw water
9, then that Samaritan *w.* saith to him
9, ask of me to drink, who am a Samaritan *w.*
11, the *w.* saith to him : Sir, thou hast nothing wherein to draw
15, *w.* saith to him : Sir, give me this water
17, *w.* . . . said : I have no husband
19, *w.* saith . . . I perceive that thou art
21, *w.*, believe me, that the hour cometh
25, *w.* saith to him : I know that the Messias cometh
27, they wondered that he talked with the *w.*
28, the *w.* therefore left her waterpot
39, believed in him for the word of the *w.*
42, they said to the *w.* : We now believe
8. 3, bring unto him a *w.* taken in adultery
4, this *w.* was even now taken in adultery
9, Jesus alone remained and the *w.* standing
10, *w.*, where are they that accused thee
16. 21, a *w.*, when she is in labour
19. 26, *w.*, behold thy son
20. 13, *w.*, why weepest thou. 15
Ac. 5. 8, tell me, *w.*, whether you sold
9. 36, this *w.* was full of good works
16. 1, Timothy, the son of a Jewish *w.*
14, a certain *w.* named Lydia . . . did hear
17. 34, among whom . . . a *w.* named Damaris
Ro. 7. 2, *w.* that hath husband . . . is bound
1 Cor. 7. 1, it is good for a man not to touch a *w.*
2, let every *w.* have her own husband
13, if any *w.* hath a husband
34, the unmarried *w.* and the virgin thinketh on the things of the Lord
39, a *w.* is bound by the law as long as
9. 5, have we not power to carry about a *w.*
11. 3, the head of the *w.* is the man
5, every *w.* praying or prophesying with her head not covered
6, if a *w.* be not covered
6, if it be a shame to a *w.* to be shorn
7, the *w.* is the glory of the man
8, man is not of the *w.*, but *w.* of the man
9, the man was not created for the *w.*, but the *w.* for the man
10, the *w.* to have a power over her head
11, neither is the man without the *w.* nor the *w.* without the man
12, as the *w.* is of the man, so also is the man by the *w.*
13, doth it become a *w.* to pray unto God uncovered
15, if a *w.* nourish her hair
14. 35, shame for a *w.* to speak in the church
Gal. 4. 4, God sent his Son, made of a *w.*
22, the other by a free *w.*
23, he of the free *w.*, was by promise
30, shall not be heir with the son of free *w.*
1 Tim. 2. 11, let the *w.* learn in silence
12, I suffer not a *w.* to teach
14, the *w.* being seduced
Ap. 2. 20, because thou sufferest the *w.* Jezabel
12. 1, a *w.* clothed with the sun
4, the dragon stood before the *w.*
6, the *w.* fled into the wilderness
13, he persecuted the *w.*
14, there were given to the *w.* two wings
15, serpent cast out of his mouth after the *w.*
16, the earth helped the *w.*
17, the dragon was angry against the *w.*
17. 3, I saw a *w.* sitting upon a. . . . beast
4, the *w.* was clothed . . . with purple
6, I saw the *w.* drunk with the blood
7, I will tell thee the mystery of the *w.*
9, mountains upon which the *w.* sitteth
18, the *w.* . . . is the great city

womb. Mt. 19. 12, were born so from their mother's *w.*
Lk. 1. 15, he shall be filled with the Holy Ghost even from his mother's *w.*
31, thou shalt conceive in thy *w.*
41, the infant leaped in her *w.*
42, blessed is the fruit of thy *w.*
44, the infant in my *w.* leaped for joy
2. 21, before he was conceived in the *w.*
23, every male opening the *w.*
11. 27, blessed is the *w.* that bore thee
Jn. 3. 4, enter second time into his mother's *w.*
Ac. 3. 2, who was lame from his mother's *w.*
14. 7, a cripple from his mother's *w.*
Ro. 4. 19, neither did he consider . . . the dead *w.* of Sara
Gal. 1. 15, who separated me from my mother's *w.*

wombs. Lk. 23. 29, blessed . . . *w.* that have not borne

women. Mt. 11. 11, among them that are born of *w.*
Lk. 7. 28
Mt. 14. 21, besides *w.* and children. 15. 38
24. 41, two *w.* shall be grinding. Lk. 17. 35
27. 55, there were there many *w.* afar off
28. 5, the angel answering, said to the *w.*
Mk. 15. 40, there were also *w.* looking on afar off
41, many other *w.* that came up with him
Lk. 1. 28, blessed art thou among *w.* 42
8. 2, certain *w.* who had been healed
23. 27, followed him great multitude . . . of *w.*
49, *w.* that had followed him from Galilee
55, the *w.* that were come with him
24. 10, the other *w.* that were with them
22, *w.* also of our own company affrighted us
24, found it so as the *w.* had said
Ac. 1. 14, persevering with one mind in prayer with the *w.* and Mary
5. 14, the multitude of men and *w.* who believed in the Lord, was more increased
8. 3, Saul . . . dragging away men and *w.*
12, they were baptized, both men and *w.*
9. 2, if he found any men and *w.* of this way
13. 50, stirred up religious and honourable *w.*
13. 16, sitting down, we spoke to the *w.*
17. 4, of noble *w.* not a few
12, of honourable *w.* . . . not a few
22. 4, delivering into prisons both men and *w.*
Ro. 1. 26, their *w.* have changed the natural use
27, leaving the natural use of the *w.*
1 Cor. 14. 34, let *w.* keep silence in the churches
Eph. 5. 22, let *w.* be subject to their husbands
Phil. 4. 3, help those *w.* who have laboured
1 Tim. 2. 9, *w.*, also in decent apparel
10, as it becometh *w.* professing godliness
3. 11, the *w.* in like manner chaste
5. 2, entreat . . . old *w.* as mothers : young *w.* as sisters
2 Tim. 3. 6, lead captive silly *w.* laden with sins
Tit. 2. 3, the aged *w.* . . . in holy attire
4, may teach the young *w.* to be wise
Heb. 11. 35, *w.* received their dead raised to life
1 P. 3. 5, the holy *w.* . . . adorned themselves
Ap. 9. 8, they had hair as the hair of *w.*
14. 4, they who were not defiled with *w.*

won. 1 P. 3. 1, they may be *w.* without the word

wonder. Mk. 7. 37, so much the more did they *w.*
Jn. 3. 7, *w.* not that I said to thee

5. 20, greater works than these will he shew him that you may *w.*
28, *w.* not at this; for the hour cometh
7. 21, one work I have done; and you all *w.*
Ac. 3. 10, they were filled with *w.*
12, men of Israel, why *w.* you at this
13. 41, behold, ye despisers, and *w.*
2 Cor. 11. 14, no *w.* : for Satan himself transformeth
Gal. 1. 6, I *w.* that you are so soon removed
1 Jn. 3. 13, *w.* not if the world hate you
Ap. 17. 7, angel said to me : Why dost thou *w.*
8, inhabitants on the earth . . . shall *w.*

wondered. Mt. 8. 27, came a great calm. But the men *w.*
Mt. 9. 33, dumb man spoke and the multitudes *w.*
13. 54, so that they *w.* and said : How came this man by this wisdom
19. 25, the disciples *w.* very much, saying : Who then can be saved
21. 20, fig tree withered away. And the disciples seeing it *w.*
22. 22, to God the things that are God's. And hearing this they *w.*
27. 14, so that the governor *w.* exceedingly
Mk. 2. 12, so that all *w.* and glorified God
5. 20, began to publish in Decapolis . . . all men *w.*
6. 6, he *w.* because of their unbelief
10. 26, who *w.* the more, saying . . . Who then can be saved
15. 5, so that Pilate *w.*
44, Pilate *w.* he should be already dead
Lk. 1. 21, they *w.* that he tarried so long
63, John is his name. And they all *w.*
2. 18, all that heard *w.*
48, seeing him, they *w.* And his mother said to him
4. 22, they *w.* at the words of grace
8. 25, *w.*, saying one to another : Who is this
9. 44, while all *w.* at all the things he did
24. 41, while they . . . *w.* for joy, he said : Have you here any thing to eat
Jn. 4. 27, *w.* that he talked with the woman
7. 15, the Jews *w.*, saying : How doth this man know letters
Ac. 2. 7, *w.*, saying : Are not all these that speak, Galileans
12, *w.* saying . . . What meaneth this
4. 13, seeing the constancy of Peter . . . they *w.*
7. 31, Moses seeing it, *w.* at the sight
8. 13, Simon . . . *w.* to see the signs
Ap. 17. 6, I *w.*, when I had seen her

wonderful. Mt. 21. 15, seeing the *w.* things that he did
Mt. 21. 42, it is *w.* in our eyes. Mk. 12. 11
Lk. 5. 26, we have seen *w.* things to day
Jn. 9. 30, herein is a *w.* thing
Ac. 2. 11, we have heard them speak in our own tongues the *w.* works of God
2 Th. 1. 10, *w.* in all them who have believed
Ap. 15. 1, another sign in heaven, great and *w.*
3, great and *w.* are thy works

wondering. Lk. 2. 33, his father and mother were *w.*
Lk. 20. 26, *w.* at his answer, they held their peace
24. 12, Peter . . . went away *w.* in himself
Ac. 3. 11, the people ran to them . . . greatly *w.*

wonders. Mt. 24. 24, false Christs . . . shall shew great signs and *w.*
Mk. 13. 22, false Christs . . . shall shew signs and *w.*
Jn. 4. 48, unless you see signs and *w.*
Ac. 2. 19, I will shew *w.* in the heaven
22, approved of God . . . by miracles and *w.*
43, *w.* . . . were done by the apostles
4. 30, stretching forth thy hand . . . to signs and *w.*
5. 12, were many signs and *w.* wrought
6. 8, Stephen . . . did great *w.* and signs
7. 36, doing *w.* and signs in land of Egypt
14. 3, granting signs and *w.* to be done
15. 12, telling what great signs and *w.* God had wrought among the Gentiles
Ro. 15. 19, by the virtue of signs and *w.*
2 Cor. 12. 12, in signs and *w.* and mighty deeds
2 Th. 2. 9, in all power and signs and lying *w.*
Heb. 2. 4, bearing them witness by signs and *w.*

wont. Mk. 15. 6, he was *w.* to release unto them

wood. Lk. 23. 31, if in the green *w.* they do these
1 Cor. 3. 12, if any man build . . . *w.*, hay
2 Tim. 2. 20, vessels . . . also of *w.* and of earth
Jas. 3. 5, how small a fire kindleth a great *w.*
Ap. 9. 20, should not adore . . . idols . . . of *w.*
18. 12, merchandise of . . . all thyine *w.*

wool. Heb. 9. 19, he took . . . scarlet *w.* and hyssop
Ap. 1. 14, his hairs were white as white *w.*

word. Mt. 2. 8, bring me *w.* again that I also
Mt. 8. 8, only say the *w.*, and my servant
12. 32, speak a *w.* against the Son of man
13. 19, when any one heareth the *w.* of the kingdom and understandeth it not
20, he that heareth the *w.* and immediately receiveth it with joy
21, ariseth . . . persecution because of the *w.*
22, he that heareth the *w.*, and the care of this world . . . choketh up the *w.*
23, heareth the *w.* and understandeth
15. 12, when they heard this *w.*, were scandalized
23, who answered her not a *w.*
19. 11, all men take not this *w.*
22, when the young man had heard this *w.*
22. 46, no man was able to answer him a *w.*
26. 44, prayed third time, saying selfsame *w.*
74, Peter remembered the *w.* of Jesus
27. 14, he answered him to never a *w.*
28. 15, this *w.* was spread abroad
Mk. 1. 45, he began . . . to blaze abroad the *w.*
2. 2, he spoke to them the *w.*
4. 14, he that soweth, soweth the *w.*
15, by the way side, where the *w.* is sown
15, Satan cometh and taketh away the *w.*
16, when they have heard the *w.*, immediately receive it with joy
17, when . . . persecution ariseth for the *w.*
18, that hear the *w.*, and the cares of the world . . choke the *w.*
20, who hear the *w.* and receive it
33, he spoke to them the *w.*
5. 36, Jesus having heard the *w.* . . . said to the ruler
8. 32, he spoke the *w.* openly
9. 9, they kept the *w.* to themselves
31, they understood not the *w.*
14. 72, Peter remembered the *w.*
16. 20, confirming the *w.* with signs
Lk. 1. 2, eyewitnesses and ministers of the *w.*
37, no *w.* shall be impossible with God
2. 15, let us see this *w.* that is come to pass
17, they understood of the *w.*
40, they understood not the *w.*
4. 36, what *w.* is this, for with authority
7. 7, but say the *w.*, and my servant
8. 12, the devil cometh and taketh the *w.*
13, who . . . receive the *w.* with joy
15, who . . . hearing the *w.*, keep it
50, Jesus hearing this *w.*, answered the father of the maid
9. 45, they understood not this *w.*
45, afraid to ask him concerning this *w.*
12. 10, speaketh a *w.* against the Son of man
18. 34, this *w.* was hid from them
24. 19, mighty in work and *w.* before God
Jn. 1. 1, in the beginning was the *W.* and the *W.* was with God and the *W.* was God
14, the *W.* was made flesh
2. 22, they believed . . . *w.* that Jesus had said
4. 39, believed in him for the *w.* of the woman
50, the man believed the *w.* which Jesus said
51, brought *w.* saying that his son lived
12. 48, the *w.* that I have spoken, the same shall judge him
14. 24, the *w.* which you have heard is not mine
15. 3, now you are clean by reason of the *w.*
25, that the *w.* may be fulfilled
17. 20, who through their *w.* shall believe in me
18. 9, that the *w.* might be fulfilled
32, that the *w.* of Jesus might be fulfilled
Ac. 4. 4, who had heard the *w.*, believed
6. 4, we will give ourselves continually . . . to the ministry of the *w.*
7. 29, Moses fled upon this *w.*

10. 36, God sent the *w.* to children of Israel
37, you know the *w.* which hath been published through all Judea
44, the Holy Ghost fell on all them that heard the *w.*
11. 19, speaking the *w.* to none but to the Jews
13. 15, if you have any *w.* of exhortation
26, to you the *w.* of this salvation is sent
14. 3, gave testimony to the *w.* of his grace
15. 7, that my by mouth the Gentiles should hear the *w.* of the gospel
27, who will by *w.* of mouth tell you
16. 6, they were forbidden by the Holy Ghost to preach the *w.* in Asia
17. 11, who received the *w.* with all eagerness
18, what is it that this *w.* sower would say
18. 15, if they be questions of *w.* and names
20. 24, so that I may consummate my course and the ministry of the *w.*
32, I commend you . . . to the *w.* of his grace
38, being grieved . . . for *w.* which he had said
22. 22, they heard him until this *w.*
Ro. 9. 9, this is the *w.* of promise
28, a short *w.* shall the Lord make
10. 8, the *w.* is nigh thee, even in thy mouth
8, this is the *w.* of faith
17, faith then cometh by hearing; and hearing by the *w.* of Christ
13. 9, it is comprised in this *w.*
15. 18, which Christ worketh not by me, for the obedience of the Gentiles, by *w.* and deed
1 Cor. 1. 18, *w.* of the cross . . . is foolishness
12. 8, to one is given the *w.* of wisdom : and to another the *w.* of knowledge
2 Cor. 5. 19, placed in us the *w.* of reconciliation
6. 7, in the *w.* of truth, in the power of God
8. 7, that as . . . you abound in faith and *w.*
10. 11, such as we are in *w.* by epistles
Gal. 6. 6, let him that is instructed in the *w.*
Eph. 1. 13, after you had heard the *w.* of truth
5. 26, cleansing it by the laver of water in the *w.* of life
Phil. 2. 16, holding forth the *w.* of life
Col. 1. 5, which you have heard in the *w.* of the truth of the gospel
3. 16, let the *w.* of Christ dwell in you
17, whatsoever you do in *w.* or in work
1 Th. 1. 5, gospel hath not been unto you in *w.* only
6, receiving the *w.* in much tribulation
2. 13, when you had received of us the *w.* of the hearing of God
13, you received it not as the *w.* of men
2 Th. 2. 2, be terrified neither by spirit nor by *w.*
14, the traditions which you have learned, whether by *w.* or by our epistle
16, confirm you in every good work and *w.*
3. 14, if any man obey not our *w.*
1 Tim. 4. 12, be thou an example of the faithful in *w.*
5. 17, they who labour in the *w.* and doctrine
2 Tim. 2. 15, rightly handling the *w.* of truth
4. 2, preach the *w.*
Tit. 1. 9, embracing that faithful *w.*
2. 8, the sound *w.* that cannot be blamed
3. 1, admonish them . . . to obey at a *w.*
Heb. 1. 3, upholding all things by *w.* of his power
2. 2, if the *w.* spoken by angels
4. 2, the *w.* of hearing did not profit them
5. 13, unskilful in the *w.* of justice
6. 1, leaving the *w.* of the beginning
7. 28, *w.* of the oath which was since the law
12. 19, that the *w.* might not be spoken to them
13. 22, that you suffer this *w.* of consolation
Jas. 1. 18, hath he begotten us by the *w.* of truth
21, with meekness receive the ingrafted *w.*
22, be ye doers of the *w.* and not hearers
23, if a man be a hearer of the *w.*
3. 2, if any man offend not in *w.*
1 P. 1. 25, *w.* which . . . hath been preached unto you
2. 8, to them who stumble at the *w.*
3. 1, if any believe not the *w.*, they may be won without the *w.*
2. P. 1. 19, we have the more firm prophetical *w.*
23. 7, the heavens and the earth . . . by the same *w.* are kept in store
1 Jn. 1. 1, our hands have handled, of the *w.* of life
2. 7, the old commandment is the *w.* which you have heard
3. 18, let us not love in *w.* nor in tongue
5. 7, three who give testimony in heaven, the Father, the *W.*, and the Holy Ghost
Ap. 3. 10, thou hast kept the *w.* of my patience
12. 11, they overcame him . . . by the *w.* of the testimony

word of God. Mk. 7. 13, making void the *w. of God*
Lk. 4. 4, man liveth . . . by every *w. of God*
5. 1, pressed upon him to hear the *w. of God*
8. 11, the seed is the *w. of God*
21, my mother and my brethren are they who hear the *w. of God* and do it
11. 28, blessed are they who hear the *w. of God*
Jn. 10. 35, to whom the *w. of God* was spoken
Ac. 4. 31, they spoke the *w. of God* with confidence
6. 2, not reason that we should leave the *w. of God*
8. 4, went about preaching the *w. of God*
14, heard that Samaria had received the *w. of God*
11. 1, the Gentiles also had received the *w. of God*
13. 5, preached the *w. of God* in the synagogues
7, he [Paulus] desired to hear the *w. of God*
44, the whole city almost came together to hear the *w of God*
46, to you it behoved us first to speak the *w. of God*
17. 13, had knowledge that the *w. of God* was also preached by Paul at Berea
18. 11, teaching among them the *w. of God*
19. 20, so mightily grew the *w. of God*
Ro. 9. 6, not as though *w. of God* hath miscarried
1 Cor. 14. 36, did the *w. of God* come out from you
2 Cor. 2. 17, we are as many, adulterating the *w. of God*
4. 2, nor adulterating the *w. of God*
Eph. 6. 17, the sword of the Spirit, which is the *w. of God*
Phil. 1. 14, are much more bold to speak the *w. of God*
Col. 1. 25, that I may fulfil the *w. of God*
1 Th. 2. 13, you received it not as the word of men but, as it is indeed, the *w. of God*
2 Th. 3. 1, that the *w. of God* may run
1 Tim. 4. 5, it is sanctified by the *w. of God*
2 Tim. 2. 9, but the *w. of God* is not bound
Tit. 2. 5, that the *w. of God* be not blasphemed
Heb. 4. 12, the *w. of God* is living and effectual
6. 5, have moreover tasted the good *w. of God*
11. 3, the world was framed by the *w. of God*
13. 7, who have spoken the *w. of God* to you
1 P. 1. 23, born again . . . by the *w. of God*
2 P. 3. 5, the earth . . . consisting by the *w. of God*
1 Jn. 2. 14, the *w. of God* abideth in you
Ap. 1. 2, hath given testimony to the *w. of God*
9, I was in the island . . . for the *w. of God*
6. 9, that were slain for the *w. of God*
19. 13, his name is called. The *W. of God*
20. 4, that were beheaded . . . for the *w. of God*

word of the Lord. Lk. 3. 2, *w.* . . . was made unto John
Lk. 22. 61, Peter remembered the *w* . . . .
Ac. 6. 7. the *w.* . . . increased. 12.24
8. 25, preached the *w.* . . .
11. 16, I remembered the *w.* . . .
13. 48, the Gentiles . . . glorified *w.* . . .
49, the *w.* . . . was published
14. 24, having spoken *w.* . . . in Perge
15. 35, Paul and Barnabas . . teaching and preaching . . . the *w.* . . .
36, wherein we have preached the *w.* . . .
16. 32, they preached the *w.* . . . to him
19. 10, all who dwelt in Asia heard the *w.* . . .
20. 35, you ought to . . . remember *w.* . . .
1 Th. 1. 8, from you was spread abroad the *w.* . . .
4. 14, this we say unto you in the *w.* . . .
1 P. 1. 25, *w.* . . . endureth for ever

every word. Mt. 4. 4, in *every w.* that proceedeth
Mt. 12. 36, *every* idle *w.* that men shall speak
18. 16, that in the mouth of two or three witnesses *every w.* stand
2 Cor. 13. 1, in the mouth of two three witnesses shall *every w.* stand

his word. Mt. 8. 16, he cast out the spirits with *his w.*

Lk. 10. 39, sitting at the Lord's feet, heard *his w.*
20. 26, they could not reprehend *his w.*
Jn. 4. 41, believed in him because of *his* own *w.*
5. 38, you have not *his w.* abiding in you
8. 55, I do know him and do keep *his w.*
Ac. 2. 41, they that received *his w.*, were baptized
Ro. 9. 28, he shall finish *his w.*
Tit. 1. 3, manifested *his w.* in preaching
1 Jn. 1. 10, if we say that we have not sinned . . . *his w.* is not in us
2. 5, he that keepeth *his w.*
my word. Mk. 13. 31, *my w.* shall not pass away
Jn. 5. 24, he who heareth *my w.* and believeth
8. 31, if you continue in *my w.*
37, because *my w.* hath no place in you
43, because you cannot hear *my w.*
51, if any man keep *my w.* 52
14. 23, if any one love me, he will keep *my w.*
15. 20, remember *my w.* that I said to you
20, if they have kept *my w.*
Ap. 3. 8, because thou . . . hast kept *my w.*
one word. Mt. 21. 24, I also will ask you *one w.* [Mk. 11. 29
Ac. 28. 25, Paul speaking this *one w.*
Gal. 5. 14, all the law is fulfilled in *one w.*
thy word. Lk. 1. 38, be it done to me according to *thy w.*
Lk. 2. 29, dost dismiss thy servant, O Lord, according to *thy w.* in peace
5. 5, at *thy w.* I will let down the net
17. 6, they have kept *thy w.*
14, I have given them *thy w.*
17, *thy w.* is truth
Ac. 4. 29, with all confidence they may speak *thy w.*
words. Mt. 7. 28, when Jesus had fully ended these *w.*
Mt. 10. 14, not receive you nor hear your *w.*
12. 37, by thy *w.* thou shalt be justified, and by thy *w.* thou shalt be candemned
19. 1, when Jesus had ended these *w.*
26. 1, when Jesus had ended all these *w.*
Mk. 14. 39, he prayed, saying the same *w.*
Lk. 1. 4, mayest know the verity of those *w.*
2. 19, Mary kept all these *w.*
51, mother kept all these *w.* in her heart
4. 22, they wondered at the *w.* of grace
9. 28, about eight days after these *w.*
44, lay you up in your hearts these *w.*
23. 9, he questioned him in many *w.*
24. 11, these *w.* seemed to them as idle tales
44, these are the *w.* which I spoke to you
Jn. 6. 4, the *w.* that I have spoken to you are spirit and life
69, thou hast the *w.* of eternal life
7. 40, when they had heard these *w.* of his
8. 20, these *w.* Jesus spoke in the treasury
10. 19, a dissension rose . . . for these *w.*
21, not the *w.* of one that hath a devil
14. 10, the *w.* that I speak to you
17. 8, the *w.* which thou gavest me
19. 13, when Pilate had heard these *w.*
Ac. 2. 22, ye men of Israel, hear these *w.*
40, with very many other *w.* did he testify
5. 5, Ananias hearing these *w.*, fell down
20, speak . . . all the *w.* of this life
24, when . . . chief priests heard these *w.*
6. 11, had heard him speak *w.* of blasphemy
13, this man ceaseth not to speak *w.* against the holy place and the law
7. 38, received the *w.* of life to give unto us
10. 22, to send for thee into his house and to hear *w.* of thee
44, while Peter was yet speaking these *w.*
11. 14, who shall speak to thee *w.* whereby thou shalt be saved
13. 42, they would speak unto them these *w.*
15. 15, to this agree the *w.* of the prophets
24, some . . . have troubled you with *w.*
32, with many *w.* comforted the brethren
16. 36, keeper . . . told these *w.* to Paul
38, the serjeants told these *w.*
20. 2, had exhorted them with many *w.*
24. 4, I desire thee . . . to hear us in few *w.*
26. 25, I speak *w.* of truth and soberness
Ro. 3. 4, that thou mayest be justified in thy *w.*
10. 18, their *w.* unto the ends of whole world
16. 18, by pleasing speaches and good *w.*, seduce the hearts of the innocent
1 Cor. 2. 4, my preaching was not in the persuasive *w.* of human wisdom
13, not in the learned *w.* of human wisdom
14. 19, I had rather speak five *w.* with my understanding . . . than 10.000 *w.* in a tongue
2 Cor. 12. 4, he was caught up into paradise and heard secret *w.*
Eph. 3. 3, as I have written above in a few *w.*
5. 6, let no man deceive you with vain *w.*
Col. 2. 4, that no man may deceive you by loftiness of *w.*
1 Th. 4. 17, comfort ye one another with these *w.*
1 Tim. 4. 6, nourished up in the *w.* of faith
6. 3, if any man teach otherwise and consent not to the sound *w.* of our Lord
4, sick about questions and strifes of *w.*
20, avoiding the profane novelties of *w.*
2 Tim. 1. 13, hold the form of sound *w.*
2. 14, contend not in *w.*
4. 15, he hath greatly withstood our *w.*
Heb. 12. 19, the voice of *w.*
13. 22, I have written to you in a few *w.*
2 P. 2. 3, shall they with feigned *w.* make merchandise of you
18, speaking proud *w.* of vanity
3. 2, that you may be mindful of those *w.*
3 Jn. 10, with malicious *w.* prating against us
Jude 17, be mindful of the *w.* which have been spoken before
Ap. 1. 3, blessed is he that readeth and heareth the *w.* of this prophecy
21. 5, these *w.* are most faithful and true. 22. 6
22. 7, that keepeth the *w.* of the prophecy
9, that keep the *w.* of the prophecy
10, seal not the *w.* of the prophecy
18, that heareth the *w.* of the prophecy
19, if any man shall take away from the *w.* of the book of this prophecy
words of God. Jn. 3. 34, he whom God hath sent, speaketh the *w. of God*
Jn. 8. 47, he that is of God, heareth the *w. of God*
Ro. 3. 2, because the *w. of God* were committed to them
Heb. 5. 12, what are the first elements of the *w. of God*
1 P. 4. 11, let him speak, as the *w. of God*
Ap. 17. 17, till the *w. of God* be fulfilled
19. 9, these *w. of God* are true
his words. Mk. 10. 24, disciples were astonished at *his w.*
Mk. 12. 13, that they should catch him in *his w.*
Lk. 7. 1, when he had finished all *his w.*
20. 20, they might take hold of him in *his w.*
24. 8, and they remembered *his w.*
Ac. 7. 22, he [Moses] was mighty in *his w.*
my words. Mt. 7. 24, that heareth these *my w.*, and doth them
Mt. 7. 26, heareth these *my w.* and doth them not
24. 35, but *my w.* shall not pass. Lk. 21. 33
Mk. 8. 38, he that shall be ashamed of me and of *my w.* Lk. 9. 26
Lk. 1. 20, because thou hast not believed *my w.*
6. 47, that cometh to me and heareth *my w.*
Jn. 5. 47, how will you believe *my w.*
12. 47, if any man hear *my w.* and keep them not
48, that despiseth me and receiveth not *my w.*
14. 24, that loveth me not, keepeth not *my w.*
15. 7, if . . . *my w.* abide in you
Ac. 2. 14, with your ears receive *my w.*
wore. Lk. 8. 27, he *w.* no clothes
work (noun). Mk. 13. 34, gave authority to his servants over every *w.*
Lk. 24. 19, mighty in *w.* and word before God
Jn. 4. 34, that I may perfect his *w.*
6. 29, this is the *w.* of God, that you believe
7. 21, one *w.* I have done
17. 4, I have finished the *w.* which thou gavest
Ac. 5. 38, if this council or this *w.* be of men
13. 2, for the *w.* whereunto I have taken them
41, I work a *w.* in your days, a *w.* which you will not believe

14. 25, whence they had been delivered . . . unto the *w.* which they accomplished
15. 18, to the Lord was his own *w.* known
38, not gone with them to the *w.*
27. 16, we had much *w.* to come by the boat
Ro. 2. 15, who shew the *w.* of the law written in their hearts
14. 20, destroy not the *w.* of God for meat
1 Cor. 3. 13, every man's *w.* shall be manifest
13, the fire shall try every man's *w.*
14, if any man's *w.* abide
15, if any man's *w.* burn
9. 1, are not you my *w.* in the Lord
15. 58, always abounding in the *w.* of the Lord
16. 10, he worketh the *w.* of the Lord
Gal. 6. 4, let every one prove his own *w.*
Eph. 4. 12, for the *w.* of the ministry
Phil. 2. 30, for the *w.* of Christ he came to the point of death
Col. 3. 17, whatsoever you do in word or in *w.*
1 Th. 1. 3, being mindful of the *w.* of your faith
2 Th. 1. 11, the *w.* of faith in power
2 Tim. 4. 5, do the *w.* of an evangelist
18, hath delivered me from every evil *w.*
Heb. 6. 10, that he should forget your *w.*
Jas. 1. 4, patience hath a perfect *w.*
25, not becoming a forgetful hearer, but a doer of the *w.*
3. 13, let him shew by a good conversation, his *w.* in the meekness of wisdom
16, there is inconstancy and every evil *w.*
1 P. 1. 17, judgeth according every one's *w.*

good work. Mt. 26. 10, she hath wrought a *good w.* upon me. Mk. 14. 6
Jn. 10. 33, for a *good w.* we stone thee not
Ro. 2. 7, who according to patience in *good w.*, seek glory and honour
13. 3, princes are not a terror to the *good w.*
2 Cor. 9. 8, that ye may abound to every *good w.*
Phil. 1. 6, who hath begun a *good w.* in you
Col. 1. 10, being fruitful in every *good w.*
2 Th. 2. 16, confirm you in every *good w.* and word
1 Tim. 3. 1, he desireth a *good w.*
5. 10, if she have diligently followed every *good w.*
2 Tim. 2. 21, prepared unto every *good w.*
3. 17, furnished to every *good w.*
Tit. 1. 16, to every *good w.* reprobate
3. 1, to be ready to every *good w.*
Philem. 6, in the acknowledgment of every *good w.*

work (verb). Mt. 7. 23, depart from me, you that *w.* iniquity
Mt. 13. 41, shall gather them that *w.* iniquity
21. 28, son, go *w.* to day in my vineyard
Mk. 13. 12, children shall rise up against the parents and shall *w.* their death
Lk. 13. 14, six days . . . wherein you ought to *w.*
Jn. 5. 17, my Father worketh until now, and I *w.*
6. 28, that we may *w.* the works of God
30, what dost thou *w.*
9. 4, I must *w.* the works of him
4, night cometh when no man can *w.*
Ac. 13. 41, I *w.* a work in your days
Ro. 7. 5, the passions of sins, which were by the law, did *w.* in our members
15, that which I *w.*, I understand not
8. 28, all things *w.* together unto good
1 Cor. 9. 13, they who *w.* in the holy place
Gal. 6. 10, let us *w.* good to all men
Phil. 2. 12, with fear and trembling *w.* out your salvation
1 Th. 4. 11, *w.* with your own hands
2 Th. 3. 10, if any man will not *w.*, neither let him eat
Ap. 18. 17, as many as *w.* in the sea, stood afar

worked. Mt. 20. 12, these last have *w.* but one hour
2 Th. 3. 8, in toil we *w.* night and day

workers. Lk. 13. 27, depart from me, all ye *w.* of iniquity
1 Cor. 12. 30, are all *w.* of miracles
Phil. 3. 2, beware of evil *w.*

worketh. Jn. 5. 17, my Father *w.* until now
Ac. 10. 35, he that feareth him and *w.* justice
oR. 2. 9, tribulation and anguish upon every soul of man that *w.* evil
10, peace to every one that *w.* good
4. 4, to him that *w.*, the reward is not reckoned according to grace
5, to him that *w.* not, yet believeth
15, the law *w.* wrath
5. 3, knowing that tribulation *w.* patience
13. 10, love of our neighbour *w.* no evil
15. 18, those things which Christ *w.* not by me
1 Cor. 12. 6, the same God, who *w.* all in all
11, these things one and the same Spirit *w.*
16. 10, he [Timothy] *w.* the work of the Lord
16, that you also be subject to such and to every one that *w.* with us
2 Cor. 1. 6, *w.* the enduring of the same sufferings
4. 12, death *w.* in us, but life in you
17, *w.* for us above measure exceedingly an eternal weight of glory
7. 10, sorrow that is according to God *w.* penance
10, the sorrow of the world *w.* death
11, how great carefulness it *w.* in you
9. 11, which *w.* through us thanksgiving to God
Gal. 3. 5, he who . . . *w.* miracles among you
5. 6, faith that *w.* by charity
Eph. 1. 11, who *w.* all things according to the counsel of his will
2. 2, that now *w.* on the children of unbelief
3. 10, according to the power that *w.* in us
Phil. 2. 13, it is God who *w.* in you
Col. 1. 29, which he *w.* in me in power
1 Th. 2. 13, who *w.* in you that have believed
2 Th. 2. 7, the mystery of iniquity already *w.*
Jas. 1. 3, the trying of your faith *w.* patience
20, anger of man *w.* not the justice of God
Ap. 21. 27, there shall not enter into it any thing defiled or that *w.* abomination

working. Mk. 16. 20, they going forth preached everywhere : the Lord *w.* withal
Ro. 1. 27, men with men *w.* that which is filthy
1 Cor. 4. 12, we labour, *w.* with our own hands
12. 10, to another, the *w.* of miracles
Eph. 4. 19, unto the *w.* of all uncleanness
28, let him labour, *w.* with his hands
Col. 1. 29, I labour, striving according to his *w.*
1 Th. 2. 9, *w.* night and day, lest we should be chargeable
2 Th. 2. 9, whose coming is according to *w.* of Satan
3. 11, who walk disorderly, *w.* not at all
12, that *w.* with silence, they would eat their own bread
Ap. 16. 14, they are the spirits of devils *w.* signs

workman. Mt. 10. 10, the *w.* is worthy of his meat
2 Tim. 2. 15, a *w.* that needeth not to be ashamed

workmanship. Eph. 2. 10, we are his *w.*

workmen. Ac. 19. 25, with the *w.* of like occupation
2 Cor. 11. 13, such false prophets are deceitful *w.*

work's. 1 Th. 5. 13, esteem them . . . for their *w.* sake

works. Mt. 11. 2, heard in prison the *w.* of Christ
Jn. 5. 20, greater *w.* than these will he shew him
36, the *w.* which the Father hath given me to perfect
36, the *w.* themselves . . . give testimony
6. 28, that we may work the *w.* of God
7. 7, that the *w.* thereof are evil
8. 39, do the *w.* of Abraham
41, you do the *w.* of your father
9. 3, that the *w.* of God should be made manifest
4, I must work the *w.* of him that sent me
10. 25, the *w.* that I do . . . give testimony
32, for which of those *w.* do you stone me
37, if I do not the *w.* of my Father
38, believe the *w.*
14. 10, Father who abideth in me, he doth the *w.*
12, the *w.* that I do, he also shall do
15. 24, if I had not done among them the *w.* that no other man hath done
Ac. 2. 11, heard them speak . . . the wonderful *w.* of God
7. 41, rejoiced in the *w.* of their own hands
26. 20, doing *w.* worthy of penance
Ro. 3. 27, it is excluded. By what law? Of *w.*
4. 2, if Abraham were justified by *w.*
6, to whom God reputeth justice without *w.*
9. 12, not of *w.*, but of him that calleth, it was said to her : The elder shall serve
32, because they sought it not by faith, but as it were of *w.*

11. 6, if by grace, it is not now by *w.*
13. 12, let us cast off the *w.* of darkness
Gal. 5. 19, the *w.* of the flesh are manifest
Eph. 2. 9, it is the gift of God; not of *w.*
5. 11, have no fellowship with the unfruitful *w.* of darkness
Col. 1. 21, enemies in mind in evil *w.*
2 Tim. 1. 9, called us . . . not according to our *w.*
Tit. 3. 5, not by the *w.* of justice
Heb. 1. 10, the *w.* of thy hands are the heavens
2. 7, hast set him over the *w.* of thy hands
3. 9, proved and saw my *w.*
4. 3, when the *w.* . . . were finished
6. 1, foundation of penance from dead *w.*
9. 14, cleanse our conscience from dead *w.*
Jas. 2. 14, say he hath faith, but hath not *w.*
17, so faith also, if it have not *w.*, is dead
18, thou hast faith and I have *w.*
18, shew me thy faith without *w.*
18, I will shew thee by *w.* my faith
20, faith without *w.* is dead. 26
21, was not Abraham . . . justified by *w.*
22, by *w.* faith was made perfect
24, by *w.* a man is justified
25, was not she [Rahab] justified by *w.*
2 P. 2. 8, vexed the just soul with unjust *w.*
3. 10, the earth and the *w.* which are in it shall be burnt up
1 Jn. 3. 8, that he might destroy the *w.* of the devil
Jude 15, for all the *w.* of their ungodliness
Ap. 2. 5, do penance and do the first *w.*
23, I will give to every one of you according to your *w.*
26, he that shall overcome, and keep my *w.*
9. 20, did not do penance from *w.* of their hands
18. 6, double unto her double according to her *w.*

works of the law. Ro. 3. 20, by the *w.* . . . no flesh shall be justified. Gal. 3. 2
Ro. 3. 28, justified by faith without *w.* . . .
Gal. 2. 16, man is not justified by *w.* . . .
16, by the faith of Christ and not by the *w.* . . .
3. 5, doth he do it by *w.* . . . or by hearing of faith
10, as many as are of the *w.* . . ., are under a curse

good works. Mt. 5. 16, that they may see your *good w.*
Jn. 10. 32, many *good w.* I have shewed you
Ac. 9. 36, this woman was full of *good w.*
Eph. 2. 10, created in Christ Jesus in *good w.*
1 Tim. 2. 10, adorning themselves . . . with *good w.*
5. 10, having testimony for her *good w.*
6. 18, to do good, to be rich in *good w.*
Tit. 2. 7, shew thyself an example of *good w.*
14, a pursuer of *good w.*
3. 8, may be careful to excel in *good w.*
14, let our men also learn to excel in *good w.*
Heb. 10. 24, to provoke unto charity and to *good w.*
1 P. 2. 12, by the *good w.* which they shall behold
2 P. 1. 10, that by *good w.* you may make sure your calling and election

his works. Mt. 16. 27, will he render to every man according to *his w.* Ro. 2. 6
Jn. 3. 20, that *his w.* may not be reproved
21, that *his w.* may be made manifest
2 Tim. 4. 14, Lord will reward him according to *his w.*
Heb. 4. 4, God rested the seventh day from all *his w.*
10, the same also hath rested from *his w.*
Jas. 2. 22, faith did co-operate with *his w.*
1 Jn. 3. 12, because *his* own *w.* were wicked
2 Jn. 11, communicateth with *his* wicked *w.*
3 Jn. 10, if I come, I will advertise *his w.*

mighty works. Mt. 14. 2, *mighty w.* shew forth themselves in him. Mk. 6. 14
Mk. 6. 2, such *mighty w.* as are wrought by his hands
Lk. 10. 13, if in Tyre and Sidon had been wrought the *mighty w.*
19. 37, for all the *mighty w.* they had seen

their works. Mt. 23. 3, according to *their w.* do ye not
Mt. 23. 5, all *their w.* they do for to be seen
Jn. 3. 19, for *their w.* were evil
2 Cor. 11. 15, whose end shall be according to *their w.*
Tit. 1. 16, in *their w.* they deny him
Ap. 14. 13, for *their w.* follow them
16. 11, did not penance for *their w.*
20. 12, the dead were judged . . . according to *their w.* 13

thy works. Jn. 7. 3, that thy disciples also may see *thy w.*
Ap. 2. 2, I know *thy w.* 19; 3. 1,8,15
19, I know . . . *thy* last *w.*
3. 2, I find not *thy w.* full before my God
15. 3, great and wonderful are *thy w.*

works'. Jn. 14. 12, believe for the very *w.* sake

world. Mt. 13. 38, the field is the *w.*
Mt. 18. 7, woe to the *w.* because of scandals
Lk. 20. 35, that shall be accounted worthy of that *w.*
Jn. 1. 10, he was in the *w.* and the *w.* was made by him and the *w.* knew him not
3. 16, God so loved the *w.* as to give
17, God sent not his Son into the *w.* to judge the *w.*, but that the *w.* may be saved by him
6. 33, bread of God . . . giveth life to the *w.*
7. 4, manifest thyself to the *w.*
7, the *w.* cannot hate you
12. 47, I came not to judge the *w.* but to save the *w.*
14. 17, spirit of truth whom *w.* cannot receive
19, and the *w.* seeth me no more
22, how is it that thou wilt manifest thyself to us adn not to the *w.*
27, not as the *w.* giveth, do I give
31, *w.* may know that I love the Father
15. 18, if the *w.* hate you
19, the *w.* would love its own
16. 8, he will convince the *w.* of sin
20, but the *w.* shall rejoice
28, I leave the *w.* and I go to the Father
33, I have overcome the *w.*
17. 5, glory which I had before the *w.* was
9, I pray not for the *w.*
14, the *w.* hath hated them
21, *w.* may believe that thou hast sent me
23, *w.* may know that thou hast sent me
25, the *w.* hath not known thee
18. 20, I have spoken openly to the *w.*
21. 25, the *w.* itself would not be able to contain the books
Ac. 17. 24, God, who made the *w.*
31, wherein he will judge the *w.* in equity
19. 27, whom all Asia and the *w.* worshippeth
24. 5, raising seditions . . . throughout the *w.*
Ro. 3. 6, otherwise how shall God judge this *w.*
19, all the *w.* may be made subject to God
12. 2, be not conformed to this *w.*
1 Cor. 1. 21, the *w.*, by wisdom, knew not God
2. 7, which God ordained before the *w.*
3. 22, all things are yours, whether it be . . . the *w.* or life or death
4. 9, we are made a spectacle to the *w.*
6. 2, the saints shall judge this *w.*
2, if the *w.* shall be judged by you
4, if therefore you have judgments of things pertaining to this *w.*
7. 31, that use this *w.*, as if they used it not
11. 32, that we be not condemned with this *w.*
2 Cor. 5. 19, reconciling the *w.* to himself
Gal. 1. 4, deliver us from this present wicked *w.*
6. 14, ***w.*** is crucified to me and I to the *w.*
Eph. 3. 21, *w.* without end. Amen. Phil. 4. 20
2 Tim. 4. 9, Demas hath left me, loving this *w.*
Heb. 1. 2, by whom also he made the *w.*
11. 3, *w.* was framed by the word of God
7, by the which he condemned the *w.*
38, of whom the *w.* was not worthy
Jas. 1. 27, to keep one's self unspotted from this *w*
3. 6, the tongue is a fire, a *w.* of iniquity
2 P. 2. 5, spared not the original *w.*
5, bringing in the flood upon the *w.*
3. 6, the *w.* that then was . . . perished
1 Jn. 2. 15, love not the *w.*
15, if any man love the *w.*
17, the *w.* passeth away
3. 1, therefore the *w.* knoweth not us
13, wonder not if the *w.* hate you
4. 5, the *w.* heareth them
5. 4, born of God, overcometh the *w.*
4, the victory which overcometh the *w.*
5, who is he that overcometh the *w.*

world to come. Mt. 12. 32, it shall not be forgiven him . . . nor in the *w. to come*
Mk. 10. 30, who shall not receive . . . in the *w. to come* life everlasting. Lk. 18. 30
Heb. 2. 5, God hath not subjected unto angels the *w. to come*
6. 5, have tasted . . . the powers of *w. to come*
in the world. Jn. 1. 10, he was *in the w.*
Jn. 8. 26, these same I speak *in the w.*
9. 5, as long as I am *in the w.*
13. 1, having loved his own who were *in the w.*
16. 33, *in the w.* you shall have distress
17. 11, I am not *in the w.* and these are *in the w.*
13, these things I speak *in the w.*
Ro. 5. 13, until the law sin was *in the w.*
1 Cor. 8. 4, we know that an idol is nothing *in the w.*
Phil. 2. 15, among whom you shine as lights *in the w.*
Col. 2. 20, why do you yet decree as though living *in the w.*
1 Tim. 3. 16, the mystery of godliness which . . . is believed *in the w.*
1 P. 5. 9, same affliction befalls your brethren . . . *in the w.*
2 P. 1. 4, flying the corruption of that concupiscence which is *in the w.*
1 Jn. 2. 15, love not . . . the things which are *in the w.*
16, all that is *in the w.* is the concupiscence of the flesh
4. 3, Antichrist . . . is now already *in the w.*
4, greater is he that is in you, than he that is *in the w.*
in this world. Mt. 12. 32, not be forgiven him neither *in this w.*
Jn. 12. 25, he that hateth his life *in this w.*
1 Cor. 3. 18, if any man among you seem to be wise *in this w.*
14. 10, so many kinds of tongues *in this w.*
2 Cor. 1. 12, in grace of God we have conversed *in this w.*
Eph. 1. 21, every name that is named, not only *in this w.*
2. 12, you were . . . without God *in this w.*
Tit. 2. 12, we should live . . . godly *in this w.*
Jas. 2. 5, hath not God chosen the poor *in this w.*
1 Jn. 4. 17, as he is, we also are *in this w.*
into the world. Jn. 3. 17, God sent not his Son *into the w.* to judge the world
Jn. 3. 19, because the light is come *into the w.*
6. 14, the prophet that is to come *into the w.*
10. 36, whom the Father hath . . . sent *into the w.*
12. 46, I am come a light *into the w.*
16. 21, for joy that a man is born *into the w.*
28, I am come *into the w.*
17. 18, as thou hast sent me *into the w.*, I also have sent them *into the w.*
18. 37, for this cause came I *into the w.*
Heb. 1. 6, when he bringeth in the first begotten *into the w.*
10. 5, when he cometh *into the w.*, he saith
1 Jn. 4. 1, false prophets are gone out *into the w.*
9, God hath sent his only begotten Son *into the w.*
2 Jn. 7, many seducers are gone out *into the w.*
into this world. Jn. 1. 9, which enlighteneth every man that cometh *into this w.*
Jn. 9. 39, for judgment I am come *into this w.*
11. 27, who art come *into this w.*
Ro. 5. 12, as by one man sin entered *into this w.*
1 Tim. 1. 15, Christ Jesus came *into this w.* to save sinners
6. 7, we brought nothing *into this w.*
of the world. Mt. 4. 8, shewed him all the kingdoms *of the w.* Lk. 4. 5
Mt. 5. 14, you are the light *of the w.*
13. 39, the harvest is the end *of the w.*
40, so shall it be at the end *of the w.* 49
24. 3, what shall be the sign . . . of the consummation *of the w.*
28. 20, even to the consummation *of the w.*
Mk. 4. 19, cares *of the w.* . . . choke the word
Lk. 12. 30, these things do the nations *of w.* seek
Jn. 1. 29, who taketh away the sin *of the w.*
4. 42, this is indeed the Saviour *of the w.*
6. 52, my flesh, for the life *of the w.*
8. 12, I am the light *of the w.* 9. 5
12. 31, now is the judgment *of the w.*
15. 19, have chosen you out *of the w.*, therefore the world hateth you
19, if you had been *of the w.*, the world would love its own
19, because you are not *of the w.*, but I have chosen you out *of the w.*
17. 6, whom thou hast given me out *of the w.*
14, they are not *of the w.*; as I also am not *of the w.* 16
15, not that thou shouldst take them out *of the w.*
24, hast loved me before creation *of the w.*
Ro. 1. 20, the invisible things from creation *of the w.*
4. 13, that he should be heir *of the w.*
11. 12, if the offence of them be the riches *of the w.*
15, if the loss of them be reconciliation *of the w.*
1 Cor. 1. 27, foolish things *of the w.* hath God chosen
27, weak things *of the w.* hath God chosen
28, base things *of the w.* . . . hath God chosen
7. 33, is solicitous for the things *of the w.*
34, thinketh on the things *of the w.*
10. 11, upon whom the ends *of the w.* are come
2 Cor. 7. 10, the sorrow *of the w.* worketh death
Gal. 4. 3, serving under the elements *of the w.*
Eph. 6. 12, against rulers *of the w.* of this darkness
Col. 2. 8, according to the elements *of the w.*
1 Tim. 1. 9, which was given us in Christ Jesus before the times *of the w.*
Tit. 1. 2, hath promised before the times *of the w.*
2 P. 2. 20, if flying from the pollutions *of the w.*
1 Jn. 2. 16, is not of the Father, but is *of the w.*
4. 5, they are *of the w.* : therefore *of the w.* they speak
14, sent his Son to be the Saviour *of the w.*
beginning of the world. — See **beginning.**
foundation of the world. — See **foundation.**
of this world. Mt. 13. 22, care *of this w.* . . . choketh
Lk. 16. 8, the children *of this w.* are wiser
20. 34, the children *of this w.* marry
Jn. 8. 23, you are *of this w.*, I am not *of this w.*
11. 9, because he seeth the light *of this w.*
12. 31, now shall prince *of this w.* be cast out
13. 1, that he should pass out *of this w.*
14. 30, the prince *of this w.* cometh
16. 11, the prince *of this w.* is already judged
18. 36, my kingdom is not *of this w.*
36, if my kingdom were *of this w.*
1 Cor. 1. 20, where is the disputer *of this w.*
20, made foolish the wisdom *of this w.*
2. 6, we speak . . . not the wisdom *of this w.*, neither of the princes *of this w.*
8, none of the princes *of this w.* knew
12, we have received not the spirit *of this w.*
3. 19, the wisdom *of this w.* is foolishness
4. 13, we are made as the refuse *of this w.*
5. 10, not with the fornicators *of this w.*
10, otherwise you must needs go out *of this w.*
6. 3, that we shall judge angels? how much more things *of this w.*
7. 31, the fashion *of this w.* passeth away
2 Cor. 4. 4, god *of this w.* hath blinded the minds
Eph. 2. 2, in time past you walked according to the course *of this w.*
Col. 2. 20, if then you be dead with Christ from the elements *of this w.*
1 Tim. 6. 17, charge the rich *of this w.*
Jas. 4. 4, friendship *of this w.* is enemy of God
4, whosoever will be a friend *of this w.*
1 Jn. 3. 17, he that hath the substance *of this w.*
Ap. 11. 15, kingdom *of this w.* is become our Lord's
whole world. Mt. 16. 26, if he gain the *whole w.* Mk. 8. 36; Lk. 9. 25
Mt. 24. 14, shall be preached in *whole w.* 26. 13; Mk. 14.9
Mk. 16. 15, go ye into the *whole w.* and preach
Lk. 2. 1, that the *whole w.* should be enrolled
21. 26, expectation of what shall come upon *whole w.*
Jn. 12. 19, the *whole w.* is gone after him
Ac. 11. 28, a great famine over the *whole w.*
Ro. 1. 8, your faith is spoken of in the *whole w.*
10. 18, their words unto the ends of the *whole w.*
Col. 1. 6, which is come unto you as also it is in the *whole w.*
1 Jn. 2. 2, he is the propitiation for our sins . . . also for those of the *whole w.*

5. 19, the *whole w.* is seated in wickedness
Ap. 3. 10, the hour of temptation, which shall come upon the *whole w.*
12. 9, who seduceth the *whole w.*

worldly. Tit. 2. 12, denying ungodliness and *w.* desires
Heb. 9. 1, the former had. . . . a *w.* sanctuary

worm. Mk. 9. 43, where their *w.* dieth not. 45, 47

worms. Ac. 12. 23, [Herod] being eaten up by *w.*

wormwood. Ap. 8. 11, the name of the star is called *w.*
Ap. 8. 11, third part of the waters became *w.*

worse. Mt. 12. 45, last state of that man is made *w.*
Mt. 27. 64, the last error shall be *w.* than the first
Mk. 5. 26, she was nothing the better, but rather *w.*
Lk. 11. 26, the last state of that man becomes *w.*
Jn. 2. 10, setteth forth . . . then that which is *w.*
5. 14, lest some *w.* thing happen to thee
1 Cor. 11. 17, that you come together not for the better but for the *w.*
1 Tim. 5. 8, denied the faith and is *w.* than infidel
2 Tim. 3. 13, seducers shall grow *w.* and *w.*
Heb. 10. 29, he deserveth *w.* punishments
2 P. 2. 20, their latter state is become unto them *w.*

worship. Mt. 15. 9, in vain do they *w.* me. Mk. 7. 7
Ac. 17. 23, what you *w.* without knowing it
18. 13, this man persuadeth men to *w.* God contrary to the law

worshipped. Ac. 16. 14, Lydia . . . one that *w.* God
Ac. 18. 7, Titus Justus, one that *w.* God
Ro. 1. 25, *w.* and served the creature rather than
2 Th. 2. 4, is lifted up above all . . . that is *w.*

worshipper. Ac. 19. 33, that the city of the Ephesians is a *w.* of the great Diana

worshippers. Heb. 10. 2, the *w.* once cleansed should have no conscience of sin any longer

worshippeth. Ac. 19. 27, whom all Asia and the world *w.*

worshipping. 1 P. 4. 3, walked in . . . *w.* of idols

worthy. Mt. 3. 8, bring forth fruit *w.* of penance
Mt. 10. 10, the workman is *w.* of his meat
11, inquire who in it is *w.*
13, if that house be *w.*, your peace
13, if it be not *w.*, your peace
37, is not *w.* of me. 38
22. 8, they that were invited were not *w.*
Lk. 3. 8, bring forth fruits *w.* of penance
7. 4, he is *w.* that thou shouldest do this
7, neither did I think myself *w.* to come
10. 7, the labourer is *w.* of his hire
12. 48, knew not, and did things *w.* of stripes
20. 35, that shall be acounted *w.* of that world
21. 36, that you may be acccounted *w.* to escape
23. 15, nothing *w.* of death is done to him
Ac. 5. 41, rejoicing that they were accounted *w.* to suffer reproach
23. 29, nothing laid to his charge *w.* of death
25. 11, if I have injured them or have committed any thing *w.* of death
25, yet have I found nothing that he hath committed *w.* of death
26. 20, doing work *w.* of penance
31, hath done nothing *w.* of death
Ro. 1. 32, who do such things, are *w.* of death
8. 18, the sufferings of this time are not *w.* to be compared
Eph. 4. 1, that you walk *w.* of the vocation
Phil 1. 27, your conversation be *w.* of the gospel
Col. 1. 10, that you may walk *w.* of God
12, who hath made us *w.* to be partakers of the lot of the saints in light
1 Th. 2. 12, that you would walk *w.* of God
2 Th. 1. 5, that you may be counted *w.* of the kingdom of God
11, would make you *w.* of his vocation
1 Tim. 1. 15, a faithful saying and *w.* of all acceptation. 4. 9
5. 17, be esteemed *w.* of double honour
18, the labourer is *w.* of his reward
6. 1, count their masters *w.* of all honour
Heb. 3. 3, *w.* of greater glory than Moses
11. 38, of whom the world was not *w.*
3 Jn. 6, thou shalt do well to bring forward on their way in a manner *w.* of God
Ap. 3. 4, they shall walk with me in white because they are *w.*
4. 11, thou art *w.*, O Lord our God, to receive glory and honour and power
5. 2, who is *w.* to open the book
4, no man was found *w.* to open the book
9, thou art *w.*, O Lord, to take the book and to open the seals thereof
12, the Lamb . . . is *w.* to receive power
16. 6, hast given them blood to drink; for they are *w.*

I am not worthy. Mt. 3. 11, whose shoes *I.* . . . to bear
Mt. 8. 8, *I.* . . . that thou shouldst enter. Lk. 7. 6
Mk. 1. 7, *I.* . . . to loose. Lk. 3. 16; Jn. 1. 27; Ac. 13.25
Lk. 15. 19, *I.* . . . to be called thy son. 21
1 Cor. 15. 9, who *am not w.* to be called an apostle

would. Mt. 7. 12, *w.* that men should do to you
Mt. 12. 38, Master, we *w.* see a sign from thee
18. 30, have patience with me . . . And he *w.* not
27. 15, to release . . . one prisoner, whom they *w.*
Mk. 3. 13, he called unto him whom he *w.*
7. 24, he *w.* that no man should know it
9. 12, have done to him whatsoever they *w.*
29, he *w.* not that any man should know it
10. 36, what *w.* you that I should do for you
Lk. 6. 31, as you *w.* that men should do to you
18. 4, avenge me of my adversary. And he *w.* not for a long time
Ac. 26. 29, I *w.* to God that both in a little
1 Cor. 4. 8, I *w.* to God you did reign
7. 7, I *w.* that all men were even as myself
10. 20, I *w.* not that you should be made partakers with devils
2 Cor. 11. 1, *w.* to God you could bear with some little of my folly
12. 20, lest . . . I shall not find you such as I *w.*, and that I shall be found by you such as you *w.* not
Gal. 5. 12, I *w.* they were even cut off
17, you do not the things that you *w.*
2 Jn. 12, I *w.* not by paper and ink
3 Jn. 13, I *w.* not by ink and pen write to thee
Ap. 3. 15, I *w.* thou wert cold or hot

wouldest. Mt. 23. 37, would I have gathered thy children . . . and thou *w.* not. Lk. 13. 34
Heb. 10. 5, sacrifice and oblation thou *w.* not. 8

wouldst. Jn. 21. 18, thou didst walk where thou *w.*
Jn. 21. 18, lead thee whither thou *w.* not

wound. 1 Cor. 8. 12, when you . . . *w.* their weak conscience
Ap. 13. 3, his death's *w.* was healed
12, whose *w.* to death was healed
14, the beast which had the *w.*
16. 2, there fell a sore and grievous *w.*

wounded. Mk. 12. 4, him they *w.* in the head
Lk. 10. 30, having *w.* him, went away
20. 12, they *w.* him also and cast him out
Ac. 19. 16, they fled . . . naked and *w.*

wounds. Lk. 10. 34, Samaritan . . . bound up his *w.*
Ap. 16. 11, they blasphemed . . . heaven because of their pains and *w.*

woven. Jn. 19. 23, coat was . . . *w.* from top throughout

wrangle. 2 Tim. 2. 24, servant of the Lord must not *w.*

wrapped. Mt. 27. 59, taking the body, *w.* it up
Mk. 15. 46, *w.* him up in the fine linen
Lk. 2. 7, *w.* him up in swaddling clothes
12, find infant *w.* in swaddling clothes
23. 53, he *w.* him in fine linen
Jn. 20. 7, the napkin . . . *w.* up into one place

wrath. Mt. 3. 7, who hath shewed you to flee from the *w.* to come. Lk. 3. 7
Lk. 21. 23, there shall be . . . *w.* upon this people
Ro. 2. 5, thou treasurest up to thyself *w.* against the day of *w.*
8, to them who . . . give credit to iniquity, *w.* and indignation
3. 5, is God unjust, who executeth *w.*
4. 15, the law worketh *w.*
5. 9, shall we be saved from *w.* through him
9. 22, what if God, willing to shew his *w.* . . . endured with much patience vessels of *w.*
12. 19, give place unto *w.*

13. 4, an avenger to execute *w.*
5, be subject of necessity, not only for *w.*
Eph. 2. 3, were by nature children of *w.*
1 Th. 1. 10, delivered us from the *w.* to come
5. 9, God hath not appointed us unto *w.*
Heb. 3. 11, as I have sworn in my *w.* 4. 3
Jas. 5. 3, you have stored up to yourselves *w.*
Ap. 6. 16, hide us . . . from the *w.* of the Lamb
17, the great day of their *w.* is come
11. 18, thy *w.* is come
12. 12, the devil is come . . . having great *w.*
14. 8, wine of *w.* of her fornication. 18. 3
10, mingled with pure wine in cup of his *w.*
16. 19, cup of wine of indignation of his *w.*

wrath of God. Jn. 3. 36, the *w. of God* abideth on him
Ro. 1. 18, the *w. of God* is revealed from heaven
Col. 3. 6, *w. of God* cometh upon the children of unbelief
1 Th. 2. 16, the *w. of God* is come upon them
Ap. 14. 10, he shall drink of the wine of the *w. of God*
19, cast it into the great press of the *w. of God*
15. 1, in them is filled up the *w. of God*
7, seven golden vials, full of *w. of God*
16. 1, pour out the seven vials of *w. of God*
19. 15, he treadeth the winepress of the fierceness of the *w. of God*

wraths. Gal. 5. 20, works of the flesh . . . *w.*

wrest. 2 P. 3. 16, which the unlearned and unstable *w.*

wrestling. Eph. 6. 12, our *w.* is not against flesh

wretched. Ap. 3. 17, knowest not that thou art *w.*

wrinkle. Eph. 5. 27, not having spot or *w.*

write. Mk. 10. 4, Moses permitted to *w.* a bill of divorce
Lk. 1. 3, to *w.* to thee in order
16. 6, sit down quickly and *w.* fifty
7, take thy bill and *w.* eighty
Jn. 1. 45, of whom . . . the prophets did *w.*
19. 21, *w.* not, The King of the Jews
Ac. 15. 20, that we *w.* unto them, that they refrain
25. 26, of whom I have nothing certain to *w.*
26, that I may have what to *w.*
2 Cor. 1. 13, we *w.* no other things to you
2. 9, to this end also did I *w.*
9. 1, it is superfluous for me to *w.* unto you
Phil. 3. 1, to *w.* the same things to you
1 Th. 4. 9, we have no need to *w.* to you
5. 1, you need not that we should *w.* to you
Heb. 8. 10, in their heart will I *w.* them
10. 16, on their minds will I *w.* them
1 Jn. 1. 4, these things we *w.* to you
2 Jn. 12, having more things to *w.* unto you
3 Jn. 13, I had many things to *w.* unto thee
13, but I would not by ink and pen *w.* to thee
Jude 3, taking all care to *w.* unto you
3, I was under a necessity to *w.* unto you
Ap. 1. 11, what thou seest, *w.* in a book
19, *w.* the things which thou hast seen
2. 1, unto the angel of the church . . . *w.* 8, 12, 18; 3. 1; 7. 14
3. 12, I will *w.* upon him the name of my God
10. 4, I was about to *w.*
4, seal up the things . . . and *w.* them not
14. 13, *w.* : Blessed are the dead
19. 9, *w.* : Blessed are they that are called to the marriage supper
21. 5, *w.*, for these words are most faithful

I write. 1 Cor. 4. 14, *I w.* not these things to confound you
1 Cor. 14. 37, let him know the things that *I w.* to you
2 Cor. 13. 10, *I w.* these things, being absent
Gal. 1. 20, the things which *I w.* to you, behold, before God, I lie not
2 Th. 2. 17, the sign in every epistle. So *I w.*
1 Tim. 3. 14, these things *I w.* to thee
2 P. 3. 1, this second epistle *I w.* to you
1 Jn. 2. 1, these things *I w.* to you. 5. 13
7, *I w.* not a new commandment to you
8, a new commandment *I w.* unto you
12, *I w.* unto you, little children
13, *I w.* unto you, fathers
13, *I w.* unto you, young men. 14
14, *I w.* unto you, babes

writing. Lk. 1. 63, demanding a *w.* table, he wrote.
Jn. 19. 19, the *w.* was : Jesus of Nazareth
Ac. 15. 23, *w.* by their hands : The apostles . . . to the brethren of the Gentiles
2 Jn. 5, not as *w.* a new commandment

writings. Jn. 5. 47, if you do not believe his *w.*

written. Mt. 27. 37, they put over his head his cause *w.*
Mk. 11. 17, is it not *w.*, My house shall be called
15. 26, the inscription of his cause was *w.*
Lk. 3. 4, as it was *w.* . . . A voice of one crying
4. 17, he found the place where it was *w.* : The Spirit of the Lord is upon me
10. 20, that your names are *w.* in heaven
26, what is *w.* in the law
18. 31, shall be accomplished which were *w.*
20. 17, what is this then that is *w.*, The stone which the builders rejected
21. 22, all things may be fulfilled that are *w.*
22. 37, that is *w.* must yet be fulfilled in me : And with the wicked was he reckoned
23. 38, a superscription *w.* over him
24. 44, that all things must needs be fulfilled which are *w.* in the law of Moses
Jn. 2. 17, his disciples remembered that it was *w.* : The zeal of thy house
10. 34, is it not *w.* in your law : I said you are gods
12. 16, that these things were *w.* of him
15. 25, which is *w.* in their law : They hated me without cause
19. 20, it was *w.* in Hebrew, in Greek
20. 31, these are *w.* that you may believe
21. 24, disciple who . . . hath *w.* these things
25, if they were *w.* every one, the world itself, I think, would not be able to contain the books that should be *w.*
Ac. 13. 29, fulfilled all things that were *w.* of him
33, as in the second psalm also is *w.* : Thou art my Son
17. 23, on which was *w.* : To the unknown God
21. 25, we have *w.*, decreeing that they should only refrain themselves
24. 14, believing all things which are *w.* in the law
Ro. 2. 15, the work of the law *w.* in their hearts
4. 23, it is not *w.* only for him
15. 4, what things soever were *w.*, were *w.* for our learning
1 Cor. 4. 6, not puffed up . . . above that which is *w.*
9. 10, these things are *w.* for our sakes
10. 11, they are *w.* for our correction
15. 54, the saying that is *w.* : Death is swallowed up in victory
2 Cor. 3. 2, you are our epistle, *w.* in our hearts
3, *w.* not with ink but with the Spirit
Gal. 3. 10, which are *w.* in the book of the law
Heb. 12. 23, who are *w.* in the heavens
2 P. 3. 15, brother Paul . . . hath *w.* to you
1 Jn. 2. 21, I have not *w.* to you as to them that know not the truth
Jude 4, who were *w.* of long ago
Ap. 1. 3, keepeth those things which are *w.* in it
2. 17, in the counter a new name *w.*
5. 1, a book *w.* within and without
13. 8, whose names are not *w.* in the book
14. 1, his name . . . *w.* on their foreheads
17. 5, on her forehead a name was *w.*
8, whose names are *w.* in the book of life
19. 12, he had a name *w.*, which no man knoweth
16, on his thigh *w.* : King of kings
20. 12, the dead were judged by those things which were *w.* in the books
15, whosoever was not found *w.* in the book of life
21. 12, twelve gates . . . and names *w.* thereon
27, they that are *w.* in the book of life
22. 18, God shall add unto him the plagues *w.* in this book
19, these things that are *w.* in this book

I have written. Jn. 19. 22, what *I have w.*, *I have w.*
Ro. 15. 15, *I have w.* to you, brethren, more boldly in some sort
1 Cor. 5. 11, *I have w.* to you not to keep company
9. 15, neither *have I w.* these things that they should be so done unto me

Gal. 6. 11, see what a letter *I have w.* to you
Eph. 3. 3, as *I have w.* above in a few words
Philem. 19, *I* Paul *have w.* it with my own hand
21, trusting in thy obedience, *I have w.*
Heb. 13. 22, *I have w.* to you in a few words
1 P. 5. 12, by Sylvanus . . . *I have w.* briefly
1 Jn. 2. 26, these things *have I w.* to you concerning them that seduce you
3 Jn. 9, *I have w.* perhaps to the church

it is written. Mt. 2. 5, *it is w.* . . . And thou Bethlehem
Mt. 4. 4, *it is w.* : Not in bread alone
6, *it is w.* : That he hath given his angels. Lk. 4. 10
7, *it is w.* again : Thou shalt not tempt
10, *it is w.* : The Lord thy God shalt thou adore
11. 10, *it is w.* : Behold I send my angel. Lk. 7. 27
21. 13, *it is w.* My house shall be called
26. 24, Son of man indeed goeth as *it is w.* Mk. 14. 21
31, *it is w.* : I will strike the shepherd
Mk. 7. 6, *it is w.* : This people honoureth me
9. 11, *it is w.* . . . that he must suffer
12, Elias also is come . . . as *it is w.*
Lk. 2. 23, *it is w.* . . . Every male opening
24, to offer a sacrifice according as *it is w.*
4. 4, *it is w.* that man liveth not by bread
8, *it is w.* : Thou shalt adore the Lord
19. 46, *it is w.* : My house is the house of prayer
24. 46, thus *it is w.* and thus it behoved Christ
Jn. 6. 31, *it is w.* : He gave them bread
45, *it is w.* . . . they shall all be taught of God
8. 17, *it is w.* that the testimony of two
12. 14, *it is w.* : Fear not, daughter of Sion
Ac. 1. 20, *it is w.* . . . Let their habitation become desolate
7. 42, *it is w.* . . . Did you offer victims
15. 15, *it is w.* : After these things I will return
23. 5, *it is w.* : Thou shalt not speak evil
Ro. 1. 17, *it is w.* : The just man liveth by faith
2. 24, name of God through you is blasphemed among the Gentiles, as *it is w.*
3. 4, *it is w.*, That thou mayest be justified
10, *it is w.* : There is not any man just
4. 17, *it is w.* : I have made thee a father
8. 36, *it is w.* : For thy sake we are put to death
9. 13, *it is w.* : Jacob I have loved
33, *it is w.* : Behold I lay in Sion
10. 15, *it is w.* : How beautiful are the feet
11. 8, *it is w.* : God hath given them the spirit of insensibility
26, *it is w.* : There shall come out of Sion
12. 19, *it is w.* : Revenge is mine
14. 11, *it is w.* . . . every knee shall bow to me
15. 3, *it is w.* : The reproaches of them
9, *it is w.* : Therefore will I confess
21, *it is w.* : They to whom he was not spoken of
1 Cor. 1. 19, *it is w.* : I will destroy the wisdom
31, *it is w.* : He that glorieth
2. 9, *it is w.* : That eye hath not seen
3. 19, *it is w.* : I will catch the wise
9. 9, *it is w.* . . . Thou shalt not muzzle
10. 7, *it is w.* : The people sat down to eat
14. 21, *it is w.* : In other tongues
15. 44, *it is w.* : The first man Adam
2 Cor. 4. 13, *it is w.* : I believed, for which cause I have spoken
8. 15, *it is w.* : He that had much
9. 9, *it is w.* : He hath dispersed abroad
Gal. 3. 6, *it is w.* : Abraham believed God
10, *it is w.* : Cursed is every one. 13
4. 22, *it is w.* that Abraham had two sons
27, *it is w.* : Rejoice, thou barren
Heb. 10. 7, in head of the book *it is w.* of me : that I should do thy will, O God
1 P. 1. 16, *it is w.* : You shall be holy

wrong. Mt. 20. 13, friend, I do thee no *w.*
Ac. 7. 24, when he had seen one of them suffer *w.*
1 Cor. 6. 7, why do you not rather take *w.*
8, you do *w.* and defraud
2 Cor. 7. 12, it was not for his sake that did the *w.*
Col. 3. 25, he that doth *w.*, shall receive

wronged. Lk. 19. 8, if I have *w.* any man
Philem. 18, if he hath *w.* thee in any thing

wrongfully. Col. 3. 25, for that which he hath done *w.*
1 P. 2. 19, if a man endure sorrows, suffering *w.*

wrote. Mk. 10. 5, he *w.* you that precept
Mk. 12. 19, Moses *w.* unto us, that if any man's brother die. Lk. 20. 28
Lk. 1. 63, he *w.*, saying : John is his name
Jn. 5. 46, for he [Moses] *w.* of me
8. 6, Jesus . . . *w.* with his finger on ground
8, again stooping down, he *w.* on ground
19. 19, Pilate *w.* a title also
Ac. 18. 27, *w.* to the disciples to receive him
23. 25, he *w.* a letter after this manner
Ro. 10. 5, Moses *w.*, that the justice which is of the law
16. 22, I Tertius, who *w.* this epistle
1 Cor. 5. 9, I *w.* to you in an epistle
7. 1, concerning the things whereof you *w.* to me
2 Cor. 1. 3, I *w.* this same to you
4, I *w.* to you with many tears
7. 12, although I *w.* to you

wrought. Mt. 11. 21, if in Tyre and Sidon had been *w.* the miracles that have been *w.* in you
Mt. 11. 23, if in Sodom had been *w.* the miracles that have been *w.* in thee
13. 58, he *w.* not many miracles there
26. 10, she hath *w.* a good work upon me. Mk. 14. 6
Mk. 6. 2, such mighty works as are *w.* by his hands
Lk. 1. 68, *w.* the redemption of his people
10. 13, if in Tyre and Sidon had been *w.* the mighty works that have been *w.* in you
23. 8, he hoped to see some sign *w.* by him
Ac. 4. 22, in whom that miraculous cure had been *w.*
5. 12, by the hands of the apostles were many signs and wonders *w.*
15. 12, what great signs and wonders God had *w.* among the Gentiles
18. 3, [Aquila] remained with them and *w.*
19. 11, God *w.* by the hand of Paul more than common miracles
21. 19, what things God had *w.* among the Gentiles
Ro. 7. 8, *w.* in me all manner of concupiscence
13, sin . . . *w.* death in me
2 Cor. 12. 12, signs of my apostleship have been *w.* on you
Gal. 2. 8, he who *w.* in Peter . . . *w.* in me
Eph. 1. 20, which he *w.* in Christ
Heb. 11. 33, *w.* justice, obtained promises
2 Jn. 8, lose not the things which you have *w.*
Ap. 19. 20, the false prophet who *w.* signs

Y

yard. Ac. 27. 17, they let down the sail *y.*
yea. Mt. 5. 37, let your speech be *y.*, *y.* Jas. 5. 12
Mt. 9. 28, they say to him, Y. Lord
11. 26, *y.*, Father; for so hath it seemed
Ac. 5. 8, she said : Y., for so much
22. 27, but he said : Y.
Ap. 16. 7, *y.*, O Lord God Almighty
year. Lk. 2. 41, went every *y.* to Jerusalem
Lk. 3. 1, in fifteenth *y.* of the reign
4. 19, to preach the acceptable *y.* of the Lord
13. 8, let it alone this *y.*
Jn. 11. 49, Caiphas, being high priest that *y.*
51, being high priest of that *y.*, he prophesied
18. 13, Caiphas who was high priest of that *y.*
Ac. 11. 26, they conversed there . . . a whole *y.*
18. 11, he stayed there a *y.* and six months
2 Cor. 8. 10, you who have begun not only to do, but also to be willing, a *y.* ago
9. 2, Achaia also is ready from the *y.* past
Heb. 9. 7, the high priest alone, once a *y.*
25, entereth into the holies every *y.*
10. 1, which they offer continually every *y.*
3, a commemoration of sins every *y.*
Jas. 4. 13, we will spend a *y.* and will traffic
Ap. 9. 15, who were prepared for an hour and a day and a month and a *y.*
years. Mt. 2. 16, killed all the men children . . . from two *y.* old and under
Lk. 1. 7, they both were well advanced in *y.*
18, my wife is advanced in *y.*
2. 36, she [Anna] was far advanced in *y.*
36, she had lived with her husband seven *y.* from her virginity
37, was a widow until fourscore and four *y.*
3. 23, was beginning about the age of thirty *y.*
12. 19, thou hast much goods laid up for many *y.*
13. 11, who had a spirit of infirmity 18 *y.*
16, whom Satan hath bound these eighteen *y.*
15. 29, for so many *y.* do I serve thee
Jn. 2. 20, six and forty *y.* was this temple in building
5. 5, eight and thirty *y.* under his infirmity
8. 57, thou art not yet fifty *y.* old
Ac. 7. 6, treat them evil four hundred *y.*
9. 33, who had kept his bed for eight *y.*
13. 20, divided their land . . . after 450 *y.*
19. 10, this continued for the space of two *y.*
24. 10, for many *y.* thou hast been judge
17, after many *y.*, I came to bring alms
27, when two *y.* were ended, Felix had for successor Portius Festus
28. 30, two whole *y.* in his own hired lodging
Ro. 4. 19, whereas he was almost an hundred *y.* old
15. 23, having a great desire these many *y.* past to come unto you
2 Cor. 12. 2, I know a man in Christ above 14 *y.* ago
Gal. 2. 1, after 14 *y.*, I went . . . to Jerusalem
3. 17, the law which was made after 430 *y.*
4. 10, you observe . . . times and *y.*
1 Tim. 5. 9, let a widow be chosen of no less than threescore *y.* of age
Heb. 1. 12, thy *y.* shall not fail
forty years. — See **forty.**
thousand years. — See **thousand.**
three years. — See **three.**
twelve years. — See **twelve.**
yes. Ro. 3. 29, is he the God . . . also of the Gentiles? Y., of the Gentiles also
Ro. 10. 18, have they not heard? Y., verily, their sound hath gone forth
yesterday. Jn. 4. 52, *y.* at the seventh hour, the fever left him
Ac. 7. 28, as thou didst *y.* kill the Egyptian
Heb. 13. 8, Jesus Christ *y.* and to day
yet. Mt. 12. 46, as he was *y.* speaking to multitudes
Mk. 4. 40, have you not faith *y.*
12. 6, having *y.* one son most dear to him
14. 43, while he was *y.* speaking, cometh Judas
Lk. 14. 22, and *y.* there is room
24. 6, remember how he spoke unto you, when he was *y.* in Galilee
44, the words which I spoke to you while I was *y.* with you
Jn. 4. 35, *y.* four months and then the harvest
7. 33, *y.* a little while I am with you. 13. 33
39, as *y.* the Spirit was not given
12. 35, *y.* a little while the light is among you
14. 19, *y.* a little while : and the world seeth me no more
16. 12, I have *y.* many things to say to you
19. 41, wherein no man *y.* had been laid
20. 1, cometh early, when it was *y.* dark
Ac. 7. 5, when as *y.* he [Abraham] had no child
8. 16, he was not as *y.* come upon any of them
9. 1, Saul, as *y.* breathing out threatenings
10. 44, while Peter was *y.* speaking these words
2 Th. 2. 5, when I was *y.* with you, I told you
Heb. 9. 8, the former tabernacle was *y.* standing
17, it is as *y.* of no strength whilst the testator liveth
Ap. 8. 13, angels who are *y.* to sound the trumpet
not yet. Mt. 24. 6, the end is *not y.* Mk. 13. 7; Lk. 21. 9
Mk. 8. 17, do you *not y.* know or understand
21, how do you *not y.* understand
Jn. 2. 4, my hour is *not y.* come
3. 24, John was *not y.* cast into prison
7. 6, my time is *not y.* come
30, because his hour was *not y.* come. 8. 20
39, because Jesus was *not y.* glorified
8. 57, thou art *not* 2. fifty years old
11. 30, Jesus was *not y.* come into the town
20. 17, for I am *not y.* ascended to my Father
Ro. 9. 11, when the children were *not y.* born
Heb. 9. 8, the way into the holies was *not y.* made manifest
Ap. 17. 10, one is and the other is *not y.* come
yield. Mt. 3. 10, every tree that doth not *y.* good
Mk. 4. 20, *y.* fruit, the one thirty
Lk. 8. 14, are choked . . . and *y.* no fruit
Ro. 6. 13, neither *y.* ye your members as instruments of iniquity unto sin
16, to whom you *y.* yourselves servants
19, now *y.* your members to serve justice
Heb. 12. 11, it will *y.* . . . fruit of justice
Jas. 3. 12, neither can the salt water *y.* sweet
yielded. Mt. 27. 50, Jesus . . . *y.* up the ghost
Mk. 4. 7, choked it and it *y.* no fruit
8, *y.* one thirty, another sixty
Lk. 8. 8, *y.* fruit a hundredfold
Ro. 6. 19, as you have *y.* your members to serve uncleanness and iniquity
Gal. 2. 5, to whom we *y.* not by subjection
yieldeth. Mt. 13. 23, *y.* the one an hundredfold
yielding. Mt. 21. 43, shall be given to a nation *y.* the fruits
Ap. 22. 2, *y.* its fruits every month
yoke. Mt. 11. 29, take up my *y.* upon you
Mt. 11. 30, my *y.* is sweet and my burden light
21. 5, the foal of her that is used to the *y.*

Lk. 14. 19, I have bought five *y.* of oxen
Ac. 15. 10, to put a *y.* upon necks of the disciples
2 Cor. 6. 14, bear not the *y.* with unbelievers
Gal. 5. 1, be not held again under the *y.*
1 Tim. 6. 1, whosoever are servants under the *y.*
2 P. 2. 16, the dumb beast used to the *y.*

yonder. Mt. 26. 36, sit you here till I go *y.*

young. Mk. 10. 13, they brought to him *y.* children
Lk. 2. 24, a pair of turtledoves or two *y.* pigeons
Jn. 12. 14, Jesus found a *y.* ass and sat upon it
Ac. 2. 17, your *y.* men shall see visions
5. 6, the *y.* men rising up, removed him
10, the *y.* men coming in, found her dead
1 Tim. 5. 1, entreat . . . *y.* men as brethren
2, entreat . . . *y.* women as sisters
Tit. 2. 4, may teach the *y.* women to be wise
6, *y.* men . . . exhort that they be sober
1 P. 5. 5, *y.* men, be subject to the ancients
1 Jn. 2. 13, I write to you, *y.* men. 14

young man. Mt. 19. 20, the *y. man* saith to him
Mt. 19. 22, when the *y. man* had heard this word
Mk. 14. 51, a certain *y. man* followed him
16. 5, they saw a *y. man* sitting on the right
Lk. 7. 14, *y. man*, I say to thee, arise
Ac. 7. 57, laid down their garments at the feet of a *y. man* whose name was Saul
20. 9, a certain *y. man* named Eutychus sitting on the window
23. 17, bring this *y. man* to the tribune
18, desired me to bring this *y. man*
22, the tribune dismissed the *y. man*

younger. Lk. 15. 12, *y.* of them said to his father
Lk. 15. 13, the *y.* son . . . went abroad
22. 26, let him become as the *y.*
Jn. 21. 18, when thou wast *y.*, thou didst gird
Ro. 8. 12, the elder shall serve the *y.*
1 Tim. 5. 11, the *y.* widows avoid
14, I will that the *y.* should marry

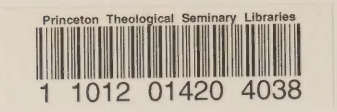
youth. Mt. 19. 20, all these have I kept from my *y.* Lk. 18. 21
Mk. 10. 20, I have observed from my *y.*
Ac. 20. 12, they brought the *y.* alive
26. 4, my life indeed from my *y.* . . . all the Jews do know
1 Tim. 4. 12, let no man despise thy *y.*

youthful. 2 Tim. 2. 22, flee thou *y.* desires

Z

Zabulon. Mt. 4. 13, Capharnaum . . . in the borders of *Z.*
Mt. 4. 15, land of *Z.* and land of Nephthalim
Ap. 7. 8, of the tribe of *Z.* 12,000 signed
Zacharias. Mt. 23. 35, unto the blood of *Z.* Lk. 11. 51
Zachary. Lk. 1. 5, a certain priest named *Z.*
Lk. 1. 12, *Z.* seeing him was troubled
13, the angel said to him : Fear not, *Z.*
18, *Z.* said to the angel : Whereby shall I know
21, the people were waiting for *Z.*
40, she entered into the house of *Z.*
59, they called him by his father's name *Z.*
67, *Z.* . . . was filled with the Holy Ghost
3. 2, the word of the Lord was made unto John, the son of *Z.*, in the desert
Zacheus. Lk. 19. 2, *Z.* who was chief of the publicans
Lk. 19. 5, *Z.*, make haste and come down
8, *Z.* standing, said to the Lord
Zara. Mt. 1. 3, Judas begot Phares and *Z.*
zeal. Jn. 2. 17, *z.* of thy house hath eaten me up
Ro. 10. 2, they have a *z.* of God
2 Cor. 7. 7, relating to us . . . your *z.* for me
11, yea desire, yea *z.*, yea revenge
Phil. 3. 6, according to *z.*, persecuting the church
Jas. 3. 14, if you have bitter *z.*
zealous. Ac. 21. 20, they are all *z.* for the law
Ac. 22. 3, *z.* for the law, as also all you are
1 Cor. 12. 31, be *z.* for the better gifts
14. 1, be *z.* for spiritual gifts
12, forasmuch as you are *z.* of spirits
39, be *z.* to prophesy
Gal. 1. 14, *z.* for the traditions of my fathers
4. 17, they are *z.* in your regard not well
17, that you might be *z.* for them
18, be *z.* for that which is good
Ap. 3. 19, be *z.* therefore and do penance
Zebedee. Mt. 4. 21, he saw . . . James the son of *Z.* . . . in a ship with *Z.* their father
Mt. 10. 3, apostles . . . James the son of *Z.*
20. 20, came to him the mother of the sons of *Z.*
26. 37, taking with him Peter and two sons of *Z.*
27. 56, among whom was . . . mother of the sons of *Z.*
Mk. 1. 19, he saw James the son of *Z.*
20, leaving their father *Z.* in the ship
3. 17, James the son of *Z.*, and John
10. 35, the sons of *Z.* come to him
Lk. 5. 10, he [Peter] was wholly astonished . . . and so were also James and John the sons of *Z.*
Jn. 21. 2, there were together . . . the sons of *Z.*
Zelotes. Lk. 6. 15, apostles . . . Simon who is called *Z.*
Ac. 1. 13, where abode . . . Simon *Z.*
Zenas. Tit. 3. 13, send forward *Z.*, the lawyer
Zorobabel. Mt. 1. 12, Salathiel begot *Z.* *Z.* begot Abiud.
Lk. 3. 27, Reza who was of *Z.*

PRINTED IN FRANCE BY THE MONTLIGEON PRESS. — LA CHAPELLE-MONTLIGEON (ORNE). — 18101.



FOR USE IN LIBRARY ONLY

REFERENCE